

**CATALOG OF
COPYRIGHT
ENTRIES.
NEW SERIES:
1937**

Library of Congress.
Copyright Office



Beeson, Helen K.

Little firemen, by Helen K. Beeson ... illustrated by Ruth E. Newton assisted by Betty Carter and Mabel Horn. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company, °1936.

[28] p. col. illus. 34 x 30½^{cm}.

© Aug. 14, 1936; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 5; A 101546; Whitman pub. co. (37-345)

8

Puppy dogs and pussy cats, by Helen K. Beeson ... illustrated by Ruth E. Newton, assisted by Mabel Horn and Betty Carter. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company, °1936.

[5]-32 p. col. illus. 33½^{cm}.

© Aug. 17, 1936; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 5; A 101545; Whitman pub. co. (37-347)

9

A **big** book of little stories. Akron, O., New York, The Saalfield publishing company, °1936.

[184] p. col. front., illus. 26^{cm}.

© Aug. 8, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102182; Saalfield pub. co. (37-291)

10

Binder, Pearl.

Misha and Masha; stories and drawings by Pearl Binder. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1936.

315 p., 1 l. illus., ports. 24^{cm}.

Illustration on t.-p.

"Eight people [communist, engineer, secretary, sailor, farmer, film student, metro-worker, musician] ... chosen at random. They and their life-stories are fact, the names only, in a few cases, being fictitious. The drawings depict contemporary soviet life."—Pref.

© 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22312; pubd. Nov. 9, 1936; P. Binder, London. (37-856)

11

Borden, Mary.

Action for slander; a novel by Mary Borden. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1936]

4 p. l., 3-315 p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 29, 1936; A ad int. 22289; pubd. Nov. 2; Mary Borden Spears, London. (37-547)

12

Brooks, Stanley Truman.

... Above the smoke, by Stanley Truman Brooks. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937]

89 p. 19½^{cm}. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (155))

© Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102158; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-573)

13

Browne, Eleanor.

Highway to romance, by Eleanor Browne. [New York] Arcadia house [°1937]

279 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102284; Arcadia house publications. (37-540)

14

Carmack, Jesse.

The tell-tale clock mystery; Stonewall Rountree's first case, by Jesse Carmack. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

4 p. l., 291 p. 19^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101661; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-348) 15

Cartland, Barbara, 1902-

The forgotten city, by Barbara Cartland. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936]

288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22322; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; Barbara McCorquodale, London. (37-670) 16

Ciampitti, Franco.

... Die fünf ringe, roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

317, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

"Deutsch von Trude Gyss-Nastrini. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: Cerchi."

© Aug. 6, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33927; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-1557) 17

Clague, Mrs. YoLande (Templeton) 1902-

The Templeton and allied families; a genealogical history and family record, compiled by YoLande Templeton Clague. South Bend, Ind., The author [°1936]

7 p. l., [13]-169 p. front., ports. 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101641; Y. T. Clague, South Bend, Ind. (37-525) 18

Crawford, Archibald, 1882-

Tartan shirts, by Archibald Crawford ... London, Putnam [1936]

307 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22323; pubd. Nov. 16, 1936; A Crawford, London. (37-811) 19

Crawshay-Williams, Eliot, 1879-

A young man's fancy; a novel, by Eliot Crawshay-Williams. London, J. Long, limited [1936]

384 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22320; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; E. Crawshay-Williams, London. (37-672) 20

Cummings, Homer Stillé, 1870-

Federal justice; chapters in the history of justice and the federal executive, by Homer Cummings... and Carl McFarland ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 576 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24^{cm}.

"Bibliographical note": p. 551-558.

© Jan. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101648; Homer Cummings, Washington. (37-364) 21

[Cuthrell, Mrs. Faith (Baldwin), 1893-

That man is mine, by Faith Baldwin. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

Cuthrell, Mrs. Faith (Baldwin)—Continued4 p. l., 3-307 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 101762; F. B. Cuthrell, New Canaan, Conn. (37-531) 22

Del Ruth, Hampton.

Without restraint [by] Hampton Del Ruth. New York, London, Gideon & Stuyvesant [c1936]

319 p. 22½^{cm}.

"First printing, November."

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101690; H. Del Ruth, New York. (37-466) 23

De Spain, Jay Roderic.

Unknown soldier's answer, by Jay Roderic de Spain. [Redlands, Calif., The League of western writers, c1936]

402, [1] p. 21½^{cm}.

Poem.

- © Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 101570; J. R. De Spain, New York. (37-572) 24

Dilling, Mrs. Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick)

The Roosevelt red record and its background, by Elizabeth Dilling (Mrs. Albert W. Dilling) ... Kenilworth, Ill., Chicago, The author [c1936]

3 p. l., 439 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. 21½^{cm}.

"Second printing, October, 1936."

- © Sept. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101629; Elizabeth Dilling, Kenilworth, Ill. (37-515) 25

Dodge, Mrs. Constance (Woodbury)

Graham of Claverhouse, by Constance W. Dodge. New York, Covici-Friede [c1937]

379 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 8; A 102281; C. W. Dodge, New Haven. (37-546) 26

Dow, Blanche Hinman, 1894—

The varying attitude toward women in French literature of the fifteenth century: the opening years, by Blanche Hinman Dow. New York [c1936]

v, 289 p. 21^{cm}. (Publications of the Institute of French studies, Inc.)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 264-278.

- © Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 6, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102192; Caroline Matulka, New York. (37-598) 27

Ewer, A. Bruce.

A child's story of Colorado, by A. Bruce Ewer ... [Denver, Peerless publishing company, c1936]

125 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102150; Peerless pub. co. (37-421) 28

Filene, Edward Albert, 1860—

Next steps forward in retailing, by Edward A. Filene; with the collaboration of Werner K. Gabler and Percy S. Brown. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 309 p. diagrs. (1 fold.) 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 102247; E. A. Filene, Boston. (37-514) 29

Frankau, Pamela, 1908—

Villa Anodyne [by] Pamela Frankau. London, John Lane [1936]

4 p. l., 309, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22304; pubd. Nov. 6, 1936; P. Frankau, London. (37-651) 30

Fröding, Gustaf, 1860-1911.

... Ausgewählte gedichte; deutsche nachdichtung von Hans Nüchtern. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

164, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Gustav Fröding.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33929; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-1812) 31

Gaddis, Peggy, 1896—

Beauty to burn, by Peggy Gaddis ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-258 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102285; Godwin, publishers. (37-541) 32

Gochmour, Mozelle.

Pee Wee; a story for little girls, by Mozelle Gochmour. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

84 p. 19^{cm}.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102157; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-357) 33

Goodchild, George, 1888—

Tidings of Joy [by] George Goodchild & Bechhofer Roberts. 2nd impression. London, Jarrolds, limited [1936]

3 p. l., 9-284 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22291; pubd. Nov. 5; G. Goodchild, Guildford, England, and Carl Eric Bechhofer Roberts, Abinger Common, nr. Dorking, England. (37-654) 34

Greig, Maysie, 1902—

Don't wait for love [by] Maysie Greig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1936.

4 p. l., 290 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102117; M. Greig, London. (37-208) 35

Griffiths, Elisabeth Stoughton.

Priscilla Devens, by Elisabeth Stoughton Griffiths. Springfield, Mass., King-Richardson company [°1936]
213 p. 18½cm.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 101552; E. S. Griffiths, Farmington, Conn. (37-288) 36

Groskin, Mrs. Edna G.

Philosophy in poetry and other poems, by Edna G. Groskin (Mrs. Mark Groskin) New York city, The Poets press [°1936]
98 p. 22cm.
"First edition."

© Apr. 14, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101636; E. G. Groskin, New York. (37-583) 37

Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928.

Far from the madding crowd, by Thomas Hardy; edited with an introduction and notes by Carl J. Weber ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.
xxvi, 388 p. illus. (map) 21½cm.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 102356; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-675) 38

Harris, Malcolm Hart, 1896-

History of Louisa county, Virginia, by Macolm H. Harris, M. D. Richmond, Va., The Dietz press, 1936.

viii p., 1 l., 525, [1] p. 23½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Includes biographical sketches and short genealogies.

"Marriage bonds at Louisa, 1767-1800": p. [255]-281.

Bibliography: p. [447]-449.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 102256; M. H. Harris, West Point, Va. (37-524) 39

Heisenfelt, Kathryn.

Little postman, by Kathryn Heisenfelt; illustrated by Ruth E. Newton assisted by Betty Carter and Mabel Horn. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company, °1936.

[29] p. illus. (part col.) 34 x 30½cm.

© Aug. 28, 1936; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 5; A 101547; Whitman pub. co. (37-346) 40

Hobby, Mrs. Oveta (Culp)

Mr. Chairman; rules, and examples in story form, of parliamentary procedure written expressly for use in the elementary schools and the junior high schools, by Oveta Culp Hobby ... Oklahoma City, Fort Worth [etc.] The Economy company [°1936]

212, xii p. incl. front., illus. 21cm.

© Sept. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102142; Economy co. (37-443) 41

Hockey, Alida Federspiel.

Jumbled poems, by Alida Federspiel Hockey. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1936.

Hockey, Alida Federspiel—Continued116 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

- © Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101727; Alida F. Hockey, Merrill, Mich. (37-570) 42

Holman, Mrs. Mary (Lovering) 1868—

Descendants of William Sherman of Marshfield, Massachusetts, by Mary Lovering Holman ... Compiled by the author for Harriett Grace Scott ... [Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1936.

3 p. l., 529 p. front. (port.) 24½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 101705; M. L. Holman, Watertown, Mass. (37-523) 43

Homersham, B. H.

Arsenic on the menu, by B. H. Homersham ... 2nd impression. London, S. Paul & co., ltd. [1936,

4 p. l., 11-285 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22300; pubd. Nov. 5; B. H. Homersham, London. (37-650) 44

Hooven, Herbert Nelson, 1898—

The laughing one, by H. Nelson Hooven. Athens, O., The Lawhead press, 1937.

1 p. l., [v]-xv, 17-108 p. 22½^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 101630; H. N. Hooven, Syracuse. (37-566) 45

Houser, Mrs. Terzah Adams.

Into the sunlight; poems by Terzah Adams Houser. New York, H. Harrison [1936,

63 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101556; Henry Harrison. (37-569) 46

Humble, Henry Wilbur.

Lines on literati and other poems, by Henry Wilbur Humble. New York city, Poetry publications [1936,

60 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

- © Mar. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102174; H. W. Humble, Brooklyn. (37-568) 47

Hutchinson, Ray Coryton, 1907—

Shining scabbard, by R. C. Hutchinson. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1936,

4 p. l., 3-483 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 102118; R. C. Hutchinson, Birdlip, Gloucester, England. (37-109) 48

Jay, Mrs. Mae (Foster) 1881—

The sleigh bell trail, by Mae Foster Jay: with jacket design by Harold Cue. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [1936,

314 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Sept. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101586; W. A. Wilde co. (37-280) 49

Johnson, Anna, 1892—

The trail of the exile, by Anna Johnson. Salt Lake City, Utah, Printed by the Deseret news press [°1936,

2 p. l., 7-32 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 101688; A. Johnson, Salt Lake City. (37-581) 50

Kaye-Smith, Sheila.

Rose Deeprose, by Sheila Kaye-Smith. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1936.

4 p. l., 3-409 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 31; A 101577; Sheila Kaye-Smith Fry, Northiam, Sussex, England. (37-287) 51

Kellermann, Bernhard, 1879—

... Song of friendship; a novel. London, John Lane [1936,

3 p. l., 496 p. 21^{cm}.

"English edition first published, 1936."

"Translation by G. D. Gribble."

- © 1c. Dec. 18, 1936; A ad int. 22315; publ. Oct. 23; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. (37-739) 52

Kentucky poets; an anthology of 29 contemporary poets; foreword by Sarah Litsey, edited by the house of Henry Harrison, publisher. New York [°1936,

95 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101558; Henry Harrison, New York. (37-477) 53

Ketchum, Philip, 1902—

Death in the library, by Philip Ketchum. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937,

288 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 7; A 102259; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-549) 54

Knittle, Walter Allen.

Early eighteenth century Palatine emigration; a British government redemptioner project to manufacture naval stores, by Walter Allen Knittle ... with a foreword by Dixon Ryan Fox. Philadelphia, Dorrance & company [°1937,

xix, [1] p., 1 l., 320 p. front. (port.) illus. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [229]-241; bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102167; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-522) 55

Lawrie, Lee Oskar, 1877—

Sculpture [by] Lee Lawrie; 48 plates with a foreword by the sculptor. Cleveland, O., J. H. Jansen, 1936.

[8] p. illus., 48 pl. 34^{cm}.

Issued in portfolio.

- © Nov. 17, 1936; 2c. Nov. 23; aff. Dec. 28; A 101533; Joseph Henry Jansen. (37-389) 56

Le May, Elizabeth, ed.

On with the show; a collection of short plays for classroom reading, edited by Elizabeth Le May ... illustrations by Eleanor Wright Van Riper. New York, D. Appleton-Century company [1937]

vii, 294 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Each play is followed by a page of directions called 'Stage hints for student actors'."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 9; A 102293; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-593) 57

Love, Beth.

... Ad lib; a rambling book of verse by Beth Love. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

50 p. 19^{cm}. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (157))

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102163; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-579) 58

Ludwig, Emil, 1881-

... The Nile; the life-story of a river. [v. 1] From the source to Egypt. Translated by Mary H. Lindsay ... London, G. Allen & Unwin ltd. [1936]

352 p. front., plates, fold. maps. 23^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22328; publ. Nov. 24, 1936; Viking press, inc., New York. (37-855) 59

Lyttkens, Alice (Cronquist) 1897-

... Es ist nicht wahr; roman einer rechtsanwältin. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

309, [1] p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

At head of title: Alice Lyttkens.

"Deutsch von Walther Hjalmar Kotas."

"1.-5. tausend."

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33920; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2002) 60

McCleary, Dorothy.

... Naked to laughter. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 276 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101758; Dorothy McCleary Hamilton, New York. (37-532) 61

McKenna, Evelyn.

One romantic summer; a novel by Evelyn McKenna. New York, Phoenix press [1936]

252 p. 20^{cm}.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101890; Phoenix press. (37-678) 62

Mackworth, John Dolben, 1887-

The menace of the Terribore; a modern adventure story, by John Mackworth; illustrated by Thomas Somerfield; frontispiece by Reginald Mills ... London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1936]

Mackworth, John Dolben—Continued319 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 20^{cm}.

- © 1c. Jan. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22334; pubd. Nov. 6, 1936; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. (37-676) 63

McPherson, William, 1864—

An elementary study of chemistry; introductory college course, by William McPherson and William Edwards Henderson. Rev. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1936]

x, 729 p. incl. front., illus. plates (1 col.) ports., diagrs. 20^{cm}.
Table on lining-paper.

- © Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 12; A 102183; W. McPherson and William E. Henderson, Columbus, O. (37-680) 64

Malarchik, Andrew A., jr.

Some pseudo-amoretti of a high school Shelley, by Sydney Maurice Glenwood (Andrew A. Malarchik, jr.) Newport township high school souvenir edition. New York city, The Poets press [°1936]

75 p. incl. front., ports. 23½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101634; A. A. Malarchik, jr., Retreat, Pa. (37-587) 65

Malone, Laurence William.

Over the years, by Laurence William Malone. New York city, The Poets press [°1936]

51 p., 1 l. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101633; L. W. Malone, Brooklyn. (37-578) 66

Meynell, Laurence Walter, 1899—

The bus leaves for the village; a novel by Robert Eton (Laurence W. Meynell) London, I. Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1936.

vii, [1], 305 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A ad int. 22329; pubd. Oct. 15; L. W. Meynell, East Harting, Sussex, nr. Petersfield, England. (37-736) 67

Michaut, Gustave Marie Abel, 1870—... La Bruyère. Paris, Boivin & c^{ie}, 1936.

2 p. l., 255, [1] p. 19½^{cm}. (Bibliothèque de la Revue des cours et conférences)

At head of title: ... Gustave Michaut.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34013; Boivin et cie. (37-2380) 68

Michigan poets; an anthology of 36 contemporaries; foreword by Clarence P. Milligan, illustrations by Charles Cullen, edited by the house of Henry Harrison, publisher. New York [°1936]

128 p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101560; Henry Harrison. (37-480) 69

Miller, Mrs. Nellie (Burget) 1875-

Pictures from the plains and other poems, collected verse, by Nellie Burget Miller ... New York, The Poets press [°1936, 6 p. l., 15-113, [1] p. 23½cm.
"First edition."

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101637; N. B. Miller, Colorado Springs. (37-589) 70

Mohun and Elliott, Washington, D. C.

The Revenue act of 1936, approved June 22, 1936; including the provisions of the Revenue act of 1935, approved August 30, 1935, amending prior revenue acts and the tax provisions of the Social security act; introduction and indices by Mohun and Elliott ... Washington, D. C. [Press of B. S. Adams, °1936, xxvi, 192 p. 22½cm.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 101572; Geo. E. Elliott, trading as Mohun and Elliott, Washington. (37-517) 71

Montgomery, Robert Hiester, 1872-

Federal income tax handbook, 1936-37, by Robert H. Montgomery ... New York, The Ronald press company [°1936, xv, 1207 p. 22cm.
Contents on lining-papers.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101618; R. H. Montgomery, New York. (37-519) 72

Federal taxes on estates, trusts and gifts, 1936-37, by Robert H. Montgomery ... and Roswell Magill ... New York, The Ronald press company [°1936, x, 526 p. 22cm.
Contents on lining-papers.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101617; R. H. Montgomery, New York. (37-518) 73

Moore, Mrs. Martha Bailey.

... This I tell thee, by Martha Bailey Moore. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937, 3 p. l., 5-70 p. 19cm. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (156))

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102162; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-577) 74

Mowery, William Byron, 1899-

... The black automatic. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

4 p. l., [3]-284 p. 19½cm.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 101654; W. B. Mowery, Urbana, Ill. (37-352) 75

Nelson, Lawrence, 1907-

No harm in one, by Lawrence Nelson. New York, Godwin, 1937.

261 p. 19½cm.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102283; Godwin, publishers. (37-542) 76

Nelson, Mrs. Mytha.

The horoscope houses; their activity in greater detail, by Mytha Nelson. Chicago, Ill., D. G. Nelson, 1936.

64 p. front. (diagr.) 19½cm.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Dec. 31; 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102188; M. L. Nelson, Chicago. (37-552) 77

Northup, Truman.

Arctic raider; being the story of the trials and tribulations of a young superintendent of a government reindeer station on the North coast of Alaska, by Truman Northup; with jacket by Harold Cue. Boston, W. A. Wilde company 1936,

320 p. front., plates. 21cm.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101588; W. A. Wilde co. (37-281) 78

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866-

The dumb gods speak, by E. Phillips Oppenheim. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

ix, [1], 304 p. 19½cm.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 101655; Little, Brown, and company. (37-354) 79

Palmer, Stuart.

... Omit flowers ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 280 p. 20½cm.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101756; S. Palmer, Beverley Hills, Calif. (37-533) 80

Partridge, Bellamy.

Horse and buggy, by Bellamy Partridge. [New York] Arcadia house 1937,

285 p. 19½cm.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102282; B. Partridge, New York. (37-539) 81

Pauli, Hertha.

... Toni; ein frauenleben für Ferdinand Raimund; roman. Wien, P. Zsolnay, 1936.

297, [1] p. 19½cm.

© Sept. 2, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33919; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2436) 82

... **Pennsylvania** poets; foreword by Amory Hare, edited by the house of Henry Harrison, publisher. New York 1936, 223 p. 21½cm.

At head of title: An anthology of contemporary verse by 71 poets.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101561; Henry Harrison, New York. (37-476) 83

Perry, James De Wolf, bp., 1871- ed.

The Redeemer; the Presiding bishop's book for Lent, 1937, by various authors; issued under the direction of James De Wolf Perry ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

Perry, James De Wolf—Continuedv p., 1 l., 170 p. 1 illus. 19½^{cm}.

Meditations and prayers for each day of Lent.

"This book was edited for the Presiding bishop by Bernard Iddings Bell."

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Redemption, by the Presiding bishop.—Redeemer of the body, by K. M. Block.—Redeemer of the soul, by G. A. Oldham.—Redeemer of the world, by A. L. Kinsolving.—Redeemer through compassion, by R. N. Spencer.—Redeemer through the risen life, by C. S. Quin.—Redeemer through the cross, by S. C. Hughson.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 102244; Harper & bros.
(37-690)

84

Phelps, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth.

Mountain, valley, lake and stream, by Anna Elizabeth Phelps; etchings by Anthony Thieme, Harry L. Peckmore [and] Paul F. Bardanier, sr. New York city, The Poets press [c1936]

71 p. incl. front. (port.) plates. 26^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 26, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101639; A. E. Phelps, New York. (37-586)

85

Phillips, Henry Albert, 1880—

White elephants in the Caribbean; a magic journey through all the West Indies, by Henry Albert Phillips ... New York, R. M. McBride & company [c1936]

xvi, 301 p. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

Map on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7, 1937; aff. Jan. 4; A 102215; H. A. Phillips, New York. (37-528)

86

Pollock, Mrs. Lillian (Irvine) 1856—

Gardens of the mind [by] Lillian Irvine-Pollock. Denver, Col., The World press, inc., 1936.

112 p. ports. 20½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Dec. 31, 1936; A 102134; Lillian Irvine-Pollock, Denver. (37-585)

87

Potts, Sara C.

Accordion pleated house, by Sara C. Potts. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [c1937]

266 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102165; S. C. Potts, Ormond Beach, Fla. (37-358)

88

Reid, Dudley, 1872—

Ups and downs; the story of a short-legged man and his journey through life, by Dudley Reid. Des Moines, The Monitor press, 1936.

1 p. l., xiv, 408 p. ports. 24^{cm}.

Autobiography.

"First edition."

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 101563; Dudley A. Reid, Valley Junction, Ia. (37-329)

89

Robinson, Clarke.

Fate is a woman, by Clarke Robinson. New York, Godwin, 1937.

285 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 9; A 102287; Godwin, publishers.
(37-548) 90

Rodda, Charles, 1891-

Murder train, by Gavin Holt [*pseud.*] London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited [1936]

vii, 9-319 p. 20^{cm}.

- © 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22308; pubd. Nov. 5, 1936; C. Rodda, London. (37-537) 91

Saltmarsh, Max.

... Highly unsafe. [London] M. Joseph, ltd. [1936]

312 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22294; pubd. Nov. 2; M. Saltmarsh, London. (37-536) 92

Scully, Margaret Townsend.

White rose of Essex, by Margaret Townsend Scully; illustrations by Mary Morrow Murtland Scully. New York, The Poets press [1936]

30 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101635; M. T. Scully, Pittsburgh. (37-582) 93

Shippey, Lee.

The girl who wanted experience [by] Lee Shippey. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

3 p. l., 262 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 102350; L. Shippey, Sierra Madre, Calif. (37-677) 94

[Sinclair, Mrs. Bertha (Muzzy), 1874-

The north wind do blow, by B. M. Bower [*pseud.*] Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-295 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 6; A 101653; Little, Brown, and company. (37-350) 95

Smith, Lady Eleanor Furneaux, 1902-

A portrait of a lady [by] Eleanor Smith. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 3-310 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101760; Eleanor Smith, London. (37-473) 96

... South Carolina poets; foreword by Ellen M. Carroll, edited by the house of Henry Harrison, publisher. New York [1936]

96 p. 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: An anthology of contemporary verse by 28 poets.

- © Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101562; Henry Harrison, New York. (37-478) 97

Squire, Annette Davisson.

... The pass of oaks, by Annette Davisson Squire. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company, °1937,

74 p. 19^{cm}. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (158))

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102160; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-580) 98

Stamper, Joseph.

Cupid with the twisted smile, by Joseph Stamper. London, J. Long, limited, 1936,

2 p. l., 9-288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 28, 1936; A ad int. 22310; pubd. Oct. 29; J. Stamper, Barrow-in-Furness, England. (37-659) 99

Steinbeck, John.

Nothing so monstrous; a story by John Steinbeck. New York, The Pynson printers, 1936.

30, [2] p. illus. 24^{cm}.

"This is the first separate publication of Nothing so monstrous, which originally formed one of the episodes in The pastures of heaven."

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 102103; J. Steinbeck, Los Gatos, Calif. (37-215) 100

Stories for little brother and sister. Akron, O., New York. The Saalfeld publishing company, °1936.

[184] p. col. front., illus. 26^{cm}.

© Aug. 8, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102181; Saalfeld pub. co. (37-355) 101

Syrett, Netta.

Angel unawares, by Netta Syrett. London, G. Bles, 1936.

316 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22293; pubd. Nov. 2; N. Syrett, London. (37-535) 102

Székely, László.

Tropic fever; the adventures of a planter in Sumatra, by Ladislao Székely; translated by Marion Saunders. London, H. Hamilton, limited, 1936,

3 p. l., 352 p. 22½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Printed in the United States of America."

© 1c. Dec. 17, 1936; A ad int. 22335; pubd. Oct. 22; Harper & bros., New York. (37-857) 103

Theiss, Lewis Edwin, 1878-

From coast to coast with the U. S. air mail, by Lewis E. Theiss ... Boston, W. A. Wilde company, °1936,

4 p. l., 5-310 p. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101585; W. A. Wilde co. (37-282) 104

Thorndike, Arthur Russell, 1885-

Doctor Syn on the high seas, by Russell Thorndike. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd., 1936,

4 p. l., 279 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22292; pubd. Nov. 6; Russell Thorndike, Sandgate, Kent, England. (37-534) 105

Warren, Carl Nelson.

On your guard! The prevention and treatment of sex diseases, by Carl Warren ... advised and assisted by eminent specializing physicians; foreword by M. J. Exner ... frontispiece and illustrations by C. D. Batchelor. New York, Emerson books, inc., 1937.

xvii, 19-160 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

"Dr. Max J. Exner ... edited the manuscript in detail."—Pref.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 101774; Emerson books, inc.
106

Warshawsky, Samuel Jesse.

The woman of destiny, by Samuel Jesse Warshawsky. New York, J. Messner, incorporated [°1936]

2 p. l., 7-256 p. 19^{cm}.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 102137; S. J. Warshawsky, Los Angeles. (37-289)
107

Weatherhead, Leslie Dixon, 1893-

It happened in Palestine [by] Leslie D. Weatherhead ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [°1936]

325 p. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101765; L. D. Weatherhead, London. (37-938)
108

Weis, Frederick Lewis, 1895-

The colonial clergy and the colonial churches of New England, by Frederick Lewis Weis. Lancaster, Mass., 1936.

280 p. 1 illus., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

"Partial list of authorities": p. 12-14.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101670; F. L. Weis, Lancaster, Mass. (37-935)
109

Wells, Carolyn.

... The mystery of the Tarn; a Fleming Stone detective novel. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

316 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101882; Carolyn Wells Houghton, Philadelphia. (37-738)
110

Westward.

Poets of the western scene; poems from Westward, a national magazine of verse; edited and with a foreword by Hans A. Hoffmann. San Leandro, Calif., The Greater west publishing company [°1937]

2 p. l., 7-111 p. 22½^{cm}.

"This is book number 5 of an edition limited to three hundred copies." Signed: H. Hoffmann.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101610; Greater west pub. co. (37-954)
111

Whale, John Seldon, 1896-

The Christian answer to the problem of evil [by] J. S. Whale ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [°1936]

96 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Books suggested for further reading": p. 95-96.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102122; J. S. Whale, Cambridge, England. (37-969)
112

Academy of political science, *New York*.

... Transportation development in the United States; a series of addresses and papers presented at the annual meeting of the Academy of political science, November 12, 1936, edited by John A. Krout. [New York, The Academy of political science, Columbia university, 1937.

iv, 136 p. 22^{cm}. (*Its Proceedings ...* vol. xvii, no. 2, January 1937)

CONTENTS.—Railroads and the national economy.—The railroad situation critically analyzed.—Transportation problems and suggestions toward a constructive solution.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Jan. 9; A 101785; Academy of political science. (37-758) 113

Agate, James Evershed, 1877—

Ego 2; being more of the autobiography of James Agate ... London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1936.

420 p. front., plates, ports., plan. 24^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22314; publ. Nov. 9, 1936; James Agate, London. (37-1142) 114

[Allston, Elizabeth Deas,

The Allstons and Alstons of Waccamaw. [Charleston, S. C., Printed by Walker, Evans & Cogswell co., 1936,

99 p. incl. plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

Coat of arms on cover.

Preface signed: Elizabeth Deas Allston.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 101796; E. D. Allston, Georgetown, S. C. (37-833) 115

Andrews, J. Cutler, 1908—

Pittsburgh's Post-gazette; "The first newspaper west of the Alleghenies" [by] J. Cutler Andrews. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1936,

vii p., 3 l., 324 p. front., illus., pl., ports., facsim. 21^{cm}.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101672; Chapman & Grimes. (37-788) 116

Armstrong, Rinaldo William.

Rivers run to the sea, by Rinaldo William Armstrong. London, A. H. Stockwell, ltd. [1936,

288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22311; publ. Dec. 10, 1936; R. W. Armstrong, Merrickville, Ont., Canada. (37-732) 117

Badke, William H.

Advertising layout, by William H. Badke. Milwaukee, Wis., Milwaukee advertising institute [1936,

290 l. plates, diagrs. 31^{cm}.

In 16 sections, divided into 31 parts, the leaves in each part being numbered separately.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 101718; W. H. Badke, Milwaukee. (37-756) 118

Bailey, Henry Christopher, 1878—

Black land, white land; a Reginald Fortune detective story, by H. C. Bailey. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

Bailey, Henry Christopher—Continued288 p. 19^{cm}.© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22373; publ. Jan. 11; H. C. Bailey, London.
(37-1124) 119**Baring, Hon. Maurice, 1874— ed.**Have you anything to declare? A note book with commentaries, by Maurice Baring. London, W. Heinemann ltd. 1936, viii, 323, 1 p. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

"I am making this declaration of literary odds and ends as they come in my notebooks or in my memory."—p. 2.

© 1c. Jan. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22306; publ. Nov. 16, 1936; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. (37-1034) 120

Barnes, Djuna.

Nightwood, by Djuna Barnes. London, Faber and Faber, ltd. 1936,

3 p. l., 9-239 p. 21^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 10, 1936; A ad int. 22342; publ. Oct. 15; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. (37-850) 121

Barrows, Sarah Tracy, 1870—An American phonetic reader, by Sarah T. Barrows ... and Alta B. Hall ... Boston, Mass., Expression company 1936, xvi, 58 p. 19^{cm}.© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 8; A 102271; Expression co.
(37-816) 122**Bassett, Edward Murray, 1863—**

Zoning; the laws, administration, and court decisions during the first twenty years, by Edward M. Bassett ... New York. Russell Sage foundation, 1936.

275 p. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

"Bibliography of zoning in the United States, 1903-1936": p. 223-237.

"Index of cases": p. 241-271.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102148; E. M. Bassett, New York. (37-725) 123

Beach, Roy.

White quartz and gold; stories of the Mother lode, and The boom town Shylock, by Roy Beach. Placerville, Calif., Printed at the Davis press, 1936,

3 p. l., x, 239 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—The greenhorn.—Old John McGrath gets fussy.—The thumb tack case.—Hell and hardtack.—A pond of nuggets.—The optimists and the pessimists.—Dynamite and gold.—Tenderfoot luck.—Ezra Tutlaff's cleanup.—Poker sharks.—The acid test at Tunnel Nine.—Tiger Sam.—Deer wise and dog foolish.—The boom town Shylock.

© Nov. 7, 1936; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Dec. 14; A 102145; R. Beach, Placerville, Calif. (37-878) 124

Bishop, Merrill.

The gentleman commander [by] Merrill Bishop ... and Joseph Roemer ... Oklahoma City, Fort Worth [etc.] The Economy company, 1936.

222 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21^{cm}.© Aug. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102141; Economy co.
(37-715) 125

Blunck, Hans Friedrich, 1888—

... König Geiserich; eine erzählung von Geiserich und dem zug der Wandalen. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936,

399 p. 20^{cm}.

© Sept. 22, 1936; 1c. Dec. 3; A—Foreign 33700; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-3798) 126

Brand, Patrick.

Somewhere in silence, by Patrick Brand. London, G. Bles [1936,

351 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22338; publ. Nov. 16, 1936; P. Brand, London. (37-882) 127

Bratt, Elmer Clark.

Business cycles and forecasting, by Elmer C. Bratt ... Chicago, Business publications, inc., 1937.

xiii, 501 p. 2 illus. (maps) diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Mimeographed edition, 1936, has title: The problems of economic change.

"Selected references" at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 102205; Business publications, inc. (37-622) 128

Bryant, Arthur, 1899— ed.

Postman's horn; an anthology of the letters of latter seventeenth century England, by Arthur Bryant ... London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co. [1936,

xiv, 304 p. 22½^{cm}.

"First published 1936."

© 1c. Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22302; publ. Nov. 2; A. Bryant, London. (37-928) 129

Bullock, Charles Jesse, 1869—

Economic essays, by Charles Jesse Bullock. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1936.

viii p., 2 l., 550 p. front. (port.) 23^{cm}.

"Books and articles by Professor Bullock": p. [545]-550.

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 101686; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-624) 130

Bus Fekete, László, 1896—

Ladies in love, by Ladislaus Bus Fekete; translated from the Hungarian by Victor Katona and Guy Bolton. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937,

2 p. l., 7-354 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101899; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-846) 131

Catta, Tony.

... Un romancier de vraie France, René Bazin. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

4 p. l., iv, 215, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

On cover: 6^e édition.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34040; Calmann-Lévy. (37-2542) 132

Chalfant, Willie Arthur.

Death valley; the facts, by W. A. Chalfant ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936,

ix, 160 p. front., plates. 23^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Third edition, 1936."

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 101593; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-834)

133

Cleugh, James.

Prelude to Parnassus; scenes from the life of Alexander Sergeyevich Pushkin (1799-1837) by James Cleugh. London, A. Barker ltd. 1936,

ix, 342 p. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22344; publ. Nov. 16, 1936; J. Cleugh, London. (37-879)

134

Collier, William Miller, 1867-

Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy; a treatise on the law and practice in bankruptcy under the National bankruptcy act of 1898, as amended to June 26, 1936, General orders in bankruptcy as amended to June 1, 1936, Official forms adopted by the U. S. Supreme court as amended to June 1, 1936, supplementary forms, by Frank B. Gilbert. 4th ed., by James Wm. Moore and, Edward H. Levi ... Albany, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xliv, 11, 2024 p. 26^{cm}.

Text on front lining-paper.

"Decided bankruptcy cases, as reported to and including volume 30 American bankruptcy reports (New series), and the principal cases appearing during the revision, to be found in volume 31 and in the advance sheets of volume 32 of those reports, have been included. (Page citations to volume 80 of the Lawyers' edition are to the advance sheets.)"

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 102405; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-872)

135

Cook, Thomas Ira, 1907-

History of political philosophy from Plato to Burke, by Thomas I. Cook ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1936.

3 p. l., v-xviii, 725 p. illus. (ports.) 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Prentice-Hall political science series)

"Bibliographical note" at end of each chapter except the first and last.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101592; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-863)

136

Crawford, Robert Platt, 1893-

Think for yourself, by Robert P. Crawford. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937,

ix p., 1 l., 250 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

Crawford, Robert Platt—Continued

Blank pages with heading "Write your own ideas here" (2, at end of each of the 10 chapters) are not included in the pagination.

"How to read this book" on lining-paper.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 101811; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-790) 137

Cross, Ruth.

Soldier of good fortune, an historical novel, by Ruth Cross. Dallas, B. Upshaw and company 1936,

3 p. l., xi-xviii p., 2 l., 347 p. front. (double map) illus. 20½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 2c. Dec. 7; aff. Dec. 24; A 102325; Banks Upshaw & co. (37-658) 138

Dansdill, Theresa.

Health and growing up, by Theresa Dansdill ... Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. 1937,

127 p. col. illus. 20cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101743; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. (37-747) 139

Dickinson, Elbra.

Set in quicksilver, by Elbra Dickinson. New York city, The Poets press 1936,

5 p. l., 15-52 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 23½cm.

"First edition."

© Sept. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101638; E. Dickinson, New York. (37-787) 140

Disney, Walt, productions, ltd.

Elmer Elephant; story illustrations by staff of Walt Disney studio. Philadelphia, David McKay company 1936,

46, [1] p. col. illus. 22cm.

© Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 101741; Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif. (37-848) 141

Mickey Mouse and his horse Tanglefoot; story and illustrations by staff of Walt Disney studio. Philadelphia, David McKay company 1936,

2 p. l., 60 p. col. illus. 22cm.

© Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 101742; Walt Disney enterprises, Hollywood, Calif. (37-847) 142

Dow, Grove Samuel, 1888—

Society and its problems; an introduction to the principles of sociology, by Grove Samuel Dow ... 4th ed., rev. and reset. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company 1937,

viii, 669 p. diagrs. 22½cm.

"The present revision has been prepared under the direction of Professor Noel P. Gist."—Pref.

"Selected bibliography" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101683; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-865) 143

Duff, Douglas V.

Palestine picture, by Douglas Duff. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1936.

3 p. l., 3-318 p. front. (map) 23^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22354; publ. Nov. 19, 1936; D. V. Duff, Shipton, George, nr. Bridport, Dorset, England. (37-1455) 144

Engle, William.

The G-men smash the "Professor's" gang, by William Engle; illustrated by Robb Beebe. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1936]

viii p., 1 l., 205 p. front. 19^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Jan. 7; A 101861; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-809) 145

Eyles, Mrs. Margaret Leonora (Pitcairn) 1890-

Death of a dog, by Leonora Eyles. 2d impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936]

286, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22303; publ. Nov. 6, 1936; Margaret Leonora Murray, Southover Lewes, Essex, England. (37-737) 146

Frankfurter, Felix, 1882-

The commerce clause under Marshall, Taney and Waite [by] Felix Frankfurter. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

6 p. l., 114 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Weil lectures on American citizenship. [1936])

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 101787; University of North Carolina press. (37-888) 147

Frison-Roche, Roger.

... L'appel du Hoggar. Photographies Chasseloup-Laubat, Pierre Ichac, Frison-Roche. [Paris] Flammarion [1936]

x, 140, [2] p. illus. (map, plan) plates, ports. 21^{cm}. ("La vie en montagne" [collection pub. sous la direction de Jacques Dieterlen])

"[L'histoire de] l'Expédition alpine française entreprise au printemps 1935, avec le concours du Gouvernement général de l'Algérie et du Club alpin français."—p. viii.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 10; A—Foreign 33744; Ernest Flammarion. (37-3565) 148

Frost, Robert, 1875-

Selected poems, by Robert Frost, chosen by the author; with introductory essays by W. H. Auden, C. Day Lewis, Paul Engle and Edwin Muir. London, J. Cape [1936]

221 p. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22326; publ. Nov. 13, 1936; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. (37-993) 149

Gill, Tom, 1891-

Red earth, by Tom Gill. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

4 p. l., 3-314 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 8; A 101800; T. Gill, Washington. (37-649) 150

Giono, Jean, 1895—

... Les vraies richesses, illustré de 112 photographies par Kardas. [Paris] Grasset [1936]

4 p. l., x, [1], 92, [1] p., 2 l., 112 p. of illus., 3 l. 23^{cm}.

© June 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 33806; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-3796) 151

Glover, Gordon.

Bolero; a novel by Gordon Glover ... London [etc.] Cassell & company, ltd. [1936]

2 p. l., 313, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22367; pubd. Nov. 26, 1936; G. Glover, London. (37-1331) 152

Grayson, Rupert.

Gunston Cotton, adventurer, by Rupert Grayson. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

284, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101875; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-740) 153

Haddad, Anis Charles.

Palestine speaks, by Anis Charles Haddad ... Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [1936]

v, 7-173 p. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 2c. Oct. 31; aff. Dec. 10; A 101607; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. (37-630) 154

Hamilton, Elaine.

I'm a lucky dog, by Jill, the Airedale; assisted by Elaine Hamilton; illustrated by Norman Keene. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co., limited [1936]

125 p. incl. front., illus. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 10, 1936; A ad int. 22341; pubd. Oct. 23; Ward, Lock & co., ltd. (37-881) 155

Harper, Henry Howard, 1871—

The fruit of experiment, by Henry Howard Harper. [Cedar Rapids, Ia. Priv. print., The Torch press, 1937]

2 p. l., 3-58 p. 23^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—The fruit of experiment.—The pink ribbon.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 102334; H. H. Harper, Boston. (37-807) 156

Haslip, Joan.

Parnell; a biography, by Joan Haslip. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

4 p. l., 405 p. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 395-397.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101662; J. Haslip, Florence, Italy. (37-634) 157

Hebberger, Ben F.

Blueprint reading for the building and machine trades, by Ben F. Hebberger ... and Clemens Nicholas ... New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [c1937]

xi, 116 p. illus. (incl. plans) 23½ x 31cm.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101699; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-766) 158

Higgs, Helen Burns.

Presenting Nassau, by Helen Burns Higgs. [Chicago, The Pryor press, c1936]

96 p. front., illus., 2 fold. maps, fold. plan. 24cm.

"Publications": p. 74.

Advertising matter: p. 75-89.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 11; A 101930; H. B. Higgs, Nassau, Bahama islands. (37-832) 159

Hill, Clyde Walton.

The call of empire, by Clyde Walton Hill ... Dallas, Tex., Tardy publishing company [c1936]

6 p. l., 314 p. 20cm.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 31; A 101809; Louise Oram Hill, Dallas. (37-653) 160

Jensen, Jens Peter, 1883-

Government finance, by Jens P. Jensen ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [c1937]

xxxii, 595 p. diagrs. 23½cm. (Crowell's social science series, ed. by S. Eldridge)

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter xix.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 102255; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-866) 161

Jokl, Ernst.

Zusammenbrüche beim sport, von dr. Ernst Jokl ... Mit 9 textabbildungen. Wien, Manzschel verlags- und universitätsbuchhandlung, 1936.

3 p. l., 59 p. 1 illus., diagrs. 22cm.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 56-59.

© Aug. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 3; A—Foreign 33526; Manzschel verlags- u. universitätsbuchhandlung. (37-3464) 162

Kästner, Erich, 1899-

The missing miniature; or, The adventures of a sensitive butcher, by Erich Kästner. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-248, [2] p. 19½cm.

"Translated from the German by Cyrus Brooks."

"First American edition."

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102411; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-843) 163

Kahan, Salomon.

... La emoción de la música. México, Editorial Independencia, 1936.

3 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 336 p., 1 l. 24cm.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 34340; Solomon Kahan, México, D. F., México. (37-2473) 164

Kern, Mrs. Corinne (Johnson)

I was a probationer, by Corinne Johnson Kern ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

314 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101876; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-734) 165

Leslie, Louis A.

Functional method dictation, by Louis A. Leslie, c. s. r. New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [°1936]

vi, 442 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 18^{cm}.

"Shorthand notes written by Charles E. Zoubek ... Martin J. Dupraw ... Louis A. Leslie ..."

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 15, 1937; aff. Jan. 7; A 102353; Gregg pub. co. (37-836) 166

Loomis, Elisha Scott, 1852-

Life and appreciation of Dr. Aaron Schuyler, LL. D., PH. D., mathematician, teacher, author, by Elisha S. Loomis, PH. D. [Berea, O., The Mohler printing company, °1936]

4 p. l., 7-190 p. front., plates, ports. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"This edition covers 150 numbered copies." This copy not numbered.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 29; A 101553; E. S. Loomis, Cleveland. (37-899) 167

Lounsbury, Elmer Hayes, 1880- ed.

The Corporation act of Connecticut as amended by the General assembly 1931, 1933, 1935, with Federal and state tax laws relative to corporations, edited by Elmer H. Lounsbury ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

viii, 362 p. 24½^{cm}.

"In this volume sections of the law are followed by topical arrangement of digests of Connecticut cases from Kirby's Report to the last volume appearing at the time of the publication of this work in point with the relating statute, excepting those which refer to municipal and banking corporations ... There are also given various opinions of the attorney general's department relative to the construction of the statute law involved."—Pref.

"Table of cases": p. 325-335.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 102307; Callaghan & co. (37-874) 168

Lowther, James B., ed.

Dramatic scenes from Athens to Broadway, by James B. Lowther ... New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xiv, 314 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 101856; Longmans, Green & co. (37-783) 169

Ludlow, Louis, 1873-

Hell or heaven, by Congressman Louis Ludlow ... Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [°1937]

Ludlow, Louis—Continued

3 p. l., ix, 208 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map, diagr. 20½^{cm}.

Argument for the author's proposed peace amendment to the Constitution.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 15; A 101862; L. Ludlow, Washington. (37-757) 170

McBride, Mary Margaret.

Here's Martha Deane; presented by Mary Margaret McBride. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing co., inc. 1936.

5 p. l., vii-ix, 294 p. front., ports. 21^{cm}.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102116; Garden City pub. co., inc. (37-660) 171

MacDonell, Archibald Gordon, 1895—

Lords and masters, by A. G. MacDonell. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 356 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102340; A. G. MacDonell, Godalming, Surrey, England. (37-647) 172

MacKenna, Stephen, 1872-1934.

Journal and letters of Stephen MacKenna; edited with a memoir by E. R. Dodds, and a preface by Padraic Colum. London, Constable & co. ltd., 1936.

xvii, 330 p., 1 l. front., ports. 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22288; publ. Nov. 5; Constable & co., ltd. (37-1035) 173

Magriel, Paul David, comp.

A bibliography of dancing; a list of books and articles on the dance and related subjects, compiled by Paul David Magriel. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1936.

229 p. front., illus. (facsim.) 26^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 102200; H. W. Wilson co. (37-842) 174

Marquand, John Phillips, 1893—

The late George Apley; a novel in the form of a memoir, by John P. Marquand. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

vi, 354 p. 21½^{cm}.

"Published, January, 1937; reprinted, January, 1937."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102342; J. P. Marquand, Newburyport, Mass. (37-646) 175

Martí, José, 1853-1895.

... Cuba, política y revolución ... I. 1869-1886. La Habana, Editorial trópico, 1936.

246, [2] p. incl. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}. (Obras completas de Martí; director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 1)

© July 25, 1936; 1c. Dec. 28; A—Foreign 33911; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Cojimar, Cuba. (37-2544) 176

Marylís, *pseud.*

Stella matutina; a star story. North Providence, R. I., The Franciscan missionaries of Mary, °1936.

[31] p. incl. illus., col. plates. 23½^{cm}.

"Text and illustrations by Marylís [*pseud.*]"

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 19; A 101458; Franciscan missionaries of Mary. (37-729) 177

Masterman, Walter S.

The avenger strikes, by Walter S. Masterman ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937]

v, 7-288 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Dutton clue mystery."

"First edition."

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101874; W. S. Masterman, London. (37-735) 178

Meigs, Cornelia Lynde, 1884-

Young Americans; how history looked to them while it was in the making; a collection of stories, by Cornelia Meigs. New York, The Junior literary guild and Ginn and company [°1936]

vii, 347, [1] p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 12; A 102184; Cornelia Meigs, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (37-742) 179

Melloy, Camille.

... *Contes de Noël et d'Épiphanie*. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-196 p., 1 l. plates. 19^{cm}.

Printed in Belgium.

© Oct. 2, 1936; 1c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 33800; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-3797) 180

Michelet, Maren Bastine Hals, 1869-

First year Norse, by Maren Michelet ... 8th rev. ed. Revised by D. A. Seip ... J. J. Alnæs ... [and] J. C. Grøndahl ... Minneapolis, Minn., The Lutheran free church publishing company [°1936]

xvi, 358 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 28; A 101554; Lutheran free church pub. co. (37-782) 181

Morton, Anthony.

The man in the blue mask, by Anthony Morton ... Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

319 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Published in Great Britain under the title of 'Meet the baron'."

Winner of the Lippincott mystery novel contest.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101881; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-812) 182

The new story of the ship. Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros., inc. [°1936]

2 p. l., 3-61 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 34 x 26^{cm}.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Nov. 14; aff. Dec. 14; A 102327; McLoughlin bros., inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, illustrations and cover] (37-893) 183

Newcomer, Mabel, 1891—

Central and local finance in Germany and England [by] Mabel Newcomer. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xi, 381 p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [371]–376.

CONTENTS.—The fiscal system of Germany.—The fiscal system of England and Wales.

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 13; A 101794; Columbia univ. press. (37–889) 184

Nibley, Preston.

Brigham Young, the man and his work, by Preston Nibley ... Salt Lake City, Utah, Deseret news press, 1936.

2 p. l., 551 p. front., ports. 23½^{cm}.

"This book is the out-growth of a series of articles which appeared in the church section of the Deseret news during the years 1934 and 1935."

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 9; aff. Dec. 29; A 101724; P. Nibley, Salt Lake City. (37–789) 185

O'Brien, Patrick Joseph, 1892—

Forward with Roosevelt; an authentic narrative of his life, aims, and ambitions, and a graphic story of his endeavors for social security, by P. J. O'Brien ... illustrated with photographs. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [c1936]

vii, 279 p. front., plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 12, 1937; aff. Jan. 13; A 102358; P. J. O'Brien, Upper Darby, Pa. (37–716) 186

O'Neill, Daniel Joseph.

A book about books, by Daniel J. O'Neill ... Providence, The Oxford press, 1936.

246 p. diagr. 21½^{cm}.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Dec. 21; A 101723; D. J. O'Neill, Pawtucket, R. I. (37–744) 187

Oulmont, Charles, 1883—

... Voltaire en robe de chambre ... [Paris] Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

3 p. l., 224 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}. (Nouvelle collection historique)

On cover: 7^e édition.

© May 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34031; Calmann-Lévy. (37–2541) 188

Porter, Walter P.

Fields and fencerows, by Walter P. Porter ... and Einar A. Hansen ... illustrated by Hugh Spencer and Otilie Foy. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c1937]

vi, 274 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 102241; Amer. book co. (37–803) 189

Preston, Sir Harry John, 1860-1936.

Leaves from my unwritten diary, by Sir Harry Preston; with 16 illustrations. 2d impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936]

5 p. l., 15-384 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22321; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; Edith Ellen Preston, Brighton, Sussex, England. (37-907) 190

Princeton university. Dept. of economics and social institutions. Industrial relations section.

Company sickness benefit plans for wage earners, by Eleanor Davis, assistant director, Industrial relations section. Princeton, N. J., Industrial relations section, Department of economics and social institutions, Princeton university, 1936.

72 p. incl. tables. 25^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": p. 70-72.

© Aug. 3, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 30; A 102143; Princeton univ., Industrial relations section. (37-869) 191

Prout, Frank Jay, 1883-

The king's drum, by F. J. Prout ... and Emeline Baumeister ... illustrations by Ruth Mary Hallock. Lincoln, New York [etc.], The University publishing company [1937]

vi, 314 p. illus. (part col.) 19½^{cm}.

"A thought test fourth reader."

Published in 1929 under title: *Thought test readers, fourth grade*, by F. J. Prout, Emeline Baumeister and Helen Renner.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 102294; University pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on new material and changes] (37-746) 192

Prudden, Lillian Eliza, 1852-

Joanna Boyse, a saint of the Puritan calendar, by Lillian E. Prudden. Boston, Mass., Priv. print., 1936.

4 p. l., 23 p., 1 l. front. 22½^{cm}.

"To a large degree the story can be traced in 'Peter Prudden and some of his descendants' by the same author, published in 1901."—Introd.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 101700; Edith Prudden, Brookline, Mass. (37-831) 193

Randall, Leslie.

The famous cases of Sir Bernard Spilsbury, by Leslie Randall. London, I. Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1936.

319 p. 20^{cm}.

"Bibliography of books consulted": p. 319.

© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22353; pubd. Nov. 19, 1936; L. Randall, London. (37-1211) 194

Read, George H.

The new salesmanship, by George H. Read ... Chicago, Ill., Associated authors [1936]

80 p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition copyrighted 1931."

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102189; Associated authors. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions] (37-626) 195

Redier, Antoine, 1878-

... Garçons d'aujourd'hui; les radios. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1936]

xv, [17]-248, [2] p. 19^{cm}.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 34027; Ernest Flammarion. 196
(37-2422)

Republican party. National convention. 21st, Cleveland, 1936.

Official report of the proceedings of the twenty-first Republican national convention, held in Cleveland, Ohio, June 9, 10, 11, and 12, 1936, resulting in the nomination of Alfred M. Landon, of Kansas, for president, and the nomination of Frank Knox, of Illinois, for vice-president; reported by George L. Hart, official reporter. Published under the supervision of the general secretary of the convention. New York city, The Tenny press [1936]

276 p. pl., ports. 23^{cm}.

© Oct. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101612; Lafayette B. Gleason, New York. (37-621) 197

Richmond, Winifred Vanderbilt, 1876-

Personality; its development and hygiene; an outline of modern approaches to the study of human nature, by Winifred V. Richmond ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

xvii, 279 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the last.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 101763; W. V. Richmond, Washington. (37-711) 198

Robinson, James Harvey, 1863-1936.

The human comedy as devised and directed by mankind itself, by James Harvey Robinson ... with an introduction by Harry Elmer Barnes ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 394 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 102246; Harper & bros. (37-623) 199

Robinson, Marion Parsons.

Poetry arranged for the speaking choir, by Marion Parsons Robinson ... and Rozetta Lura Thurston ... Illustrations by David Philips. Boston, Mass., Expression company [1936]

405, [1] p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Bibliography on the speaking choir": p. 383-388.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 8; A 102272; Expression co. (37-817) 200

Roeder, Ralph, 1890-

Catherine de' Medici and the lost revolution, by Ralph Roeder. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

Roeder, Ralph—Continued

viii p., 2 l., 3-629 p. incl. front. (port.) geneal. tables. ports. 24½cm.

Bibliography: p. 617-618.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 9; A 102302; R. Roeder, New York.
-
- (37-632)
- 201

Rudhyar, Dane, 1895-

The astrology of personality; a re-formulation of astrological concepts and ideals, in terms of contemporary psychology and philosophy, by Dane Rudhyar. New York, Lucis publishing company, 1936.

xiii, 537 p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101667; Lucis pub. co.
-
- (37-792)
- 202

Senning, John Peter, 1882-

The one-house legislature, by John P. Senning ... with a foreword by Senator George P. Norris. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 118 p. incl. illus. (maps) tab. 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. 101-106

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101698; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-754)
- 203

Sheridan, Mrs. Clare Consuelo (Frewen) 1885-

Arab interlude, by Clare Sheridan ... London, I. Nicholson & Watson, limited, 1936.

384 p. col. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

- © 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22318; publ. Nov. 12, 1936; Clare Consuelo Sheridan, London. (37-960)
- 204

Sitwell, Sacheverell, 1897-

Collected poems [by] Sacheverell Sitwell; with a long introductory essay by Edith Sitwell. [London] Duckworth, 1936.

593 p. 20cm.

- © 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22307; publ. Nov. 5, 1936; S. Sitwell, Towcester, Northants, England. (37-1145)
- 205

Stephens, Dan Voorhees, 1868-

Peter Stephens and some of his descendants, 1690-1935, edited by Dan V. Stephens ... cover design and pen drawings by Clarence Ellsworth. Fremont, Nebr., Hammond & Stephens co., 1936.

7 p. l., 72, [185] p. illus. (map) plates, ports., facsim. 24cm.

Ruled pages for "Family record" ([177]-[185])

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Oct. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 16, 1937; A 101894; D. V. Stephens, Fremont, Neb. (37-717)
- 206

Stone, John Charles, 1867-

A second course in algebra, by John C. Stone and Virgil S. Mallory ... Rev. Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [1937]

vii, [1], 504, 92 p. illus., diagrs. 19½cm.

"Answers": 92 p. at end.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4; A 101632; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. (37-802)
- 207

Straus, Oscar Solomon, 1850-1926.

Roger Williams, the pioneer of religious liberty, by Oscar S. Straus ... with in interpretation by R. E. E. Harkness, PH. D., and an address by Chief Justice Charles Evans Hughes. New York, London, Pub. for the Oscar S. Straus memorial association by D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1936.

lx, 257 p. front. (facsim.) 20½^{cm}.

Half-title: This tercentenary edition is published by the Oscar S. Straus memorial association by special arrangement with the American Baptist historical society in connection with that organization's celebration of the three-hundredth anniversary of the founding of Rhode Island by Roger Williams.

© May 26, 1936; 2c. Nov. 20; aff. Dec. 30; A 101748; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-721) 208

[Street, Cecil John Charles,] 1884-

The harvest murder; a Dr. Priestley detective story, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 303 p. 19^{cm}.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 9; A 102329; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-645) 209

Terhune, Albert Payson, 1872-

Unseen! By Albert Payson Terhune. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l.; 280 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102424; A. P. Terhune, Pompton Lakes, N. J. (37-844) 210

Typographic service company of New York, inc.

A book for everyone interested in typography, but particularly for members of the advertising & publishing professions, demonstrating the superiority of the monotype system of automatic composition & proving that, although a project composed on the monotype may be machine-set, it is still Very truly yours; with certain addenda describing the superior composing services rendered by Typographic service company ...

New York [Typographic service company '1936]

6 p. l., 3-34 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 29^{cm}.

Half-title: Very truly yours.

"Written by Nicholas Samstag."—p. [35]

"The edition consists of 1700 copies."

© Oct. 29, 1936; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Dec. 4; A 102303; Typographic service co. of New York, inc. (37-841) 211

Umbreit, Myron Henry.

Questions and problems on the Principles of economics, by Myron H. Umbreit ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 176 p. diagr. 23½^{cm}.

"Designed to accompany Frederick S. Delbler's text on, 'Principles of economics'."—Introd.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101694; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-867) 212

Albright, William Foxwell, 1891-

Recent discoveries in Bible lands, a sketch by William F. Albright ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1936]

2 p. l., 45 p. 28½cm.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101620; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-923) 213

Alschuler, Mrs. Rose (Haas)

Play; the child's response to life, by Rose H. Alschuler and Christine Heinig; drawings by Gertrude Herrick Howe. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1936.

6 p. l., 243, [1] p. front., illus., plates. 23½cm. (*Added t.-p.*: Childhood; the beginning years and beyond ... edited by the Association for childhood education. vol. II)

Illustrated lining-papers.

First edition.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102214; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-1062) 214

American law institute.

Restatement of the law of property, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute at Washington, D. C., May 9, 1936 ... St. Paul, American law institute publishers. 1936.

2 v. 23½cm.

Pocket device on inside of back cover of each volume.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Introduction and Freehold estates.—v. 2. Future interests, pts. 1 and 2, and Index to vols. 1 and 2.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. each Dec. 14; affs. Dec. 10; A 101625, 101626; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-876) 215, 216

Ave Maria. Polyglot.

Ave Maria. Washington, Commissariat of the Holy Land, Franciscan monastery [1936]

4 p. l., 202 p., 1 l. 26½cm.

Ornamental borders in color.

Issued in box.

"This book contains fifteen translations of the Lord's prayer, followed by the Hail Mary in one hundred fifty languages."—p. 186.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101666; Commissariat of the Holy Land. (37-859) 217

Barry, Philip Beaufoy, 1878-

99 points, for amateur actors, by Philip Beaufoy Barry ... London, S. French [1936]

63 p. 18½cm.

© 1c. Nov. 21, 1936; A ad int. 22361; pubd. Oct. 14; Samuel French, ltd. (37-1573) 218

Bechtel, Selma B.

Poems, songs and prose thoughts [by] Selma B. Bechtel. Philadelphia, The John C. Winston company, 1936,

5 p. l., 3-120 p. 19cm.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Jan. 12, 1937; aff. Jan. 13; A 102357; S. B. Bechtel, Lansdale, Pa. (37-987) 219

Beeding, Francis, *pseud.*

Murdered: one by one, by Francis Beeding. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 314 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Published in England under the title of *No fury.*"

"First edition."

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102423; Harper & bros.
(37-845) 220

Bliss, Henry Evelyn, 1870-

A system of bibliographic classification, by Henry Evelyn Bliss. 2d ed. rev. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1936.

xii, 343 p. 26^{cm}.

"Reproduced from the manuscript by the photo offset process."

"The bibliographic classification condensed in the second part of this work exemplifies the principles that are stated in part I and in the author's two preceding volumes on *The organization of knowledge.*"—Pref.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The system of knowledge adapted to bibliographic classification.—pt. II. Schedules and tables.—pt. III. Index to the classification.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 102201; H. E. Bliss, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. (37-1050) 221

Boulestin, X. Marcel.

Myself, my two countries... by X. M. Boulestin; with 8 original sketches. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1936]

6 p. l., 3-309 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

"First published, 1936."

© 1c. Jan. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22360; pubd. Nov. 19, 1936; X. M. Boulestin, London. (37-1476) 222

Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882-

Paul Laurence Dunbar, poet of his people, by Benjamin Brawley. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1936.

xi, [2], 159 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

"Appendix. The praise of Dunbar": p. 127-140.

Bibliography: p. 141-151.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 14, 1937; aff. Jan. 13; A 101788; University of North Carolina press. (37-978) 223

Bridges, Milton Arlanden, 1894-

Dietetics for the clinician, by Milton Arlanden Bridges ... 3d ed., thoroughly rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-1055 p. 24^{cm}.

"Bibliographies": p. 981-1012.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8; A 102250; Lea & Febiger.
(37-1090) 224

Brown, Paul, 1893- *illus.*

Ups and downs, by Paul Brown. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1936.

4 p. l., 50 pl. front. 24 x 31^{cm}.

Brown, Paul—Continued

Illustrated t.-p.

"This edition is limited to seven hundred and fifty copies, numbered and signed, for sale and seventy-five copies for private distribution." This is a presentation copy.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7, 1937; aff. Dec. 10, 1936; A 101808; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-1074) 225

Burrows, Frederick W.

Theotokos, a meditation, by Frederick W. Burrows. New York and London, Lloyd and Lloyd, 1937.

32 p. 24½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 102403; Lloyd & Lloyd. (37-991) 226

Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908—

Pie in the sky, by Arthur Calder-Marshall. London, J. Cape [1937]

477 p. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22410; publ. Jan. 15; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. (37-1523) 227

Capps, Claudius Meade, 1863—

Sea dreams; poems by Claudius Meade Capps ... Dalton, Ga., The A. J. Showalter co., 1936.

87, [2] p. plates, port. 21½^{cm}.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 28; A 102341; C. M. Capps, Knoxville, Tenn. (37-990) 228

[Carr, John Dickson]

The Punch and Judy murders [by] Carter Dickson [pseud.] New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-300 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 103016; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-1012) 229

Carter, Mrs. Annie Burnham.

Shakespeare gardens; design, plants, and flower lore, by Annie Burnham Carter. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

85 p. 19^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102161; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-1042) 230

Chamberlain, Sir Austen, 1863—

Politics from inside; an epistolary chronicle, 1906-1914, by Sir Austen Chamberlain ... with frontispiece in photogravure. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1936]

675, [1] p. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

"First published 1936."

© 1c. Jan. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22358; publ. Nov. 19, 1936; A. Chamberlain, London. (37-1454) 231

Charques, Dorothy.

The tramp and his woman, by Dorothy Charques. London, P. Davies [1937]

vii, 346 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22391; pubd. Jan. 18; Macmillan co., New York. (37-1436) 232

Chicoine, Victor B.

... Joy of discipline, by Victor B. Chicoine. Boston, Mass., W. A. Wilde company [1936]

31 p. col. front. 19½^{cm}. (Little guides to spiritual life series)

© Sept. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101581; W. A. Wilde co. (37-1136) 233

Childs, Charles.

The Oregon legislature; a pamphlet describing legislative procedure and commenting on the legislative branch of state government; with House and Senate rules, and sections of the state constitution affecting legislative organization and procedure. By Charles Childs ... Portland, Or., Metropolitan press [1937]

74 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 102399; C. Childs, Albany, Or. (37-1066) 234

Collins, Norman, 1907-

Trinity town, by Norman Collins. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1936.

447 p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22352; pubd. Nov. 16, 1936; N. Collins, London. (37-1446) 235

Comfort, Jane Levington.

From these beginnings, by Jane Levington Comfort. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

304 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 25; A 103010; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-1009) 236

Cook, Madge, 1906-

Thoughts in the half-light, by Madge Cook. [Stamford, Conn.] Priv. print., the Overbrook press, 1936.

6 p. l., 15 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

Printed on one side of leaf on opposite pages.

"One hundred copies have been printed."

Poems.

© July 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101551; Madeleine R. Cook, New York. (37-1031) 237

Dorrance, Anne.

Fragrance in the garden, by Anne Dorrance; illustrated with drawings by Natalie Harlan Davis. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

Dorrance, Anne—Continued96 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101757; Doubleday, Doran & co.,
inc. (37-1075) 238

Drake, Mrs. Edna Dummer.

The mad lover and other poems, by Edna Dummer Drake.
Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

64 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 11; A 102292; Christopher pub.
house. (37-985) 239

Dryer, Edmund Hext, 1863—

Supreme court bankruptcy law; a complete digest of all
bankruptcy cases decided by the Supreme court of the United
States, including the national Bankruptcy act of 1898, with all
amendments to date; the bankruptcy laws of 1800, 1841, 1867;
General orders and Official forms, by Edmund H. Dryer ...
Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937]

L, 1168 p. 25^{cm}.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 16; A 101903; E. H. Dryer,
Delray Beach, Fla. (37-873) 240

Eastman, Edward Roe, 1885— *ed.*

Eastman's chestnuts, edited by E. R. Eastman. [Ithaca,
N. Y.] American agriculturist [1936]

4 p. l., 11-139 p. illus. 16^{cm}.

- © Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101548; Amer. agriculturist,
inc. (37-1032) 241

Embrey, Alvin T., 1874—

History of Fredericksburg, Virginia ... by Alvin T. Embrey.
Richmond, Va., Old Dominion press, 1937.

5 p. l., 202 p., 1 l. front., 1 illus., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: 1936.

"Published by the Citizens' guild ... Fredericksburg, Virginia."

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 102404; Old Dominion press, inc.
(37-1019) 242

Essays in history and political theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1936.x, 371 p. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.

Preface signed: Carl Wittke.

"These essays were presented to Charles H. McIlwain on the occasion
of the completion of his year of service as president of the American
historical association."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—God and the secular power, by Summerfield Baldwin.—
"Non obstante"—a study of the dispensing power of English kings, by
Paul Birdsall.—The attitude of the English clergy in the thirteenth and
fourteenth centuries towards the obligation of attendance on convoca-
tions and parliaments, by Dorothy B. Weske.—The struggle for the
autonomy of the Church of England, by E. P. Chase.—Henry Parker and
the theory of parliamentary sovereignty, by Margaret A. Judson.—The
idea of majesty in Roman political thought, by F. S. Lear.—Attack of

Essays in history and political theory—Continued

the common lawyers on the oath ex officio as administered in the ecclesiastical courts in England, by M. H. Maguire.—The concept of public opinion in political theory, by P. A. Palmer.—The trial of treason in Tudor England, by S. Rezneck.—The political and constitutional theory of Sir John Fortescue, by M. A. Shepard.—Parliamentary privilege in the empire, by Carl Wittke.—The early history of written constitutions in America, by B. F. Wright, jr.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101684; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-924) **243**

Fleming, Daniel Johnson, 1877—

Heritage of beauty; pictorial studies of modern Christian architecture in Asia and Africa, illustrating the influence of indigenous cultures, by Daniel Johnson Fleming ... New York, Friendship press [°1937,

95 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 101674; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. (37-917) **244**

Goldman, Raymond Leslie, 1895—

Out on bail [by] R. L. Goldman. New York, Coward-McCann, inc. [°1937,

315 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 16; A 102458; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-1007) **245**

Griffiths, Alan.

The passionate astrologer, by Alan Griffiths; illustrated by A. Savory. London, A. Barker, ltd. [1936,

v. 284 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22385; pubd. Nov. 30, 1936; A. Griffiths, Woodbridge, Suffolk, England. (37-1440) **246**

Griggs, Edward Howard, 1868—

A second course in the poetry of Robert Browning; a handbook of eight lectures, by Edward Howard Griggs. Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., Orchard hill press [°1936,

47 p. 19^{cm}.

"Texts for study" at end of each chapter; "Book list": p. 43-47.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 102328; E. H. Griggs, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. (37-1033) **247**

Gutstein, Morris Aaron, 1905—

The story of the Jews of Newport; two and a half centuries of Judaism, 1658-1908, by Morris A. Gutstein ... Introduction by David De Sola Pool ... New York, Bloch publishing co., 1936.

5 p. l., 9-393 p. front., plates, ports., plans, facsims. 25^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": p. 383-384.

© Oct. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 101721; M. A. Gutstein, Newport, R. I. (37-1024) **248**

Hankins, Edward Bryan.

The new channel, by Edward Bryan Hankins. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937,

Hankins, Edward Bryan—Continuedxl, 13-135 p. 20½^{cm}.

"Plan ... devised for ... aiding the Townsend movement to reach its goal and ... to aid the introduction of the new channel for the recording, circulation and distribution of credit."—p. 83.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 11; A 102291; E. B. Hankins, Altadena, Calif. (37-999) 249

Hay, Lindsay Fitzgerald.

It wasn't a nightmare, by L. F. Hay ... London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

vii, 9-287 p. 19^{cm}. (First-novel library, no. 58)

"2nd impression."

- © 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22393; pubd. Jan. 4; L. F. Hay, London. (37-1442) 250

Heaton, Kenneth Lewis, 1902—

A college curriculum based on functional needs of students; an experiment with the general curriculum at Central state teachers college, Mount Pleasant, Michigan, by Kenneth L. Heaton and G. Robert Koopman. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936]

ix, 157 p. diagr. 23^{cm}.

- © Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101907; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-900) 251

Hiscox, Gardner Dexter, d. 1908, ed.

Henley's twentieth century book of formulas, processes and trade secrets; a valuable reference book for the home, factory, office, laboratory and the workshop; containing ten thousand selected household, workshop and scientific formulas, trade secrets, chemical recipes, processes and money saving ideas for both the amateur and professional worker, edited by Gardner D. Hiscox, M. E. 1937 rev. and enl. ed. by Prof. T. O'Connor Sloane ... New York, The Norman W. Henley publishing company, 1937.

11 p. l., xiv, 91-883 p. illus., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

"Partial list of authorities consulted": 4th prelim. leaf.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 101703; Norman W. Henley pub. co. (37-1096) 252

Hjorth-Johansen, Trygve, 1892—

Henry against the gang, by T. H. Johansen; illustrated by Steven Spurrier. London, Faber and Faber, limited, 1936,

2 p. l., 7-258 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

- © 1c. Dec. 3, 1936; A ad int. 22398; pubd. Oct. 15; T. Hjorth Johansen, Oslo, Norway. (37-1444) 253

Hottes, Alfred Carl, 1891—

The book of shrubs, by Alfred Carl Hottes ... New York, N. Y., A. T. De La Mare company, inc., 1937.

viii, 438 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

"Third edition, revised and enlarged."

- © Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8; A 102269; A. T. De La Mare co., inc. (37-1073) 254

House, Jay Elmer, 1872-1936.

On second thought, by Jay E. House. [Philadelphia, Westbrook publishing co., 1937.

x, 11-222 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

"With the exception of 'The soldier I knew best' and 'The faith of a free citizen', all material in this volume first appeared in Jay House's column, 'On second thought', in the Philadelphia public ledger and Philadelphia inquirer."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 16; A 102377; Don Rose, Bryn Athyn, Pa. (37-992) 255

Howell, Harry D.

Strange Negro stories of the old deep South, by H. D. "Pop" Howell, sr. Los Angeles, Calif., Wetzel publishing co., inc. [1937]

5 p. l., [13]-295 p. plates. 19½cm.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 25; A 101984; H. D. Howell, sr., Los Angeles. (37-1008) 256

Jackson, Elmer Martin, 1906-

Annapolis, by Elmer Martin Jackson, jr. ... [Annapolis, The Capital-gazette press, 1936]

xii, 200 p. front., plates, port., map, plan, facsim. 23½cm.

"Governors of Maryland": p. 199; "Mayors of the city of Annapolis": p. 200.

"References": p. xii.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1937; A 101892; E. M. Jackson, jr., Annapolis. (37-1027) 257

Jackson, Hartley Everett.

26 lead soldiers; a textbook of printing types, methods, and processes for journalism students, and a convenient reference work for juniors in advertising offices and all others who have to do with the printed word, by Hartley E. Jackson ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press, 1937.

xiv, 214 p. incl. front., illus. 21½cm.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 101844; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-1049) 258

Johnson, Spud.

Horizontal yellow, by Spud Johnson. Santa Fe, N. M., Writers' editions [1935]

5 p. l., 3-84 p. 24½cm.

"400 copies ... have been printed ... this is no. 371."

Poems.

© Aug. 10, 1935; 2c. Sept. 21, 1936; aff. Oct. 7; A 102104; S. Johnson, Santa Fe, N. M. (37-1030) 259

Jordanoff, Assen.

Your wings, by Assen Jordanoff; drawings by Frank Carlson. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

ix, [2], 281, [1] p. front. (ports.) illus., diagrs. 25 x 19cm.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A. 101619; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-1097) 260

Judson, Mrs. Clara (Ingram)

Play days, by Clara Ingram Judson; photographs by Arthur Dailey. New York, Grosset & Dunlap 1937,

[39] p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 101976; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-1018) 261

Kelland, Clarence Budington, 1881-

Spotlight, by Clarence Budington Kelland. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 287 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102422; C. B. Kelland, Port Washington, L. I., N. Y. (37-1017) 262

Kennedy, Margaret, 1896-

Together and apart, by Margaret Kennedy. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. 1936,

vii, [1], 342 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22402; publ. Dec. 4, 1936; Margaret Davies, London. (37-1439) 263

Laverack, Belle Radcliffe, 1872-1935.

Afterglow; some writings of Belle Radcliffe Laverack. Cambridge, Priv. print. at the Riverside press, 1936.

xi, 112, [3] p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

Song with music: p. [2] at end.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102210; G. L. Winslow, Boston. (37-986) 264

Lewis, Harve Spencer, 1883-

The symbolic prophecy of the Great pyramid, by Dr. H. Spencer Lewis ... San Jose, Calif., Supreme grand lodge of AMORC 1936,

208 p. incl. illus., plates, plans. 20^{cm}. (Rosicrucian library, vol. xiv)

"First edition."

Advertising matter: p. 193-208.

© Apr. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 2; A 94244; AMORC (Ancient mystical order Rosae crucis) San Jose, Calif. (37-3808) 265

Lloyd, Frederick Charles.

The art and technique of wine, by F. C. Lloyd ... edited by Stephen Gwynn ... London, Constable & co., ltd. 1936,

xvi, 253, [1] p. front. (port.) illus., plates (1 double) 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22346; publ. Nov. 17, 1936; Constable & co., ltd. (37-1504) 266

Locke, John, 1632-1704.

Treatise of civil government and A letter concerning toleration, by John Locke; edited by Charles L. Sherman ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated 1937,

xv, 224 p. 19½^{cm}. (Half-title: Appleton-Century philosophy source-books; S. P. Lamprecht, editor)

"A letter concerning toleration" was first published in 1689 and "An essay concerning the true original, extent and end of civil government" in 1690. cf. Introd.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 101780; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-997) 267

Lodge, Joseph Pierce.

Public officers in New Jersey; counties and cities of all classes, towns, townships, boroughs, villages and other municipalities; with annotations and essential forms, by Joseph Pierce Lodge ... Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co., 1937.

xxv, 741 p. 23½^{cm}.

"List of cases cited": p. 605-636.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 101702; Soney & Sage co.
(37-1001)

268

Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie, 1885-

A chronicle of English literature, by S. P. B. Mais ... London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1936]

x, 380 p. 22^{cm}.

"First published 1936."

"Recommended books": p. 369-372.

© 1c. Jan. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22351; pubd. Nov. 16, 1936; S. P. B. Mais, Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex, England. (37-1475)

269

Maria, queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania, 1875-

Masks, by Queen Marie of Roumania. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

320 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 103008; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-1011)

270

Marlatt, Earl Bowman, 1892-

Cathedral; poems by Earl Marlatt. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xi p., 2 l., 3-124 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102420; Harper & bros.
(37-989)

271

Marsh, Ngaio.

Death in ecstasy, by Ngaio Marsh. London, G. Bles [1936]
320 p. incl. front. (plan) 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22404; pubd. Dec. 7, 1936; N. Marsh, Cashmere Hills, Christchurch, New Zealand. (37-1438)

272

Mead, Margaret, 1901- ed.

Cooperation and competition among primitive peoples, edited by Margaret Mead ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 531 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in sociology)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters; "Bibliography on the problem of culture and personality": p. 513-515.

CONTENTS.—Preface, by Margaret Mead.—Introduction, by Margaret Mead.—The Arapesh of New Guinea, by Margaret Mead.—The Eskimo of Greenland, by Jeannette Mirsky.—The Ojibwa of Canada, by Ruth Landes.—The Bachiga of East Africa, by May M. Edel.—The Ifugao of the Philippine islands, by I. Goldman.—The Kwakiutl of Vancouver island, by I. Goldman.—The Manus of the Admiralty islands, by Margaret Mead.—The Iroquois, by B. Quain.—The Samoans, by Margaret Mead.—The Zuni of New Mexico, by I. Goldman.—The Bathonga of

Mead, Margaret—Continued

South Africa, by I. Goldman.—The Dakota, by Jeannette Mirsky.—The Maori of New Zealand, by B. Mishkin.—Interpretive statement, by Margaret Mead.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101691; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-908) 273

Meersch, Maxence van der, 1907—

Invasion, by Maxence van der Meersch; translated by Gerard Hopkins ... New York, The Viking press, 1937.

vi, 707 p. 21^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 26; A 102514; Viking press, inc. (37-1015) 274

Molk, Sophie.

Prairie trails, by Sophie Molk. Boston, The Christopher publishing house, 1937.

3 p. l., v-viii, 9-126 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Poems.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 11; A 102289; Christopher pub. house. (37-982) 275

Morgan, Angela.

Gold on your pillow, by Angela Morgan ... Philadelphia, The Eddington press, 1936.

xv, 143 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Poems.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Dec. 17; aff. Jan. 12, 1937; A 101850; A. Morgan, Rydal, Pa. (37-984) 276

Moyne, Walter Edward Guinness, baron, 1880—

Walkabout; a journey in lands between the Pacific & Indian oceans, by Lord Moyne; with an introduction by Dr. A. C. Haddon, F. R. S., and an appendix by Dr. A. J. E. Cave; illustrated from photographs by Lady Broughton. London & Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd., 1936.

xxvi, 366 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"The story of a journey ... which had as its main objects the collection of ethnographical material for the British museum and live animals for the Zoo."—p. 1.

"Appendix I. On the human crania from New Guinea collected by Lord Moyne's expedition, by Dr. A. J. E. Cave": p. 291-[348] "Appendix II. Live animals brought home on board the Rosaura": p. 349-361.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22369; pubd. Nov. 23, 1936; Lord Moyne, London. (37-1583) 277

Munsell, Albert Henry, 1858-1918.

A color notation, by A. H. Munsell; an illustrated system defining all colors and their relations by measured scales of hue, value, and chroma; introduction by Royal B. Farnum. 8th ed. (edited and rearranged) Baltimore, Md., Munsell color company, inc., 1936.

72 p. front. (port.) illus., col. plates, diagrs. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Preface signed: A. E. O. Munsell, Walter T. Spry, Blanche S. Bellamy.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. Nov. 14; aff. Dec. 30; A 102317; Munsell color co., inc. (37-918) 278

Pagnol, Marcel, 1899-

... Topaze; édition scolaire préparée par Arthur Gibbon Bovée ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company 1936,

iv, 243 p. front., illus. 17^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)

© Sept. 17, 1936; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Dec. 23; A 102099; Arthur Gibbon Bovée, Chicago. (37-950) 279

Parker, Mrs. Dorothy (Rothschild), 1893-

Not so deep as a well. New York, The Viking press, 1936. 4 p. l., vii-xli, 210 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

"The collected poems of Dorothy Parker, decorated by Valenti Angelo."

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 2; 1c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 3; A 101744; Dorothy Parker, Lumberland, Pa. (37-818) 280

Parkman, Sydney Müller, 1895-

Ship ashore, by Sydney Parkman. London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited 1936,

2 p. l., 7-314 p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22394; publ. Dec. 3, 1936; S. M. Parkman, St. Leonards-on-Sea, Sussex, England. (37-1443) 281

Patton, Theodore.

Mary Magdalene and other poems, by Theodore Patton. Boston, The Christopher publishing house 1937,

53 p. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 11; A 102290; Christopher pub. house. (37-1037) 282

Peattie, Roderick, 1891-

Mountain geography; a critique and field study, by Roderick Peattie ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1936.

xiv, 257 p. illus., plates, diags. 24½^{cm}.

"Bibliographical notes on the geomorphology of mountains": p. 245-249; "Bibliographical notes" at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 101685; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-909) 283

Pillsbury, Arthur Clarence.

Picturing miracles of plant and animal life, by Arthur C. Pillsbury; with 66 illustrations. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company 1937,

236 p. front., plates (1 double) 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101883; A. C. Pillsbury, Berkeley, Calif. (37-1058) 284

Quinn, Eleanor Baker.

One man's muddle, by E. Baker Quinn. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. 1936,

3 p. l., 258 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22392; publ. Dec. 7, 1936; E. B. Quinn, New York. (37-1435) 285

Ravindranātha Thākura, Sir, 1861—

Collected poems and plays of Rabindranath Tagore. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-577, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Gitanjali.—The crescent moon.—The gardner.—Chitra.—Fruit-gathering.—The post office.—Lover's gift.—Crossing.—Stray birds.—The cycle of spring.—The fugitive, and other poems.—Sacrifice, and other plays: Sanyasi; or, The ascetic, Malini, Sacrifice, The king and the queen, Karna and Kunti.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102426; Macmillan co.
(37-981) 286

Richardson, Edgar Preston, 1902—

Twentieth century painting, by E. P. Richardson. [Detroit, Detroit institute of arts, 1936,

62 p. incl. illus., plates. 18^{cm}.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102262; Detroit institute of arts. (37-1160) 287

Roberts, Mrs. Mary (Fanton) 1871—

Inside 100 homes, by Mary Fanton Roberts. New York, R. M. McBride & company, 1936,

114 p. incl. illus., plates. 36½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7, 1937; aff. Jan. 4; A 102216; Robert M. McBride & co. (37-921) 288

Robinson, Charles C.

Closing and delivering, by C. C. Robinson ... Indianapolis, Ind., The Rough notes co., inc. 1936,

91 p. 19^{cm}.

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Jan. 12; A 101778; Rough notes co., inc. (37-1002) 289

Sale, William Merritt, 1899—

Samuel Richardson; a bibliographical record of his literary career with historical notes, by William Merritt Sale, jr. ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

xxiv, 141 p. illus. (facsim.) 26½^{cm}.

The facsimiles, reduced reproductions of title-pages, etc., are in the margins.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 13, 1937; aff. Jan. 11; A 101971; Yale university press. (37-1046) 290

Sartor, Silvio.

Sonnets and other poems, by Silvio Sartor. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

84 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 6; A 101849; S. Sartor, Dunsmuir, Calif. (37-1038) 291

Schilling, William F., 1872—

One man dog, by William F. Schilling ... Boston, The Christopher publishing-house, 1937,

ix, [1] p. 11-201 p. front. (port.) illus. 20½^{cm}.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 103024; Christopher pub. house. (37-1010) 292

Schmidt, Leo Anton.

Theory and mechanics of accounting, by Leo A. Schmidt ...
Rev. and enl. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 3-475 p. incl. forms. 23½^{cm}.

Published in 1929 under title: Mechanics of accounting.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 7; A 102265; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-1069) 293

The Scots week-end and Caledonian vade-mecum for host,
guest and wayfarer. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd.,
1936.

xvi, 503, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 19^{cm}.

Preface signed: Donald Carswell, Catherine Carswell, editors.

"Songs": p. [201]-284.

- © 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22378; pubd. Nov. 9, 1936; Catherine Cars-
well and Donald Carswell, London. (37-1532) 294

Scott, Winfield Townley.

Elegy for Robinson; a poem, by Winfield Townley Scott.
New York, N. Y., Printed at the Bachrach press [°1936]

[13] p. 22½^{cm}.

"100 copies have been printed; none is for sale. This is copy no. 12."

Signed: W. T. Scott.

- © Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 102101; W. T. Scott, Providence.
(37-979) 295

Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.

Sonnets & lyrics, by Frederic Fairchild Sherman. Spring-
field, Mass., Priv. print., 1937.

14 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

Printed on one side of leaf on opposite pages.

"Fifty copies privately printed ... by the Pond-Ekberg company."

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7; A 101722; F. F. Sherman, West-
port, Conn. (37-980) 296

Sherwood, Henry Noble, 1882-

Our country's beginnings, by Henry Noble Sherwood ...
Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

5 p. l., xi, 346 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 19; A 102407; Bobbs-Merrill co.
[Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-1020) 297

Skillman, John.

Squash racquets, by John Skillman ... with a foreword by
Edwin H. Bigelow ... New York, London, Whittlesey house,
McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [°1937]

2 p. l., vii-xv, 190 p. front., plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Squash racquets among women, by Mrs. Ary Lamme, jr.": p. 122-154.

- © Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 14; A 101810; McGraw-Hill book
co., inc. (37-911) 298

Smith, Florence Margaret, 1902-

Novel on yellow paper: or. Work it out for yourself, by
Stevie Smith. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

255 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103014; F. M. Smith, London.
(37-1013) 299

Smith, Harry Worcester, 1865-

A sporting family of the old South, by Harry Worcester Smith, with which is included Reminiscences of an old sportsman, by Frederick Gustavus Skinner. Albany, N. Y., J. B. Lyon company, 1936.

xvii, 477 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 24^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers; descriptive text on verso of front lining-paper and two plates; one plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive text.

Added t.-p.: A sporting family of the old South; the story of five generations of sportsmen, starting with John Stuart Skinner, 1788, and ending with his great-great grandson, 1936: John Stuart Skinner ... Frederick Gustavus Skinner ... Frederick Stuart Greene ... Francis Thornton Greene ... by Harry Worcester Smith ... Included in this volume are the Reminiscences of an old sportsman and other articles by Frederick Gustavus Skinner; published for private subscription.

"Acknowledgments": p. xvii.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Dec. 31, 1936; A 102146; H. W. Smith, Worcester. (37-1076) 300

Smith, Richard Mason, 1881-

Health, physical, mental, and emotional, by Richard M. Smith, M. D., and Douglas A. Thom, M. D.; drawings by Gertrude Herrick Howe. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1936.

5 p. l., 285, [1] p. front., illus., plates. 23½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Childhood, the beginning years and beyond ... edited by the Association for childhood education. vol. I)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102213; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-1091) 301

Smith, William Edward.

Christianity and secret societies, by William Edward Smith. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1936.

485 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101729; W. E. Smith, Darlington, Id. (37-1003) 302

Christianity and the Trinitarian doctrine, by William Edward Smith. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1936.

436 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101728; W. E. Smith, Darlington, Id. (37-968) 303

Söderström, Fru Jenny (Åkerström)

The princesses cook book. from the original Swedish "Prinsessornas kokbok" by Jenny Åkerström; translated and edited by Gudrun Carlson. New York city, N. Y., Albert Bonnier publishing house [1936]

x, 315 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22½^{cm}.

"Condensed English edition."

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101689; Albert Bonnier pub. house. (37-1094) 304

Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam, 1894-

Don Gypsy; adventures with a fiddle in southern Spain and Barbary, by Walter Starkie ... With frontispiece and title-page design by Arthur Rackham. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam—Continued

3 p. l., ix-xvi, 525 p. front., illus. (music) plates, ports., map. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"A wanderer's library": p. [507]-516.

"List of gramophone records of Spanish folk-singers": p. 519-525.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101877; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-930) 305

State board questions and answers for nurses, compiled from actual examination questions submitted by thirty-one state examining boards for nurses ... 15th ed., 1937 revision ... Philadelphia, London [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xix, 997 p. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Lippincott's nursing manuals)

Blank pages for "Personal memoranda" at end of most of the sections.

"First to ninth edition by John A. Foote."

CONTENTS.—Materia medica, by Hazel Houston.—Anatomy and physiology, by Caroline E. Stackpole.—Hygiene and bacteriology, by Elsie E. Krug.—Medicine, by Florence K. Wilson.—Surgery, by M. Luella Gardner.—Gynecology & obstetrics, by M. Cordelia Cowan.—Pediatrics, by Mary E. Norcross.—Dietetics, by S. Margaret Gillam.—History and ethics, by Eula B. Butzerin.—Chemistry, by Gretchen O. Luros.—Psychiatry and neurology, by Edith M. Haydon.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101880; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-1086) 306

Steer, George L.

Cæsar in Abyssinia, by G. L. Steer. London, Hodder and Stoughton, ltd. [1936]

411 p. maps (1 fold.) 23^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22401; pubd. Dec. 7, 1936; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. (37-1582) 307

Stevens, Bertha.

Nature; the child goes forth, by Bertha Stevens. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1936.

5 p. l., 277, [1] p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: *Childhood; the beginning years and beyond* ... edited by the Association for childhood education. vol. III)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

Appendix (Bibliography): p. 274-[275]

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102212; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-1060) 308

Stevens institute of technology, Hoboken, N. J. Library.

Catalogue of the Lieb memorial collection of Vinciana, compiled by Maureen Cobb Mabbott. Hoboken, N. J., Stevens institute of technology, 1936.

xi, 103 p. col. front. (port.) 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102384; Stevens institute of technology. (37-1047) 309

Street, Cecil John Charles, 1884—

Death in the hop fields, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

282 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22396; pubd. Jan. 4; C. J. C. Street, Maidstone, Kent, England. (37-1441) 310

Ambert, Roy T.

Lawyers' practice time table, containing the regulations and requirements with regard to time as found in the Civil practice act, the Rules of civil practice, the rules of court, the Surrogate's court act, the City court act, the Municipal court code, the Justice court act, the New York corporation laws, the Debtor and creditor law, the Lien law, etc. ... by Roy T. Ambert ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1936.

viii, 442 p. 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 12, 1937; A 101931; Baker, Voorhis & co., inc. (37-1212) 311

American law institute.

Restatement of the law of agency, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing Massachusetts annotations, prepared by Raymond C. Baldes ... under the auspices of the Boston bar association and the Massachusetts bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

2 v. in 1. 23½^{cm}.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101737; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1104) 312

Restatement of the law of agency, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing Pennsylvania annotations, prepared by Prof. Francis J. Putman ... and Mary L. Schleifer ... with the co-operation of Prof. Judson A. Crane and several graduates of and students in the University of Pittsburgh law school; under the auspices of the Pennsylvania bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

2 v. in 1. 23½^{cm}.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101736; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1103) 313

Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing Texas annotations, prepared by Ross Madole ... under the supervision of George Wilfred Stumberg ... under the auspices of the Texas bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

iii, 123 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101733; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1105) 314

Restatement of the law of contracts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing New Jersey annotations, prepared under the auspices of the New Jersey state bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

American law institute—Continued2 v. in 1. 23½^{cm}.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

"The annotations were completed and edited by Leo Yanoff."—Introd. note.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101732; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1213) **315**

Restatement of the law of torts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing Missouri annotations, prepared by Glenn Avann McCleary, director, Paul G. Ochterbeck, W. Clifton Banta [and] S. Russell Vandivort under the auspices of the Missouri bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

2 v. in 1. 23½^{cm}.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101734; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1217) **316****Andrews, Matthew T., 1865—**

Adults and the art of learning, by Matthew T. Andrews, D. D. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1936]

128 p. 18½^{cm}.© Nov. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101622; Broadman press. (37-1315) **317****Baronti, Gervé, *pseud.***

You have lived before! By Gervée Baronte. London, C. A. Pearson ltd. [1936]

2 p. l., 9-186 p. front. (port.) 19^{cm}.

"First published 1936."

© 1c. Dec. 4, 1936; A ad int. 22356; publ. Oct. 8; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd. (37-2301) **318****Beckmann, Frank Harrison, 1887—**

West of the Golden Gate, by Frank Harrison Beckmann. Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1936]

3 p. l., xii, 257 p. front. (port.) illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Dec. 12, 1936; A 101889; Stratford co., publishers. (37-1380) **319****Beeding, Francis, *pseud.***

No fury, by Francis Beeding. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1936]

328 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.© 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22412; publ. Jan. 4; Harper & bros., New York. (37-1872) **320****Benge, Eugene Jackson.**

Office economies, by Eugene J. Benge. New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

xli, 151 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 101806; Ronald press co. (37-1291) **321**

Bennett, Harry, 1895-

More for your money; a buyer's guide; an informative manual and reference book on how to spend your money to the best advantage on food, clothing, fabrics and textile goods, cosmetics and toilet requisites, articles of domestic use, furniture and other furnishings for the home, etc., etc., by H. Bennett ... London, E. & F. N. Spon limited; New York, The Chemical publishing company, 1937.

xli, 251 p. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 243.

© 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22350; pubd. Dec. 15, 1936; Chemical pub. co. of New York, inc. (37-1779) 322

Best, Charles Herbert, 1899-

The physiological basis of medical practice; a University of Toronto text in applied physiology, by Charles Herbert Best ... and Norman Burke Taylor ... Baltimore, W. Wood & company, 1937.

xxi, 1684 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) diags. 23½^{cm}.

"References": p. 1521-1620.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 101964; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. (37-1304) 323

Bolitho, Hector, 1898-

Marie Tempest [by] Hector Bolitho; with 24 illustrations in aquatone. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

319, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101884; H. Bolitho, London. (37-1401) 324

Brand, Max.

Trouble trail, by Max Brand. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 304 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 9; A 102569; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-1123) 325

Bristow, Gwen, 1903-

Deep summer, by Gwen Bristow. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, 1937,

4 p. l., 3-329 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 102567; G. Bristow, Beverly Hills, Calif. (37-1118) 326

Brownold, Bertram.

The heart decides; the psychology of motivation, by Bertram Brownold. Cincinnati, Chicago [etc.] The National underwriter company, 1936.

5 p. l., 13-131 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

"A study of the psychic factors inhibiting the freer use of emotional motivation in the sale of life insurance ... together with collected notes

Brownold, Bertram—Continued

on the securing of life insurance policies for review, and on the presentation of life insurance programs."

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 16, 1937; A 102363; Natl. underwriter co. (37-1202) 327

Bullitt, Mrs. Nora (Iasigi)

Three weeks in Russia, by Nora Iasigi Bullitt. [Louisville, Ky., Priv. print., °1936,

3 p. l., 105 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102136; N. I. Bullitt, Louisville. (37-1236) 328

Callahan, James Morton, 1864—

American foreign policy in Canadian relations, by James Morton Callahan. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 576 p. illus. (maps) 22½^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102428; Macmillan co. (37-1338) 329

Cannon, Alexander, 1896—

The power of karma in relation to destiny, by Dr. Alexander Cannon ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937,

3 p. l., 11-12 p., 2 l., 15-176 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101872; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-1314) 330

Comfort, Mildred Houghton.

Peter and Nancy in Asia, by Mildred Houghton Comfort ... Chicago, Beckley-Cardy company [°1937,

283 p. col. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 102448; Beckley-Cardy co. (37-1381) 331

Conference of historical societies.

Historical societies in the United States and Canada, a handbook. Indianapolis, The Conference of historical societies, 1936.

v, 136 p. 23^{cm}.

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 14, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102364; Conference of historical societies. (37-1220) 332

Dickson, Grierson.

Devil's torch, by Grierson Dickson. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936,

v, 7-284 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22406; publ. Nov. 5; G. Dickson, London. (37-1868) 333

Dickson, Tracy Campbell, 1868-1936.

Some of the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Connecticut, compiled by Tracy Campbell Dickson ... [Philadelphia, Printed by the John C. Winston company, °1936,

Dickson, Tracy Campbell—Continued195 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 102518; Tracy C. Dickson, jr., Bridgeport, Conn., and B. Abbott Dickson, Haverford, Pa. (37-1337) 334

Dobson, Ruth Lininger.

Straw in the wind, by Ruth Lininger Dobson ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 226 p. 20½^{cm}.

"Granted the major award in the Avery Hopwood and Jule Hopwood contest in fiction for 1936 held at the University of Michigan."

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 30; A 103061; R. L. Dobson, % Mrs. C. R. Lininger, Detroit. (37-1266) 335

Dreier, Thomas, 1884—

The power of print—and men, by Thomas Dreier; together with the text of A salute to the modern newspaper produced and broadcast by the National broadcasting company. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mergenthaler linotype company 1°1936,

2 p. l., ix-xiv, 165, 11 p. 25^{cm}.

Head-pieces in color.

"1936: commemorating the fifty years of linotype's contribution to printing and publishing."

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103012; Mergenthaler linotype co. (37-1354) 336

Dugdale, Blanche Elizabeth Campbell (Balfour) "Mrs. Edgar Dugdale."

Arthur James Balfour, first earl of Balfour, K. G., O. M., F. R. S., by his niece, Blanche E. C. Dugdale. 1v. 21 1Years, 1906-1930. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1°1936,

449, 11 p. front., plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

- © 1c. Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22287; publ. Nov. 5; Blanche Elizabeth Campbell Dugdale, London. 337

Du Jardin, Mrs. Rosamond (Neal) 1902—

Only love lasts, a novel 1by, Rosamond Du Jardin. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company 1°1937,

312 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 102535; Rosamond Du Jardin, Elmhurst, Ill. (37-1116) 338

Ernst, Frau Else (Apelt) 1874—

... *Das spukhaus in Litauen*; edited by Frederick Betz ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company 1°1937,

1 p. l., v-xi, 187 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Else Ernst.

CONTENTS.—Im spukhaus.—Das bild der Jolanda.—Die drei schwestern.—Das fremde lied.—Das mädchen am fenster.—Der inselsteg.—Epilog.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 102242; Amer. book co. (37-1250) 339

Fitts, Mrs. Clara (Atwood) 1874—

Jeremy Mouse and his friends, by Clara Atwood Fitts; with illustrations by the author. Chicago, Beckley-Cardy company 1°1937,

Fitts, Mrs. Clara (Atwood)—Continued156 p. col. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 102449; Beckley-Cardy co.
(37-1398)

340

Foote, John Taintor, 1881—

—Broadway angler, by John Taintor Foote. New York, London, Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 44 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102629; J. T. Foote, Hollywood, Calif. (37-1363)

341

Fuller, John Frederick Charles, 1878—

The first of the League wars, its lessons and omens, by Major-General J. F. C. Fuller ... with two sketch maps of the Abyssinian campaign ... London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1936.

xi p., 1 l., 319 p. 2 maps on 1 fold. l. 22^{cm}.

- © 1c. Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22309; pubd. Nov. 6, 1936; J. F. C. Fuller, London. (37-1836)

342

Furman, Abraham L.

Consulting specialist, by A. L. Furman. New York, The Macaulay company 1937,

3 p. l., 9-250 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 102537; Macaulay co.
(37-1120)

343

Gates, Mary.

Out of this nettle, by Mary Gates ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company 1937,

2 p. l., 315 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 102525; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-1117)

344

Girard trust company, Philadelphia.

Girard trust company; a century of financial activity, 1836-1936. Philadelphia, E. Stern & company, inc., 1936,

5 p. l., 3-191 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

Written by one of the staff. cf. Foreword.

- © Sept. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1937; A 102300; Girard trust co.
(37-1290)

345

Gloag, John, 1896—

Ripe for development, by John Gloag. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited 1936,

5 p. l., 305, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Jan. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22359; pubd. Nov. 19, 1936; J. Gloag, London. (37-1714)

346

Glyn, Mrs. Elinor (Sutherland)

Romantic adventure; being the autobiography of Elinor Glyn ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

vii. 350 p. col. front., ports. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103011; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-1320)

347

Hanssen, Helmer Julius, 1870—

Voyages of a modern viking, by Helmer Hanssen; foreword by Vice-Admiral E. R. G. R. Evans ... London, G. Routledge & sons ltd., 1936.

x, 216 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) double map. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 4, 1936; A ad int. 22357; pubd. Oct. 26; George Routledge & sons, ltd. (37-1770) 348

Happiness and success, by the Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin, Baden-Powell of Gilwell, Cyril A. Alington, William Allen Jowitt [and] Alfred Noyes; introduction by Sir George Arthur, M. V. O. London, F. Muller, ltd. [1936], 151, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

Embodies the Sir Alfred Fripp memorial lectures.
"First published ... in 1936."

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22362; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; Margaret Scott Fripp, London. (37-2303) 349

Harrison, Melanie.

The door between, by Melanie Harrison. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [°1937], 3 p. l., 9-208 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 26; A 103035; M. Harrison, Tampa, Fla. (37-1269) 350

Hauck, Mrs. Louise (Platt) 1883—

Without charm, please! [By] Louise Platt Hauck. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [°1937], 303 p. 20^{cm}.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103101; Penn pub. co. (37-1369) 351

Heath, Forrest A.

Seven-eleven; a manual of the Heath system of bidding at contract bridge, by Forrest A. Heath; in collaboration with Henry W. Beebe ... Upper Montclair, N. J., F. A. Heath, 1933 [°1936], 3 p. l., iv, 55 p. 18½^{cm}.

© Sept. 16, 1936; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Sept. 21; A 101898; F. A. Heath. [Copyright is claimed on addenda] (37-1361) 352

Heber, Mary, 1758-1809.

Dear Miss Heber, an eighteenth century correspondence; edited by Francis Bamford, with introductions by Georgia & Sacheverell Sitwell. London, Constable, 1936.

xl, 295, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

Letters to Miss Mary Heber, found at Weston hall, Northants, now the residence of Mr. Sitwell.

© 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22368; pubd. Nov. 26, 1936; Constable & co., ltd. (37-1718) 353

Heffernan, Arthur James.

... A history of Catholic education in Connecticut [by] Rev. Arthur J. Heffernan. Washington, D. C., The Catholic education press, 1937.

Heffernan, Arthur James—Continued

3 p. l., 186 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Educational research monographs ... vol. x, no. 1)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 181-184.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 101755; Catholic educa. press. (37-1231) 354

Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, *San Marino, Calif.*

Learning for ladies (1508-1895) a book exhibition at the Huntington library. San Marino, Calif., 1936.

cover-title, [3]-15 p. illus. (facsim.) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^{cm}.

Illustration on cover.

"This hand list has been written by Merle Eugene Curti."

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 101826; Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery. (37-1219) 355

Hervey, Walter Lowrie, 1862- *ed.*

Junior literature for high school, by Walter L. Hervey ... Rev. ed. New York, Boston [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. [1937]

xiii, 609 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^{cm}.

© Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 101855; Longmans, Green & co. (37-1143) 356

Hogan, Charles Beecher.

A bibliography of Edwin Arlington Robinson, by Charles Beecher Hogan. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

xiii, 221 p. front. (facsim.) 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 13, 1937; aff. Jan. 11; A 101970; C. B. Hogan, Woodbridge, Conn. (37-1224) 357

Holmboe, Knud, 1902-1931.

Desert encounter; an adventurous journey through Italian Africa, by Knud Holmboe; translated from the Danish by Helga Holbek; with an introduction by J. H. Driberg ... London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & company ltd. [1936]

281, [1] p. front., illus. (maps) plates, ports. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^{cm}.

"First published in Copenhagen, Denmark, 1931, under the title 'Ørkenen brænder'. Published in Great Britain 1936."

© 1c. Dec. 28, 1936; A ad int. 22285; publ. Nov. 2; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. (37-2359) 358

Holmes, Ernest Shurtleff.

It's up to you! By Ernest Holmes in collaboration with Maude Lathem. Los Angeles, Institute of religious science, 1936.

xvii, 172 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 13, 1937; aff. Jan. 12; A 102305; E. S. Holmes, Palms, Calif. (37-1134) 359

Hoy, Calvin I.

John Jacob Astor, an unwritten chapter, by C. I. Hoy. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1936.

Hoy, Calvin I.—Continued8, ix–xi, 11–86 p. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}.

An account of the association of John Nicholas Emerick with John Jacob Astor and of the lawsuit in connection with the Emerick estate. cf. Pref.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7, 1937; aff. Jan. 6; A 101726; C. I. Hoy, St. Louis. (37–1126) 360

Hueston, Mrs. Ethel, 1889–

A roof over their heads, by Ethel Hueston. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937,

347 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102620; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37–1372) 361

Jenkins, James F.]

World letters [incorporated] ... Libreville, Gabon, French equatorial Africa, November 12, 1936 ... [Libreville, Gabon, French equatorial Africa, World letters, inc.] °1936.

p. 37–40. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22316; publ. Nov. 28, 1936; World letters inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 362

Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890–

The first printing in Kentucky; some account of Thomas Parvin and John Bradford and the establishment of the Kentucky gazette in Lexington in the year 1787, with a bibliography of seventy titles, by Willard Rouse Jillson ... Louisville, Ky., C. T. Dearing printing co., 1936.

3 p. l., 5–57, [1] p. front. (facsim.) 21^{cm}.

"First edition ... 350 copies have been printed, this being number 185."

"Annotated bibliography on John Bradford, Thomas Parvin and the Kentucky gazette": p. 41–54.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 25, 1937; A 101992; W. R. Jillson, Frankfort, Ky. (37–1223) 363

Kellermann, Bernhard, 1879–

Song of friendship, a novel, by Bernhard Kellermann; translated by G. D. Gribble. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937,

431 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102622; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37–1362) 364

Kimber, Sidney Arthur, 1866–

The story of an old press; an account of the hand press known as the Stephen Daye press, upon which was begun in 1638 the first printing in British North America, by Sidney A. Kimber ... Cambridge, Mass., The University press [°1937,

2 p. l., 9–43 p., 1 l. front., illus. (incl. facsim.) 20½^{cm}.

"One thousand copies printed ... no. 85."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 102565; S. A. Kimber, Cambridge, Mass. (37–1356) 365

Knoebber, Mildred, *sister*.

The self-revelation of the adolescent girl; an analysis of the attitudes, ideals, and problems of the adolescent girl from the viewpoint of the girl herself [by] Sister M. Mildred Knoebber ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [°1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 206 p. illus. (map) diagr. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Science and culture series, Joseph Husslein ... general editor)

Based on questionnaire study.

"Selected bibliography": p. 187-200.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 101980; Bruce pub. co.
(37-1344)

366

Kynett, Harold Havelock, 1889-

Harbor ahoy! Rest for the weary; written by Harold H. Kynett, privately printed, and issued by the Kynett family ... Edna, Harold and Betty, with the season's greetings... at Christmas, 1936. [Philadelphia, Pa., E. Stern & company, inc., 1936]

2 p. l., 9-59 p. front. (map) illus. 24½^{cm}.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1937; A 102299; H. H. Kynett, Wayne, Pa. (37-1340)

367

Laing, Alexander Kinnan, 1903- *ed.*

The haunted omnibus; edited and with a foreword by Alexander Laing, and illustrated by Lynd Ward. [New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

xvi, 848 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 102580; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-1268)

368

Langdale, Abram Barnett.

Phineas Fletcher, man of letters, science and divinity, by Abram Barnett Langdale. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., [3]-230 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature. no. 125)

Bibliography: p. [221]-224.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 101793; Columbia univ. press.
(37-1248)

369

Leiper, Henry Smith, 1891-

Christ's way and the world's, in church, state, and society [by] Henry Smith Leiper ... A study prepared in consultation with a committee of the American advisory council of the Oxford conference on church, state, and society; under the auspices of the Universal Christian council for life and work; with introduction by William Adams Brown ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [°1936]

144 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Book list": p. 142-144.

© Nov. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102121; H. S. Leiper, New York.
(37-1138)

370

Lewinson, Joseph L.

Limiting judicial review, by Joseph L. Lewinson. Los Angeles, Parker, Stone & Baird co., 1937.

ix, 91 p. 20½^{cm}.

"Bibliographical note": p. [73]-75.

"Table of cases": p. [77]-82.

CONTENTS.—Legislative power and private judgments.—Express and constructive limitations.—Creating constructive limitations.—Same—upon state legislation.—Same—upon acts of Congress.—Policy of constructive limitations.—Limiting judicial review by constitutional amendment.—Limiting judicial review by act of Congress.—Conclusion.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 102408; J. L. Lewinson, Los Angeles. (37-1210) 371

Lindon, Mrs. Frances (Brawne) 1800-1865.

Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats <1820-1824> edited with a biographical introduction by Fred Edgcumbe ... with a foreword by Maurice Buxton Forman. London, Oxford university press, H. Milford, 1936.

xxvii, 77, [1] p. front., illus., ports., fold. facsim. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22372; pubd. Jan. 14; Oxford university press, New York, inc., New York. (37-1962) 372

Livingston, Sidnee.

Something to do in bed; text by Sidnee Livingston; illustrations by Pierre Simonet. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1936.

[61] p. illus. 28½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Dec. 12, 1936; A 102380; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-1159) 373

Lobell, William.

The fire door and other stories, by William Lobell. New York, The Reader press, 1937.

vii, 3-570 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 102614; W. Lobell, New York. (37-1374) 374

Magruder, Frank Abbott, 1882-

American government; a consideration of the problems of democracy, with three new chapters: Administrations aiding agriculturalists, Commissions aiding investors, Agencies providing and protecting employment. 1937. By Frank Abbott Magruder ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [°1937,

xviii, 758, 52 p. front., illus., pl., maps, diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

On cover: Nineteen thirty seven edition.

"Suggestions for teachers": p. v-viii; Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102267; Allyn & Bacon. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter] (37-1292) 375

Malot, Hector Henri, 1830-1907.

... Sans famille, by Hector Malot; edited by Robert Fouré and Hélène Fouré ... New York, Chicago, Charles E. Merrill company [°1936,

Malot, Hector Henri—Continued

v, 247 p. illus. (incl. map) plates. 17^{cm}. (Merrill's French texts)

- © Sept. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Dec. 19, 1936; A 101859; Charles E. Merrill co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter]
(37-1144)

376

Meeker, Arthur, jr.

Sacrifice to the graces, by Arthur Meeker, jr. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.
4 p. l., 278 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102631; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-1375)

377

Merrill, George Spencer.

Little things, by G. Spencer Merrill ... Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937]

257 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102166; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-1272)

378

Miller, Mrs. Olive Kennon (Beaupré) ed.

Flying sails of my bookhouse, edited by Olive Beaupré Miller. Chicago, The Bookhouse for children [°1936]

250 p. illus. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

On cover: My bookhouse: Flying sails, eight.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

- © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 14; A 102277; Olive Beaupré Miller, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions]
(37-1367)

379

From the tower window of my bookhouse, edited by Olive Beaupré Miller. Chicago, The Bookhouse for children [°1936]

240 p. illus. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

On cover: My bookhouse: From the tower window, eleven.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

Previously published as v. 5 of My bookhouse.

- © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 14; A 102279; Olive Beaupré Miller, Chicago. (37-1364)

380

In shining armor of my bookhouse, edited by Olive Beaupré Miller. Chicago, The Bookhouse for children [°1936]

216 p. illus. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

On cover: My bookhouse: In shining armor, ten.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

- © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 14; A 102276; Olive Beaupré Miller, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions]
(37-1365)

381

The treasure chest of my bookhouse, edited by Olive Beaupré Miller. Chicago, The Bookhouse for children [°1936]

208 p. illus. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

On cover: My bookhouse: The treasure chest, nine.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

Previously published as v. 4 of My bookhouse.

- © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Dec. 14; A 102278; Olive Beaupré Miller, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions]
(37-1366)

382

Moore, Olga.

Wind-swept, a novel by Olga Moore. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937,

320 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 102536; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-1119) 383

Mootz, Herman Edwin.

The blazing frontier, by Herman Edwin Mootz ... Dallas, Tex., Tardy publishing company, 1936.

8 p. l., 381 p. front., plates, ports. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 30, 1937; aff. Jan. 27; A 102587; H. E. Mootz, Dallas. (37-1122) 384

Nanovic, John Leonard, 1906-

Secret writing; an introduction to cryptograms, ciphers and codes, by Henry Lysing [*pseud.*] New York, D. Kemp & company [°1936,

x, 117, [1] p. illus. 22^{cm}.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Dec. 31, 1936; A 101668; David Kemp & co., inc. (37-1221) 385

Neisser, Hans, 1895-

Some international aspects of the business cycle, by Hans Neisser ... Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1936.

xiv, 176 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Industrial research department, Wharton school of finance and commerce, University of Pennsylvania. Research studies. xxxi)

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102203; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-1346) 386

Nichols, Egbert Ray, 1884- ed.

... Selected articles on minimum wages and maximum hours, compiled and edited by Egbert Ray Nichols and Joseph H. Baccus ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1936.

461 p. 20^{cm}. (The handbook series. ser. iv, v. 6)

Bibliography: p. [439]-458.

"List of references to legal decisions affecting wages and hours": p. [459]-461.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 102198; H. W. Wilson co. (37-1203) 387

Picareff, Anton.

Guide for recreation hand crafts, by A. Picareff. New York, N. Y. [Printed by Brailow press for A. P. hand crafts studios, 1936.

2 p. l., 7-153. [5] p. illus. 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 19; A 101555; A. P. hand crafts studios, Hollywood, Calif. (37-1156) 388

Pulsford, Norman George, 1902-

Death haunts the lounge; a crime novel, by A. C. Trevor [*pseud.*] London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1936,

303 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22343; pubd. Nov. 13, 1936; N. G. Pulsford, Richmond, Surrey, England. (37-1986) 389

Punch. v. 191, no. 4982, Nov. 4, 1936.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22297; publ. Nov. 4; Herbert Heather, London. 390

Punch. v. 191, no. 4983, Nov. 11, 1936.

© 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22313; publ. Nov. 11, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. 391

Punch almanack, 1937. **Punch** (almanack number) no. 4981, Nov. 2, 1936.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22296; publ. Nov. 2; Herbert Heather, London. 392

Revelation; an independent compendium of the "Apocalypse revealed". Lancaster, Pa., The Neighborly library, 1936.
3 p. l., 94 p. 17½ x 15½^{cm}.

© Oct. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101752; Neighborly library. (37-1390) 393

Rice, Howard Crosby, 1904—

Rudyard Kipling in New England, by Howard C. Rice ... Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press, 1936.

39 p. pl., double facsim. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Reprinted ... from the New England quarterly, ix, 3 (September, 1936) with corrections and additions."

"The two illustrations are from the collection of Mrs. J. H. Sollday."

"Notes": p. [35]-39.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 101956; H. C. Rice, Cambridge, Mass. (37-1246) 394

Roche, Arthur Somers, 1883-1935.

... Callingham's girl. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 279 p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Arthur Somers Roche and Ethel Pettit Roche.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 30; A 103059; Ethel Pettit Roche, Palm Beach, Fla. (37-1373) 395

Schniebs, Otto.

Skiing for all, by Otto Schniebs; illustrated by the author. New York, Leisure league of America, 1936.

95 p. illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}. (On cover: Leisure league little book, no. 29)

Bibliography: p. 94-95.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 102135; Otto Eugen Schniebs, Hanover, N. H. (37-1111) 396

Shaw, Joseph Thompson, 1874—

It happened at the lake, by Joseph T. Shaw ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 289 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 30; A 103060; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-1267) 397

Smith, Rembert Gilman.

Moscow over Methodism, by Rembert Gilman Smith ... St. Louis, Chicago, etc., Planographed by John S. Swift co., inc. [1936]

Smith, Rembert Gilman—Continuedxi, 280 p. illus. (incl. group of ports.) 21^{cm}.© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 102261; R. G. Smith, Afton, Okl. (37-1391) 398**Stagge, Jonathan, *pseud.***

... The dogs do bark; a mystery novel. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 273 p. 20^{cm}.

"Published in England under the title 'Murder gone to earth'."

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 101613; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1377) 399**Stamp, Sir Josiah Charles, 1880—**

Motive and method in a Christian order, by Sir Josiah Stamp. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1936]

239 p. 21½^{cm}.© Nov. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101770; Josiah Stamp, Shortlands, Kent, England. (37-1137) 400**Stebbins, Mrs. Lucy Poate.**

The golden Carlotta [by] Lucy Poate Stebbins. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [1937]

301 p. 20^{cm}.© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103100; Penn pub. co. (37-1368) 401**Stephenson, John Wesley, 1876—**

Practical upholstery; a complete handbook for the upholsterer. 3d ed.—rev. and enl. Approximately twelve hundred illustrations with descriptive text. By John W. Stephenson. New York, Clifford & Lawton, inc. [1937]

2 p. l., 276 p. illus. 31½^{cm}.

Earlier editions published under titles "Furniture upholstery" and "Modern furniture upholstery".

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 101977; Clifford & Lawton, inc. (37-1295) 402**Stone, Mrs. Elinore (Cowan)**

Fear rides the fog, by Elinore Cowan Stone ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 318 p. 19½^{cm}.© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102632; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-1371) 403**Sutherland, Halliday Gibson, 1882—**

In my path, by Halliday Sutherland. London, G. Bles [1936]

vii, 263, [1] p. 22½^{cm}.© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22345; pubd. Nov. 16, 1936; Halliday Sutherland, London. (37-1977) 404

Talbot, Mrs. Clare (Ryan)

Historic California in bookplates, by Clare Ryan Talbot ... one hundred and fifty-nine illustrations. Los Angeles, Calif., Graphic press, 1936.

xv, 287 p. incl. mounted front., illus. (part mounted) 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. 270-276.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 22, 1937; aff. Jan. 21; A 101981; C. R. Talbot, Los Angeles. (37-1225) 405

Thach, Stephen D.

Painting as a hobby, by Stephen D. Thach; foreword by Dean Cornwell ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 102 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 22cm.

"First edition."

"Reference books": p. 96-99.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 102245; Harper & bros. (37-1157) 406

Thomas, William Isaac, 1863-

Primitive behavior, an introduction to the social sciences, by William I. Thomas ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 847 p. illus. 24cm. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in sociology)

"Bibliographies": p. 801-836.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101695; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-1113) 407

Toulmin, Harry Aubrey, 1890-

Trade agreements and the anti-trust laws, including forms and an analysis of the Robinson-Patman act, by Harry Aubrey Toulmin, jr. ... Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937]

xviii, 540 p. diagrs. (1 mounted fold.) 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. 483-497.

"Table of cases cited": p. 499-511.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 101986; W. H. Anderson co. (37-1345) 408

United States playing card co.

The official rules of card games; Hoyle up-to-date, edited by Leonard R. Gracy. Publishers' 35th ed. Cincinnati, O., The United States playing card company [1937]

253 p. illus. 18cm.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 101973; U. S. playing card co. (37-1359) 409

Valentiner, Wilhelm Reinhold, 1880-

Frans Hals paintings in America, by W. R. Valentiner. Westport, Conn., F. F. Sherman, 1936.

x, 16, [99] p., 1 l. plates, ports. 29cm.

"Two hundred copies privately printed during the month of October MCMXXXVI."

Bibliography: p. 16.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102239; Frederic Fairchild Sherman. (37-1158) 410

American law institute.

Massachusetts annotations to the restatement of the law of trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Mayo Adams Shattuck ... under the auspices of the Massachusetts bar association and the Bar association of the city of Boston ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

2 v. in 1. 23½^{cm}.

Paged continuously; v. 2. has cover-title only.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 14; 1c. Dec. 15; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101735; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-1632) 411

Annett, Fred Anzley.

Connecting and testing direct-current machines, by F. A. Annett ... and A. C. Roe ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 302 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"References" at end of last chapter.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101709; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-1501) 412

Aston, James.

Wrought iron, its manufacture, characteristics and applications, by James Aston ... and Edward B. Story ... 1st ed. ... Pittsburgh, Pa., A. M. Byers company [1936]

2 p. l., 59 p. incl. illus., pl. 23½^{cm}.

© Sept. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1937; A 102566; A. M. Byers co. (37-1502) 413

Baroja y Nessi, Pío, 1872-

Paradox, rey, por Pío Baroja; edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary by Claude E. Anibal ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

lvii, 278 p. front. (port.) 18^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Macmillan Hispanic series)

"Works": p. xlviii-ii; "Selected bibliography": p. lii-lvii.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102337; Macmillan co. (37-1474) 414

[Baynes, Dorothy Julia]

Fountains of youth; the life of Marie Bashkirtseff, by Dormer Creston [*pseud.*] New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

x, 11-319 p. incl. front. (port.) plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 103902; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 415

Beilstein, Friedrich Konrad.

Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. Die literatur bis 1. januar 1910 umfassend. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft, begonnen von Bernhard Prager und Paul Jacobson, fortgeführt von Friedrich Richter. 25. bd. Heterocyclische reihe. Verbindungen mit 2 cyclisch gebundenen stickstoffatomen [u. s. w.] Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

Beilstein, Friedrich Konrad—Continuedxix, 622 p. diagrs. 25^{cm}.© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34281; Julius Springer.
416**Bennett, John Coleman, 1902—**

Christianity—and our world [by] John C. Bennett ... New York, Association press [°1936]

xi, 65 p. 19½^{cm}. (Hazen books on religion)

Bibliography: p. 65.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 101830; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., New York. (37-1464)
417**Bergmann, Max, 1886—** *ed.*

Handbuch der gerbereichemie und lederfabrikation, bearb. von W. Ackermann ... D. Balányi ... [u. a.] Begründet von M. Bergmann ... Fortgeführt von W. Grassmann ... 3. bd.: Das leder. 1. teil: Zurichtung und prüfung des leders. Wien, J. Springer, 1936.

2 v. illus., diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

"Textteil" und "Tafelteil".

© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. each Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34282; Julius Springer.
418**Boone, Anne.**

Modern business letter writing, by Anne Boone. New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]

viii, 251 p. 21^{cm}.© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 102541; Ronald press co. (37-1685)
419**Bouknight, Talli John.**

The oreads and other poems, by John Bouknight ... New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons [°1936]

viii, 103 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.© Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27, 1937; A 103037; John Bouknight, Falls Church, Va. (37-1642)
420**Brinig, Myron, 1900—**

The sisters [by] Myron Brinig. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-570 p. 22^{cm}.© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103131; M. Brinig, Carmel, Calif. (37-1526)
421**Brown, William Adams, 1865—**

Church and state in contemporary America; a study of the problems they present and the principles which should determine their relationship, by William Adams Brown, in association with a committee of American Christians appointed by the Federal council of the churches of Christ in America. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1936.

xvii p., 2 l., 3-360 p. 22½^{cm}.

"A classified bibliography": p. [335]-354.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 6; A 102542; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-1465)
422

Bruce, George, 1898-

Navy blue and gold. a story of the Naval academy, by George Bruce. New York, The William Caslon company, inc. [°1936]

311 p. 21½cm.

"First edition."

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Mar. 11; A 103833; G. Bruce, Inter-lacken, N. J. 423

Bruce, Mrs. Mary (Grant)

... Circus ring [by] Mary Grant Bruce ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

4 p. l., 240 p. 20½cm.

"A Minton Balch book."

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 103133; M. G. Bruce, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex, England. (37-1524) 424

Bryant, Doris.

Care, feeding and training of cats in the modern manner; a handbook for cat owners, by Doris Bryant; revised. [Camden, N. J., Printed by the Haddon craftsmen, °1936]

xiii, 108 p. front., plates. 19cm.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 11; A 101628; D. Bryant, New York. (37-1596) 425

Bush, George L.

Senior science socialized for the high school, by George L. Bush ... Theodore W. Ptacek ... and John Kovats, jr. ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [°1937]

vii, 835 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 24cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Reference list" at end of each unit.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 11; A 102297; Amer. book co. (37-1512) 426

Chenoweth, Laurence Benjamin, 1891-

School health problems, by Laurence B. Chenoweth ... and Theodore K. Selkirk ... with a chapter on school health administration by Richard Arthur Bolt ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xii, 387 p. illus., diags. 22½cm.

"The authors divided the responsibility as follows: one (L. B. C.) prepared chapters I-VI and X-XVI; the other (T. K. S.), chapters VII-IX."—Pref.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 102393; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-1633) 427

Clark, Anna Morris.

Sylvia of the hills; a gift book, by Anna Morris Clark. Custer, S. D., The Chronicle shop, 1936.

5 p. l., 13-139, [1] p. plates, port. 18½cm.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Feb. 1, 1937; aff. Jan. 29; A 103046; A. M. Clark, Hot Springs, S. D. (37-1671) 428

Cleverdon, Walter Sherman Lyle, 1877—

... Plumbing engineering for architects, engineers, plumbers, building superintendents, students and others interested in the sanitation of buildings and their surroundings, by Walter S. L. Cleverdon ... New York, Chicago, Pitman publishing corporation [1937]

xviii p., 1 l., 445 p. illus., diags. 22½^{cm}. (Building engineering series)
 © Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11; A 102344; Pitman pub. corporation.
 (37-1697) 429

Collins, Wilkie, 1824-1889.

The moonstone and The woman in white, by Wilkie Collins; with a foreword by Alexander Woolcott. New York, The Modern library [1937]

viii p., 3 l., 5-843 p. 21^{cm}. (Half-title: The modern library of the world's best books)
 © Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 4; A 103696; Random house, Inc., New York. (Copyright is claimed on foreword) 430

Cooper, Courtney Ryley, 1886—

Here's to crime, by Courtney Ryley Cooper. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xi p., 2 l., [3]-454 p. 22½^{cm}.
 "First edition."
 © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103168; C. R. Cooper, Sebring, Fla. (37-1678) 431

Corliss, Mrs. Allene.

Love I dare not, by Allene Corliss. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

3 p. l., 3-267 p. 19½^{cm}.
 © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103130; A. Corliss, Old Bennington, Vt. (37-1525) 432

Cottman, George Streiby, 1857—

Indiana; its history, constitution and present government, by George S. Cottman; revised and enlarged by Virgil R. Mullins ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1936]

8 p. l., 342, ix p. incl. front., illus., maps, diags. 20^{cm}.
 "References" at end of most of the chapters.
 © Sept. 2, 1936; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Oct. 14; A 101999; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-1428) 433

Coughlin, Charles Edward, 1891—

A series of lectures on social justice, 1935-1936, broadcast by Rev. Chas. E. Coughlin over a national network. Royal Oak, Mich., The Radio league of the Little Flower, 1936.

2 p. l., 7-178 p. 21^{cm}.
 CONTENTS.—"An introduction" (Keep out of war).—Our sovereign right and the Patman plan.—Taking inventory of my stewardship.—The new deal internationalism.—Social justice and communism.—To perfect and not destroy.—Forward to victory.—Supply and demand, New year's resolution.—The bonus and neutrality.—Shall the sham battle go on?—Meet the money changers' servants.—Who are the inflationists?—An answer and a challenge.

© July 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 15, 1937; aff. Jan. 14; A 102392; C. E. Coughlin, Royal Oak, Mich. (37-1686) 434

Cuthbert, Clifton, 1907-

Another such victory, by Clifton Cuthbert. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

281 p. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103217; Hillman-Curl, inc.

(37-1664)

435

DeArmond, Fred.

Route sales management, by Fred DeArmond ... and George N. Graf ... New York city, Route sales publications [°1937, viii, 312 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 22½^{cm}.

"Suggested list of books for sales managers": p. 297.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 27; A 102547; Route sales publications. (37-1688)

436

Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere; begründet von O. Lubarsch ... und R. von Ostertag ... hrsg. von W. Hueck ... und W. Frei ... 31. bd. Bearb. von W. Frei ... L. Moszkowicz ... O. Seifried ... Mit 38 abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

2 p. l., 468 p. illus., tables. 26^{cm}.

Contains bibliographies.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34288; J. F. Bergmann.

437

Evans, Joseph Buren, 1885-

The spirit of Ohnahah Wakonah, by J. Buren Evans. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937,

vi, [7]-91 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 103025; Christopher pub. house. (37-1646)

438

Federated council on art education.

Choosing a life career in the design arts; a discussion of guidance in some fields of art, architecture, interior decoration, advertising design, industrial design. Florence N. Levy, editor. New York, Federated council on art education, 1936.

54 p. 2 pl. 23^{cm}.

Papers presented at a conference on "Choosing a life career in the design arts", held by the Federated council on art education. cf. Foreword.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101677; Federated council on art education. (37-1493)

439

Flynn, Clarence Edwin, 1886-

Windows; a book of little panes looking out on great truths, by Clarence Edwin Flynn. Mason City, Ia., The First Methodist Episcopal church [°1936,

126 p. 18½^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 14, 1937; A 101979; C. E. Flynn, Mason City, Ia. (37-1467)

440

Forman, Samuel Eagle, 1858-

Our republic; a brief history of the American people, by S. E. Forman ... Rev. ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937,

Forman, Samuel Eagle—Continuedxvi, 949 p. maps (part fold.) diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

References at end of each chapter; "A reading list": p. 908-910.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 29; aff. Jan. 30; A 103069; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-1426) 441

Frazer, Sir James George, 1854—

Aftermath; a supplement to *The golden bough*, by Sir James George Frazer ... London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1936.

xx, 494 p. 23^{cm}.

- © 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22319; pubd. Nov. 10, 1936; Macmillan co., New York. (37-2300) 442

Gearhart, Susan Merriam.

The plow on the hills [by] Susan Merriam Gearhart. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [°1936,

64 p. 20½^{cm}. [Verse craft series]

Head-pieces.

- © Aug. 3, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102550; S. M. Gearhart, Springville, Ia. (37-1641) 443

Greenberg, Louis Stanley, 1895—

Nationalism in a changing world, by Louis Stanley Greenberg, PH. D. New York, Greenberg [°1937,

viii p., 2 l., 13-154 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 103049; L. S. Greenberg, New York. (37-1683) 444

Groseclose, Elgin Earl, 1899—

The Persian journey of the Reverend Ashley Wishard and his servant Fathi, by Elgin Groseclose. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937,

259 p. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102621; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-1434) 445

Guitteau, William Backus, 1877—

The history of the United States; a textbook for secondary schools, by William Backus Guitteau ... Rev. and enl. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [°1937,

viii, [4], 798, xxx, xxii p. illus. (part col.) maps (1 double) diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

Extra unnumbered pages at end of each unit for "Summary of unit" (34)

"General references" at end of each chapter.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Jan. 29; A 103054; W. B. Guitteau, Toledo. (37-1425) 446

Hagood, Johnson, 1873—

... *We can defend America*. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 321 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103157; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 447

Hanley, Jack.

... Let's make Mary; being a gentleman's guide to scientific seduction, in eight easy lessons, by Jack Hanley; illustrations by Charles L. McCann. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

xvi, [2], 19-160 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Jan. 11; aff. Jan. 26; A 102606; J. Hanley, New York. (37-1640) 448

Harsányi, Zsolt, 1887-

Hungarian melody, by Zsolt Harsányi; translated from the Hungarian by Lynton Hudson. London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1936]

520 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 7, 1936; A ad int. 22286; publ. Oct. 15; Zsolt Harsanyi, Budapest. Hungary. (37-2466) 449

Harwood, Edward Crosby, 1900-

Insurance and annuities from the buyer's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Bion H. Francis. Cambridge, Mass., American institute for economic research [°1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 171, [2] p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Sixth edition."

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 3; A 103098; Amer. institute for economic research. (37-1681) 450

Henney, Keith, 1896-

Electron tubes in industry, by Keith Henney ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 539 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101693; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-1515) 451

Henry, George Jackson, 1872-

Simon of Nazareth; a story of the foundations of Christianity, by George J. Henry. San Francisco, Pub. by G. J. Henry in association with Parker printing company [°1937]

6 p. l., 402 p. incl. plan, diagr. map. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 102378; G. J. Henry, San Francisco. (37-1600) 452

Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig von, 1830-1914.

Das glück von Rothenburg; eine novelle von Paul Heyse; edited with introduction, exercises, notes and vocabulary by Henry Safford King ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

xii p., 1 l., 95, xlv p. front. 17^{cm}.

"References": p. xi-xli.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 103062; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-1574) 453

Hill, Charles, 1862—

A manual of normal histology and organography, by Charles Hill ... 7th ed., thoroughly rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 7-530 p. illus., vi pl. (part col.) 20^{cm}.

Most of the plates are accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letterpress.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 23; A 101961; W. B. Saunders co. 454
(37-1513)

Hill, Mrs. Grace (Livingston) 1865—

Sunrise, by Grace Livingston Hill. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

320 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103211; G. L. Hill, Swarthmore, Pa. (37-1666) 455

Hilton, James, 1900—

We are not alone, by James Hilton. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-231 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104159; J. Hilton, London. 456

Hoch, Mrs. Irene (Childrey) 1889— ed.

Day by day with American playwrights (a pocket volume key to American drama for amateurs) compiled and edited with an introduction by Irene Childrey Hoch (Mrs. Carleton J. Shannon) Modesto, Calif., Adobe press, Commercial printing company, 1936.

84 p. illus. 23^{cm}.

"This is copy number 2 of a limited edition of 2000."

CONTENTS.—Sentiments or quotations by American playwrights, listed day by day.—List of one-act plays chosen by American playwrights.—List of longer plays chosen by American playwrights.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 29; aff. Jan. 26, 1937; A 102589; Irene Childrey Hoch Shannon, Visalia, Calif. (37-1575) 457

House, Caurtman G.

Comparative values of patterned glass; a check list with prices covering more than six thousand forms in the two hundred most popular patterns of American pressed glass, by Caurtman G. House. [Rochester, N. Y., Printed by E. Hart, 1936]

3 p. l., 191-191, 11 p. 22^{cm}.

Includes blank pages for "Addendum".

© Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 102365; C. G. House, Medina, N. Y. (37-1492) 458

Houston, Margaret Bell.

Window in heaven, by Margaret Bell Houston. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 278 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102630; M. B. Houston, Dallas. (37-1370) 459

Hyde, Roscoe Raymond, 1884—

Laboratory outline in filterable viruses, by Roscoe R. Hyde ... with the assistance of Raymond E. Gardner ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x, 85 p. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

"The two courses here outlined are given in the School of hygiene and public health at the Johns Hopkins university to graduate students preparing for work in the field of preventive medicine."—Introd.

"References" at end of each part.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101645; Macmillan co.
(37-1691)

460

Irwin, Margaret E. F.

The stranger prince, the story of Rupert of the Rhine, by Margaret Irwin ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company 1937,

viii p., 2 l., 3-527 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First American edition."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103804; Margaret Irwin Monsell, London.

461

Jacob, Naomi Ellington, 1889—

Time piece, by Naomi Jacob. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

352 p. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103222; Naomi Jacob, Merano, Italy. (37-1663)

462

Knight, Clifford.

... The affair of the scarlet crab, by Clifford Knight. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 298, [3] p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: The Red badge \$2,000 prize mystery.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 104128; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.

463

Kumlien, Loraine L.

Hill's book of evergreens, by L. L. Kumlien. Dundee, Ill., D. Hill nursery company, 1936.

xiv, 304 p. incl. illus. (part col.) port. col. front. 24½^{cm}.

Parts I and IV each preceded by half-title not included in the paging.

"Books on evergreens": p. 291-292.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1937; A 101866; D. Hill nursery co. (37-1593)

464

Lambert, Richard Stanton, 1894— *ed.*

Grand tour; a journey in the tracks of the age of aristocracy, conducted by Mona Wilson, Douglas Woodruff, Edmund Blunden [and others] ... and edited by R. S. Lambert. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937,

167 p. front., plates, facsim. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"The chapters of this book are based upon articles which originally appeared in the Listener."—p. 14.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by R. S. Lambert.—How it began, by Mona Wilson.—The first stage—from London to Paris, by Douglas Woodruff.—

Lambert, Richard Stanton—Continued

The second stage—from Paris to Geneva, by Edmund Blunden.—The third stage—Switzerland and the Alps, by Janet A. Smith.—The fourth stage—round Italy, by Richard Pyke.—Venice, Florence, Rome and Naples, by Sacheverell Sitwell.—The fifth stage—Germany and the Rhineland, by Malcolm Letts.—The sixth stage—Cologne and the journey to the coast, by Malcolm Letts.—The decline of the grand tour, by Mona Wilson.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 103112; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-1654) 465

Latané, John Holladay, 1869-1932.

The history of the American people, by John Holladay Latané ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [°1937] xvii, 784, 57 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part double) 20½^{cm}. "Topical references" at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103107; Allyn & Bacon. [Copy-right is claimed on changes] (37-1590) 466

Lockyer, Herbert.

Satan the Anti-Christ, by Herbert Lockyer ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [°1936] 74 p. 20^{cm}.

© Dec. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103001; Zondervan pub. house. (37-1548) 467

Lynch, Benito.

Die geier von La Florida, roman von Benito Lynch. München, C. H. Beck [°1935] 2 p. l., 281, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

"Einzig berechtigte übertragung aus dem spanischen von H. Ollerich." © May 23, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33982; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (35-23732) 468

McDonell, Gordon, 1905-

... Jump for Glory. New York, Green circle books [°1937] 5 p. l., 9-250 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 102410; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-1522) 469

McIsaac, Archibald MacDonald.

... Industry, trade and agriculture, by Archibald MacDonald McIsaac, George Matthews Modlin and George Francis Luthringer ... Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

vi, 486 p. diags. 19½^{cm}. (Economics and social institutions. vol. iv)

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101656; Little, Brown, and company. (37-1416) 470

McKelvey, Blake.

American prisons; a study in American social history prior to 1915 ... by Blake McKelvey ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1936]

xiv, 242 p. 23½^{cm}. (Half-title: The University of Chicago. Social service series, edited by the faculty of the School of social service administration)

"Bibliographical note" at end of each chapter.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101906; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-1625) 471

McLaughlin, James, 1842-1923.

My friend the Indian; or, Three heretofore unpublished chapters of the book published under the title of My friend the Indian. By Major James McLaughlin; edited and prefaced by Usher L. Burdick ... Baltimore, The Proof press, 1936.

30 p. col. front., pl., ports. 23^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Sitting Bull's death aftermath.—How Hawkman rode to his death.—Shave Heads code of honor.

© Dec. 26, 1936; 2c. Jan. 23, 1937; aff. Jan. 27; A 103038; Usher L. Burdick, Williston, N. D. (37-1589) 472

Marshall, Kit.

Frog in the reeds; a novel by Kit Marshall. London, New York [etc.] T. Nelson & sons, limited [1936], vii, 310 p. 19^{1/2}^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22379; pubd. Nov. 9, 1936; Thomas Nelson & sons, ltd. (37-2573) 473

Moore, Mrs. Doris (Langley-Levy) 1903-

The technique of the love affair, by Doris Langley Moore; revised and enlarged with a new chapter for the use of men and fifteen pictures by William Chappell. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1936],

10 p. l., 3-227 p. incl. 1 illus., plates. front. 21^{1/2}^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22414; pubd. Nov. 20, 1936; Doris Langley Moore, Harrogate, Yorkshire, England. (37-2491) 474

Moore, Mrs. June (Langley-Levy) 1899-

Our loving duty; or, The young housewife's compendium; being an entirely revised and renovated edition of The bride's book, by June and Doris Langley Moore; with a new set of illustrations by William Chappell. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1936],

8 p. l., 3-365 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 21^{1/2}^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22421; pubd. Nov. 30, 1936; Doris Langley Moore, Harrogate, Yorkshire, England. (37-2490) 475

Morgan, Willard D.

The leica manual; a manual for the amateur and professional covering the entire field of leica photography, by Willard D. Morgan, Henry M. Lester and contributors. New York, Morgan & Lester, 1937.

3 p. l., 502, [4] p. illus., diags. 21^{cm}.

"First edition. First printing August 1935. Second printing November 1935. Third printing August 1936. Second edition <revised> First printing December 1936."

Advertising matter: p. 485-[506],

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102175; W. D. Morgan and Henry M. Lester, New York. (37-1696) 476

Mucklow, Walter, 1864-

Lumber accounts, by Walter Mucklow ... and associates ... New York, American institute publishing co., inc., 1936.

2 p. l., vii-xiii, 458 p. incl. forms. 24^{1/2}^{cm}.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 28, 1937; A 102561; Amer. institute pub. co., inc. (37-1680) 477

New York annotator; listing New York cases from annotations in American law reports ... v. 1-2 covering 1 to 102 A. L. R. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., Lawyers co-operative publishing company [c1937]
2 v. 25½cm.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 1; affs. Jan. 30; A 103117, 103118; Jurisprudence publishers, inc. (37-1631) 478, 479

New York. Metropolitan museum of art.

An exhibition of paintings by John Singleton Copley, in commemoration of the two-hundredth anniversary of his birth, held in the Metropolitan museum of art, New York, December 22, 1936 to February 14, 1937. [New York, c1936]

5 p. l., 12 p., 1 l. front., 47 pl. (incl. ports.) on 24 l. 22½cm.

"Of this book 1,000 copies were printed, December, 1936."

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102154; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-1496) 480

New York. Museum of modern art.

Fantastic art, dada, surrealism, edited by Alfred H. Barr, jr. New York, The Museum of modern art, 1936.

248 p., 1 l. incl. plates. 26cm.

"Three thousand copies of this catalog were printed."

"Corrections" slip inserted.

"The second of a series of exhibitions planned to present ... the principal movements of modern art. The first of these, Cubism and abstract art, was held at the Museum in the spring of this year."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—Preface, by A. H. Barr, jr.—Brief chronology, by Elodie Courter and A. H. B., jr.—Plates.—Catalog of the exhibition.—Films.—Brief bibliography (p. 243-246)

© Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30, 1937; A 103055; Museum of modern art. (37-1657) 481

Peterson, Alvin M.

The ABC of attracting birds [by] Alvin M. Peterson. Milwaukee, New York [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [c1937]

v, [1] p., 1 l., 146 p. incl. front., illus. 20½cm.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101773; Bruce pub. co. (37-1511) 482

Rathkopf, Charles Allan, 1874—

The law of zoning and planning, by Charles A. Rathkopf, assisted by Arden H. Rathkopf ... New York, N. Y., Grosby press, 1937.

vii. 9-415 p. 23½cm.

On cover: Zoning and planning in New York state.

"Table of cases": p. [405]-415.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 101998; C. A. Rathkopf, New York. (37-1658) 483

Read, John, 1884—

Prelude to chemistry; an outline of alchemy, its literature and relationships, by John Read ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

Read, John—Continued

xxiv, 327, [1] p. col. front., illus. (incl. music) 63 pl. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) on 32 l., 2 diagr. 24^{cm}.

"The music in 'Atalanta fugiens', by F. H. Sawyer": p. 281-289.

"Bibliography and notes": p. 295-318.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102430; Macmillan co.
(37-1516) 484

Richardson, Edgar Preston, 1902—

Flemish painting of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, by E. P. Richardson. [Detroit] The Detroit institute of arts [c1936]

[33] p. illus. 18^{cm}.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 17; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 101675; Detroit institute of arts. (37-1495) 485

Richter, Gisela Marie Augusta, 1882—

... Red-figured Athenian vases in the Metropolitan museum of art, by Gisela M. A. Richter ... with eighty-three drawings by Lindsley F. Hall ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

2 v. illus., 181 pl. (part fold.) on 115 l. 36½^{cm}.

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

"500 copies ... November 1936."

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Text.—v. 2. Plates.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. each Jan. 25, 1937; aff. Jan. 11; A 101972; Yale univ. press. (37-1494) 486

Robertson, Lida Bestor.

Jakie's Christmas, by Lida Bestor Robertson ... Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham printing company [c1936]

3 p. l. [9]-69 p. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

© Oct. 9, 1936; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 29; A 102568; L. B. Robertson, Bessemer, Ala. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions]
(37-1667) 487

Rosenbloom, Morris Victor.

The liquor industry; a survey of its history, manufacture, problems of control and importance. 1937 ed. By Morris Victor Rosenbloom. Braddock, Pa., Ruffsdales distilling company [c1936]

105, [2] p. incl. front., illus. (incl. map) 24^{cm}.

"Five thousand copies ... have now been published."—Pref.

"This book is no. 2153."

Bibliography: p. 103-105; "Footnotes" at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101611; M. V. Rosenbloom, Braddock, Pa. (37-1677) 488

Ruch, Giles Murrel, 1892—

... Standard service algebra [by] G. M. Ruch [and] F. B. Knight. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman & company [c1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 528 p. illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}. (Standard service series)

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 18; A 101924; Scott, Foresman & co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-1514) 489

Scott, John Adams, 1867—

We would know Jesus [by], John A. Scott ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [°1936], 176 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Four lectures given on the John C. Shaffer foundation at Northwestern university for promotion of the appreciation of the life, character, teachings, and influence of Jesus."

© Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101766; J. A. Scott, Evanston, Ill. (37-1549) 490

Spadoni, Adriana.

Not all rivers, by Adriana Spadoni. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 336 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103204; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1665) 491

Spamer, Adolf, 1883— *ed.*

Die deutsche volkskunde, herausgegeben von professor dr. Adolf Spamer ... 2. bd. Bilderatlas der Deutschen volkskunde, mit 730 abbildungen, 8 farbtafeln und 4 zum teil farbigen originalbeilagen, einem personen- und sachverzeichnis und einem volkskundlichen schrifttumsverzeichnis. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag.; [etc., etc., °1935],

4 p. l., 506, [l. e. 514, 4], 84, [1] p. front. (port.) illus., plates (part fold., part col.) facsim. 26^{cm}.

Part of the plates are included in pagination.

© June 13, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34061; Bibliographisches institut a. g. 492

Stumberg, George Wilfred.

Principles of conflict of laws, by George Wilfred Stumberg ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

xl, 441 p. 24^{cm}. (*On cover*: University textbook series)

"Table of leading articles": p. ix-xiv.

"Table of cases": p. xv-xl.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 3; A 103120; Foundation press, inc. (37-1630) 493

Sutherland, Stella Helen.

Population distribution in colonial America, by Stella H. Sutherland. New York, Columbia university press, 1936.

xxxii, 353 p. incl. tables. fold. maps. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [xvii]-xxxii.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101651; Columbia univ. press. (37-1006) 494

Sutton, Mrs. Margaret.

... The riddle of the double ring, by Margaret Sutton ... illustrated by Pelagie Doane. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937],

vii, 216 p. front., plates. 19^{cm}. (*Her Judy Bolton mystery stories*)

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23; A 101975; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-1016) 495

Taylor, Phoebe Atwood.

Figure away; an Asey Mayo mystery, by Phoebe Atwood Taylor. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937,

286 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 16; A 102463; P. A. Taylor, Newton Highlands, Mass. (37-1014) **496**

Tello, Manly, 1842-1905.

Once upon a time; verses and stories for children, by Manly Tello, 1869-1892, compiled and edited with a biographical sketch by his daughter, Marie Tello Phillips. [Pittsburgh, The Observer press, 1936.

3 p. l., xii p., 3 l., 102 p., 2 l., 86 p. 23½cm.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 17; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102366; Marie Tello Phillips Yaegle, Pittsburgh. (37-983) **497**

Timbie, William Henry, 1877-

Elements of electricity, by William H. Timbie ... 3d ed., completely rewritten; total issue, one hundred and twenty-three thousand. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-x, 569 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 22cm. \$3.00

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 16; A 101893; W. H. Timbie, Cambridge, Mass. (37-1099) **498**

Tóth, Tihamér, 1889-

The great teacher; a course of sermons on Christ the divine teacher, by Very Rev. Tihamer Toth ... translated by V. G. Agotai, edited by Rev. Newton Thompson, s. t. d. St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

iv, 262 p. 19cm.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 102376; B. Herder book co. (37-1547) **499**

Urch, Reginald Oliver Gilling, 1884-

... **"We generally shoot Englishmen"**; an English school-master's five years of mild adventure in Moscow (1915-20) ... London, G. Allen & Unwin ltd. [1936,

300 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22½cm.

At head of title: R. O. G. Urch, B. A.

"First published in 1936."

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22397; publ. Nov. 10; George Allen & Unwin, ltd. (37-1795) **500**

Utting, Mrs. Mattie Johns.

The passion play of Oberammergau, by Mattie Johns Utting. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937,

62 p. 19cm.

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102159; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-1572) **501**

Van Dyke, Harry Benjamin, 1895—

The physiology and pharmacology of the pituitary body, by H. B. Van Dyke ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936]

xvii, 576, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago monographs in medicine)

"Account of the experimental work on the pituitary body during the past fifteen years (up to and including part of 1935)"—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 373-554.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101913; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-1693) 502

Van Fossan, William Harvey, 1855—

The story of Ohio, by William Harvey Van Fossan. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii, 350 p. incl. front., illus. double map. 20½^{cm}.

"Books for further study": p. 326-327.

"Governors of Ohio": p. 337-338.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 28; A 102528; Macmillan co. (37-1424) 503

Vaughn, Mrs. Agnes Gordon.

So many worlds, by A. Gordon Vaughn. Detroit, Mich., Graphic printing company [1936]

4 p. l., 40 numb. l., 1 l. illus., plates. 23½^{cm}.

Poems.

"Second edition, revised and enlarged."

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 102274; A. G. Vaughn, Detroit. (37-1041) 504

Vegius, Mapheus, d. 1458.

... Maphei Vegii laudensis De educatione liberorum et eorum claris moribus libri sex. A critical text of books IV-VI ... by Sister Anne Stanislaus Sullivan ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

ix p., 1 l., xi-xxxii, 129-249 p. diagr. 23½^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in medieval and renaissance Latin. vol. I, fasc. II)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Text pagged in continuation of the text of books I-III edited by Sister Maria Walburg Fanning as a doctoral dissertation in 1933 (The Catholic university of America. Studies in medieval and renaissance Latin. vol. I [fasc. I])

Includes indices to the complete work.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 101740; Catholic univ. of America. (37-1228) 505

Wade, Rosalind.

Men ask for beauty; a novel by Rosalind Wade. London, Collins, 1936.

452 p. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Nov. 25, 1936; A ad int. 22324; publ. Sept. 28; R. Wade, London. (37-671) 506

Akers, Dwight.

Outposts of history in Orange county [by] Dwight Akers; drawing by Hector St. John de Crevecoeur; woodcuts by Fiske Boyd. Washingtonville, N. Y., Blooming Grove chapter, D. A. R., 1937.

3 p. l., 114 p. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

"Printed in an edition of 250 copies." Signed by the author.

"The book is the outgrowth of a series of articles on Orange county history published in the Washingtonville times in 1935 and 1936."—Foreword.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 101922; D. Akers, Washingtonville, N. Y. (37-1822) 507

American radio relay league.

... The radio amateur's handbook, by the headquarters staff of the American radio relay league. West Hartford, Conn., The American radio relay league, inc. [°1936]

4 p. l., 536 p. incl. front., illus., ports., diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

On cover: The standard manual of amateur radio communication.

Foreword signed: Ross A. Hull, editor.

"Most of the chapters have been entirely rewritten."—Foreword.

"Fourteenth edition, first printing, October, 1936. 50,000 copies."

"The catalog section": p. 425-536.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 5; aff. Dec. 31; A 101719; Amer. radio relay league, inc. (37-1776) 508

Anderson, Benjamin McAlester, 1886-

The value of money, by Benjamin M. Anderson, jr. New York, R. R. Smith, 1936.

3 p. l., xxviii, 610 p. 22^{cm}.

"Copyright 1917 ... Reprinted ... 1936."

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 25; A 102545; B. M. Anderson, jr., New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, by Benjamin Haggott Beckhart] (37-1763) 509

Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1883-

High noon, by Ruby M. Ayres. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 301 p. 20^{cm}.

"Serialized in England under the title of 'Eventide'."

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103316; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-1864) 510

Baldwin, Summerfield, 1896-

Business in the middle ages, by Summerfield Baldwin ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

3 p. l., v-xi, 106 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Berkshire studies in European history)

"Bibliographical note": p. 99-101.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 103063; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-1764) 511

Bedinger, Margery, 1891-

Navajo Indian silver-work, by Margery Bedinger ... with an introduction by William C. Orchard ... Denver, Col., J. VanMale [°1936]

Bedinger, Margery—Continued

43, [1] p. front., plates. 27^{cm}. (Old West series of pamphlets, no. 8)
 "First edition, 500 copies."
 Bibliography: p. 42-43.

© Aug. 14, 1936; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Jan. 14, 1937; A 102409; John VanMale.
 (37-1851) 512

Bogert, Lotta Jean, 1888—

Dietetics simplified; the use of foods in health and disease,
 by L. Jean Bogert ... with laboratory section by Mame T.
 Porter ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix, 637 p. illus., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101646; Macmillan co.
 (37-1786) 513

Boyd, Louise Arner, 1887—

... Polish countrysides; photographs and narrative by Louise
 A. Boyd; with a contribution by Stanisław Gorzuchowski.
 New York, American geographical society, 1937.

xi, [1], 235 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 26^{cm}. (American geographical
 society. Special publication no. 20)

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 26; A 102526; L. A. Boyd, San
 Francisco. (37-1719) 514

Braden, Mrs. Louise.

... Day of escape. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc.
 1937,

3 p. l., 3-256 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 5; A 103318; L. Braden, Dubuque,
 Ia. (37-1866) 515

Brown, Rollo Walter, 1880—

As of the gods, by Rollo Walter Brown ... New York, Lon-
 don, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-237 p. 20^{cm}.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103264; D. Appleton-Century
 co., inc. (37-1711) 516

Bush, Christopher, 1885—

Eight o'clock alibi, by Christopher Bush. New York, H.
 Holt and company 1937,

4 p. l., 266 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Published in England under the title: The case of the missing
 minutes."

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103170; Henry Holt & co., inc.
 (37-1603) 517

Calvert, Matthew Henry, 1842-1903.

The Stanningly mystery; a biographical romance, by Mat-
 thew H. Calvert. East Aurora, N. Y., Printed by the Roy-
 crofters, 1936.

xvii, 226 p. front. (port.) 23^{cm}.

An autobiography in which the author assumed the name of Charl-
 ton. cf. The publisher.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 102591; Claude MacDonald
 (Calvert, Boston. (37-1837) 518

Cambridge, Elizabeth.

The two doctors, a novel, by Elizabeth Cambridge. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-295 p. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 23; A 102708; Barbara Hodges, Deddington, Oxford, England. (37-1870) 519

Castlen, Harriet Gift.

That was a time, by Harriet Gift Castlen. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

243 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103273; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-1712) 520

Chalmers, Mrs. Leona W.

The intimate side of a woman's life, by Leona W. Chalmers; foreword by Winfield Scott Pugh, M. D., illustrated by Frank H. Netter, M. D. Radio City, N. Y., Pioneer publications, inc. [1937]

xiii, 14-128 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103145; Pioneer publications, inc. (37-1792) 521

Chambers, Robert William, 1865-1933.

Marie Halkett, by Robert W. Chambers. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-300 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103263; Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y. (37-1708) 522

Colvin, Ian Duncan.

... The life of Lord Carson, by Ian Colvin. Volume 3. London, Victor Gollancz, ltd., 1936.

463 p. front., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22299; pubd. Nov. 2; Ian Colvin, London. 523

[Commerce clearing house]

United States master tax guide, 1937; based on the Revenue act of 1936, and the regulations, rulings, and decisions under present and prior laws, to 1937. [New York, Chicago] Commerce clearing house, inc. [Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company, 1937.

240 p. 23^{cm}. \$1.00

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 101995; Commerce clearing house, inc. (37-1758) 524

Corry, John Pitts, 1900-

Indian affairs in Georgia, 1732-1756, by John Pitts Corry ... Philadelphia, 1936.

197 p. 2 maps (incl. fold. front.) 23½^{cm}.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania.

Bibliography: p. 155-169.

© Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 102693; J. P. Corry, Huntingdon, Pa. (37-1823) 525

De Laguna, Frederica, 1906—

... The arrow points to murder ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [°1937]

6 p. l., 283 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103162; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1607) 526

Dell, Ethel May.

Tyrant of Honeyball farm. [Instalments 1-6,
(*In Woman's weekly*, Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1936)

© 1c. each Jan. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22349; pubd. Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1936; Ethel Mary Savage, Sleepers Hill, Winchester, England. 527

Diesel engineering; a home-study course and general reference work on the principles of operation, details of construction and the maintenance of heavy-duty and high-speed Diesels, other internal-combustion engines, and Diesel electric plants; also a treatise on thermodynamics ... Chicago, American technical society, 1937.

5 v. fronts., illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

On cover: Cyclopedia of Diesel engineering.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Heavy-duty engines.—v. 2. High-speed engines.—v. 3. Diesel electric plants.—v. 4. Internal-combustion engines.—v. 5. Thermodynamics.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. each Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 30; A 103092; Amer. technical soc. (37-1702) 528

Dunlap, Katharine.

Encore for love, a novel by Katharine Dunlap. New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-281 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102704; Katharine W. Dunlap, Washington. (37-1871) 529

Essex institute, Salem, Mass.

Catalogue of portraits in the Essex institute, Salem, Massachusetts, covering three centuries; with an introduction by Henry Wilder Foote. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute, 1936.

2 p. l., iii-xii p., 1 l., 306 p. front., ports. 24^{cm}.

Includes biographical sketch on the subject of each portrait.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Feb. 4; A 102694; Essex institute. (37-1852) 530

Ferguson, Charles Wright, 1901—

... Fifty million brothers; a panorama of American lodges and clubs. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

viii, 389 p. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: Charles W. Ferguson.

"Selected list of sources": p. 361-380.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 30; A 103113; C. W. Ferguson, Pleasantville, N. Y. (37-1762) 531

Footner, Hulbert, 1879-

The dark ships, by Hulbert Footner. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 284 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 103250; H. Footner, Lusby, Md. (37-1710) 532

The Fortnightly. no. 841, n. s., Jan., 1937.

- © 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22339; publ. Jan. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 533

Foster, Frank Hugh, 1851-1935.

The life of Edwards Amasa Park, (s. t. d., LL. D.) Abbot professor, Andover theological seminary, by Frank Hugh Foster ... foreword by Walter Marshall Horton. New York etc., Fleming H. Revell company [°1936,

275 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 21^{cm}.

- © Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1937; A 103081; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-1727) 534

Gifford, Sanford Robinson, 1892-

A hand-book of ocular therapeutics, by Sanford R. Gifford ... 2d ed. thoroughly rev. Illustrated with 60 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

341 p. illus., diags. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter sixteen.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 101848; Lea & Febiger. (37-1788) 535

Goldberg, Isaac, 1887-

Major Noah: American-Jewish pioneer, by Isaac Goldberg ... Philadelphia, The Jewish publication society of America, 1936.

xvii, 316 p., 1 l. front., pl., ports. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 295-308.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 29; A 102576; Jewish publication soc. of America. (37-1849) 536

Goodrich, Bessie Bacon, 1879-

The language program in grades one and two, by Bessie Bacon Goodrich ... New York, Chicago, Charles E. Merrill company [°1936,

iv, 140 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Oct. 2, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Dec. 19, 1936; A 101860; Charles E. Merrill co. (37-1781) 537

Green, Charles Elmore.

Mint record and type table, United States coins; listing the major varieties of all regular issues of United States coins as well as private gold, encased postage, and fractional currency. With illustrations of most types of each series except the latter ... arranged by C. E. Green ... [Chicago, Printed by John S. Swift co., inc., °1936,

Green, Charles Elmore—Continued

3 p. l., 1, 252 p. illus. 18½^{cm}.

"References consulted": p. 252.

- © Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. Dec. 12; aff. Jan. 12, 1937; A 103050; C. E. Green, Chicago. (37-1721) 538

Ha Levi-Mordeki, Rebekah, 1895—

I wish with a rhythm of song; poems by Rebekah ha Levi-Mordeki. New York, H. Harrison 1936,
219 p. 21½^{cm}.

Includes songs with music.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101559; Henry Harrison. (37-1743) 539

Halifax, Charles Lindley Wood, 2d viscount, comp.

Halifax ghost book. 1Selected by the Rt. Hon. the Viscount Halifax, 1Instalment 4, The laughing spectre in grey.
(In London Sunday express, Oct. 25, 1936)

- © 1c. Dec. 23, 1936; A ad int. 22331; pubd. Oct. 25; Geoffrey Bles, ltd., London. 540

Halifax ghost book. 1Selected by the Rt. Hon. the Viscount Halifax, 1Instalment 5, Weird night in a haunted library.
(In London Sunday express, Nov. 1, 1936)

- © 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22332; pubd. Nov. 1; Geoffrey Bles, ltd., London. 541

Harvard university. Graduate school of business administration. Baker library.

A classification of business literature, prepared by the library of the Harvard university Graduate school of business administration, George F. Baker foundation. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

1 p. l., xv p., 1 l., 257 p., 1 l., 33 p., 1 l., 58 p. 26^{cm}.

Planographed.

A "preliminary edition", published 1932, has title: Business administration.

CONTENTS.—Business classification.—Industries list.—Local list.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 102659; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-1827) 542

Haycox, Ernest, 1899—

Trouble shooter, by Ernest Haycox. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., vii-viii p., 1 l., 291 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 103161; E. Haycox, Portland, Or. (37-1606) 543

Horrabin, James Francis, 1884—

An atlas of current affairs. <3d ed. rev.> By J. F. Horrabin. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

x, 149, iv p., 1 l. incl. 74 maps. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 30; A 103114; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-1716) 544

Hughes, Edwin Holt, *bp.*, 1866— *ed.*

Are you an evangelist? Edited by Edwin Holt Hughes ...
New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Methodist book concern
[^c1936]

169 p. 19½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by E. H. Hughes.—Evangelism and modern thought, by A. C. Knudson.—Evangelism and the pulpit, by M. S. Rice.—Evangelism and the pastorate, by R. L. Smith.—Evangelism and the preaching mission, by A. W. Leonard.—Evangelism and the public revival, by G. W. Anderson.—Evangelism and the college student, by H. H. Crane.—Evangelism and the church school, by H. G. Hageman.—Evangelism and its message, by L. H. Hough.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101767; Methodist book concern. (37-1735) 545

Hunter, Dard, 1883—

Papermaking in southern Siam [by] Dard Hunter. [Chilllicothe, O., 1936.

4 p. l., [13]-34, [6] p. col. front., plates, samples (part mounted) 30^{cm}.

"This is the fifth treatise on papermaking to be made into a book at my private press ... it is my wish that the fount now be laid aside as having served its purpose ... only 115 copies of this book have been made. This book is number 34." Signed: Dard Hunter.—p. [6] at end.

"An account of a visitation with the Tym Niltongkum family at Bangsom, the last remnant of the old handmade papermakers of southern Siam."—p. [13]

© July 25, 1936; 1c. Aug. 5; 1c. Oct. 7; aff. Aug. 10; A 102309; D. Hunter, Chilllicothe, O. (37-1700) 546

Ireland, Mrs. Norma (Olin) 1907—

The pamphlet file in school, college, and public libraries, by Norma Olin Ireland ... Boston, The F. W. Faxon company, 1937.

110 p. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Useful reference series. no. 58)

"List of pamphlet headings": p. 31-93.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 102682; F. W. Faxon co. (37-1829) 547

Jackson, Joseph Harrison, 1900—

A voyage to West Africa and some reflections on modern missions, by Rev. J. H. Jackson ... [Philadelphia, 1936.

79 p. illus. 23^{cm}.

© Sept. 9, 1936; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Dec. 29; A 101609; J. H. Jackson, Philadelphia. (37-1726) 548

Jenkins, James F.

World letters [incorporated] ... Lobito, Angola, November 26, 1936 ... [Lobito, Angola, World letters, inc.] ^c1936.

p. 41-44. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22317; publ. Nov. 30, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 549

Johnson, Mrs. Frances Smith.

Swan in the South [by] Frances Smith Johnson. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [^c1936,

75, [1] p. incl. pl. 20½^{cm}. [Verse craft series]

© Oct. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102551; F. S. Johnson, Altadena, Calif. (37-1738) 550

Jung, Carl Gustav, 1875-

... The psychology of dementia praecox, by Dr. C. G. Jung; authorized translation with an introduction by A. A. Brill ... New York and Washington, Nervous and mental disease publishing company, 1936.

1x, 150 p. 25^{cm}. (Nervous and mental disease monograph series. no. 3)

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101531; Nervous and mental disease pub. co. (37-1794) **551**

Kaus, Frau Gina, 1894-

Lovers, by Gina Kaus. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

319 p. 21^{cm}.

"Translated by June Head."

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103279; Macmillan co. (37-1707) **552**

Kirkham, Kate.

Sun and shadow [by] Kate Kirkham (Mrs. Peter Lansing Wheeler) Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [1936] 72 p. 20½^{cm}. [Verse craft series]

© Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102555; Kate Kirkham Wheeler, San Francisco. (37-1747) **553**

Knoeppel, Charles Edward, 1881-1936.

Managing for profit; working methods for profit planning and control, by C. E. Knoeppel ... with the collaboration of Edgar G. Seybold ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvi, 343 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs., forms. 23½^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101697; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-1761) **554**

Lange, Marie Louise.

Petals-of-music [by] Marie Louise Lange. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [1936]

36 p. 20½^{cm}. [Verse craft series]

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102554; M. L. Lange, Floressant, Mo. (37-1741) **555**

Lewis, Wilmarth Sheldon, 1895-

Bentley's designs for Walpole's Fugitive pieces, by W. S. Lewis. Farmington, Conn.. Priv. print., 1936.

22 p., 2 l. incl. front., facsims. 24½^{cm}. (Half-title: Miscellaneous antiquities, no. 12)

"One hundred copies have been printed for Wilmarth Sheldon Lewis in December, 1936, by Edmund B. Thompson at Hawthorn house, Windham, Connecticut."

"Erratum" slip laid in.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102207; W. S. Lewis, Farmington, Conn. (37-1809) **556**

Lindley, Ernest Kidder, 1899-

... Half way with Roosevelt. Rev. ed. [New York] The Viking press, 1937.

Lindley, Ernest Kidder—Continuedx, 449 p. 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: Ernest K. Lindley.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 26; A 102513; E. K. Lindley, Erwinna, Pa. (37-1821) 557

Machinery.

Machinery's handbook for machine shop and drafting-room; a reference book on machine design and shop practice for the mechanical engineer, designer, draughtsman, toolmaker, and mechanic. 9th ed., fourth printing, two hundred and fifty-six thousand. New York, The Industrial press; London, Machinery publishing co., ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 1592 p. col. front., illus., diags. 18½^{cm}.

"Erik Oberg and Franklin D. Jones, editors."—Pref.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 6; A 103064; Industrial press. (37-1703) 558

McKee, John A.

Damaged cotton, by John A. McKee. [New Orleans, La., Graham printing co., ltd., 1937,

xiv p., 1 l., 83 p. 21^{cm}.

"The susceptibility to damage of bales of American-grown cotton, and the problems involved in the salvaging of bales of cotton which become damaged in the course of marine transportation."—p. [v]

Bibliography: p. 81-83.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 101997; J. A. McKee, New Orleans. (37-1778) 559

Major, Ralph Hermon, 1884—

Physical diagnosis, by Ralph H. Major ... with 427 illustrations. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

3 p. l., 457 p. illus., diags. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the last.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 9; A 102252; W. B. Saunders co. (37-1789) 560

Maxwell, William Babington, 1866—

The emotional journey, by W. B. Maxwell. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 305 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103265; W. B. Maxwell, London. (37-1709) 561

Milton, John, 1608-1674.

Paradise lost and Paradise regain'd, by John Milton; with an introduction by William Rose Benét and illustrations by Carlotta Petrina. San Francisco, Printed for the members of the Limited editions club by J. H. Nash, 1936.

xiii p., 2 l., [3]-441 p., 1 l. incl. plates. 34½^{cm}.

The plates are illustrated half-titles.

Issued in box.

"Of this edition of Paradise lost and Paradise regain'd fifteen hundred copies have been printed for the members of the Limited editions club by John Henry Nash of San Francisco, the illustrations having been made by Carlotta Petrina who here signs: Carlotta Petrina. This copy number copyright copy."

Milton, John—Continued

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Feb. 4; A 102695; Limited editions club, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and illustrations] (37-1810) 562

Minor, Ruby.

Early childhood education; its principles and practices, by Ruby Minor ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xix, 763 p. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Appleton series in supervision and teaching, ed. by A. S. Barr and W. H. Burton)

"Lists of books": p. 717-733; bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22: A 101958; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-1782) 563

Morsh, Joseph Eugene.

... Motor performance of the deaf, by Joseph Eugene Morsh. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press, 1936.

cover-title, 51 p. diagrs. 25½^{cm}. (Comparative psychology monographs, vol. 13, serial no. 66, November, 1936)

- © Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 16; A 102388; Johns Hopkins press. (37-1846) 564

Mosley, Leonard Oswald, 1911-

... So I killed her. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-269 p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Leonard O. Mosley.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103155; L. O. Mosley, Manchester, England. (37-1605) 565

Muldoon, Sylvan Joseph.

The case for astral projection, by Sylvan Muldoon ... Chicago, The Aries press, G. Engelke, 1936.

173 p., 1 l. 20½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101710; Sylvan Muldoon, Darlington, Wis. (37-1815) 566

Mussaeus, Allen.

Lines on life and other poems [by] Allen Mussaeus. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [°1936]

63 p. 20½^{cm}. [Verse craft series]

- © Sept. 26, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102558; A. Mussaeus, Limeton, Va. (37-1740) 567

New directions in prose and poetry ... [v. 1] Norfolk, Ct., New directions, 1936.

196 p. 23^{cm}. annual.

Editor: 1936, James Laughlin.

- © Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Nov. 30; A 101816; New directions. (37-1751) 568

[New York. Manhattan eye, ear and throat hospital]

Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, by David H. Webster ... John R. Page ... Francis W. White ... with chapters by Alfred G. Langmann ... Andrew A. Eggston ... [and] Mary P. Brown ... 6th ed. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

New York. Manhattan eye, ear and throat hospital,—
Continued

1 p. l., 5-288 p. illus., diagr. 20½cm.

On cover: Manhattan eye, ear & throat hospital.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 28; A 102572; W. B. Saunders co.
(37-1791) 569

Newhouse, Edward.

This is your day [by] Edward Newhouse. New York, L. Furman, inc., 1937.

313 p. 20½cm.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 6; A 103274; Lee Furman, inc.
(37-1713) 570

The office machine manual. v. 1, no. 3, Nov., 1936.

© 1c. Dec. 7, 1936; A ad int. 22298; pubd. Nov. 20; Internatl. office machines research corporation, Amsterdam, Netherlands. 571

Pedler, Mrs. Margaret (Bass)

"Nor all your tears," [by] Margaret Pedler. [Instalments 7-9]

(In Home Chat, Nov. 21, 28, Dec. 5, 1936)

© 1c. each Jan. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22347; pubd. Nov. 18, 25, Dec. 2, 1936; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 572

Porter, Mrs. Maybelle Mayne.

Bells of memory [by] Maybelle Mayne Porter. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [°1936]

64 p. 20½cm. [Verse craft series]

© July 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102559; M. M. Porter, Bishop, Ga. (37-1739) 573

Post, Charles Gordon, 1903—

... The Supreme court and political questions, by Charles Gordon Post, jr. ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1936.

145 p. 24½cm. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science ... ser. LIV, no. 4)

Bibliography: p. 131-134.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 29; A 101574; Johns Hopkins press. (37-1844) 574

Robertson, Mrs. Clyde.

Fifty famous women [by] Clyde Robertson; illustrations by Sheila Burlingame. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [°1936]

109 p. incl. front., illus. (ports.) 22½cm. [Verse craft series]

© Sept. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102560; C. Robertson, New York. (37-1720) 575

Robinson, Henry Wheeler, 1872—

The Old Testament; its making and meaning, by H. Wheeler Robinson ... Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [°1937]

Robinson, Henry Wheeler—Continued

247 p. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The London theological library, under the editorship of the Rev. E. S. Waterhouse)

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 101928; H. W. Robinson, London.
576

Rood, Elma.

Tuberculosis education; a guide for professional and lay workers, by Elma Rood. Madison College, Tenn., Rural school press, 1936.

1 p. l., v-ix, 125 p. diags. 26^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 121-125; bibliographies in chapter on "Adult education in tuberculosis control."

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101643; E. Rood, Knoxville, Tenn. (37-1790)
577

Rosenstein, Sophie.

Modern acting: a manual, by Sophie Rosenstein ... Larrae A. Haydon ... [and] Wilbur Sparrow ... New York, Los Angeles, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1936.

xli p., 1 l., 129 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 102543; Samuel French.
578

Royster, Hubert Ashley, 1871-

Medical morals and manners, by Hubert Ashley Royster, M. D. Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina press, 1937.

x, 333 p. 22^{cm}.

"Papers and addresses ... written and published during the past forty years."—Pref.

"Occasions and publications of papers": p. 331-333.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 101786; University of North Carolina press. (37-1787)
579

[Scott, Winifred Mary]

The companion-help, by Pamela Wynne [*pseud.*] [Installments 2-3]

(In *Good needlework*, Dec., 1936, Jan., 1937)

© 1c. each Jan. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22305; pubd. Nov. 10, Dec. 10; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y.
580

Scoville, Wilbur Lincoln, 1865-

The art of compounding; a text book for students and a reference book for pharmacists at the prescription counter, by Wilbur L. Scoville ... and Justin L. Powers ... 6th ed. rev. and enl., with 61 illustrations. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937]

ix, 620 p. illus., diags. 24^{cm}.

"Chapter xvi, Biological products (rewritten by H. E. Morton ...)"; "Chapter xvii, Glandular products (written by H. E. Morton ...)"; "Chapter xviii, The vitamins (by Robert L. Grant ...)"

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 5; A 103111; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-1785)
581

Sherard, Robert Harborough, 1861—

Bernard Shaw, Frank Harris & Oscar Wilde, by Robert Harborough Sherard; with a preface by Lord Alfred Douglas. New York, The Greystone press [1937,

4 p. l., xi-xvi p., 1 l., 299 p. 24½cm.

"Pharaoh hardens his heart; an interview with Mr. Bernard Shaw ... [by] Hugh Kingsmill": p. 290-293.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103183; Greystone press, inc. (37-1736) 582

Simmonds, Shade.

Christianity versus religion, by Shade Simmonds. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937,

265 p. 21cm.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103084; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-1732) 583

Sims, John Green, 1879—

On being one's own publisher, by John G. Sims, jr. ... Fort Worth, Tex., The author [1937,

70 p. 19½cm.

CONTENTS.—Battles vs. the war.—How to publish.—Unemployment—the root of our troubles.—Summary.

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 29; A 102571; J. G. Sims, jr., Fort Worth. (37-1825) 584

Slocombe, George Edward, 1894—

The dangerous sea: the Mediterranean and its future, by George Slocombe. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

286 p. 22½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102680; George Slocombe, Les Andelys, Eure, France. (37-1717) 585

[Stevens, Mrs. Frances Moyer (Ross), 1895—

... Stormy night ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., xi-xii p., 1 l., 296 p. front. 20cm.

Author's pseud., Christopher Hale, at head of title.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103163; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1706) 586

Stocking, Jay Thomas, 1870-1936.

Stocking tales; a book of stories for children, by Jay T. Stocking; with illustrations by Winifred Bromhall. Boston, Chicago, The Pilgrim press [1937,

v p., 2 l., 3-119 p. front. (port.) illus. 20cm.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 102726; Sidney Adams Weston, Boston. (37-1869) 587

Thomas, Frank Waters, 1878—

Principles of modern education, by Frank W. Thomas ... and Albert R. Lang ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937,

xiv, [1], 339, [1] p. 21cm. (Half-title: Riverside textbooks in education, ed. by E. P. Cubberley)

Thomas, Frank Waters—Continued

"Selected references for additional study" at end of each chapter.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 102349; F. W. Thomas and Albert R. Lang, Fresno, Calif. (37-1783) 588

Titus, Paul, 1885—

The management of obstetric difficulties, by Paul Titus ... with 314 illustrations including 4 color plates. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

xxii, 1 l., 879 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 25^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 18; A 102413; C. V. Mosby co. (37-1793) 589

Tuttle, Edith M.

Emerging personalities, by Edith M. Tuttle ... New York, Professional & technical press [c1936]

3 p. l., 90 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}. (Advisers' stories series)

CONTENTS.—"Q"; a "slow" child.—Something high; reactions to parental ambition.—From Barton's Corner; the lonely child.—Vanity fair meets Sophie! Beauty for ashes.—A racial conflict; quality meets quality.—The ancient holiness; idealism clashes with reality.—Paint; student government and the egocentric.—Laura of Main street; a welter of sentimentalism.—A misfit; the tool-minded boy.—A neglected boy; the waste of gifted youth.

- © Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101775; Professional & technical press. (37-1780) 590

Tuttle, Florence Piper.

Parent and teacher, by Florence Piper Tuttle ... Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [c1936]

136 p. 19^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—The child at home.—The child at school.—The child and his books.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 101955; F. P. Tuttle, Lynn, Mass. (37-1784) 591

Van Druten, John, 1901—

And then you wish, by John Van Druten. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-344 p. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103164; J. Van Druten, London. (37-1604) 592

Virtue, Clarence McCurdy, 1901—

Company administration and personnel records, by Captain C. M. Virtue ... 5th ed. (Includes all changes in regulations to December, 1936) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [c1936]

ix, 260 p. incl. illus., forms. 23^{cm}.

- © Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 16; A 101923; Military service pub. co. (37-1854) 593

Walker, Mrs. Jean (Richet) 1884—

Weldings, by Jean Walker. New York, The Spinner press, inc., 1936.

Walker, Mrs. Jean (Richet)—Continued[56] p. 23^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 101608; Eugenie Frankie Walker, New York. (37-1029) 594

Walker, Kenneth Macfarlane, 1882—

The intruder, an unfinished self-portrait, by Kenneth Walker. London, L. Dickson limited [1936]

xi, 274 p. 22^{cm}.

- © 1c. Nov. 27, 1936; A ad int. 22301; publ. Oct. 5; Lovat Dickson, ltd. (37-1092) 595

Wallace, Charles M.

The history of the capitol of Virginia; being a succinct account of the structure, with notes on many striking events connected with it. By Charles M. Wallace. Richmond, Va., The Dietz press, 1936.

65 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 16^{cm}.

On cover: The capitol.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 26, 1937; A 103019; C. M. Wallace, Richmond. (37-1427) 596

Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888—

Corn and corn growing, by Henry A. Wallace ... and Earl N. Bressman ... 4th ed., completely rev. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

vii, 436 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Wiley farm series, ed. by A. K. Getman ... and C. E. Ladd ...) \$2.75

"Selected list of references" at end of each chapter.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101659; H. A. Wallace and Earl N. Bressman, Washington. (37-1072) 597

Warren, Charles, 1868—

The making of the Constitution, by Charles Warren ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., [v]-xli, 832 p. 22½^{cm}.

"Published October, 1928 ... republished February, 1937."

"Books containing letters quoted ... except when specific authorities are cited in the footnotes": p. [807]

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103167; Little, Brown, and company. [Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-1756) 598

Whitaker, Robert, 1863—

Social song and other verse [by] Robert Whitaker ... Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [c1936]

96 p. 20½^{cm}. [Verse craft series]

- © Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102553; Claire Whitaker, Los Gatos, Calif. (37-1745) 599

Whitford, William Garrison, 1886—

An introduction to art education, by William G. Whitford ... Rev. and enl. ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [c1937]

Whitford, William Garrison—Continued

xix, 391 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Appleton series in special methods, ed. by P. Klapper and R. Schorling)

"Topical bibliography": p. 303-338.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101701; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-914) 600

Williamson, Edmund Griffith.

Student personnel work, an outline of clinical procedures, by E. G. Williamson ... and J. G. Darley ... introduction by Donald G. Paterson ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxiv, 313 p. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 285-297.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 15; A 101857; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-1230) 601

Willis, Henry Parker, 1874—

Investment banking. Rev. ed. By H. Parker Willis ... and Jules I. Bogen ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1936.

xiv, 667 p. diagrs. (1 double) 22^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Dec. 29; aff. Dec. 31; A 101576; Harper & bros. (37-520) 602

Yoe, John Howe, 1892—

Chemical principles, with particular application to qualitative analysis, by John H. Yoe ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

ix, 311 p. illus. (1 col.) fold. col. pl., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. \$2.75

Table on lining-paper.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101660; J. H. Yoe, University, Va. (37-1859) 603

Ziersch, Walther, 1874—

... Ludwig Thoma und die Münchner stadt. Umschlag und 9 ganzseitige originalzeichnungen von Eduard Thöny sowie eine handschrift von Ludwig Thoma. Gauting vor München, Bavaria-verlag [1936]

x, 139 p. incl. front. plates, facsim. 20½^{cm}.

© Oct. 13, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33922; Bavaria-verlag. (37-2001) 604

Zuckmayer, Karl, 1896—

The moons ride over; a novel by Carl Zuckmayer; translated by Moray Firth [*pseud.*] New York, The Viking press, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-344 p. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 11; A 103338; Viking press, inc. (37-1867) 605

Alfasi, David ben Abraham, 10th cent.

... The Hebrew-Arabic dictionary of the Bible, known as *Kitāb jāmi' al-Alfāz* (Agrōn) of David ben Abraham al-Fāsī ... edited from manuscripts in the State public library in Leningrad and in the Bodleian library in Oxford, by Solomon L. Skoss ... Volume 1. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

3 p. l., 600, cli p. facsim. 25^{cm}. (Yale oriental series. Researches. vol. xx)

"Published ... on the Alexander Kohut memorial publication fund."—
p. [v]

Added t.-p.: כתאב זאמע אלאלפאט או אלאגרוק תאליף דוד בן אברהם אלפאסי
אלמערוף באבי סלימאן דאוד בן אברהם אלפאסי ... פילדלפיה, ה'תרצ"ז—

© Nov. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 27, 1937; A 103030; Yale univ. press. (37-1814) 606

Auchter, Eugene Curtis, 1889—

Orchard and small fruit culture, by E. C. Auchter ... and H. B. Knapp ... 3d ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xxi, 627 p. illus., diagrs. 23¹/₄^{cm}. \$5.00.

"Edited by A. K. Getman ... and C. E. Ladd."

Includes bibliographies.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 102666; E. C. Auchter, Washington, and Halsey B. Knapp, Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y. (37-1973) 607

Baer, Dallas Clay, 1895—

The old gospel for new times; expository sermons on the whole gospel lessons for the Sundays and major festivals of the church year from the first Sunday in Advent to the Sunday after Ascension, by the Rev. Dallas C. Baer ... v. 1. Burlington, Ia., The Lutheran literary board, 1936.

245 p. 24¹/₂^{cm}.

© Nov. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Jan. 8; A 101795; D. C. Baer, Selinsgrove, Pa. (37-1816) 608

Bailey, Edgar Henry Summerfield, 1848-1933.

A laboratory guide to the study of qualitative analysis, based upon the application of the theory of electrolytic dissociation and the law of mass action, by E. H. S. Bailey ... and Hamilton P. Cady ... 10th ed. rev. by Arthur W. Davidson ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (1937,

xiii, 322 p. illus., fold. tables. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

Part of the leaves printed on one side only.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 103109; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-1861) 609

Baragwanath, John, 1888—

... Pay streak. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1936.

3 p. l., 274 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 103154; J. Baragwanath, New York. (37-2047) 610

Battenhouse, Henry Martin.

New Testament history and literature [by] Henry Martin Battenhouse ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 411 p. diagr. 20^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 391-399.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 102577; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-2004) **611**

Blackburn, Kate Eubank.

The kingdom of love, by Kate Eubank Blackburn. [Jacksonville, Fla., The Drew press, 1936,

5 p. l., 15-208 p. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 14, 1937; aff. Jan. 30; A 102615; K. E. Blackburn, Jacksonville, Fla. (37-1934) **612**

Bleifuss, Frederick.

This bunk about baldness, by Frederick Bleifuss; with illustrations by Allen Anderson. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company 1937,

70 p. incl. front., illus. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102164; F. Bleifuss, Minneapolis. (37-1979) **613**

Bowden, Robert Douglas, 1889-

Boies Penrose; symbol of an era, by Robert Douglas Bowden ... New York, Greenberg 1937,

ix, 274 p. front., plates, ports. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 6; A 103312; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-1850) **614**

Brown, Charles Spurgeon, 1860-

Bible texts in cross-word puzzles, by Charles S. Brown ... Boston, W. A. Wilde company 1936,

[127] p. diagrs. 20^{cm}.

On cover: "Write thou these words."

"Answers": p. [114]-[127]

© Sept. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101582; W. A. Wilde co. (37-2052) **615**

Bruner, Benjamin Harrison, 1888-

Great choices of the last week, by B. H. Bruner. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press 1937,

160 p. 21^{cm}.

Sermons.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103189; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-1935) **616**

Christian Reformed church. Church order.

Christian Reformed church order; a manual of the church order adopted by the synod of 1914, and of synodical decisions, etc., on church government, with an improved classification. By J. L. Schaver ... Pub. under the auspices of the Synod of the Christian Reformed church. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house 1937,

3 p. l., 5-204 p. 18^{cm}.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103007; Zondervan pub. house. (37-1818) **617**

Church, Mrs. Peggy Pond, 1903—

Familiar journey [by] Peggy Pond Church. Santa Fe, N. M., Writers' editions [°1936]

69 p. 24½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 16; aff. Dec. 15; A 103042; P. P. Church, Otowi, N. M. (37-1925) 618

Crawford, Finla Goff, 1894—

The gasoline tax in the United States, 1936, by Finla G. Crawford ... Chicago, Ill., Public administration service, 1937.

3 p. l., 50 p. 26½^{cm}. ([Public administration service] Publication no. 54) \$0.50

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103088; Public administration service. (37-2033) 619

Crenshaw, Bolling Hall, 1867-1935.

Analytic geometry and calculus, by Bolling H. Crenshaw ... and Cincinnatus D. Killebrew ... 2d ed., rev. by Ralph D. Doner ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [°1937]

xli, 222 p. diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Notes" (209-212)

"Answers": p. 197-206.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30; A 103110; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-1860) 620

Cross, Edward Makin, bp., 1880—

The use of religion; suggestions for applying Christianity [by] Edward M. Cross ... Spokane, Wash., Church publishing co. [°1936]

118 p. 1 illus. 20^{cm}.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 102400; Church pub. co. [Copy-right is claimed on new matter] (37-1966) 621

Cushman, Clarissa Fairchild.

Trial by marriage. [Instalment 4]
(In Chatelaine, Dec., 1936)

© 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22376; publ. Nov. 25, 1936; C. F. Cushman, Ithaca, N. Y. 622

Daniels, Earl.

The funeral message; its preparation and significance, by Earl Daniels. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [°1937]

108 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Lectures ... delivered before the faculty and students of the Butler college of religion, in November, 1935."

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103196; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-1967) 623

Davidson, Donald, 1893— *ed.*

British poetry of the eighteen-nineties, edited by Donald Davidson ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [°1937]

lxxii, 420 p. front. 18½^{cm}. (Half-title: The Doubleday-Doran series in literature; R. Shafer, general editor)

"First edition."

Davidson, Donald—Continued

Includes brief biographical sketches of the poets.

"A selected list of books and magazine articles": p. liii-lxxii.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103203; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-1960) 624

Davis, Helen Bayley.

I shall sing a song, by Helen Bayley Davis. Baltimore, Md., J. J. O'Donovan [°1936]

58 p. 21^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 28; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Jan. 30; A 103087; H. B. Davis, Baltimore. (37-1926) 625

De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-

Raiders of the absolute, by Benjamin DeCasseres. New York city, B. DeCasseres at the Blackstone publishers [°1937]

3 p. l., [9]-56 p. 19½^{cm}.

On cover: Book no. 12.

CONTENTS.—Charles Fort: The puck of mysticism.—Lewis Carroll: Boojum triumphant.—Chestov: Samson in the temple of fatality.—Spengler: Obfuscated thinking.—Rabelais: God's belly-laughter.

- © Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 102609; B. De Casseres. (37-1922) 626

De Forest, Louis Effingham, 1891-

The Hayden ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden, by Louis Effingham de Forest ... New York, N. Y., The De Forest publishing company, 1936.

62 p. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

Compiled from notes and correspondence collected by Warren Sherman Hayden before his death. cf. Author's note.

Bibliography: p. 49-53.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28, 1937; A 102574; Elizabeth Strong Hayden, Cleveland Heights, O. (37-2022) 627

Dowst, Robert Saunders, 1890-

Profits on horses, by Robert Saunders Dowst. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

134 p. diags. 21^{cm}.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103015; R. S. Dowst, Brooklyn. (37-1975) 628

Dumond, Dwight Lowell.

Roosevelt to Roosevelt; the United States in the twentieth century, by Dwight Lowell Dumond ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

ix, 585 p. 22^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 539-570.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103174; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-1956) 629

Eddy, Mrs. Mary (Baker) 1821-1910.

Science et santé, avec la clef des Écritures, par Mary Baker Eddy ... Traduction révisée. Boston, Exécuteurs testamentaires de Mary Baker G. Eddy [°1936]

Eddy, Mrs. Mary (Baker)—Continued

4 p. l., [1], ili-xii, ili-xii, 599, 599, 600-688, [3] p. 19½^{cm}.

Paged in duplicate. English and French on opposite pages.

Added t.-p.: Science and health, with key to the Scriptures.

On verso of t.-p.: Publication autorisée de la Première église du Christ, Scientiste, à Boston, Massachusetts, U. S. A.

- © Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Dec. 17, 1936; A 101929; Trustees under the will of Mary Baker G. Eddy. [Copyright is claimed on chap. 18, "Fruitage", and changes in the text] (37-1942) 630

Emswiler, John Edward, 1880—

Thermodynamics, by J. E. Emswiler ... 4th ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvii, 351 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 103045; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2041) 631

The **Encyclopædia britannica**. 14th ed. A new survey of universal knowledge ... London, The Encyclopædia britannica company, ltd.; New York and Chicago, Encyclopædia britannica, inc.; [etc., etc., '1937]

24 v. illus., plates (part col.) ports., maps (part double) facsim. (1 col.) diags. 28½^{cm}.

Includes music.

"Printed in the U. S. A. by R. R. Donnelley & sons co."

"Editor's preface" signed: Franklin H. Hooper.

Bibliography at end of some of the articles.

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 11; A 102717; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc. (37-1997) 632

Gough, Harry Bainbridge, 1871—

Effective speech: complete course, by Harry Bainbridge Gough ... Lousene Rousseau ... Mary E. Cramer ... [and] J. Walter Reeves ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiii, 654 p. front., illus., plates, diags. 19½^{cm}.

"First published in 1930 ... [This edition] almost completely rewritten ... The first eight chapters ... are also available in a separate textbook, Effective speech: first course [by Lousene Rousseau and Mary E. Cramer, published in 1936]"—Pref.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 103249; Harper & bros. (37-1961) 633

Green, Mrs. Shirley Marie.

Scientific fitting to the individual requirements. Contains complete, concise and easily understood methods in body and pattern measurements, pattern alterations, preparation of materials, correct use of the hands in cutting and sewing, marking and assembling of garment portions, as well as 166 pictorial illustrations ... By Shirley Marie Green ... [Dallas, Tex., '1937]

88 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 23; A 102450; S. M. Green, Dallas. (37-2043) 634

Heatter, Gabriel.

Faith, by Gabriel Heatter; a selection from essays and editorials that have appeared in "The Shaft". [Camden, N. J., 1936.

3 p. l., 180 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 23½cm.

"For private distribution to the many friends of 'The Shaft' at the Christmas season, 1936."

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 102248; G. Heatter, Newark, N. J. (37-1920) **635**

Hepner, Walter Ray, 1891-

Junior citizens in action; a social civics reader for intermediate grades, by Walter R. Hepner ... and Frances K. Hepner ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [°1937,

xii, 257 p. col. front., col. illus. 19cm.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Jan. 29; A 103053; W. R. Hepner and Frances K. Hepner, San Diego. [Copyright is claimed on new matter, (37-1950) **636**

Hodge, Gene Meany.

The kachinas are coming; Pueblo Indian kachina dolls with related folktales [by] Gene Meany Hodge; foreword by Dr. Frederick Webb Hodge ... with eighteen color plates of kachina dolls from original drawings by the author. Los Angeles, Calif., Steller-Millar, 1936.

6 p. l., xv-xvii p., 1 l., 129 p. col. plates. 32cm.

"Works consulted": p. 129.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 103307; Steller-Millar. (37-1954) **637**

Hollender, Abraham Risel, 1892-

Physical therapeutic methods in otolaryngology, by Abraham R. Hollender ... with 189 illustrations. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

2 p. l., 442 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 18; A 102414; C. V. Mosby co. (37-1978) **638**

Holt, Basil Fenelon, 1902-

What time is it? The second coming of Christ and the signs of the times, by Basil F. Holt ... with introduction by William E. Biederwolf ... Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company [°1936,

239 p. 19½cm.

"Many of the chapters ... were originally in the form of addresses delivered to congregations in Indiana."—Author's foreword.

Bibliography: p. 235-239.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 103072; Standard pub. co. (37-1933) **639**

Hooper, Elizabeth.

Dolls the world over [by] Elizabeth Hooper. Baltimore, Md., 1936.

67 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 18½cm.

Hooper, Elizabeth—Continued

CONTENTS.—The league of doll-dom nations, an essay on the history and delights of dolls.—Poems about dolls.—Bibliography (p. 49)–53)—Important doll collections.—Where to buy dolls.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12, 1937; A 102331; E. Hooper, Baltimore. (37–2049) **640**

Hopkins, John Abel, 1897–

Farm records, by John A. Hopkins ... Ames, Ia., Collegiate press, inc., 1936.

xvii p., 1 l., 219 p. diagrs. 23½cm.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Sept. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14, 1937; A 101828; Collegiate press, inc. (37–1972) **641**

Hughes, Albert.

Jesus according to Mark, by Albert Hughes ... Philadelphia, Pa., The American Bible conference association, 1936, 189 p. 20cm.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 102563; Amer. Bible conference assn., inc. (37–1939) **642**

Jenks, Albert Ernest, 1869–

Pleistocene man in Minnesota; a fossil homo sapiens [by, Albert Ernest Jenks ... with a chapter on The pleistocene geology of the Prairie lake region, by George A. Thiel ... Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press, 1936.

xiii p., 1 l., 197 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 31 x 23½cm.

A description of the skeleton found June 16, 1931. of. Introd.

"Bibliography cited": p. 185–187.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 25; A 102647; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37–2051) **643**

Johns, Mrs. Elsie DeWitt.

Incense, by Elsie DeWitt Johns ... [Camden, N. J., Priv. print. [The Haddon craftsmen, inc.] 1936.

110 p. 23½cm.

Poems.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; aff. Jan. 19, 1937; A 103039; E. DeW. Johns, Pittsburgh. (37–1924) **644**

Jones, Franklin Day, 1879–

Gear design simplified; a series of gear-designing charts illustrating by simple diagrams and examples the solutions of practical problems relating to spur gears, straight-tooth bevel gears, spiral-bevel gears, helical gears for parallel shaft drives, helical (spiral) gears for angular drives, herringbone gears, and worm gears. By Franklin D. Jones ... 1st ed. New York, The Industrial press; London, The Machinery publishing co., ltd. 1937,

2 p. l., 139 p. illus. (incl. plans) diagrs. 28½ x 22cm.

© Jan 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 27; A 103066; Industrial press. (37–2040) **645**

Jig and fixture design; a treatise covering the principles of jig and fixture design, the important constructional details,

Jones, Franklin Day—Continued

and many different types of work-holding devices used in interchangeable manufacture, edited by Franklin D. Jones ... 2d ed. New York, Machinery; London, The Machinery publishing co., ltd. [°1937]

1 p. l., 350 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

On cover: The Industrial press, New York.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 27; A 103065; Industrial press. (37-2046) 646

Kingsbury, Howard Baker, 1879—

Second-year algebra, by Howard B. Kingsbury ... and R. R. Wallace ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [°1936]

x p., 1 l., 428 p. incl. front., illus., ports., diagrs. 19½cm.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Dec. 16; aff. Feb. 2, 1937; A 103231; H. B. Kingsbury, Milwaukee, and R. R. Wallace, Chicago. (37-1862) 647

Koischwitz, Otto, 1902—

Reise in die literatur; in neun überblicken dreizehn wanderungen und einem abschied [von] Otto Koischwitz. Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

xi, 195 p. illus. 21cm.

"Kleine bücherliste für den anfang": p. 13-17.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101879; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-1964) 648

Krup, Jacob, *tr.*

Six poems from the Russian; being faithful and unabridged translations of Ruslan and Ludmilla, Poltava, and Caucasian captive from the works of Alexander Sergivich Pushkin; and Izmael bey, Lithuanian maid, and The daemon from the works of Mikhail Yuryevich Lermontov, now first rendered into English verse by Jacob Krup; with twelve interpretive illustrations by Herbert Fouts. New York, The Galleon press [°1936]

317 p. plates. 22cm.

© Aug. 31, 1936; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Dec. 21; A 102190; Galleon press, inc. (37-1996) 649

Lasher-Schlitt, Mrs. Dorothy.

Grillparzer's attitude toward the Jews, by Dorothy Lasher-Schlitt. New York [etc.] G. E. Stechert & co., 1936.

xii, 128 p. 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. [123]-128.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102383; D. Lasher-Schlitt, Brooklyn. (37-1921) 650

Lenski, Gerhard Emmanuel, 1890—

Marriage in the Lutheran church; a historical investigation, by Gerhard E. Lenski ... Columbus, O., The Lutheran book concern [°1936]

2 p. l., 3-377 p. 19½cm.

Bibliography: p. 353-377.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103102; Lutheran book concern. (37-1817) 651

Leonard, Arthur Roy.

The nation's history. New ed. By Arthur R. Leonard ... and Bertha E. Jacobs ... maps by Max Mayer. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

x, 681, xciii p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 20½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

On cover: Fourth edition.

"Minimum reference library": p. x.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103173; Henry Holt & co., inc.
[Copyright is claimed on revision and additions] (37-1952) **652**

Lester, Muriel, 1883-

Kill or cure? By Muriel Lester. Nashville, Cokesbury press [°1937]

135 p. 19½cm.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103190; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-2035) **653**

Lush, Jay Laurence, 1896-

Animal breeding plans, by Jay L. Lush ... Ames, Ia., Collegiate press, inc., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 350 p. diagrs. 24cm.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101829; Collegiate press, inc. (37-1971) **654**

MacLean, Kenneth.

John Locke and English literature of the eighteenth century, by Kenneth MacLean ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

viii, 176 p. 23½cm.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Yale university, 1933.

Without thesis note.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 27, 1937; A 103031; Yale univ. press. (37-1940) **655**

McLeod, Edyth Thornton.

How to sell cosmetics, by Edyth Thornton McLeod; with an introduction by Elmer Sheets ... New York, The Drug and cosmetic industry [°1937]

3 p. l., v-vi, 11-104 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 102461; Drug markets, inc., New York. (37-1980) **656**

McNeile, Herman Cyril.

Challenge, by Sapper [*pseud.*] Instalments 1-30,

(In London Daily mail, Nov. 5-7, 9-14, 16-21, 23-28, 30, Dec. 1-5, 7-9, 1936)

© 1c. each Dec. 31, 1936; A ad int. 22348; pubd. Nov. 5-7, 9-14, 16-21, 23-28, 30, Dec. 1-5, 7-9, 1936; H. C. McNeile, Fittleworth, Sussex, England. **657**

Mason, Edna Warren, 1882-

Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason in America, by Edna Warren Mason (Mrs. Mason Pfizenmayer) New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company, 1937.

Mason, Edna Warren—Continued2 p. l., iii, 867 p. front., ports. 27^{cm}.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103330; E. W. Mason Pfizenmayer, Narragansett Pier, R. I. (37-1853) 658

Mason, Paul.

Manual of legislative procedure for state legislatures and other legislative bodies, by Paul Mason. Sacramento, California state printing office, 1937.

564 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"Authorities cited in manual": p. 467-508.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 102605; P. Mason, Sacramento, Calif. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter] (37-2015) 659

Meisse, Mrs. Barbara Sagel.

Modernistic flower arranging, by Barbara Sagel Meisse ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, inc., 1937.

160 p. incl. plates. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 102668; Orange Judd pub. co., inc. (37-1974) 660

Moody, Lewis Nathaniel.

The way; an epic of the Christ, by Lewis Nathaniel Moody ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-145 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 103026; L. N. Moody, Sebring, Fla. (37-1919) 661

Muncy, William Luther, 1901-

New Testament evangelism in a modern church, by W. L. Muncy, jr. ... Kansas City, Mo., Western Baptist publishing company, 1937.

3 p. l., [9]-94 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 102582; W. L. Muncy, jr., St. Joseph, Mo. (37-1929) 662

Murphy, Andrew Judson, 1876-

Baptismal regeneration. Rev. and enl. ed. By Andrew Judson Murphy ... [Kingsport, Tenn.] Priv. print. [Kingsport press, inc.] 1936.

vii, 133 p. front. (port.) 19¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 12, 1937; A 103051; A. J. Murphy, Knoxville. (37-1930) 663

Murray, David Ambrose, 1861-

Jehovah, friend of men, by David A. Murray ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1936]

364 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1937; A 103085; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-1938) 664

The National encyclopedia.

Question manual for use with the National encyclopedia; editor in chief, Henry Suzzallo ... A list of three thousand five hundred interesting questions, classified according to sub-

The National encyclopedia—Continued

jects, affording a course of home study. New York, P. F. Collier & son corporation [°1937,

80 p. 26^{cm}.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Jan. 28; A 102671; P. F. Collier & son corporation, New York. [Copyright is claimed on revised introductory material and new questions] (37-1959) 665

The National encyclopedia; editor in chief, Henry Suzzallo ... editorial director, William W. Beardsley ... New York, P. F. Collier & son corporation [°1937,

11 v. illus., plates (part col.) ports. (part col.) maps (part double) facsim., diagrs. 26½^{cm}.

Vol. 11: Revision service.

Bibliography at end of some of the articles.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 4; aff. Jan. 28; A 102672; P. F. Collier & son corporation. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision] (37-1958) 666

Noyes, Edward MacArthur, 1858—

A year with the children; fifty-two Sunday morning talks to boys and girls of junior age, by Edward MacArthur Noyes. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [°1937,

152 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103194; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-1970) 667

Nye, Nelson C.

The leather slapper, by Nelson C. Nye ... New York, Greenberg [°1937,

250 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 6; A 103310; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-1865) 668

Pace, Roy Bennett, d. 1918.

English literature. New ed., including recent authors. By Roy Bennett Pace ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [°1937,

xv. [1], 454 p., 1 l., 455-467 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 19½^{cm}.

On cover: English literature with readings.

With this is bound the author's Readings in English literature ... Boston, New York [etc.] °1927,

"Prefatory note to the revised edition" signed: A. B. de Mille.

"Selected list of biographical and critical works": p. 452-454.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103106; Bertha A. Pace, Clarendon, Va. (37-1805) 669

Phillips, Godfrey Edward, 1878—

The untouchables' quest; the depressed classes of India and Christianity, by Godfrey Phillips ... New York, Friendship press, 1936.

96 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 30; A 101534; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. (37-1931) 670

Pollock, Wilma.

The Upps of Suffolk street, by Wilma Pollock. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. 1937,

314 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 102703; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-1989) 671

Pommer, Sibyl.

Garden of grace [by] Sibyl Pommer. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press 1936,

44 p. 20½cm. [Verse craft series]

© Nov. 13, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102552; S. Pommer, Columbia, Mo. (37-1923) 672

Punch. v. 191, no. 4984, Nov. 18, 1936.

© 1c. Jan. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22355; publ. Nov. 18, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. 673

Punch. v. 191, no. 4985, Nov. 25, 1936.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22370; publ. Nov. 25, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. 674

Rosen, S. McKee, 1902-

Modern individualism; the development of political thought and its present crisis, by S. McKee Rosen ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 174 p. 20½cm.

"First edition."

"Selected references": p. 157-170.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102419; Harper & bros. (37-2017) 675

Sangster, William Edwin, 1900-

He is able, by W. E. Sangster, B. A. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press 1937,

199 p. 19½cm.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103191; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-1969) 676

Savage, Raymond, 1888-

Barbados, the enchanting isle, by Raymond Savage ... 16 illustrations. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company 1937,

119, [1] p. front., 15 pl. 19½cm.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103150; R. Savage, London. (37-1953) 677

Selwin-Tait, Monica.

Wings of lead, by Monica Selwin-Tait ... Notre Dame, Ind., The Ave Maria press 1937,

302 p. 19cm.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 102733; Ave Maria press. (37-1985) 678

[Selwyn, William]

The jumbled house broadcast ... [Vernon, B. C., Canada, W. Selwyn, 1936,

[Selwyn, William,]—Continued4 l. diags. 34 x 21½^{cm}.

Typewritten.

© 1c. Nov. 9, 1936; A ad int. 22383; publ. Oct. 26; W. Selwyn. 679

Society of Mary of Paris.

History of the Catholic church. Rev. ed., 9th printing, January 1937. For Catholic parochial and high schools. By the Brothers of Mary (Brother Gustavus, author) ... St. Louis, Mo., Woodward & Tiernan printing co. [1937]

252 p. front. (port.) maps. 19^{cm}.

"References for reading" at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 19, 1937; A 103034; Brothers of Mary, Kirkwood, Mo. (37-1941) 680

Spinoza, Benedictus de, 1632-1677.

Writings on political philosophy, by Benedict de Spinoza, edited by A. G. A. Balz ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xxxv, 197 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Appleton-Century philosophy source-books, S. P. Lamprecht, editor)

"The translation of the *Tractatus politicus* and of the selections from the *Tractatus theologico-politicus* employed in this volume is that of R. H. M. Elwes, Bohn's philosophical library, Chief works of Benedict de Spinoza, London, 1883."—Note.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 102469; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2018) 681

Stearns, Harold Edmund, 1891-

America; a re-appraisal, by Harold E. Stearns. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 9-319 p. 22^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103218; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-1820) 682

[Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh, 1906-

... Seven suspects, by Michael Innes [*pseud.*] New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 275 p. incl. front. (plan) 20^{cm}.

London edition (V. Gollancz, ltd.) has title: Death at the president's lodging.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 9; A 102570; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-2028) 683

Stillman, Paul Roscoe, 1871-

A textbook of clinical periodontia; a study of the causes and pathology of periodontal disease and a consideration of its treatment, by Paul R. Stillman ... and John Oppie McCall ... with a chapter on Normal and abnormal occlusal relations by Egon Neustadt ... 2d ed., completely rev. and reset. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii, 282 p. illus., plates, fold. tab., fold. diagr. 22½^{cm}.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103281; Macmillan co. (37-1976) 684

Székely, László.

Tropic fever; the adventures of a planter in Sumatra; by Ladislao Székely; translated by Marion Saunders. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 352 p., 1 l. 22½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 103252; Harper & bros.
(37-1835)

685

Thomas, Roy Wallace.

We pray Thee, Lord; studies in positive and creative prayer, by Roy Wallace Thomas. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [1937]

170 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": p. 163.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103192; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-1932)

686

Vanderbilt, Cornelius, 1898-

... A woman of Washington. New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc., 1937.

282 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Cornelius Vanderbilt, jr.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 102702; C. Vanderbilt, jr., Sutcliffe, Nev. (37-1990)

687

Warren, Clarence Henry, 1895-

A Cotswold year, by C. Henry Warren. London, G. Bles [1936]

213 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

- © 1c. Jan. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22371; pubd. Nov. 17, 1936; C. H. Warren, London. (37-1531)

688

Whetter, Laura, 1903-

White elephant, by Laura Whetter. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co., limited [1936]

255 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Dec. 24, 1936; A ad int. 22400; pubd. Oct. 29; Laura Mannoek, London. (37-1437)

689

Whistler, Laurence.

The emperor heart [by] Laurence Whistler; decorated by Rex Whistler. London, W. Heinemann, ltd., 1936.

5 p. l., 54 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

Poems.

- © 1c. Jan. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22340; pubd. Nov. 30, 1936; L. Whistler, Aylesbury, Bucks, England. (37-1044)

690

White, Mrs. Margaret.

Whence the power of Ann Hite? By Margaret White. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

1 p. l., vii-xi, 13-99 p. 20½^{cm}.

"A simple, honest exposé of my own personal experiences."—Foreword, signed: Margaret White.

- © Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 27; A 103023; M. White, Cedar Falls, Ia. (37-1981)

691

Whitford, Robert Calvin.

American standards of writing, with a comprehensive handbook of current usage, by Robert C. Whitford ... and James R. Foster ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart [°1937,

xi, 570 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

"Some common faults" on lining-paper.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 103148; R. C. Whitford, Jamaica, N. Y., and James R. Foster, Baldwin, N. Y.
(37-1806)

692

Willcocks, Mary Patricia, 1869-

Madame Roland; or, The mirror of men's dreams, by M. P. Willcocks ... with 18 illustrations. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936,

324 p. front., pl., ports. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 315-316.

- © 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22325; publ. Nov. 9, 1936; M. P. Willcocks, Exeter, England. (37-963)

693

Williamson, Kennedy, 1892-

Can you write articles? By Kennedy Williamson ... With preface by R. J. Minney. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936,

5 p. l., 177 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22295; publ. Nov. 5; K. Williamson, London. (37-1036)

694

Wilson, David Wright, 1889-

A laboratory manual of physiological chemistry, by D. Wright Wilson ... 3d ed. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

288 p. 23½^{cm}.

Most of the alternate pages blank.

- © Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 101864; Williams & Wilkins co.
(37-1056)

695

Wilson, Eleanore Hubbard.

Wilhelmina's wish, by Eleanore Hubbard Wilson. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company, °1937.

[33] p. illus. (part col.) 21^{cm}.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 102707; Rand, McNally & co. (37-1988)

696

Wilson, Fred Taylor.

Our Constitution and its makers, by Fred Taylor Wilson ... New York, London [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937,

585 p. front., plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

- © Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103082; Fleming H. Revell co.
(37-1204)

697

Wilson, Nell Griffith.

Deeper harvest; gleanings from the valley of the moon [by, Nell Griffith Wilson; foreword [by, Charmian Kittredge London; illustration [by, Grace Griffith Allison. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [°1936,

Wilson, Nell Griffith—Continued

- 6 p. l., 15-76 p. illus. 20½^{cm}. {Verse craft series,
 © Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102556; N. G.
 Wilson, Kenwood, Calif. (37-1744) 698

Wilson, Philip Whitwell, 1875-

- The romance of the calendar, by P. W. Wilson. New York,
 W. W. Norton & co., inc. {°1937,
 viii p., 1 l., 11-351 p. illus., diagr. 22½^{cm}.
 "First edition."
 © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103210; P. W. Wilson, Spuy-
 ten Duyvil, N. Y. (37-1796) 699

Wilson, Walter Lewis, 1881-

- The doctor's best love story, by Walter Lewis Wilson ...
 1837—D. L. Moody centenary—1937. Chicago, The Bible
 institute colportage ass'n {°1936,
 127 p. incl. front. (port.) 17^{cm}. {The Moody colportage library, no.
 170,
 © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101606; Bible institute
 colportage assn. of Chicago. (37-970) 700

Winkler, Ernest William, 1875- ed.

- Manuscript letters and documents of early Texians, 1821-
 1845, in facsimile; folio collection of original documents, se-
 lected and annotated by E. W. Winkler ... Austin, Tex., The
 Steck company {°1937,
 5 p. l., 314 p. incl. facsims. col. pl. 34^{cm}.
 Maps on lining-papers.
 "Selected from the historical collections in the Library of the Uni-
 versity of Texas."—Foreword.
 © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 9; A 103327; Steck co.
 (37-1955) 701

The **Winston** simplified dictionary. Comprehensive ed. With
 every word defined so that its use and meaning can be
 easily understood, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... and
 Edgar A. Singer ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John
 C. Winston company, 1937.

- xx, 940 p. col. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.
 © Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 102520; John C.
 Winston co. {Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions,
 (37-1644) 702

Winther, Sophus Keith.

Mortgage your heart, by Sophus Keith Winther. New
 York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

- 4 p. l., 333 p. 21^{cm}.
 © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102678; Macmillan co.
 (37-1527) 703

Winthrop, Alden.

Are you a stockholder? By Alden Winthrop. New York,
 Covici, Friede {°1937,

- 320 p. 21^{cm}.
 © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 103044; Covici, Friede, inc.
 (37-1682) 704

Addison, James Thayer, 1887—

The Lord's prayer; a book for Lent, by Rev. James Thayer Addison ... New York, Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co., 1937.

75 p., 1 l. 17^{cm}.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 102562; Morehouse pub. co.
(37-2103) 705

American association for adult education.

Adult education and democracy; issued in observance of the tenth anniversary of the founding of the American association for adult education, 1926-1936. New York, American association for adult education [c1936]

4 p. l., 85 p. 3 pl. (1 double) on 2 l. 23½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—What is this democracy? By C. A. Beard.—Democratic developments in England, by W. G. S. Adams.—A free man's education, by E. D. Martin.—Adult education and propaganda: a panel discussion.—A decade of adult education, by M. A. Cartwright.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 103232; Amer. assn. for adult education. (37-2126) 706

Auden, Wystan Hugh.

... On this island. New York, Random house [c1937]

3 p. l., 9-68 p. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: W. H. Auden.

Poems.

"First edition."

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103176; Random house, inc.
(37-2143) 707

Bailey, Henry Christopher, 1878—

... Black land, white land; a Reggie Fortune novel. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 310 p. 20½^{cm}.

At head of title: H. C. Bailey.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102762; H. C. Bailey, London.
(37-2058) 708

Bauer, Josef Martin, 1901—

... Das haus am fohlenmarkt, roman. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [c1936]

343, [1] p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 21; A—Foreign 33959; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2430) 709

Behrend, Dora Eleonore, 1877—

Der leutnant und die wiesenschnarre; erzählung von Dora Eleonore Behrend. Berlin, S. Fischer [c1936]

127, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34063; S. Fischer verlag, a. g. (37-2429) 710

Bible. O. T. English. Selections. 1937.

Wisdom from the Bible and Talmud, by Philip Sher ...
New York, G. Dobsevage, 1937.

3 p. l., v-vii p., 1 l., [11]-187 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 15; A 102464; Phillip Sher, Omaha.
(37-2096) 711

Black, Alexander, 1859-

Time and chance; adventures with people and print, by
Alexander Black, with illustrations by the author. New York,
Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

x p., 2 l., 3-338 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 7, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 102709; A. Black, New York.
(37-2156) 712

Bolton, Frederick Elmer, 1866-

The beginning superintendent, by Frederick Elmer Bolton
... Thomas Raymond Cole ... [and] John Hunnicut Jessup ...
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxxiv p., 1 l., 613 p. incl. illus., tables, diagr. forms (part fold.)
22½^{cm}.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102338; Macmillan co.
(37-2128) 713

Booth, Roy.

Red Hot, by Roy Booth ... New York, Godwin, 1937.
268 p. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103427; Godwin, publishers.
(37-2063) 714

Brewer, Wilmon, 1895-

Sonnets and sestinas, by Wilmon Brewer. Boston, Cornhill
publishing company [°1937]

3 p. l., v-viii, 245 p. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Sonnets.—Sestinas.—History of the sonnet.—History of
the sestina.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 28; A 103254; Cornhill pub. co.
(37-2155) 715

[Brown, Mrs. Zenith (Jones), 1898-

Ill met by moonlight, by Leslie Ford [pseud.] New York,
Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-310 p. 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 103443; Farrar & Rinehart,
inc. (37-2027) 716

Brunstetter, Max Russell, 1902-

How to use the educational sound film, by M. R. Brunstetter
... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1937]

xiii, 174 p. illus., plates, double tab., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 165-166.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103371; University of Chi-
cago, Chicago. (37-2127) 717

Buswell, James Oliver, 1895-

The Christian life ... By J. Oliver Buswell, jr. ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [°1937,
3 p. l., 9-115 p. 19½^{cm}. (*His The Lamb of God. vol. iv*)

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103006; Zondervan pub. house.
(37-2086) 718

Sin and atonement ... By J. Oliver Buswell, jr. ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [°1937,
3 p. l., 9-114 p. 19½^{cm}. (*His The Lamb of God. vol. iii*)

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 103005; Zondervan pub. house.
(37-2095) 719

Chadwick, Mrs. Dorothy (Lester) 1903-

Bittersweet, by Dorothy L. Chadwick ... New York, Arcadia house, 1937.
320 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103421; D. L. Chadwick, New York. (37-2061) 720

Christowe, Stoyan, 1898-

Mara [by] Stoyan Christowe. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937,
327, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 102806; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-2168) 721

[Clarke, J. Calvitt, 1888-

Teaser, by Richard Grant [pseud.] New York, Godwin, 1937.

265 p. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103426; Godwin, publishers.
(37-2062) 722

Craig, Dudley Peak.

Steam power and internal combustion engines, by Dudley P. Craig ... and Herbert J. Anderson ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 571 p. illus., diagrs. (1 fold.) 23½^{cm}.

"References": p. 535-536.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 12; A 102722; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2117) 723

Cronbach, Abraham, 1882-

The quest for peace, by Abraham Cronbach ... Cincinnati, Sinai press, 1937.

ix, 223 p. 23½^{cm}.

Head-pieces.

"Editor's introduction" signed: Emanuel Gamoran.

Bibliography to each chapter included in "Supplementary material" (p. [181]-223)

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Feb. 4; A 102692; Sinai press.
(37-2034) 724

Cushman, Clarissa Fairchild.

Trial by marriage. [Instalment 5]

Cushman, Clarissa Fairchild—Continued*(In Chatelaine, January, 1937)*

- © 1c. Jan. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22405; publ. Dec. 25, 1936; C. F. Cushman, Ithaca, N. Y. 725

Trial by marriage. [Instalment 6]

(In Chatelaine, Feb., 1937)

- © 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22428; publ. Jan. 25; C. F. Cushman, Ithaca, N. Y. 726

Dalzell, James Ralph.

Air conditioning—insulation; treats of the principles and applications of insulation as used to retard heat losses and gains, and to guard against fire, sound, vibration, condensation, and termites in buildings. By J. Ralph Dalzell ... and James McKinney ... Chicago, American technical society, 1937.

4 p. l., 301 p. illus., diagrs. (1 fold.) 21½cm.

Folded diagram mounted on lining-paper.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 102579; Amer. technical soc. (37-2114) 727

Day, Mrs. Lillian, 1893—

... Death comes on Friday. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 5-299 p. 19½cm.

At head of title: Lillian Day and Norbert Lederer.

"First printing, January, 1937; second printing, January, 1937."

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103440; L. Day and Norbert Lederer, New York. (37-2175) 728

De La Mare, Walter John, 1873—

Poetry in prose, by Walter De La Mare ... London, H. Milford [1935]

85, [1] p. 26cm. (British academy. Warton lecture on English poetry, 1935)

"From the Proceedings of the British academy. volume **xxl**."

"Read 17 July 1935."

- © 1c. Feb. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22424; publ. Dec. 17, 1936; Oxford university press, New York, inc., New York. (37-2744) 729

Dix, Maurice Buxton.

The kidnapped scientist; an adventure of the trio of Mount street, by Maurice B. Dix. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co., limited [1937]

287 p. 19cm.

- © 1c. Feb. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22445; publ. Jan. 5; M. B. Dix, Vancouver, B. C., Canada. (37-2680) 730

The **Dominican** nuns in their cloister; preface by the Very Reverend J. Leonard Callahan ... translated from the French, *Chez les dominicaines du grand ordre*, by the Dominican nuns of Corpus Christi monastery, Menlo Park, California. Philadelphia, Pa., The Dolphin press, 1936.

xii p. 1 l., 287 p. front., plates. 23cm.

- © Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 101604; Dolphin press. (37-2089) 731

Eagleton, Clyde, 1891—

Analysis of the problem of war, by Clyde Eagleton ...
New York, The Ronald press company [c1937,
v, 132 p. 20^{cm}.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 102540; Ronald press co.
(37-2016) 732

Eden, Rob, pseud.

Honeymoon delayed, by Rob Eden. New York, M. S. Mill
co., inc. [c1937,
252 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 18; A 103484; M. S. Mill co., inc.
(37-2023) 733

Edwards, William Hayden, 1890—

Lord Nelson; ein lebensbild in briefen und dokumenten,
von W. H. Edwards. Frankfurt am Main, V. Klostermann
[1936]

184 p. incl. front. (port.) map. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

"Zur Nelson-bibliographie": p. 181-182.

© Sept. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33956; Vittorio Klostermann.
(37-1945) 734

Elliott, Huger, 1877—

Fashions in art, by Huger Elliott ... New York, London,
D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 338 p. front., plates, ports. 21¹/₄^{cm}.

"Based upon a series of radio talks."—Foreword.

"Index and bibliography": p. 331-338.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102633; D. Appleton-Century
co., inc. (37-2083) 735

Fickes, George Herman, 1878—

Principles of religious education, by George H. Fickes ...
New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1937,

246 p. 1 illus. 21^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103080; Fleming H. Revell co.
(37-2005) 736

Fleury, Jean Gérard, 1905—

... Un homme libre chez les soviets. Paris, Les Éditions de
France, c1936.

3 p. l., 257 p., 2 l. 18¹/₄^{cm}.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34122; Éditions de France.
(37-2507) 737

Frane, Patricia.

Brave tears, by Patricia Frane ... New York, Arcadia
house, 1937.

287 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103422; Arcadia house pub-
lications. (37-2060) 738

Fricke, Charles Williams, 1882—

California peace officers manual; an outline of California
criminal law and procedure, explaining Penal code sections,

Fricke, Charles Williams—Continued

methods of investigation, rules of evidence, etc., by Chas. W. Fricke ... containing a revised and enlarged edition of the police manual used by police departments throughout the state with many additional features. Los Angeles, Calif., The Legal book shop, 1937,

xii p., 1 l., 248 p. 17^{cm}.

"Third edition, revised and enlarged."

"Recommended books for peace officers": p. 247-248.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103185; Olin W. Smith, Los Angeles. (37-2138) 739

Gaffert, Gustaf Adolf, 1901—

Steam power stations, by Gustaf A. Gaffert ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 559 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 8; A 103240; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2116) 740

Gallup, Donald Clifford.

A catalogue of English and American first editions of writings by T. S. Eliot, exhibited in the Yale university library, 22 February to 20 March, 1937; compiled by Donald C. Gallup. New Haven, Portland, Me., The Southworth-Anthoensen press, 1937.

42 p. 23^{cm}.

Most of the items are from the collection of the compiler. cf. Introductory note.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102731; D. C. Gallup, New Haven. (37-2162) 741

Gauguin, Pola, 1883—

My father, Paul Gauguin, by Pola Gauguin; translated from the Norwegian by Arthur G. Chater. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xv, 292, viii p., 1 l. front., plates (1 fold.) ports. 22½^{cm}.

"First American edition."

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103206; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-2084) 742

Gavit, Mrs. Lucy (Lamont) 1867—

Thoughts [by] Lucy Lamont Gavit. [Winter Park, Fla.] Priv. print. [The Orange press] 1937.

29 p. 22^{cm}.

Poems.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 25; A 103138; L. L. Gavit, N. Y. (37-2142) 743

Ginsberg, Hyman.

Pleading at law in Maryland, by Hyman Ginsberg ... and Isidore Ginsberg ... Baltimore, King bros., inc., 1937.

xii, 224 p. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103258; H. Ginsberg and Isidore Ginsberg, Baltimore. (37-2141) 744

Greenberg, Jacob, 1890— *ed.*

... French stories for beginners, edited by Jacob Greenberg
... illustrations by Roberto Sgrilli. New York, Chicago,
Charles E. Merrill company [1936]

xi, 194 p. front., illus. (incl. map) 17^{cm}. (Merrill's French texts)
© Aug. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Jan. 26; A 103200; J. Green-
berg, Brooklyn. [Copyright is claimed on new matter]
(37-2192) 745

Gregory, Jackson, 1882—

Sudden Bill Dorn, by Jackson Gregory. New York, Dodd,
Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 270 p. 20^{cm}.
© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102815; J. Gregory, New York.
(37-2172) 746

Grismer, Raymond Leonard.

Second Spanish grammar and composition, by Raymond L.
Grismer ... and Doris King Arjona ... New York and Lon-
don, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 297 p. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.
"First edition."
© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102421; Harper & bros.
(37-2193) 747

Gunn, Alexander.

The correct method to tie a long necktie, by Al. Gunn.
[Winnipeg, Man., Canada, A. Gunn, 1936.

cover-title, 6 numb. l. 14^{cm}.
"Copyright Aug. 1936."
Mimeographed.
© 1c. Oct. 10, 1936; A ad int. 22377; pubd. Aug. 26; A. Gunn. 748

Häuptner, Lily.

... Cordelia und das erbe der freien, roman. Wien, C.
Fromme [1936]

389 p. 18½^{cm}.
© Aug. 21, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33932; Carl Fromme.
(37-2378) 749

Harvard university.

Notes on the Harvard tercentenary ... Cambridge, Mass.,
Harvard university press, 1936.

5 p. l., [3]-99 p. front., plates, ports., plan, facsims. 21½^{cm}.
"Notes ... including the poems and a few of the speeches which were
read or delivered during the three tercentenary days ... Written and
edited by David T. W. McCord."—Foreword.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 102473; President and
fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-2124) 750

Hill, Jim Dan, 1897—

The Texas navy in forgotten battles and shirtsleeve di-
plomacy, by Jim Dan Hill. Chicago, Ill., University of Chi-
cago press, 1937.

xv, 224 p. front., illus., plates. 23½^{cm}.
Maps on lining-papers.
"Bibliography of works and materials consulted": p. 206-212.
© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103373; J. D. Hill, Superior,
Wis. (37-2019) 751

Hopping, Louis M., 1900—

Ready reference table of penal statutes, copyrighted ... [by] Louis M. Hopping. [Detroit, National law printing corporation, 1936.

2 p. l., ll, 98 p. 16½^{cm}.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 7; A 103033; L. M. Hopping, Detroit. (37-2133) 752

Horace, three phases of his influence; lectures given at Mount Holyoke college in celebration of the bimillennium Horatianum 1935; by Paul Frédéric Saintonge, Leslie Gale Burgevin, and Helen Griffith. With a foreword by Cornelia C. Coulter. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936,

vii, 120 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Bibliography for 'The Horatian strain in literary criticism'": p. 119-120.

CONTENTS.—The influence of Horace on Ronsard and Montaigne, by P. F. Saintonge.—A little farm: the Horatian concept of rural felicity in English literature, by L. G. Burgevin.—The Horatian strain in literary criticism, by Helen Griffith.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101904; Mount Holyoke college, South Hadley, Mass. (37-2194) 753

Horne, Herman Harrell, 1874—

The philosophy of Christian education, by Herman Harrell Horne ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937, 171 p. 1 illus. 19½^{cm}. [The James Sprunt lectures, 1937]

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 103079; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-2100) 754

Howes, Royce.

Night of the garter murder; by Royce Howes ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 274 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103439; R. Howes, Detroit. (37-2174) 755

Hull, Lucile Shanklin.

Mountain festival and other poems, by Lucile Shanklin Hull; frontispiece by Margaret Douglas Hull. New York, The Paebear company, inc., 1936.

4 p. l., 36 p. front. 21^{cm}.

© Aug. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6, 1937; A 103214; Paebear co., inc. (37-2147) 756

Hurst, Vida.

Love, honor and neglect, by Vida Hurst. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [1937,

254 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 18; A 103483; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-2026) 757

Jenkins, James F.

World letters [incorporated] ... Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, December 2, 1936 ... [Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, World letters, inc.] °1936.

p. 45-48. illus., diagr. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22364; publ. Dec. 12, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 758

World letters [incorporated] ... Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia ... December 14, 1936 ... [Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia, World letters, inc.] °1936.

p. 53-56. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22380; publ. Dec. 17, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 759

World letters [incorporated] ... Mafeking, Bechuanaland, December 20, 1936 ... [Mafeking, Bechuanaland, World letters, inc.] °1936.

p. 61-64. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22381; publ. Dec. 23, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 760

Judson, Mrs. Clara (Ingram)

Mary Jane in Spain, by Clara Ingram Judson; illustrated by Marie Schubert. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

236 p. incl. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103466; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-2170) 761

Lane, James W.

Masters in modern art [by] James W. Lane. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [°1936]

8 p. l., 13-118 p. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.

CONTENTS. — Paul Cézanne. — Vincent van Gogh. — Paul Gauguin. — Henri-Matisse. — John Marin. — André Derain. — Charles Demuth. — Georgia O'Keeffe. — Jean Charlot.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6, 1937; A 103180; Chapman & Grimes. (37-2082) 762

Leonard, Eliot B.

More stories about the three bears, by Eliot B. Leonard ... and Winifred Geizer; illustrated by Agnes Leonard. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [°1937]

75 p. illus. 18½^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103287; Stephen Daye press. (37-2159) 763

Lloyd George, David, 1863-

War memoirs of David Lloyd George. [v.] 6. London, I. Nicholson & Watson [°1936]

xxi p., 1 l., 3069-3531 p. incl. front. plates, ports., map, facsims. 23^{cm}.

Lloyd George, David—Continued

"Index compiled by George Greer": p. 3443-3531.

"First edition."

- © 1c. Jan. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22366; pubd. Nov. 26, 1936; D. Lloyd George, London. 764

McCord, Joseph, 1880—

The return of Joan, by Joseph McCord. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

272 p. 19½cm.

"First printing."

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103465; Macrae-Smith co. (37-2025) 765

Mackenzie, Compton, 1882—

The east wind of love; being book one of 'The four winds of love', by Compton Mackenzie. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 658 p. 20½cm.

"First published, 1937; reprinted January 1937."

- © 1c. Feb. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22427; pubd. Jan. 7; C. Mackenzie, Suidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Isles, Scotland. (37-2757) 766

Madeleva, sister, 1887—

The happy Christmas wind and other poems, by Sister M. Madeleva. Paterson, N. J., St. Anthony guild press, 1936.

4 p. l., 19, [1] p. 20½cm.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 2c. Nov. 21; aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 103236; M. Madeleva Wolfe of the Congregation of the Holy cross, Notre Dame, Ind. (37-2151) 767

March-Phillipps, Gus.

Storm in a teacup, by Gus March-Phillipps. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

vii, [1], 304 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103441; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-2171) 768

Methodist Episcopal church.

Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1936. New York, Cincinnati, etc., The Methodist book concern [1936]

768 p. 16½cm.

"Edited by John W. Langdale ... Bishop Francis J. McConnell and John M. Arters."

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102120; Methodist book concern. (37-2092) 769

Miller, Max C.

Knitting full-fashioned hosiery, by Max C. Miller ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 259 p. illus., fold. plates. 23½cm.

"This book, with added matter, is a compilation and rearrangement of articles originally appearing periodically in the Textile world from May, 1930, to June, 1936, inclusive."—Pref.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 7; A 101692; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2115) 770

Moeller, Hugh Carl, 1881—

Personal problems in school management, by Hugh C. Moeller ... O. Stuart Hamer ... and Fred C. Bowersox ... New York and Chicago, Newson & company, 1936,
384 p. incl. diagr., forms. front. 19½cm.

Bibliography: p. 8.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 2c. Feb. 9, 1937; aff. Feb. 6; A 103229; Newson & co.
(37-2125) 771

Nilsson, Esther.

Isles of imagery, by Esther Nilsson. Hollywood, Calif., California health news, 1936.

5 p. l., 3-99 p. 18cm.

Poems.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1937; A 103067; E. Nilsson. Los Angeles. (37-2149) 772

Nordström, Clara, 1886—

... Lillemor, roman. Stuttgart, Berlin, Deutsche verlagsanstalt, 1936,

330, [1] p. 20cm.

© Sept. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34104; Deutsche verlagsanstalt. (37-2428) 773

Novikov-Priboi, Alekseï Silych, 1877—

Tsushima [by] A. Novikoff-Priboy; translated from the Russian by Eden and Cedar Paul. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., vii-xxi, 425, [1] p. incl. tables, diagrs. fold. map. 22½cm.

"First American edition."

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103207; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-2067) 774

O'Dougherty, Harold St. L., ed.

... Eagle legal definitions based on the laws relating to crime; also underworld terms and their meanings, compiled and edited by Harold St. L. O'Dougherty ... Brooklyn, N. Y., The Eagle library, inc., 1937.

67 p. 18cm. (Eagle library [no.] 328, vol. 52) \$.050

Page 67 blank for "Memoranda".

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 102627; Eagle library, inc.
(37-2137) 775

Oman, John Wood, 1860—

Concerning the ministry, by John Oman ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 180 p. 22½cm.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 103251; Harper & bros.
(37-2093) 776

Ormond, E. Charles.

The law of patents in India in relation to inventions, with commentaries on the Indian patents and designs act, 1911 (act 2 of 1911) and on the Indian patents and designs rules, 1933 and Indian secret patent rules, etc., etc., by E. Charles

Ormond, E. Charles—Continued

Ormond ... with a foreword by the Right Hon'ble Lord Atkin ... Calcutta, Eastern law house, 1936.

xliv p., 1 l., 1162 p. 25^{cm}.

"Index of cases": p. [xvii]-xxxv.

© 1c. Feb. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22432; publ. Dec. 17, 1936; Eastern law house. (37-2862) 777

Patterson, Samuel Howard, 1892—

Economic problems of modern life, by S. Howard Patterson ... and Karl W. H. Scholz ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xx, 813 p. diags. 23½^{cm}.

"Collateral reading" and "References" at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 8; A 103243; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2014) 778

Pedler, Mrs. Margaret (Bass)

Flame in the wind, by Margaret Pedler ... London, Hodder & Stoughton [1937]

314 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Feb. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22442; publ. Jan. 18; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-2871) 779

Popular publications, incorporated, New York.

Digging for facts; a market study prepared by Popular publications, incorporated. New York city [1936]

29, [1] p. illus. (part col., incl. maps) diags. 31^{cm}.

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 15; A 101897; Popular publications, inc. (37-2036) 780

Punch. v. 191, no. 4986, December 2, 1936.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22403; publ. Dec. 2, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. 781

Punch. v. 191, no. 4987, December 9, 1936.

© 1c. Feb. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22418; publ. Dec. 9, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. 782

Raskin, Philip M.

Lanterns in the wind, by Philip M. Raskin. New York, N. Y., C. L. Tumasel [1937]

89, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102724; Charles Leon Tumasel. (37-2146) 783

Richardson, Guy, 1873—

My Abraham Lincoln, radio and other addresses, by Guy Richardson ... Boston, The author, the Baker & Taylor co., trade selling agents, 1937.

112 p. front., ports. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 12; A 103363; G. Richardson, Boston. (37-2020) 784

Richardson, William Payson, 1864—

The law of bailments, carriers and innkeepers. (6th ed.) By William Payson Richardson ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

xxv, 180 p. 23½^{cm}.

Richardson, William Payson—Continued

Previously published under title: Outline of the law of bailments and carriers.

"Table of cases": p. xii-xxv.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103201; W. P. Richardson, Brooklyn. (37-2139) 785

Schwartz, Louis Edward, 1903—

Real estate manual; contract, search, title, trial, by Louis E. Schwartz ... Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xxiv, 821 p. 24^{cm}.

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103248; L. E. Schwartz, Brooklyn. (37-2140) 786

Senior, Mildred Ruth, comp.

The Supreme court: its power of judicial review with respect to congressional legislation; selected references, compiled by Mildred R. Senior ... Washington, D. C. [Division of library science, the George Washington university, 1937.

3 p. l., 75, [1] p. 23^{cm}. (Publications of Division of library science, the George Washington university. no. 1) \$1.00

CONTENTS.—References on the Supreme court and its power of judicial review.—Bills introduced in Congress relating to the exercise of the power of judicial review of acts of Congress by the Supreme court, 1789-1936.—Editorials from newspapers on the question of limiting the power of the Supreme court.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 103094; M. R. Senior, Washington. (37-2161) 787

Sexau, Richard, 1882—

... Kaiser oder kanzler; der kampf um das schicksal des Bismarck-reiches. Hamburg, Hoffmann und Campe [1936,

339, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

"Richard Sexau und sein schaffen": p. 337-[340]

- © Nov. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34095; Hoffmann und Campe verlag. (37-2363) 788

Sherman, Christopher Elias, 1869—

A journey to the land of Kingdom Come, and other journeys in prose and verse [by] Christopher E. Sherman. Columbus, O., 1936.

4 p. l., 3-152 p. front., illus. (incl. map) plates. 19½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 101962; C. E. Sherman, Columbus, O. (37-2154) 789

Speare, Dorothy, 1898—

... The road to Needles. Boston, New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

5 p. l., 300 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102775; Dorothy Speare Hubbard, New York. (37-2059) 790

[Spoelstra, C., 1901—

... Orient-express; roman. Version française de l'original hollandais par L. Baillon de Wailly. Paris, A. Michel [1936,

2 p. l., [7]-382 p., 1 l. illus. (map) 19½^{cm}.

Author's pseud., A. den Doolaard. at head of title.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34116; Albin Michel. (37-2540) 791

Stancourt, Louis.

A flower for sign, by Louis Stancourt. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-303 p. 21^{cm}.

Autobiography written in the form of a novel.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102679; Macmillan co. (37-2098)

792

Tauber, Henry.

Enzyme chemistry, by Henry Tauber ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xli, 243 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. \$3.00

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 101965; H. Tauber, Long Island City, N. Y. (37-2107)

793

Thomas Aquinas, Saint, 1225?-1274.

Concerning being and essence (De ente et essentia) by St. Thomas Aquinas ... Translated from the Latin with the addition of a preface by George G. Leckie. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937,

xliv, 47 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Appleton-Century philosophy source-books)

Bibliography: p. 39-41.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 101779; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2104)

794

Toomey, Joseph M.

Georgia's participation in the world war and the history of the Department of Georgia, the American legion, by Joseph M. Toomey ... The history of the Department of Georgia, the American legion auxiliary, by Mrs. Joseph M. Toomey. Macon, Ga., The J. W. Burke company, 1936.

xviii, 2, 491 p. incl. front. (ports.) illus. tables (1 fold.) 31½^{cm}.

On cover: History of the American legion and Auxiliary, Georgia department, 1919-1936; Georgia's participation in the world war.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 16, 1937; A 102381; Georgia department, The American legion, Macon, Ga. (37-2177)

795

Tyler, Mrs. Mary.

Colored shawls and other poems, by Mary Tyler. [South Bend, Ind., Service printers, inc., 1936,

5 p. l., 30 p. 21½^{cm}.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Jan. 30; A 102612; M. Tyler, Niles, Mich. (37-2145)

796

Watkins, Shirley.

The island of green myrtles, by Shirley Watkins. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937,

292, 1 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103462; Macrae-Smith co. (37-2176)

797

Weber, Peter, 1889-

... Götter über den menschen, roman. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag, 1936,

Weber, Peter—Continued282, [1] p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33939; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2379) 798

Weinheber, Josef, 1892—

... Späte krone; gedichte. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

127, [1] p., 3 l. 19½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34070; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2374) 799

Wentworth, Patricia, *pseud.*

The case is closed; a romantic mystery novel [by] Patricia Wentworth. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

320 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103444; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-2024) 800

Wiggers, Carl John, 1883—

Physiology in health and disease, by Carl J. Wiggers ... 2d ed., thoroughly rev.; illustrated with 191 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

1124 p. illus., diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

Includes monographs and reviews.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Feb. 10; A 103341; Lea & Febiger. (37-2106) 801

Williams, Valentine.

The singing kettle.

(In Strand magazine, Dec., 1936)

- © 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22375; publ. Nov. 23, 1936; V. Williams, New York. 802

The World book encyclopedia; modern, pictorial, comprehensive ... Chicago, W. F. Quarrie & company [°1937]
19 v. illus., plates (part col.) ports., maps (part double) diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

Revision editor, S. E. Farquhar.

Vol. 19: Reading and study guide.

"The World book encyclopedia bibliography; a list of books for supplementary reading, compiled by James G. Hodgson, assisted by Mary E. Foster" (19 p. at end of v. 18) has special t.-p.

- © Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 103445; W. F. Quarrie & co. [Copyright is claimed on new articles and illustrations and revision] (37-2371) 803

World epochs ... notable narratives of the chief climaxes of ... [history] [New York, The Press syndicate, inc., distributors, °1936]

12 v. fronts., plates, ports., facsim. 23½^{cm}.

"Each volume opens with a summary of its epoch ... followed by a 'General survey' by [Charles F. Horne] ... [and] the chief historic documents ... or the chief surviving narratives."—p. v.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Ancient world, 4000 B. C. to 180 A. D.—v. 2. Middle ages, 180-1300.—v. 3. Renaissance, 1300-1550.—v. 4. Age of religious wars, 1550-1715.—v. 5. Era of revolutions, 1715-1795.—v. 6. Industrial age, 1796-1844.—v. 7. Era of triumph and progress, 1845-1888.—v. 8.

World epochs—Continued

Era of industrial imperialism, 1889–1914.—v. 9. First years of the world war, 1914–1917.—v. 10. Victory in the world war, 1917–1919.—v. 11. Post war period of inflation, 1919–1926.—v. 12. The world depression, 1927–1936.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. each Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 102390; Parke, Austin & Lipscomb, inc. (37–1533) 804

Wren, James Harold, 1888— *comp.*

Accountants' certificates; modern requirements as interpreted by representative accounting firms; a selection of 1936 certificates with content coded and indexed for quick reference, selected and arranged by James H. Wren ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937,

vii, 181 p. 22^{cm}.

"Chart of code symbols used" on lining-papers.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 101807; Ronald press co. (37–1348) 805

Wren, Percival Christopher, 1885—

The spur of pride, by Percival Christopher Wren. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

viii, 288 p. 19½^{cm}.

"This book is published in England under the title, 'Man of a ghost'."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 102346; P. C. Wren, Farnham Common, Bucks, England. (37–674) 806

Wright, Hugh Esterel.

The interminable trudge of Samuel, the snail, by Hugh E. Wright; pictures by Eugène Hastain. London, Methuen and co., ltd. [1936,

ix, 134 p. incl. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22327; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; H. E. Wright, London. (37–1336) 807

Wright, Philip Green, 1861–1934.

Elizur Wright; the father of life insurance, by Philip Green Wright and Elizabeth Q. Wright. Chicago, The University of Chicago press [1937,

xi, 380 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23½^{cm}.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103372; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37–2253) 808

Young, James Kelly, 1862–1923.

Handbook of anatomy, being a complete manual of anatomy; including the anatomy of the viscera, a section on surgical anatomy, a chapter on dental anatomy, numerous tables, and adopting the newer nomenclature designated the Basle nomenclature, commonly called BNA, by James K. Young ... revised by George W. Miller ... 8th rev. ed. With 156 engravings, some in colors. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1936.

xl, 460 p. illus., plates (part col., part fold.) fold. tab. 22½^{cm}.

"Recopyrighted and reprinted Sept., 1936."

© Nov. 2, 1936; 2c. Nov. 28; aff. Dec. 31; A 101792; F. A. Davis co. (37–1303) 809

Abbott, Eleanor Dorff.

A sketch of Barbara Fritchie, Whittier's heroine [by] Eleanor D. Abbott ... 3d ed.—rev. [Frederick, Md., Enterprise printing co.] °1937.

28 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 23½cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 103386; E. D. Abbott, Frederick, Md. (37-2286) 810

Abell, George, 1898—

Let them eat caviar. By George Abell & Evelyn Gordon. Illustrated by Brian Brown. New York, Dodge publishing company °1936,

xiv, 304 p. incl. front., plates. 21cm.

© Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 4; A 101642; G. Abell, Santa Fe, N. M., and Evelyn Gordon, Washington. 811

Alabama digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 2-15 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. °1936, 14 v. 25cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102109; West pub. co. 812

Austin, Frederick Britten, 1885—

Forty centuries look down, a biographical novel of Napoleon, by F. Britten Austin. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 373 p. 21½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 103631; Frederick A. Stokes co. 813

Baldwin, Jesse Armon, 1871—

The bishop and his boss, by J. A. Baldwin. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

93 p. 20½cm.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101725; J. A. Baldwin, Ansonville, N. C. (37-2298) 814

[Beith, John Hay, 1876—

Housemaster; a novel by Ian Hay [pseud.] Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

320 p. 20cm.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102771; J. H. Beith, London. (37-2252) 815

Bell, Eric Temple, 1883—

Men of mathematics, by E. T. Bell. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

xxi, 592 p., 1 l. front., ports., diagrs. 24½cm.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 103910; E. T. Bell, Pasadena. 816

Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870—

... Hot lead. New York, I. Washburn [°1937,
v p., 1 l., 9-297 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 20; A 103543; R. A. Bennet,
Denver. (37-2319) 817

Brennan, Robert Edward, 1897—

General psychology; an interpretation of the science of mind
based on Thomas Aquinas, by Robert Edward Brennan ...
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxxvii, 509 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"Suggested readings" and "References" at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103280; Macmillan co.
(37-2307) 818

Breuer, Josef, 1842-1925.

... Studies in hysteria, by Dr. Joseph Breuer and Dr. Sig-
mund Freud; authorized translation with an introduction by
A. A. Brill ... New York and Washington, Nervous and
mental disease publishing company, 1936.

ix, 241 p. 23½^{cm}. (Nervous and mental disease monograph series. no.
61)

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 102345; Nervous and mental
disease pub. co. (37-2228) 819

Browne, Anita, ed.

Golden jubilee poems of the statue of Liberty; Anita
Browne, editor ... Compiled from the poetry contest spon-
sored by the National life conservation society in co-opera-
tion with the National park service of the United States.
New York city, The Poets press [°1936,

7 p. l., (11)-62 p. front., pl. 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Oct. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 25; A 103091; Poets press,
Anita Browne, sole owner, New York. (37-2288) 820

Christie, Mrs. Agatha (Miller)

Cards on the table, by Agatha Christie. New York, Dodd,
Mead & company, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 262 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103722; Agatha Christie
Mallowan, London. 821

Collins, Norman, 1907—

Trinity town, by Norman Collins. New York, London,
Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-300 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102876; N. Collins, London.
(37-2316) 822

Colonne, Guido delle, 13th cent.

... Historia destructionis Troiae, edited by Nathaniel Ed-
ward Griffin. Cambridge, Mass., The Mediaeval academy of
America, 1936.

Colonne, Guido delle—Continued

xvii, 293 p. 26^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Mediaeval academy of America. Publication no. 26)

At head of title: Guido de Columnis.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 5; A 103144; Mediaeval academy of America. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, revision of text of several manuscripts, annotations, summaries and glossaries, (37-2294)] 823

Colver, Mrs. Alice Mary (Ross) 1892—

Only let me live, by Alice Ross Colver. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 242 p. 19½^{cm}.

Includes music with words.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 102887; Alice Ross Colver, Tenafly, N. J. (37-2386) 824

Conibear, Kenneth.

North land footprints; or, Lives on Little Bent Tree lake, by Kenneth Conibear. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., [21]-339 p. front. (map) 20½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 9; A 102768; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-2251) 825

Cutten, George Barton, 1874—

The silversmiths of Utica, with illustrations of their silver and their marks, by George Barton Cutten and Minnie Warren Cutten. Hamilton, N. Y., 1936.

67 p. mounted front., illus. (part mounted) 25½^{cm}.

Part of the pages blank for "Additional marks & notes."

"Two hundred and fifty-seven copies ... have been printed and numbered." This copy not numbered.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 25, 1937; aff. Feb. 5; A 103143; G. B. Cutten, Hamilton, N. Y. (37-2397) 826

Dixon, Henry Aldous.

The administration of state permanent school funds, as illustrated by a study of the management of the Utah endowment, by Henry Aldous Dixon ... Los Angeles, Calif., The University of Southern California press [c1936]

xli, 145 p. incl. illus. (map) tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (Southern California education monographs. no. 9)

Bibliography: p. 120-127.

- © Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1937; A 102471; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. (37-2277) 827

Duhamel, Georges, 1884—

... La nuit de la Saint-Jean; roman. Paris, Mercvre de France, 1935.

2 p. l., [7]-290 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (*His Chronique des Pasquier*. [IV])

- © Oct. 11, 1935; 1c. Dec. 23, 1936; A—Foreign 34012; Mercure de France. (37-2730) 828

Dutton, Laurence.

Perfect print control, by Laurence Dutton. New York, The Galleon press [c1937]

Dutton, Laurence—Continued

xi, 160 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Descriptive text on versos of some of the plates; folded table laid in.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 102454; Galleon press, inc.
(37-2235)

829

Fielding, Archibald E., 1900—

... *Mystery at the rectory.* New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 5-282 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: A. E. Fielding.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 102892; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc. (37-2383)

830

Florida digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 2-10 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1936]

9 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102110; West pub. co.

831

Földes, Jolán, 1903—

The street of the Fishing cat, by Jolán Földes; translated from the Hungarian by Elizabeth Jacobi. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

3 p. l., 308 p. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"International prize-winner, all nations prize novel competition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 101761; Farrar & Rinehart, inc.

832

Ford, Graham Bruce.

Selling radiator heating to the homeowner, by Graham Bruce Ford ... foreword by Joseph C. Fitts. New York, The Carr company, 1936.

x p., 1 l., 209 p. 22^{cm}.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Dec. 4; A 102515; Carr co.
(37-2255)

833

[Francis, Edward Charles, 1908—

Life... in a nutshell, by a realist. London, The Realist press [1936]

255, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

"First printed 1936."

© 1c. Jan. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22363; pubd. Nov. 16, 1936; Edward Charles Francis, London. (37-2817)

834

Frankfort, Henri, 1897—

... Progress of the work of the Oriental institute in Iraq, 1934/35; fifth preliminary report of the Iraq expedition, by Henri Frankfort. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1936]

xi, 108 p. front., illus., plates, plans, diagrs. 24½^{cm}. (The Oriental institute of the University of Chicago. Oriental institute communication, no. 20)

Frankfort, Henri—Continued

First report has title: Tell Asmar and Khafaje ... by Henri Frankfort, Thorkild Jacobsen and Conrad Preusser. Second report has title: Tell Asmar Khafaje and Khorsabad; second preliminary report of the Iraq expedition, by Henri Frankfort. Third report has title: Iraq excavations of the Oriental institute, 1932/33—third preliminary report of the Iraq expedition by Henri Frankfort. Fourth report has title: Oriental institute discoveries in Iraq, 1933/34; fourth preliminary report of the Iraq expedition, by Henri Frankfort, with a chapter by Thorkild Jacobsen.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101916; University of Chicago, Chicago. 835

French, Sidney James, 1894—

The drama of chemistry; how man deals with atoms, by Sidney J. French ... New York, The University society, incorporated [c1937]

iv, [4], 170 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 23½cm. (The University series; highlights of modern knowledge. Chemistry)

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 103326; University soc., inc. 836

Frost, Frederick.

Spy meets spy; a thrilling story of international intrigue featuring Anthony Hamilton, America's secret agent number one, by Frederick Frost. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

288 p. 20cm.

"First edition."

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103464; Macrae-Smith co. (37-2250) 837

Garth, David.

... Four men and a prayer. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 305 p. 19½cm.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 102891; D. Garth, Westport, Conn. (37-2387) 838

Gerstmayer, Hermann, 1886—

... Thomas Brack, roman. Niedersedlitz, Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. [c1936]

283 p. 19½cm.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34173; Vaterhaus, verlags-g. m. b. h. (37-2650) 839

Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, 1877—

... Cities of refuge, a novel. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 470 p. 20½cm.

At head of title: Philip Gibbs.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101798; Philip Gibbs, London. 840

Gleason, Sarell Everett, 1905—

An ecclesiastical barony of the middle ages; the bishopric of Bayeux, 1066-1204, by Sarell Everett Gleason ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1936.

Gleason, Sarell Everett—Continued

6 p. l., [3]-123 p. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Harvard historical monographs. x)

Based upon the author's inaugural dissertation, 1934, with title: The bishopric of Bayeux, 1066-1204. cf. *Introd.*, p. 6.

"Selected bibliography": p. 109-120.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 14, 1937; A 102352; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.
(37-2305) 841

The Golden book of California; edited by Robert Sibley ... [Berkeley, Calif.] The California alumni association, 1937. 2 p. l., 7-1294, [2] p. incl. col. mounted front., illus. (incl. ports.) 28^{cm}. On cover: 1860-1936.

"A record of the first seventy-five years in the life of the University of California, containing an alphabetical and a geographical listing of the names, known addresses, occupations, and classes, of every person who has ever enrolled and received credit on any of the several campuses of the university, together with a pictorial portrayal of the growth of the university and of its present campuses and of the work which is being done by its faculty members."

"First edition."

Includes advertising matter.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103230; California alumni assn.
(37-2273) 842

Graham, Frank Dunstone, 1890—

Money, what it is and what it does, by Frank D. Graham ... and Charles H. Seaver ... New York and Chicago, Newson & company [1936]

158 p. illus., diagrs. 18^{cm}.

"Other reading": p. 145.

© Nov. 13, 1936; 2c. Feb. 5, 1937; aff. Feb. 4; A 102684; Newson & co.
(37-2257) 843

Harris, Mary Belle.

Kalidasa; poet of nature, by Mary B. Harris, PH. D. [Boston, The Meador press, 1936.

1 p. l., 5-105 p. 20½^{cm}.

"This study of Kalidasa as a poet of nature was originally made as a thesis for the doctorate at the University of Chicago ... I have rewritten it, omitting discussion of mooted points and without the foot-notes and references of the original."—Pref.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan 5, 1937; A 101711; M. B. Harris, Alderson, W. Va. (37-2292) 844

Harrison, Mrs. Fannie (Hewitt) 1878—

The White Cowl, by F. Hewitt Harrison. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [1937]

3 p. l., 9-315 p. 20^{cm}.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Jan. 5, 1937; aff. Jan. 19; A 102593; F. H. Harrison, Farmington, N. M. (37-2321) 845

Hawley, Gertrude.

The kinesiology of corrective exercise, by Gertrude Hawley ... illustrated with 107 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

268 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 30; A 103090; Lea & Febiger.
(37-2226) 846

Heath, Louise Robinson.

The concept of time [by] Louise Robinson Heath ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936]
xiv, 236 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101912; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2302) 847

Herndon, Angelo, 1913-

Let me live [by] Angelo Herndon. New York, Random house [1937]

4 p. l., 3-409 p. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 104066; Random house, inc. 848

Herzog, Dorothy.

Undercover woman, by Dorothy Herzog. New York, The Macaulay company [1937]

256 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 18; A 103518; Macaulay co. (37-2318) 849

Heth, Edward Harris.

Told with a drum [by] Edward Harris Heth. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-250 p. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Jan. 29; A 103505; E. H. Heth, Milwaukee. (37-2317) 850

Hopwood, Percy George Samuel, 1895-

The religious experience of the primitive church; the period prior to the influence of Paul, by P. G. S. Hopwood ... Edinburgh, T & T. Clark, 1936.

xxii, 387, [1] p. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22374; pubd. Nov. 30, 1936; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. (37-2815) 851

Hurlbut, Stephen Augustus.

Words in Cicero's Orations; a check list of the C. E. E. B. third-year vocabulary arranged for teaching and review, by Stephen A. Hurlbut ... Washington, D. C., The St. Albans press, 1937.

[23] p. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103291; S. A. Hurlbut, Washington. (37-2293) 852

King, Gregory, 1648-1712.

Two tracts, by Gregory King. (a) Natural and political observations and conclusions upon the state and condition of England. (b) Of the naval trade of England A° 1688 and the national profit then arising thereby. Edited with an introduction by George E. Barnett ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1936.

76 p. incl. facsim., tables. 24½^{cm}. (On cover: A reprint of economic tracts, ed. by J. H. Hollander)

Includes reproduction of original t.-p. of the first tract.

King, Gregory—Continued

"In 1802 George Chalmers printed, as an appendix to his 'Estimate of the comparative strength of Great Britain', King's 'Natural and political observations and conclusions upon the state and condition of England, 1696'. Chalmers used the manuscript in the British museum. The present edition of this tract ... is from the same manuscript ... The second tract included here ... has not been printed before. The manuscript is in the Bodleian library."—Intro.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 29; aff. Jan. 27; A 103041; Johns Hopkins press. (Copyright is claimed on introduction) (37-2219) 853

Kirschweng, Johannes, 1900—

Feldwache der liebe, roman von Johannes Kirschweng. Saarlautern, Hausen verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h. [1936]
270 p. 20^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. [265]-270.

© Oct. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34178; Hausen verlagsgesellschaft m. b. h. (37-2545) 854

Lawrence, Josephine.

The sound of running feet, by Josephine Lawrence ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

3 p. l., 307 p. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 6; A 101663; J. Lawrence, Newark, N. J. 855

Lea, Fanny Heaslip, 1884—

The four Marys, by Fanny Heaslip Lea. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 304 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 102888; F. H. Lea, New York. (37-2389) 856

López y Fuentes, Gregorio.

El Indio, by Gregorio Lopez y Fuentes; translated by Anita Brenner, illustrations by Diego Rivera. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

256 p. incl. front., plates. pl. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

"Awarded the National prize of literature ... in Mexico."

"First edition."

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102830; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-2325) 857

Louisiana digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 2-16 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936]

15 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102108; West pub. co. 858

McClure, Harold Dealion.

Clinical neurology, by H. D. McClure ... Kirksville, Mo. [The Journal printing company] 1936.

vii, 318, [15] p. illus. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

McClure, Harold Dealion—Continued

Includes blank pages for "Additional notes and treatment".

"References": p. 311.

- © Sept. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101600; H. D. McClure, Kirksville, Mo. (37-2225) 859

Mackenzie, Compton, 1882—

The east wind [by] Compton Mackenzie. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 504 p. 22^{cm}.

First volume of "The four winds of love".

London edition (Rich & Cowan, ltd.) has title: The east wind of love.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 102889; C. Mackenzie, Suidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Hebrides, Scotland. (37-2385) 860

[McNeile, Hermann Cyril, 1888—

Challenge; a Bulldog Drummond novel, by Sapper [*pseud.*] London, Hodder and Stoughton [1937,

311, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Feb. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22437; publ. Jan. 4; H. C. McNeile, Fittleworth, Sussex, England. (37-2873) 861

[MacQueen, James William, 1900—

Sex is such fun, by Jay McHugh [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin, 1937.

284 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103425; Godwin, publishers. (37-2324) 862

Marshall, Edison, 1894—

Darzee, girl of India, by Edison Marshall. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 280 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 102890; E. Marshall, Augusta, Ga. (37-2388) 863

Melchett, Henry Ludwig Mond, *baron*, 1898—

Thy neighbour, by Lord Melchett. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

287, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102729; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc. (37-2361) 864

Moore, Samuel Taylor, 1893—

America and the world war; a narrative of the part played by the United States from the outbreak to peace, by Samuel Taylor Moore. New York, Greenberg [1937,

v, 309 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 6; A 103311; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-2362) 865

Morrison, Frank Barron, 1887—

Feeds and feeding, abridged; the essentials of the feeding, care, and management of farm animals, including poultry;

Morrison, Frank Barron—Continued

adapted and condensed from Feeds and feeding (20th ed.) by F. B. Morrison ... 7th ed. Ithaca, N. Y., The Morrison publishing company, 1937.

vi, 503 p. front., illus. 23^{cm}.

Earlier editions by William A. Henry.

"First edition published March, 1917 ... Seventh edition, entirely rewritten and reset, published January, 1937."

© Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 102367; Morrison pub. co.
(37-2263) 866

Mueller, Gustav Emil.

What Plato thinks, by Gustav E. Mueller. La Salle, Ill., The Open court publishing company, 1937.

4 p. l., 128 p. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 1; A 102689; Open court pub. co.
(37-2306) 867

Odd-fellows, Independent order of. *Sovereign grand lodge.*

Ceremony for the joint public installation of the officers of junior lodges and Theta rho girls' clubs, prescribed by the Sovereign grand lodge of the Independent order of Odd fellows, adopted session of 1936. [Baltimore, The Sovereign grand lodge of the I. O. O. F. 1937]

16 p. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 102374; Sovereign grand lodge, I. O. O. F., Baltimore. (37-2218) 868

Oklahoma digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-15 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1936,
15 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102111; West pub. co.
869

O'Malley, Ernie.

Army without banners: adventures of an Irish volunteer [by] Ernie O Malley. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

x, 403 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103755; E. O'Malley, Dublin, Ireland. 870

Orton, Samuel Torrey, 1879—

Reading, writing and speech problems in children; a presentation of certain types of disorders in the development of the language faculty, by Samuel Torrey Orton ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937,

215 p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}. [Thomas W. Salmon memorial lectures, New York academy of medicine]
"First edition."

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103209; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-2276) 871

Ostenso, Martha, 1900—

... The stone field. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-310 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 104130; M. Ostenso, Brainerd, Minn. 872

Pendleton, Lewis.

Down east; being the remarkable adventures on the briny deep and ashore of Captain Isaac Drinkwater and Jedediah Peabody, by Lewis Pendleton; with illustrations by Charles E. Pont. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

6 p. l., 3-242 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102800; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-2290) 873

Pennsylvania. Courts.

District and county reports, containing cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state of Pennsylvania. Volume 25, 1936. Philadelphia, The Legal intelligencer [1936]

xvi, 746 p. 22^{cm}.

© Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101664; Legal intelligencer. 874

Pollock, Horatio Milo, 1868— ed.

Family care of mental patients; a review of systems of family care in America and Europe; editor, Horatio M. Pollock ... contributors: Edgar A. Doll ... Harry A. Laburt ... [and others], Utica, N. Y., State hospitals press, 1936.

x, [11]-247 p. plates. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [233]-237; "References" at end of chapters nine and ten.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 6, 1937; aff. Jan. 21; A 103052; State hospitals press. (37-2227) 875

Sanders, Alvin Howard, 1860—

The story of James E. Dodge; a farm-minded boy who won his way to fame in animal husbandry, by Alvin Howard Sanders. [Peterborough, N. H.] Printed privately by the James E. Dodge memorial committee, 1935.

172 p. front., plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 19½^{cm}.

© Dec. 30, 1935; 2c. July 27, 1936; aff. Jan. 14, 1937; A 102596; James E. Dodge memorial committee. (37-2267) 876

Sause, Bernard Austin, 1901—

Why Catholic marriage is different, by Bernard A. Sause ... St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

v, 225 p. diagr. 19^{cm}.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 102508; B. Herder book co. (37-2299) 877

Sayers, Dorothy Leigh, 1893—

Busman's honeymoon. a love story with detective interruptions, by Dorothy L. Sayers. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

Sayers, Dorothy Leigh—Continued7 p. l., 3-381 p. 21^{cm}.

"First American edition."

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 103762; Dorothy Leigh Sayers
Fleming, Witham, Essex, England. 878

Schnell, Lucian.

... Variationen in moll; eine künstlernovelle. Berlin, L. Alterthum, 1936.

3 p. l., 9-157 p. 22^{cm}.

- © Nov. 16, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34175; Leo alterthum
verlag. (37-2726) 879

Singmaster, Elsie, 1879—

Stories of Pennsylvania. volume 1. 1616-1781. By Elsie Singmaster; illustrations by Alden Turner. Harrisburg, Pa., The Pennsylvania book service [°1937,

183 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 20; A 102867; Pennsylvania book
service. (37-2381) 880

Skinner, Charles Edward, 1891— *ed.*

Readings in educational psychology, edited by Charles E. Skinner ... in collaboration with G. T. Buswell, Stephen M. Corey ... [and others] New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937,

viii p., 2 l., 3-630 p. illus., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

"Reference table to standard textbooks" on lining-paper.

Differs in content and arrangement from work of same title published 1926.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter 1: "General bibliography": p. 619-620.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Jan. 5; A 101764; C. E. Skinner, Madison,
N. J. (37-2279) 881

Snow, Charles Horace, 1877—

The vigilantes of Gold gulch, by Charles H. Snow. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

269 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103463; C. H. Snow, Napa, Calif.
(37-2249) 882

Soeding, Ellen.

... Sibylle; geschichten um vater und tochter. Stuttgart [etc.] Deutsche verlags-anstalt [°1936,

274, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34102; Deutsche verlags-
anstalt. (37-2734) 883

Southern field-crop enterprises, including soil management [by] E. R. Alexander ... W. S. Newman ... D. M. Clements ... [and others] Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937,

xxvii, 574 p. illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Profitable enterprise series)

On cover: Enterprise series.

Previous edition edited by Kary C. Davis.

Southern field-crop enterprises—Continued

"Library books": p. 543; includes references.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 102534; J. B. Lippincott co.
[Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-2262) 884

Stahl, Hermann.

Traum der erde; roman, von Hermann Stahl. Hamburg,
Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936]
475 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34177; Hanseatische
verlagsanstalt a.-g. (37-2727) 885

Tabarant, Adolphe.

... Le vrai visage de Rétif de La Bretonne. Paris, Éditions
Montaigne [1936]

2 p. l., vii, 502 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: A. Tabarant.

"Bibliographie": p. [491]—497.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34143: A. Tabarant, Paris.
(37-2543) 886

Texas. Supreme court.

The Texas reports: cases adjudged ... from July, 1935, to
February, 1936. Reported by L. K. Smoot. Volume 126.
[Austin, Tex., State of Texas, 1936.

liii, 712 p. map, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 7; A 102257; L. K. Smoot,
Austin, Tex. 887

Thayer, Lee, 1874—

... Last trump, by Lee Thayer. New York, Dodd, Mead &
company, 1937.

5 p. l., 261 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: A Peter Clancy murder mystery.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 102886; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.
(37-2384) 888

Thompson, Edward, company.

New York law of landlord and tenant; a complete treatise
concerning the rights, duties and liabilities pertaining to lease-
hold estates as developed in the decisions in the courts and the
controlling statutes, including covenants, assignments, rents,
and liens as well as remedies, forfeitures, liabilities, etc. ...
By the publisher's editorial staff. Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward
Thompson co. [1937]

3 v. 23½^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

Kept up to date by current supplements to be inserted in pocket at
end of each volume.

"Table of cases cited": v. 3. p. 527-735.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Feb. 12; A 103413-103415; Edward
Thompson co. (37-2135) 889-891

Todrin, Boris.

5 days; Austria: February 12th to 17th, 1934, by Boris
Todrin. Chicago, Ill., The Black cat press, 1936.

Todrin, Boris—Continued3 p. l., 9-44 p., 1 l. 24^{cm}.

- © Nov. 14, 1936; 2c. Jan. 13, 1937; aff. Jan. 28; A 102691; Black cat press. (37-2291) 892

Tügel, Ludwig, 1889—

... Frau Geste auf Trubernes; eine saga. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

203, [1] p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34109; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2732) 893

Vaughan, Hilda, 1892—

Harvest home, by Hilda Vaughan. I. Seed-time. II. The wheat and the tares. III. Reaping. London, V. Gollancz Ltd., 1936.

288 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Jan. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22440; publ. Nov. 9, 1936; Hilda Vaughan Morgan, London. (37-2872) 894

Vegesack, Siegfried von, 1888—

... Meerfeuer, ein sommer auf Rönno; roman. Berlin, Universitas [1936]

259, [1] p., 1 l. 19^{cm}

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34188; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-2729) 895

Vermeulen, Wilhelm.

Der knabe und der tod, roman von Wilhelm Vermeulen. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936]

288 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34176; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a.-g. (37-2728) 896

Ward, Lynd Kendall, 1905—

Song without words; a book of engravings on wood, by Lynd Ward. [New York, Random house, inc., 1936]

4 p. l., 22 pl. 25½^{cm}.

Printed on one side of folded leaf.

"Of this book 1250 copies were printed from the wood blocks for Random house in November 1936 by the L. F. White company ... Each copy is signed by the author ..." This copy signed but not numbered.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Dec. 10; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102600; Lynd Ward, Palisade, N. J. (37-2395) 897

Werner, August Anthony, 1883—

Endocrinology; clinical application and treatment, by August A. Werner ... illustrated with 265 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

672 p. illus., diags. 24^{cm}.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103126; Lea & Febiger. (37-2399) 898

Whitcomb, Catherine.

The grown-ups, by Catherine Whitcomb. New York, Random house [1937]

Whitcomb, Catherine—Continued269 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Mar. 12; A 103836; C. Whitcomb, New York. 899

White, Ethel Lina.

The third eye, by Ethel Lina White. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [°1937]

282 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Feb. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22446; publ. Jan. 4; E. L. White, London. (37-2681) 900

Williams, Clanton Ware.

The topical history of Britain, by Clanton W. Williams ... with biographical sketches of important Britishers. Tuscaloosa, Ala., The Weatherford printing company, 1936.

10 p. l., 492 p. fold. maps, fold. geneal. tab., fold. tab., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 269-287.

"Biographical sketches": p. 288-478.

- © Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. and aff. Jan. 15, 1937; A 103127; C. W. Williams, University, Ala. (37-2912) 901

Wilson, Clara Owsley.

A child's story of Nebraska, by Clara O. Wilson and Alice M. Cusack; illustrations by Terry Townsend. Lincoln, Chicago [etc.] The University publishing company [°1937]

160 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102938; University pub. co. (37-2776) 902

[Wilson, Mrs. Desemea (Newman),

Fragile armour, by Diana Patrick [*pseud.*] New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937]

288 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103664; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-2683) 903

Wilson, Neill Compton, 1889—

Silver stampede; the career of Death valley's hell-camp, old Panamint, by Neill C. Wilson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 319 p. illus., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First printing."

"Acknowledgments": p. xi-xii.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103450; Macmillan co. (37-2702) 904

Wilson, Wallace Alvin, 1884—

Analytic geometry. Alternate ed. By W. A. Wilson ... and J. I. Tracey ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company. [°1937]

xvii p., 1 l., 296, 18 p. diagrs. 20^{cm}.

"Answers": 18 p. at end.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102962; D. C. Heath & co. (37-2786) 905

Wirries, Mary Mabel.

Gay witch April and other poems, by Mary Mabel Wirries; illustrations by Edward E. Hartzell. [Tucson, Ariz., Kedding-ton-Mission printing co., 1936,

[73] p. col. illus. 28^{cm}.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1937; A 102379; M. M. Wirries, Phoenix, Ariz. (37-810) 906

Wolff, Paul.

Dr. Paul Wolff's Leica sport shots; more than one hundred and fifty action photographs of the eleventh Olympic games.

New York, W. Morrow & company [°1937,

10 p. l., 111 p. of illus., [3] p. 28^{cm}.

Illustrated title on two leaves.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 15; A 103017; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-1360) 907

Zahn, Ernst, 1867-

... Wille und schicksal, roman. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [°1936,

336, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34103; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-2826) 908

[Zech, Alfons,

... Die feuerprobe, abenteuerroman. Niedersedlitz, Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. [°1936,

295 p. 19½^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Peter Rauenberg, at head of title.

© Sept. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34099; Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. (37-2824) 909

Zeleny, Leslie Day, 1898-

Practical sociology, by Leslie Day Zeleny ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxi, 461 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Supplementary readings": p. 447-449; "Selected bibliography": p. 451-453.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 26; A 103613; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-2652) 910

Zigrosser, Carl.

Fine prints, old & new, by Carl Zigrosser. New York, Covici, Friede [°1937,

viii p., 1 l., 11-63 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—On books and prints.—Fine prints, old and new.—A brief note on modern American graphic art.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 103043; C. Zigrosser, New York. (37-2085) 911

Zolotoohin, Serge.

Sentenced to adventure, an autobiography, by Serge Zolo. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937,

6 p. l., 3-282 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

"First American edition."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 102966; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-3015) 912

Alexander, William Valentine.

John Valentine, progenitor of the Valentine family in New England and a man of mark in Boston, by William Valentine Alexander. [Rutland, Vt., Priv. print. by the Tuttle publishing company, inc., 1937,

65, [1] p. front., illus., plates, plan, facsim. 22½cm.

"Only one hundred copies of this book have been published, this one being number 64."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 103475; W. V. Alexander, Wayne, Pa. (37-2556) 913

Amateur telescope making, advanced; a sequel to Amateur telescope making. Albert G. Ingalls, editor ... with contributions by numerous authorities. [New York] Munn and co., 1937.

vi, 650 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 20cm.

On cover: Scientific American.

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102706; Munn & co., inc. (37-2499) 914

[Antioch college, *Yellow Springs, O.*]

Educating for democracy, a symposium. Yellow Springs, O., The Antioch press, 1937.

ix, 148 p. 21½cm.

Papers prepared for the ceremonies at Antioch college, October 16 and 17, 1936, when a bronze statue of Horace Mann was presented to the college by Hugh Taylor Birch. cf. Pref.

CONTENTS.—Biographical sketch of Horace Mann. A champion of democracy: Horace Mann, by R. L. Straker.—The educational program: Educational opportunities in a democracy, by E. H. Lindley. The educational program in a democracy, by G. F. Zook.—Education and social organization: Education, the foundation for social organization, by John Dewey. Education, a means to international understanding, by Stephen Duggan.—Education and progress: Education and individual advancement, by Lillian M. Gilbreth. Education and social progress, by K. T. Compton.—Dedication of the Horace Mann monument: Presentation of the Horace Mann monument, by H. T. Birch. Horace Mann, pioneer in education, by H. C. Corry. Horace Mann, educator and statesman, by Payson Smith.—Panel discussion: Education today.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 103247; Antioch press co. (37-2271) 915

Appel, Herman Milton, 1892—

Why salesmen get fired, by H. M. Appel. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 11-93 p. 19½cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 6; A 103216; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-2254) 916

Austin, Jean.

Mexico in your pocket, by Jean Austin; illustrated with color sketches by Vaslav Mariinsky and with photographs. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

140 p. illus. (part col.) 3 fold. col. pl. 19½cm.

Map on lining-papers.

Blank page for "Notes" at end.

Austin, Jean—Continued

"First edition."

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102698; Jean Lund Eaton, Chappaqua, N. Y. (37-2283) 917

Aymar, Gordon Christian, 1893—

A pictorial primer of yacht racing rules & tactics [by] Gordon C. Aymar; with a foreword by Philip J. Roosevelt ... diagram photographs by the author. [New York] Kennedy brothers, inc. [°1936]

141 p. front., illus. 25½ x 20½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9; A 102308; G. C. Aymar, New York. (37-2534) 918

Bangs, John Robert, jr.

Factory management, by John R. Bangs, jr. ... in collaboration with C. D. Hart ... New York, Alexander Hamilton institute [°1936]

2 p. l., vii-xxviii, 364 p. illus., fold. pl., diagrs. (part fold.) forms (1 fold.) 19^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Modern business; a series of texts prepared as part of the modern business course and service ... Alexander Hamilton institute)

- © Aug. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 98264; Alexander Hamilton institute. (36-20650) 919

Bick, Edgar Milton, 1902—

Source book of orthopaedics [by] Edgar M. Bick ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 376 p. 23½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103378; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-2400) 920

Binns, Archie, 1899—

... The laurels are cut down. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [°1937]

3 p. l., 332 p. 22^{cm}.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 17; A 105360; A. Binns, New York. 921

Bye, Raymond Taylor, 1892—

Getting and earning, a study of inequality [by] Raymond T. Bye and Ralph H. Blodgett ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

vii, 274 p. diagr. 21^{cm}.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 103457; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-2215) 922

Chenault, John Cabell, 1855-1924.

Old Cane Springs; a story of the war between the states in Madison county, Kentucky; revised and supplemented by Jonathan Truman Dorris ... from the original by John Cabell Chenault ... introduction by Ivan E. McDougale ... Louisville, Ky., The Standard printing co., incorporated, 1936.

xvi, 257 p. front., illus. (map) plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

Map on lining-papers.

Chenault, John Cabell—Continued

"Published in recognition of the sesquicentennial of the organization of Madison county, Kentucky, in 1786."

"Notes and references": p. 129-214.

Bibliography: p. 243-246.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 19, 1937; A 102592; J. T. Dorris, Richmond, Ky. (37-2280) **923**

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910.

... The adventures of Tom Sawyer; together with The celebrated jumping frog of Calaveras county and other tales by Samuel L. Clemens; with 15 original illustrations. (Reading, Pa.) The Spencer press 1937,

viii, 310 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. II])

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 26; A 103601; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. Copyright is claimed on illustrations and titles of illustrations by Thomas Wess (37-2571) **924**

Daniel, Elizabeth.

Happy days; photographs of happy boys and girls, with verses by Elizabeth Daniel. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company 1937,

1 p. l., 51-62, 1 p. illus. 17^{cm}.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 103119; Rand, McNally & co. (37-2572) **925**

Davison, Alvin, 1868-1915.

Mammalian anatomy, with special reference to the cat, by Alvin Davison ... revised by Frank A. Stromsten ... 6th ed., with one hundred seventy-four illustrations, some of which were made from the author's dissections ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. 1937,

xiv, 328 p. illus. (1 col.) diags. 22^{cm}.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102697; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-2342) **926**

De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-

I visit the soviets; the provincial lady looks at Russia, by E. M. Delafield [pseud.]. Drawings by Leo Manso. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 344 p. plates. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

"This book was originally published in England under the title of Straws without bricks."

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 16; A 102794; Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, Cullompton, Devon, England. (37-2360) **927**

D'Esque, Jean Louis.

Thumbs down, by Jean d'Esque ... New York, Abbott house 1936,

485 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 15; aff. Feb. 19, 1937; A 103556; Jean D'Esque, Hoboken, N. J. (37-2459) **928**

Dombhart, John Martin.

History of Walker county, its towns and its people, by John Martin Dombhart. Thornton, Ark., Cayce publishing company [c1937]

382 p. 20^{cm}.

"Early settlers": p. [117]-382.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103526; J. M. Dombhart, Parrish, Ala. (37-2453) 929

Donahoe, Edward.

Madness in the heart, by Edward Donahoe ... Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-322 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102934; E. Donahoe, Ponca City, Okl. (37-2565) 930

Donnelly, Antoinette.

Charm never fails, by Antoinette Donnelly. 1st ed. New York, N. Y., A. L. Glaser & co., inc., 1935.

xv, 138 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 12, 1935; 2c. Nov. 9, 1936; aff. Jan. 16, 1937; A 101886; A. Donnelly, New York. (37-2207) 931

Dorf, Philip.

Visualized American history; unit organization, by Philip Dorf ... edited by Samuel D. McKee, jr. ... Completely rewritten and enl. New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

x, 323, [11], xi-xvi p. front., illus., diagrs. 19^{cm}.

"Classified bibliography": p. 322-323.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103390; Oxford book co., inc. (37-2281) 932

Dudley, Charles Milo.

When we ski, by Charles M. Dudley ... New York, Grossett [!], & Dunlap [c1937]

3 p. l., xi-xv, [1], 106 p. incl. front., illus. pl. 25½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103459; C. M. Dudley, Hanover, N. H. (37-2535) 933

Eakin, Mrs. Mildred Olivia (Moody) 1890-

Exploring our neighborhood; a third and fourth grade church school enterprise; a guide for teachers [by] Mildred Moody Eakin. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [c1936]

252 p. illus. (plan) diagr. 20^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Abingdon religious education texts, J. W. Langdale, general editor; Guides to Christian living, P. H. Vieth, editor)

"Flag of our country" (words and music): p. 242.

"Book list": p. 249-250; "Story-papers": p. 251.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101768; Mildred Moody Eakin, Short Hills, N. J. (37-2210) 934

Eliot, George Fielding.

Federal bullets; a mystery story, by Major George F. Eliot. New York, The William Caslon company, inc. [c1936]

Eliot, George Fielding—Continued256 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. Feb. 11, 1937; aff. Feb. 16; A 103572; William Caslon co., inc. (37-2460) 935

Engelder, Carl John, 1890—

Calculations of qualitative analysis, by Carl J. Engelder ... 1st ed., fourth printing, with new problems. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

viii, 174 p. 23½^{cm}. \$2.00

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 103476; C. J. Engelder, Pittsburgh. (37-2498) 936

Esty, William, 1868-1928.

Elements of electricity; a practical discussion of the fundamental laws and phenomena of electricity and their practical applications in the business and industrial world, by William Esty ... Robert Andrews Millikan ... [and] Wynne L. McDougal ... Chicago, American technical society, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-248 p. illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Magnetism, by R. A. Millikan.—Current electricity, by C. H. Dunlap and W. L. McDougal.—Elementary circuits, by C. H. Dunlap.—Ohm's law, by W. L. McDougal and Richard Ranson.—Series and parallel circuits, by W. L. McDougal.—Light and power circuits, by W. L. McDougal.—Electric bells and signal systems, by C. H. Dunlap.—Induced currents, by R. A. Millikan.—Transformer construction, by William Esty and F. E. Austin.—Storage batteries, by F. B. Crocker, Morton Arendt and R. F. Kuns.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 13; A 102354; Amer. technical soc. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-2341) 937

Ferguson, Donald Gardner, 1892—

Inflation's timing and warning symptoms of its explosive stage, by Donald G. Ferguson and Allen H. Lester ... Cambridge, Mass., American institute for economic research [1937, cover-title, 64 p. diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

"Third printing."

"Sources and selected references": p. 60.

- © Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 3; A 103097; Amer. institute for economic research. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-2260) 938

Ferris, Elmer Ellsworth, 1861—

Making a go of marriage, by Elmer E. Ferris. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937,

ix, 252 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102849; John C. Winston co. (37-2488) 939

Flynn, Errol.

Beam ends, by Errol Flynn. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

vii p., 2 l., 3-241 p. front. (4 port.) plates. 22^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 103557; E. Flynn, Hollywood, Calif. (37-2533) 940

Franck, Harry Alverson, 1881-

Roaming in Hawaii; a narrative of months of wandering among the glamorous islands that may become our 49th state, by Harry A. Franck ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xiii, 349 p. front., illus. (maps) plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105364; Frederick A. Stokes co. 941

Fuchs, Daniel, 1909-

Low company; a novel by Daniel Fuchs ... New York, The Vanguard press, 1937,

4 p. l., 3-314 p. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 20; A 103574; Vanguard press, inc. (37-2462) 942

Gardner, Albert B.

Dane data, by Albert B. Gardner; illustrated by photographs of outstanding specimens, drawings by the author and cartoons by Walter Lanz. North Hollywood, Calif., 1936.

203, [3] p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Feb. 3, 1937; aff. Feb. 1; A 102639; A. B. Gardner, North Hollywood, Calif. (37-2266) 943

Gilbert, David.

Frauds, misrepresentations, confiscations, mysteries in life insurance, by David Gilbert and James P. Sullivan ... Philadelphia, Pa., The Marlowe publishing company, 1937.

55 p. 1 illus. 28^{cm}.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103256; Gilbert and Sullivan organization, Philadelphia. (37-2258) 944

Gill, Mrs. Emma (Williams) 1870-

Home life in the Bible, by Emma Williams Gill ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press, 1936,

6 p. l., 17-189 p. illus., 1 pl. 21^{cm}.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101624; Broadman press. (37-2513) 945

Gillin, John Lewis, 1871-

... Poverty and dependency; their relief and prevention, by John Lewis Gillin ... 3d ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937,

viii, 755 p. diagrs. (2 fold.) 23^{cm}. (The Century social science series)

"Topics for reports" at end of most of the chapters; Bibliography: p. 679-735.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 29; aff. Jan. 30; A 103070; J. L. Gillin, Madison, Wis. (37-2328) 946

Gluck, Harold.

The social studies and foreign languages, by Harold Gluck ... New York, The Abco press, 1937,

21 p. 24^{cm}.

Bibliographical notes: p. 20-21.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 103435; H. Gluck, New York. (37-2551) 947

Gogarty, Oliver St. John, 1878—

... As I was going down Sackville street ... New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937]

x, 342 p. front., illus., ports. 24½^{cm}.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 105234; O. S. Gogarty, Dublin. 948

Goodyear, Robert Godfrey.

The myrtle tree; a novel by R. G. Goodyear. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

288 p. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102916; R. G. Goodyear, London. (37-2569) 949

Grant, George Hook, 1896—

The heels of a gale, by Captain George H. Grant; with illustrations by Paul Quinn. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

x p., 2 l., [3]-259 p. incl. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102933; G. H. Grant, New York. (37-2566) 950

[Greenspan, Louis, 1893—

Divorce a la carte, by Windsor Holmes [*pseud.*] New York city, Blackstone publishing co. [°1936]

191 p. 20^{cm}.

© Sept. 18, 1936; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Dec. 24; A 102595; L. Greenspan, New York. (37-2438) 951

Hauber, Ulrich Albert, 1885—

Biology: a study of the principles of life for the college student [by] U. A. Hauber ... with the collaboration of M. Ellen O'Hanlon ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xii, 559 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

"Reference list": p. 484-497.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 6; A 103182; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-2340) 952

Hawkins, Dean.

... In memory of murder ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 296 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 102460; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 953

Holdridge, Desmond.

... Escape to the tropics; drawings by Edward Shenton. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

5 p. l., 3-272 p. front., illus. (map) plates. 21^{cm}.

Head and tail pieces.

Account of two years in the Virgin islands and an expedition into British Guiana in search of Paul Redfern.

"First edition."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102799; D. Holdridge, Baltimore. (37-2285) 954

Hopkins, Mary Alden.

... Planning your life. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xi, 176 p. diagr. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102699; M. A. Hopkins, New York. (37-2206) 955

Hopwood, James Osborne, 1879-

Salaries, wages and labor relations, by J. O. Hopwood ... New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]

ix, 124 p. incl. tables diagrs., forms. 22^{cm}.

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 4; A 103213; Ronald press co. (37-2256) 956

Johnson, Clifford Merrill, 1914-

God is love; a fair treatment of God's word on eternal punishment, by Evangelist C. Merrill Johnson ... Hiawatha, Kan., C. M. Johnson [°1937]

46 p. 18½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21; A 101978; C. M. Johnson. (37-2212) 957

Jones, Rufus Matthew, 1863-

Some problems of life, by Rufus M. Jones ... Nashville, Cokesbury press [°1937]

214 p. 20½^{cm}. [The Cole lectures. Vanderbilt university]

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103195; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-2517) 958

Jordan, Harry Philip.

Red blood & blue; the romance of Nelly Custis [by] Harry Philip Jordan. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [°1936]

3 p. l., 9-274 p. front. (port.) 20^{cm}.

- © Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101671; Chapman & Grimes. (37-2382) 959

[Karig, Walter, 1898-

... The circle of footprints, by Carolyn Keene [pseud.] illustrated by Ferdinand E. Warren. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

v, 216 p. front. 19½^{cm}. (His Dana girls mystery stories)

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103467; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-2169) 960

Kelly, Howard Atwood, 1858-

Snakes of Maryland, by Howard A. Kelly ... Audrey W. Davis [and] H. C. Robertson. Baltimore, The Natural history society of Maryland, 1936.

103 p. incl. col. front., illus. (incl. map) plates (part col.) 23^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 103.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 102675; Natural history soc. of Maryland. (37-2345) 961

Kirk, John George, 1881-

Bookkeeping for immediate use; advanced course, by John G. Kirk ... [and] William R. Odell ... script illustrations by

Kirk, John George—Continued

Edward C. Mills. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

xiv, 514 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 23½cm.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102855; John C. Winston co. (37-2492) 962

Kirkpatrick, Frank Home.

How to speak in public, a natural method, by Frank Home Kirkpatrick ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xxiii, 199 p. diagr. 21cm.

A revision of the author's Public speaking—a natural method, published in 1923. *of.* Pref.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102701; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-2537) 963

Kyner, James Henry, 1846—

End of track [by] James H. Kyner as told to Hawthorne Daniel. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

3 p. l., 5-277 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 12; A 102828; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-2419) 964

Lattig, Herbert Elmer, 1892—

Selecting, fitting and showing dairy cattle, by Herbert E. Lattig ... and Julius E. Nordby ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing company] 1935.

96, [1] p. front., illus. 19½cm.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102324; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2408) 965

Lawrence, David, 1888—

Supreme court or political puppets? Shall the Supreme court be free or controlled by a supreme executive? By David Lawrence ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiii, 60 p. 19½cm.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 23; A 103531; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2485) 966

Lee, Mrs. Melicent Humason.

Indians of the oaks, by Melicent Humason Lee <Shah-Ti', "Tall Cedar"> ... illustrations by Leslie W. Lee. Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1937]

viii, 244, [1] p. illus. 20½cm.

"Indians of the oaks" was published separately in 1931 under title: The Indians and I.

CONTENTS.—Indians of the oaks.—Secrets of the trail.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103534; M. H. Lee, El Cajon, Calif. (37-2456) 967

Longhway, Laurence Vernon.

Tricky pens, by L. V. Longhway. Oklahoma City, Okla., Protection society, 1937.

142, [1] p. illus. 26cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 102667; L. V. Longhway, Oklahoma City. (37-2331) 968

Love, Rose Leary.

Nebraska and his granny, by Rose Leary Love; with illustrations by Preston Haygood. Tuskegee Institute, Ala., Tuskegee institute press, 1936.

5 p. l., 69 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 22, 1937; aff. Feb. 20; A 103569; R. L. Love, Charlotte, N. C. (37-2457) 969

McClatchy, Charles Kenny, 1858-1936.

Private thinks by C. K. and other writings of Charles K. McClatchy; with foreword by Senator Hiram W. Johnson. New York, Printed by the Scribner press, 1936.

xv p., 1 l., 342 p. front. (port.) 24¹/₂^{cm}.

"Compiled by Eleanor McClatchy and Roy V. Bailey."

© Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Feb. 16; A 103438; Eleanor McClatchy, Sacramento, Calif. (37-2520) 970

Mack, Walter Hawley, 1906-

Mr. Birdsall breezes through, by W. H. Mack. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

288 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 15; A 103423; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-2463) 971

McKinney, Thomas Theodore, 1869-

All white America; a candid discussion of race mixture and race prejudice in the United States, by T. T. McKinney ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

214 p. 21^{cm}.

Bibliographical notes: p. 213-214.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103545; T. T. McKinney, Denver. (37-2557) 972

McWhorter, Lucullus Virgil, 1860-

Tragedy of the Wahk-shum; prelude to the Yakima Indian war, 1855-56; the killing of Major Andrew J. Bolon; eyewitness account by Su-el-lil, locating the place of Bolon's death; and Indian legends. Addendum: definition of "Yakima" ... Introduction by H. D. Guie. By Lucullus Virgil McWhorter ... Yakima, Wash., Priv. pub. by L. V. McWhorter (1937,

1 p. l., 44, (1) p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. map. 22^{cm}.

"Limited to seven hundred and fifty copies." Signed: L. V. McWhorter.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 11; A 103385; Ovid T. McWhorter, Corvallis, Or. (37-2449) 973

Masters, Edgar Lee, 1868-

Whitman (by, Edgar Lee Masters. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 342 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 104524; E. L. Masters, New York. 974

Middleton, John Stanislaus.

A handbook of the Confraternity of Christian doctrine, edited by Rev. John S. Middleton ... with foreword by His

Middleton, John Stanislaus—Continued

Eminence Patrick cardinal Hayes ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xvi, 176 p. 16^{cm}.

Appendix: Pope Pius x, Encyclical "Acerbo nimis" April 15, 1905.—Pope Pius x, Decree of the Sacred congregation of the council "Provido sane consilio" January 12, 1935.—Archbishop Cicognani, "All who are capable should teach and foster the catechism", October 6, 1936.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 23; A 101967; Benziger bros.
(37-2512) 975

Miller, William John, 1880—

An introduction to historical geology, with special reference to North America, by William J. Miller ... 4th ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc. [°1937]

xii, 499 p. incl. front., illus., maps, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"The book has been considerably enlarged ... [and] many parts of the text have been completely rewritten."—Pref. to 4th ed.

"Selected general references": p. 476-477.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102738; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-2343) 976

Moderow, Gertrude, ed.

Six great stories, edited by Gertrude Moderow, Mary Yost Sandrus, Josephine Mitchell [and] Ernest C. Noyes; illustrated by Alexander Key. Chicago, New York [etc.] Scott, Foresman and company [°1937]

3 p. l., 531 p. incl. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

CONTENTS.—Treasure island, by R. L. Stevenson.—The legend of Sleepy Hollow, by Washington Irving.—Rip Van Winkle, by Washington Irving.—Shakespeare's As you like it, by Charles and Mary Lamb.—Gareth and Lynette, by Alfred Tennyson.—The golden touch, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103501; Scott, Foresman & co.
(37-2245) 977

Morris, Margaret.

Maternity and post-operative exercises in diagrams and words by Margaret Morris ... in collaboration with M. Randell ... (twenty-one exercises) Introduction to maternity exercises by Professor R. W. Johnstone ... Introduction to post-operative exercises by Professor John Fraser ... New York, Oxford university press, 1936.

xvi, 152 p. incl. front., illus. pl. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 101681; M. Morris, London.
(37-2402) 978

Mortensen, Enok, 1902—

... Jeg vælger et land, roman fra Chicago. Cedar Falls, Ia., Dansk boghandels forlag, 1936.

171 p. 20^{cm}.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 23, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 102452; E. Mortensen, Salinas, Calif. (37-2526) 979

Mustard, Harry Stoll, 1889—

Rural health practice, by Harry S. Mustard ... New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

xviii, 603 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Jan. 19; A 103184; Commonwealth fund. (37-2401) 980

Nordby, Julius Edward, 1887—

Selecting, fitting and showing beef cattle, by Julius E. Nordby ... and Herbert E. Lattig ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing company, 1936.

132, [2] p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102320; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2407) 981

Selecting, fitting and showing horses, by Julius E. Nordby ... and Herbert E. Lattig ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing company, 1936.

114, [2] p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102322; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2404) 982

Selecting, fitting and showing sheep, by Julius E. Nordby ... and Herbert E. Lattig ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing co., 1935.

5 p. l., 9-101, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102319; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2406) 983

Selecting, fitting and showing swine, by Julius E. Nordby ... and Herbert E. Lattig ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing company, 1936.

100, [1] p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102321; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2405) 984

O'Heeron, Maide.

Some find a new dawn, by Maide O'Heeron. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [1937]

3 p. l., 9-218 p. 20^{cm}.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103493; Maide O'Heeron Moyer, Maryville, Mo. (37-2247) 985

Oklahoma. *Criminal court of appeals.*

Oklahoma criminal reports. Vols. 57, 58. Cases determined ... March, 1935-February, 1936. Howard Parker, state reporter. Guthrie, Okla., Co-operative publishing co. [1936, 2 v. 22½^{cm}.

v. 57, © Sept. 16, 1936; v. 58, © Dec. 4; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101597, 101598; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. 986, 987

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Harlow's session laws of 1936 extraordinary session (unofficial) enacted by the extraordinary session of the sixteenth

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

Legislature of the state of Oklahoma convened November 24, 1936, adjourned January 4, 1937 ... edited by C. W. Van Eaton. Oklahoma City, Okla., Harlow publishing corporation, 1937.

67 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 15; A 102801; Harlow pub. corporation. (37-2497) 988

Parker, John Scott, 1873— *ed.*

The corporation manual; statutory provisions relating to the organization, regulation and taxation of domestic business corporations, and to the admission, regulation and taxation of foreign business corporations, in the several states, territories and districts of the United States, arranged under a uniform classification; the Uniform stock transfer act; federal and state laws regulating the sale of corporate stocks and securities. With forms and precedents, edited by John S. Parker and J. B. R. Smith, assisted by a board of associated editors in the several states. 38th ed. New York, United States corporation company, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 2783 p. 26^{cm}.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101644; Corporation manual co., New York. 989

Patterson, Norma.

Try and hold me, by Norma Patterson. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

4 p. l., 3-285 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 19; A 103514; N. Patterson, Dallas. (37-2320) 990

Perry, James DeWolf, 1895—

Murder walks the corridors, by James D. Perry. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 259 p. 20^{cm}.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103449; J. D. Perry, Birmingham, Ala. (37-2570) 991

Pipkin, Charles Wooten, 1899—

The duty of the educated mind [by] Charles W. Pipkin ... Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1936.

ix, 192 p. 22½^{cm}.

"The papers in this volume have been selected from articles and addresses prepared since 1932."—Foreword.

CONTENTS.—Problems of policy: The educated mind and a planned society. The southern philosophy of states' rights; the old sectionalism and the new regionalism. Cooperative citizenship in a biracial society. The new deal; an estimate in 1934. The logic of capitalism.—The legislative way: Legislation and social economic planning. The challenge of childhood to Louisiana. Social legislation in the South.—Education and insecurity: Education in a world of insecurity. The tradition of scholarship in a world of insecurity. The ethics of internationalism.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 19, 1937; aff. Jan. 18; A 103132; Louisiana state univ. press. (37-2332) 992

Prescott, Mrs. Marjorie (Wiggin)

Tales of a sportsman's wife, by Marjorie Wiggin Prescott.
[Boston] Priv. print. [D. B. Updike, The Merrymount press,
©1936]

3 p. l., 17, [1] p., 2 l. plates. 21½^{cm}.

"One hundred and fifty copies of this book have been printed ...
December, 1936."

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 28; A 101749; M. W. Prescott,
Greenwich, Conn. (37-2265) 993

Ransome, Arthur, 1884-

Pigeon post, by Arthur Ransome ... illustrated by Mary E.
Shepard. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company
[©1937]

349 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102920; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-2567) 994

Reynolds, George Millar, 1900-

Machine politics in New Orleans, 1897-1926. New York,
Columbia university press, 1936.

3 p. l., 5-245 p. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Studies in history, economics and
public law, edited by the faculty of political science of Columbia uni-
versity. no. 421)

© Sept. 29, 1936; 2c. Apr. 2, 1937; aff. Apr. 1; A 104450; Columbia univ.
press. 995

Richards, Augustus L.

Steuben, the pioneer; an address given before the Steuben
old home day association, August 24, 1935, by Augustus L.
Richards ... [Steuben? N. Y.] Printed by the Steuben old
home day association, ©1936.

32 p. illus. (incl. port., facsim.) 23½^{cm}.

© Nov. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102512; A. L. Richards,
New York. (37-2558) 996

Roos, Charles Frederick, 1901-

NRA economic planning, by Charles Frederick Roos ...
Bloomington, Ind., The Principia press, inc., 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 596 p. diagrs. 25½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Cowles commission
for research in economics. Monograph no. 2)

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 17; A 103461; Cowles commission
for research in economics, Colorado Springs. (37-2326) 997

[Sampson, Richard Henry] 1896-

The ghost it was, by Richard Hull [*pseud.*] New York,
G. P. Putnam's sons [©1937]

vi p., 2 l., 245 p. 19^{cm}.

"A Minton Balch book."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 20; A 103576; G. P. Putnam's sons.
(37-2461) 998

Sheffield, Mrs. Ada (Eliot) 1869-

... Social insight in case situations, by Ada Eliot Sheffield
... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, in-
corporated [©1937]

Sheffield, Mrs. Ada (Eliot)—Continued

xii, 284 p. 20½^{cm}. (The social workers' library, J. L. Gillin, editor)

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 102564; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2329) 999

Stanley, Eugene, 1893—

Stanley's criminal formulary and instructions to juries, by Eugene Stanley ... [New Orleans, The American printing co., ltd., 1936]

xviii, 570 p. 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 9; aff. Jan. 22; A 102645; E. Stanley, New Orleans. (37-2496) 1000

Steinbeck, John.

Of mice and men [by] John Steinbeck. New York, Covici-Friede [1937], 186 p. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102928; J. Steinbeck, Los Gatos, Calif. (37-2568) 1001

Taylor, Hugh Stott, 1890—

Elementary physical chemistry, by Hugh S. Taylor ... and H. Austin Taylor ... 2d ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 664 p. illus., 3 pl., diags. 22½^{cm}.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102739; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-2344) 1002

Tillett, Nettie Sue, ed.

How writers write; essays by contemporary authors, edited by Nettie S. Tillett ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937],

222 p. 21½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—"The creative task" (preface to *The nigger of the Narcissus*) by Joseph Conrad.—A little old lady passes away, by J. P. Waters.—The lost art of the essay, by Elizabeth Drew.—How I write biography, by Harold Nicolson.—How I write short stories, by Somerset Maugham.—The secret garden, by Edith Wharton.—Heroes and monsters, by Ellen Glasgow.—Drama and the weather, by Paul Green.—Writing for the movies, by Philip Wylie.—The poetic process from the inside, by W. E. Leonard.—Letter to a young poet, by Virginia Woolf.—Biographical notes.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 103276; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-2538) 1003

Villiers, Alan John, 1903—

Cruise of the Conrad; a journal of a voyage round the world, undertaken and carried out in the ship Joseph Conrad ... By Alan Villiers. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 387 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) plates. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 3; A 105362; Charles Scribner's sons. 1004

Wallace, Oates Charles Symonds, 1856—

Pastor and people, by O. C. S. Wallace ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1936]

Wallace, Oates Charles Symonds—Continued128 p. port. 19½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101623; Broadman press.
(37-2514) 1005

Wells, Herbert George, 1866—

... The croquet player. New York, The Viking press, 1937.
5 p. l., 9-98 p. incl. plates. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: H. G. Wells.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103570; H. G. Wells, London.
(37-2458) 1006

Who's who in Queens ... 1936-1937. [Jamaica, N. Y., '1936]284 p. 20½^{cm}.

Editors: 1936, Beatrice Oppenheim and I. H. Freeman.

- © Oct. 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 4; A 103510; Who's who in Queens,
Jamaica, N. Y. (37-2451) 1007

Wilkins, Harold Tom, 1891—

Pirate treasure, by Harold T. Wilkins ... illustrated with
charts drawn by the author. New York, E. P. Dutton & co.,
inc. [°1937]

xv p., 2 l., 3-400 p. front., pl., maps. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103442; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-2532) 1008

Williams, Wythe, 1881—

Dusk of empire; the decline of Europe and the rise of the
United States, as observed by a foreign correspondent in a
quarter century of service, by Wythe Williams. New York,
C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xix p., 1 l., 325 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104525; W. Williams,
New York. 1009

Wilson, Kathryn.

The successful hairdresser, by Kathryn Wilson; a complete
course in all branches of beauty culture. 7th ed., rev. Omaha,
Neb., California school of beauty culture [°1936]

416, [12] p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

On cover: Beauty culture text book.

Includes blank pages for "Notes".

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 102688; Kathryn S. Wilson,
Omaha, Neb. (37-2403) 1010

Wøller, Johan, 1878—

... Zest for life; recollections of a philosophic traveller;
translated from the Danish by Claude Napier. New York,
A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-281, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

"First American edition."

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103208; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-2349) 1011

[Addis, Mrs. Hazel Iris (Wilson), 1900—

Red bunting [by] Hazel Adair [*pseud.*] London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]
288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22461; publ. Jan. 8; Hazel Addis, Oxshott, Surrey, England. (37-3101) **1012**

Aikens, Charlotte Albina, 1868—

Studies in ethics for nurses, by Charlotte A. Aikens ... 4th ed., thoroughly rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

356 p. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 12; A 102728; W. B. Saunders co. (37-2714) **1013**

Ainsworth, Edward Gay, jr.

Poor Collins; his life, his art, and his influence, by Edward Gay Ainsworth, jr. ... Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

x p., 2 l., [3]-340 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 103575; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. (37-2639) **1014**

The **American bar** [1937]; a biographical directory of contemporary lawyers of the United States and Canada. Minneapolis, The James C. Fifield company [c1936]

1204 p. illus. 27^{cm}.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 23; A 102156; James C. Fifield co. **1015**

American medical association. Bureau of medical economics.

Organization of medical services. Chicago, Bureau of medical economics, American medical association, 1937.

cover-title, 49 p. 21½^{cm}.

"Reprinted, with additions, from the American medical association Bulletin, May, 1936 ... June, 1936 ... October, 1936."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 103129; American medical assn., Chicago. (37-2708) **1016**

Anderson, Edward, 1905—

Thieves like us; a novel, by Edward Anderson. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

3 p. l., 314 p. 21½^{cm}.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 1; A 103641; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-2687) **1017**

Angas, Lawrence Lee Bazley, 1893—

Slump ahead in bonds, by L. L. B. Angas; outlook for bonds (and stocks) under managed money. New York, Somerset publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., [3]-58 p. illus. (port.) diagr. 28^{cm}.

Text on p. [2] of cover.

"Managed money chart by L. L. B. Angas" (fold. leaf) laid in.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 17; A 103471; L. L. B. Angas, New York. (37-2694) **1018**

Atlantic digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-35 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1936] 35 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102112; West pub. co.

1019

Auden, Wystan Hugh.

... A tragedy in two acts: The ascent of F6. London, Faber & Faber, limited [1936]

3 p. l., 9-123 p. 22½^{cm}.

At head of title: By W. H. Auden and Christopher Isherwood.

In verse and prose.

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1936; A ad int. 22443; publ. Sept. 24; W. H. Auden, Birmingham, England, and William Bradshaw, London. (37-2965)

1020

Barbotte, Marcel, 1903-

... Les montagnes bleues, roman. Paris, Fasquelle [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-189 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34155; Fasquelle éditeurs. (37-2925)

1021

Bear, Robert Murray.

The social functions of education, by Robert M. Bear ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 434 p. 20½^{cm}.

"Selected readings" at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103562; Macmillan co. (37-2670)

1022

Beckman, Theodore N., 1894-

Wholesaling, principles and practice, by Theodore N. Beckman ... and Nathanael H. Engle ... New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]

xvii, 628 p. incl. diagrs., forms. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 10; A 102734; Ronald press co. (37-2690)

1023

Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht, graf von, 1862-

... Erinnerungen und briefe ... Zürich, Polygraphischer verlag, a. g. [°1936]

271 p., 1 l. front. (mounted port.) 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Graf Johann Heinrich Bernstorff.

© Oct. 9, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33924; Polygraphischer verlag, a.-g. (37-2803)

1024

Bloch, Jean Richard, 1884-

... Naissance d'une culture, quatrièmes essais pour mieux comprendre mon temps. 7. éd. Paris, Rieder, 1936.

176 p., 3 l. 18½^{cm}. (On cover: Collection Europe)

The "premiers essais" are entitled "Carnaval est mort"; "seconds essais", "Destin du siècle"; "troisièmes essais", "Offrande à la politique".

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Dec. 16; A—Foreign 34194; Éditions Rieder. (37-2928)

1025

Bradford, Gamaliel, 1863-1932.

The quick and the dead, by Gamaliel Bradford; edited by Roland Ketchum ... School ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [c1937]

xvii, [1], 317, [1] p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—Theodore Roosevelt.—Woodrow Wilson.—Thomas Alva Edison.—Henry Ford.—Nikolai Lenin.—Benito Mussolini.—Calvin Coolidge.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102772; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-2616) 1026

Brenner, Walter C.

The Ford theatre Lincoln assassination play-bills, a study by Walter C. Brenner. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1937.

3 p. l., 3-16 p., 1 l. front., double facsim. 25½cm.

"An edition of seventy-five copies only printed by the Southworth-Anthoensen press, Portland, Maine ..."

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103525; W. C. Brenner, Philadelphia. (37-2778) 1027

Brodshaug, Melvin, 1900-

Diastrophism and volcanism; a guide for use with the educational sound pictures "Mountain building" and "Volcanoes in action", prepared by Melvin Brodshaug ... in collaboration with Carey Croneis ... and H. C. Bryant & Earl A. Trager ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

v, 47, [1] p. illus. 19½cm.

"The study guide is based upon research in the utilization of educational sound films carried on by Erpi picture consultants, inc."—Foreword.

"References": p. 47-[48]

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103368; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2665) 1028

Gradation by the atmosphere and ice; a guide for use with the educational sound pictures, "The work of the atmosphere" and "Geological work of ice", prepared by Melvin Brodshaug ... in collaboration with Carey Croneis ... and H. C. Bryant & Earl A. Trager ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

v, 53, [1] p. illus. 20cm.

"The study guide is based upon research in the utilization of educational sound films carried on by Erpi picture consultants, inc."—Foreword.

"References": p. 52-[54]

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103366; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2663) 1029

Bunsen, Marie von, 1860-

Wanderungen durch Deutschland, von Marie von Bunsen. Eindrücke und bilder aus meiner skizzenmappe. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [c1936]

226, [1] p. col. illus. 19½cm.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34094; Koehler & Amelang. (37-2802) 1030

Cole, George Douglas Howard, 1889—

The brothers Sackville, by G. D. H. and M. Cole. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1936]

314 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Feb. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22453; pubd. Dec. 7, 1936; G. D. H. Cole and Margaret Isabel Cole, London. (37-3099) **1031**

Collier, William Miller.

1937 annual supplement to Collier on bankruptcy. 13th ed. ... with amendments and cases to date, by Ralph E. Rogers ... Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

1 p. l., 458 p. 25^{cm}.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101665; Matthew Bender & co., inc. **1032**

Corporation trust company.

Corporation laws of New York, revised to January 1, 1937 ... Albany, New York [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [1936]

2 p. l., 308 p. 23^{cm}. \$1.00

- © Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 102586; Corporation trust co. (37-2696) **1033**

Coyle, David Cushman, 1887—

Age without fear, by David Cushman Coyle ... Washington, D. C., National home library foundation, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-123 p. 17^{cm}. (On cover: N[ational] h[ome] l[ibrary])

Bibliography: p. 121-123.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102824; Natl. home library foundation. (37-2657) **1034**

Davis, Maxine.

They shall not want, by Maxine Davis. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 418 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"First printing."

Bibliography: p. 405-412.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103564; Macmillan co. (37-2656) **1035**

Dorian, Jean Pierre.

... Quinze nuits au pays de la peur; souvenirs inédits du grand aménokal, chef des Touareg. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

3 p. l., iii, 235 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34145; Éditions de France. (37-2820) **1036**

Douglas, Gavin.

The obstinate Captain Samson [by] Gavin Douglas. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

vi p., 1 l., 258 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 103668; G. Douglas, Paisley, Scotland. (37-2684) **1037**

Eaton manufacturing company.

A chronicle of the automotive industry in America, prepared for private circulation by Eaton manufacturing company in celebration of its silver anniversary. [Cleveland, '1936,

[61] p. illus. 30½^{cm}.

Covers the period from 1892 to 1936.

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 18; A 102396; Eaton manufacturing co., Cleveland. (37-2705) 1038

Eckhardt, Carl Conrad.

The papacy and world affairs as reflected in the secularization of politics, by Carl Conrad Eckhardt ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press ['1937,

xiv, 309, [1] p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 270-296.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103374; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2626) 1039

Farago, Ladislav.

Palestine at the crossroads, by Ladislav Farago ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons ['1937,

x, 286 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

London edition (Putnam) has title: Palestine on the eve.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 13; A 102766; L. Farago, London. (37-2618) 1040

Fish, Helen Dean.

Invitation to travel, by Helen Dean Fish. New York, I. Washburn, inc. ['1937,

xii p., 1 l., 15-287 p. 21^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Traveling manners.—Preparation for travel.—“All ashore that's going ashore!”—By-products of travel.—A first visit of thirty days in England.—A first month in France.—A month's introduction to Italy.—Your own discoveries.—After the journey.—Travel reading (p. 250-277)

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 20; A 103542; H. D. Fish, Hempstead, N. Y. (37-2619) 1041

Frankau, Gilbert, 1884—

... Experiments in crime and other stories. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 9-287 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: By Gilbert Frankau.

“First edition, February, 1937 ... third printing, February, 1937.”

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103662; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-2682) 1042

... Experiments in crime and other stories. 2d impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937,

vi p., 1 l., 9-287 p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: By Gilbert Frankau.

- © 1c. Mar. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22455; publ. Jan. 4; G. Frankau, London. (37-3100) 1043

Frobisher, Martin, 1896—

Fundamentals of bacteriology, by Martin Frobisher, jr. ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 474 p. illus., col. plates, diagrs., fold. form. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 7; aff. Jan. 9; A 102251; W. B. Saunders co. (37-2668) 1044

Gray, William Scott, 1885— *ed.*

... Tests and measurements in higher education, compiled and edited by William S. Gray ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1936]

viii, 237 p. tables, diagrs. 23^{cm}. (Proceedings of the Institute for administrative officers of higher institutions, 1936. vol. VIII)

© Oct. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101909; University of Chicago, Chicago. 1045

Haggerty, Melvin Everett, 1875—

... The faculty, by Melvin E. Haggerty ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1937]

xxi, 218 p. incl. tables, diagrs. fold. form. 19½^{cm}. (The evaluation of higher institutions; a series of monographs based on the investigation conducted for the Committee on revision of standards, Commission on higher institutions of the North central association of colleges and secondary schools. II)

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103364; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-2672) 1046

Hannay, James Frederick Wynne, 1906—

Murder of me, by J. F. W. Hannay. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

256 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22454; publ. Jan. 4; J. F. W. Hannay, % Messrs. Hannay, O'Donnell, inc., Dallas. (37-3102) 1047

Harbage, Alfred.

Cavalier drama; an historical and critical supplement to the study of the Elizabethan and restoration stage, by Alfred Harbage ... New York, Modern language association of America; London, Oxford university press, 1936.

ix, 302 p. 25^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Modern language association of America. General series)

"Published under a grant awarded by the American council of learned societies from a fund provided by the Carnegie corporation of New York."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 19, 1937; aff. Feb. 18; A 102819; Modern language assn. of America. (37-2643) 1048

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Mass., 1936

Factors determining human behavior. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

vii p., 2 l., [3]-168 p. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Harvard tercentenary publications. I)

Papers presented at a symposium of the Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences (August 31-September 12, 1936)

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences— Continued

CONTENTS.—The nervous system, by E. D. Adrian.—Hormones in relation to human behavior, by J. B. Collip.—Principal factors determining intellectual evolution from childhood to adult life, by Jean Piaget.—Psychological factors determining human behavior, by C. G. Jung.—Psychological strength and weakness in mental diseases, by Pierre Janet.—Logic, by Rudolf Carnap.—An example from the evidence of history, by A. L. Lowell.—Culture as a determinant of behavior, by Bronislaw Malinowski.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 17; A 102792; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-2627) 1049

Heckel, Albert Kerr, 1880—

On the road to civilization; a world history, by Albert Kerr Heckel ... and James G. Sigman ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

2 v. col. fronts., illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 21½cm.

Paged continuously.

Bibliography at end of each unit and each volume.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Feb. 23; A 102852, 102853; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-2615) 1050, 1051

Hoffman, Frederick Ludwig, 1865—

Cancer and diet, with facts and observations on related subjects, by Frederick L. Hoffman ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

xx, 767 p. diagrs. 23½cm.

Includes references.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103541; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-2709) 1052

Jordan, Mrs. Helen Rosaline, 1891—

People in cages, by Helen Ashton [pseud.] London, Collins, 1937.

314 p. 19½cm.

© 1c. Feb. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22441; pubd. Feb. 4; H. R. Jordan, London. (37-3293) 1053

Kansas. Supreme court.

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Published under authority of law by direction of the Supreme court of Kansas. St. Elmo Else, official reporter. v. 143, January 1, 1936, to May 19, 1936. Topeka, Printed by Kansas state printing plant, W. C. Austin, state printer, 1936.

lxvi, 1045 p. diagr. 23cm.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Dec. 28, 1936; A 102129; St. Elmo Else, reporter for the benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 1054

Keller, Franklin Jefferson, 1887—

Vocational guidance throughout the world; a comparative survey, by Franklin J. Keller ... and Morris S. Viteles ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 575 p. incl. illus., plates, diagrs., forms. 22½cm.

"First edition."

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 102822; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-2651) 1055

Kendrick, Myron Slade.

Taxes, benefit and burden, by M. Slade Kendrick ... and Charles H. Seaver ... New York and Chicago, Newson & company [1937]

189 p. illus., diagrs. 18^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 4; A 102683; Newson & co.
(37-2691)

1056

Lattig, Herbert Elmer, 1892-

Selecting, fitting and showing poultry, by Herbert E. Lattig ... and Julius E. Nordby ... [Danville, Ill., Interstate printing company] 1936.

99 p., 1 l. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102323; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-2529)

1057

Lee, Murray G.

The government's hand in business; some aspects of the constitutional limits of action of the national and state governments in the regulation of business, by Murray G. Lee ... with a foreword by the Honorable James W. Gerard. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

li, 451 p. 24^{cm}.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 103625; Baker, Voorhis & co.
(37-2693)

1058

Levell, Robert O.

"War on the ocean"; a sailor's souvenir, by Robert O. Levell ... Newcastle, Ind., 1937.

56 p. illus., 2 port. (incl. front.) 18^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102865; R. O. Levell, Newcastle, Ind. (37-2614)

1059

Lewis, Nolan Don Carpentier, 1889-

Research in dementia precox (past attainments, present trends and future possibilities) by Nolan D. C. Lewis ... [New York, The National committee for mental hygiene] 1936.

xi, 320 p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 25, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Feb. 4, 1937; A 103199; Supreme council of sovereign grand inspectors-general of the thirty-third and last degree of the Ancient accepted Scottish rite of Freemasonry for the Northern masonic jurisdiction of the United States of America, Boston. (37-2710)

1060

Lindsey, Arthur Ward, 1894-

The science of animal life, by Arthur Ward Lindsey ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

xi, 656 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"One hundred books on biology": p. 613-620.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103289; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-2666)

1061

Loomis, Walter Earl, 1898—

Methods in plant physiology; a laboratory manual and research handbook, by Walter E. Loomis ... and Charles A. Shull ... with a chapter on statistical methods by George W. Snedecor ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 472 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in the agricultural and botanical sciences, E. W. Sinnott, consulting editor)

Includes "References".

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101696; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2664) 1062

Lunden, Walter Albin.

Juvenile delinquency; manual and source book, by Walter A. Lunden ... Pittsburgh, Pa., University of Pittsburgh, 1936.

229 p. 22½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 8, 1937; aff. Nov. 19, 1936; A 103507; W. A. Lunden, Swissvale, Pa. (37-2695) 1063

McCormack, Joseph Patrick.

Mathematics for modern life, by Joseph P. McCormack ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xv, 448 p. illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 23; A 103532; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2661) 1064

Macpherson, Donald.

Men are like animals, by Donald Macpherson. London, Faber & Faber, limited [1937]

2 p. l., 7-321, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22470; pubd. Jan. 7; George Humphrey, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. (37-3292) 1065

Maly, Anton, 1884—

... Der ritt nach dem Westen, abenteuerroman. Niedersiedlitz, Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. [1936]

270 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34183; Vaterhaus, verlags-g. m. b. h. (37-2823) 1066

Michigan. Supreme court.

Michigan reports; cases decided ... from March 2 to June 11, 1936. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 275. 1st ed. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1936.

lxii, 814 p. 23^{cm}.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 102127; Orville E. Atwood, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 1067

Mississippi digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 2-10 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936]

Mississippi digest—Continued9 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102107; West pub. co.

1068

Mitrany, David.

The effect of the war in southeastern Europe, by David Mitrany ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, for the Carnegie endowment for international peace: Division of economics and history, 1936.

xiii, 282 p. 25^{cm}. [Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. Economic and social history of the world war. General series]

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 101963; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. (37-2658)

1069

Morton, Mrs. Rosalie (Slaughter) 1876—

A woman surgeon; the life and work of Rosalie Slaughter Morton; with a frontispiece. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 399 p. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 103629; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-27101)

1070

Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1903—

A study of Samuel Butler; the earnest atheist, by Malcolm Muggeridge. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

xxii p., 1 l., 260 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

London edition (Eyre & Spottiswoode) has title: The earnest atheist; a study of Samuel Butler.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 18; A 103577; M. Muggeridge, Whatlington, Sussex, England. (37-2642)

1071

Negligence and compensation cases annotated; the workmen's compensation, employers' liability and current negligence cases decided in the federal courts of the United States, the courts of last resort of all the states and territories and the English and Canadian courts, with pleadings and forms, by the publishers' editorial staff. Volume 39. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1936.

xxxviii, 785 p. 26^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101565; Callaghan & co. 1072

Neher, F. L.

... Röntgen; roman eines forschers. München, Braun & Schneider [1936]

345, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

"Quellen": [1] p. at end.

© Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34098; Braun & Schneider. (37-2822)

1073

Oklahoma. *Supreme court.*

Oklahoma reports. Vols. 175-A, B, 176-A, B, 177-A, B. Cases determined ... November, 1935–October, 1936. Howard Parker, state reporter. Oklahoma City, Okl., Harlow publishing corporation [1936]

6 v. in 3. 25½^{cm}.

v. 175-A, B, © June 30, 1936; v. 176-A, B, © Aug. 13; v. 177-A, B, © Dec. 22; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101594–101596; State of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City. 1074–1076

Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st earl of, 1621–1679.

The dramatic works of Roger Boyle, earl of Orrery, edited by William Smith Clark, II ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

2 v. fronts. (v. 2, port.) plates, facsimis. 25^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

"Published with the aid of the Charles Phelps Taft fund, University of Cincinnati."

"Bibliography of Orrery's dramatic works": v. 2, p. [954]–962.

"Manuscripts of Orrery's dramatic works": v. 2, p. [963]–965.

CONTENTS.—I. The generall. Henry the Fifth. Mustapha. The Black Prince. Tryphon. Guzman.—II. Mr. Anthony. Herod the Great. The tragedy of Zoroastres. The tragedy of King Saul.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 25; A 103590; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on new matter, by William Smith Clark, II] (37–2641) 1077

Pares, Sir Bernard, 1867–

A history of Russia, by Bernard Pares ... 3d ed. rev. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xxiii, 570 p., 1 l. maps. 24^{cm}.

"Published May 28, 1926; second edition revised published September, 1928."

Bibliography: p. 529–540.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 103517; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37–2613) 1078

Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for Titles 1–77, Constitution, Tables [and] General index ... Philadelphia, Pa., G. T. Bisel company; Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; [etc., etc.] 1936.

40 v. 23½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102105; George T. Bisel co., Soney & Sage co. and West pub. co. 1079

Phillpotts, Eden, 1862–

Wood-nymph, by Eden Phillpotts. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1936]

4 p. l., 11–286 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Feb. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22451; pubd. Jan. 4; E. Phillpotts, Exeter, Devon, England. (37–3103) 1080

Rice, Elmer Cook, 1868—

The national standard squab book, by Elmer C. Rice ... a practical manual giving complete and precise directions for the installation and management of a successful squab plant. Facts from experiences of many ... illustrated with new sketches and half tone plates from photographs specially made for this work. Melrose, Mass., Squab publishing company [c1937]

2 p. l., 9-416 p. front. (port.) illus. 20½cm.

"Fifty-fifth edition."

© Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 102727; E. C. Rice, Melrose, Mass. (37-2528) 1081

Rieman, William, 1899—

Quantitative analysis; a theoretical approach, by William Rieman, III ... and Jacob D. Neuss ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 425 p. illus., diagrs. 21cm. (*Half-title*: International chemical series, J. F. Norris ... consulting editor)

Table on lining-paper.

"References": p. 373-377.

"Answers to problems": p. 383-389.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 7; A 101708; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2662) 1082

Rinehart, Mrs. Mary (Roberts) 1876—

Married people, by Mary Roberts Rinehart. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [c1937,

5 p. l., 3-341 p. illus. 20cm.

CONTENTS. — The Bryces. — The Livingstones. — The Gordons. — "Miss Allison". — Officer Hogan. — The Barstows. — The Wellingtons. — The Ros-sitters. — The Armisteads. — The Chisholms.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 26; A 102947; M. R. Rinehart. New York. (37-2688) 1083

Rodman, Selden, 1909—

Lawrence, the last crusade; a dramatic narrative poem by Selden Rodman. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

129, [5] p. map. 24cm.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 102810; S. Rodman, New York. (37-2633) 1084

Rogers, Samuel, 1894—

Lucifer in Pine lake, by Samuel Rogers. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-351 p. 20cm.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103671; S. Rogers, Madison, Wis. (37-2756) 1085

Russell, George William, 1867-1935.

AE's letters to Mínanlábáin; with an introduction by Lucy Kingsley Porter. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937

3 p. l., 102 p. incl. illus., facsim. (4 p.) front. (port.) 21½cm.

[Russell, George William,]—Continued

Letters to A. Kingsley Porter and his wife.
"First printing."

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103567; Macmillan co.
(37-2637)

1086

Schapiro, Jacob Salwyn, 1878—

Civilization in Europe: part i. Ancient and medieval times; part ii. Modern times in Europe, by J. Salwyn Schapiro ... and Richard B. Morris ... Rev. and enl. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [°1937]

x p., 1 l., 751, 1 p. illus., maps (part double) 20½cm.

Bibliography: p. [i]-viii at end.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102777; J. S. Schapiro, New York. (37-2617)

1087

Seaman, Mrs. Augusta (Huiell) 1879—

Voice in the dark, by Augusta Huiell Seaman; illustrated by Manning de V. Lee. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

ix, 240 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20cm.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103677; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2755)

1088

Seidel, Willy, 1887-1934.

... Der tod des Achilleus und andere erzählungen, nebst briefen und gedichten aus dem nachlass, mit einer biographischen einleitung herausgegeben von Ina Seidel. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [°1936]

384, [1] p., 3 l. front. (port.) 19cm.

"Hauptwerke von Willy Seidel": 2 leaves at end.

- © Sept. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34271; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-2926)

1089

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

A new variorum edition of Shakespeare. [v. 21] Henry the Fourth, pt. 1. Edited by Samuel Burdett Hemingway ... Philadelphia & London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1936.

xi, 554 p. 25cm.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102386; Modern language assn. of America, New York.

1090

[Shepard, Morgan, 1865—

John Martin's stories for children, told by John Martin [pseud.] illustrated by Mary Royt and Jessie Reynolds. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company [°1936]

1 p. l., 7-252 p. illus. 19½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © July 16, 1936; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Feb. 18, 1937; A 102882; Whitman pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37-2686)

1091

Shrader, James Edmond.

Manual of experiments in physics, by J. E. Shrader ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937.

Shrader, James Edmond—Continued

xv, 262 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 27; A 102548; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2667) 1092

Slaughter, Mrs. Gertrude Elizabeth (Taylor) 1870—

The amazing Frederic, by Gertrude Slaughter; with pen-and-ink sketches by Robert Hill Taylor ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi p., 2 l., 397, [2] p. incl. front., illus. (maps) plates, facsim. 22½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103452; Macmillan co. (37-2506) 1093

Stoffregen, Goetz Otto, 1896—

... Spuk in Frankreich; fünf erzählungen aus dem weltkrieg, mit zeichnungen von Hans Meid. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [°1936]

90 p., 1 l. illus. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Das unheimliche.—Der reiter im moor.—Der keller von Dompierre.—Die drei weisen im graben.—Die urwaldgeschichte.

- © Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 21; A—Foreign 33960; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2735) 1094

Syms, Gwen, 1905—

Along this road, by Gwen Syms. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

256 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22465; publ. Jan. 8; Gwen Davies, Richmond, Surrey, England. (37-3289) 1095

Texas digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-32 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1936]

32 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Nov. 23, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102113; West pub. co. 1096

Texas jurisprudence ... a complete statement of the law and practice of the state of Texas, by William M. McKinney and other lawyers. Volume 44. Water to Witnesses, § 178 ... San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1936.

vii, 1220 p. 25^{cm}.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102155; Bancroft-Whitney co. 1097

Tow, Abraham, 1899—

... Diseases of the newborn, by Abraham Tow ... New York, Oxford university press [°1937]

xviii, 477 p. illus., diags. 23^{cm}. (Oxford medical publications)

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102470; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-2717) 1098

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

United States Code annotated. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for Titles 1-50, Constitution, parts 1-3, Tables and General index ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson co. [°1936]

62 v. 23½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Dec. 14; A 102114; West pub. co. and Edward Thompson co. 1099

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, 1871-

Strange insects and their stories. How they live. Various kinds and species. Curious traits. Their intelligence. Ways of communicating with each other. Battle for survival. Benefit to all mankind, etc., etc. By A. Hyatt Verrill ... illustrated by the author. Boston, L. C. Page & company [1937]

xv, 205 p. plates (2 col., incl. front.) 23^{cm}.

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress. "First impression, January, 1937."

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102780; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-2660) 1100

Washburn, Mrs. Helen (Mulford) 1904-

... So you're going to have a baby, by Helen Washburn ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-214 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: New edition, revised and enlarged.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102798; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-2715) 1101

Weston, Garnett.

Dead men are dangerous, by Garnett Weston ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

4 p. l., 310 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 1; A 103639; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-2685) 1102

Weygandt, Cornelius, 1871-

The time of Yeats; English poetry of to-day against an American background, by Cornelius Weygandt. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xiii, 460 p. 22^{cm}.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102634; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2644) 1103

Wheatley, Dennis.

The secret war; a novel by Dennis Wheatley. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© 1c. Mar. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22456; pubd. Jan. 4; D. Wheatley, London. (37-3291) 1104

The **Winston** simplified dictionary for schools. Shorter ed. Edited by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... [and] William Dodge Lewis ... 1100 pictorial illustrations. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937] x, 630 p. col. front., illus. 22½^{cm}.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of frontispiece.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102854; John C. Winston co. (37-2635) 1105

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, 1881-

... Laughing gas. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1936.

3 p. l., 303 p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: P. G. Wodehouse.

"First edition."

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101730; P. G. Wodehouse, Paris. 1106

Woedtke, Fritz von.

Daphne und der diplomat, roman von Fritz von Woedtke. Berlin, Ullstein [°1936]

185, [1] p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33950; Ullstein a.-g. (37-2825) 1107

Wofford, William Arnette.

Candle at dusk [by] William Arnette Wofford. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [°1936]

52 p. 20½^{cm}. [Verse craft series]

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102557; W. A. Wofford, Spartanburg, S. C. (37-1742) 1108

Wolberg, Lewis Robert, 1905-

The psychology of eating, by Lewis Robert Wolberg, M. D. New York, R. M. McBride & company [°1936]

xii, 321 p. diags. 21½^{cm}

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 292-305.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 16; A 101932; L. R. Wolberg, Kings Park, N. Y. (37-1982) 1109

Wood, George Bacon, 1797-1879.

The dispensatory of the United States of America. Centennial (22nd) ed., thoroughly revised, largely rewritten and based upon the eleventh revision of the United States pharmacopœia, National formulary, sixth edition, and the British pharmacopœia, 1932. By Horatio C. Wood, jr. ... Charles H. LaWall ... [and others] Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

xix, 1894 p. 1 illus. 26½^{cm}.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 10; A 102713; H. C. Wood, jr., Philadelphia. (37-2711) 1110

American foundrymen's association.

Transactions ... Proceedings of the fortieth annual meeting, Detroit, Mich., May 5 to 9, 1936. Volume 44. Edited by R. E. Kennedy and N. F. Hindle. Chicago, Ill., The American foundrymen's association, 1936.

xlvi, 640 p. front. (port.) illus., tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

Frontispiece accompanied by descriptive letterpress.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102368; Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc. 1111

American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 5. Attachment and garnishment, §§ 655 to end to Automobiles. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1936]

xi, 1014 p. 25½cm.

- © Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101805; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 1112

American law reports annotated.

Cumulative index of the American law reports annotated. vols. 101-105. Combining cases and annotations. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1936.

371 p. 24cm.

On cover: Temporary cumulative index-digest of A. L. R. vols. 101-105.

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Dec. 11; aff. Dec. 16; A 102123; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 1113

Andrews, Charles McLean, 1863-

The colonial period of American history, by Charles M. Andrews ... [v.] 2. The settlements. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

5 p. l., 407 p. 24½cm.

"Published on the Louis Stern memorial fund."

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102151; Yale univ. press. 1114

Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge (Daskam) 1876-

Cassie-on-the-job, by Josephine Daskam Bacon; illustrations by Harley Ennis Stivers. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 250 p. front., illus. 20cm.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103679; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2754) 1115

Baer, René.

... Frédéric, roman. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

252 p., 1 l. 18½cm.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34138; Albin Michel. (37-2920) 1116

Barbarin, Georges.

... Jesusa de Guipuzcoa. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., iv, 228 p. 18½^{cm}.

On cover: 6^e édition.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34037; Calmann-Lévy.
(37-3059)

1117

Barbour, Ralph Henry, 1870—

The score is tied, by Ralph Henry Barbour; illustrations by Robert A. Graef. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

ix, 277 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103681; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2831)

1118

Blanzat, Jean.

... Septembre, roman. Paris, B. Grasset 1936;

3 p. l., [9]-228 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34016; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-3058)

1119

Bode, Boyd Henry, 1873—

Democracy as a way of life, by Boyd H. Bode. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 114 p. 19^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Kappa delta pi lecture series. [no. 9])

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103559; Macmillan co.
(37-2875)

1120

Bourrelier, Henri.

... La vie du Quartier-latin des origines à la Cité universitaire. Préface de S. Charlety ... Paris, Bourrelier et c^{ie} 1936;

3 p. l., 5-235, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. plans, music) 22^{cm}.

"Ouvrages consultés": p. [4]

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34400; Éditions Bourrelier et cie. (37-3109)

1121

Brady, George Stuart, 1887—

Materials handbook; an encyclopedia for purchasing agents, engineers, executives, and foremen, by George S. Brady ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 663 p. illus., diagrs. 17½^{cm}.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 17; A 102783; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2706)

1122

Burnett, Robert.

The life of Paul Gauguin [by] Robert Burnett. London, Cobden-Sanderson 1936;

xii, 294 p. front., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22395; pubd. Nov. 30, 1936; R. Burnett, % Westminster bank, London. (37-3318)

1123

Busch, Fritz Otto, 1890—

Drei kleine kreuzer : Karlsruhe 1, Kolberg, Regensburg, von Fritz Otto Busch ... Bilder und kartenzeichnungen von marinemaler Walter Zeeden. Berlin, J. Bercker [1936]

3 p. l., [9]—436 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. maps) plates. 25½cm.

"Quellenangabe": p. 433.

© June 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33974; Wehrverlag Joseph Bercker. (37—3111) 1124

California. Supreme court.

Reports of cases determined ... March 31, 1936, to July 13, 1936. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Volume 6 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xl, 898 p. 22½cm.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 16; A 101902; Bancroft-Whitney co. 1125

Callaghan's Iowa digest. 1936 supplement. Embodying all reported decisions of the Supreme court of Iowa from and including 256 Northwestern reporter, page 1, through 268 Northwestern reporter, page 856. Compiled by the publishers' editorial staff. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1936.

2 p. l., 335 p. 26½cm.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 5, 1937; aff. Jan. 6; A 101658; Callaghan & co. 1126

Carfrae, Elizabeth.

Fish in the sea, by Elizabeth Carfrae. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 264 p. 19½cm.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 5; A 102391; Elizabeth Carfrae Cradock, Hadley Wood, Middlesex, England. (37—27055) 1127

Carossa, Hans, 1878—

... Geheimnisse des reifen lebens; aus den aufzeichnungen Angermanns. Leipzig, Insel-verlag, 1936.

237 p., 1 l. 19½cm.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34089; Insel verlag. (37—3263) 1128

Cateras, Spyros.

Christopher Columbus was a Greek and his real name was Nikolaos Ypshilantis, from the Greek island Chios, by Spyros Cateras ... 1st ed. Manchester, N. H., 1937.

7 p. l., [19]—92 p., 2 l. illus., pl., ports., map. 20½cm.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 25; A 103606; S. Cateras, Manchester, N. H. (37—2774) 1129

Coryell, Hubert Vansant, 1889—

Lives of danger and daring; glimpses into the lives of men who have dared all kinds of danger, by Hubert V. Coryell and Vansant Coryell ... Boston, W. A. Wilde company [1936]

308 p. front. (port.) plates. 20½cm.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101584; W. A. Wilde co. (37—27056) 1130

Culture methods for invertebrate animals; a compendium prepared cooperatively by American zoologists under the direction of a committee from Section F of the American association for the advancement of science: Paul S. Galtsoff, Frank E. Lutz, Paul S. Welch, James G. Needham, chairman, assisted by many specialists ... Ithaca, N. Y., Comstock publishing company, inc., 1937.

xxxii, 590 p. illus., diagr. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of some of the articles.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 103429; Comstock pub. co., inc.
(37-2789) 1131

Curran, Charles Howard, 1894—

Snakes and their ways, by C. H. Curran ... and Carl Kauf-
feld ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 285 p., 1 l. illus., plates. 24½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Check list of the snakes of the United States and Canada": p. 245-
274.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102881; Harper & bros.
(37-2783) 1132

Dell, Ethel May.

... Honeyball farm. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.
vi, 346 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Ethel M. Dell.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 103741; Ethel Mary Savage,
Sleepers Hill, Winchester, England. (37-2833) 1133

Devlin, J. Frank.

Badminton for all [by] J. F. Devlin ... with halftone illus-
trations. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and com-
pany, inc., 1937.

xiv, 128 p. front. (port.) plates, diagr. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101759; Doubleday, Doran & co.,
inc. (37-27045) 1134

Dietz catalog & hand-book (specialized) of the postage stamps
and envelopes of the Confederate States of America, com-
prising the handstamped "pays", postmasters' provisionals
... 1937 ed. ... Richmond, Va., The Dietz press [1936]
167 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

Includes advertising matter and blank pages for notes.

On cover: Dietz Confederate States catalog and handbook, 1937.

Title varies.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 102273; Dietz press. 1135

Drago, Harry Sinclair, 1888—

The law bringers, by Bliss Lomax [pseud.] New York, The
Macaulay company [1937]

4 p. l., 11-317 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104000; Macaulay co.
(37-2869) 1136

Dussap, Mme. Jeanne (Violet), 1875—

... Eux et nous sur un bateau. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., 240 p. 19^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Guy Chantepleure, at head of title.

On cover: 13^e édition.

© Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34039; Calmann-Lévy.

(37-3269)

1137

Eggers, Kurt, 1905—

... Tausend jahre Kakeldütt; ein lustiger roman. Leipzig, Schwarzhäupter-verlag [1936]

293, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

Tail-pieces.

© Oct. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33942; Schwarzhäupter-verlag,

Jüstel & Göttel. (37-3266)

1138

Engstrand, Stuart David, 1905—

The invaders, by Stuart David Engstrand. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-265, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 30; A 103115; S. D. Engstrand,

Phoenix, Ariz. (37-27063)

1139

Federal writers' project. Idaho.

Idaho, a guide in word and picture; prepared by the Federal writers' projects of the Works progress administration. The library ed. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

431 p. front., plates, maps (part fold.) 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The American guide series)

"Great seal of the state of Idaho" on lining-papers.

"A selected bibliography": p. [415]-418.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 12; A 102829; Franklin Girard,

secretary of state of Idaho, Boise, Id. (37-26142)

1140

Fischer, Pauline Benedict.

Ship's company [by] Pauline Benedict Fischer ... Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [1937]

318 p. 20^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 103099; Penn pub. co.

(37-27064)

1141

Fønhus, Mikkjel, 1894—

... Wölfe, herausgegeben von J. Sandmeier. München, Beck [1935]

2 p. l., 232, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Mikkjel Fønhus.

A novel.

"Berechtigte übertragung aus dem norwegischen von J. Sandmeier und S. Angermann."

© Nov. 25, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33985; C. H. Beck'sche

verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (37-2929)

1142

Ford, Ford Madox, 1873—

... Great trade route; with drawings by Biala ... London, G. Allen & Unwin, ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., [9]-448 p. col. front., illus. 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. Feb. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22448; publ. Jan. 12; F. M. Ford, New

York. (37-3233)

1143

Ford, Walter Burton, 1874—

A first course in the differential and integral calculus, by Walter Burton Ford ... Rev. ed. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937,

vii, 369 p. illus., diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 102981; Henry Holt & co., inc. 1144
(37-2787)

Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.

Code of Georgia annotated. Rules of the Superior courts of Georgia established by the judges in convention at Atlanta, December 4, 1936. Issued as a pocket supplement to Book 9, Title 24, Courts, of the Annotated Code of Georgia. Atlanta, The Harrison company [°1937,

42 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 102206; Harrison co. 1145

Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869—

... Geneviève. Paris, Gallimard [1936,

3 p. l., [9]-166 p., 1 l. 17^{cm}.

At head of title: André Gide.

Half-title: Geneviève; ou, La confidence inachevée.

© Nov. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34008; Librairie Gallimard. 1146
(37-3055)

Goolsby, William Berlin.

Guide to Mexico for the motorist [by] William Berlin Goolsby. Dallas, Tex., The Pan-American press [°1936,

145, [1] p. incl. front. (map) illus. fold. diagr. 23½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1, 1937; A 103652; Harben-Spotts co., inc., Dallas. (37-2781) 1147

Hance, Robert Theodore, 1892—

... Visual outline of zoology, by Robert T. Hance ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co. [°1937,

iv, 111 p. 22^{cm}. (Students outline series)

Interleaved.

"Books on general zoology and biology": p. 103-104.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102839; Longmans, Green & co. 1148
(37-2788)

Hardy, Martha Crumpton.

Healthy growth; a study of the influence of health education on growth and development of school children, by Martha Crumpton Hardy, PH. D., and Carolyn H. Hoefer, M. A. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1936,

xii, 360 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

A study of 409 elementary school pupils in Joliet, Ill., during a twelve year period.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101910; Elizabeth McCormick memorial fund, Chicago. (37-27069) 1149

Harper, Mrs. Minnie (Timms)

Old ranches, by Minnie Timms Harper and George Dewey Harper ... Dallas, Tex., Dealey and Lowe, 1936.

7 p. l., [5]-101 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 21½^{cm}.

© Oct. 3, 1936; 2c. Oct. 29; aff. Dec. 12; A 103268; M. T. Harper, Amarillo, Tex. (37-2773) 1150

Hirsch, Charles Henry, 1870—

... L'apôtre Judas, roman; suivi de La puissance du souvenir et de L'homme au Bouddha. Paris, Mercvre de France, 1936.

257 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 30, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34148; C. H. Hirsch, La Celle, Saint-Cloud, France. (37-3056) 1151

Holy, Thomas Celestine, 1887—

Standards for the evaluation of school buildings, by T. C. Holy ... and W. E. Arnold ... Columbus, O., The Ohio state university, 1936,

vii p., 1 l., 79 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: [Ohio. State university] Bureau of educational research. Monographs. no. 20)

On cover: Ohio state university studies.

© Sept. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 103077; Ohio state univ. (36-28245) 1152

Horler, Sydney, 1888—

The hidden hand, by Sydney Horler. London, Collins, 1937,

250 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22480; publ. Jan. 11; S. Horler, London. (37-3441) 1153

Huzard, Mme. Antoinette (de Bergevin), 1874—

... Le sacre. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., 246 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Colette Yver, at head of title.

On cover: 12^e édition.

© Oct. 21, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34038; Calmann-Lévy. (37-3158) 1154

Johnson, Robert.

The art of retouching photographic negatives and practical directions how to finish and color photographic enlargements, etc., by Robert Johnson. Revised and rewritten by T. S. Bruce and Alfred Braithwaite. 13th ed., rev. and enl. by Arthur Hammond ... Boston, Mass., American photographic publishing co., 1936.

x, 86 p., 1 l., [103]-154 p. illus., xvi pl. on 8 l. 23½^{cm}.

"Thirteenth (second American) edition."

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Feb. 12, 1937; aff. Feb. 17; A 103481; Amer. photographic pub. co. (37-2703) 1155

Kepner, Tyler.

A unit review outline of American civilization, by Tyler Kepner ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii, 283 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 24^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102877; Harper & bros. (37-2777) 1156

Kraehenbuehl, John Otto, 1894—

Machines in electrical engineering, by John O. Kraehenbuehl [and] Max. A. Faucett ... St. Louis, New York [etc.] Planographed by John S. Swift co., inc., °1937.

2 p. l., ii numb. l., 341 p. illus., diags. 21½^{cm}.

"Prepared ... to follow [the author's] 'Circuits in electrical engineering'."—Foreword.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 103108; J. O. Kraehenbuehl and Max Albert Faucett, Urbana, Ill. (37-2792) 1157

La Rochefoucauld, Gabriel, *comte de*, 1875—

... La paysanne amoureuse. Paris, Les Éditions de France, °1936.

2 p. l., 248 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34119; Éditions de France. (37-3156) 1158

La Roncière, Charles Germain Marie Bourel de, 1870—

... Le père de la Louisiane, Cavelier de La Salle. Tours, Mame °1936,

127, [1] p. illus. (incl. maps) 20½^{cm}. (On cover: Découvertes; exploits héroïques)

At head of title: Ch. de La Roncière.

Portrait on t.-p.

"Bibliographie": p. [128]

© Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34495; Maisson Mame. (37-3001) 1159

Lecomte Du Noüy, Pierre, 1883—

Biological time, by Lecomte Du Noüy; with 31 illustrations. London, Methuen & co., ltd. °1936,

x, 180 p., 1 l. illus., diags. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—**pt. I.** The biological problem and methods.—**pt. II.** Cicatrization of wounds and tissue-culture.—**pt. III.** Time.

© 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22390; pubd. Nov. 12, 1936; Macmillan co., New York. (37-3389) 1160

Lilienthal, Sophie.

Sails, wheels and wings; a picture story of transportation, by Sophie Lilienthal. New York, Grosset & Dunlap °1937,

1 p. l., [57] p. of illus. 24 x 33^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Copyright date 1936 corrected to 1937.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103468; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-2765) 1161

Lucas, Jay, 1894—

The Arizonan, by Jay Lucas. New York, Green circle books °1937,

viii, 9-320 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 19; A 103748; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-2870) 1162

McCandless, James Sutton, 1855—

A brief history of the McCandless brothers and their part in the development of artesian well water in the Hawaiian islands,

McCandless, James Sutton—Continued

1880-1936, by James Sutton McCandless. Honolulu, Printed by Advertiser publishing co., ltd., 1936,

79, [1], p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

© Sept. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 29, 1937; aff. Feb. 1; A 103073; J. S. McCandless, Honolulu. (37-2791) 1163

McPheeters, Julian C., 1889—

The life story of Lizzie H. Glide, by Julian C. McPheeters. San Francisco, Calif., Eagle printing company [1936],

6 p. l., 3-110 p. incl. illus., ports. 19½^{cm}.

"Worthy tributes": p. 93-110.

© Jan. 12, 1936; 2c. Aug. 8; aff. Nov. 10; A 101814; J. C. McPheeters, San Francisco. (37-2843) 1164

Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862—

... L'ombre des ailes. Paris, Fasquelle [1936],

253 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

CONTENTS.—L'ombre des ailes.—Le vide.—Lazare.—Ceux qui ne sont pas nés.—L'infini.—Équilibre.—Lotan tumblers.—L'héroïsme.—Communication d'outre-tombe.—Univers.—Les trois géométries.—Notre mol.—T. s. f.—La lumière.—Libre arbitre.—Destin et destinée.—Le vieil entomologiste.—Au bord des tombes.—Doutes de Pascal.—Politique.—Le surnaturel.—Les anges.—Astrologie.—Judas et Lazare.—Radiesthésie.—Récognition.—Saint Thomas.—Jonas.—Le temps.—Le monde renversé.—Préfiguration.—Job.—La prière.

© Nov. 27, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34415; Fasquelle éditeurs. (37-3162) 1165

Melbo, Irving R.

... Our America; a textbook for elementary school history and social studies, by Irving R. Melbo ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],

viii, [2], 402 p. illus. (incl. ports.; part col.) 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Publishers' editorial adviser, J. R. McGaughy.

"A selected bibliography": p. 386-394.

CONTENTS.—Leif Ericson.—Christopher Columbus.—William Bradford and the pilgrims.—Benjamin Franklin.—Thomas Jefferson.—Daniel Boone.—Jedediah Smith.—General Grenville M. Dodge.—Alexander Graham Bell.—Thomas Alva Edison.—Walter Reed.—Luther Burbank.—Jane Addams.—Gutzon Borglum.—Walter Disney.—Julius Rosenwald.—Theodore Roosevelt.—Horace Mann.—Daniel Carter Beard.—Edgar L. Hewett.—Richard E. Byrd.—E. W. Scripps.—John Edgar Hoover.—Frank E. Weymouth, Charles H. Purcell, and Joseph B. Strauss.—Edwin C. Musick.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 103616; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-2775) 1166

Merrel, Mrs. Concordia.

... Par un long détour; roman adapté de l'anglais par Th. et E. de St Segond. Paris, J. Tallandier [1936],

2 p. l., [7]-255 p. 19^{cm}.

On cover: 19^e édition.

"Ce roman a paru en langue anglaise sous le titre de: Jacqueline and love."

© Nov. 14, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34141; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-3053) 1167

Michie's digest of Tennessee reports; being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Tennessee case law and federal decisions relating to the laws of the state. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker ... volume 7. [Exceptions and objections to Foreign corporations] Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

3 p. l., 570 p. 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 12; A 101783; Michie co. 1168

Millard, Mrs. Shirley.

I saw them die; diary and recollections of Shirley Millard; edited by Adele Comandini. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1936]

x, 115 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Nov. 11, 1936; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 16; A 101847; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27049) 1169

Milton, John, 1608-1674.

The works of John Milton. Volume 12. New York, Columbia university press, 1936.

x, [6], [5]-415 p. front., facsim. 23½^{cm}.

"Frank Allen Patterson, general editor."

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 102176; Columbia univ. press. 1170

Mississippi. Supreme court.

Cases argued and decided ... at the March term, 1936. v. 175. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1936.

xiii, 998 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 5; aff. Jan. 11; A 101885; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 1171

Missouri. Laws, statutes, etc.

Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent ed. November, 1936, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book co. [1936]

40 p. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: Annotations to October 6, 1936.

© Nov. 2, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101731; Vernon law book co. and West pub. co. 1172

Montagnac, Hélène de.

... Pieds nus, roman. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

2 p. l., 7-253 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34118; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3155) 1173

Montana. Supreme court.

Reports of cases argued and determined ... from March 2, 1936, to July 3, 1936. Official report. Volume 102. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1936.

xxx, 726 p. 22½cm.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 12; aff. Jan. 11; A 102298; Bancroft-Whitney co.
1174

Montherlant, Henry de, 1893—

... Pitié pour les femmes, roman ... [Paris] B. Grasset [1936]

2 p. l., [7]—286 p., 1 l. 19cm. (Pour mon plaisir. VIII)

At head of title: H. de Montherlant.

Sequel to Les jeunes filles.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34015; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-3160)
1175

Moyer, James Ambrose, 1875—

Industrial electricity and wiring, by James A. Moyer ... and John F. Wostrel ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 502 p. illus., diagrs. 21cm.

"References to National electrical code": p. 497-502.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 26; A 103624; J. A. Moyer and John F. Wostrel, Boston. (37-2700)
1176

[Napier, Elma] 1892—

... Duet in discord. London, A. Barker, ltd. [1936]

4 p. l., 3-279 p. 19½cm.

Author's pseud., Elizabeth Garner, at head of title.

© 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22411; pubd. Dec. 7, 1936; E. Napier, Pointe Baptiste, Dominica, British West Indies. (37-3278)
1177

Netto, Hadrian Maria W., 1885—

... Leben jenseits der liebe, roman. Berlin, Ullstein [1936]

260, [1] p., 1 l. 19½cm.

At head of title: Hadrian Maria Netto.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33954; Ullstein a.-g. (37-3261)
1178

Nordhoff, Charles Bernard, 1887—

The Bounty trilogy; comprising the three volumes, "Mutiny on the Bounty", "Men against the sea", and "Pitcairn's island", by Charles Nordhoff and James Norman Hall; decorations by Henry C. Pitz. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1936.

viii p., 3 l., [8]—903 p. illus. 21cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 21; A 101575; Charles Nordhoff and James Norman Hall, Papeete, Tahiti, Society islands. [Copyright is claimed on new preface] (37-27024)
1179

Norris, Ferris Waldo, 1894—

Introductory study of electrical characteristics of power and telephone transmission lines, by Ferris W. Norris ... and Lloyd A. Bingham ... 1st ed. Scranton, Pa., International textbook company, 1936.

viii, 272 p. illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: International texts in electrical engineering, E. E. Dreese ... consulting editor)

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 101627; Internatl. textbook co. 1180
(37-26069)

Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson.

A history of the United States since the civil war, by Ellis Paxson Oberholtzer ... (Volume 5: 1888-1901) New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 791 p. illus (maps) pl. 22½^{cm}.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102339; Macmillan co. 1181

Osborn, Byrle.

The stuttering vox populi, by Byrle Osborn, s. t. b. [Cambridge, Mass.] Priv. print. [The Murray printing company, 1937.

ix, 195 p. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 175-190.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 3; A 103096; B. Osborn, Cambridge, Mass. (37-2764) 1182

Petersham, Mrs. Maud (Fuller) 1890—

The story book of corn, by Maud and Miska Petersham. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, ©1936.

[32] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 20½^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102521; John C. Winston co. (37-27079) 1183

The story book of sugar, by Maud and Miska Petersham. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, ©1936.

[32] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 20½^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102522; John C. Winston co. (37-27081) 1184

The story book of wheat, by Maud and Miska Petersham. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, ©1936.

[32] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 20½^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102523; John C. Winston co. (37-27082) 1185

Phillips, Mrs. Teresa Hyde.

The prodigal nurse [by] Teresa Hyde Phillips. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, ©1937,

300, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103732; T. H. Phillips, New York. 1186
(37-2829)

Post, Mortimer.

... Candidate for murder ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1936.

3 p. l., v-viii p., 1 l., 312 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 102459; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27083) 1187

Proctor, Charles Nancrede.

... Skiing; fundamentals, equipment, and advanced technique. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1936]

7 p. l., 3-156 p. incl. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 24 x 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: Charles N. Proctor and Rockwell R. Stephens.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Jan. 5, 1937; aff. Jan. 8; A 101713; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27005) 1188

Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr ... editor. Volume 14, 1936. Washington, D. C., Rochester, N. Y., Public utilities reports, inc. [°1936] xxxi, 608 p. 25^{cm}.

- © Nov. 23, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102180; Public utilities reports, inc. 1189

Räikkönen, Erkki.

Svinhufvud baut Finnland; abenteuer einer staatsgründung, geschildert von Erkki Räikkönen. Bearbeitet und mit einer deutschen einföhrung versehen von Johannes Öhquist. Aus dem finnischen übersetzt von Rita Öhquist. München, A. Langen, G. Müller [°1936]

218, [1] p., 2 l. front. (port.) plates. 22½^{cm}.

"Der titel der finnischen ausgabe ist 'Svinhufvud ja itsenäisyysse-naatti'."—p. [4]

- © Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34108; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3110) 1190

Rall, Harris Franklin, 1870—

A faith for today [by] Harris Franklin Rall. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [°1936]

284 p. 21½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101771; H. F. Rall, Evanston, Ill. (36-28598) 1191

Remington, Harold.

Remington on bankruptcy, for use during 1937 ... [Pocket supplements for] vols. 1-4, 6-9 ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.

8 v. 22½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. each Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 8; A 101803; H. Remington, New York. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions] 1192

Remington, Harold—Continued

A treatise on the bankruptcy laws of the United States, by Harold Remington ... 4th ed. Volume 5. [Sections 1975 to 2522, Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.

xxv, 1000 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 8; A 101878; H. Remington, New York. 1193

Sherlock, Chesla Clella, 1895—

The vegetable gardener's how book, by Chesla C. Sherlock. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 286 p. plates. 22½^{cm}.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101649; Macmillan co. (37-27041) 1194

Smith, Elva Sophronia, 1871—

The history of children's literature, by Elva S. Smith; a syllabus with selected bibliographies. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

xviii, 244 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101870; Amer. library assn. (37-27034) 1195

Smith, Valentine William, 1868—

The Rock Smith family to the tenth generation, by Valentine W. Smith; an historical sketch and genealogical record of the family, based upon the collection of old, original family papers left by William Smith in the old homestead at Merrick, Long Island, in 1884. Jamaica, N. Y., The Queens borough public library, 1937.

ix, 112 p. plates, ports., fold. map, fold. geneal. tab. 26½^{cm}.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 1; A 102986; V. W. Smith, Mattituck, N. Y. (37-2780) 1196

Sperry, Armstrong.

Wagons westward; the old trail to Santa Fe; written and illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1936]

ix, (1), 276 p. incl. front., illus. 23^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 12, 1937; aff. Jan. 13; A 102359; John C. Winston co. (37-27088) 1197

Standard Pennsylvania practice; a complete statement of the practice in civil cases in the Courts of common pleas, Municipal court of Philadelphia, County court of Allegheny county, and in the Superior and Supreme courts. With forms. By the publishers editorial staff; Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. v. 7. [Judgments. Relief enforcement and satisfaction, Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.

vii, 930 p. front. (port.) 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101804; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 1198

Stingley, Glendora.

Electricity manual for beauty culture, by Glendora Stingley.
6th ed. [Chicago, 1936,

71, [1] p. incl. illus., port., diagr. 20^{cm}.

Blank page for "Notes" at end.

© Sept. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 103299; G. Stingley, Chicago.
(37-2713) 1199

Twentieth century fund. Corporation survey committee.

Big business, its growth and its place; prepared under the auspices of the Corporation survey committee of the Twentieth century fund, inc.; Alfred L. Bernheim, editor, M. J. Fields, assistant editor, Rufus S. Tucker, director of the survey, Margaret Grant Schneider, associate research director. New York, Twentieth century fund, inc., 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 102 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 27; A 102944; Twentieth century fund, inc. (37-2876) 1200

... **United States** aviation reports [1936] ... Editors: Arnold W. Knauth ... Henry G. Hotchkiss ... and, Emory H. Niles ... 1936 USAvR. Baltimore, United States aviation reports, inc., 1936.

lxxv, 626 p. forms. 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 2; aff. Dec. 12; A 102318; United States aviation reports, inc. 1201

Virginia state bar association.

Proceedings of the forty-seventh annual meeting ... held at Cavalier hotel, Virginia Beach, Virginia, August 6, 7 and 8, 1936. Edited by Cassius M. Chichester, secretary. Richmond, Richmond press, inc., printers, 1936.

452 p. front., ports. 23^{cm}.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102152; Virginia state bar assn., Richmond. 1202

Webb, Walter Freeman, 1869-

Shells and other invertebrates of the United States; over 600 illustrations; by Walter Freeman Webb. Rochester, N. Y. 1937,

xiv, 80, [1] p. illus. 23^{cm}.

Blank page "For memoranda" at end.

Most of the material has been printed in the author's Handbook for shell collectors.

Bibliography: p. 79-80.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 23; A 103607; W. F. Webb, Rochester, N. Y. (37-2784) 1203

Wells, Volney Hunter, 1889-

First year college mathematics ... Part 1. Trigonometry. By Volney H. Wells ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 133 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Answers": pt. I, p. 121-130.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102740; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-2782) 1204

Weston, Latrobe.

Baltimore in verse and prose, by Latrobe Weston. Baltimore, H. G. Roebuck & son [c1936]

84 p. plates. 20^{cm}.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. Jan. 25, 1937; aff. Dec. 15, 1936; A 103595; B. Latrobe Weston, Baltimore. (37-2779) 1205

White, Paul Dudley, 1886-

Heart disease, by Paul Dudley White ... 2d ed., completely rewritten and reset. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxi, [1] p., 1 l., 744 p. illus., plates, fold. tab., diagrs. 24^{cm}. (*Half-title: Macmillan medical monographs*)

Bibliography at end of each chapter; "An outline of the evolution of our knowledge of the heart and its diseases": p. 697-702.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102429; Macmillan co. (37-2716) 1206

Winters, Yvor, 1900-

Primitivism and decadence; a study of American experimental poetry, by Yvor Winters. New York, Arrow editions [c1937]

xiii, 146 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 103124; Y. Winters, Los Altos, Calif. (37-2289) 1207

Yocum, Lawson Edwin, 1890-

... Visual outline of botany, by L. Edwin Yocum ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co. [c1937]

iii, 138 p. 22^{cm}. (*Students outline series*)

Interleaved.

Bibliography: p. 131-134.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102840; Longmans, Green & co. (37-3077) 1208

Yurlova, Marina.

... Russia, farewell. [London] M. Joseph, ltd. [1936]

288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 30, 1936; A ad int. 22389; publ. Nov. 2; Marina Yurlova, New York. (37-2068) 1209

Zeligs, Dorothy F.

A child's history of Jewish life for the first sixteen centuries of the common era, by Dorothy F. Zeligs, m. a.; maps and diagrams by Reuben Leaf. New York, Bloch publishing company, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 250 p. illus. (incl. maps) 21^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 18; A 103487; Bloch pub. co., inc. (37-2503) 1210

Zillich, Heinrich, 1898-

... Zwischen grenzen und zeiten, roman. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

643, [3] p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34068; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-2923) 1211

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, with key number annotations. volume 186. August-October, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

xx, 1036 p. 26^{cm}.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102482; West pub. co.

1212

Bank of the Manhattan company, New York.

Chapters in business and finance: The New York Stock exchange, Social security, Radio as a social force, Pan America. New York, Bank of the Manhattan company, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-78 p., 1 l. 24^{cm}.

"The seventh series of lectures which were given ... at the New York Junior league during the winter of 1936-37."—Foreword.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 103234; Bank of the Manhattan co. (37-2852)

1213

Barton, Donald Clinton, 1889— *ed.*

Gulf coast oil fields; a symposium on the Gulf coast Cenozoic by fifty-two authors; forty-four papers reprinted from the Bulletin of the American association of petroleum geologists with a foreword by Donald C. Barton; edited by Donald C. Barton and George Sawtelle. Tulsa, Okla., The American association of petroleum geologists; London, T. Murby & co., 1936.

xxii, 1070 p. incl. illus., plates, diagrs. front. 23^{cm}.

Frontispiece accompanied by transparent map; some of the plates have descriptive text on the versos of the preceding plates.

"A group of papers which constituted a symposium at the 1933 convention of the Association at Houston forms a nucleus for the volume."—Foreword.

Includes bibliographies.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 15; A 103498; Amer. assn. of petroleum geologists. (37-2796)

1214

Bates, Ernest Sutherland, 1879—

American hurly-burly [by] Ernest Sutherland Bates and Alan Williams. New York, R. M. McBride & company [1937], xli, 339 p. 21½^{cm}.

A survey and interpretation of the events of 1936.

"First edition."

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 6; A 104063; E. S. Bates and Alan Williams, New York. (37-27097)

1215

Bennett, Jesse Merle, 1896—

Roadsides; the front yard of the nation, by J. M. Bennett ... Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1936]

3 p. l., vii p., 2 l., 233 p. front., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 229-233.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Dec. 12, 1936; A 101888; Stratford co., publishers. (37-27038)

1216

Better homes and gardens.

New ideas for building your home, from Better homes & gardens, edited by John Normile ... Des Moines, Ia., Meredith publishing company, 1937.

Better homes and gardens—Continued[3]-194 p. illus. (incl. plans) 30½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103387; Meredith pub. co.
(37-2899) 1217

The **Book** of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia; editors-in-chief, Holland Thompson ... [and] Arthur Mee ... with an introduction by John H. Finley ... New York, The Grolier society; London, The Educational book company [°1937, 20 v. fronts. (v. 1, 3, 8, 13, 16, 18) illus. (part col.) plates (part col., 1 double) diagrs. 25^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

One colored plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letter-press.

Contains songs with music.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 103642; Grolier soc., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions;
(37-2819) 1218

A **bookfellow** anthology, 1936. The twelfth annual issue. Chicago, The Bookfellows [°1936, 144 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 102333; Flora Warren Seymour, Chicago. 1219

Breasted, James Henry, 1865-1935.

... Geschichte Ägyptens. Grosse illustrierte Phaidon-ausg. [Zürich, Phaidon-verlag a.-g., °1936, 632 p. incl. illus., plates. col. mounted front., plates (part col. mounted) 27^{cm}.

At head of title: J. H. Breasted.

"Deutsch von prof. dr. Hermann Ranke-Heidelberg."

"Mit einem bilderanhang: Die ägyptische kunst."

- © Aug. 20, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34307; Phaidon verlag, a.-g. (37-3336) 1220

Bruce, George, 1898-

Too tough to die, by George Bruce; a Red Lacey detective novel. New York, The William Caslon company, inc. [°1936, 252 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. Feb. 25, 1937; aff. Feb. 16; A 103571; William Caslon co., inc. (37-2943) 1221

Carmody, Francis Xavier, 1871-1928.

Cumulative supplement to Carmody's New York practice. volumes 1-7, volume 8, parts 1-2, volumes 9-12 ... 1936 supplement for use during 1937. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.

13 v. 23½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. each Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101802; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 1222

Chace, Mrs. Elizabeth (Buffum) 1806-1899.

Two Quaker sisters; from the original diaries of Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Lucy Buffum Lovell, with an introduction by Malcolm R. Lovell, foreword by Rufus M. Jones. New York, Liveright publishing corporation [1937,

Chace, Mrs. Elizabeth (Buffum)—Continuedxxx p., 1 l., 183 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22½^{cm}.

Map and genealogical table on lining-papers.

"First printing, February, 1937."

"My anti-slavery reminiscences (by) Elizabeth Buffum Chace": p. 110-183.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 5; A 103712; Liveright pub. corp. (37-2972) 1223

Chamberlain, Rudolph Wilson, ed.

Beacon lights of literature. Grade 8. By Rudolph W. Chamberlain ... Syracuse, N. Y., New York [etc.] Iroquois publishing company, inc. 1937,

xvii, [1], 749 p. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 101959; Iroquois pub. co., inc. 1224

Chicago. University.

... Plays, skits, & lyrics; edited by Frank Hurburt O'Hara; with an introduction to the plays by Whitford Kane and to the skits and lyrics by Beatrice Lillie. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press 1936,

ix, 326, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: University of Chicago.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101905; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-27047) 1225

Colerus, Egmont, 1888—

... Geheimnis um Casanova; novelle. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

211, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

"1. bis 5. tausend."

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33928; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3264) 1226

The Colophon. New series; a quarterly for bookmen. Volume 2 ... number 1 [autumn, 1936] New York [Pynson printers, inc., 1936]157, [1] p. incl. illus., pl. 24^{cm}.

"The crow's nest & advertising announcements ...": p. 139-157.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 8; aff. Dec. 29; A 101631; Pynson printers, inc. 1227

Coolidge, Dane, 1873—

Death valley prospectors, by Dane Coolidge; with photographs by the author. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

178 p. front., plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

CONTENTS. — "White ones coming!" — The Bennett party. — Burnt wagons.—The Shoshone Indians.—Borax.—The lost Breyfogle mine.—Old Panamint.—Smitty.—John Lemoligne.—Shorty Harris.—Death Valley Scotty.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Jan. 14; A 101873; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-27048) 1228

Curtiss, Elizabeth.

... Nine doctors and a madman [by] Elizabeth Curtiss. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

Curtiss, Elizabeth—Continued3 p. l., 3-311 p. 19^{cm}.At head of title: *An inner sanctum mystery.*

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 5; A 104004; E. Curtiss, New York.
(37-2945) 1229

Davis, Frank Marshall, 1905—

I am the American Negro, by Frank Marshall Davis. Chicago, Ill., Black cat press, 1937.

5 p. l., 13-69, [1] p. 24^{cm}.

Illustration on t.-p.

Poems.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 25; A 103600; Black cat press.
(37-2962) 1230

Dumas, Alexandre, 1802-1870.

... *The three musketeers*, by Alexander Dumas; with twelve original illustrations. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [c1937]

5 p. l., 495 p. front., illus. 21^{cm}. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. 1])

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103802; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-2947) 1231

Eberl-Elber, Ralph.

... *Westafrikas letztes rätsel; erlebnisbericht über die forschungsreise 1935 durch Sierra Leone; mit 44 textabbildungen, 4 karten und 197 bildern nach aufnahmen und zeichnungen des verfassers.* Salzburg [etc.] Verlag "Das Berglandbuch" [c1936]

368 p. illus., plates, maps (part fold.) 22½^{cm}.

Folded maps laid in.

- © June 5, 1936; 1c. Sept. 14; A—Foreign 34303; Verlag "Das Berglandbuch". (37-3341) 1232

Edwards, Leo.

Poppy Ott & co., inferior decorators, by Leo Edwards ... New York. Grosset & Dunlap [c1937]

vii, 210 p. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104020; Grosset & Dunlap, inc.
(37-2941) 1233

The Encyclopedia Americana; a library of universal knowledge ... New York, Chicago, Americana corporation, 1937.

30 v. illus., plates (part col., part double; incl. music) ports., maps (part double) facsims., diags. 26^{cm}.

On cover: *The Americana.*

Three plates accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Editor-in-chief: A. H. McDannald.

Bibliography at end of some of the articles.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 4; aff. Mar. 1; A 103670; Americana corporation. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-2964) 1234

Evans, William, 1870—

Why pray? By William Evans ... Philadelphia, Pa., Pinebrook book press [c1937]

Evans, William—Continuediv p., 1 l., 7-158 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103379; Percy B. Crawford, Philadelphia. (37-2813) 1235

Faulkner, Harold Underwood, 1890—

... Economic history of the United States, by Harold Underwood Faulkner ... Rev. ed. New York city, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xv, 319 p. maps. 19^{cm}. (The World today bookshelf)

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter; "A working list of books for students in American economic history": p. 307-311.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 103474; Workers education bureau press, inc., New York. (37-2874) 1236

Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States Court of claims, with key number annotations. volume 15. July-November, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

xxvii, 1169 p. incl. front. (map) 26½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102481; West pub. co. 1237

Fleg, Edmond, 1874—

... Israël et moi. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

4 p. l., [11]-254 p. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Pourquoi je suis Juif.—Ma Palestine.—Dieu 1936.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34007; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3359) 1238

Fleming, Andrew Magnus, 1868—

Magnolia state blossoms, by A. M. Fleming ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

313 p. 21^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103544; A. M. Fleming, Scooba, Miss. (37-2960) 1239

Fortescue, Granville Roland, 1875—

Front line and deadline; the experiences of a war correspondent [by] Granville Fortescue ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

vii, [1] p., 1 l., 310 p. front., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 13; A 102767; Granville Fortescue, Bayport, L. I., N. Y. (37-2801) 1240

Freund, Richard, 1900—

Zero hour; policies of the powers, by Richard Freund; with two maps. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 256 p. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First American edition."

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 102809; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-2800) 1241

Frost, Frances M., 1905—

Road to America, by Frances Frost. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

5 p. l., [3]—59 p., 1 l. illus. 21½cm.

Poems.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 15; A 102462; F. Frost, Summer-ville, S. C. (37-27066) 1242

Geissendoerfer, John Theodore, ed.

Deutsche meisternovellen; edited, with preface, biographical sketches of the authors, notes, and vocabulary, by Theodore Geissendoerfer ... and J. W. Kurtz ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1936.

v p., 1 l., 336 p. 21cm.

CONTENTS.—Das glück von Rothenburg, von Paul Heyse.—Psyche, von Theodor Storm.—Bergkristall, von Adalbert Stifter.—Romeo und Julia auf dem dorfe, von Gottfried Keller.—Der schuss von der kanzel, von C. F. Meyer.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 29; A 101590; Prentice-Hall, inc. [Copyright is claimed on preface, bibliographical sketches, notes, and vocabulary] (37-591) 1243

Glover, Carl Archibald, 1891—

The Easter radiance, by Carl A. Glover. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [°1937]

112 p. illus. 21cm.

"An interpretative study of Easter in the light of history and tradition, poetry and curious customs."—Pref.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103188; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-2812) 1244

Goodchild, George, 1888—

McLean takes charge, by George Goodchild. [London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [°1937]

2 p. l., 7-311 p. 19cm.

© 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22475; pubd. Jan. 11; G. Goodchild, Guildford, Surrey, England. (37-3440) 1245

Gordon, Alban Godwin, 1890—

Russian civil war, a sketch for a history, by Alban Gordon ... London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1937]

viii, 280 p. illus. (maps) 22½cm.

Bibliography: p. 271-272.

© 1c. Mar. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22460; pubd. Jan. 7; Alban Gordon, London. (37-3562) 1246

Guttmacher, Alan Frank, 1898—

Into this universe; the story of human birth, by Alan Frank Guttmacher ... New York, The Viking press, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 3-366 p. illus., plates, port. 22cm.

"Recommended reading": p. 345-353.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 19; A 102397; A. F. Guttmacher, Baltimore. (37-27039) 1247

The **Handbook** of American genealogy, edited by Frederick Adams Virkus ... volume 3, 1937. Chicago, Ill., The Institute of American genealogy [°1937,
3 p. l., [9]–380 p. forms. 24½cm. annual.

Includes bibliographies and section "Who's who in genealogy".

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 21; A 102395; Institute of Amer. genealogy. 1248

Havighurst, Walter.

The quiet shore, by Walter Havighurst. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 284 p. 21cm.

"Published March, 1937; first printing."

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102973; Macmillan co. (37–2830) 1249

Hogan, Inez.

Nicodemus and Petunia [by] Inez Hogan. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937,

[51] p. col. illus. 19½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers; t.-p. in colors.

"First edition."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103728; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37–2944) 1250

Hopkins, Henry Clayton, 1869–

The dreamer of Hollydene, and other poems, by Henry Clayton Hopkins.... Annapolis, Md., Art press [°1937,

vii, 60 p. 19½cm.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 103672; H. C. Hopkins, Severna Park, Md. (37–2959) 1251

Horton, Miles, 1899–

Photocrimes, by Miles Horton and Thomas Pembroke [pseud.] London, A. Barker, ltd. [1936,

64 p. illus. 25½cm.

© 1c. Jan. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22386; publ. Nov. 30, 1936; Dennis Horton and Henry Thomas Hopkinson, London. (37–3481) 1252

Hunt, Francis.

... The mystery of the crooked tree, by Francis Hunt ... illustrated by Margaret Ayer. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937,

2 p. l., 178 p. front., plates. 19½cm. (*His* Mary and Jerry mystery stories)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104021; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37–2867) 1253

International association of medical museums.

Journal of technical methods and bulletin of the International association of medical museums. No. 16. Editor: Maude E. Abbott ... associate editor: Robert A. Moore ... [Lancaster, Pa., Printed by The Science press printing company, 1936.

iv, 111 p. illus., plan, diagrs. 23cm.

International association of medical museums—Continued

Published previously under title: Bulletin ... of the International association of medical museums and journal of technical methods.

- © Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. Dec. 5; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 102326; Internatl. assn. of medical museums. 1254

James, Norah Cordner.

Women are born to listen, by Norah C. James. New York, The Macaulay company [1937,

310 p. 19½cm.

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104001; Macaulay co. (37-2940) 1255

Johnsen, Julia Emily, comp.

... Consumers' cooperatives, compiler, Julia E. Johnsen; general discussion by J. V. Garland ... and Charles E. Phillips ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1936.

297 p. 20cm. (The reference shelf, v. 11, no. 2)

Bibliography: p. [37]-70.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Feb. 4, 1937; aff. Feb. 2; A 102658; H. W. Wilson co. (37-27037) 1256

Jordan, David Francis, 1890—

Managing personal finances; how to use money intelligently, by David F. Jordan. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1936.

xii, 426 p. 21cm.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 103295; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-27092) 1257

Keynes, Helen Mary.

Who killed Jefferson Broome? By Helen M. Keynes. London, A. Melrose, ltd. [1937,

2 p. l., 9-288 p. 19cm.

- © 1c. Mar. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22471; pubd. Jan. 14; H. M. Keynes, London. (37-3442) 1258

Kinel, Lola.

This is my affair, by Lola Kinel ... Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

xxv, 355 p. front., pl., ports. 22cm.

Autobiography.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 101920; L. Kinel, Los Angeles. (37-27052) 1259

Kittredge, Henry Crocker, 1890—

Mooncussers of cape Cod, by Henry C. Kittredge ... Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vi, [1] p., 2 l., 226, [1] p. front., plates. 21½cm.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 17; A 103506; H. C. Kittredge, Concord, Mass. (37-2896) 1260

Kopf, Carl Heath.

Dwight L. Moody, God's layman [by] Carl Heath Kopf. Boston, Chicago, The Pilgrim press [1937,

15 p. 17cm.

- © Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 102725; Sidney Adams Weston, Boston. (37-2814) 1261

Landgrebe, Erich.

... Adam geht durch die stadt, roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

280, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33917; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3260) 1262

Langdon-Davies, John.

Behind the Spanish barricades, by John Langdon-Davies. New York, R. M. McBride & company [c1936]

viii p., 2 l., 3-275 p. 1 illus., plates, ports., fold. map. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 16; A 101933; J. Langdon-Davies, London. (37-27073) 1263

La Vaissière, Jules de.

Modesty, a psychological study of its instinctive character, by J. de La Vaissière, s. j.; translated by the Rev. Sidney A. Raemers ... St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

v, 163 p. 19^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 156-160.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 20; A 103547; B. Herder book co. (37-2841) 1264

Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935.

Crusader castles; the letters, by T. E. Lawrence, with a preface by Mrs. Lawrence. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

1 p. l., 29 p. 23^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 103152; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-2898) 1265

Leitgeb, Josef, 1897-

... Christian und Brigitte, roman. Berlin, B. Cassirer, 1936.

406, [2] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33941; Bruno Cassirer. (37-3265) 1266

Louisiana digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports and Southern reporter, as well as Louisiana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 17. Sequestration-Tender. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1936]

viii, 721 p. 26½^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102479; West pub. co. 1267

McCain, William David.

The United States and the republic of Panama, by William D. McCain, PH. D.; with a foreword by J. Fred Rippey. Durham, N. C., Duke university press, 1937.

xv, 278 p. 23½^{cm}. (Half-title: Duke university publications)

McCain, William David—Continued

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 255-267.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103546; Duke univ. press.
(37-2897) 1268

Magali, pseud.

... La jeune fille d'en face. Paris, J. Tallandier [1936],
2 p. l., [7]-253, [1] p. 16½^{cm}. (On cover: Les romans bleus. [Nouvelle
série. n° 18])

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34136; Société d'éditions et
de publications, Paris. (37-3357) 1269

Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie, 1885—

England's character, by S. P. B. Mais. 3d impression.
London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937],
xl, 13-350 p. front., plates, ports. 19^{cm}.
Illustrated lining-papers.

- © 1c. Mar. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22466; publ. Jan. 7; S. P. B. Mais,
Shoreham-by-Sea, Sussex, England. (37-3559) 1270

Mattes, John Caspar, 1876—

The missionary faces isms; lectures delivered at the Mis-
sionary training school at Massanetta Springs, July 21-25,
1936, by the Reverend John Caspar Mattes, D. D. Published
at the request of missionaries. [Philadelphia, Board of Amer-
ican missions of the United Lutheran church in America
[1937],

96 p. 19½^{cm}.

"The ... difficulties and problems of the home missionary as they con-
cern the doctrinal vagaries both of sects and individuals."—p. 5.

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 103239; Board of Amer.
missions of the United Lutheran church in America.
(37-2816) 1271

Maugham, William Somerset, 1874—

... Theatre, a novel. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran
and company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 292 p. 20½^{cm}.

At head of title: W. Somerset Maugham.
"First edition."

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 102995; W. S. Maugham, Cap
Ferrat, A. M., France. (37-2832) 1272

Miller, Mrs. Helen (Topping) 1884—

Let me die Tuesday, by Helen Topping Miller ... New York,
London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-265 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103807; D. Appleton-Century
co., inc. (37-2948) 1273

Millet, Raymond.

... L'ânier du Luxembourg, roman. Paris, A. Michel [1936],
2 p. l., [7]-254 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34117; Albin Michel.
(37-3356) 1274

Mills, Frederick Cecil, 1892—

Prices in recession and recovery, a survey of recent changes
[by] Frederick C. Mills ... New York, 1936.

xv, 581 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Publications of the National bureau of economic research, inc. no. 31)

"A publication of the National bureau of economic research, inc., in cooperation with the Committee on recent economic changes."

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 19, 1937; A 102418; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc., New York. (37-27075) 1275

Mises, Richard, *edler von*, 1883—

... Fluglehre; vorträge über theorie und berechnung der flugzeuge in elementarer darstellung. In 5. aufl. neu bearb. von dr.-ing. Kurt Hohenemser. Mit 210 textabbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

viii, 342 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: R. v. Mises.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34279; Julius Springer. (37-3322) 1276

Murchison, Carl Allanmore, 1887— *ed.*

... A history of psychology in autobiography. volume 3.
... Edited by Carl Murchison. Worcester, Mass., Clark university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

xvii p., 1 l., 327 p. ports., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (The international university series in psychology.)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 7, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101871; Clark university. 1277

Murphy, Celeste G.

The people of the pueblo; or, The story of Sonoma, by Celeste G. Murphy. Sonoma, Calif., W. L. and C. G. Murphy, 1935.

xvi, 266 p. col. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23^{cm}.

"Copyright, 1937."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Mar. 3; A 103675; C. G. Murphy, Sonoma, Calif. (37-2895) 1278

[Negligence and compensation cases annotated]

Common sense index of volume 39 N. C. C. A. ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1936.

cover-title, 75 p. 25^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101564; Callaghan & co. 1279

Newman, Quincy Bogardus, 1877—

Marine electric power, by Captain Q. B. Newman ... New York, N. Y., Simmons-Boardman publishing corp. [1937]

vi, 159 p. illus., diagrs. 22 x 13^{cm}.

"Reprinted from Marine engineering and shipping review."

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 103321; Simmons-Boardman pub. corporation. (37-2885) 1280

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 3 (2d) July-October, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

North eastern reporter—Continuedxxviii, 1116 p. 26½^{cm}.© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102487; West pub. co.
1281

North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annotations. Volume 268. July–October, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

xix, 1001 p. 26^{cm}.© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102490; West pub. co.
1282**O'Neil, Leo Drew, 1881—**

... Visual outline of money and banking, by Leo Drew O'Neil ... and Biagio Di Venuti ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co. [1937]

iv, 90 p. 22^{cm}. (Students outline series)

Interleaved.

Bibliography: p. 85–88.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102837; Longmans, Green & co.
(37–2766) 1283

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. volume 60 (2d) September–October, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1225 p. 26^{cm}.© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102488; West pub. co.
1284**Peloubet, Francis Nathan.**

... Peloubet's select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series: course for 1937 ... Four full-page colored pictures and 135 illustrations in the text. By Wilbur M. Smith, D. D. 63d annual volume. Boston, Mass., W. A. Wilde company [1936]

400 p. fronts., illus., col. plates, maps, diags. 22½^{cm}.

Previously published under title: Select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101587; W. A. Wilde co.
1285**Penn, William, 1644–1718.**

William Penn: his own account of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians, 1683, by Albert Cook Myers. Moylan, Pa., A. C. Myers, 1937.

107 p. incl. front. plates, ports., facsims. 20½^{cm}.

"Edition limited to 500 copies, numbered and signed by the author."
This copy not numbered or signed.

Reprint of a portion of A letter from William Penn, proprietary and governour of Pennsylvania in America, to the committee of the Free

Penn, William—Continued

society of traders, first published in 1683. Appendix (p. [51]–96) contains letters, deeds and other papers concerning Penn's relations with the Delaware Indians.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 103649; A. C. Myers, Moylan, Pa.
(37-2894) 1286

Petersham, Mrs. Maud (Fuller) 1890—

The story book of rice, by Maud and Miska Petersham. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, ©1936.

[32] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 20½^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102524; John C. Winston co. (37-27080) 1287

Puppetry, an international yearbook of puppets & marionettes, 1936. Paul McPharlin, editor. Detroit, ©1936.

2 p. l., 159, [1] p. double col. front., illus., plates, diags. 11½ x 15½^{cm}.

Added t-p.: Puppetry, 1936, an international yearbook of puppets & marionettes.

Contains advertising matter.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101746; Paul McPharlin, Birmingham, Mich. 1288

Raine, William MacLeod, 1871—

Bucky follows a cold trail, by William MacLeod Raine. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

3 p. l., 306 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103796; W. M. Raine, Denver.
(37-2946) 1289

[Repp, Edward Earl] 1900—

Mustang mesa, by Peter Field [pseud.] New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

3 p. l., 3-284 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Mar. 2; A 103739; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-27086) 1290

Richards cyclopedia ... edited by Ernest Hunter Wright and Mary Heritage Wright; James Albert Richards, managing editor and director of art. New York, J. A. Richards, inc. [©1937]

24 v. in 12. col. fronts., illus. (incl. music) col. plates (1 double) maps (part double) diags. 25½^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

Illustrated lining-papers in color.

Bibliography: v. 23-24. p. [6159]–6204.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. each Jan. 25; aff. Mar. 3; A 103705; J. A. Richards, inc. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revision]
(37-2963) 1291

Robinson, William Henry, 1867—

Thirsty earth, by Will H. Robinson. New York, J. Messner, inc. [©1937]

288 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 3; A 102992; Julian Messner, inc.
(37-2868) 1292

Rohleder, Charles A.

The newspaper boy, merchant or employee? By Charles A. Rohleder. Indianapolis, Ind., The Newspaper boys of America, inc. [c1937]

120 p. 21½cm.

Includes types of cases, state statutes regulating newspaper boy labor and also laws in Alaska, England and Ontario.

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 20; A 103598; Newspaper boys of America, inc. (37-2864) 1293

Rondeleux, Marcel, 1870-

... Sur les routes du large; journal d'un transport de guerre, 1914-1916; précédé d'une lettre du vice-amiral Lacaze ... Paris, Les Éditions de France, c1936.

3 p. l., v, 248 p., 1 l. 18½cm.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34147; Éditions de France. (37-3337) 1294

Rubin, Herman Harold, 1891-

Eugenics and sex harmony; the sexes, their relations and problems, including recent fascinating medical discoveries, prevention of disease, and special advice for common disorders, by Herman H. Rubin ... New York, N. Y., Pioneer publications inc. [1936]

xiv p., 2 l., 19-574, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 22½cm.

"New edition."

"Books and works consulted": p. 551; "Other books of interest": p. [575]

© Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. Nov. 11; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 102885; H. H. Rubin, New York. (37-2853) 1295

Smith, Joseph Russell, 1874-

Human use geography, by J. Russell Smith ... Book 2. The great desert and its oases, Mediterranean lands, Europe, Asia, Southern lands: Africa, Australia, South America, the United States in its world relations. Topeka, The State of Kansas, 1936.

x, 516, A-1-A-26, ii, 52 p. col. front., illus., maps, diagrs. 25cm.

© Oct. 12, 1936; 2c. Jan. 12, 1937; aff. Jan. 13; A 102360; John C. Winston co. (Copyright is claimed on additions) 1296

Sockman, Ralph Washington, 1889-

The paradoxes of Jesus [by] Ralph W. Sockman. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [c1936]

264 p. 21½cm.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101769; R. W. Sockman, New York. (37-27035) 1297

Source book on European governments; Switzerland, France, Italy, Germany, the Soviet union [by] William E. Rappard, Walter R. Sharp, Herbert W. Schneider, James K. Pollock, Samuel N. Harper. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 3-122, 177, 113, 202, 198 p. illus. (facsim.) 22cm.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102737; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-2851) 1298

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. volume 169. July–November, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.
xxiv, 1014 p. 26^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102484; West pub. co.
1299

Spenser, Edmund, 1552?–1599.

The works of Edmund Spenser. A variorum ed. Edited by Edwin Greenlaw, Charles Grosvenor Osgood, Frederick Morgan Padelford, Ray Heffner. [volume 5. The Faerie queene. book 5. Ray Heffner, special editor, Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1936,

xi, 375 p. 26½^{cm}.

Each volume has special t.-p.

Bibliography: [v. 5]: p. 375.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. Dec. 8; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102249; Johns Hopkins press. [Copyright is claimed on preface, commentary appendices, critical notes on the text, bibliography, by Ray Heffner] 1300

Uexküll, Jakob Johann, baron von, 1864–

Niegeschaute welten; die umwelten meiner freunde; ein erinnerungsbuch von J. von Uexküll. Berlin, S. Fischer [1936,
4 p. l., [11]–301 p., 1 l. 17 pl. (incl. front., ports.) 22½^{cm}.
"Erste bis fünfte auflage 1936."

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34062; S. Fischer verlag, a. g. (37–3245) 1301

Vioux, Mme. Marcelle.

... François 1^{er}, le roi-chevalier; illustré par le fac-similé de portraits et tableaux historiques. Paris, Fasquelle [1936,
368 p. front., plates, ports. 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34010; Marcelle Viouja et Fasquelle éditeurs. (37–3338) 1302

Wiechert, Ernst Emil, 1887–

... Wälder und menschen; eine jugend. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

250, [1] p., 2 l. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Ernst Wiechert.

Autobiography.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34071; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37–3061) 1303

Wirz, Otto, 1877–

... Späte erfüllung. Stuttgart, J. Engelhorn's nachf. [1936,
56, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

"1.–5. tausend: september 1936."

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34180; J. Engelhorn's nachf. (37–3057) 1304

Wolff, Theodor, 1868–

... La guerre de Ponce Pilate; Der krieg des Pontius Pilatus; traduit de l'allemand par G. Bourdoncle. Paris, A. Michel [1936,

Wolff, Theodor—Continued

2 p. l., [7]—441 p., 2 l. 20^{cm}.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34460; Albin Michel.
(37-3339) 1305

Wood, Allen H., jr.

... Grow them indoors; a manual of house plants and their culture ... Boston, Hale, Cushman & Flint, 1936.

3 p. l., v-xi, 15-221 p. front., illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Errata slip between pages 196 and 197.

Bibliography: p. 209-210.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Dec. 18; aff. Jan. 5, 1937; A 102316; Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc. (37-27043) 1306

Woolfolk, Josiah Pitts, 1894—

Ecstasy girl, by Gordon Sayre [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin, 1937.

253 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 15; A 103424; J. P. Woolfolk, Hollywood, Calif. (37-2064) 1307

Gentleman from Parnassus [by] Jack Woodford [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin [1936]

283 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 102769; J. P. Woolfolk, Hollywood, Calif. (37-2246) 1308

Lady mislaid, by Howard Kennedy [*pseud.*] New York, Godwin, 1936.

287 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 14; A 102770; J. P. Woolfolk, Hollywood, Calif. (37-2173) 1309

Wrigley, Roy Fielding.

Cases and materials on the law of property, by Roy Fielding Wrigley ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

xv, 726 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. ix-xv.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 102904; R. F. Wrigley, Brooklyn. (37-2863) 1310

Wyand, Charles Samuel.

The economics of consumption, by Charles S. Wyand ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 565 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103451; Macmillan co. (37-2487) 1311

Yeats-Brown, Francis Charles Claypon, 1886—

Lancer at large, by Francis Yeats-Brown. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

xii, 323 p. plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Jan. 19; A 102398; Francis Yeats-Brown, London. (37-27050) 1312

Abbott, Austin.

Abbott New York digest ... Consolidated ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-40 ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; [etc., etc.]
[^c1936]

40 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102504; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. **1313**

Abegg, Lily.

... Yamato; der sendungsglaube des japanischen volkes. Frankfurt am Main, Societäts-verlag [1936]

285 p., 1 l. plates. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 284-285.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34166; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h. (37-3487) **1314**

Akar, Juliette.

... Les lauriers de Pétrarque. Paris, E. Figuière [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-186, [2] p. 19^{cm}.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34443; J. Akar, Paris. (37-3430) **1315**

Alabama digest, 1820 to date; covering Alabama reports and Southern reporter, as well as Alabama cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 16-17 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [^c1936]

2 v. 26½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 16. Pleading—Records.—v. 17. Reference—States.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102478, 102493; West pub. co. **1316, 1317**

Alaska. Courts.

Alaska reports. Volume 8. Cases argued and determined in the District courts for the territory of Alaska, containing also a digest of decisions in Alaska cases appealed to the U. S. Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court, January, 1928, to October, 1935. Edited by James Wickersham ... With key number annotations. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

xxiv, 700 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102489; West pub. co. **1318**

Allen, Betty.

Behave yourself! Etiquette for American youth [by] Betty Allen ... and Mitchell Pirie Briggs ... cartoons by Fred Eisenzoph. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [^c1937]

6 p. l., 3-163 p. incl. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

Allen, Betty—Continued

"Helpful books on etiquette": p. 157-158.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102918; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-2971) 1319

American art annual ... Volume 33. For the year 1936.
Washington, D. C., The American federation of arts [1937],
592 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 26; A 103040; Amer. federation of
arts. 1320

American society of civil engineers.

Transactions ... Volume 101, 1936. Edited by the secre-
tary, under the direction of the Committee on publications ...
New York, The Society, 1936.

xiii, 1756 p. illus. (incl. maps) tables, diagrs. 23^{cm}.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 12, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102457; Amer. society
of civil engineers. 1321

Atkins, Gaius Glenn, 1868—

From the cross: the seven last words, by Gaius Glenn Atkins.
New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 65 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102874; Harper & bros.
(37-2973) 1322

Bagley, William Chandler, 1874—

A century of the universal school, by William C. Bagley.
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 85 p. front. (4 port.) 19^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Kappa delta
pi lecture series. [no. 8])

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103446; Macmillan co.
(37-2930) 1323

Bell, Eric Temple, 1883—

The handmaiden of the sciences, by Eric Temple Bell ...
Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

viii, 216 p. illus., diagrs. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 102603; Williams & Wilkins co.
(37-27133) 1324

Beyle, Marie Henri, 1783-1842.

... La chartreuse de Parme; edited, with introduction, notes,
and vocabulary, by A. P. Pelmont ... New York, The Mac-
millan company, 1937.

xxi, 346 p. illus. (maps) plates. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Stendhal, at head of title.

First American edition considerably abridged. cf. Pref.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102971; Macmillan co.
(37-2952) 1325

Bickel, Walter.

... Dekameron der feinschmecker; zehn kapitel vom guten
essen. Frankfurt a. M., Societäts-verlag [1936],

229 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

"Literatur": p. [225]-226.

Blank pages for "Notizen" (227-229)

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34097; Frankfurter socie-
täts-druckerei, g. m. b. h. (37-3452) 1326

Biddle, Anthony Joseph Drexel, 1897-

Do or die; a supplementary manual on individual combat, showing advanced science in bayonet, knife, jiu-jitsu, savate and boxing for those whose duties may lead them into a "tight spot", by Lieut.-Col. A. J. Drexel Biddle ... with an introduction by Colonel C. J. Miller ... Philadelphia, W. J. Dornan, 1937,

74 p., 1 l. illus. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 25; A 103593; A. J. D. Biddle, Philadelphia. (37-3009) 1327

Boggs, Ralph Steele, 1901-

... Outline history of Spanish literature, by Ralph Steele Boggs ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company 1937,

iii, 154 p. front. (map) 19^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)
Printed on one side of leaf only.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102956; R. S. Boggs, Chapel Hill, N. C. (37-2953) 1328

Caldwell, Mrs. Mary (French)

General Jackson's lady; a story of the life and times of Rachel Donelson Jackson ... by Mary French Caldwell. Published by the author with the cooperation of the Ladies' Hermitage association. Nashville, Tenn., 1936.

xii, 555 p. front., plates, ports., facsimis. 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 28; A 102896; M. F. Caldwell, Nashville. 1329

Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881.

... Sartor resartus; the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh ... edited by Charles Frederick Harrold ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. 1937,

lxxvi, 352 p. front. (port.) 18½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Doubleday-Doran series in literature; R. Shafer, general editor)

At head of title: Carlyle.

"First edition."

"Selected bibliography": p. lxii-lxxv.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102922; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, notes and appendix by Robert Shafer and Charles Frederick Harrold, (37-2951) 1330

Chicago. University. Press.

A manual of style, containing typographical rules governing the publications of the University of Chicago, together with specimens of type used at the University of Chicago press. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press 1937,

ix, 394 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

"Tenth edition."

"Mary D. Alexander ... was in general charge of the preparation of the tenth edition and is responsible for the revision of the text."—Pref.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103370; University of Chicago, Chicago. Copyright is claimed on preface and corrections, (37-27125) 1331

Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram, 1892-

Saltwater farm, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin; woodcuts by J. J. Lankes. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 114 p. incl. front., plates. 22^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103565; Macmillan co.
(37-2958)

1332

Core, Susie Pearl.

Soldiering on the job, by Sue Core ... illustrated by S. Gunnison Stuart. Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Clermont press [°1937]

[60] p. illus. 19½ x 22^{cm}.

In verse.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103738; Sue Core, Ancon, Panama Canal Zone. (37-2950)

1333

De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-

Fantasia impromptu: the adventures of an intellectual faun. Part 1. By Benjamin DeCasseres. New York city, B. DeCasseres at the Blackstone publishers [°1937]

3 p. l., [9]-52 p. 19½^{cm}.

On cover: Book no. 13.

"An intellectual, emotional and spiritual autobiography."—Foreword.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 103648; B. De Casseres.
(37-3049)

1334

Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886.

The poems of Emily Dickinson, edited by Martha Dickinson Bianchi and Alfred Leete Hampson; introduction by Alfred Leete Hampson. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xi p., 3 l., 3-484 p. front. (port.) illus. (facsim.) 21^{cm}.

"In the present edition all the poems of the preceding collections of poems are included in a single volume."—Introd., p. x.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102932; Martha Dickinson Bianchi, Amherst, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on new foreword]
(37-2949)

1335

Dier, Mrs. Caroline (Lawrence)

... The luring flute, by Caroline Lawrence Dier ... frontispiece by Lucile C. Thomas. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937]

119 p. front. 21^{cm}. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (159))

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 103503; Dorrance & co., inc.
(37-2956)

1336

Dimock, Marshall Edward, 1903-

Modern politics and administration; a study of the creative state, by Marshall E. Dimock ... New York, Chicago [etc.] American book company [°1937]

xiii, 440 p. diags. 23^{cm}. (American political science series [Lindsay Rogers, general editor])

"Selected readings" at end of each chapter.

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103432; Amer. book co.
(37-2992)

1337

Edwards, Mrs. Jeannette Slocomb.

Songs against the dark, by Jeannette Slocomb Edwards. North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwind press [°1936]

Edwards, Mrs. Jeannette Slocomb—Continued124 p. incl. illus., port. 19½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2, 1937; A 103650; J. S. Edwards, Wilmington, Del. (37-2954) **1338**

Erman, Adolf, 1854—

Die welt am Nil; bilder aus dem alten Ägypten, von Adolf Erman; mit 56 abbildungen im text, 48 tafeln und einer karte. Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs, 1936.

- xvi, 235 p. illus., 48 plates (incl. ports., facsims.) on 24 l., map. 23^{cm}.
© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34174; J. C. Hinrichs'sche buchhandlung. (37-3411) **1339**

Family welfare association of America.

Some emotional elements in supervision: report of a group discussion ... New York, N. Y., Family welfare association of America, 1937.

1 p. l., 22 p. 23^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Ethel King.—Possible early effects of field experience on the student, by Cornelia Belinkoff.—New elements in school and field training, by Pauline Greenspan.—The rôle of the supervisor in helping the student to a professional orientation, by Mary Reeve.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102940; Family welfare assn. of America. (37-2993) **1340**

Farjeon, Eleanor, 1881—

Humming bird; a novel by Eleanor Farjeon. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

viii, 299 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 20; A 103630; E. Farjeon, London. (37-27103) **1341**

Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871—

... Aventure; Bonaparte en Italie (1796-1797) Avec une carte hors texte et trois croquis dans le texte. Paris, Plon 1936,

3 p. l., [iii]-vi, 294 p., 1 l. fold. maps, diagrs. 18½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34424; Librairie Plon. (37-3492) **1342**

Florida digest, 1846 to date; covering Florida reports and Southern reporter, as well as Florida cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 11. Taxation—Workmen's compensation. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.

1936,

viii, 674 p. 26½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102498; West pub. co. **1343**

Foran, William Robert, 1882—

Changing horizons; being pages from my scrapbook covering over thirty years' wanderings up and down the seven seas,

Foran, William Robert—Continued

by W. Robert Foran; illustrated with photographs by the author and others. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. front., plates. 24^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 1, 1937; A ad int. 22457; pubd. Jan. 4; W. R. Foran, Burghfield Common, Reading, England. (37-3535) 1344

Freyer, Hans, 1887—

Die politische insel; eine geschichte der utopien von Platon bis zur gegenwart, von Hans Freyer. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag. [1936]

165, [1] p., 1 l. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Meyers kleine handbücher, 2)

"Schrifttum": leaf at end.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34066; Bibliographisches institut a. g. (37-3404) 1345

Gardner, Erle Stanley.

The D. A. calls it murder, by Erle Stanley Gardner. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-295 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Published, January 1937; second printing, January 1937."

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102705; E. S. Gardner, Laguna Beach, Calif. (37-27151) 1346

Geissendoerfer, John Theodore, ed.

Deutsche meisternovellen; edited, with preface, biographical sketches of the authors, notes, and vocabulary, by Theodore Geissendoerfer ... and J. W. Kurtz ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1936.

v p., 1 l., 336 p. 21^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Das glück von Rothenburg, von Paul Heyse.—Psyche, von Theodor Storm.—Bergkristall, von Adalbert Stifter.—Romeo und Julia auf dem dorfe, von Gottfried Keller.—Der schuss von der kanzel, von C. F. Meyer.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Feb. 10, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 103296; Prentice-Hall, inc. (Copyright is claimed on preface, biographical sketches, notes, and vocabulary) (37-591) 1347

Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the Federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Book 9, 13 ... Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

2 v. 24^{cm}.

"Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts."

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Jan. 7; A 102202; Harrison co. 1348

Hall, Frederick A.

Improve your skiing; a comprehensive handbook on the day-to-day development of practical ski technique, by Frederick A. Hall ... and Nathaniel A. Benson ... illustrated with

Hall, Frederick A.—Continued

posed model figures, photographs and diagrams. New York, Dodge publishing company [°1936,

xi p., 2 l., 17-221 p. illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Mar. 10, 1937; aff. Feb. 25; A 104038; F. A. Hall and Nathaniel A. Benson, Toronto. (37-27004) **1349**

Harper, George McLean, 1863—

Literary appreciations, by George McLean Harper ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937,

xiii p., 2 l., 19-240 p. 21^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—George Herbert's poems.—The family correspondence of Sir Thomas Browne.—The world's first love story.—Glorious Sir Walter.—Coleridge's great and dear spirit.—The magnanimity of Charles Lamb.—Wordsworth's poetical technique.—William Watson's poetry.—Katherine Mansfield.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 103644; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-2961) **1350**

Hervey, Walter Lowrie, 1862—

Junior literature. Seventh year, first-second half, eighth year, first-second half. By Walter L. Hervey ... Rev. ed. New York, Chicago [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. [°1937,

4 v. diagr. 19^{cm}.

On cover: New edition.

Include bibliographies.

"First edition."

© Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 15; A 101851-101854; Longmans, Green & co. (37-1321) **1351-1354**

Hessler, William H., 1904—

Our ineffective state, by William H. Hessler. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937,

xxi, 281 p. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103172; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-27131) **1355**

Hillyer, Virgil Mores, 1875-1931.

Child training; a system of education for the child under school age, by V. M. Hillyer ... New and rev. ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937,

xliv, 299 p. incl. illus., plates. front., pl. 21^{cm}.

Songs with music: p. 165-168.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 16; aff. Feb. 17; A 102795; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-2933) **1356**

Houts, Hale.

Missouri pleading and practice, annotated with forms; a treatise on Missouri pleadings and practice in civil actions, at all stages, in courts of general and appellate jurisdiction, by Hale Houts ... Volume 3. Sections 561-920. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [°1936,

iii, 612 p. 25^{cm}.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102497; Vernon law book co. **1357**

- How** modern business serves us, by William R. Odell ... Harold F. Clark ... Guy D. Miller ... Oscar B. Paulsen ... Dorothy L. Travis ... [and] Ruth M. Twiss ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1937]
viii, 471 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) plates, diagrs. 24^{cm}.
© Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103538; Ginn & co. 1358
(37-2991)

Hutton, Graham.

- Is it peace? A study in foreign affairs, by Graham Hutton. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.
364 p. 22½^{cm}.
"Selected bibliography": p. 357-361.
© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103282; G. Hutton, London. 1359
(37-27139)

Ihering, Georg Albrecht von.

- Ski gang, by George Herring; with 36 drawings by Susanne Ehmcke. Brattleboro, Stephen Daye press [°1936]
150 p. illus. 19^{cm}.
Illustrated t-p.
"This version of Georg-Albrecht von Ihering's Das kleeblatt von Sankt Florian was made by Barrows Mussey."—p. [2]
© Dec. 2, 1936; 2c. Feb. 5, 1937; aff. Feb. 6; A 103832; Stephen Daye press. 1360
(37-27070)

Indiana. Laws, statutes, etc.

- ... Burns annotated Indiana statutes. [December, 1936, cumulative pocket supplement, Volumes 1-12. [Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company, °1936.
12 v. 25½^{cm}.
These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.
© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. each Jan. 9; affs. Jan. 14; A 101832-101843; Bobbs-Merrill co. 1361-1372

Irwin, Margaret E. F.

- The stranger prince; the story of Rupert of the Rhine, by Margaret Irwin ... London, Chatto & Windus, 1937.
xi, 592 p. front. (port.) 21½^{cm}.
© 1c. Mar. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22458; publ. Jan. 7; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 1373
(37-3757)

Israël, Alexandre, 1868-

- ... La liberté de la presse hier et demain. [Paris, Hachette [°1936]
173, [1] p. 19^{cm}.
© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34515; Librairie Hachette. 1374
(37-3473)

Jacobsen, Gertrude Ann.

- ... An outline of political science, by Gertrude Ann Jacobsen ... [and] Miriam H. Lipman ... foreword by Edgar Dawson ... New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [°1937]
6 p. l., 232 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}. (College outline series)

Jacobsen, Gertrude Ann—Continued

Includes bibliographies.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 1c. and aff. Jan. 6; 1c. Jan. 26; A 103139; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-2990) **1375**

Jaffe, Charles, 1879—

Jaffe's chess primer; with a foreword by Samuel Reshevsky. New York, N. Y., Parnassus press, 1937.

95 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 20½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 19; A 102856; C. Jaffe, New York. (37-3008) **1376**

Johnston, Emma Louisa, 1863—

Questing spirit [by] Emma L. Johnston. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [c1936]

62 p. 20^{cm}. [Verse craft series]

- © Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Dec. 24, 1936; A 102549; E. L. Johnston, Paterson. (37-2957) **1377**

Joseph-Renaud, Jean, 1874—

... Les deux idoles; roman policier; adapted and revised with notes, exercises, and vocabulary by C. F. Zeek ... and Lon Tinkle ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [c1937]

vii, [1], 241 p. front., illus. (incl. map) 17^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102955; Charles Franklin Zeek and Lon Tinkle, Dallas. [Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, exercises, vocabulary, and adaption and revision of text] (37-2967) **1378**

Kinney, Jay P., 1875—

A continent lost—a civilization won; Indian land tenure in America, by J. P. Kinney ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

xv p., 2 l., 366 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map, double diagr. 23½^{cm}. Bibliography: p. 345-349.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 103659; Johns Hopkins press. (37-2999) **1379**

Koll, Johannes, 1895—

Europa entdeckt und erobert die welt, von Johannes Koll; mit zeichnungen in anlehnung an alte vorbilder. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [c1936]

215 p. illus. (ports.) 19^{cm}.

Map on lining-papers.

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34202; Georg Westermann. (37-3480) **1380**

Koller, Lewis Richard, 1895—

The physics of electron tubes, by L. R. Koller ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvii, 234 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: International series in physics; F. K. Richtmyer, consulting editor)

"References" at end of each chapter.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 12; A 102721; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2904) **1381**

Le Marquand, Henri Arthur, 1862—

... Jean Bart, corsaire et bourgeois de Dunkerque. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

254 p., 1 l. incl. front. (port.) port., maps. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Henry Le Marquand.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34153; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3491) 1382

Lockyer, Herbert.

The double name, by Herbert Lockyer. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [c1936]

28 p. 20^{cm}. (*His Unique Bible study series*)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103004; Zondervan pub. house. (37-2977) 1383

Lodge, Rupert Clendon, 1886—

Philosophy of education, by Rupert C. Lodge ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 328 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

"For further reading" at end of each chapter except the last; Bibliography: p. 320-323.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102875; Harper & bros. (37-2931) 1384

Louisiana digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports and Southern reporter, as well as Louisiana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 18. Territories-Wills. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1936]

viii, 565 p. 26½^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102496; West pub. co. 1385

Loutil, Edmond, 1863—

La grande amie [by] Pierre l'Ermite [*pseud.*] abridged and edited with notes and vocabulary by Sister M. St. Francis ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [c1937]

viii, 216 p. 18½^{cm}. (*Half-title: Science and culture texts; J. Husslein ... general editor*)

"Crowned by the French academy."—Prefatory note.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 103095; Bruce pub. co. (37-2966) 1386

Luccock, Halford Edward, 1885—

Christianity and the individual in a world of crowds, by Halford E. Luccock. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [c1937]

165 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Lectures on the Jarrell foundation at Emory university in January, 1936."

© Jan. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Feb. 6; A 103193; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville, Tenn. (37-2969) 1387

Madden, John Thomas, 1882—

America's experience as a creditor nation, by John T. Madden, Marcus Nadler and Harry C. Sauvain. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

Madden, John Thomas—Continuedxvi p., 1 l., 333 p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 319-321.

- © Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 9; A 103298; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-27132) 1388

Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900—

South to Samarkand [by] Ethel Mannin ... New York,
E. P. Dutton and co., inc. [°1937]

355 p. front., plates, 2 maps. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 27; A 103666; Ethel Mannin
Porteous, London. (37-2982) 1389

Mayer, Joseph, 1887—

The seven seals of science; an account of the unfoldment
of orderly knowledge & its influence on human affairs [by]
Joseph Mayer ... Rev. student's ed. New York, London,
D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xiv, 450 p. front., illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

On cover: Student's edition.

"Selected bibliography": p. 431-436; "Supplementary readings" at
end of each chapter.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 6; A 102991; D. Appleton-Century
co., inc. (37-2903) 1390

Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth, 1882—

Photography, by C. E. Kenneth Mees ... New York, The
Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 227 p. front., illus., plates (part col., 1 fold.) facsim.,
diags. 22^{cm}.

"First printing."

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102677; Graham Charles Mees,
Rochester, N. Y. (37-27135) 1391

Melvin, Arthur Gordon, 1894—

The new culture; an organic philosophy of education, by A.
Gordon Melvin ... New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [°1937]

5 p. l., 296 p. diags. 24½^{cm}.

"A John Day book."

Bibliography: p. 287-290.

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 102811; A. G. Melvin, New York.
(37-2932) 1392

Miller, Mrs. Alice (Duer) 1874—

... The rising star. New York, Dodd, Mead & company.
1937.

3 p. l., 207 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102814; A. D. Miller, New York.
(37-27106) 1393

Milton, John, 1608-1674.

... Paradise regained, the Minor poems, and Samson Agonis-
tes; complete and arranged chronologically; edited by Mer-
ritt Y. Hughes ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran &
company, inc. [°1937]

Milton, John—Continued

lxiii, 3-633 p. front. (port.) facsims. 18½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Doubleday-Doran series in literature; R. Shafer, general editor)

With facsimile reproduction of the title-page of the Poems, London, 1645 and of Paradise regained, London, 1671.

Each poem in a foreign language is accompanied by an English translation by Professor Hughes on the opposite page.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. lvi-lxiii, 442-444.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103202; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on compiling and editing by Robert Shafer and Merritt Y. Hughes] (37-27147) **1394**

Mississippi digest, 1818 to date; covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 11. Motions—Principal and surety. St. Paul, West publishing co. [°1936, viii, 589 p. 26½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102495; West pub. co.

1395

Nathan, Mrs. Adele (Gutman)

The iron horse [by] Adele Gutman Nathan and Margaret S. Ernst. New enl. ed. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 44 p. illus. 21 x 28^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 102736; A. G. Nathan and Margaret S. Ernst, New York. (37-27127) **1396**

New York annual digest, 1936, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York, with table of cases digested. Supplementing and continuing New York annual digest 1935. Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; [etc., etc., °1936, 829 p. 26^{cm}.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102486; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. **1397**

Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.

... Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified edition. [January, 1937, number, "Keyed" to Bates' compact Ohio digest ... Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... Jay S. Hudson ... [and, Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing company, °1937,

113 p. 25½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18; A 102406; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. **1398**

Oliver, Jane.

Mine is the kingdom, by Jane Oliver. London, Collins, 1937.

454 p. 20½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22476; pubd. Jan. 11; Helen Easson Evans, London. (37-3596) **1399**

Overstreet, Harry Allen, 1875—

A declaration of interdependence [by] H. A. Overstreet ...
New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937,

xii p., 1 l., 15-284 p. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 102823; W. W. Norton & co.,
inc. (37-27093) 1400

Pacific digest.

Cumulative Descriptive-word index for use with Pacific digest covering volumes 1-60 Pacific reporter, Second series. Supplementing Descriptive-word index for Pacific digest covering volumes 1-300 Pacific reporter. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

iii, 5-224 p. 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102502; West pub. co. 1401

Pearson, Hesketh, 1889—

Tom Paine, friend of mankind, by Hesketh Pearson. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii p., 3 l., 293 p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Feb. 1; A 102617; Harper & bros.
(37-27144) 1402

Pesquidoux, Joseph Dubosc, *comte de*, 1869—

... La harde. Paris, Plon [1936,

3 p. l., v, 284 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Joseph de Pesquidoux.

"Quelques ... récits sur les gens, les bêtes et les choses de mon pays de Gascogne."—Avertissement.

CONTENTS.—La harde.—Le "poison-noir".—"Lou moussu".—Une chasse au lièvre.—Le couteau yatagan.—Médecin d'Armagnac.—La palomblère.—Billets d'Armagnac.—Leçons rustiques.—Le chêne-liège.—Peruches.—Le chêne et le cep.—Trotteurs.—Pigeons voyageurs.—Le parc.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34420; Librairie Plon.
(37-3434) 1403

Pratt, James Bissett, 1875—

Personal realism, by James Bissett Pratt. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 387 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6; A 101647; Macmillan co.
(37-27128) 1404

Priestley, John Boynton, 1894—

Midnight on the desert. a chapter of autobiography, by J. B. Priestley. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937,

3 p. l., 312 p. 22½^{cm}.

"Erratum" slip mounted on verso of 3d prelim. leaf.

© 1c. Mar. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22463; pubd. Feb. 26; J. B. Priestley,
London. (37-3790) 1405

Prochaska, Bruno, 1879—

Batjuschka; ein kriegsgefangenenschicksal, erzählung von Bruno Wolfgang [*pseud.*] Wien, C. Fromme [°1936,

501 p. 18½^{cm}.

© Sept. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33931; Carl Fromme.
(37-3499) 1406

Richter, Conrad.

The sea of grass, by Conrad Richter. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-149, [2] p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 102764; Curtis pub. co., Philadelphia. (37-27107) 1407

Ritter, Raymond, 1894-

... Cette grande Corisande. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

411 p., 2 l. incl. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34467; Albin Michel. (37-3410) 1408

Rombach, Otto, 1904-

... Adrian, der tulpendieb; ein schelmenroman. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [°1936]

422, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34110; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-3498) 1409

Root, Edward Clary, 1877-

The biggest fact in the world, by Edward Clary Root ... New York, My America publishing company [°1937]

3 p. l., 9-30 p. 22^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103237; My America pub. co. (37-2976) 1410

Seaver, Edwin, 1900-

Between the hammer and the anvil [by] Edwin Seaver. New York, J. Messner, inc., 1937.

viii, 383 p. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 3; A 102993; Julian Messner, inc. (37-2942) 1411

Sguazzini, Ugo Foscolo, 1882-

Handbuch der italienischen und deutschen umgangssprache, von Ugo Foscolo Sguazzini ... 1. Aufl. Berlin-Schöneberg, Langenscheidt [°1936]

xii, 279 p. 16½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Langenscheidts neue konversationsbücher. Nuovi manuali di conversazione Langenscheidt)

Added t.p.: Manuale di conversazione italo-tedesca ...

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34179; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) (37-3432) 1412

Shearing, Joseph.

The lady and the arsenic; the life and death of a romantic, Marie Cappelle, Madame Lafarge, by Joseph Shearing. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937]

6 p. l., 3-341 p. front., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

"Bibliography and notes": p. 339-341.

© 1c. Mar. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22467; pubd. Jan. 11; J. Shearing, London. (37-3791) 1413

Sherman, Henry Clapp, 1875—

Chemistry of food and nutrition, by Henry C. Sherman ... 5th ed., completely rewritten. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 640 p. illus., diagrs. 20½cm.

"References and suggested readings" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Jan. 22; A 102427; Macmillan co.
 (37-27150) 1414

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. volume 92 (2d) August–November, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

xxiii, 1229 p. 26cm.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102483; West pub. co.
1415

Supreme court reporter. volume 56. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of the United States, October term, 1935, with key number annotations. Covering volumes 296–298 U. S. reports. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

lvi, 1077 p. 26cm.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102480; West pub. co.
1416

Terhune, Albert Payson, 1872—

A book of famous dogs, by Albert Payson Terhune; drawings by Robert L. Dickey. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 300 p. incl. illus., plates. 21½cm.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103158; A. P. Terhune, Pompton Lakes, N. J. (37-27146) 1417

Texas digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter, as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 33–34 ... St. Paul, West publishing co. [1936]

2 v. 26½cm.

CONTENTS.—v. 33. Receivers-Seals.—v. 34. Seamen-Supersedeas.

v. 33, © Dec. 22, 1936; v. 34, © Dec. 23; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102492, 102477; West pub. co. 1418, 1419

Trofskii, Lev, 1879—

... Lessons of October, by Leon Trotsky; translated from the Russian by John G. Wright, with an introduction and explanatory notes by Maurice Spector. New York, Pioneer publishers [1937]

2 p. l., [7]–125 p. 19½cm. (The Marxist pocket library)

Trofskiĭ, Lev—Continued

Translation of the introduction to the two volumes of the author's collected writings of the first year of the revolution, entitled "1917." *cf.* Explanatory notes.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 102748; Pioneer publishers.
(37-2981) 1420

Trubshaw, Wayne.

The real Christ teaching; the apex stone, according to Melchisedek masonry, or regenerative life-cell expression, written by Wayne Trubshaw. Tacoma, Wash., 1937.

3 p. l., [iii]-vi, 235, [1] p. 1 illus. 20½^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103284; William Wayne Trubshaw, Tacoma. (37-2974) 1421

Underhill, Evelyn, 1875—

Worship, by Evelyn Underhill ... [New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xxi, 350 p. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The library of constructive theology, editors: W. R. Matthews, H. W. W. Robinson)

"First edition."

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102425; Harper & bros.
(37-27129) 1422

Varè, Daniele, 1880—

... Die letzte kaiserin; vom alten zum neuen China. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

264, [2] p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. plan) plates. 22^{cm}.

"Deutsch von Annie Polzer."

"Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: The last of the empresses."

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34572; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3490) 1423

Watkins, Myron Webster.

Oil: stabilization or conservation? A case study in the organization of industrial control. By Myron W. Watkins ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 269 p. diags. 24^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102879; Harper & bros.
(37-2995) 1424

Webster, Hutton, 1875—

Modern European civilization, by Hutton Webster ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [c1937]

xxxvi, 772, xxxiii p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (part double) diags. 20½^{cm}.

"Suggestions for further study": p. xxv-xxxiv; Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102963; H. Webster, Menlo Park, Calif. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions]
(37-2979) 1425

Wenzlaff, Gustav Gottlieb, 1865—

A son of Colonia the forgotten, by Gustav Gottlieb Wenzlaff. Los Angeles, Calif., David H. Shol company [c1937]

3 p. l., 138 p. ports. 20½^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102747; G. G. Wenzlaff, Los Angeles. (37-2911) 1426

Adams, Romanzo Colfax, 1868—

Interracial marriage in Hawaii; a study of the mutually conditioned processes of acculturation and amalgamation, by Romanzo Adams. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 353 p. incl. tables, diagr. plates. 22½^{cm}.

"The University of Hawaii ... is conducting studies relating to the character of the peoples of Hawaii and to their social relations. This volume is the outcome of one of these studies."—Pref.

"First printing."

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103453; Macmillan co.
(37-27153)

1427

Aitchison, Alison E.

Across seven seas to seven continents, by Alison E. Aitchison ... and Marguerite Uttley ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

6 p. l., 316 p. illus., maps. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 103617; Bobbs-Merrill co.
[Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter]
(37-3012)

1428

North America by plane and train, by Alison E. Aitchison ... and Marguerite Uttley ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

vi, [4], 404 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 103619; Bobbs-Merrill co.
[Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions]
(37-3011)

1429

Aldington, Richard, 1892—

Very heaven, by Richard Aldington. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. 1937,

4 p. l., 3-376 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22497; pubd. Mar. 8; R. Aldington, London. (37-3739)

1430

Aldis, Mrs. Dorothy.

... Time at her heels. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

2 p. l., 236 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: By Dorothy Aldis.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103795; D. Aldis, Chicago.
(37-3022)

1431

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.

Institute of metals division.

Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 122. Institute of metals division, 1936. Papers and discussions presented before the division at meetings held at Chicago, October, 1-3, 1935 and New York, February, 17-20, 1936. New York, N. Y., The Institute, 1936,

379 p. incl. illus., port., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 102529; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc.

1432

American proctologic society.

... Transactions of the thirty-seventh annual session, Hotel Kansas Citian, Kansas City, Missouri, May 11th and 12th, nineteen thirty-six. [Detroit, Mich., Printed by Aronsson printing co., 1937,

xix, 213, [2] p. illus. 23^{cm}.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 29; A 102575; American proctologic soc., Dallas. 1433

Arizona. Supreme court.

Report of cases argued and determined ... from January 3, 1935, to June 17, 1935. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. Volume 45. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxix, 640 p. 22¹/₄^{cm}.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 102619; Pearl H. Collier, for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. 1434

Arms, John Taylor, 1887-

Design in flower arrangement, by John Taylor Arms and Dorothy Noyes Arms. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix p., 3 l., 117 p. front., illus., xx pl. 22^{cm}.

The illustrations are outline drawings facing part of the plates.

"First printing."

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102972; Macmillan co. (37-3130) 1435

Barnes, Djuna.

... Nightwood. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937,

xiv p., 2 l., 3-211 p. 21^{cm}.

"First American edition."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103803; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-3021) 1436

Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-

The path to Rome, by H. Belloc ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1936,

xxi, 448 p. illus. (incl. music) 20¹/₄^{cm}.

Travel sketches of a journey from Toul to Rome.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4, 1937; A 103740; H. Belloc, Shipley, Horsham, England. [Copyright is claimed on new preface] (37-3104) 1437

Benbow, John.

Manuscript & proof; the preparation of the manuscript for the printer and the handling of the proofs, by John Benbow. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

x, 118 p. 1 illus. 22¹/₄^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103840; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-27156) 1438

Benjamin, Earl Whitney, 1889-

Marketing poultry products, by Earl W. Benjamin ... and Howard C. Pierce ... 3d ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

Benjamin, Earl Whitney—Continued

xi, 401 p. illus., 11 col. pl., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*On cover: Poultry science series; J. E. Rice, editor*) \$4.00

Bibliography: p. 381-391.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 1; A 103654; E. W. Benjamin and Howard C. Pierce, New York. (37-3128) 1439

Betts, George Herbert, 1868-1934.

Foundations of character and personality; an introduction to the psychology of social adjustment [by] George Herbert Betts ... edited by Raymond A. Kent ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

xii, 371 p. 1 illus. 20½^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter; "Composite list of main references": p. 363-366.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 103615; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-3039) 1440

Bigelow, Maurice Alpheus, 1872-

Adolescence; educational and hygienic problems, by Maurice A. Bigelow ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937,

viii, 9-99 p. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised, February, 1937."

"Selected references for further reading": p. 97-99.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102914; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-3125) 1441

Black, Greene Vardiman, 1836-1915.

G. V. Black's work on operative dentistry with which his Special dental pathology is combined ... volume 4. Diseases and treatment investing tissues of the teeth and other soft tissues of the mouth. The dental pulp. The periapical tissues. Focal infection. Glossary for the four volumes. 523 illustrations. Revision by Arthur D. Black ... 7th ed. Chicago, Medico-dental publishing company; London, H. Kimpton, 1936.

xvi, 472 p. incl. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. 26½^{cm}.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 103056; Medico-dental pub. co. 1442

... The **book** of popular science. [1936 annual supplement, Editor, Dexter S. Kimball ... New York, The Grolier society, inc. 1936,

68 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 102102; Grolier society, inc. 1443

Borden, Mary.

Action for slander, a novel by Mary Borden. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-304 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 104033; Mary Borden Spears, London. (37-3098) 1444

Carco, Francis, 1886—

... *Les hommes en cage*. Paris, A. Michel [1936]
3 p. l., [9]–254 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34135; Albin Michel.
(37–3505)

1445

Charques, Dorothy.

The tramp and his woman, by Dorothy Charques. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3–355 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103814; Macmillan co.
(37–3097)

1446

Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789–1851.

... *The Pathfinder; or, The inland sea*, by James Fenimore Cooper; with twelve original drawings ... [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937]

vi p., 1 l., 344 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. III])

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103800; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37–3019)

1447

Coyer, Hubert E.

The coaching of soccer, by Hubert E. Coyer ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 11–155 p. illus., diags. 22½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 149–150.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 102826; W. B. Saunders co.
(37–3010)

1448

Curle, Richard, 1883—

Caravansary and conversation; memories of places and persons, by Richard Curle ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

x, 309 p. 21½^{cm}.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 1; A 103640; R. Curle, New York.
(37–3050)

1449

Dickey, Rufus Needham, 1875— *comp.*

The Sermon on the Mount and The life of Jesus, East India version, by Rufus Needham Dickey ... Kokomo, Ind., The Kelvie press, 1937.

[35] p. 22½^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Feb. 6; A 103269; R. N. Dickey, Los Angeles. (37–3116)

1450

Dugdale, Blanche Elizabeth Campbell (Balfour) "Mrs. Edgar Dugdale."

Arthur James Balfour, first earl of Balfour, K. G., O. M., F. R. S., etc., by his niece, Blanche E. C. Dugdale ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Mar. 2; A 103669; Blanche E. C. Dugdale, London. (37–3029)

1451

Elbert, John Aloysius, 1895-

"Greater love..."; a series of sermons for Lent [by] Rev. John A. Elbert ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937]

v p., 1 l., 125 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102864; J. A. Elbert, Sioux City, Ia. (37-3115) 1452

Eurich, Alvin Christian, 1902-

In 1936, by Alvin C. Eurich and Elmo C. Wilson. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

viii, 620 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., fold. tab., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103171; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-27138) 1453

Ewen, David, 1907- *comp.*

Composers of yesterday; a biographical and critical guide to the most important composers of the past, compiled and edited by David Ewen. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

viii, [2], 488 p. illus. (ports.) 26^{cm}.

"A selected bibliography": p. [481]-486. References cited at end of each biography.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 2; A 102660; H. W. Wilson co. (37-27143) 1454

Forbes, Esther.

Paradise, by Esther Forbes. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

4 p. l., 556 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 102967; Esther Forbes Hoskins, Worcester. (37-27104) 1455

Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-

Great trade route, by Ford Madox Ford ... with illustrations by Biala. New York, Toronto, Oxford university press, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-408 p. col. front., illus. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103838; F. M. Ford, New York. (37-27160) 1456

Forester, Cecil Scott, 1899-

... The happy return. [London] M. Joseph, ltd. [1937]

287 p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: C. S. Forester.

© 1c. Mar. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22494; publ. Feb. 4; C. S. Forester, London. (37-3749) 1457

Frederick, John Hutchinson, 1896-

Agricultural markets, by John H. Frederick ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xiii, 289 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Bibliographical note": p. 281-283.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 26; A 103614; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-3068) 1458

Frederick, Justus George, 1882—

Grow up emotionally and have fun! 58 valuable and amusing psychological tests of emotional maturity, by J. George Frederick ... New York, The Beaux arts press, 1936.

4 p. l., 7-300 p. 20^{cm}.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30, 1937; A 104056; Business bourse, New York. (37-3119) 1459

Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869—

... Retour de l'U. R. S. S. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

3 p. l., 9-124, [1] p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: André Gide.

© Nov. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34005; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3564) 1460

Goldscheider, Ludwig, 1896—

Fünfhundert selbstporträts von der antike bis zur gegenwart (plastik, malerei, graphik) gesammelt, gesichtet, eingeleitet von Ludwig Goldscheider. Wien, Phaidon-verlag, 1936.

526, [2] p. incl. illus. (incl. facsim.) plates, ports. col. mounted front., col. mounted ports. 27½^{cm}.

Portrait mounted on cover.

"Einige literaturangaben": p. 51-52.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34306; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-3517) 1461

Graves, Robert, 1895—

The Antigua stamp, by Robert Graves. New York, Random house [1937]

5 p. l., 3-326 p. 21^{cm}.

London edition (Constable & company, ltd.) has title: Antigua, penny, puce.

"First edition."

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 104065; Random house, inc. (37-3095) 1462

Gresset, Armand.

... Le crépuscule des preux (roman des anciens combattants) Paris, E. Figuière [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-222 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34130; A. Gresset, Besançon (Doubs) France. (37-3507) 1463

Guberlet, Mrs. Muriel Lewin.

Animals of the seashore, by Muriel Lewin Guberlet. Portland, Or., Metropolitan press [1936]

xii, 412 p. illus. 18^{cm}.

"The common seashore animals of the Pacific northwest."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 403-405.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15, 1937; A 103875; Metropolitan press. (37-27161) 1464

Hall, Manly Palmer.

First principles of philosophy; the science of perfection, by Manly P. Hall. 1st ed. Los Angeles, Calif., The Phoenix press, 1935.

Hall, Manly Palmer—Continued2 p. l., 3-165 p. 19^{cm}.

- © May 1, 1935; 2c. Dec. 28, 1936; aff. Feb. 23, 1937; A 103634; M. P. Hall, Los Angeles. (37-3038) 1465

Words to the wise; a practical guide to the occult sciences, by Manly P. Hall. 1st ed. Los Angeles, Calif., Philosophical research society press, 1936.

172 p. 24^{cm}.

- © June 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Feb. 23, 1937; A 103635; M. P. Hall, Los Angeles. (37-3118) 1466

Harding, Bertita.

Golden fleece; the story of Franz Joseph & Elisabeth of Austria, by Bertita Harding ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

370 p. front., plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 351-353.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 18; A 103768; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-3028) 1467

Höffner, Frau Klara (Gutsche), 1875-

Das letzte jahr; ein roman um Theodor Körner, von Klara Hofer [pseud.] Berlin, Ullstein, 1936,

277, [1] p., 1 l. 20^{cm}.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33953; Ullstein a.-g. (37-3571) 1468

Hohlbaum, Robert, 1886-

... Zweikampf um Deutschland, roman. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

346, [1] p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34069; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3500) 1469

Horrabin, James Francis, 1884-

An atlas of empire, by J. F. Horrabin. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xii, 141, iii, [1] p. illus. (maps) 19½^{cm}.

"First American edition."

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 103516; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-3013) 1470

Howard, Lady Ankaret, 1900-

The quarryman; a story of the Cumberland fells, by Ankaret Howard. London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd., 1936.

318, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22496; publ. Jan. 18; Ankaret Cecilia Caroline Jackson, Cockermouth, Cumberland, England. (37-3741) 1471

Howard, Kenneth S.

How to write advertisements, by Kenneth S. Howard. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

Howard, Kenneth S.—Continued

viii, 257 p. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill practical business manuals; consulting editor, N. C. Firth)

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 26; A 103623; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3069) 1472

Hurja, Emil Edward, 1892—

Westward ho—fare paid, by Emil Hurja. Juneau, Alaska, Empire printing co., 1936.

4 p. l., 5-75 p. front., plates, ports. 23^{cm}.

"A group of fifteen letters written on a round-the-world tour that grew out of membership in the Philippine inaugural party of the United States Congress, as published in the Daily Alaska empire, of Juneau, Alaska."

On cover: The story of a round-the-world holiday.

© June 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18, 1937; A 103555; Empire printing co. (37-3014) 1473

Institute for education by radio.

Education on the air; seventh yearbook of the Institute for education by radio, edited by Josephine H. MacLatchy. Columbus, Ohio state university, 1936.

viii, 263 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102453; Ohio state univ. 1474

Johnson, Burges, 1877—

Professor at bay, by Burges Johnson. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 243 p. 19½^{cm}.

Essays.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 13; A 102765; B. Johnson, Schenectady, N. Y. (37-3051) 1475

Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936.

... Plain tales from the hills, by Rudyard Kipling. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937]

ix, 308 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. iv])

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103801; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-3020) 1476

Lafargue, Paul, 1842-1911.

... Critiques littéraires. Introduction de Jean Fréville. Paris. Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

2 p. l., [vii]-xxiv, 220 p., 2 l. 23^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Les chansons et les cérémonies populaires du mariage.—La langue française avant et après la révolution.—Les origines du romantisme.—La légende de Victor Hugo.—Sapho.—Le darwinisme au théâtre.—L'Argent de Zola.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34391; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-3511) 1477

Lenski, Richard Charles Henry, 1864-1936.

The interpretation of St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, to the Ephesians and to the Philippians, by R. C. H. Lenski. Columbus, O., Lutheran book concern [°1937]

Lenski, Richard Charles Henry—Continued911 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103552; Lutheran book concern.
(37-3114) 1478

Lida.

Fluff; the little wild rabbit; story by Lida, pictures by Rojan; translated by Georges Duplaix. New York & London, Harper and brothers, 1937.

[40] p. illus. (part col.) 26 x 23½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 8; A 104037; Harper & bros.
(37-3096) 1479

Lloyd George, David, 1863—

War memoirs of David Lloyd George. [v.] 6. 1918. With illustrations. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

xii p., 3 l., [3]—406 p. front., ports., maps, facsim. 24^{cm}.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103169; D. Lloyd George, London.
1480

Lorentzen, Luz.

... Boje und Bo, roman. Berlin, Universitas [c]1936,

237, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34186; Universitas
deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-3502) 1481

Lucas, Audrey, 1898—

Life class, by Audrey Lucas. London, Collins, 1937.

350 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22493; publ. Jan. 18; Audrey Scott,
Chertsey, Surrey, England. (37-3740) 1482

McMillin, Joseph L.

Prestige-building for life underwriters, by Joseph L. McMillin, c. L. U. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 169 p. diagr. 20^{cm}.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 9; A 103292; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-3124) 1483

Maier, Walter Arthur, 1893—

For better, not for worse; a manual of Christian matrimony, by Walter A. Maier ... 2d ed. ... St. Louis, Mo., Concordia publishing house, 1936.

xiv, 580 p. 23½^{cm}.

"First printing, July, 1935 ... Third printing (second edition), December, 1936."

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Feb. 23, 1937; A 103524; Concordia pub.
house. (37-3126) 1484

Martin, Mrs. Helen (Reimensnyder) 1868—

Emmy untamed; a novel of the Pennsylvania Dutch, by Helen R. Martin. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 277 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103809; D. Appleton-Century
co., inc. (37-3023) 1485

Martin, Wilhelm, 1876—

De hollandsche schilderkunst in de zeventiende eeuw ... door prof. dr. W. Martin. Amsterdam, J. M. Meulenhoff [1936]

2 v. fronts., illus. (incl. ports.) plates. 28^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—1. Frans Hals en zijn tijd.—2. Rembrandt en zijn tijd.

bd. 1, © Oct. 18, 1935; 1c. June 17, 1936; bd. 2, © Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 34456, 34457; W. Martin, Wassenaar, Holland. (37-3518) 1486, 1487

... The **Martindale-Hubbell** law directory (annual) Martindale's American law directory, 1868-1930, Hubbell's legal directory, 1870-1930, The Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1931-1936. January, 1937 ... [69th year] volumes 1-2. New York, Martindale-Hubbell, inc. [1937]

2 v. 25½^{cm}.

© Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 6; A 103219; Martindale-Hubbell, inc. 1488

Mauriac, François, 1885—

... Life of Jesus, translated by Julie Kernan, illustrated by George Buday. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

ix, 261 p. incl. illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102836; Longmans, Green & co. (37-27152) 1489

Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. volume 8. Motor vehicles—Aviation—Drains. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxii, 455 p. 24½^{cm}.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 29; A 102578; Callaghan & co. 1490

Millikan, Robert Andrews, 1868—

Mechanics, molecular physics, heat, and sound, by Robert Andrews Millikan ... Duane Roller ... and Earnest Charles Watson ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937]

xiv, 498 (i. e. 574) p. incl. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Extra unnumbered pages.

A revision of the senior author's Mechanics, molecular physics and heat. cf. Pref.

Includes problems, with answers.

"Some important references": p. xiii-xiv; Bibliography: p. 435-456.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103539; R. A. Millikan, Pasadena, Duane Roller, New York, and Earnest Charles Watson, Pasadena. (37-3076) 1491

Millis, Harry Alvin, 1873—

Sickness and insurance; a study of the sickness problem and health insurance, by Harry Alvin Millis ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [c1937]

ix, 166 p. incl. tables. 21^{cm}.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104027; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-27167) 1492

Mills, Laurens Joseph.

One soul in bodies twain; friendship in Tudor literature and Stuart drama, by Laurens J. Mills. Bloomington, Ind., The Principia press, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 470 p. front. (port.) 23^{cm}.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. [379]-458)

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103523; Principia press, inc. (37-3052) 1493

Montross, Mrs. Lois (Seyster) 1897—

No stranger to my heart, by Lois Montross. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 281 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103808; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-3025) 1494

New York herald tribune forum on current problems.

Report of the sixth annual New York herald tribune forum on current problems on "The new way of living" and "The political issues which America faces in 1936". Waldorf-Astoria, New York city, September 22nd and 23rd, 1936. [New York, New York herald tribune [c1936]

ix, 200, [1] p. double pl. 23½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101603; New York tribune, inc., New York. 1495

New York. Metropolitan museum of art.

... A guide to the collections. Part 2. European and American art: mediaeval art, renaissance and modern art; The American wing, arms and armor, paintings, prints. 2d ed. New York, 1936.

x, 153, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. plans) 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

Plans on p. [2] and [3] of cover.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1937; A 102268; Metropolitan museum of art. 1496

Newman, Ernest, 1869—

... The life of Richard Wagner. Volume 2. 1848-1860. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xx, 619, xxviii p., 1 l. illus. (music) plates, ports., facsims. 24½^{cm}.

"First American edition."

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 26; aff. Jan. 30; A 103116; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. 1497

Norris, Mrs. Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-

Bread into roses. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 365 p. 20½^{cm}.

At head of title: Kathleen Norris.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103727; Kathleen Norris, Saratoga, Calif. (37-27110) **1498**

Northwestern university, Evanston, Ill. Graduate school.

Summaries of doctoral dissertations submitted to the Graduate school of Northwestern university in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy. June-August, 1936. volume 4. Chicago and Evanston, Northwestern university [°1936]

ix, 214 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 102385; Northwestern university. **1499**

Noyes, Pierrepont Burt, 1870-

My father's house; an Oneida boyhood, by Pierrepont Noyes; illustrated with photographs. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

x, 3-312 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 104080; Pierrepont Noyes, Oneida, N. Y. (37-27168) **1500**

The Ohio law abstract ... Volume 21. May 31, 1936 to November 14, 1936. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [°1936]

1 p. l., x, [2], 704, xiii-xviii, 705-795 p. 24½^{cm}.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 103128; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O., and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. **1501**

Owen, Hans C.

... Ways of death, by Hans C. Owen. New York, Green circle books [°1937]

250 p. illus. (plans) 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104045; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-3094) **1502**

Phyfe, William Henry Pinkney, 1855-1915.

20,000 words often mispronounced; a complete handbook of difficulties in English pronunciation, including an unusually large number of proper names, words and phrases from foreign languages, by William Henry P. Phyfe, compiled by Fred A. Sweet & Maude D. Williams. 245th thousand. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

xvii, 791 p. 16½^{cm}.

On cover: Revised and enlarged.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 23; A 102539; G. P. Putnam's sons. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter] (37-27148) **1503**

Pohl, Gerhart, 1902—

... Die brüder Wagemann; roman. Stuttgart, Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [°1936]

296, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

© Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34105; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-3501) **1504**

The practitioners library of medicine and surgery. volume 11.

Eye, ear, nose and throat. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

lxvii, 1153 p. illus., diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

Supervising editor, George Blumer; associate editors, Arthur M. Yudkin and Paul B. MacCready.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102635; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. **1505**

Pryor, William Clayton.

The rubber book; a photographic picture-book with a story, by William Clayton Pryor and Helen Sloman Pryor. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

3 p. l., 100, [1] p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 103764; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-3048) **1506**

[Rapisarda, Antonio, 1900—

... Gabriel d'Annunzio, Saint Jean du fascisme. Paris, Mercure de France, 1934.

253, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Aniante, at head of title.

© Oct. 19, 1934; 1c. Dec. 23, 1936; A—Foreign 34011; Mercure de France. (37-3509) **1507**

Rivera, Diego, 1886—

Portrait of Mexico; paintings by Diego Rivera and text by Bertram D. Wolfe ... New York, Covici, Friede [°1937]

211 p., 1 l. 249 pl. on 127 l. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 104069; Covici, Friede, inc. (37-27170) **1508**

Ryan, William John.

Water treatment and purification, by William J. Ryan ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 242 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography" at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102637; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-27171) **1509**

Saucier, Weems Aurelius, 1891—

Introduction to modern views of education, by W. A. Saucier ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1937]

v, 490 p. 21½^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 103536; W. A. Saucier, Buckhannon, W. Va. (37-3088) **1510**

Scheider, Wilhelm, 1894—

Die yacht Kathinka, kriminalroman von Wilhelm Scheider.
Berlin, Ullstein [c1936]

242, [1] p., 1 l. 17½cm. (On cover: Ullstein bücher. [55])

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33955; Ullstein a.-g.
(37-3503)

1511

Shann, Renée.

... Ripe for mischief; a romance. London, Collins, 1937.

251 p. 20cm.

© 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22474; pubd. Jan. 11; R. Shann, Tenterden,
Kent, England. (37-3756)

1512

Southern digest. 1936 annual, covering volumes 162-168

Southern reporter, with references to corresponding volumes
of state reports as far as available: Alabama, Alabama ap-
pellate, Florida, Louisiana, Louisiana appeal, Mississippi,
table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publish-
er's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.

[c1936]

822 p. 26½cm.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102485; West pub. co.

1513

Southern digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ...

[for] vols. 1-29 [and] Descriptive-word index ... St. Paul,
Minn., West publishing co. [c1936]

30 v. 25cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the
volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. each and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102505; West pub. co.

1514

Spurgeon, William Albertus, 1852—

The conquering Christ; an interpretation of the Revelation,
by Wm. A. Spurgeon, m. d. Muncie, Ind. [Scott printing com-
pany] 1936.

xi, 13-303 p. 22cm.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15, 1937; A 102750; W. A. Spurgeon,
Muncie, Ind. (37-3117)

1515

Sweet, William Warren, 1881—

Indiana Asbury-DePauw university, 1837-1937; a hundred
years of higher education in the middle West [by] William
Warren Sweet. New York, Chicago [etc.] The Abingdon
press [c1937]

298 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 24cm.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103737; W. W. Sweet, Chicago.
(37-3089)

1516

Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.

Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of
the state of Texas. December, 1936, cumulative pamphlet.
Containing all laws of a general and permanent nature of the
44th Legislature, third called session; constitutional amend-

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

ments with annotations; cumulative table and index ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [1936]

1 p. l., 5-250 p. 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102503; Vernon law book co. 1517

Thibaudet, Albert, 1874-1936.

Histoire de la littérature française de 1789 à nos jours, par Albert Thibaudet. Paris, Stock [1936]

2 p. l., [vii]-xi, 587 p. 19^{cm}.

"Notice" signed: Léon Bopp, Jean Paulhan.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34414; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau. (37-3516) 1518

Thomson, Sir Joseph John, 1856-

Recollections and reflections, by Sir J. J. Thomson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 451 p. front., plates, ports., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102974; Macmillan co. (37-3078) 1519

Thomson, Valentine.

... *Le corsaire chez l'impératrice; avec 6 gravures hors texte.* Paris, Plon [1936]

3 p. l., iv, 308 p., 1 l. 4 pl. (incl. port.) on 2 l. 20^{cm}.

"Sources et bibliographie": p. 297-308.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34466; Librairie Plon. (37-3588) 1520

Trahard, Pierre, 1887-

... *La sensibilité révolutionnaire (1789-1794)* Paris, Boivin & c^{ie} [1936]

283 p. vi pl. (incl. ports.) 23^{cm}.

"Bibliographie": p. [259]-278.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34394; Boivin et cie. (37-3563) 1521

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto; fully annotated to the decisions of federal and state tribunals, together with annotations of uncodified laws and treaties. William H. Mason, LL. B., editor-in-chief, John S. O'Brien, Archie McGray, assistant editors and the publishers' editorial staff ... v. 4. Perpetual revision plan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

viii, 768 p. 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102623; William H. Mason, St. Paul. 1522

Wade, Harold Hamilton, 1890-

Expressing yourself. part 2. [By] Harold H. Wade ... John E. Blossom ... Mary P. Eaton ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1936]

Wade, Harold Hamilton—Continuedix, [1], 310 p. col. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

- © Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102211; H. H. Wade, John E. Blossom, Worcester, Mass., and Mary P. Eaton, New York.
[Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision] 1523

Warner, Frances Lester, 1888—

On a New England campus [by] Frances Lester Warner ...
Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vi, [1], 279, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 21¹/₄^{cm}.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103753; Frances Warner Hersey, Philadelphia. (37-3090) 1524

Weed, Henry Townsend.

Useful science, by Henry T. Weed ... and Frank A. Rexford ... Book 2. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [©1936]

xxvii, 469 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Jan. 22; A 102519; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] 1525

[White, Charles William], 1906—

Anna Becker; a novel by Max White [pseud.] New York, Stackpole sons, 1937.

5 p. l., 13-273 p. 21¹/₄^{cm}.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 19; A 103500; Max White, New York. (37-2464) 1526

The ... **Year** book of the eye, ear, nose and throat [1936] The eye [by] E. V. L. Brown, M. D. ... and Louis Botham, M. D. ... The ear, nose and throat [by] George E. Shambaugh, M. D. ... and Elmer W. Hagens, M. D., and George E. Shambaugh, jr., M. D. ... Chicago, The Year book publishers, incorporated [©1936]

632 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 18¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102132; Year book pubrs., inc. 1527

The ... **Year** book of urology [1936] Edited by John H. Cunningham ... Chicago, The Year book publishers, incorporated [©1936]

496 p. illus., diagrs. 18¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102133; Year book publishers, inc. 1528

Yergath, Arsène.

The weaver by the Nile, by Arsène Yergath; done into English by Edna Worthley Underwood ... Portland, Me., The Mosher press, 1936.

vi, [1], 15, [1] p., 1 l. front. (port.) 19^{cm}.

Prose sketches.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103137; Edna Worthley Underwood, New York. (37-3259) 1529

Afford, Max.

Death's mannikins ... by Max Afford ... London, J. Long, ltd. [1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-287 p. 19^{cm}.

"2nd impression."

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22487; publ. Jan. 14; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. (37-3745) 1530

Agnon, Samuel Joseph, 1888-

The bridal canopy, by S. J. Agnon and now rendered into English by I. M. Lask. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xix, 373 p. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated t.p.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 105061; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27175) 1531

American academy of optometry.

Report of the transactions of the fifteenth annual meeting ... held at Chicago, Illinois, August 23, 24, 25, 1936. [Minneapolis, Minn., The C. E. Johnston printing co., 1936]

4 p. l., 11-166 p. diagrs. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Dec. 18; A 102664; Amer. journal of optometry, Minneapolis. 1532

Atkin, William.

Motor boats, by William Atkin; illustrated by W. J. McElroy and the author. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 149 p. incl. front., illus. plates (part fold.) 22¹/₂^{cm}.

"First printing."

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102975; Macmillan co. (37-27155) 1533

Audisio, Gabriel.

... Jeunesse de la Méditerranée, II. Sel de la mer. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

5 p. l., [13]-215 p., 3 l. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Le sel.—Les étoiles.—La mer.—Dragon volant.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34004; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3687) 1534

B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations, keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's General laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana [1936] ... bringing decisions down to 92 Cal. dec. 446, 86 Cal. app. dec. 903, 2 Cal. supp. 196, 60 Pac. (2d) 1119 (California, Idaho, and Montana cases) Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. San Francisco, Bender-Moss company, 1937.

iii, [1] 389 p. 25¹/₂^{cm}.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 6; A 103224; Bender-Moss co. 1535

Baarslag, Karl.

Coast guard to the rescue, by Karl Baarslag; illustrated with official photographs. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937,

x p., 2 l., 3-328 p. plates. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103730; K. Baarslag, % Ruth Rae, New York. (37-3225) 1536

Babson, Roger Ward, 1875-

If inflation comes; what you can do about it, by Roger W. Babson. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 204 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104019; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-3223) 1537

Bailey, Mrs. Bernadine Freeman.

The Follett picture-story of Indians, by Bernadine Freeman Bailey ... drawings by Wally Dubois Richards. Chicago, Follett publishing company, 1936.

1 p. l., 64 p. illus. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

On cover: A child's book of Indians.

© Sept. 21, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Feb. 20, 1937; A 103656; Follett pub. co. (37-3147) 1538

Belfrage, Cedric, 1904-

Away from it all; an escapologist's notebook, by Cedric Belfrage. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-415 p., 1 l. 24^{cm}.

"Second printing."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 104567; Simon & Schuster, inc. (37-27178) 1539

Belmonte y García, Juan, 1892-

Juan Belmonte, killer of bulls; the autobiography of a matador ... as told to Manuel Chaves Nogales. Translated from the Spanish and with a note on bull-fighting by Leslie Charteris. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

x p., 1 l., 340 p. illus., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated title on 2 leaves.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104264; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27179) 1540

Benjamin, René, 1885-

... Molière. Paris, Plon [1936,

4 p. l., ii, 239 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 13, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34419; Librairie Plon. (37-3693) 1541

Berkow, Samuel Gordon, 1899-

Childless; a study of sterility, its causes and treatment, by Sam Gordon Berkow, M. D. New York, L. Furman, inc. [1937,

ix p., 3 l., 15-307 p. incl. pl. plates, facsim., diagr. 21^{cm}.

"References and selected bibliography": p. [279]-294.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Jan. 22; aff. Jan. 21; A 102531; Lee Furman, inc. (37-3255) 1542

Bingham, Walter Van Dyke, 1880—

Aptitudes and aptitude testing, by Walter Van Dyke Bingham. New York and London, Pub. for the National occupational conference by Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix, 390 p. 11 pl. on 1 l., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102880; Natl. occupational conference, New York. (37-3224) 1543

Bloch, Jean Richard, 1884—

... Espagne, Espagne! Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

3 p. l., 191-268 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34390; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-3690) 1544

Boutell, Henry Sherman, 1905-1931.

First editions of to-day and how to tell them; United States and England, by H. S. Boutell. 2d ed., rev. and much enl. by Roger Boutell. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

128 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 13; A 102917; Roger Boutell, Santa Barbara, Calif. (37-27118) 1545

Bowen, Catherine Shober (Drinker) "Mrs. Ezra Bowen."

"Beloved friend": the story of Tchaikowsky and Nadejda von Meck, by Catherine Drinker Bowen and Barbara von Meck. New York, Random house, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 11-484 p. front., illus. (music) ports. 22½^{cm}.

Largely excerpts from the correspondence between Tchaikowsky and Nadejda von Meck, translated by Barbara von Meck from the original Russian edition (Moscow, 1934—) and given by her, with notes and recollections of persons and places involved, to Mrs. Bowen, who wrote the connecting narrative.

"Chronological list of Tchaikowsky's compositions": p. 465-475.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103175; Random house, inc. (37-27141) 1546

Boyd, William, 1885—

An introduction to medical science, by William Boyd ... illustrated with 108 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

307 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 8; A 103314; Lea & Febiger. (37-3256) 1547

Brodshaug, Melvin, 1900—

Gradation by water; a guide for use with the educational sound pictures "The work of rivers" and "Ground water", prepared by Melvin Brodshaug ... in collaboration with Carey Croneis ... and H. C. Bryant & Earl A. Trager ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

Brodshaug, Melvin—Continuedv, 51, {1} p. illus. 20^{cm}.

"The study guide is based upon research in the utilization of educational sound films carried on by Erpi picture consultants, inc."—Foreword.

"References": p. 51-52.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103367; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-3242) 1548

Brunot, Ferdinand, 1860—

Précis de grammaire historique de la langue française, par Ferdinand Brunot ... et Charles Bruneau ... Nouv. éd. rev. et cor. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1937.

xlvi, 796 p. illus. (incl. maps) 19½^{cm}.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34442; Masson et cie. (37-3696) 1549

Butler, Lorine Letcher.

Birds around the year, by Lorine Letcher Butler ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xi, 51 p., 1 l., 53-117 p., 1 l., 119-242 p. front., plates. 20^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103678; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27158) 1550

California. *District courts of appeal.*

Reports of cases determined ... June 24, 1936, to August 6, 1936. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. Volume 15 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxxviii, 889 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 8; A 103323; Bancroft-Whitney co. 1551

Carr, John Dickson.

... The burning court. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-304 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104843; J. D. Carr, Bristol, England. 1552

Cartlidge, Oscar.

Fifty years of coal mining, by Oscar Cartlidge; illustrations by A. B. Chapin; line drawings by the author. 2d ed., rev. and rewritten with many illustrations added. Charleston, W. Va., Rose city press, 1937.

74 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 28^{cm}.

Imprint on label mounted on t.-p.

Published serially in Explosives engineer, October, 1931, to July, 1932, inclusive. cf. p. {7}

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 103472; O. Cartlidge, Charleston, W. Va. (37-3134) 1553

Chapman, Wendell.

Beaver pioneers, by Wendell and Lucie Chapman ... illustrated with photographs by the authors. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 153 p. front., plates. 23^{cm}.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104317; W. Chapman and Lucie Chapman, Carmel, Calif. (37-27180) 1554

Chichester, Francis Charles, 1901-

... Ride on the wind. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

6 p. l., 3-286 p. 2 illus. (maps) plates. 21^{cm}.

Account of the author's flight from Sydney to Katsura.

"First American edition."

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 103761; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27159) 1555

Chrestien de Troyes, 12th cent.

... Œuvres choisies, avec une notice biographique, une notice historique, l'analyse des principaux romans, des citations ra-jeunies, des jugements, un questionnaire et des sujets de de-voirs, par Gustave Cohen. Paris, Librairie Larousse, 1936,

108 p. incl. front. 17^{cm}. (Classiques Larousse; publiés sous la di-rection de Félix Guirand)

At head of title: Chrétien de Troyes.

- © Mar. 7, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35079; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) (A C 36-4697) 1556

Collier, William Ross.

Dave Cook of the Rockies, frontier general, fighting sheriff, and leader of men, by William Ross Collier & Edwin Victor Westrate ... illustrated from contemporary photographs by Joseph Collier. New York, R. R. Wilson, incorporated, 1936.

xv, 224 p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 17; aff. Mar. 3, 1937; A 102980; Rufus Rock-well Wilson, inc. (37-3235) 1557

Columbia university.

Contemporary problems in the United States, by Horace Taylor, with the collaboration of Columbia college associates in economics, government and public law, history, and philos-ophy. 1936-37 ed. Volume 2. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

xii, 504 p. illus., diagrs. 28½^{cm}.

Photolithographed.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103290; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 1558

Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack, LL. D. ... and Donald J. Kiser, LL. D. ... assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co.

Corpus juris secundum—Continued

and West publishing co. volume 4. [Appeal & error §§ 1 to 1452, Brooklyn, N. Y., The American law book co. [1937, xxi, 2051 p. 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103420; Amer. law book co.

1559

Cosgrove, Frances, ed.

Scenes for student actors; dramatic selections from new plays. Volume 3. Edited with notes by Frances Cosgrove. New York, Los Angeles, S. French; Toronto, S. French, (Canada) ltd.; [etc., etc.] 1937.

x, 132 p. 19^{cm}.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 13; A 102686; Samuel French.

1560

Curtis, Harvey Lincoln, 1875—

Electrical measurements; precise comparisons of standards and absolute determinations of the units, by Harvey L. Curtis ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 302 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: International series in physics)

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 9; A 103288; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3241)

1561

Derleth, August William, 1909—

... Still is the summer night. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-356 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: August Derleth.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 104414; August Derleth, Sauk City, Wis. (37-27184)

1562

Ditmars, Raymond Lee, 1876—

The book of living reptiles ... illustrated by Helene Carter ... Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [1936]

64 p. illus. (incl. maps) 26 x 20^{cm}.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 2c. Oct. 30; aff. Nov. 25; A 104779; R. L. Ditmars, New York.

1563

Dussane, Mme. Béatrix.

An actor named Molière, by Dussane ... translated from the French by Lewis Galantière. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

5 p. l., 304 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104311; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-27186)

1564

Eastern-states association of professional schools for teachers.

... Proceedings of the 1936 spring conference ... [Problems in teacher-training] Compiled and edited by Alonzo F. Myers ... Volume 11. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1936.

xvii, 383 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 103293; Prentice-Hall, inc.

1565

Einstein, Alfred, 1880—

A short history of music, by Alfred Einstein; translated from the German. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

x, 253, xii p., 1 l. 20½cm.

"Originally published as Geschichte der musik."

"First American edition."

"The present English version (revised by the author, differs to some extent ... from the last German edition."—Pref.

"The translation is the work of several hands."—Note on the translation, signed: Eric Blom ... (and others,

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 6; aff. Mar. 10; A 104077; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. 1566
(37-27062)

Electrochemical society.

Transactions ... Volume 70. Seventieth general meeting, Niagara Falls, Ont., Canada, October 7, 8, 9, 10, 1936. New York city, The Electrochemical society, inc., 1937.

xv, [1], 466, [4] p. front., illus. (incl. port.) diagrs. 23½cm.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 103303; Electrochemical soc., inc. 1567

Ernst, Morris Leopold, 1888—

... The ultimate power. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xv, 344 p. 24cm.

At head of title: Morris L. Ernst.

Map on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103159; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 1568
(37-1422)

Espinosa, Aurelio Macedonio, 1880—

España en Nuevo Méjico; lecturas elementales sobre la historia de Nuevo Méjico y su tradición española, por Aurelio M. Espinosa. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon, 1937,

xl, [2], 73 p., 1 l., 30 p. incl. plates, ports., maps. front. 19½cm.

Song with music: p. 63.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102266; Allyn & Bacon. 1569
(37-3144)

Fergusson, Erna.

Guatemala, by Erna Fergusson. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

x, 320, vii, [1] p. plates, port., fold. map. 21½cm.

"First edition."

"Bibliographical note": p. 319-320.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Mar. 25; A 105062; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. 1570
(37-27187)

Foote, Arthur William, 1853—

... Modern harmony in its theory and practice, by Arthur Foote, A. M., and Walter R. Spalding ... Boston, New York, The Arthur P. Schmidt co. 1936,

vii, 263, [9] p. illus. (music) diagrs. 22cm.

At head of title: Fifty-ninth thousand. Augmented and revised edition.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 101682; Arthur P. Schmidt co. 1571
(37-3164)

Garvin, Mrs. Viola (Taylor)

Child of light, by Mrs. J. L. Garvin. London, J. Cape, 1937, 288 p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22491; pubd. Jan. 15; Viola Garvin, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. (37-3750) 1572

Gilbert, Norman Everett, 1874-

Elementary college physics, by Norman E. Gilbert ... and Leslie F. Murch ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

xii, 447 p. illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 103763; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-3243) 1573

Grevin, Emmanuel.

... *Voyage au Hoggar*. Illustrations d'après les photographies de l'auteur. Paris, Stock (Delamain et Boutelleau) 1936,

3 p. l., 9-215, [1] p. illus. (maps) plates, port. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: *Tourisme au Sahara*.

© Oct. 13, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34009; E. Grévin, Lagny (S. & M.) France. (37-3686) 1574

Guedalla, Philip, 1889-

... *The hundred years* ... Garden City, New York, Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xlii, 400 p. illus. (maps) 23½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Authorities": p. [381]-391.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103205; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27068) 1575

Guedel, Arthur Ernest, 1883-

Inhalation anesthesia; a fundamental guide, by Arthur E. Guedel ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv, 172 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Macmillan surgical monographs, E. C. Cutler ... ed.)

"Selected references": p. 165-168.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 27; aff. Jan. 28; A 102527; Macmillan co. (37-3257) 1576

Hamilton, Elaine.

I'm a lucky dog, by Jill, the Airedale, assisted by Elaine Hamilton; illustrated by Norman Keene. Philadelphia, David McKay company, 1937.

127 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104061; David McKay co. (37-3152) 1577

Hart, Robert Edward, 1891-

The poet of the Indian ocean, Robert-Edward Hart; translated by Edna Worthley Underwood ... Portland, Me., The Mosher press, 1937.

xv, [1], 27, [2] p. incl. front., illus. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103136; Edna Worthley Underwood, New York. (37-3151) 1578

Hart, Theodore Stuart, 1869—

Taking care of your heart, by T. Stuart Hart ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937,

ix, 11-110 p. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102910; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-3251) 1579

Hegemann, Werner, 1881—

City planning housing, by Werner Hegemann; edited by Ruth Nanda Anshen; with a preface by Joseph Hudnut and a chapter by Elbert Peets on recent civic art in Washington and elsewhere ... [v. 2] Political economy and civic art. New York, Architectural book publishing co., inc. 1937,

xxii, 259-431 p. front. (port.) illus., diags. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103245; Architectural book pub. co., inc. 1580

Hepner, Harry Walker, 1893—

Finding yourself in your work; a guide for career and personality, by Harry Walker Hepner ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xviii, 297 p. incl. illus., tables. 22^{cm}.

One table, to be detached, not included in paging.

"Acknowledgments and references": p. 293.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103683; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-3226) 1581

Horsley, John Shelton, 1870—

Operative surgery, by J. Shelton Horsley ... and Isaac A. Bigger ... with contributions by C. C. Coleman ... Austin I. Dodson ... John S. Horsley, jr. ... [and] Donald M. Faulkner ... illustrated by Miss Helen Lorraine. 4th ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

2 v. illus. 26^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 4; aff. Feb. 20; A 103693; C. V. Mosby co. (37-3254) 1582

Huxley, Aldous Leonard, 1894—

The olive tree, by Aldous Huxley. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

v p., 2 l., 307 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

Essays.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 104036; A. L. Huxley, Cape Gorguette, France. (37-27162) 1583

Jackson, Eugene.

High points in German, two years, by Eugene Jackson ... and William D. Pearson ... New York city, College entrance book company 1937,

Jackson, Eugene—Continued

iv, 123, [31] p. illus. (map) 18½^{cm}. (Cebco series)

"The purpose of this book is to provide a rapid review of the high points of German grammar and civilization."—p. [ii]

"High school examination[s]": [31] p. at end.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102937; College entrance book co., inc. (37-3143) **1584**

Jeanneret, Pierre.

... Les esclaves, roman. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

270 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34150; Librairie Gallimard. (37-3608) **1585**

Jenkins, Dorothy H.

Vines for every garden, by Dorothy H. Jenkins; illustrations by Natalie Harlan Davis. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

95 p. front. illus. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103726; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27113) **1586**

Keyser, Édouard de, 1883—

... Sous les pommiers fleuris. Paris, Plon [1936]

2 p. l., 250 p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34422; Librairie Plon. (37-3606) **1587**

Kleinschmidt, Harry Edwin, 1884—

Tuberculosis, by H. E. Kleinschmidt ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

4 p. l., 7-77 p. illus., 2 pl. on 1 l., diags. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102909; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-3250) **1588**

Landa, Diego de, 1524-1579.

Yucatan before and after the conquest, by Friar Diego de Landa, with other related documents, maps and illustrations; translated with notes by William Gates. Baltimore, The Maya society, 1937.

2 p. l., [iii]-xv, [1], 162 p. illus. (part col.; incl. maps, facsims.) 26^{cm}. [The Maya society. Publication no. 20]

Maps on lining-papers.

"60 copies on Whatman paper, colored by hand, of which 50 for sale. Copy number 4."

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 103660; Maya society. (37-3238) **1589**

Landa, Gertrude.

The joy-life, by Gertrude & M. J. Landa. London, J. Long, limited [1937]

v p., 1 l., 9-319 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22488; pubd. Jan. 14; G. Landa and Myer Jack Landa, London. (37-3746) **1590**

Long, Ernest Laurie.

Young Flynn, by E. Laurie Long ... London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co., limited [1937]

288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22485; pubd. Jan. 18; E. L. Long, Gidea Park, Essex, England. (37-3751) 1591

Lugné-Poe, Aurélien François, 1869-

Ibsen, par Lugné-Poe. Paris, Rieder, 1936,

103 p., 2 l. XL pl. (incl. ports., facsims.) on 20 l. 20½^{cm} (Half-title: *Maîtres des littératures.* 21)

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 16; A—Foreign 34197; Éditions Rieder. (37-3605) 1592

[Lyon, Irving Whitney, 1897-

Trailers, by Freeman Marsh (*pseud.*) New York, Coward-McCann, inc. [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 116, [42] p. 19½^{cm}.

"Directory of trailer parks and camps": p. 115-116; [42] p. at end.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 103975; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-27196) 1593

Mackay, Mrs. Helen Gansevoort (Edwards) 1876-

... Il était trois petits enfants; préface de Henry Bordeaux

... Paris, Plon [1936]

2 p. l., xi, 203 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Helen Mackay.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34417; Librairie Plon. (37-3692) 1594

Malan, Bernard.

... Éloi; ou, La technique du bonheur. [Paris] Éditions de Paris [1936]

3 p. l., 9-338 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A—Foreign 34334; B. Malan, Jurencon (B. Pyrénées) France. (37-3607) 1595

Marion, Frances.

Molly, bless her, by Frances Marion. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 320 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 104442; F. Marion, Hollywood, Calif. (37-27195) 1596

Michie company, Charlottesville, Va.

Michie on banks and banking. 1937 cumulative supplement [for] volumes 1-9 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

9 v. 23^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 10; A 103300; Michie co. 1597

Mirrielees, Lucia Bush.

Teaching composition and literature in junior and senior high school, by Lucia B. Mirrielees ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937,

x, 576 p. 21^{cm}.

"Originally published 1931 under title 'Teaching composition in high school'. Present edition, revised and enlarged, 1937."—p. [ii]

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 103760; Harcourt, Brace & co., Inc. (37-3148) 1598

National safety council.

Transactions, 25th National safety congress, National safety council, inc. Atlantic City, New Jersey, October 5 to October 9, 1936, Ambassador, Chelsea, Ritz-Carlton hotels and Atlantic City auditorium. [Chicago, National safety council, inc.] 1936.

2 v. 23^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—[v. 1] General and industrial sessions.—[v. 2] Street and highway traffic, vehicle fleet, child education and home safety sessions.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. each Jan. 13; affs. Jan. 28; A 103272, 103271; Natl. safety council, inc. 1599, 1600

Nicolas, Marius Paul, 1898—

De Nietzsche à Hitler ... Paris, Fasquelle [1936,

3 p. l., [9]—190 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34144; Fasquelle éditeurs. (37-3710) 1601

Norwegian-American historical association.

... Studies and records. Volume 9. Northfield, Minn., Norwegian-American historical association, 1936.

vii p., 1 l., 131 p. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Norwegian-American historical association)

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 102402; Norwegian-American historical assn. 1602

Oliver, Alfred C., jr.

This new America; the spirit of the Civilian conservation corps, by Alfred C. Oliver, jr. and Harold M. Dudley ... London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xix, 188 p. 19^{1/2}^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102833; A. C. Oliver, jr. and Harold M. Dudley, Washington. (37-3131) 1603

Olivier, Joseph.

... Notes d'un girovague; voyages en Sud-Europe, 1921-1922. Paris, E. Figuière, 1936.

3 p. l., [9]—222, [2] p. 19^{cm}.

© Dec. 25, 1936; 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A—Foreign 34338; J. Olivier, Maries de la Mer (Alpes-Maritimes) France. (37-3691) 1604

Power, Richard Anderson, 1888—

Handbook of farming for boys and girls, by R. A. Power ... and Vincent Earl Kivlin ... illustrations by Emma L. Brock. Milwaukee, E. M. Hale and company, 1937.

xi, 342, xiii-xvi, 273 p., 1 l., xix-xlii p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Also published, 1937, in two volumes under title: Practical farming.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 102743; E. M. Hale & co. (37-27169) 1605

Practical farming ... by R. A. Power ... and Vincent Earl Kivlin ... illustrations by Emma L. Brock. Milwaukee, E. M. Hale and company, 1937.

2 v. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Also published, 1937, in one volume under title: Handbook of farming for boys and girls.

CONTENTS.—v. 1, Fall term.—v. 2, Spring term.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 1; affs. Feb. 12; A 102817, 102818; E. M. Hale & co. (37-3129) 1606, 1607

Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.

Prentice-Hall tax diary and manual for 1937. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc. [1936]

2 p. l., 3-350, D-1-D-461 p. 23½^{cm}.

Blank pages for memoranda at end.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 103297; Prentice-Hall, inc. 1608

Régnier, Paule.

... Cherchez la joie ... Paris, Plon [1936]

5 p. l., 3-259 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34465; Librairie Plon. (37-3697) 1609

Revault, Hélène.

... Madame. Paris, J. Tallandier [1936]

2 p. l., 7-253 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34412; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-3694) 1610

Ross, Jacob M., ed.

Adventures in literature. Book 1. Edited by J. M. Ross ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace & company, 1937.

xli p., 1 l., 528 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Include bibliographies.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 102965; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on revision and additions) (37-3145) 1611

Rosser, Charles McDaniel, 1862—

The crusading commoner, a close-up of William Jennings Bryan and his times, by Dr. Charles McDaniel; with an introductory foreword by Josephus Daniels ... Dallas, Tex., Mathis, Van Nort & co. [1937]

xix, 355 p. incl. facsim. front., pl., ports. 22½^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 104829; Mathis, Van Nort & co. 1612

Sainte-Soline, Claire.

... Antigone; ou, L'idylle en Crète, roman. Paris, Rieder, 1936.

227 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 16; A—Foreign 34196; Éditions Rieder.
(37-3698)

1613

Schilling, Heinar, 1894—

Haithabu, ein germanisches Troja; historie von Heinar Schilling. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [1936]

251 p., 1 l. incl. illus. (incl. maps) geneal. tables. 22½^{cm}.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33957; Koehler & Amelang,
g. m. b. h. (37-3688)

1614

Schoen, Walter von.

Kreuzerkrieg führen! Die heldenfahrten unserer auslandskreuzer im weltkrieg, von Walter von Schoen; mit 23 abbildungen und 4 karten. Berlin, Ullstein [1936]

250, [2] p., 1 l. illus. (maps) plates, ports., facsim. 19½^{cm}.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33952; Ullstein a.-g.
(37-3689)

1615

Scott, Winifred Mary,

... Leave it to love, a romance. London, Collins, 1936.

3 p. l., 5-283 p. 19^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Pamela Wynne, at head of title.

© 1c. Mar. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22490; publ. Mar. 1; Doubleday, Doran
& co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-3747)

1616

Ségur, Nicolas.

... La fleur du mal, roman. Paris, Tallandier [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-222 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34139; Société d'éditions et de
publications, Paris. (37-3699)

1617

Shaw, Henry Larned Keith, 1873—

The healthy child, by Henry L. K. Shaw ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

2 p. l., iii-vi, 7-108 p. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed by the National health board)

Previous edition published under title: The young child's health.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102912; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-3253)

1618

Sher, I. Herman, 1900—

Your income tax, by I. Herman Sher ... New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

128 p. 28^{cm}.

On cover: 1937 edition.

1936 edition by Hugh Satterlee and I. Herman Sher.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 103151; Simon & Schuster, inc.
(37-27149)

1619

Sims, Blackburn.

The trailer home, with practical advice on trailer life and travel, by Blackburn Sims. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

Sims, Blackburn—Continued

xi p., 1 l., 128 p. illus. 19^{cm}.
 "First edition."

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102832; B. Sims, Chicago.
 (37-27172)

1620

South Carolina historical association.

The proceedings ... 1936. Robert L. Meriwether, editor.
 Columbia, The South Carolina historical association, 1936.
 40 p. 25^{cm}.

- © June 6, 1936; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Jan. 18, 1937; A 103186; South Carolina
 historical assn.

1621

Tressler, Jacob Cloyd, 1882—

Junior English in action ... Rev. ed. By J. C. Tressler
 ... and Marguerite B. Shelmadine ... cartoons by A. B.
 Savrann. Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and com-
 pany, 1937.

3 v. col. fronts., illus. 19½^{cm}.

Book three by J. C. Tressler only.

"Model for progress graph" on back lining-paper of each book.

- © Jan. 13, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 15; affs. Feb. 23; A 102958-102960;
 D. C. Heath & co. (37-3146)

1622-1624

Troyat, Henri.

... Grandeur nature. Paris, Plon, 1936.

4 p. l., 3-248 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

On cover: Roman.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34416; Librairie Plon.
 (37-3695)

1625

U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.

United States Code annotated. January, 1937, cumulative
 pamphlet, with annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West pub-
 lishing co.; Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson co. 1937.

191 p. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: Annotations to November 30, 1936.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103393; West pub. co. and
 Edward Thompson co.

1626

U. S. Supreme court.

Patent-copyright-trade mark cases, adjudged in the Su-
 preme court of the United States; containing briefs of coun-
 sel (points and authorities) statement of cases, and syllabi of
 the cases by the official reporter, as contained in the Official
 edition of the Reports, volumes 278 through 297, and an ap-
 pendix containing additional cases from earlier volumes
 United States reports, edited by William Edward Baldwin ...
 Volume 11. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing com-
 pany, 1937.

1 v. 23½^{cm}.

Various pagings.

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103319; William Edward Baldwin,
 Cleveland.

1627

Walker, Charles Rumford, 1893—

American city; a rank-and-file history, by Charles Rumford Walker. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

xvii p., 1 l., 278 p. front., plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

"This is the 'biography' of one American city ... I have chosen the Northwest and one of its economic capitals, Minneapolis, as the theme ... A large section of the biography has been devoted to the delineation of ... the general truck drivers' strikes of 1934."—Introd.

"Selected bibliography": p. 275-278.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104003; C. R. Walker, Wilton, Conn. (37-3234) 1628

Webster, Noah, 1758-1843.

National dictionary of the English language based on the principles established by Noah Webster and including a practical guide to business English, self-pronouncing. New ed. enl. and thoroughly rev. to the present date. New York, P. F. Collier & son, corporation [1937]

xl, 1048 p. col. front. 21½^{cm}.

On cover: 1937 edition.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 103713; P. F. Collier & son corporation. (37-3154) 1629

Wheelwright, William Bond, 1879—

Printing papers, by William Bond Wheelwright, with foreword by Otto G. Kress ... [Chicago, The university of Chicago press, 1936.

xiv, 133, [1] p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101911; W. B. Wheelwright, Chicago. 1630

Whittlesey, Charles Raymond, 1900—

International monetary issues, by Charles R. Whittlesey ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 252 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 27; A 103626; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2994) 1631

Young, Stark, 1881— ed.

Southern treasury of life and literature, selected by Stark Young ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [1937]

xviii p., 1 l., 748 p. 20½^{cm}.

Includes brief biographical sketch of each author except George Washington.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104307; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-27210) 1632

Zarek, Otto, 1898—

... Kossuth. Translated from the German by Lynton Hudson; with 9 illustrations & a map. London, Selwyn & Blount [1937]

295 p. front., illus. (map) pl., ports. 24^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22489; pubd. Jan. 14; O. Zarek, Budapest, Hungary. (37-3987) 1633

Association of railway claim agents.

Digest and guide to card index. Rev. ed. Copyright ... by Association of railway claim agents. [Chicago] 1937.

323 p. 24^{cm}.

"A complete and ready reference to personal injury law, particularly as affecting railroads, as interpreted by the federal and state courts of appeal, and includes a digest of cases contained in the card index from 1915 to July 1, 1936."—Foreword.

"Edited by D. H. Kimball."

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103703; Association of railway claim agents, Chicago. (37-3305) 1634

Beck, Henry Charlton.

Murder in the newspaper guild ... [by] Henry C. Beck ... New York, N. Y., E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937.

278 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Second printing, February, 1937."

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104101; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-3365) 1635

Beielstein, Felix Wilhelm, 1887-

Die grosse unruhe; ein Tilman-Riemenschneider-roman, von Felix Wilhelm Beielstein. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann 1936.

342 p. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34203; Georg Westermann. (37-3701) 1636

... **Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie.** bd. 25. Technik geschichte. Im auftrage des Vereines deutscher ingenieure, herausgegeben von Conrad Matschoss, ... Berlin, VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., 1936.

2 p. l., 164 p. plates, diagrs, plans, tables. 30^{cm}.

Contains bibliographies.

© Aug. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34113; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h. 1637

Blegen, Theodore Christian, 1891-

Minnesota, its history and its people: a study outline with topics and references, by Theodore C. Blegen ... with the assistance of Lewis Beeson. Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press 1937.

viii, 237. [2] p. illus. (maps) 23½^{cm}.

"This syllabus is an outgrowth of my Minnesota history: a study outline ... but the process of revision and expansion has gone so far that it is essentially a new piece of work."—Pref.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 101891; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27509) 1638

Bonnamy, Francis.

Death on a dude ranch [by] Francis Bonnamy ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 273 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104100; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-3367) 1639

Bower, Warren, ed.

New directions; the student in a changing world, edited by Warren Bower ... Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

x p., 1 l., 548 p. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102921; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-3354) 1640

Brady, William A., 1863-

Showman [by] William A. Brady ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 9-278 p. front., ports. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104002; W. A. Brady, New York.
(37-3353) 1641

Brod, Max, 1884-

... Annerl, roman. Amsterdam, A. de Lange, 1937.

337, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Jan. 22; A—Foreign 34239; Verlag Allert de Lange.
(37-3700) 1642

Broward, Charles S.

Miami and other impertinences, by Charles S. Broward ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937]

vii, 9-32 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 103798; Christopher pub.
house. (37-3347) 1643

Brown, Elizabeth Carden.

The room downtown, by Elizabeth Carden Brown ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

284 p. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104120; Godwin, publishers.
(37-3286) 1644

Buehler, Alfred Grether, 1900-

The undistributed profits tax, by Alfred G. Buehler ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 281 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": p. 271-275.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 27; A 103627; McGraw-Hill book
co., inc. (37-3301) 1645

Carden, Mae, 1894-

Moi, par Marie Chardin [*pseud.*] illustré par Bess Bethell. New York [°1936]

64 p. illus. (incl. music; part col.) 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 102594; M. Carden, New York.
(37-3349) 1646

Claassen, Cornelius Jansen, 1883-

Better tenant farming, by Cornelius J. Claassen ... [Omaha, Western printing company, °1937.

Claassen, Cornelius Jansen—Continued

49 p. incl. plates. forms (part fold.) 21½^{cm}.

On cover: Fifth edition.

An account of the farm management service of the Farmers national company.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 15; aff. Feb. 6; A 103335; C. J. Claassen, Omaha. (Copyright is claimed on revision) (37-3314) 1647

Clark, Briscoe Baldwin,

New York law of contracts. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-2 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [°1937]

2 v. 22½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103397; Edward Thompson co. 1648

New York law of damages. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-2 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [°1937]

2 v. 22½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103396; Edward Thompson co. 1649

Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876—

Judge Priest turns detective, by Irvin S. Cobb ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

313 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 18; A 103856; I. S. Cobb, Santa Monica, Calif. (37-27212) 1650

Csmarich, Rudolf, 1884—

... Das Sylvesterkind, roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936. 460, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Andreas Thom, at head of title.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34600; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3828) 1651

Culbert, Joseph Atkins, 1873-1936.

The right to live, by Joseph A. Culbert. Philadelphia, 1936. 212 p. incl. mounted port. 19½^{cm}.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 15, 1937; A 102590; Elizabeth Bundy Culbert, New York. (37-3298) 1652

Culbertson, William Smith, 1884—

Reciprocity; a national policy for foreign trade, by William S. Culbertson ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [°1937]

x, 298 p. 24^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 20; A 102863; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3399) 1653

Daughters of the American revolution. *Texas.*

Markers placed by the Texas Daughters of the American revolution; with illustrations and historical sketches. A contribution to the celebrations commemorating the state's centennial year. Compiled by Anne Johnston Ford, state historian ... [Dallas, Printed by C. C. Cockrell, 1936.

64 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

Folded map mounted on p. [3] of cover.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 2c. Feb. 2, 1937; aff. Feb. 23; A 102900; Texas daughters of the American revolution, Dallas. (37-3388) 1654

[Davids, Berkeley Reynolds]

New York law of wills. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-2 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson co. [1937]

2 v. 22½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103395; Edward Thompson co. 1655

De Brodes, Pauline.

De l'esprit; a book of conversational French, by Pauline de Brodes. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

ix, 207 p. illus. 17½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Oxford library of French texts) "First edition."

Includes songs with music.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 14; A 102355; Oxford univ. press, N. Y., inc. (37-3348) 1656

Demaitre, Edmond.

... Fakirs et yogis des Indes. [Paris, Hachette, 1936,

3 p. l., [9]-255, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

"Bibliographie": p. [254]-255.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34511; Librairie Hachette. (37-3709) 1657

Dodd, Edward Mills, 1887—

Mecca and beyond, by Edward M. Dodd, M. D., and Rose Wilson Dodd. Boston, Mass., The Central committee on the united study of foreign missions and the Missionary education movement of the U. S. and Canada, 1937.

222 p. plates, port., double maps, facsim. 18½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 216-219.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 102825; Central committee on the united study of foreign missions. (37-3275) 1658

Eagin, Frank Oliver, 1884— *ed.*

Compiled Oklahoma tax laws, annotated, 1936, edited by Frank O. Eagin. [Oklahoma City, Oklahoma tax commission, 1936]

xxxix p., 1 l., 926 p. 23½^{cm}.

"The annotations include all of the decisions of the Oklahoma Supreme court from 1889 down to September 1, 1936, as well as the applicable federal and United States Supreme court decisions."—Pref.

"Table of cases": p. 719-752.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 103093; Oklahoma tax commission. (37-27524) 1659

Eagin, Frank Oliver,—Continued

Oklahoma civil digest; a digest of all the decisions in Oklahoma civil reports from volume 159 to volume 173 inclusive with citations to Pacific reporter and United States reports. Supplement, 1933-1936. Compiled under the American standard digest classification. Edited by C. W. Van Eaton. Oklahoma City, Harlow publishing corporation, 1937.

2 p. l., 802 p. 25^{cm}.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 103375; Harlow pub. corp.
1660

Evans, Mrs. Alice (Pickford) 1868—

Lee Chung; a son of Cathay, by Alice Pickford Evans ... Philadelphia, Boston [etc.], The Judson press [1936]

8 p. l., 3-174 p. incl. front., plates. 20^{cm}.

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1937; A 103610; Judson press.
(37-3374) 1661

Federal digest.

Federal digest; vols. 1-84 Federal reporter, 2d series; vols. 1-15 Federal supplement; vols. 45-56 Supreme court reporter. Cumulative table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, supplementing and continuing to date information given in Table of cases digested, vols. 1-300 Federal reporter; vols. 1-44 Supreme court reporter. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

89 p. 25½^{cm}.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103398; West pub. co. 1662

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 85 (2d) October-December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxiv, 1117 p. incl. front. (map) 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103401; West pub. co.
1663

Forcey, Clark Johnson, 1901—

"Somewhat to say" and other sermons, by Clark J. Forcey ... Louisville, Ky., The Herald press [1937]

139 p. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103456; C. J. Forcey, Washington. (37-3378) 1664

Friedländer, Max J., 1867—

... Die altniederländische malerei. 13. bd. [Anthonis Mor und seine zeitgenossen] Leiden, A. W. Sijthoff's uitgeverij, n. v., 1936.

203, [1] p. 83 pl. on 42 l. 30½^{cm}.

Each volume has also special t.-p.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34161; A. W. Sijthoff's uitgeverij, n. v. 1665

Gaddis, Peggy, 1896-

Harlot's return, by Joan Sherman [*pseud.*] ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

256 p. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104122; Godwin, publishers.
(37-3284) 1666

Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginaldo, 1877-

Providence, by the Rev. Reginald Garrigou-Lagrange; translated by Dom Bede Rose ... St. Louis, Mo. and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

xi, 389 p. 21^{cm}.

"God and ... providence ... in their relation to the spiritual life."—Foreword.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 20; A 103548; B. Herder book co.
(37-3379) 1667

Gates, Jay Raymond, 1892-

Ohio corporation law, practice and forms; a complete corporation manual, by Jay R. Gates ... 3d ed., 1937, Gates' Ohio corporation manual. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing co. 1937,

[iii]-v-xxvi, 1358 p. 23^{cm}.

On cover: Baldwin law books. Perpetual revision edition.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

"Ohio corporation forms, prepared by Charles F. Schnee; revised and supplemented by Jay R. Gates": p. [911]-1291.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104082; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. (37-3303) 1668

Greig, Maysie, 1902-

Dreams get you nowhere [by] Maysie Greig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 276 p. 20^{cm}.

"Published in England under the title 'I seek my love'."

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104078; M. Greig, London.
(37-3290) 1669

Harrisson, Thomas Harnett, 1912-

Savage civilisation, by Tom Harrisson. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

461 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [433]-444.

© 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22477; publ. Jan. 11; Tom Harrisson, Bolton, Lancs., England. (37-3986) 1670

Heard, Annette, 1888-

Return not again, by Annette Heard. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937,

3 p. l., 11-317 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 103645; Bobbs-Merrill co.
(37-3287) 1671

Hilton, Francis W.

Mad-gun mesa, by Francis W. Hilton. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 277 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103842; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc. (37-3281) 1672

Jenkins, James F.

World letters [incorporated] ... Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia, December 17, 1936 ... [Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia, World letters, inc.] 1936.

p. 57-60. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22382; publ. Dec. 21, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1673

World letters [incorporated] ... Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, December 8, 1936 ... [Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, World letters, inc.] 1936.

p. 49-52. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22365; publ. Dec. 12, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1674

Jennifer, June.

Talk of the town, by June Jennifer ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

268 p. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104119; Godwin, publishers. (37-3285) 1675

Johns, Rowland, 1882-

Dogs for profit, by Rowland Johns and Leonard E. Naylor; edited by Jean Inglee Megargee; with a foreword by Freeman Lloyd ... photographs by R. W. Tauskey. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937.

xvi, 471 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103667; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-3312) 1676

Juta, Marjorie.

The pace of the ox; the life of Paul Kruger, by Marjorie Juta. London, Constable & company, ltd. 1937.

xiii, 338 p. front., plates, ports., 2 fold. maps, double facsim. 21^{cm}.

"Books of reference used in research": p. 327-328; "Persons": p. 328-329.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22473; publ. Jan. 14; Constable & co., ltd. (37-3938) 1677

Kansas digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-10 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.

10 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103399; West pub. co. 1678

Keir, Robert Malcolm, 1887—

Labor's search for more, by Malcolm Keir ... New York,
The Ronald press company [°1937]

xii, 527 p. 22^{cm}.

"Selected references": p. 495-506.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104007; Ronald press co.
(37-3300)

1679

Kenyon, Sir Frederic George, 1863—

The story of the Bible; a popular account of how it came
to us, by Sir Frederic Kenyon ... with eight plates. New
York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937]

vii, 159 p. front., facsims., diagr. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"The principal manuscripts and versions of the Greek Bible": p. 145-
150.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Feb. 25; A 103665; F. G. Kenyon, God-
stone, Surrey, England. (37-3375)

1680

Koger, Azzie Briscoe, 1894—

History of the Negro Baptists of Maryland, by A. Briscoe
Koger. Centenary ed. [Baltimore] °1936.

52 p. illus., pl., ports. 23^{cm}.

On cover: 1836-1936.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 28; A 101535; A. B. Koger, Baltimore.
(37-3273)

1681

Langley, Noel.

So unlike the English; a novel by Noel Langley. New
York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-309 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Published in England under the title 'There's a porpoise close
behind us'."

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104103; N. Langley, London.
(37-3366)

1682

Lejeune, Caroline Alice.

The private lives of London films. [Instalment 5]
(In Nash's Pall mall, January, 1937)

© 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A and int. 22387; pubd. Dec. 16; 1936; Caroline Alice
Thompson, Pinner Hill, Middlesex, England.

1683

Lewis, Francis Park, 1855—

What you should know about eyes, by Park Lewis ... New
York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

3 p. l., 5-82 p. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National
health council)

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

Previous edition published under title: What everyone should know
about eyes.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102946; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-3335)

1684

Lindey, Alexander, 1896—

Separation agreements and ante-nuptial contracts; their
preparation, execution, operation, interpretation and enforce-
ment and the role they play in judicial separation and divorce;

Lindey, Alexander—Continued

comprehensive annotated forms, variants of typical clauses, marriage settlements, reconciliation agreements, deeds of trust, guaranties, etc., by Alexander Lindey ... Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xliv, 764 p. 24^{cm}.

Text on front lining-paper.

Bibliography: p. 698.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 8; A 104040; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-3306) 1685

Little, Lewis Peyton.

History of the First Baptist church of Newport News, Virginia, from 1883 to 1933, by Lewis Peyton Little. Newport News, Va., The Franklin printing company, inc., 1936.

xxi, (1), 218 p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsim. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 16, 1937; A 103436; L. P. Little, Williamsburg, Va. (37-3274) 1686

Marceau, Henri, 1896—

William Rush, 1756-1833, the first native American sculptor, by Henri Marceau. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania museum of art, 1937.

85 p., 1 l. plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. 23^{cm}.

"The present catalogue raisonné is an attempt to present for the first time ... a complete list of the works of America's first native sculptor."—Pref.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104023; Pennsylvania museum of art. (37-3317) 1687

Mellerowicz, Konrad, 1891—

Kosten und kostenrechnung, von dr. Konrad Mellerowicz ... II. Kostenrechnung ... 1.-2. t. Berlin und Leipzig, Walter de Gruyter & co., 1936.

2 v. tables, diagrs. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

CONTENTS.—1. t. Grundlagen und verfahrenswesen.—2. t. Anwendung.

© Oct. 30, 1936; 1c. each Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34283; Walter de Gruyter & co. 1688

Miller, Max, 1901—

Mexico around me. by Max Miller, with illustrations by Everett Gee Jackson. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937]

xii, (13), 305 p. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 104436; M. Miller, La Jolla, Calif. 1689

Mississippi digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 12. Prisons—Seals. St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937]

viii, 499 p. 26¹/₂^{cm}.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part inserted in pocket on back cover.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103411; West pub. co. 1690

Möller, Karl von.

Die Werschetzer tat; ein roman von bauern und reitern, von Karl von Möller. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [c1936]. 287 p. 19^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34201; Georg Westermann. (37-3705) 1691

Moffit, Ella B.

The cocker spaniel, companion, shooting dog and show dog; complete information on history, development, characteristics, standards for field trial and bench with some practical advice on training, raising and handling. By Ella B. Moffit. Rev. ed. ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, incorporated, 1937.

xx p., 2 l., 25-244 p. front., illus., plates, fold. tab. 20½^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Memorandum of champions" (239-242)

Chapter iv, Color breeding in cockers, by James M. Phillips; chapter xiv, The old time cockers of California, by Lydia Hopkins; chapter xvii, Teaching spaniels to take direction when retrieving, by F. J. Squires.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 102781; Orange Judd pub. co., inc. (37-3313) 1692

Némirovsky, Irène, 1905-

A modern Jezebel [by] Irene Nemirovsky; English version by Barre Dunbar. New York, H. Holt and company [c1937]. 3 p. l., 276 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 103851; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-3279) 1693

Nichols, Fan.

Scandal, by Fan Nichols ... New York, Godwin, 1937. 286 p. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104123; Godwin, publishers. (37-3282) 1694

Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1844-1900.

... Werke und briefe; historisch-kritische gesamtausgabe. Werke. 3. bd. [Schriften der studenten- und militärzeit, 1864-1868; hrsg. von Hans Joachim Mette und Karl Schlechta, München, C. H. Beck, 1935.

4 p. l., 488 p. diagrs., fold. facsims. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Friedrich Nietzsche.

Contains bibliographies.

© June 3, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33977; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) 1695

O'Flaherty, Liam, 1897-

Famine, by Liam O'Flaherty. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

448 p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22479; publ. Jan. 11; L. O'Flaherty, Killronan. Aran islands, Galway, Ireland. (37-3755) 1696

O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone, 1888—

The Emperor Jones, Anna Christie, The hairy ape, by Eugene O'Neill; with an introduction by Lionel Trilling. New York, The Modern library [°1937,

xix, 260 p. 17^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The modern library of the world's best books)

"First Modern library edition."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 4; A 103695; Random house, inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction,
(37-3352) 1697

Oregon digest annotated. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-10 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937,

10 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103394; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 1698

Partridge, Mrs. Helen, 1902—

Sing once more, by Helen Partridge. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

288 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104118; H. Partridge, New York. (37-3368) 1699

Patterson, Caleb Perry, 1880—

The administration of justice in Great Britain, by Caleb Perry Patterson ... Austin, Tex. [°1936,

viii, 326 p. fold. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [311]-315.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Jan. 14; A 101895; Board of regents of the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. (37-27508) 1700

Pearson, Thomas Gilbert, 1873—

Adventures in bird protection; an autobiography by Thomas Gilbert Pearson ... with an introduction by Frank M. Chapman ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 459 p. front., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103879; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27200) 1701

Perkonig, Josef Friedrich, 1890—

... Nikolaus Tschinderle, räuberhauptmann. München, A. Langen/G. Müller, 1936.

199, [1] p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© June 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34182; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3706) 1702

Perry, Frederick J.

Perry on tennis; expert advice for all on lawn tennis, by Fred J. Perry ... thirty-six photographs. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [°1937]

xi, 155 p. front., plates, ports. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103934; John C. Winston co. (37-27201) 1703

Pioneers club, Birmingham, Ala.

Early days in Birmingham; a printing of the original papers of the Pioneers club whose members were eye-witnesses to the events of the founding of the city. Birmingham, Ala. [Birmingham publishing company] 1937.

xiii, 102 p. 24^{cm}.

"Three hundred copies have been printed. of which this is copy no. 20."

Includes short biographies.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 103829; Birmingham pub. co. (37-3386) 1704

Prashker, Louis.

Cases and materials on New York pleading and practice, by Louis Prashker ... 2d ed. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

lviii, 1431 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 13; A 104126; L. Prashker, Brooklyn. (37-3304) 1705

Punch. v. 191, no. 4988, December 16, 1936.

© 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22426; publ. Dec. 16, 1936; Herbert Heather, London. 1706

Raab, Clement, father.

The twenty ecumenical councils of the Catholic church, by Father Clement Raab, o. f. m. London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green, and co., 1937.

xiv, 226 p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 215.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102834; C. Raab, New York. (37-3373) 1707

Raymond, Alex.

Flash Gordon in the caverns of Mongo, by Alex Raymond. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

iv, 218, [1] p. front. 19^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 13, 1937; aff. Mar. 1; A 104111; King features syndicate, inc., New York. (37-3364) 1708

Rhode Island. State planning board.

Rhode Island boundaries, 1636-1936, by John Hutchins Cady, consultant to the State planning board. State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. [Providence] Rhode Island tercentenary commission, 1936.

31 p. incl. maps. 28½^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102178; Rhode Island state planning board, Providence. (37-27504) 1709

Riesenberg, Felix, 1879—

... Living again; an autobiography. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 339 p. 22^{cm}.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104400; F. Riesenbergh, New York. 1710

Rousse, Thomas Andrew.

... Nationalization of munitions, by Thomas A. Rousse ... Austin, Tex., The University [1936]

220 p. 22^{cm}. (The University of Texas bulletin. no. 3638: October 8, 1936)

Bibliography: p. [205]—220.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 31; A 101791; University of Texas, Austin, Tex. (37-27507) 1711

Schreyvogel, Friedrich, 1899—

... Brigitte und der engel; ein roman für liebende. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

267, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34566; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3702) 1712

Scott, Cyril Meir, 1879—

The greater awareness, by Cyril Scott ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

xii, 243 p. 19½^{cm}.

Sequel to An outline of modern occultism.

"First printing."

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 103513; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-3377) 1713

Seitz, Robert, 1891—

... Die liebe, alt wie die welt; roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

599, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

© Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34573; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3829) 1714

Seymour, Mrs. Flora Warren (Smith) 1888—

Meriwether Lewis, trail-blazer, by Flora Warren Seymour; illustrated by Norman Price. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 239 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103680; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-3383) 1715

Shelley, Peter.

No fresh air, by Peter Shelley ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

256 p. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104121; Godwin, publishers. (37-3283) 1716

Smith, James Roy, 1904—

Playing and coaching water polo, by James R. Smith ...
Los Angeles, Calif., Interscholastic sports publishing co. [°1936]
159 p. front. (port.) illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

"First edition."

© June 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 29; A 101530; Interscholastic sports
pub. co. (36-27481) 1717

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the
courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Vir-
ginia, West Virginia, with key number annotations. Vol-
ume 187. September–November, 1936. St. Paul, Minn.,
West publishing co., 1937.
xix, 1027 p. 26cm.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103403; West pub. co. 1718

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter.
Second series. vols. 95 (2d) and 96 (2d) July–November,
1936. With key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn.,
West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26cm.

Various pagings.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103409; West pub. co. 1719

Spannagel, Fritz.

Der möbelbau; ein fachbuch für tischler, architekten und
lehrer, auch ein beitrag zur wohnkultur, von Fritz Spannagel.
Ravensburg, O. Maier, °1936.

352 p. illus., pl., diagrs. 30cm.

"Literatur-nachweis": p. 346.

© Sept. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34207; Otto Maier, verlag.
(37-3773) 1720

Spender, Stephen, 1909—

Forward from liberalism, by Stephen Spender. London,
V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

295 p. 19cm.

"Outlines of a personal attitude towards communism."—Pref.

© 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22429; publ. Jan. 11; Random house, inc.,
New York. (37-3864) 1721

Stallard, James Francis.

Gimmie; the national industries game. [London, J. F. Stal-
lard, 1937]

4 p. 20½cm.

© 1c. Jan. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22388; publ. Jan. 11; J. F. Stallard,
London. 1722

Stevens, Mark.

Tailspin Tommy; the mystery of the midnight patrol, by
Mark Stevens; based on the famous character by Hal Forrest,
illustrated by Robb Beebe. New York, Grosset & Dunlap
[°1936]

Stevens, Mark—Continuedv, 218 p. front. 19^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 13, 1937; aff. Mar. 1; A 104109; Stephen Slesinger, inc., New York. (37-3372) 1723

Storme, Peter.

... The thing in the brook [by] Peter Storme. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

viii, 300, [1] p. incl. front. (plan) 19^{cm}.

At head of title: An Inner sanctum mystery.

Text on lining-paper.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 104099; Simon & Schuster, inc. (37-3369) 1724

Stühlen, Peter.

... Aus den schwarzen wäldern; roman. Berlin, W. Krüger [1936]

436, [4] p. 19½^{cm}.

Sequel: Eltern und kinder.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34602; Wolfgang Krüger verlag & co., g. m. b. h. (37-3799) 1725

Tschirch, Alexander, 1856—

Die harze; die botanischen und chemischen grundlagen unserer kenntnisse über die bildung, die entwicklung und die zusammensetzung der pflanzlichen exkrete, bearbeitet von A. Tschirch und Erich Stock. 3., umbearbeitete aufl. ... 2. bd. 1. hälfte—2. hälfte, 1., 2. t. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935 [1936]

3 v. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. 26½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 19, 1935; Jan. 9, 1936; Feb. 28, 1935; 1c. each Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34247; Gebrüder Borntraeger. 1726

The United States patents quarterly ... reports of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights ... vols. 28-30 ... [Jan.—Sept., 1936] Washington, D. C., The Bureau of national affairs, inc. [1936]

3 v. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

- v. 28, © July 27, 1936; v. 29, © Nov. 10; v. 30, © Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Feb. 10; A 102710-102712; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. 1727-1729

Wallace, Doreen Eileen Agnew, 1897—

Old Father Antic, by Doreen Wallace. London, Collins, 1937.

368 p. 20^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22499; pub. Jan. 4; Doreen Eileen Agnew Rash, Diss. Norfolk, England. (37-3748) 1730

Washington digest annotated. January, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed and table of Washington decisions references. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

83 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 1854 to date.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103392; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 1731

White, Robb, 1909—

The smuggler's sloop, by Robb White, III; with illustrations by Andrew Wyeth. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., 131-249 p. incl. plates. front. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 103845; Robb White, III, Thomasville, Ga. (37-3280) 1732

Williams, Ben Ames, 1889—

... Crucible. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

3 p. l., 306 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 103966; B. A. Williams, Chestnut Hill, Mass. (37-27209) 1733

Williams, Brock.

The Earl of Chicago, a novel by Brock Williams. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937,

305 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104093; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-3288) 1734

Williams, Samuel Crane.

Historical sketch of the growth and development of the town of West Orange, New Jersey, 1862-1937, by Samuel Crane Williams. Orange, N. J., Printed by the Chronicle press, 1937.

50 p. illus. (incl. map) 23^{cm}.

On cover: 75th anniversary, March 7th to 13th, 1937.

- © Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103826; S. C. Williams, West Orange, N. J. (37-3385) 1735

Wood, Francis Carter, 1869—

Cancer; nature, diagnosis, and cure, by Francis Carter Wood ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company 1937,

vi. 7-102 p. 15¹/₂^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised February, 1937."

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102915; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-3252) 1736

Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen)

The years [by] Virginia Woolf. London, Pub. by L. and Virginia Woolf at the Hogarth press, 1937.

2 p. l., 469 p. 18¹/₂^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22510; pubd. Mar. 15; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. (37-3929) 1737

Woolfolk, Louella Annette Pitts,

Maid unafraid, by Louella Woodford [pseud.] New York, Godwin, 1937.

273 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 27; A 103702; Louella Woolfolk, Hollywood, Calif. (37-2834) 1738

Allegheny steel company, inc., Brackenridge, Pa.

Magnetic core materials practice as employed in the selection and use of magnetic core materials; discussion and data, prepared by the research and engineering staffs of the Allegheny steel company. Brackenridge, Penna., 1937.

3 p. l., ix-xi p., 2 l., 92 p. incl. front. (port.) diagrs. 23½cm.

CONTENTS.—Selection of magnetic core materials.—Testing of magnetic core materials for audio frequency transformers and chokes.—Design of magnetic cores for audio frequency transformers and chokes, and filter reactors.—The use of high permeability nickel iron alloys.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 102663; Allegheny steel co.
(37-3448)

1739

Allen, Edward Weber, 1885—

North Pacific: Japan, Siberia, Alaska, Canada, by Edward Weber Allen ... New York, Professional & technical press, 1936.

2 p. l., vii-xvi, 282 p. col. front., plates, maps. 22cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 264-270.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101776; Professional & technical press. (36-28534)

1740

[Baker, Ray Stannard, 1870—

The countryman's year, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] illustrations by Thomas Fogarty. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1936.

viii p., 2 l., 3-270 p. front., illus. 20½cm.

"Notes ... written month by month."—Foreword.

"First edition."

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103156; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-28599)

1741

[Barrett, Patrick J.,

How'dy ev'vybuddy! Uncle Ezra's book of poems and thoughts for the day; illustrated by Wm. Mark Young. Chicago, Magill-Weinsheimer [1936]

[96] p. illus. 19½cm.

Illustrated t.-p.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; Feb. 19, 1937; A 102857; P. J. Barrett, Chicago. (37-3428)

1742

Batiffol, Louis, 1865—

... Richelieu et Corneille; la légende de la persécution de l'auteur du Cid ... Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., vi, 197 p., 2 l. double pl. 19cm. (Nouvelle collection historique)

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34033; Calmann-Lévy.
(37-3832)

1743

Bentley, Norman.

Armada of the air, by Norman Bentley. New York, Boston, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-245 p. 20½cm.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 104152; Norman S. Bentley, Halifax, England. (37-3439)

1744

Beyer, Hermann, 1868—

Der operationskurs des hals-, nasen- und ohrenarztes, von prof. dr. H. Beyer ... und prof. dr. A. Seiffert ... II. Die operationen an nase, mund und hals. Leipzig, C. Kabitzsch, 1936. viii, 264 p. illus., diagrs. 25^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34165; Curt Kabitzsch.
1745

Binny & Ronaldson.

The specimen books of Binny and Ronaldson, 1809–1812, in facsimile; with an introduction by Carl Purington Rollins and facsimiles of some early American types. Connecticut, The Columbiad club. [New Haven, Yale university press, 1936.

15 p. incl. illus. (facsim.) ; facsim. (1 p. l., [20] p. of illus. 2 fold. pl.) ; facsim. ([45] p. illus.) ; 1 l. 24½^{cm}.

Errata slip inserted.

"The collotype reproductions ... have been printed by the Meriden gravure company, Meriden, Connecticut. The text has been printed at the printing office of the Yale university press, New Haven, in type faces shown in the Binny & Ronaldson specimen book of 1812, the original punches of which still survive. Two hundred and seventy-five copies have been struck off, of which those numbered from 50 to 275 are for sale. No. 275."

"Planned and issued by the Columbiad club of Connecticut."—Introd.

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—The Binny & Ronaldson specimens: A specimen of metal ornaments. 1809. Specimen of printing types. 1812.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Feb. 18, 1937; aff. Feb. 17; A 103458; Columbiad club, % George T. Bailey, New Haven. (37-3468)
1746

Blankenship, Russell, ed.

... American literature [by] Russell Blankenship ... Rollo L. Lyman [and] Howard C. Hill ... illustrations by Thomas Fogarty. New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [c1937, xxv p., 2 l., 3-1113 p. col. front., illus., plates. 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: Our literary heritage.

"Biographical notes": p. 1073-1096.

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 1; A 103742; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-3422)
1747

Blegen, Theodore Christian, 1891—

Norwegian emigrant songs and ballads, edited and translated by Theodore C. Blegen and Martin B. Ruud, songs harmonized by Gunnar J. Malmin. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press [c1936,

6 p. l., 3-350 p. illus. (music) 22^{cm}.

"Printed in the United States of America."

"The assembling of the songs ... was made possible by the John Simon Guggenheim memorial foundation of New York through a fellowship that enabled Mr. Blegen in 1928-29 to conduct a search in Norway for materials relating to Norwegian emigration. He has supplied the texts and the historical sketches accompanying them, and Mr. Ruud the translations."—Publisher's note.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Dec. 31, 1936; A 101601; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27502)
1748

Bonbright, James Cummings, 1891—

The valuation of property; a treatise on the appraisal of property for different legal purposes ... by James C. Bonbright ... 1st ed. ... New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

2 v. 23½^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

"Published under the auspices of the Columbia university Council for research in the social sciences."

Preface includes bibliography.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 6; A 104012; J. C. Bonbright, New York. (37-3401) 1749

Brand, Max.

A Seabold fights. 1 Instalments 1-2,

(In Maclean's Nov. 15, Dec. 1, 1936)

© 1c. each Jan. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22422; pubd. Nov. 10, 25; Frederick Faust, Katonah, N. Y. 1750

A Seabold fights. 1 Instalments 3-4,

(In Maclean's, Dec. 15, 1936, Jan. 1, 1937)

© 1c. each Feb. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22423; pubd. Dec. 10, 24, 1936; Frederick Faust, Katonah, N. Y. 1751

Brandt, Theodor.

... Die kirche im wandel der zeit. band 3-4. Bad Salzuflen i. L., MBK-verlag, g. m. b. h. 1935-1936,

2 v. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: Lic. Theodor Brandt.

Contain bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—bd. 3. Reformation und gegenreformation.—bd. 4. Die neue zeit.

bd. 3, © Oct. 5, 1935; bd. 4, © Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. each Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34289, 34290; MBK-verlag, g. m. b. h. 1752, 1753

Briscoe, Herman Thompson, 1893—

An introduction to college chemistry [by] Herman T. Briscoe ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company 1937, vi, 653 p. illus., diags. 24½^{cm}.

Tables on lining-papers.

"References for further reading" at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103754; H. T. Briscoe, Bloomington, Ind. (37-3393) 1754

Brown, Ivor John Carnegie, 1891—

The great and the goods, by Ivor Brown; illustrations by S. Abbey. London, H. Hamilton 1937,

5 p. l., 13-318, [1] p. incl. front., plates. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22516; pubd. Jan. 21; Ivor Brown, London. (37-3931) 1755

Bubnoff, Serge von, 1888—

... Geologie von Europa, von professor dr. Serge von Bubnoff ... 2. bd.: Das ausseralpine Westeuropa. 2. t. Die entwicklung des oberbaues. Mit 9 tafeln und 44 textfiguren. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

Bubnoff, Serge von—Continued

ix, [693]-1134 p. maps, v-xiii fold. tables. 26½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Geologie der erde ... hrsg. von professor dr. Erich Krenkel)

© Oct. 16, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34244; Gebrüder Borntraeger. 1756

Bugbee, Lucy Mallary.

General language; a course for junior high schools, developed at West Hartford, Connecticut, by Lucy Mallary Bugbee, Elma M. Clark, Paul S. Parsons [and] Donald B. Swett. Illustrations by Lucretia Malcher [and] Paul S. Parsons. Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [°1937]

xvi, 509 p. col. front., illus., map. 20^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Includes songs with music.

A revision of "An exploratory course in general language by the same authors in collaboration with Miss Ruth Green and Miss Clarice E. Williams."—Pref.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 102715; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. 1757
(37-3424)

Burns, Raymond.

Turncoat; a political thriller, by Raymond Burns. London, Constable & co., ltd. [°1937]

8 p. l., 5-307 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22509; publ. Jan. 14; R. Burns, London. 1758
(37-3930)

Carfrae, Elizabeth.

And more also, by Elizabeth Carfrae. London, Mills & Boon, limited [°1937]

254 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22515; publ. Jan. 8; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. (37-3935) 1759

Chance, Michael.

Princess Elizabeth and her dogs, by Michael Chance; photographs by studio Lisa. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

[59] p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 25^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103729; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1760
(37-3409)

Deakin, Irving.

Ballet profile, by Irving Deakin ... New York, Dodge publishing company [°1936]

xiv, 368 p. plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Mar. 10, 1937; aff. Feb. '25; A 104039; I. Deakin, New York. (37-3478) 1761

DeNormandie, Robert Laurent, 1876-

The expectant mother and her baby, by Robert L. DeNormandie ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

vi, 7-89 p. fold. form. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

DeNormandie, Robert Laurent—Continued

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

Previous edition published under title: *The expectant mother, care of her health.*

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 27; A 102911; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-3326) 1762

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron, 1878—

Rory and Bran [by] Lord Dunsany. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]
vi, 320, [1] p. 19½cm.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104138; Lord Dunsany (Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett), Shoreham, nr. Sevenoaks, Ireland. (37-3445) 1763

Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878—

Wild gardens of New England, by Walter Prichard Eaton; illustrated by photographs. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [°1936]

124 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101578; W. P. Eaton, Sheffield, Mass. (36-28547) 1764

Fairchild, Arthur Henry Rolph, 1875—

... *Shakespeare and the arts of design* (architecture, sculpture, and painting) [by] Arthur H. R. Fairchild ... Columbia, Mo., University of Missouri, 1937.

6 p. l., 198 p. 26½cm. ([Missouri. University, The University of Missouri studies; a quarterly of research ... vol. XII, no. 1])

"Titles of books frequently cited": 6th prelim. leaf.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. and aff. Jan. 11; 1c. Feb. 8; A 103197; A. H. R. Fairchild, Columbia, Mo. (37-27532) 1765

Firkins, Oscar W., 1864—1932.

Power and elusiveness in Shelley [by] Oscar W. Firkins. Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [°1937]

3 p. l., 3-187 p. 21½cm.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 102718; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-28441) 1766

Georgia. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted, with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 14-16. Atlanta, The Harrison company [°1937]

3 v. 24½cm.

"Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts."

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 10; A 103302; Harrison co.

1767

Gutmann, Bruno.

Die stammeslehren der Dschagga, von Bruno Gutmann.
2. bd. München, Beck, 1935.

xx p., 2 l., 3-641, [1] p. 24½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Arbeiten zur entwicklungspsychologie, hrsg. von Felix Krueger ... 16. stück)

© Sept. 21, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33984; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) 1768

Gyomaï, Imré.

... La vie tendre et pathétique de Franz Schubert. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

3 p. l., 229 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: Imré Gyomaï & Stéphane Manier.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34126; Éditions de France. (37-3849) 1769

Hawthorne, Hildegarde.

Phantom king; the story of Napoleon's son, by Hildegarde Hawthorne; illustrated by W. M. Berger. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

7 p. l., 242 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 103682; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-3483) 1770

Humphreys, William Jackson, 1862—

Weather rambles, by W. J. Humphreys ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

4 p. l., 265 p. illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103540; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-3390) 1771

Hypes, James Lowell, 1885—

Spotlights on the culture of India, by James Lowell Hypes ... Washington, D. C., The Daylton company, 1937.

368 p. front., illus. (music) plates. 23½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102945; J. L. Hypes, Willimantic, Conn. (37-3485) 1772

Jacobs, T. C. H.

Silent terror, by T. C. H. Jacobs. New York, The Macaulay company 1937,

319 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 103904; Macaulay co. (37-3438) 1773

Jenkins, James F.

World letters [incorporated] ... Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, December 26, 1936 ... [Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, World letters, inc.] 1936.

p. 69-72. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22408; pubd. Dec. 30, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1774

Jenkins, James F.

World letters [incorporated] ... Kimberley, Cape Province, Union of South Africa, December 23, 1936 ... [Kimberley, Cape Province, Union of South Africa, World letters, inc.]
 °1936.

p. 65-68. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22407; publ. Dec. 26, 1936; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1775

World letters [incorporated] ... Maseru, Basutoland, December 28, 1936 ... [Maseru, Basutoland, World letters, inc.]
 °1936.

p. 73-76. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22409; publ. Dec. 30; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1776

Jones, Maurice Bethell, 1903-

Restoration carnival; Catherine of Braganza at the court of Charles II, a romantic biography by Maurice Bethell Jones. New York, J. Messner, inc. [°1937]

5 p. l., 307 p., 1 l. front., ports. 22½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 3; A 102994; M. B. Jones, London. (37-3486) 1777

Kansas. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

General statutes of Kansas (annotated) 1935; containing all statutory laws of a general nature in force, including acts passed at the regular session of 1935, duly arranged, numbered, annotated and indexed, with headings, history, notes, cross references and tables inserted, as required by law; to which have been prefixed the Declaration of independence; Constitution of the United States; Organic act; constitution of Kansas; Act of admission; and authentication of legislative acts, judicial proceedings and public records. Compiled, edited and indexed by Franklin Corrick ... Published under authority of chapter 297, laws 1935. Topeka, The Kansas state printing plant, W. C. Austin, state printer, 1936.

lxxx, 2705 p. 26½^{cm}.

"Tables of chapters" on front lining-paper; "Kansas state calendar" on end lining-paper.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Jan. 8; aff. Jan. 21; A 103140; W. C. Austin, state printer for benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. (37-27531) 1778

Kennefeck, Margaret Mary.

California history, by Margaret Mary Kennefeck. [New York, W. H. Sadlier, inc. [°1937]

ix, 241 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) 20½^{cm}.

Includes "excerpts from California historical literature".—Pref.

Bibliographies at end of most of the parts.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104057; Mary Ellen Feudge, Los Angeles. (37-3384) 1779

Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Acts of the General assembly of the commonwealth of Kentucky passed at the extraordinary session of the General assembly, which was begun in the city of Frankfort, Kentucky, at 1:00 P. M., on Wednesday of December 23, 1936, and ended on Saturday, January 16, 1937. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing co. [°1937]

xv, 195 p. 22½^{cm}.

On cover: Kentucky acts, 1936-1937, fourth extra session.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 104481; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 1780

Kentucky digest. March, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]
126 p. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104686; West pub. co.

1781

Kummer, Frederic Arnold, 1873-

Death at eight bells; a novel by Frederic Arnold Kummer. New York, Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard company, 1937.

3 p. l., 224 p. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 104153; F. A. Kummer, Baltimore. (37-3444) 1782

Laird, Donald Anderson, 1897-

How to sleep and rest better, by Donald A. Laird ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [°1937]

83 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 102913; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-3328) 1783

Levinson, Samuel Azor, 1895-

Clinical laboratory diagnosis, by Samuel A. Levinson ... and Robert P. MacFate ... illustrated with 144 engravings and 13 plates. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

877 p. illus., xiii pl. (part col.) diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 104081; Lea & Febiger. (37-3462) 1784

Lewis, Henry, 1819-1904.

Making a motion picture in 1848; Henry Lewis' journal of a canoe voyage from the Falls of St. Anthony to St. Louis; with an introduction and notes by Bertha L. Heilbron. Saint Paul, Minnesota historical society, 1936.

3 p. l., 58 p. front., 1 illus., plates (incl. port.) 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Minnesota historical society, ed. by Theodore C. Blegen)

"Reprinted, with some revisions and additions, from *Minnesota history: a quarterly magazine*, June, September, December, 1936."

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; aff. Dec. 17; A 102642; Minnesota historical soc. (37-27523) 1785

Liszt, Franz, 1811-1886.

Correspondance de Liszt et de sa fille, madame Émile Ollivier, 1842-1862; publiée par Daniel Ollivier. Paris, B. Grasset [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-341 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

Portrait on cover.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34018; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-3854) 1786

Little, Brown & co., firm, publishers, Boston.

One hundred years of publishing, 1837-1937. Boston, Little, Brown and company [1937]

5 p. l., 3-83 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"A few of the famous books published by Little, Brown and company": p. 79-82; "Some famous books published by Roberts brothers until 1898, then by Little, Brown and company": p. 83.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104055; Little, Brown, and company. (37-3470) 1787

McNall, Preston Essex, 1888-

Agricultural bookkeeping, by Preston E. McNall ... and Karl F. McMurry ... New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

viii, 205 p. incl. tables, forms. 22^{cm}. [American business fundamentals, editor-in-chief, J. H. Moore]

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102835; Longmans, Green & co. (37-3400) 1788

Matthaei, Karl, 1897-

Vom Orgelspiel; eine kurzgefasste würdigung der künstlerisch Orgelgemässen interpretationsweise und ihrer klanglichen ausdrucks mittel, von Karl Matthaei. Mit 8 tafeln und zahlreichen notenbeispielen. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel, 1936.

vii, [1], 274 p. illus. (music) viii pl. (incl. music) 23½^{cm}. (Added t.-p.: Handbücher der musiklehre, xv)

"Literaturnachweis": p. [267]-274.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 22; A—Foreign 34114; Breitkopf & Härtel. (37-3852) 1789

Mérimée, Prosper, 1803-1870.

Lettres de Prosper Mérimée à madame de Beaulaincourt (1866-1870) publiées avec une introduction et des notes par Maurice Parturier. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., xxxii, 178, [2] p. front. (port.) 19^{cm}.

On cover: 6^e édition.

© May 27, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34030; Calmann-Lévy. (37-3833) 1790

Meyers konversations-lexikon.

Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl., in völlig neuer bearbeitung und bebilderung, mit etwa 20,000 teils farbigen abbildungen im text und auf beilagen, etwa 400 haupt- und nebenkarten, einem

Meyers konversations-lexikon—Continued

atlasband sowie einem registerband mit über 300,000 nachweisungen. 1. bd. A–Boll. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag., 1936.

2 p. l., 1538 numb. cols. illus. (part. col.) plates, ports. (part col.) maps, diagrs. 25^{cm}.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34305; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g. 1791

Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent edition. March, 1937, cumulative pamphlet, with annotations ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

103 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104684; West pub. co. and Vernon law book co. 1792

Mittendorf-Wolff, Lotte.

... Auf der grossen strasse des herzens. Stuttgart, J. Engelhorn's nachf. [1936]

223, [1] p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Lebendige welt: erzählungen, bekenntnisse, berichte)

© Oct. 9, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34181; J. Engelhorn's nachf. (37-3831) 1793

National geographic society, Washington, D. C.

... The National geographic society-U. S. Army Air corps stratosphere flight of 1935 in the balloon "Explorer II". Washington, 1936.

cover-title, 277, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 25½^{cm}. (National geographic society. Contributed technical papers. Stratosphere series. no. 2)

Papers by various authors.

"Pictorial supplement showing lateral curvature of the earth's horizon as photographed from the stratosphere": folded plate laid in.

"References" at end of two of the papers.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103275; Natl. geographic soc. (37-3449) 1794

Noe, Cotton, 1864— *comp.*

A brief anthology of Kentucky poetry; selections of poetry written by ninety-three persons closely identified with Kentucky, most of them native born, compiled by J. T. C. Noe. Lexington, University of Kentucky, Department of University extension, 1936.

244 p. 23^{cm}.

Includes brief biographical sketches of the poets.

A portrait of the compiler laid in.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17, 1937; A 102785; University of Kentucky. (37-27567) 1795

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. March, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of sixteenth Legislature, first extra session and regular session, December 1, 1936, to March

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

2, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index, Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

116 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104682; West pub. co. and Lawyers cooperative pub. co. 1796

Oklahoma digest. March, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

77 p. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104687; West pub. co. 1797

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 62 (2d) December, 1936–January, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxv, 1545 p. 26^{cm}.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104695; West pub. co. 1798

Paul, Randolph Evernghim, 1890–

Studies in federal taxation; taxation without misrepresentation; covering a restatement of the law of tax avoidance realistic valuation for federal tax-purposes; and suggested modifications of the bad debt provision, by Randolph E. Paul ... with an introduction by Jerome Frank ... Philip Zimet ... collaborated in the preparation of the article on valuation. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxiii, 341 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. 267–296.

"Law review and other authorities cited": p. xlii–xxxiii.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 5; A 103718; Callaghan & co. (37–3402) 1799

Pease, Theodore Calvin, 1887– *ed.*

... Anglo-French boundary disputes in the West, 1749–1763, edited with introduction and notes by Theodore Calvin Pease ... Springfield, Ill., The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library [°1936]

4 p. l., iii–clxxi p., 1 l., 607 p. front. (facsim.) maps (1 fold.) 22½^{cm}. (Collections of the Illinois state historical library, vol. xxvii. French series, vol. ii)

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 105129; Illinois state historical soc., Springfield, Ill. (37–27666) 1800

Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes annotated. Permanent ed. March, 1937. cumulative pamphlet, containing the laws of a general and permanent nature of the General assembly, sec-

Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

ond extra session 1936, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Philadelphia, Pa., George T. Bisel company; Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

99 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104683; George T. Bisel co., Soney & Sage co. and West pub. co. 1801

Perkins, Silas H.

On shore ballads, by Silas H. Perkins. Portland, Me., Falmouth book house, 1937.

viii, 92 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 102903; S. H. Perkins, Kennebunkport, Me. (37-3426) 1802

Phillips, Dorothy Waldo, ed.

Dear Mrs. Bender, as told to Dorothy Waldo Phillips; dictated by children in a summer resort; illustrated by an adult in a city, Mildred Bussing Calder. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

xviii, 126 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) port. group. 22½^{cm}. Impressions of life in a summer hotel in the Pocono mountains.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102850; John C. Winston co. (37-3423) 1803

Quigley, Martin, 1890—

Decency in motion pictures, by Martin Quigley. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-100 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103560; Macmillan co. (37-3421) 1804

Randall, William Madison, 1899—

Principles of college library administration, by William M. Randall ... and Francis L. D. Goodrich ... [Chicago, American library association and the University of Chicago press [°1936]

xi, 245 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title:* The University of Chicago studies in library science)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. Jan. 18, 1937; aff. Jan. 15; A 101908; University of Chicago, Chicago. (36-28564) 1805

Richardson, Frank Howard, 1882—

Feeding our children; a simple and understandable exposition of the principles of nutrition, together with their practical application to the task of planning meals for the various ages, by Frank Howard Richardson ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937]

159 p. 19½^{cm}.

"References" at end of some of the chapters.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 18; A 102805; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-3327) 1806

Richter, Hermann, 1887—

Mein bruder Wolfgang Amadeus; lebensroman der geschwister Mozart, von Hermann Richter-Halle. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang 1936,

237, 1 p. plates, ports., facsims. (incl. music) 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34086; Koehler & Amelang.
1807

Richter, John T., 1864—

Nature—the healer, by John T. Richter ... as edited by Henry W. Splitter ... Los Angeles, 1936,

8 p. l., 15–433, 6 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

A compilation of material from Mr. Richter's lectures and questions afterwards asked by the audience. cf. Introd.

"First edition."

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 103122; J. T. Richter,
Los Angeles. (37–3461) 1808

Robbins, Ernest Ames, jr.

Four times across the equator; a forty thousand-mile trip around the world on the Cunard S. S. "Franconia". Camden, Me., Printed by Camden publishing company, 1936.

132 p. illus. 23^{cm}.

Originally printed in the Camden Herald. cf. Foreword, signed: Ernest A. Robbins, jr.

© Oct. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 103233; E. A. Robbins, jr., Camden, Me. (37–3476) 1809

Rosin, Joseph, 1880—

Reagent chemicals and standards, with methods of assaying and testing them; also the preparation and standardization of volumetric solutions and extensive tables of equivalents, by Joseph Rosin ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

ix, 1, 196, 196a, 197–530 p. 1 illus. 23½^{cm}.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102741; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37–3392) 1810

Salburg, Edith, gräfin, 1868—

Ludwig Spohr, ein leben für deutsche musik, von Edith gräfin Salburg. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang 1936,

245 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 19^{cm}.

"Quellenwerke": p. 243.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34093; Koehler & Amelang.
(37–3853) 1811

Sammartino, Peter, 1904—

Letture facili, by Peter Sammartino ... and Tommaso Russo ... New York city, The Crispen company, 1937.

4 p. l., 11–156 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Includes songs with music.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 8; A 104030; Crispen co.
(37–3419) 1812

Saphir, Otto, 1896—

Autopsy diagnosis and technique; a manual for medical students, practitioners, pathologists and coroners' physicians,

Saphir, Otto—Continued

by Otto Saphir ... foreword by Ludvig Hektoen, M. D.; sixty-five illustrations. New York, London, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xx, 342 p. illus. 19^{cm}

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Feb. 23; A 102873; Paul B. Hoeber, inc.
 (37-3459) 1813

Savi, Mrs. Ethel Winifred (Bryning) 1865—

Licensed to kill, by E. W. Savi. 4th impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1937,

v, 7-287 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22512; pubd. Jan. 22; Ethel Winifred Savi, London. (37-3932) 1814

Scanlon, Mrs. Cora Carroll.

Spanish conversation and composition, by Cora Carroll Scanlon ... and Charles L. Scanlon ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiv, 236 p. 1 illus. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 104031; Harper & bros.
 (37-3420) 1815

Schreckenbach, Wolfgang.

... Die Stedinger; das heldenlied eines bauernvolkes, roman. Leipzig, C. Glaser 1936,

251, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (map) 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34608; Conrad Glaser.
 (37-3830) 1816

Schully, Octave Foerster, 1896—

Thrillingly yours—Judy, by Yale Kenny [pseud.] ... New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

285 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 10; A 104147; Hillman-Curl, inc.
 (37-3443) 1817

Scott, Sir Walter, bart., 1771-1832.

The correspondence of Sir Walter Scott and Charles Robert Maturin, with a few other allied letters. Austin, Tex., The University of Texas press, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 128 p. 23^{cm}.

Contains twenty-two letters of Scott from a volume of letters with binder's title "Holograph letters of Lord Byron, Sir Walter Scott & others relating to Bertram.—A tragedy", from the collection of Mrs. Miriam Lutcher Stark, destined for the library of the University of Texas, and letters from Maturin and members of his family to Scott, copied from Hugh Walpole's collection of Scott Letter-books and from the archives of the National library of Scotland." cf. Pref., signed: Fannie E. Ratchford, Wm. H. McCarthy, jr.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105175; Board of regents of the University of Texas, Austin, Tex. (37-27670) 1818

Shannon, Frank.

Fraternal and other verse, by Frank Shannon ... Chambersburg, Pa., The Kerr printing company 1936,

vii, 88 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 16; A 103434; F. Shannon, Philadelphia. (37-3429) 1819

South eastern digest. March, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ...
St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,
180 p. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104688; West pub. co.
1820

South eastern reporter: cases argued and determined in the
courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Vir-
ginia, West Virginia, with key number annotations. Vol-
ume 188. December, 1936-January, 1937. St. Paul, Minn.,
West publishing co., 1937.
xxiv, 1020 p. 26^{cm}.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104693; West pub. co.
1821

Southern digest. March, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St.
Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,
168 p. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104685; West. pub. co.
1822

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Sec-
ond series. Vols. 97 (2d) and 98 (2d) November, 1936-Jan-
uary, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn.,
West publishing co., 1937.
1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104696; West. pub. co.
1823

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and
determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri,
Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume
99 (2d) January-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West
publishing co., 1937.

xxx, 1240 p. 26^{cm}.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104694; West pub. co.
1824

Steiner, Rudolf, 1861-1925.

L'Évangile de saint-Luc; cycle de dix conférences faites à
Bâle, du 15 au 24 septembre 1909, par Rudolf Steiner. Publié
d'après des notes non revues par l'auteur par m^{me} Marie
Steiner; traduit de l'allemand avec l'autorisation de m^{me} Marie
Steiner par N. de Bulgaris. Paris, Association de la science
spirituelle, 1936.

2 p. l., 171-184 p. 25^{cm}.

"Le présent ouvrage fait partie de la série des Cycles de conférences
donnés ... au cercle privé des membres de la Société anthroposophique."
2d prelim. leaf.

"Bibliographie.": p. 180-184.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34129; Association de la
science spirituelle. (37-3839)
1825

Stekoll, Harry, 1893-

Humanity made to order; the rise and fall of the Russian experiment, by Harry Stekoll. New York, L. Furman, inc. [1937]

253 p. facsims. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104076; Lee Furman, inc. (37-3484) 1826

[Stolcius, Daniel]

The little mystic-magic picture book for the industriously practicing abecedarian of the fraternity of the Rose Cross; translated from the German by Nicolaus [pseud.] Chicago, The Aries press, G. Engelke, 1937.

6 p. l. 19-231 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) 25½^{cm}.

Alternate pages blank.

Translation of Chymisches lustgärtlein (Frankfurt, 1624) published in Latin under the title Viridarium chymicum ... Francofurti, 1624.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103177; George Engelke, Chicago. (37-3396) 1827

Taylor, Earl A.

Controlled reading; a correlation of diagnostic, teaching, and corrective techniques, by Earl A. Taylor ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xxviii, 367 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diags. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 328-345.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Some of the leaders in reading research and eye-movement photography.—pt. II. Historical sketch of objective methods for the study of eye-movements.—pt. III. Special techniques and apparatus for controlled reading.—pt. IV. Experimental studies relating to controlled reading.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104026; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-3376) 1828

Texas digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 35-36 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937] 2 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

v. 35, © Jan. 22, 1937; v. 36, © Jan. 23; 2c. each Feb. 13; affs. Feb. 27; A 104671, 104670; West pub. co. 1829, 1830

Thompson, Edmund Burke, 1897-

A printer's common-place book [by] Edmund B. Thompson. Windham, Conn., E. B. Thompson [1937]

23, [1] p. 1 illus. 13½^{cm}.

"Three hundred & fifty copies were printed ... This copy is number 43."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103769; E. B. Thompson. (37-3471) 1831

U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.

United States Code. Current service, no. 1, 1937 ... Acts of 75th congress, first session, January 5, 1937 to March 13, 1937. [Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937]

cover-title, 30, ii p. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104681; Edward Thompson co. and West pub. co. 1832

Abbott, Austin.

Abbott New York digest ... Consolidated ed. March, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; New York city, N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & co. [1937]

149 p. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104679; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and West pub. co. 1833

Army, Henry Vinecome, 1868—

Principles of pharmacy, by Henry V. Army ... with the collaboration of Robert P. Fischelis ... 4th ed., reset, with 294 illustrations. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 5-1139 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"List of reference books": p. 15-16; Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 103751; W. B. Saunders co. (37-3541) 1834

Ashman, Richard, 1890—

Essentials of electrocardiography, for the student and practitioner of medicine, by Richard Ashman ... and Edgar Hull ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 212 p. illus., fold. tab., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102676; Macmillan co. (37-3460) 1835

Bahr, Richard, 1867—

Deutsches schicksal im südosten; mit einer ausschlagkarte. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1936]

245 p. fold. map. 21½^{cm}.

"Verzeichnis der benutzten literatur": p. 233-241.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33926; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-3942) 1836

Bauer, William Waldo, 1892—

Health questions answered, by W. W. Bauer ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

xi, 13-368 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 103646; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-3543) 1837

Baumgartl, Isidor, 1860—

Sea gods; a Japanese fantasy in five parts, by I. Baumgartl; illustrations by Gertrude S. Ruben ... Chicago, Kroch's book-stores, inc. [1937]

139 p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

"This is a special edition of five hundred numbered copies of which this is copy number 489."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102868; I. Baumgartl, Chicago. (37-3603) 1838

Bell, Gertrude Lowthian, 1868-1926.

The earlier letters of Gertrude Bell; collected and edited by Elsa Richmond. London, E. Benn, limited [c1937]

2 p. l., vii-ix, 347 p. front., plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22468; pubd. Feb. 11; Liveright pub. corporation, New York. (37-3905) 1839

Bennett, Melba Berry.

Robinson Jeffers and the sea, by Melba Berry Bennett. San Francisco, Gelber, Lilienthal inc., 1936.

xiv p., 1 l., 173. [1] p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24¹/₂^{cm}.

"Three hundred copies printed."

Includes poetry by Jeffers pertaining to the sea.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Sept. 28; 1c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 102716; Gelber, Lilienthal, inc. (37-3604) 1840

Berlin, Boris.

Fun with the keyboard, by Boris Berlin. Cut-out and pasting devices to assist children in their knowledge of the piano keyboard ... Toronto, Canada, Heintzman & co., limited, c1936.

4 l. illus. 24¹/₂ x 32^{cm}.

© 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22413; pubd. Dec. 28, 1936; B. Berlin, Toronto. 1841

Bible. N. T. Gospels. English. Harmonies. 1937. Moffatt.

Everyman's life of Jesus; the Gospel story in the Moffatt translation, edited by James Moffatt ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xviii. 19-253 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 104032; Harper & bros. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and changes] (37-3617) 1842

Blanchard, Charles Elton, 1868-

A handbook of ambulant proctology; offering the latest developments of methods and technic for doing proctologic work by office methods, by Charles Elton Blanchard ... illustrated with many photographs and drawings. Youngstown, O., Medical success press, 1937.

304 p. illus. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

"Revised and somewhat enlarged second edition."—p. 10.

Includes references.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 18; A 103477; C. E. Blanchard, Youngstown, O. [Copyright is claimed on additions] (37-3546) 1843

Boeckh, Everard Hereford, 1893-

Boeckh's manual of appraisals, by E. H. Boeckh ... 3d ed., enl. and rev. Indianapolis, Ind., The Rough notes company, inc. [c1937]

399 p. illus. (incl. plans) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 1; A 102982; Rough notes co., inc. (37-3526) 1844

Brearely school, New York.

The Brearely book of verse. v. 1, 1936. [Brattleboro, Vt., E. L. Hildreth & co., inc., c1937.

Brearley school—Continued2 p. l., vii-ix, 81 p. 23^{cm}.© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Mar. 6; A 104092; Brearley school, inc.
(37-3600) 1845**Bumke, Oswald, 1877—** *ed.*

Handbuch der neurologie, herausgegeben von O. Bumke ... und O. Foerster ... 6. bd. Allgemeine neurologie vi. Allgemeine symptomatologie einschl. untersuchungsmethoden iv. Grosshirn, vegetatives nervensystem, körperbau und konstitution. Bearb. von A. Bostroem, B. Brouwer [u. a.] Mit 549 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

x, 1153, [1] p. illus. (part col.) diagrs. 26^{cm}.

Contains bibliographies.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34293; Julius Springer.
1846**Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868—**

A layman's handbook of medicine, with special reference to social workers, by Richard C. Cabot ... Rev. ed. ... Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xix, [1] p., 1 l., 540, [1] p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103756; R. C. Cabot, Cambridge, Mass. (37-3545) 1847

Chase, Mrs. Agnes, 1869—

First book of grasses; the structure of grasses explained for beginners, by Agnes Chase ... Rev. ed. San Antonio, Tex., W. A. Silveus, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 125 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

"Books": p. 104-108; "Recent works on grasses": p. 116.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 103653; W. A. Silveus.
(37-3550) 1848**Churchill, Seymour Garton.**

Contract bidding tactics at match point play; suit-over-suit and picture bidding, balance of power theory, strategic and psychic bidding, by S. Garton Churchill; with a treatise by Albert B. Ferguson. (New York, Printed by the Ad press, ltd., '1936,

xxi, 323 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Feb. 16, 1937; A 102820; S. G. Churchill, Great Neck, N. Y. (37-3537) 1849

Collins, Maxie Carlton, 1904—

Everybody's book; a short history of the English Bible, by Maxie C. Collins ... (Charleston, S. C., W. Evans & Cogswell co., '1937,

122 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) diagr. 24^{cm}.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 103573; M. C. Collins, Batesburg, S. C. (37-3614) 1850

Crosby, Percy Leo, 1891—

Essay on Roosevelt's second inaugural address [by] Percy Crosby ... (McLean, Va., Freedom press, '1937,

Crosby, Percy Leo—Continued50 p., 1 l. 23^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 49-50.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 102901; P. L. Crosby, McLean, Va. (37-3580) 1851

Cugle, Charles Hurst.

Cugle's examination guide for lifeboat men and seamen, by Charles H. Cugle. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937. 188 p. illus. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"All the information contained in U. S. government publications that is necessary to obtain a certificate from the U. S. local inspectors, Steamboat-inspection service as able-bodied seaman or certified lifeboat man."—Pref.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103663; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-3619) 1852

Dalton, John Edward.

Sugar; a case study of government control, by John E. Dalton. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 311 p. diagr. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103454; Macmillan co. 1853

Daugherty, Carroll Roop, 1900—

The economics of the iron and steel industry ... by Carroll R. Daugherty ... Melvin G. de Chazeau ... and Samuel S. Stratton ... 1st ed. ... New York and London, Pub. for the Bureau of business research, University of Pittsburgh, by McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

2 v. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23¹/₂^{cm}. (Pittsburgh. University. Bureau of business research monographs, no. 6)

Paged continuously.

"Bibliography of works cited": v. 2, p. 1159-1163.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 6; A 104013; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3523) 1854

Davis, James Harvey, 1853—

Memoir, by Cyclone Davis. Sherman, Tex., The Courier press, 1935.

1 p. l., [5]-327 p. illus., plates, ports. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

"Autographed edition."

"A ... review of our political history, carrying my part and observations in public life for sixty years."—p. 16.

- © Aug. 20, 1935; 1c. Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Dec. 14; aff. Feb. 15, 1937; A 103428; James Harvey Cyclone Davis and Arlon B. Davis, Sherman, Tex. (37-3609) 1855

Dent, John Yerbury.

The human machine, by John Yerbury Dent. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

vii p., 2 l., 3-294, v, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

"First American edition."

London edition (V. Gollancz, ltd.) has title: Reactions of the human machine.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 6; A 102999; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-3556) 1856

Dicken, Mrs. Alice Mary, 1885-

The book of animal life, by Thora Stowell [*pseud.*] and Thornton W. Burgess ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xii, 315 p. front., illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 103846; Little, Brown, and company. [Copyright is claimed on new and additional material by Thornton W. Burgess] (37-3554) 1857

Duncan, John Allison, 1903-

In the name of the law! By John Allison Duncan ... illustrated by the author. [Cleveland, Riehl press [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-60, [8] p. illus. (incl. facsim.) 23½^{cm}.

"This is a limited edition, printed for private distribution."

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Mar. 3; A 103674; J. A. Duncan, Warrensville, O. (37-3532) 1858

... **Essay annual**; a yearly collection of significant essays, personal, critical, controversial, and humorous [1937] [Edited by] Erich A. Walter. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman and company [°1937]

ix, 374 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

"A bibliography of outstanding American essays" [published in American periodicals] p. 371-374, 1937 edition.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 12; A 104605; Scott, Foresman & co. 1859

Eulalia, infanta of Spain, 1864-

Memoirs of a Spanish princess, H. R. H. the Infanta Eulalia; translated by Phyllis Mégroz. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 17-301 p. front., ports. 24½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Published in Great Britain under the title Memoirs of Her Royal Highness the Infanta Eulalia."

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 8; A 104050; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-3685) 1860

The Fortnightly. no. 842, new series, February, 1937.

- © 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22419; publ. Feb. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 1861

Friedrich, Carl Joachim, 1901-

Constitutional government and politics; nature and development, by Carl Joachim Friedrich ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvi, 591 p. front., illus. (maps) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [501]-570.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 104035; Harper & bros. (37-3522) 1862

Gay, Mrs. Antoinette Guernsey.

Calle de Alvarado, by Antoinette G. Gay. [v. 1] Monterey, Calif., The Monterey trader press [°1936]

Gay, Mrs. Antoinette Guernsey—Continued3 p. l., 3-91, [1] p. illus. 20^{cm}.

"Block cut illustrations by Bruce Ariss."

"These memories and legends ... were told the writer by old timers and descendants of Monterey pioneers."—Foreword.

"First printing."

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 19, 1937; aff. Feb. 15; A 103482; A. G. Gay, Monterey, Calif. (37-3585) 1863**Gordon, Caroline, 1895—**

... None shall look back ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-378 p. 21½^{cm}.© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104340; Caroline Tate, Monteagle, Tenn. 1864**Greene, Mrs. Gwendolen Maud (Parry) 1878—**

The prophet child, by Gwendolen Plunket Greene. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

vii, 165 p. front. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 25; A 103009; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-3615) 1865**Greig, Maysie.**

New moon through a window. [Instalments 5-8. Conclusion]

(In *Woman's illustrated*, Dec. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1936)© 1c. each Jan. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22415; pubd. Dec. 4, 11, 18, 25; M. Greig, London. 1866**Grierson, Sir Herbert John Clifford, 1866—**

Milton & Wordsworth, poets and prophets; a study of their reactions to political events, by Sir Herbert J. C. Grierson ... Cambridge [Eng.] The University press, 1937.

x, 185, [1] p. 22^{cm}.

"References to quotations": p. [183]-185.

© 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22501; pubd. Mar. 4; Macmillan co., New York. (37-4192) 1867**Griffith, John Price Crozer, 1856—**

The diseases of infants and children, by J. P. Crozer Griffith ... and A. Graeme Mitchell ... 2d ed., rev. and reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

xv, 1154 p. illus., col. plates (1 double) diagrs. 25^{cm}.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 103752; W. B. Saunders co. (37-3540) 1868**Grimm, Hans, 1875—**

... Des elefanten wiederkehr. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

61, [1] p. 18 x 10½^{cm}. (On cover: Die kleine bücherel. [69])© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34275; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3967) 1869

Gunther, John, 1901-

Inside Europe. Completely revised. By John Gunther. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1936.

x, 226, 226a-226n, 227-468 p. 22½^{cm}.

"Twenty-sixth edition."

"Acknowledgments and bibliography": p. 457-460.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Jan. 23; aff. Jan. 25; A 104094; J. Gunther, Norwalk, Conn. (37-3684) 1870

Hall, Howard T.

Practical plumbing; a book for the plumbing contractor and sanitary designer, containing the fundamentals of American plumbing practice and helpful design data, which may be applied to any plumbing installation, by Howard T. Hall. Chicago, Domestic engineering company [1937]

365 p. illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103885; Domestic engineering co. (37-3717) 1871

Hart, Charles Spencer.

General Washington's son of Israel and other forgotten heroes of history, by Charles Spencer Hart; illustrated by Harold Von Schmidt. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

6 p. l., 3-229 p. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

CONTENTS.—Haym Salomon.—William Dawes.—Sam Davis.—Johnny Fitch.—Amerigo Vespucci.—John Peter Zenger.—Jean Ribaut.—Charles Goodyear.—J. A. MacGahan.—Squire Boone.—James Shields.—John Sevier.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104102; C. S. Hart, New York. (37-3579) 1872

Hatcher, Harlan Henthorne, 1893-

Central standard time, by Harlan Hatcher. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

4 p. l., 3-314 p. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 104169; Harlan Hatcher, Columbus, O. (37-3592) 1873

Hay, Lindsay Fitzgerald.

It wasn't a nightmare, by L. F. Hay. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vii, 9-287 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103916; L. F. Hay, London. (37-3595) 1874

Hegedüs, Lóránt, 1872-

A banker meets Jesus, by Rowland Hegedues ... translated by M. L. Christlieb. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

96 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Published in Hungarian & German under the title 'Jesus in the beehive'."

Hegedüs, Lóránt—Continued

"First edition."

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103661; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-3616) 1875

Heil, Herman Gustavus.

Fundamental principles of physics. Part 1. Mechanics. By Herman G. Heil and Willard H. Bennett, PH. D. 2d ed. Columbus, O., University bookstore, Ohio state university, 1936.

137 p. illus., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 28; A 102387; H. G. Heil and Willard H. Bennett, Columbus, O. (37-3555) 1876

Herkommer, Agnes, 1901—

... Der zerbrochene ring, erzählung. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co. g. m. b. h. [°1936]

2 p. l., 184, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34605; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-3802) 1877

Hewitt, Abram Stevens, 1822-1903.

Selected writings of Abram S. Hewitt; edited by Allan Nevins, with an introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

x, 414 p. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103676; Columbia univ. press. (37-3525) 1878

Hoar, Roger Sherman, 1887—

Conditional sales; law and local practices for executive and lawyer, by Roger Sherman Hoar ... with Supplement revising text to January, 1937. New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]

x, 521, 52 p. 22^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. 475-505. "Cases in Supplement": p. 48-52.

Bibliography: p. 471-473.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104008; Ronald press co. [Copy-right is claimed on new matter] (37-3534) 1879

Howells, William White, 1908—

... Anthropometry of the natives of Arnhem land and the Australian race problem; analysis and discussion by W. W. Howells; data collected by W. L. Warner. Cambridge, Mass., The Museum, 1937.

v p., 1 l., 97 p. front., illus. (maps) 24½^{cm}. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university. vol. xvi, no. 1)

Bibliography: p. [89]-97.

- © Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102665; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-3581) 1880

Hutcherson, Mrs. Faith Luce.

"The glory in the midst", by Faith Luce Hutcherson. [Louisville, Ky.] The author [°1936]

4 p. l., 5-346 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 103687; F. L. Hutcherson, Louisville. (37-3590) 1881

King, Sandy Raymond.

Lawyer's universal digest and reference system, by Sandy R. King ... [Meridian, Miss., Dement printing co., '1937.

68, [3] p. 1 illus. 25^{cm}.

On cover: Digest classifications, desk book.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103377; S. R. King, Durant, Miss. (37-3533) 1882

Kolbenheyer, Erwin Guido, 1878-

... Klaas Y, der grosse neutrale; novellen. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

80, [2] p. 18 x 10½^{cm}. (On cover: Die kleine bücherei. [71])

At head of title: E. G. Kolbenheyer.

CONTENTS.—Klaas Y, der grosse neutrale.—Cornelius Perzian besucht seine jugend.—Vladukt.—Klein-Rega.—Tischgespräch über die güte.—Be-zor. Die vertilgung eines proletariers.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34274; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3966) 1883

Korrosionstagung. 5th, Berlin, 1935.

Bericht über die Korrosionstagung 1935 am 18. und 19. november 1935 in Berlin veranstaltet von Deutsche gesellschaft für metallkunde, Deutscher verein von gas- und wassenfachmännern, Verein deutscher chemiker (mit Dechema, Deutsche gesellschaft für chemisches apparatewesen und reichausschuss für metallschutz), Verein deutscher eisenhüttenleute, Verein deutscher ingenieure. Berlin, VDI-verlag, gmbh, 1936.

2 p. l., 120 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 21^{cm}.

On cover: Korrosion v.

© Aug. 31, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34276; V. D. I. verlag, g. m. b. h. 1884

Kunde, Wilhelm Gerd, 1893-

Das mädchen Karina; erzählung von Wilhelm Gerd Kunde. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann ['1936]

95 p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34212; Georg Westermann. (37-3964) 1885

Lenin, Vladimír Īl'ich, 1870-1924.

The letters of Lenin, translated and edited by Elizabeth Hill and Doris Mudie. London, Chapman and Hall, ltd. [1937]

ix, 495 p. front., ports. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22511; publ. Jan. 25; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. (37-4058) 1886

Lezard, Adèle.

The great gold reef; the romantic history of the Rand gold-fields, by Adèle Lezard. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company ['1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 17-313 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map, facsim. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

London edition (Rich & Cowan, ltd.) has title: Gold blast.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103880; A. Lezard, London. (37-3718) 1887

Loomis, Frederic Brewster, 1873—

Physiography of the United States, by Frederic B. Loomis
... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc.,
1937.

viii, 350 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Folded map laid in.

"First edition."

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 102923; Doubleday, Doran & co.,
inc. (37-3536) 1888

Loring, Mrs. Emilie (Baker)

As long as I live [by] Emilie Loring. Philadelphia, The
Penn publishing company [c1937,
308 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104178; Emilie Loring, Boston.
(37-3593) 1889

Lucas, Mrs. Mattie Davis.

A history of Grayson county, Texas [by] Mattie Davis Lucas
(Mrs. W. H. Lucas) and Mita Holsapple Hall (Mrs. H. E.
Hall) Sherman, Tex., Scruggs printing company [c1936,

209, [3] p. port. 20^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [2]-[3] at end.

- © Oct. 27, 1936; 2c. Nov. 12; aff. Feb. 12, 1937; A 103698; W. H. Lucas,
administrator, estate of Mattie Davis Lucas and Mita Holsapple Hall,
Sherman, Tex. (37-3587) 1890

Ludwig, Emil, 1881—

The Nile; the life-story of a river [by] Emil Ludwig; trans-
lated by Mary H. Lindsay. New York, The Viking press,
1937.

xvi, 619 p. plates, maps (1 fold.) 24½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 16; A 103460; Viking press, inc.
1891

McKay, Claude, 1890—

A long way from home, by Claude McKay. New York,
L. Furman, inc. [c1937,

6 p. l., 3-354 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 103903; Lee Furman, inc.
(37-3570) 1892

McNeile, Hermann Cyril.

Challenge, by Sapper [pseud.] [Instalments 31-40. Con-
clusion,

(In London Daily mail, Dec. 10, 12, 14-19, 21, 22, 1936)

- © 1c. each Feb. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22417; pubd. Dec. 10, 12, 14, 15, 16,
17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 1936; H. C. McNeile, Fittleworth, Sussex, England.
1893

Matschat, Mrs. Cecile Hulse.

... The garden primers; with illustrations by Jean Martin.
Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

5 v. fronts., illus. (incl. plans) diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: ... By Cecile Hulse Matschat.

Matschat, Mrs. Cecile Hulse—Continued

CONTENTS.—How to make a garden.—Planning the home grounds.—Annuals and perennials.—Shrubs and trees.—Bulbs and house plants.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Mar. 8; A 103790-103794; C. H. Matschat, New York. (37-3624) 1894-1898

Meadowcroft, Mrs. Enid La Monte.

The first year; a story of the Pilgrims in America, by Enid LaMonte Meadowcroft; illustrated by Frank E. Phares. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, 1937,

152 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 103923; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-3589) 1899

Millis, Walter, 1899—

... Viewed without alarm; Europe today. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 79 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 23; A 105136; W. Millis, New York. 1900

Milne, William James, 1843-1914.

Milne-Downey Activities in algebra, combined course [by] William J. Milne ... and Walter F. Downey ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company, 1937,

542, lvi p. front., illus., diagrs. 19^{cm}.

On cover: With answers.

"Based on Milne-Downey First course in algebra ... and Milne-Downey New second course in algebra."

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 28; A 102990; Amer. book co. (37-3551) 1901

Möllendorff, Wilhelm von, ed.

Handbuch der mikroskopischen anatomie des menschen; bearb. von W. Bargmann [u. a.] hrsg. von Wilhelm v. Möllendorff ... 5. bd. Verdauungsapparat. 3. t. Zähne, darm, atmungsapparat. Bearb. von W. Bargmann ... R. Heiss ... J. Lehner ... V. Patzelt ... H. Plenk ... Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xvi, 908 p. illus. (part col.) diagrs. 26^{cm}.

Contains bibliographies.

© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34294; Julius Springer. 1902

New York (City) Ordinances, etc.

... The Code of ordinances of the city of New York, with amendments to January 1, 1937, indexed. Edited by Harold St. L. O'Dougherty ... Brooklyn, N. Y., The Eagle library, inc., 1937.

368 p. 25½^{cm}. (Eagle library, 327, vol. 52, no. 1 of 1937) \$3.00

Civil service police and fire study series.

Includes advertising matter.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2; A 102628; Eagle library, inc. (37-3762) 1903

Olcott, Virginia.

Erik and Britta, children of flowery Sweden, by Virginia Olcott; with illustrations by Constance Whittemore. New York, Boston [etc.] Silver Burdett company, 1937,

vii, [1], 168 p. illus. (part col.) 19½^{cm}. (*On cover: The world's children*)

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 103673; V. Olcott, New York. (37-3594) 1904

Orator, Victor, 1894—

Allgemeine chirurgie: grundlinien zum chirurgie-studium. 3. t. Von prof. dr. V. Orator ... Mit 15 abbildungen. 3., verbesserte und vermehrte aufl. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1936.

vi, 118 p. illus., diags. 20½^{cm}.

© July 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34277; Johann Ambrosius Barth. 1905

Pagé, Victor Wilfred, 1885—

The Ford V8 cars and trucks; construction, operation, repair; a most complete and practical manual explaining the construction of all parts of late model Ford automobiles with instructions for driving, servicing and repairing; written in simple language ... a universal book of reference by Victor W. Pagé ... illustrated by many specially made diagrams and distinctive original photographs of actual parts furnished by the factory service department; an entirely new book. New York, The Norman W. Henley publishing co., 1937.

xv, [1], 729 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102866; Norman W. Henley pub. co. (37-3766) 1906

Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, ed.

... Military affairs in North America, 1748-1765; selected documents from the Cumberland papers in Windsor castle, edited by Stanley Pargellis ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1936]

xxxi, 514 p. maps (part fold.) 23^{cm}.

At head of title: The American historical association.

"Prepared and published under the direction of the American historical association from the income of the Albert J. Beveridge memorial fund."

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 102209; Amer. historical assn., Washington. (37-3586) 1907

Pedler, Margaret Bass.

Nor all your tears. [Instalment 10. Conclusion]
(*In Home chat*, Dec. 12, 1936)

© 1c. Feb. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22416; publ. Dec. 9, 1936; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1908

Perutz, Leo, 1884—

... Der schwedische reiter, roman. Wien, P. Zsolnay, 1936.
273, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34574; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g. (37-3800) 1909

Peters, Frazier Forman.

Without benefit of architect, by Frazier Forman Peters. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937,

xv p., 1 l., 211 p. incl. front., diagr. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 103779; F. F. Peters, Westport, Conn. (37-3772) 1910

Prentiss, Augustin Mitchell, 1890-

Chemicals in war; a treatise on chemical warfare, by Augustin M. Prentiss ... with chapters on the protection of civil populations and international situation, by George J. B. Fisher ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 739 p. illus. (part col.) tables (1 fold.) diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 703-729.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 6; A 104011; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3620) 1911

Rankine, Ian.

Goodbye to the lady, by Ian Rankine ... London, Macmillan and co., ltd., 1937.

v, 308, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22503; publ. Jan. 19; I. Rankine, Ewhurst, Surrey, England. (37-3934) 1912

Raymond, William Galt, 1859-1926.

The elements of railroad engineering, by the late William G. Raymond ... revised by Henry E. Riggs ... and Walter C. Sadler ... 5th ed., rewritten and enl. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xx, 406 p. front., illus., diagrs. (1 fold.) 23½^{cm}. \$4.25

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 6; A 103784; Helen W. Raymond, Iowa City, Ia., Henry E. Riggs and Walter C. Sadler, Ann Arbor. (37-3719) 1913

The **recovery** problem in the United States. Washington, D. C., The Brookings institution, 1936.

xiv, 709 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Institute of economics of the Brookings institution. Publication no. 72)

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 15; A 103495; Brookings institution. 1914

Richter, Rudolf, 1877-

Elektrische maschinen, von dr.-ing. Rudolf Richter ... 4. bd. Die induktionsmaschinen. Mit 263 textabbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

x, 440 p. illus., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34295; Julius Springer. 1915

Riedel, Wilhelm.

Nickel Wendtland; eine kriegserzählung, von Wilhelm Riedel. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [1936]

64 p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34211; Georg Westermann. (37-3969) 1916

Rosahn, Beatrice Greenfield.

Housing management, principles & practices, by Beatrice Greenfield Rosahn ... and Abraham Goldfeld ... with special chapters by George D. Chadeayne, Marie White and Louise Stanley, William T. Harrison, and an appendix on laws by Joshua S. Chinitz. New York, Covici, Friede [1937]

3 p. l., v-xiii, 15-414 p. incl. tables, diagr., forms. front., plates. 21^{cm}.
Bibliography: p. 398-410.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102926; B. G. Rosahn, Brooklyn, and Abraham Goldfeld, New York. (37-3524) 1917

Rosbloom, Julius, 1877-

Diesel hand book; a practical book of instruction for engineers and students on modern Diesel engineering, land, marine, locomotive, aero, automotive and portable installations ... 4th ed. ... By Julius Rosbloom ... Jersey City, N. J., Diesel engineering institute [1937]

719 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 18^{cm}.

© Mar. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103877; J. Rosbloom, Jersey City. (37-3715) 1918

Rosenberg, Melrich Vonelm, 1905-

Eleanor of Aquitaine, queen of the troubadours and of the courts of love [by] Melrich V. Rosenberg; with illustrations by Elinore Blaisdell. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vii, [1] p., 2 l., 302, [1] p. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 102776; M. V. Rosenberg, New York. 1919

Sadtler, Samuel Schmucker, 1873-

Chemistry of familiar things, by Samuel Schmucker Sadtler ... 7th ed., rev., with an additional chapter on photography ... Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

4 p. l., vii-xv, 359 p. col. front., illus., plates, tables (1 fold.) 21½^{cm}.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103733; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-3712) 1920

Schenzinger, Karl Aloys, 1887-

... Anilin, roman. Berlin, "Zeitgeschichte" [1937]

418, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

"11. bis 20. tausend."

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Feb. 15; A—Foreign 34606; Zeitgeschichte, verlag und vertriebs-gesellschaft m. b. h. (37-3801) 1921

Schnack, Friedrich, 1888-

... Die wundersame strasse; roman von unruhe und liebe. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [1936]

252, [1] p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34609; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3803) 1922

Schneider, Hans Ernst.

Königliches gespräch, von Hans Ernst Schneider. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [1936]

Schneider, Hans Ernst—Continued63 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34210; Georg Westermann.
(37-3965) 1923

Shanks, Edward, 1892—

Edgar Allan Poe, by Edward Shanks. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1937.

x, 176 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: English men of letters)

- © 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22500; pubd. Feb. 2; Macmillan co., New York. (37-4178) 1924

Sherwood, Thomas Kilgore, 1903—

Absorption and extraction, by Thomas K. Sherwood ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 278 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Chemical engineering series)

Bibliography: p. 265-270.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 18; A 102802; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3716) 1925

Sikes, Pressly Spinks, 1900—

The state government of Indiana, by Pressly S. Sikes ... Bloomington, Ind., Principia press, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 120 p. maps, diags. 22½^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": p. 116-118.

- © Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 102989; P. S. Sikes, Bloomington, Ind. (37-3764) 1926

Snow, William Freeman, 1874—

Venereal diseases; their medical, nursing, and community aspects, by William Freeman Snow ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

x, 11-98 p. 1 illus. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised, February, 1937."

"Selected references on social hygiene": p. 96-98.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 102997; Funk & Wagnalls co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-3542) 1927

Sprague, Mrs. Bessie (Toulouse), 1893—

Lonely, by Priscilla Wayne [*pseud.*] New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [1937]

247 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104176; John H. Hopkins & son, inc. (37-3591) 1928

Stafford, Harry E.

Troubles of electrical equipment; their symptoms, causes, and remedy, by H. E. Stafford ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 330 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 27; A 103628; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3714) 1929

Stephens, Daniel Owen, 1893—

Flow of horizons, by D. Owen Stephens. New York, The John Day company [°1936]

3 p. l., 5–190 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

© Oct. 14, 1936; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Feb. 24, 1937; A 104106; D. O. Stephens, Moylan, Pa. (37–3627) 1930

Stevens, J. Thompson, 1890—

The control of goiter; the thyroid in health and disease, by J. Thompson Stevens ... New York, A. S. Barnes and company, 1937.

xi, 211 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Mar. 5; A 103720; J. T. Stevens, New York. (37–3544) 1931

Styles, Fitzhugh Lee, 1899—

Negroes and the law in the race's battle for liberty, equality and justice under the Constitution of the United States; with causes celebres, by Fitzhugh Lee Styles ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937]

xi, [1], 13–320 p. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

The manuscript of the author's address before the National bar association at Baltimore, August 1934, on the battle of the Negro at the bar of justice, is the basis of this book. cf. Pref.

Bibliography: p. 320.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 103799; Christopher pub. house. (37–3583) 1932

Trevelyan, George Macaulay, 1876—

Grey of Fallodon: the life and letters of Sir Edward Grey, afterwards Viscount Grey of Fallodon, by George Macaulay Trevelyan ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., [3]–447 p. incl. geneal. tab. front., illus. (map) plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103797; G M. Trevelyan, Cambridge, England. 1933

Uniform laws annotated. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts [for volumes] 1, 2, 2A, 3–10 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [°1937]

11 v. 22½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104674; Edward Thompson co. 1934

Ward, Bertha Evans, ed.

Essays of our day, edited by Bertha Evans Ward ... Rev. and enl. ed. New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xi p., 1 l., 460 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

On cover: A collection.

"Additional essay lists": p. 443–452; "Volumes of essays for use in high school": p. 453–460.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103810; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37–3599) 1935

Alexander, Holmes Moss, 1906—

Aaron Burr, the proud pretender, by Holmes Alexander ...
New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 390 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 375-382.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 5; A 103253; Harper & bros.

1936

Allen, Beverly Sprague, 1881-1935.

Tides in English taste (1619-1800) a background for the
study of literature, by B. Sprague Allen ... Cambridge, Mass.,
Harvard university press, 1937.

2 v. 80 pl. (incl plans) 24½cm.

"This book has grown out of my gradual realization of the extent
to which the history of art constitutes a most vivid, enlightening com-
mentary on the history of literature."—Pref.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 16; A 103890; President and
fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-3883) 1937

Ayars, Christine Merrick.

Contributions to the art of music in America by the music
industries of Boston, 1640-1936, by Christine Merrick Ayars
... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

xv, 326 p. front., ports. 23½cm.

"The original material obtained was written up in 1932 as a thesis
for the degree of master of education in music from Boston university
School of education and College of music."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 307-314.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 11; A 103380; C. M. Ayars, Brook-
line, Mass. (37-3847) 1938

Beck, Mrs. Lily (Moresby) Adams, d. 1931.

A beginner's book of yoga, from the writings of L. Adams
Beck; edited and with a foreword by David Merrill Bramble.
New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

x, 229 p. 21½cm.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 12; A 102763; Farrar & Rinehart,
inc. (Copyright is claimed on foreword) (37-3812) 1939

Boas, George, 1891—

A primer for critics, by George Boas. Baltimore, The Johns
Hopkins press, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 153 p. pl. 22cm.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103554; Johns Hopkins press.
(37-3836) 1940

Bolton, John Ward, 1897—

Gray cast iron; general manufacture, structural metallurgy,
and engineering and physical properties, by John W. Bolton
... 1st ed. Cleveland, O., The Penton publishing co., 1937.

vii, [2], 383, [7] p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

Blank pages for "Notes" ([7] at end)

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104017; Penton pub. co.
(37-3769) 1941

Brandeis, Mrs. Madeline.

... Adventure in Hollywood. New York, Coward-McCann, inc. [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 244 p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: By Madeline Brandeis.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 103974; M. Brandeis, New York.
(37-3823) 1942

Brooks, Frederick Lewis.

The key to God's program; a study in the book of Revelation. [Chattanooga, Tenn., F. L. Brooks, 1937.

157 p. illus. (port.) diagr. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102925; F. L. Brooks.
(37-3834) 1943

Bubnoff, Serge von, 1888-

... Geologie von Europa, von professor dr. Serge von Bubnoff ... 2. bd.: Das ausseralpine Westeuropa. 3. t.: Die struktur des oberbaues und das quartär Nordeuropas. Nachträge und verzeichnisse. Mit 1 tafel und 104 textfiguren. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1936.

viii, [1135]-1603 p. maps, fold. table, diagrs. 26¹/₄^{cm}. (Added t.-p.: Geologie der erde ... hrsg. von professor dr. Erich Krenkel)

© June 27, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34250; Gebrüder Borntraeger. 1944

Bunn, Harriet F.

Trailer tracks, by Harriet F. Bunn; illustrated by Frank Dobias. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 241 p., 1 l. illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 103992; Macmillan co.
(37-3824) 1945

Caldwell, Mrs. Sallie (Bowman) 1860-

Gospels of courage, by Sallie Bowman Caldwell. East Aurora, N. Y., Printed and bound into a book by the Roycrofters, 1936.

5 p. l., 3-83 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Hawthorne as a romancer.—Mary Baker Eddy.—Emerson's philosophy.—Victor Hugo and romanticism.—The philosophy of Robert Louis Stevenson.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Feb. 9, 1937; A 103340; S. B. Caldwell, Orange, N. J. (37-3794) 1946

Campbell, Mrs. Harriette (Russell) 1883-

The porcelain fish, by Harriette R. Campbell. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 310 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22526; pubd. Mar. 1; H. R. Campbell, Amersham, Bucks., England. (37-4394) 1947

Caswell, Hollis Leland, 1901- ed.

Readings in curriculum development [by] Hollis L. Caswell .. and Doak S. Campbell ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

Caswell, Hollis Leland—Continued

xvii, 753 p. 1 illus., diagr. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: American education series; G. D. Strayer, general editor)

"Supplementary to the author's textbook on Curriculum development."—Editor's introd.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 3; A 103689; Amer. book co.
(37-3875) 1948

Clark, Eleanor Grace, 1895—

Elizabethan fustian: a study in the social and political backgrounds of the drama, with particular reference to Christopher Marlowe, by Eleanor Grace Clark. v. 1. New York [Oxford press] 1937.

3 p. l., iii, 223, [9] p. 26¹/₂^{cm}.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104155; E. G. Clark, New York.
(37-3792) 1949

Cochran, Howe Preston.

Scientific tax reduction; federal tax law and procedure, by Howe P. Cochran. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

xv, 757 p. incl. diagr., forms. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

"Case index": p. 673-706.

"References": p. [iv]

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 104105; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-3758) 1950

Commerce clearing house.

... Procedure and practice before the United States Board of tax appeals. 6th ed., including court rules for review, Rules of Board of tax appeals, specimen forms, Code of evidence of District of Columbia. New York, Chicago [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [°1937]

198 p. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104116; Commerce clearing house, inc. (37-3862) 1951

Connick, Charles Jay, 1875—

Adventures in light and color; an introduction to the stained glass craft, by Charles J. Connick ... foreword by Charles D. Maginnis. New York, Random house [°1937]

xv, [1], 428 p. front., illus., plates (part col., mounted) 31¹/₂^{cm}.

"First regular edition."

"Books from a glassman's library": p. 378-391.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 104223; C. J. Connick, Boston.
(37-3881) 1952

Constantin-Weyer, Maurice, 1881—

... La demoiselle de la mort, roman ... Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [°1936]

253 p. 19^{cm}.

On cover: 5^e édition.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34444; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-4020) 1953

Coward, Noel Pierce, 1899—

... Present indicative. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. {1937,

5 p. l., 3-431 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

At head of title: Noel Coward.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22535; pubd. Mar. 4; Noel Coward, London. (37-4195) **1954**

Dannenberg, Arthur.

Geologie der steinkohlenlager, von A. Dannenberg. 2. bd. 3. t. (schluss des 2. bandes) Mit einem beitrage von N. Polutoff. Mit 103 textfiguren. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

viii, {2}, {271}-582 p. illus. (incl. maps) tables, diagrs. 26cm.

© Feb. 16, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34256; Gebrüder Borntraeger. **1955**

De Jean, Louis.

The girl in black velvet, by Louis De Jean. New York, The Macaulay company {1937,

253 p. 19½cm.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 103905; Macaulay co. (37-3753) **1956**

Dell, Ethel May.

Tyrant of Honeyball farm. {Instalments 7-11,

(In Woman's weekly, Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, 1937)

© 1c. each Feb. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22439; pubd. Jan. 2, 9, 16, 23, 30, 1937; Ethel Mary Savage, Sleepers Hill, Winchester, England. **1957**

Duncan, Thomas William, 1905—

... We pluck this flower, by Thomas W. Duncan. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-263 p. 19½cm.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 103976; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-3822) **1958**

Encyclopédie française. t. 6. L'être humain. Paris, Comité de l'Encyclopédie française {1936,

1 v. illus., plates, diagrs. 31½cm.

Various pagings.

Loose-leaf.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34486; Comité de l'Encyclopédie française. **1959**

Estaunié, Édouard, 1862—

... Segen der liebe, roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936. 365, {1} p. 19½cm.

"Deutsch von Fritz Lehner. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: 'L'ascension de m. Baslèvre.'"

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34571; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4021) **1960**

Estève-Couverchel, Louise (Bram) 1865—

... En passant; poésies fugitives, suite à "Feuillets épars". Toulouse, Imprimerie régionale, 1936.

136 p., 1 l. 18½cm.

At head of title: Estève-Couverchel.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan 21, 1937; A—Foreign 34336; Louise Esteve-Couverchel, Castelnaudary (Aude) France. (37-4019) **1961**

Evans, Allen Roy.

... Der zug der renntiere; ein tatsachenroman. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

810 p. map. 20½^{cm}.

"Aus dem englischen von Richard Hoffmann. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: Reindeer trek."

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937: A—Foreign 34575; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4018) 1962

Federal digest. 1936 annual, covering volumes 79-84 Federal, Second series, 12-15 Federal supplement, 56 Supreme court reporter, and cases reported in United States reports, vols. 296-298. Lawyers' edition, United States reports, 80, Appeal cases, District of Columbia reports, 65. Table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publisher's editorial staff ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

1288 p. 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103402; West pub. co. 1963

Ferrier, William Warren.

Ninety years of education in California, 1846-1936; a presentation of educational movements and their outcome in education today, by William Warren Ferrier. Berkeley, Calif., Sather gate book shop [°1937]

2 p. l., vii, xv, [1], 413 p. 24^{cm}.

"Bibliographical comment": p. 385-396.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 9; A 103772; W. W. Ferrier, Berkeley, Calif. (37-3729) 1964

Fiero, George William.

Condensed review of pharmacy, by George W. Fiero ... specially adapted to college of pharmacy graduates. 4th ed., rev. and enl. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

119 p. 23^{cm}. \$2.00

On cover: Review of pharmacy.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102924; G. W. Fiero, Buffalo. (37-3889) 1965

Fisher, Vardis, 1895-

April; a fable of love [by] Vardis Fisher. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., and Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 206 p. 21^{cm}.

"The de luxe edition of April is limited to fifty signed and numbered copies." This copy not numbered.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102700; V. Fisher, Boise, Id. 1966
(37-3793)

Fisher, Vivian Ezra, 1897-

Auto-correctivism; the psychology of nervousness [by] V. E. Fisher ... Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

337 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 103787; Caxton printers, ltd. 1967
(37-3891)

Foster, W. S.

Consequential coverages; prospective earnings (U. & O.)—rent—leasehold—profits—contract—improvements and betterments—unearned premiums—other consequential damage insurance coverages. By W. S. Foster ... Indianapolis, The Rough notes co., inc. [°1936]

8 p. l., 19-167 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 11; A 103322; Rough notes co., inc. 1968
(37-3899)

Fraser, Chelsea Curtis, 1876-

Heroes of the air, by Chelsea Fraser ... with sixty-eight maps drawn by the author. Rev. ed. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937]

xxi, 786 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (maps) 21^{cm}.
"Fifteenth printing."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 9; A 104051; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-3771) 1969

Fronaie, Pierre, 1884-

... Port-Arthur. Paris, Plon [1936]

4 p. l., 270 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34418; Librairie Plon. (37-4023) 1970

Gavett, George Irving, 1868-

A first course in statistical method, by G. Irving Gavett ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 400 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 17; A 104166; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3760) 1971

Greig, Maysie.

Retreat from love. [Concluding instalments]

(In Home notes, Dec. 26, 1936, Jan. 2, 1937)

© 1c. each Feb. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22438; publ. Dec. 26, 1936, Jan. 2, 1937; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 1972

Grignard, Victor, 1871-1935, ed.

Traité de chimie organique, publié sous la direction de V. Grignard ... [et] secrétaire général Paul Baud ... t. 4. ... Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

xxvii, 828 p., 1 l. port., tables, diagrs. 26^{cm}.
Includes bibliographies.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34392; Masson et c^{ie}. 1973

Hervieu, Louise.

... Sangs, roman. Paris, Denoël et Steele [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-389, [3] p. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. Dec. 9; A—Foreign 33872; Denoël et Steele. (37-3960) 1974

Hill, Napoleon.

The law of success in sixteen lessons; teaching, for the first time in the history of the world, the true philosophy upon which all personal success is built. By Napoleon Hill. Meriden, Conn., The Ralston society, 1937.

8 v. illus. 20½cm.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 8; A 103929; N. Hill, New York. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-3867) 1975

Horgan, Paul, 1903-

A lamp on the plains, by Paul Horgan. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 373, [1] p. 21cm.

"First edition."

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 19; A 103951; Harper & bros. (37-3743) 1976

Horney, Karen.

The neurotic personality of our time, by Dr. Karen Horney. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

xii, 13-299 p. 22½cm.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 8; A 104049; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-3732) 1977

Horsley, John Shelton, 1870-

Operative surgery, by J. Shelton Horsley ... with 756 original illustrations; illustrated by Miss Helen Lorraine. 3d ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1932.

893 p. illus. 26cm.

"References" at end of chapter on "The causes of cicatricial contraction."

© Mar. 1, 1928; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15, 1937; A 103886; C. V. Mosby co. (37-3731) 1978

Irvine, Andrew Alexander, 1871-

The devil's finger [by] A. A. Irvine. London, J. Murray [1937]

4 p. l., 320 p. 19cm.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22518; pubd. Jan. 26; A. A. Irvine, Rye, Sussex, England. (37-4280) 1979

Jégo, Jean.

... La cigale ayant chanté... Paris, E. Figuière [1935]

2 p. l., [7]-222 p. 19cm.

© Dec. 15, 1935; 1c. Feb. 20, 1936; A—Foreign 30729; Andrée Parent, Paris. (37-3959) 1980

Jenkins, Glenn Llewellyn, 1898-

Quantitative pharmaceutical chemistry, containing theory and practice of quantitative analysis applied to pharmacy, by Glenn L. Jenkins ... and Andrew G. Du Mez ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxv, 466 p. illus., diagrs. 21cm. (Half-title: McGraw-Hill publications in pharmacy)

Jenkins, Glenn Llewellyn—Continued

Table on lining-paper.

Bibliography at end of introduction and chapter xviii.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 12; A 103843; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-3733) 1981

Jenkins, James F.

World letters [incorporated] ... Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, January 8, 1937 ... [Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, World letters, inc.] ©1937.

p. 81-84. illus. 28^{cm}.

- © 1c. Feb. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22444; publ. Jan. 18; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 1982

Kelley, Francis Clement, bp., 1870—

Problem island, by Francis Clement Kelley ... Paterson, N. J., St. Anthony guild press, 1937.

4 p. l., 292 p., 1 l. 23½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104287; F. C. Kelley, Oklahoma City. (37-3825) 1983

Kennedy, James William, 1869—

Practical surgery of the abdominal and pelvic regions, by James William Kennedy ... 3d ed. Illustrated with 133 original half-tone plates, some in color. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

xiv, 79, 79a-79h, 80-861 p. illus. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 104187; F. A. Davis co. (37-3730) 1984

Key, Pierre Van Rensselaer, 1872—

This business of singing, by Pierre Key ... New York, Pierre Key publishing corporation [©1937]

2 p. l., 128 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Jan. 21; aff. Feb. 2; A 102636; Pierre V. R. Key, New York. (37-3846) 1985

Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936.

Compact edition of Rudyard Kipling ... Volume 1. Plain tales from the hills & Soldiers three & military tales. [New York, London, C. Scribner's sons, ©1936.

xiii, (1) p., 1 l., 589 p. plates, port. 19½^{cm}.

Half-title; each volume has special t.-p.

- © Sept. 11, 1936; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Mar. 13, 1937; A 104140; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-3788) 1986

Something of myself for my friends known and unknown, by Rudyard Kipling. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 3-252 p. front. (port.) plates. 21^{cm}.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 105141; Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England. 1987

Kirk, Anne.

Chronicles of Interdict no. 7807, by Anne Kirk. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

534 p. front. 21^{cm}.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Feb. 1; A 102604; A. Kirk, % Mrs. Bills, New Orleans. 1988

Lewi, Grant, 1902—

The gods arrive; a novel of American life and American business, 1928–1935, by Grant Lewi ... Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937,
472 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 103954; G. Lewi, New Rochelle, N. Y. (37–3752) **1989**

Lindon, Mrs. Frances (Brawne) 1800–1865.

Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats, 1820–1824; edited with biographical introduction by Fred Edgcumbe ... with a preface by Maurice Buxton Forman. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

xxix, 103 p. front., illus., ports., fold. facsim. 21½^{cm}.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 104220; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37–3789) **1990**

Loewenberg, Samuel Aaron, 1881—

Diagnostic methods and interpretations in internal medicine, by Samuel A. Loewenberg ... with 547 illustrations, some in colors. 4th rev. ed. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii–xxiii, 1032 p. incl. illus. (part col.) plates, diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 104186; F. A. Davis co. (37–3893) **1991**

Löwenthal, Josef, *freiherr von*, 1873—

... Die unsterbliche stadt; eine utopische erzählung aus dem jahre 2000. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

266, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34576; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37–4004) **1992**

McCulloch, Joseph.

Limping sway [by] Joseph McCulloch ... New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc. [°1937,

4 p. l., 13–319, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-paper.

"First edition."

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103973; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37–3819) **1993**

MacDonald, William Colt.

Spanish pesos; a western story by William Colt MacDonald. New York, Covici, Friede [°1937,

319 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 20; A 104237; Allan William Colt MacDonald, Laguna Beach, Calif. (37–3744) **1994**

Mansfield, William.

Materia medica, toxicology and pharmacognosy, by William Mansfield ... with 202 illustrations. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

707 p. incl. illus., 2 pl. 23½^{cm}.

Mansfield, William—Continued

"A text and reference book on the therapeutics, toxicology, pharmacognosy, and posology of the official drugs of the United States pharmacopoeia xi and the National formulary vi."—Pref.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 8; A 104041; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-3890) 1995

Mason, Robert Leonard, 1896—

Preoperative and postoperative treatment, by Robert L. Mason ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 9-495 p. illus., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Some of the chapters written by specialists in various fields of surgery.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 102827; W. B. Saunders co.
(37-3734) 1996

Massachusetts digest annotated. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... for vols. 1-21 ... Boston, Mass., Little, Brown, and company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

21 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104673; Little, Brown, and company and West pub. co. 1997

Michigan digest, 1936. This volume supplements the material contained in Michigan digest 1935, and closes with cases reported in: North western reporter vol. 268, Michigan reports [vol.] 277. Table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936]

239 p. 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103406; West pub. co. 1998

Mitchell, Mrs. Lucy (Sprague) 1878— *ed.*

Another Here and now story book, edited by Lucy Sprague Mitchell ... illustrated by Rosalie Slocum. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

xxvi p., 1 l., 369 p. illus., col. plates. 20^{cm}.

On cover: Lucy Sprague Mitchell and co-authors.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 15; A 103901; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-3876) 1999

Moran, Berdice Josephine.

Verses for tiny tots, [by] Berdice Josephine Moran. New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [1937]

96 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The childhood of Christ.—pt. II. The public life of Christ.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103811; Bruce pub. co.
(37-3810) 2000

New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. January, 1937, cumulative supplement ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [°1937]

166 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Feb. 12; A 104676; Edward Thompson co. **2001**

New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. March, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; New York city, N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & co. [°1937]

149 p. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104680; Lawyers co-operative pub. co., and West pub. co. **2002**

North eastern digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-35 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

35 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104672; West pub. co. **2003**

North western digest. 1936 annual, covering volumes 263-268 North western reporter ... Table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

615 p. 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103408; West pub. co. **2004**

North western digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-40 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

40 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Feb. 12; A 103400; West pub. co. **2005**

The office machine manual. volume 1, nos. 4-5, December, 1936-January, 1937.

© 1c. each Feb. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22434, 22435; publ. Dec. 20, 1936; Jan. 20, 1937; Internatl. office machines research corp., Amsterdam, Netherlands. **2006, 2007**

Palmieri, Mario.

The philosophy of fascism, by Mario Palmieri. Chicago, The Dante Alighieri society, 1936.

xv p., 2 l., 21-260, [1] p. 24^{cm}.

"This is number 100 of an edition of 2,000 copies of The philosophy of fascism designed and printed for the Dante Alighieri society of Chicago by the Fortune press, inc."

"First edition."

© Oct. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 23, 1937; aff. Feb. 6; A 103223; M. Palmieri, Chicago. (37-3723) **2008**

Power plant engineering.

Refrigeration [by] Power plant engineering. Chicago, Ill., Technical publishing co. [°1937]

347 p. incl. illus., tables, diags. 19½cm.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104164; Technical pub. co.
(37-3767) 2009

Pratique médico-chirurgicale, publiée sous la direction de A. Couvelaire, A. Lemierre, Ch. Lenormant ... secrétaire général André Ravina. Supplément. t. 9. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

4 p. l., [xl]-xv, 960 p. illus., diags. 25cm.

At head of title: 3° P. M. C.

© Sept. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34476; Masson et cie.
2010

Punch. v. 191, no. 4989, Dec. 23, 1936.

© 1c. Feb. 19, 1937; A and int. 22433; publ. Dec. 23, 1936; Herbert Heather, London.
2011

Quarterly cumulative index medicus. Editorial staff: Morris Fishbein ... Marjorie Hutchins Moore ... Magdalene Freyder ... vol. 20. July-December, 1936. Chicago, American medical association [°1937]

1499 p. 26½cm.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 105336; Amer. medical assn.
2012

Sanford, Mrs. Anne Putnam, ed.

American patriotic plays (ten new plays) selected by A. P. Sanford. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

v, 321 p. 19cm.

CONTENTS.—The Frenchman, by Lucy Barton.—New under the sun, by Lucy Barton.—The flag on the mountain, by Delle O. Ross.—Benjamin Franklin intervenes, by Delle O. Ross.—The general and the little lion, by Marlon Holbrook.—To arms! By Ruth R. Smith.—Boston tea party, by Ruth R. Smith.—Another man without a country, by Phyllis Marschall.—The delaying delegate, by P. B. Corneau.—Crowns off, by Grace D. Ruthenburg.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 104129; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-3787) 2013

Scheyer, Ernst.

Baroque painting, by Ernst Scheyer. [Detroit] Detroit institute of arts [°1937]

60 p. illus. 18cm.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 12; A 104107; Detroit institute of arts. (37-3882) 2014

Scott, Louise Hollister.

How to be a successful secretary, by Louise Hollister Scott ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 245 p. illus. (plan) 22cm.

"First edition."

"Footnote references": p. 238; "Suggested readings": p. 239.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 23; A 102878; Harper & bros.
(37-3759) 2015

Seifert, Shirley, 1889—

Land of tomorrow; a legend of Kentucky, by Shirley Seifert. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [°1937]

320 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103945; M. S. Mill co., inc. 2016
(37-3754)

Sharp, Frank Chapman, 1866—

... Business ethics, studies in fair competition, by Frank Chapman Sharp ... and Philip G. Fox ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xi, 316 p. 23^{cm}. (The Century studies in economics; W. H. Klek-
hofer, editor)

Bibliography: p. 307.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 5; A 103757; D. Appleton-Century
co., inc. (37-3868) 2017

Shaw, Avery Albert, 1870—

The tent and the sky, by Avery Albert Shaw. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [°1936]

6 p. l., 3-126 p. 20^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Judson press sermons)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1937; A 103609; Judson press.
(37-3838) 2018

Sherriff, Robert Cedric, 1896—

Grüne gartentüren, "Greengates"; roman von R. C. Sherriff. Berlin, S. Fischer [1936]

3 p. l., 9-397, [1] p., 1 l. 20½^{cm}.

"Deutsch von Hans Reisiger. Titel der englischen originals: Green-
gates."

"Erste bis vierte auflage 1936."

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 9, 1937; A—Foreign 34582; S. Fischer verlag,
a.-g. (37-4026) 2019

Simmons, Ernest Joseph, 1903—

Pushkin, by Ernest J. Simmons. Cambridge, Mass., Har-
vard university press, 1937.

8 p. l., [3]-485 p. front., pl., ports., facsim. 24½^{cm}.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 17; A 102793; President and
fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2020

Simmons, Ralph B., comp.

Boulder dam and the great Southwest; a narrative historical, pictorial and biographical work, containing a complete history of the Boulder canyon project, the turbulent Colorado river, Grand canyon, each of the seven basin states and compact biographical sketches of personalities prominent in the materialization of the Boulder dam project and in the development of southwestern America. De luxe ed. ... compiled by Ralph B. Simmons. Los Angeles, Calif., The Pacific publishers, 1936.

312 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. fold. pl. 23½^{cm}.

© July 2, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Mar. 8; A 105000; Pacific pub-
lishers. (37-3770) 2021

Smith, Adam, 1723-1790.

An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations, by Adam Smith; edited, with an introduction, notes, marginal summary and an enlarged index, by Edwin Cannan ... with an introduction by Max Lerner ... New York, The Modern library [c1937]

lx, 976 p. diagr. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The modern library of the world's best books)

"First Modern library edition 1937."

"The text of the present edition is copied from that of the fifth, the last published before Adam Smith's death."—Pref.

"Authorities": p. 971-976.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. Mar. 4; A 103697; Random house, inc., New York. (Copyright is claimed on introduction)
(37-3720) 2022

Smith, Luther Wesley, 1897-

And so I preached this! By Luther Wesley Smith. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [c1936]

7 p. l., 3-178 p. 20^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Judson press sermons)

"Sermons preached on ... special occasions."—Foreword.

Bibliography: p. 178.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1937; A 103611; Judson press.
(37-3837) 2023

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. vols. 90 (2d) to 96 (2d) March-November, 1936, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103407; West pub. co.

2024

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. vols. 95 (2d) and 96 (2d) July-November, 1936, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103404; West pub. co.

2025

Steele, Mrs. Lucile.

Food science; nature's supreme healing art, by Lucile Steele ... Rapid City, S. D., The Institute of corrective dietetics [c1937]

6 p. l., 316 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Revised edition of In the light of the health schools."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104124; Institute of corrective dietetics. (37-3892) 2026

Steer, George L.

Caesar in Abyssinia, by George Steer. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

411 p. fold. map. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 6; A 103166; Little, Brown, and company. (37-3683) 2027

Steinberg, Samuel.

Our changing government, by Samuel Steinberg ... and Lucian Lamm ... 1937 ed. Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xx, 541 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

"Good books for further reading": p. 487-499.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10, A 104048; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-3765) 2028

Taylor, Archer, 1890-

The literary history of Meistergesang, by Archer Taylor ... New York, Modern language association of America; London, Oxford university press, 1937.

x, 134 p. 25^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Modern language association of America. General series)

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 12; A 103853; Modern language assn. of America. (37-3827) 2029

Thomas, Edith.

... Le refus, roman. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

3 p. l., [9]-250 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Edith Thomas.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34498; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-4027) 2030

Thornton, Janet.

The social component in medical care; a study of one hundred cases from the Presbyterian hospital in the city of New York, by Janet Thornton ... in collaboration with Marjorie Strauss Knauth ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xlv, 411 p. 22^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 1; A 103767; Columbia univ. press.
(37-3863) 2031

Tilden, Arnold.

... The legislation of the civil-war period considered as a basis of the agricultural revolution in the United States, by Arnold Tilden ... Los Angeles, The University of Southern California press, 1937.

160 p. 23½^{cm}. (The University of Southern California. School of research studies. no. 15)

Social science series. no. 18.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Southern California, 1934.

Bibliography: p. [151]-160.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103529; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. (37-3866) 2032

Walker-Taylor, Philip, 1903-

Murder in the flagship, by P. Walker Taylor. London, T. Butterworth. ltd. [1936]

3 p. l., 9-254 p. incl. front. (plan) 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 23, 1936; A ad int. 22284; pubd. Oct. 26; Thornton Butterworth, ltd. (37-4281) 2033

Westerby, Robert.

Only pain is real; a novel, by Robert Westerby. London, A. Barker, ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 307 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1 c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22508; publ. Jan. 18; R. Westerby, Little Chalfont, Buckinghamshire, England. (37-3933) **2034**

Whistler, Laurence.

The emperor heart [by] Laurence Whistler; decorated by Rex Whistler. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 54 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c and aff. Feb. 24; A 103563; L. Whistler, Aylesbury, Bucks, England. (37-3425) **2035**

Wilson, Samuel Mackay, 1871-

Book collecting, by Samuel M. Wilson. Lexington, Ky., Priv. print., 1937.

3 p. l., 15 p. 18^{cm}.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 5; A 103770; S. M. Wilson, Lexington, Ky. (37-3472) **2036**

Worthington, Mrs. Marjorie (Muir) 1900-

Manhattan solo, by Marjorie Worthington. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-270, [2] p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 20; A 102950; Marjorie Worthington Seabrook, Rhinebeck, N. Y. (37-3018) **2037**

The ... **year book** of dermatology and syphilology [1936] Edited by Fred Wise ... and Marion B. Sulzberger ... Chicago. The Year book publishers, incorporated [°1937]

720 p. illus., diagrs. 18½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105008; Year book publishers, inc. **2038**

The ... **year book** of pediatrics [1936] Edited by Isaac A. Abt ... with the collaboration of Arthur F. Abt ... Chicago. The Year book publishers, incorporated [°1937]

507 p. illus., diagrs. 18½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105009; Year book publishers, inc. **2039**

Ziese-Beringer, Hermann, 1897-

Das antlitz von Verdun; eine bild-geschichte von Hermann Ziese-Beringer; mit 134 abbildungen. Berlin, Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. [°1936]

214, [13] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 21½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34598; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-3988) **2040**

Acremant, Mme. Germaine (Poulain) 1898—... *Fortune rapide*. Paris, Plon [1936]3 p. l., 249 p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Germaine Acremant.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34426; Librairie Plon.
(37-4024) 2041**Alabama** digest, 1820 to date, covering Alabama reports and Southern reporter, as well as Alabama cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Vols. 18-19. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]2 v. 26½^{cm}.

1936 cumulative annual pocket parts inserted in pockets on back cover.

CONTENTS. — v. 18. Statutes—Trove and conversion. — v. 19. Trusts—Workmen's compensation.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Feb. 12; A 103412, 103410; West pub. co. 2042, 2043**Ambelain, Robert.**... *Traité d'astrologie ésotérique* ... Paris, Éditions Adyar, 1937.272 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 25^{cm}.

"Notice bibliographique": p. [5]

© Jan. 7, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34492; Éditions Adyar.
(37-4136) 2044**American** book-prices current ... Compiled from the auction catalogues and edited by Mary Houston Warren. [v. 42, 1936] New York, R. R. Bowker co., 1937.xv, 707 p. 22½^{cm}.© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 12; A 102735; R. R. Bowker co. 2045**American bureau of shipping, New York.**

Record of the American bureau of shipping "American Lloyds" established 1867 to provide a standard American classification of vessels, 1937 ... [Chicago, Ill., R. R. Donnelley & sons co., 1937]

xxxii, 900 p. 27^{cm}.

"Symbols and abbreviations" attached to front cover.

"Supplement no. 1" ([20] p.) laid in.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103553; American bureau of shipping, New York. 2046**L'Année pédiatrique**. 2^e année (publiée en 1936) ... Paris, Masson et cie., 1936.ix, 201, [2] p. illus., col. pl., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Editors: 1935, Robert Broca, Julien Marie.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34475; Masson et cie. 2047

Appalachian trail conference.

... Publication no. 8. Guide to the southern Appalachians. The Appalachian trail from Virginia-Tennessee line to Mt. Oglethorpe, Ga. Washington, D. C., The Appalachian trail conference [1937]

1 p. l., iv, [1], 187 p. 15^{cm}.

Folded map mounted on back cover.

Mimeographed.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103473; Appalachian trail conference. 2048

Aujard, Dominique.

... Jacqueline Gauthier. Paris, Plon [1936]

4 p. l., [3]-239 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34421; Librairie Plon. (37-4196) 2049

Aydelotte, Dora.

Green gravel, by Dora Aydelotte ... illustrated by James Daugherty. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 249 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 23; A 104205; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-3821) 2050

Bahr, Jerome.

All good Americans, by Jerome Bahr; with a preface by Ernest Hemingway. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

viii p., 3 l., 3-273 p. 19½^{cm}.

Short stories.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104316; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4076) 2051

Baker, Richard Merriam, 1896—

Death stops the rehearsal; Franklin Russell's second case, by Richard M. Baker. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 335 p. plan. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104302; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-3928) 2052

Ballou, Jenny.

Spanish prelude [by] Jenny Ballou. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-305, [1] p. 21½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—In the Guadarrama mountains.—Café revolutionaries.—The Women's club.—Carmen.—Teresa.—Barcelona-Madrid express.—Prelude in the Escorial.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 103967; J. Ballou, Short Beach, Conn. (37-3939) 2053

Benoît, Pierre, 1886—

... Saint Jean d'Acre, suivi de La ronde de nuit. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

250 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

Benoît, Pierre—Continued

On cover: Édition originale.

CONTENTS.—Saint-Jean d'Acre.—La ronde de nuit.—Le jour du Grand prix.—Les deux portraits.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34431; Albin Michel.
(37-4025)

2054

Better vision institute, New York.

Why we see like human beings, published to protect and preserve the only pair of eyes we will ever have. New York city, Better vision institute, inc. [1936]

4 p. l., 128 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6, 1937; A 103766; Better vision institute, inc. (37-3898)

2055

Bible. N. T. Gospels. English. Harmonies. 1937. Authorized.

The life and teachings of Jesus Christ in the words of the King James version, arranged and edited by Charles A. McAlpine; a continuous narrative printed in current literary form. New York, The Coverdale Bible press [1937]

173. [2] p. front. (map) 21¹/₄^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Feb. 26; A 103622; Charles Alonzo McAlpine, Brooklyn. (37-3807)

2056

Blythe, LeGette.

Marshal Ney: a dual life, by LeGette Blythe. New York, Stackpole sons, 1937.

356 p. plates, ports., facsims. 23^{cm}.

Portrait on t.-p.

Bibliography: p. 323-327.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 103947; L. Blythe, Charlotte, N. C. (37-3985)

2057

Boileau, Mrs. Ethel.

My heart's in the Highlands.

(In Nash's Pall mall, Feb., 1937)

© 1c. Feb. 18, 1937; A ad int. 22431; pubd. Jan. 19; E. Boileau, Wymondham, Norfolk, England.

2058

Bradley, Alice, 1875—

The Alice Bradley menu-cook-book; menus, marketing lists and recipes, by the principal of Miss Farmer's school of cookery, inc. ... April, May, June. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., [v]-xvi p., 1 l., 247 p. 22^{cm}.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103448; Macmillan co. 2059

Brunton, Paul.

A hermit in the Himalayas, by Paul Brunton. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., [5]-322 p. front. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104079; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-4072)

2060

Buchanan, Fannie Rebecca, 1875-

Stories of American music, by Fannie R. Buchanan ... Illustrated by Roby Ann Nelson; song selections by Ray A. Turner ... Chicago, Follett publishing company [°1937]

48 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

"Songs all Americans sing": p. [35]-48.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 14; aff. Jan. 11; A 101813; Follett pub. co.
(37-3844) 2061

Buckingham, Burdette Ross, 1876-

The children's bookshelf. [v. 6] The elephant's friend, and other stories, compiled and edited by B. R. Buckingham; illustrations by Harold Sichel. Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1936]

480 p. illus., diags. 19^{cm}.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Feb. 20, 1937; aff. Feb. 23; A 103535; Ginn & co.
[Copyright is claimed on changes] 2062

Bürgel, Bruno H., 1875-

Sterne über den gassen, roman von Bruno H. Bürgel. Berlin, Ullstein [°1936]

207, [1] p., 1 l. 21½^{cm}.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34603; Ullstein a.-g.
(37-4199) 2063

Bush, Vannevar, 1890-

Operational circuit analysis, by Vannevar Bush ... with an appendix by Norbert Wiener ... 1st ed. Second printing, corrected. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-x, 392 p. illus., diags. 20^{cm}. \$4.50

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 10; A 103308; V. Bush, Cambridge, Mass. (37-3922) 2064

Cahn, Zvi.

The rise of the Karaite sect; a new light on the Halakah and origin of the Karaites, by Dr. Zvi Cahn. New York, N. Y., M. Tausner publishing co. [°1937]

128 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102936; Z. Cahn, New York.
(37-4073) 2065

Carnegie, Dale, 1888-

Five minute biographies, by Dale Carnegie ... New York, Greenberg [°1937]

256 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 20; A 104252; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-3940) 2066

[Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1835-1910.

The adventures of Tom Sawyer, by Mark Twain [pseud.] illustrations by George Carlson. New York, Noble and Noble, inc. [°1936]

vii, 231 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne,—Continued

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Nov. 6, 1936; 2c. Dec. 3; aff. Mar. 20, 1937; A 104282; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37-3818) 2067

Colonial trust company, Baltimore.

How to conserve your capital by means of constant supervision, competent research. Baltimore, Colonial trust company [c1936]

1 p. l., 20 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

- © Oct. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 99372; Colonial trust co. (37-3901) 2068

Coulter, Ellis Merton, 1890— *ed.*

Georgia's disputed ruins: Certain tabby ruins on the Georgia coast, by Marmaduke Floyd. An archaeological report on the Elizafield ruins, by James A. Ford. Observations on the method of planting and cultivating the sugar-cane in Georgia and South Carolina, by Thomas Spalding. Edited by E. Merton Coulter. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xiv, 275 p. front. (2 pl. on 1 l.) illus. 22cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"This edition is limited to 750 copies, and the type from which it was printed has been melted."

"Published under the auspices of the Georgia society of the Colonial dames of America."

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 18; A 103912; University of North Carolina press. (37-3971) 2069

Coulter, Ellis Merton, 1890—

William G. Brownlow, fighting parson of the Southern highlands, by E. Merton Coulter. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

vii p., 3 l., 432 p. illus., plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) fold. map. 24cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. [401]-412.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 18; A 103914; University of North Carolina press. (37-3973) 2070

Cox, Ignatius Wiley, 1883—

Liberty; its use and abuse. volume 2. Applied principles of ethics, individual, social and international ethics. By Ignatius W. Cox ... New York, Fordham university press [c1936]

vi, 273, [1] p. 22cm.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 103494; Fordham university press. 2071

Cross, Samuel Hazzard, 1891— *ed.*

Centennial essays for Pushkin, edited by Samuel H. Cross [and] Ernest J. Simmons. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-226 p. 22½cm.

Cross, Samuel Hazzard—Continued

CONTENTS.—Pushkin: Monument, translated by Robert Hillyer.—A biographical study of Pushkin, by E. J. Simmons.—Pushkin and the Decembrists, by G. V. Vernadsky.—Pushkin and Mickiewicz, by A. P. Coleman.—Pushkin's sense of measure, by Alexander Kaun.—Pushkin's prose writings, by G. Z. Patrick.—The folk tales of Pushkin, by Victor de Gérard.—Eugene Onegin read today, by Dorothea Prall Radin.—Pushkin in world literature, by G. R. Noyes.—Pushkin as an historian, by Michael Karpovich.—Pushkin in soviet criticism, by S. H. Cross.—Lermontov: The poet's death, translated by Robert Hillyer.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 10; A 104067; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-3999) **2072**

Curasson, Georges.

Traité de pathologie exotique vétérinaire et comparée, par G. Curasson ... t. 3. Maladies sporadiques, intoxications, carences, compléments aux tomes I et II. Paris, Vigot frères [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-614 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 25^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34470; Vigot frères.

2073

Curtiss, Frank Homer, 1875—

Health hints, for the purification and health of the body, mind and emotions, by F. Homer Curtiss ... Washington, D. C., The Curtiss philosophic book co., 1936.

1 p. l., 120 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

On cover: Health hints; teachings of the Order of Christian mystics. "Short bibliography": p. 116-117.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 24; A 103783; Universal religious foundation, inc., Washington. (37-3946)

2074

[Day-Lewis, Cecil, 1904—

There's trouble brewing, by Nicholas Blake [*pseud.*] London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

284 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 1, 1937; A ad int. 22554; pubd. Feb. 1; C. Day Lewis, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, England. (37-4462)

2075

Decimal digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions, from the earliest period to date. Lifetime ed., with cumulative pocket supplements. Edited by the publisher's editorial staff. volume 12. Patents and inventions to Railroads. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

1 p. l., 1080 p. 26^{cm}.

On cover: Indiana decimal digest.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 12; A 103558; Bobbs-Merrill co.

2076

Devan, Samuel Arthur, 1887—

Exercise without exercises. Rev. ed. By S. Arthur Devan; illustrated by Ralph Wilkins. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 86 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

"Published August 1934; second printing September 1934 ... fourth printing January 1937."

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 102813; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-3904)

2077

Dobbins, Gaines Stanley, 1886—

Teaching adults in the Sunday school [by] Gaines S. Dobbins ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [°1936]

133 p. 19^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 101-104.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102949; Broadman press.
(37-4070)

2078

Dooley, William Henry, 1880—

Science training for metal and wood trades, by William H. Dooley ... a revision of Applied science for metal and wood workers. New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]

xxiv, 551 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104006; Ronald press co. (Copy-right is claimed on revision) (37-3920)

2079

Dyer, George, 1903—

The long death; a Catalyst club murder mystery, by George Dyer. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

6 p. l., 250 p. front., illus. (maps) plates. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104305; G. Dyer, New Hope, Pa. (37-3927)

2080

Elson, Henry William, 1857—

History of the United States of America. Rev. and enl. ed. By Henry William Elson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxv, 1027, lxvi p. maps (1 double) 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. ix-xviii at end; Bibliography also at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103917; Macmillan co.
(37-3972)

2081

Fieser, Louis Frederick, 1899—

The chemistry of natural products related to phenanthrene, by L. F. Fieser ... 2d ed., with an appendix. New York, Reinhold publishing corporation, 1937.

xiv, 456, [6] p. 23½^{cm}. [American chemical society. Monograph series. no. 70]

Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([6] at end)

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104083; Reinhold pub. corp.
(37-3925)

2082

Fox, Paul, 1874—

Essentials of Polish, by Paul Fox, PH. D. Chicago, Ill., The Educational department, Polish national alliance [°1937]

237 p. incl. front., illus. 22^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103719; Educational department of the Polish natl. alliance. (37-3998)

2083

Glick, Carl, 1890—

The laughing Buddha [by] Carl Glick. New York, Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard company, 1937.

vi, 261 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105024; C. Glick, New York.
(37-4085)

2084

[**Gompertz, Martin Louis Alan**, 1886—

The tiger men, by "Ganpat" [*pseud.*]

(In *The Thriller*, Dec. 26, 1936)

© 1c. Feb. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22430; publ. Dec. 19, 1936; M. L. A. Gompertz, Karachi, India. **2085**

[**Grebanier, Mrs. Frances (Vinciguerra)**, 1900—

Gallows hill, by Frances Winwar [*pseud.*] New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

3 p. l., 3-292 p. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104255; Henry Holt & co., inc. **2086**
(37-3817)

Greenwood, Edwin.

... French farce ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., °1937.

6 p. l., 308 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104403; E. Greenwood, Amer-sham, Bucks, England. (37-4080) **2087**

Grote, Hans Henning, freiherr, 1896—

Flammende jahre, von Hans Henning freiherr Grote. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [°1936]

596 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34200; Georg Westermann. (37-4258) **2088**

Gubskii, Nikolaï Mikhailovich, 1889—

Angry dust, an autobiography, by Nikolai Gubsky. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

xli, 415 p. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103837; Nicolai Gubsky, London. (37-3997) **2089**

Guest, Mrs. Carmel (Goldsmid)

Give us conflict, by Carmel Haden Guest. 2nd impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 11-352 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22537; publ. Jan. 29; Carmel Goldsmid Haden Guest, London. (37-4465) **2090**

Hague. Academy of international law.

... Recueil des cours. t. 1, 1936. t. 55 de la collection. Paris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey [1936]

4 p. l., [5]-718, [2] p. ports. 24½^{cm}.

Contains bibliographies.

At head of title: Académie de droit international ...

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34493; Librairie du Recueil Sirey. **2091**

Hart, Hornell Norris, 1888—

Living religion; a manual for putting religion into action in personal life and in social reconstruction [by] Hornell Hart. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [°1937]

Hart, Hornell Norris—Continued260 p. 19½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 247-252.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103736; Hornell Hart, Hartford.
(37-4068) 2092

Harvard university. Associated Harvard clubs.

John Harvard's tercentenary ... Boston, Mass., Associated Harvard clubs, 1936.

53, [1] p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsim. 33^{cm}.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 103776; Elliott C. Cutler, Boston.
(37-3878) 2093

Holmboe, Knud, 1902-1931.

Desert encounter; an adventurous journey through Italian Africa, by Knud Holmboe; translated from the Danish by Helga Holbek; with an introduction by J. H. Driberg ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 266 p. front., plates, ports., 2 maps on 1 l. 22^{cm}.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104139; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-3984) 2094

Inverarity, Robert Bruce.

A manual of puppetry, by R. B. Inverarity ... Seattle, University of Washington book store, 1936.

5 p. l., 119 numb. l. incl. illus., pl. 28^{cm}.

"This is copy no. 133." Signed by the author.

"Bibliography of puppet books": numb. leaves 111-118.

- © Nov. 11, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 25, 1937; A 102662; R. B. Inverarity, Seattle. (37-3996) 2095

Joint executive committee of the vocational education committees of the pulp and paper industry of the United States and Canada.

The manufacture of pulp and paper; a textbook of modern pulp and paper mill practice ... Volume 3. Properties of pulpwood; preparation of pulpwood [etc.] ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

1 v. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Various pagings.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102723; Joint executive committee of the vocational education committees of the pulp and paper industry, New York. 2096

Knight, Kathleen Moore.

... Seven were veiled. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 277 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104399; K. M. Knight, Brockton, Mass. (37-4078) 2097

Lambdin, Mrs. Ina (Smith) 1894-

The art of teaching intermediates, by Ina S. Lambdin. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [1937]

Lambdin, Mrs. Ina (Smith)—Continued160 p. 19^{cm}.

"Books for further study" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102948; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-4069) **2098**

League of Virginia municipalities.

... Year book, 1936-37. Richmond, League of Virginia municipalities [c1937]

298 p. illus. (incl. map) fold. pl., ports., tables (part fold.) diagrs. (1 fold.) 26^{cm}.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 103430; League of Virginia municipalities. **2099**

Levin, Meyer, 1905-

The old bunch [by] Meyer Levin. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

7 p. l., 3-964 p. 21^{cm}.

"First published, March, 1937; second printing, March 1937."

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 16; A 104272; M. Levin, Chicago. (37-3820) **2100**

Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus, 1868-

Be married and like it, by Bernarr Macfadden. New York, Macfadden book company, 1937.

2 p. l., 124 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 102939; Macfadden book co., inc. (37-3903) **2101**

McGuire, Edna.

Glimpses into the long ago [by] Edna McGuire ... with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 333 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) col. plates. 22^{cm}.

In four "divisions", each preceded by half-title, with illustration on verso, not included in paging.

"Some books to read" at end of each chapter.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 102976; Macmillan co. (37-3937) **2102**

Machen, John Gresham, 1881-1937.

The Christian view of man, by J. Gresham Machen ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 302 p. 22½^{cm}.

"The second part of a series of radio addresses ... The first part ... was published in February, 1936, under the title 'The Christian faith in the modern world'."—Pref.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103918; Macmillan co. (37-4067) **2103**

Martí, José Julián.

... Cuba; política y revolución. 2. 1887-1892. La Habana, Editorial Trópico, 1936.

246, [2] p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}. (Obras completas de Martí. Director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 2)

- © Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34454; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Cojimar, Cuba. **2104**

Martí, José Julián.

... Cuba; política y revolución. 3. 1892. La Habana, Editorial Trópico, 1936.

251, [2] p., 1 l. front. (port.) 21^{cm}. (Obras completas de Martí. Director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 3)

© Dec. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34455; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Cojimar, Cuba. 2105

Mattheus, Peter.

... Robby kämpft um seine freiheit; die geschichte einer entführung; edited with introduction, notes, exercises and vocabulary by Lilian L. Stroebe ... and Ruth J. Hofrichter ... with line drawings by Johanna Düby. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

viii, 149, lxiv p. illus. 17^{cm}.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 103849; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-3994) 2106

Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 9. Agriculture—Conservation. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-lx, 689 p. 24½^{cm}.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102751; Callaghan & co. 2107

Moeschlin, Felix, 1882—

... Ich suche land in Südbrasilien; erlebnisse und ergebnisse einer studienreise; mit 203 aufnahmen auf 80 kunstdrucktafeln. Horw-Luzern und Leipzig, Montana-verlag, a. g. [°1936]

167 p. plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34632; Montana-verlag, a.-g. (37-4131) 2108

Mourret, Fernand, 1854—

A history of the Catholic church, by the Rev. Fernand Mourret, s. s; translated by the Rev. Newton Thompson ... volume 3. Period of the early middle ages. St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1936.

x, 598 p. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 2, 1936; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 20; A 103549; B. Herder book co. 2109

Müller-Hennig, Erika.

Auf der steppenseite; erzählung von Erika Müller-Hennig. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [°1936]

216 p. 20^{cm}.

© Oct. 2, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33940; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-4203) 2110

The **nature** of religious experience; essays in honor of Douglas Clyde Macintosh, by Eugene Garrett Bewkes, Julius Seelye Bixler, Robert Lowry Calhoun ... [and others] New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

The nature of religious experience—Continuedxiv p., 1 l., 244 p. front. (port.) 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"The publication of this volume has been aided by the Samuel B. Sneath memorial publication fund."—p. [v]

Editorial committee: J. S. Bixler, R. L. Calhoun, H. R. Niebuhr.

"First edition."

"The publications of Douglas Clyde Macintosh": p. 236-244.

CONTENTS.—Common sense realism, by E. G. Bewkes.—Theology and religious experience, by Vergilius Ferm.—A reasoned faith, by G. F. Thomas.—Can religion become empirical? By J. S. Bixler.—Value theory and theology, by H. R. Niebuhr.—The truth in myths, by Reinhold Niebuhr.—Is subjectivism in value theory compatible with realism and mellorism? By Cornelius Krusé.—The semi-detached knower: a note on radical empiricism, by R. L. Calhoun.—The new scientific and metaphysical basis for epistemological theory, by F. S. C. Northrop.—A psychological approach to reality, by Hugh Hartshorne.—A definition of religious liberalism, by D. S. Robinson.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 8; A 104034; Harper & bros.

(37-4071)

2111

New Jersey miscellaneous reports; containing cases decided in the Court of errors and appeals, Court of chancery, Prerogative and Supreme courts which are not reported in the New Jersey law and equity reports. Also important cases decided in the New Jersey Courts of common pleas and by the surrogates, any changes in 1936 in the rules of the New Jersey Supreme court, New Jersey Court of errors and appeals, New Jersey Chancery and Prerogative courts. Cases from January 1st, 1936, to January 1st, 1937. Reported by the publishers' editorial staff. Volume 14. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co., 1937.

xi, 969 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102786; Soney & Sage co.

2112

New York. Metropolitan museum of art.

... Sporting prints and paintings. New York, March first to April twenty-fifth, 1937. [New York, '1937,

[60] p. illus. 22cm.

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

"Of this book 1,000 copies were printed."

"The paintings and prints ... have been brought together by A. Hyatt Mayor ... and he is the author of the notes upon the pictures."—Note.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 5; A 103715; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-3880)

2113

Patterson, Charles Henry, 1897—

Principles of correct thinking, by Charles H. Patterson ... New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xiv, 321 p. illus. 22cm.

"First edition."

"References" at end of most of the chapters

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 103852; Longmans, Green & co. (37-3947)

2114

Provost, Agnes Louise.

A man there was, by Agnes Louise Provost. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

Provost, Agnes Louise—Continued4 p. l., [11]—319 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 104394; Macrae-Smith co.
(37-4079) **2115**

Punch. v. 191, no. 4990, Dec. 30, 1936.

- © 1c. Feb. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22447; pubd. Dec. 30, 1936; Herbert
Heather, London. **2116**

Quirk, Charles J., 1889—

Full circle, by Charles J. Quirk, s. j. Mobile, Ala., The
Duval printing company, 1936.

6 p. l., 35 p. 20^{cm}.

"Of this edition two hundred copies have been numbered and signed
by the author. This is copy number 15."

Poems.

"First edition."

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. Dec. 12; aff. Jan. 8, 1937; A 103020; C. J. Quirk,
St. Louis. (37-3995) **2117**

Rayment, Tarlton.

The valley of the sky [by] Tarlton Rayment. London, I.
Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1937.

327, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22552; pubd. Feb. 4; T. Rayment, Mel-
bourne, Australia. (37-4463) **2118**

[Rivett, Edith Caroline]

Bats in the belfry, by E. C. R. Lorac [*pseud.*] London, Pub.
for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

252 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22539; pubd. Feb. 1; E. C. Rivett, London.
(37-4464) **2119**

Ruck, Berta.

Love on second thoughts.

(In *Birmingham weekly post*, Jan. 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, Feb. 5, 1937)

- © 1c. each Mar. 1, 1937; A ad int. 22449; pubd. Jan. 1, 8, 15, 22, 29, Feb.
5, 1937; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. **2120**

Rüdenberg, Werner.

... Chinesisch-deutsches wörterbuch; 6400 schriftzeichen
mit ihren einzelbedeutungen und den gebräuchlichsten zusam-
mensetzungen, von Werner Rüdenberg. 2. verb. aufl. Ham-
burg, Friederichsen, de Gruyter & co., m. b. h., 1936.

ix, 686, [2] p. 28½^{cm}.

Title in Chinese characters at head of t.-p.

- © Apr. 16, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33976; Friederichsen, de
Gruyter & co. m. b. h. (37-4262) **2121**

Santayana, George, 1863—

The works of George Santayana. Triton ed. ... Volume 1.
[The sense of beauty; Poems; Lucifer; Overheard in Seville.
New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1936]

xxi, 432 p., 1 l. fronts., illus. 25^{cm}.

Half-title; each volume has special t.-p.

Santayana, George—Continued

"This edition printed from type is limited to nine hundred and forty copies signed by the author. Twenty sets are for presentation and nine hundred and twenty for subscription."

- © Oct. 30, 1936; 2c. Nov. 7; aff. Mar. 13, 1937; A 104171; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on preface]
(37-6148) 2122

Schmidt, Karl, 1874—

The creative I and the Divine; introduction to a systematic philosophy, by Karl Schmidt ... New York, The Dial press, inc., 1937.

281 p. diags. 21½cm.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 13; A 103862; Dial press, inc.
(37-3811) 2123

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

Selected plays of Shakespeare, edited with introduction and notes by Karl J. Holzknecht ... and Norman E. McClure ... Volume 2. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c1937]

vii, 739 p. 18½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103431; Amer. book co. 2124

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 97 (2d) November-December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxii, 1172 p. 26cm.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 13; aff. Feb. 12; A 103405; West pub. co. 2125

Starbuck, Arward, 1881—

Inductive English composition, with companion work-book, separately bound: Exercises for inductive English composition, by A. Starbuck and W. R. Raymond ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxiv p., 1 l., 562 p. illus., diags. 22cm.

"Reference and correction chart" on lining-paper.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103815; Macmillan co.
(37-4001) 2126

Surcouf, Marie, *baronne*.

... Une jeune fille comme il y en avait. Paris, J. Tallandier [c1936]

2 p. l., [7]-256 p. 18½cm.

At head of title: Baronne Surcouf.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34411; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-4253) 2127

Talbot, Henry Paul, 1864-1927.

Talbot's quantitative chemical analysis. 8th ed. rev. and rewritten by Leicester F. Hamilton ... and Stephen G. Simpson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

Talbot, Henry Paul—Continuedxiv p., 1 l., 297 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"First edition copyrighted 1897 ... sixth and seventh editions copyrighted and published 1921 and 1931."

Bibliography at end of chapter i.

Includes problems with answers.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103566; Macmillan co.
(37-3918)

2128

Thompson, Loyd Oscar, 1882—

Wide is the gate, by Loyd Thompson. New York, The Macaulay company, 1937,

320 p. 20¹/₄^{cm}.© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 103735; Macaulay co.
(37-4013)

2129

Uttley, Mrs. Alison, 1884—

Ambush of young days, by Alison Uttley. London, Faber and Faber limited, 1937,

285 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

Illustration on t.-p.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22513; publ. Jan. 28; Alice Jane Uttley, Bowdon, Cheshire, England. (37-4320)

2130

Wallace, Francis.

... Autumn madness. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

288 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 104393; F. Wallace, Bellaire, O. (37-4077)

2131

Walton, James Henri, 1878—

Introduction to qualitative analysis, by James H. Walton ... and C. H. Sorum ... [Menasha, Wis., G. Banta publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-v, 160 p. illus. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

Includes blank pages for laboratory records.

"This manual has been written to meet the needs of students at the University of Wisconsin."—Pref.

"Reference books" at end of chapter i.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 15; A 103496; J. H. Walton and C. H. Sorum, Madison, Wis. (37-3924)

2132

Whittemore, Mrs. Katheryne Colvin (Thomas) 1899—

Asia, the great continent, by Katheryne Thomas Whittemore ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

6 p. l., 420 p. illus. (incl. maps) 19¹/₄^{cm}.

Bibliographies at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 27; A 103618; Bobbs-Merrill co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions,]
(37-3560)

2133

Williams, Samuel Howard, 1893—

The living world, by Samuel H. Williams ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

Williams, Samuel Howard—Continuedxxii, 704 p. front., illus. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103816; Macmillan co.
(37-3921)

2134

Williams, Valentine.

The blue ushabti.

(In *Strand magazine*, January, 1937)

- © 1c. Feb. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22436; publ. Dec. 23, 1936; V. Williams,
New York.

2135

Wright, Wendell William, 1893—

... Visual outline of educational tests and measurements, by
Wendell W. Wright ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green
and co. [°1937]

iii, 99 p. incl. diagr., form. 22^{cm}. (Students outline series)

Interleaved.

Bibliography: p. 83-85; "A suggested bibliography of commonly used
tests": p. 86-96.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 102838; Longmans, Green & co.
(37-3727)

2136

The ... **year book** of dentistry [1936] Edited by Charles G.
Darlington ... George W. Wilson ... Howard C. Miller ...
Charles Lane ... George M. Anderson ... Chicago, The
Year book publishers, incorporated [°1937]

800 p. illus., diagrs. 18½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105005; Year book pub-
lishers, inc.

2137

The ... **year book** of general therapeutics [1936] Edited by
Bernard Fantus ... and Samuel J. Nichamin ... Chicago,
The Year book publishers, incorporated [1937]

460 p. illus., diagrs. 18½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 5; A 105386; Year book pubrs., inc.

2138

The ... **year book** of neurology, psychiatry and endocrinology.
[1936] Neurology, edited by Hans H. Reese ... Psychiatry,
edited by Harry A. Paskind ... Endocrinology, edited by
Elmer L. Sevringhaus ... Chicago, The Year book pub-
lishers, incorporated [°1937]

800 p. illus., diagrs. 18½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105006; Year book pub-
lishers, inc.

2139

The ... **year book** of obstetrics and gynecology [1936] Ob-
stetrics, edited by Joseph B. DeLee ... Gynecology, edited
by J. P. Greenhill ... Chicago, The Year book publishers,
incorporated [°1937]

704 p. illus., diagrs. 18½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105007; Year book pub-
lishers, inc.

2140

Agraives, Jean d'.

... Le serpent de Kali; illustrations de P. Roque. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

189, [1] p. illus. 17½cm.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34512; Librairie Hachette. (37-4252) 2141

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.

General alphabetical and analytical index; publications of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (1926-1935); transactions, volumes 73-117 inclusive, with the three unnumbered volumes; special volumes published by the Rocky mountain fund and the Seeley W. Mudd memorial fund, Mining and metallurgy and some papers that were not included in transactions; the table of contents of the proceedings of the Open hearth conferences (1925-1936) is appended. New York, N. Y., American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers [1936]

431 p. 23½cm.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 102530; Amer. institute of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc. (37-4113) 2142

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. vol. 106. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

viii, 1640 p. 25½cm.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 103521; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 2143

American marketing society.

The technique of marketing research, prepared by the Committee on marketing research technique of the American marketing society, Ferdinand C. Wheeler, chairman ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvii, 432 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 23½cm.

"Because of the merger, on January 1, 1937, of the National association of marketing teachers and the American marketing society, this work, while prepared by a committee of the society, is being published under the official sponsorship of the combined groups and in the name of the new organization: The American marketing association."

"Bibliography for marketing research": p. 403-422.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104010; Amer. marketing assn, New York. (37-4042) 2144

American society for testing materials.

A. S. T. M. methods of chemical analyses of metals; analytical procedures for ferrous and non-ferrous metals; spectrochemical analysis methods. Philadelphia. Penna., American society for testing materials, 1936.

vi, 254 p. illus. 23cm.

American society for testing materials—Continued

"The general analytical procedures are under the jurisdiction of Committee E-3 on chemical analysis of metals while the methods of spectrochemical analysis were formulated by Committee E-2 on spectrographic analysis."—Foreword.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Jan. 16; A 103181; Amer. soc. for testing materials. (37-4048) 2145

... Proceedings of the thirty-ninth annual meeting, held at Atlantic City, N. J., June 29-July 3, 1936. Volume 36. Part I-II. Philadelphia, Pa., American society for testing materials [1937]

2 v. illus., tables (part fold.) diagrs. 22½cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Committee reports; new and revised tentative standards; tentative revisions of standards.—pt. II. Technical papers.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 23; affs. Feb. 20; A 102861, 102862; Amer. soc. for testing materials. 2146, 2147

Andrus, Louise.

Though time be fleet, by Louise Andrus. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

6 p. l., 11-328 p. 20½cm.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105025; Louise Andrus Rogers, Chicago. (37-4093) 2148

Annett, Albert, 1861-

History of Jaffrey (Middle Monadnock) New Hampshire, an average country town in the heart of New England, by Albert Annett and Alice E. E. Lehtinen, with contributed chapters by Margaret Casson Robinson, Rev. Charles Smith Mills, D. D., Charles Palache, PH. D. [and] J. Laurence Laughlin, LL. D. I. Narrative. [Jaffrey, N. H.] Pub. by the town, 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]-xiv p., 1 l., 847 p. fronts., illus., plates, ports., fold. map. 23½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Vol. II. has special t.-p.: The generations of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, arranged after their families.

© Mar. 5 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 103985; Town of Jaffrey, New Hampshire, East Jaffrey, N. H. (37-4126) 2149

Atkeson, Thomas Clark, 1852-1935.

Pioneering in agriculture; one hundred years of American farming and farm leadership, by Thomas Clark Atkeson and Mary Meek Atkeson ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, inc., 1937.

222 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

Reminiscences of Dr. Atkeson, dictated to his daughter and by her transcribed into a continuous narrative. The first portion was written in 1924 and appeared in the Country gentleman. cf. Foreword.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 4; A 103238; Mary Meek Atkeson, Washington. (37-4035) 2150

Atkinson, Donald Taylor, 1874-

The ocular fundus in diagnosis and treatment, by Donald T. Atkinson ... with 106 illustrations including 58 colored plates. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-142 p., 1 l. illus., LVIII col. pl., 2 diagr. 26½cm.

Atkinson, Donald Taylor—Continued

One plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive text; others have descriptive text on versos of preceding plates.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 104175; Lea & Febiger.
(37-4110) 2151

Avery, Selina B.

Cap and bells, by Selina B. Avery. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. 1937,
3 p. l., 9-230 p. 19½cm.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 22; A 104225; S. B. Avery, Latonia, N. H. (37-4092) 2152

Bass, Mrs. Altha Leah (Bierbower) 1892—

... Young inquirer. Muscatine, The Prairie press, 1937.
72 p., 1 l. 21cm.

At head of title: Althea Bass.

"Two hundred and twenty-five copies of this book have been printed on W & A arak paper."

Verses for children.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103221; Althea Bass, Evanston, Ill. (37-4091) 2153

Bitting, Arvill Wayne, 1870—

Appertizing; or, The art of canning; its history and development, by A. W. Bitting ... San Francisco, Calif., The Trade pressroom, 1937.

852 p., 1 l., v p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) diagrs. 25cm.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 11; A 103854; A. W. Bitting, San Francisco. (37-4115) 2154

Bolton, Mrs. Sarah (Knowles) 1841-1916.

Lives of poor boys who became famous, by Sarah K. Bolton ... Rev. and enl. ed. ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company 1937,

2 p. l., iii-iv, [2], 423 p. front., ports. 20½cm.

"Forty-fifth printing; ninth printing of revised edition."

CONTENTS.—Bernard Palissy.—Carolus Linnaeus.—Samuel Johnson.—Benjamin Franklin.—Oliver Goldsmith.—James Watt.—Wolfgang Mozart.—Jean Paul Richter.—Joseph Marie Jacquard.—Bertel Thorwaldsen.—Peter Cooper.—Michael Faraday.—George Stephenson.—George Peabody.—Sir Josiah Mason.—William Lloyd Garrison.—David G. Farragut.—Thomas Cole.—Ezra Cornell.—Giuseppe Garibaldi.—Abraham Lincoln.—Ole Bull.—Jean Louis Meissonier.—Horace Greeley.—Sir Henry Bessemer.—Ulysses S. Grant.—James B. Eads.—Bayard Taylor.—Philip Henry Sheridan.—Dwight L. Moody.—Leon Gambetta.—John D. Rockefeller.—Andrew Carnegie.—Henry M. Stanley.—Thomas A. Edison.—Henry Ford.—Edward Bok.—Will Rogers.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 20; A 104253; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-4029) 2155

Bordeaux, Henry, 1870—

La peur de vivre, par Henry Bordeaux ... illustrations de A. Pécoud. Paris, Hachette 1936,
262 p., 1 l. illus. 18½cm.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34537; Librairie Hachette. (37-4254) 2156

Boston gear works, inc.

Renold & Coventry chains and accessories for industrial applications; price list, prices operative from 1st January, 1937 ... [Manchester, England, The Renold & Coventry chain co., ltd., 1937]

64 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 1, 1937; A ad int. 22450; pubd. Feb. 23; Boston gear works, inc., North Quincy, Mass. **2157**

Renold stock chain drives; prices operative from 1st January, 1937 ... [Manchester, England, The Renold & Coventry chain co., ltd., 1937]

111, [1] p. illus., tables, diagrs. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22399; pubd. Jan. 4; Boston gear works, inc. **2158**

Brand, Max.

A Seabold fights. Instalments 5-6. Conclusion.

(In MacLean's, Jan. 15, Feb. 1, Feb. 15, 1937)

© 1c. each Mar. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22469; pubd. Jan. 10, 25, Feb. 10; Frederick Faust, Katonah, N. Y. **2159**

Broadhurst, Patti S.

For Florida, by Patti Broadhurst. New York, Dial press, inc. [1937]

ix p., 2 l., 15-111 p. 21^{cm}.

Poems.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 13; A 103861; Patti Broadhurst, Drexel Hill, Pa. (37-4172) **2160**

Brown, Charles Brockden, 1771-1810.

Ormond, by Charles Brockden Brown; edited, with introduction, chronology, and bibliography, by Ernest Marchand ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

ii, 242 p. front. (port.) facsims. 20¹/₂^{cm}. (*Half-title*: American fiction series; general editor, H. H. Clark)

"Selected bibliography": p. xlvii-li.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 24; A 104334; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on editing, introduction, chronology, and bibliography] (37-4089) **2161**

Brownell, Clifford Lee, 1895-

Health and safety series. [v. 5] Happy living. By Clifford Lee Brownell ... Allen Gilbert Ireland ... [and] May Hollis Siegl ... Drawings by Martha E. Miller. New York, Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally & company [1937]

vi, 202 p. illus. (part col.) 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 20; A 103519; Rand, McNally & co. **2162**

Bull, Henry Bolivar, 1905-

The biochemistry of the lipids, by Henry B. Bull ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

ix, 169 p. diagrs. 23¹/₂^{cm}. \$2.75

Bull, Henry Bolivar—Continued

"This textbook was first published ... as a mimeographed book."—
Pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9; A 103277; H. B. Bull, Chicago.
(37-3919)

2163

Burnham, David, 1907—

Winter in the sun, by David Burnham ... New York. C.
Scribner's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 300 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104315; Charles Scribner's
sons. (37-4015)

2164

Burton, Miles, 1903—

Death at the club, by Miles Burton. London, Pub. for the
Crime club by Collins, 1937,

284 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22547; publ. Feb. 1; Doubleday, Doran &
co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-4544)

2165

Cabbage, John.

Down the dock, by John Cabbage ... New York, N. Y., Par-
nassus press, 1937.

125, [1] p. 21¹/₄^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 104149; J. Cabbage, New York.
(37-4167)

2166

Calder-Marshall, Arthur, 1908—

Pie in the sky, by Arthur Calder-Marshall. New York,
C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

477 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104312; Charles Scribner's
sons. (37-4012)

2167

Campbell, Reginald, 1894—

The Admiralty regrets... by Reginald Campbell. London
[etc.], Cassell and company, ltd. [1937],

287, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 29, 1937; A ad int. 22544; publ. Jan. 28; Reginald Wilfred
Campbell, Folkestone, Kent, England. (37-4546)

2168

Canby, Henry Seidel, 1878—

High school English. Junior book 3. [By] Henry Seidel
Canby, John Baker Opdycke [and] Margaret Gillum. New
York, Macmillan company, 1937.

xii, 494 p. illus., diagrs. 20¹/₄^{cm}.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 26; A 103561; H. S. Canby, John
Baker Opdycke, New York, and Margaret Gillum, Terre Haute, Ind.
[Copyright is claimed on new material]

2169

**Columbia university. Teachers college. International insti-
tute.**

Educational yearbook ... 1936. Edited by I. L. Kandel ...
New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1936.

Columbia university. Teachers college. International institute—Continued

xviii p., 2 l., 3-633 p. diags. 20½cm.

- © Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Feb. 13; A 102807; Teachers college, Columbia university. 2170

Commerce clearing house.

Pennsylvania valuations and exemptions for personal property tax purposes; approved lists showing valuations of listed or regularly quoted taxable stocks and names of registered corporations whose stocks or bonds are exempt under the state and county personal property tax acts. 1937 ed. [Philadelphia, Harrisburg [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division, The Corporation trust company [1937], 125 p. 23cm.

On cover: Pennsylvania tax service supplement.

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103608; Commerce clearing house, inc. 2171

Stock rights tables, 1925-1936; with data for allocating cost or other basis for income tax purposes. Standard federal tax service ed. ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [1937],

84 p. 23cm.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104114; Commerce clearing house, inc. (37-4095) 2172

Conner, Mary.

Songs of a smoky city, by Mary Conner. New York, The Poets press [1936],

4 p. l., 7-54 p. illus. 23½cm.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25, 1937; A 105023; M. Conner, Pittsburgh. (37-4168) 2173

Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851.

Satanstoe, by James Fenimore Cooper; edited, with introduction, chronology, and bibliography, by Robert E. Spiller ... and Joseph D. Coppel ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937],

xli, 424 p. front. (port.) facsim. 20½cm. (Half-title: American fiction series; general editor, H. H. Clark)

"Selected bibliography": p. xxxiii-xli.

- © Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 24; A 104336; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on editing, introduction, chronology, and bibliography] (37-4084) 2174

Corpus nummorum italicorum. Primo tentativo di un catalogo generale delle monete medievali e moderne coniate in Italia o da Italiani in altri paesi. v. 16. Roma. parte 2. Dal 1572 al 1700. Roma, Tip. Ditta Ludovico Cecchini, 1936.

2 p. l., 523 p., 1 l. xl pl. 34cm.

- © Jan. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34682; Alessandro Mattioli Pasqualini, Rome. 2175

Deutsche Grönland-expedition Alfred Wegener, 1929 und 1930/1931.

... Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse, herausgegeben im auftrage der Notgemeinschaft der deutschen wissenschaft von dr. Kurt Wegener ... unter mitwirkung der redaktions-ausschusses der Grönland-kommission dr. Defant ... dr. v. Drygalski ... dr. Kohlschütter ... bd. 3. (Glaziologie, von dr. Bernhard Brockamp, mittelschulprofessor Hugo Jülg, dr. Fritz Loewe und studienrat dr. Ernst Sorge ...) Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1935.

vii, 270 p., 1 l. illus., tables, diagrs. 27½cm.

Each volume has also special t.-p.

Includes bibliographies.

© Jan. 16, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34308; F. A. Brockhaus.
2176

Donnan, Frederick George, 1870— ed.

A commentary on the scientific writings of J. Willard Gibbs, PH. D., LL. D., formerly professor of mathematical physics in Yale university ... edited by F. G. Donnan ... [and] Arthur Haas ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

2 v. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

"The writing and printing ... have been carried out under the auspices of Yale university ... Each of the two volumes deals with the portion of Gibbs' writings contained in the like-numbered volume of [his] Collected works."—Foreword, signed: The Committee on the Gibbs Commentary.

The greater part of vol. II is devoted to a study of Gibbs' statistical mechanics.

Vol. I includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—I. Thermodynamics, ed. by F. G. Donnan and Arthur Haas.—II. Theoretical physics, ed. by Arthur Haas.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. each Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 27, 1937; A 103032; Yale univ. press. (37-4050)
2177

Dorsenne, Jean.

... Charles Peace, le roi des voleurs. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., ii, 217 p., 2 l. 18½cm.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34146; Éditions de France.
(37-4213)
2178

Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie, begründet von L. Asher und K. Spiro; hrsg. von L. Asher ... A. Butenandt ... O. Kraye ... H. Rein ... 37. bd. ... Mit 118 abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1935.

2 p. l., 571, [1] p. illus., tables, diagrs. 26cm.

Contains bibliographies.

© Nov. 25, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34663; J. F. Bergmann.
2179

Filfus, Nathaniel, 1883—

Progressive business law; with graded and classified cases and modern tests, by Nathaniel Filfus ... and Allen Kasden ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [°1937]

vi, 345 p. incl. forms. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104230; Gregg pub. co. (37-4096)

2180

Fougner, Selmer, 1884—

Along the wine trail, by G. Selmer Fougner. volume 5. Sixty of the worlds most famous recipes for dishes cooked with wines and spirits as prescribed by masters of the culinary art; a new collection of recipes for post-repeal cocktails and other drinks ... [New York, The Sun printing and publishing ass'n., 1937]

128 p. 21^{cm}.

"Reprinted from [the author's daily column in] the Sun, New York."

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103530; Sun printing & pub. assn.

2181

Fuller, Arthur Franklin, 1880—

Code of the happy traveler; sequel to Friendship and kindred essays, by Arthur Franklin Fuller ... Los Angeles, Cal., A. F. Fuller [°1937]

96 p. 20^{cm}.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 15; A 103551; A. F. Fuller. (37-4182)

2182

Gale, Zona, 1874—

Light woman, by Zona Gale ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 221 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105083; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-4086)

2183

Gessler, Clifford, 1893—

Road my body goes [by] Clifford Gessler ... New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [°1937]

xx, 362 p. front., plates. 22^{cm}.

"A John Day book."

"This is an account of a voyage and sojourn in the South seas."—

p. [xvi]

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104243; C. Gessler, San Francisco. (37-4132)

2184

Govan, Mrs. Christine Noble.

Murder on the mountain, by Christine Noble Govan. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 243 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105034; C. N. Govan, Chattanooga. (37-4017)

2185

Guaranty trust company of New York.

Bank and public holidays throughout the world, 1937. New York, Guaranty trust company of New York [°1937]

Guaranty trust company of New York—Continued114 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 16, 1937; A 102797; Guaranty trust co. of New York. 2186

Hall, Katie Victoria, 1867—

Gems of comfort, praise and victory [by] Katie V. Hall. Chicago, Ill., The Olive branch [1937], 240 p. front., plates, ports. 18^{cm}. Poems.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103806; K. V. Hall, Chicago. (37-4190) 2187

Hartlieb, Wladimir, *freiherr von*, 1887—

... Das haus einer kindheit; der roman von Berta und Mischka. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936. 272, [1] p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Wladimir von Hartlieb.

- © Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34580; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4204) 2188

Herdman, Ramona.

Today is forever [by] Ramona Herdman. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-296 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105053; R. Herdman, New York. (37-4087) 2189

Hoffmann, Peter Friedrich Ludwig.

... Wörterbuch der deutschen sprache in ihrer heutigen ausbildung; mit besonderer berücksichtigung der schwierigkeiten in der bedeutung, beugung, fügung und schreibart der wörter und mit vielen erläuternden beispielen aus dem praktischen leben. 10. aufl., bearbeitet von dr. Martin Block, mit beiträgen von dr. Gustav Mohr und Walter Weber. Leipzig, F. Brandstetter, 1936.

xvi, 700 p. 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: P. F. L. Hoffmann.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34589; Friedrich Brandstetter. (37-4260) 2190

Holmes, John, 1904—

... Address to the living. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

ix, [1] p., 2 l., 3-102 p. 22^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104256; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-4174) 2191

Jervis, Mrs. Vera Murdock Stuart, 1897—

The peach orchard, by Jane England [pseud.] London, G. Bles [1937]

2 p. l., 313 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22538; pubd. Feb. 1; Vera Jervis, London. (37-4545) 2192

Johnson, Edgar.

One mighty torrent; the drama of biography, by Edgar Johnson. New York city, Stackpole sons [1937]

4 p. l., 11-595 p. 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 103948; E. Johnson, New York. (37-4028) 2193

Johnson, Pamela Hansford.

... Here to-day; a novel. London, Chapman & Hall, ltd. [1937]

362 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22536; publ. Jan. 25; Pamela Hansford Johnson Stewart, London. (37-4466) 2194

Johnston, James A., 1874-

Prison life is different [by] James A. Johnston, warden of Alcatraz prison ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

iv p., 1 l., 337 p. front., plates. port. 21½^{cm}.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 103968; J. A. Johnston, Alcatraz island, Calif. (37-4044) 2195

Johnstone, William Crane, 1901-

The Shanghai problem, by William Crane Johnstone, jr. ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

xi, 326 p. fold. map. 20^{cm}. [Stanford books in world politics]

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 317-320.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104242; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-4133) 2196

Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870.

Horse-Shoe Robinson, by John Pendleton Kennedy; edited, with introduction, chronology, and bibliography, by Ernest E. Leisy ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

xxxii, 550 p. front. (port.) pl., map, facsims. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: American fiction series; general editor, H. H. Clark)

"Selected bibliography": p. xxix-xxxii.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 24; A 104338; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on editing, introduction, chronology, and bibliography] (37-4088) 2197

Kristjansson, Adalsteinn.

In the West, by Adalstein Kristjansson ... volume 2. [Santa Barbara, Calif., Press of the Schauer printing studio] 1936.

4 p. l., 11-234 p. illus. (incl. music) 20^{cm}.

© June 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 103651; Adalstein Kristjansson, Hollywood, Calif. 2198

Lanham, Edwin Moultrie.

Banner at daybreak, by Edwin Lanham. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

Lanham, Edwin Moultrie—Continuedvi p., 1 l., 497 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104354; E. M. Lanham, New York. (37-4010) 2199

Lewis, Edward Rieman, 1886—

A history of American political thought from the civil war to the world war, by Edward R. Lewis. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 561 p. 24^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter.

"Table of cases": p. 537-541.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103919; Macmillan co. (37-4045) 2200

Lorenz, Friedrich.

... Odysseus und Penelope; der liebesroman des homerischen helden. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

444, [2] p. 19½^{cm}.

"Quellennachweis": p. 444-[445]

- © Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34568; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4202) 2201

McKechnie, Neil Kenneth, 1873—

The saddlery murder [by] N. K. McKechnie. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [1937]

307 p. incl. front. (plan) 19^{cm}.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104177; Penn pub. co. (37-4016) 2202

McKelvey, Joseph Vance, 1880—

Calculus, by Joseph Vance McKelvey ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix, 420 p. diagrs. 20^{cm}. [A series of mathematical texts (for colleges) ed. by E. R. Hedrick]

"Answers to exercises": p. [385]-407.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103915; Macmillan co. (37-4049) 2203

McKenny, Margaret.

Your city garden, by Margaret McKenny and E. L. D. Seymour ... foreword by C. Stuart Gager ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 215 p. front., illus. (plans) plates. 19½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103878; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-4034) 2204

Martin du Gard, Roger, 1881—

... Les Thibault. 7. ptie. L'été 1914. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

3 v. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34773; Librairie Gallimard. 2205

Mason, Gregory, 1889—

Mexican gallop, by Gregory Mason and Richard Carroll. New York, Green circle books [1937]

Mason, Gregory—Continued248 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 19; A 103978; G. Mason, New York, and Richard Carroll, Cos Cob, Conn. (37-4014) 2206

Morrison, Margaret, 1883—

Sally Strange, by Margaret Morrison ... 2d impression.
London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

290 p. 19cm.

- © 1c. Feb. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22546; publ. Jan. 21; M. Morrison, London. (37-4543) 2207

Murray, William Henry, 1869—

Rights of Americans under the Constitution of the federal republic by William H. Murray (Alfalfa Bill) ... for laymen, students and lawyers. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

158 p. 21cm.

Bibliography: p. [6]

- © Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 15; A 104163; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-4098) 2208

National council for the social studies.

... Yearbook [7th, 1937. Education against propaganda; developing skill in the use of the sources of information about public affairs. Elmer Ellis, editor. Columbia, Mo., The National council for social studies [1937]

v p., 1 l., 182 p., 1 l. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 15; A 103497; National council for the social studies. 2209

Nelson, Mrs. Lillian Lawrence.

A child of circumstance, by Lillian Lawrence Nelson. Boston, B. Humphries, inc. [1933]

139 p. 19cm.

- © May 6, 1933; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22, 1937; A 104363; Bruce Humphries, inc. (37-4082) 2210

Nourse, Edwin Griswold, 1883—

Three years of the Agricultural adjustment administration, by Edwin G. Nourse, Joseph S. Davis [and] John D. Black. Washington, D. C., The Brookings institution, 1937.

xiv, 600 p. diagrs. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (*Half-title*: The Institute of economics of the Brookings institution. Publication no. 73)

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 20; A 105001; Brookings institution. (37-4099) 2211

The office machine manual. v. 1, no. 6, February, 1937.

- © 1c. Mar. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22459; publ. Feb. 20; International office machines research corp., Amsterdam, Netherlands. 2212

The Ohio law abstract ... volume 14-15. April 23, 1933 to March 10, 1934. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [1933-1934]

2 v. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- v. 14. © Nov. 6, 1933; v. 15. © Apr. 25, 1934; 2c. each Feb. 24, 1937; affs. Feb. 25; A 103579, 103580; Law abstract co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2213, 2214

The **Ohio** law abstract ... volume 17-18. August 19, 1934 to June 22, 1935. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [°1935]
2 v. 24½cm.

v. 17, © Feb. 20, 1935; v. 18, © July 27; 2c. each Feb. 24, 1937; affs. Feb. 25; A 103581, 103582; Law abstract co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2215, 2216

The **Ohio** law abstract ... volume 20. December 15, 1935 to May 30, 1936. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The law abstract co. [°1936]
1 p. l., xi, 704, vii, 705-795 p. 24½cm.

© July 25, 1936; 2c. Feb. 24, 1937; aff. Feb. 25; A 103583; Law abstract co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2217

Orton, William Aylott, 1889-

The last romantic [by] William Orton ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]
4 p. l., 3-325 p. 21½cm.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies ... signed by the author. Number 38."

Autobiographical novel.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 5; A 103317; William Orton, Northampton, Mass. (37-4000) 2218

Pacific digest, covering volumes 46-60 Pacific reporter, Second series, with references to corresponding volumes of state reports as far as available ... supplementing Pacific digest, covering volumes 31-45, Pacific reporter, Second series. Table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1936.

1794 p. 26cm.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Jan. 23, 1937; aff. Feb. 15; A 103578; West pub. co. 2219

Peter, René.

... Vie secrète de l'Académie française. Troisième période. Jusqu'aux derniers jours de la révolution. Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [°1936]

2 p. l., [7]-251 p., 1 l. 19cm.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34561; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. 2220

Priester, Hans Erich.

Das deutsche wirtschaftswunder, von dr. Hans E. Priester. Amsterdam, Querido verlag, 1936.

360 p. diagr. 20½cm.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A—Foreign 34242; Querido verlag, n. v. (37-4211) 2221

Punch. v. 192, no. 4991, Jan. 6, 1937.

© 1c. Mar. 4, 1937; A ad int. 22462; pubd. Jan. 6; Herbert Heather, London. 2222

Reitz, Leopold, 1889—

Der weinpfarrer von Wachenheim; der abenteuerliche roman des weines, von Leopold Reitz. Saarlautern, Hausen verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. [1937,

259, [1] p. incl. illus., pl. 21^{cm}.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34587; Hausen verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. (37-4201) 2223

Rey, Léon, 1887—

... Le Petit Trianon et le hameau de Marie-Antoinette, par Léon Ray ... Paris, P. Vorms, 1936.

1 p. l., [7]-84 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. ports., plans) 29⁴^{cm}. (Le passé vivant)

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 33994; Pierre Vorms. (37-4298) 2224

Richardson, Nellie S.

Close to the soil [by] Nellie S. Richardson; foreword by Howard L. Hindley. [Springfield, Vt., Springfield printing corporation, °1937,

111 p. 22^{cm}.

Poems.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103864; N. S. Richardson, Springfield, Vt. (37-4169) 2225

Rowan, Richard Wilmer, 1894—

The story of secret service [by] Richard Wilmer Rowan ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 732 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 671-732)

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104265; R. W. Rowan, New York. (37-4141) 2226

Rowe, Mrs. Melodia, 1893—

The story of Estate; another chapter of the romance of business in the land of opportunity, by Melodia and Walter S. Rowe. [Hamilton, O., The Hill-Brown printing co., °1937,

45 p. illus. (mounted ports.) 20^{cm}.

A history of the Estate stove company and an account of the accomplishments of the Kahn family. cf. Pref.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 104236; Estate stove co., Hamilton, O. (37-4117) 2227

Ruck, Berta.

Love on second thoughts, by Berta Ruck. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 276 p. 19⁴^{cm}.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105029; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-4090) 2228

Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

The Yemassee, by William Gilmore Simms; edited, with introduction, chronology, and bibliography, by Alexander Cowie ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [°1937,

Simms, William Gilmore—Continued

xliv, 406 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, facsim. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title: American fiction series; general editor, H. H. Clark*)

"Selected bibliography: p. xxxvii-xli.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 24; A 104335; Amer. book co.
[Copyright is claimed on editing, introduction, chronology, and bibli-
ography] (37-4083) 2229

Smith, Harry Framer, 1885—

God's last word; a simple, spiritual and scholarly exposi-
tion of the Epistle to the Hebrews. By H. Framer Smith ...

Findlay, O., Fundamental truth publishers [°1936]

76 p. 18½^{cm}. (*On cover: Framersmith booklet ministry*)

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Jan. 23; A 102687; H. F. Smith,
Omaha. (37-4074) 2230

Sterne, Mrs. Emma (Gelders) 1894—

Miranda is a princess; a story of old Spain, by Emma Gel-
ders Sterne. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

ix, 221 p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105032; Dodd, Mead & co.,
inc. (37-4011) 2231

Stewart, Frank H., 1873— *ed.*

Notes on old Gloucester county, New Jersey. Reprinted
from "The Constitution", February 26, 1936 to November 11,
1936. Volume 3, section 2. Compiled and edited by Frank
H. Stewart ... [Woodbury, N. J., Printed by The Constitu-
tion company, °1936]

1 p. l., 97-192 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Feb. 19, 1937; aff. Feb. 18; A 102808; F. H. Stewart,
Woodbury, N. J. 2232

Stokes, Richard Leroy, 1882—

Léon Blum; poet to premier, by Richard L. Stokes. New
York, Coward-McCann, inc. [°1937]

xlii p., 1 l., 276 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 103977; Coward-McCann, inc.
(37-4057) 2233

Streatfeild, Noel.

Ballet shoes [by] Noel Streatfeild; illustrated by Richard
Floethe. New York, Random house [°1937]

4 p. l., 5-294 p. col. plates. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated t-p. in colors.

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 26; A 104370; Random house,
inc. (37-4081) 2234

Swanson, Leslie Charles, 1905—

Racing homer facts and secrets; a complete guide for the
breeding and flying of racing homers, by Leslie C. Swanson ...

Moline, Ill. [°1936]

cover-title, 49 p. diagr. 22½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 6, 1936; 2c. Oct. 17; aff. Oct. 31; A 102100; L. C. Swanson, Mo-
line, Ill. (37-4036) 2235

Uribe y Troncoso, Manuel, 1867—

Internal diseases of the eye and atlas of ophthalmoscopy, by Manuel Uribe Troncoso ... illustrated with 239 engravings including 95 figures on 82 full-page color plates. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

xxii, 530 p. illus., plates (part col., 1 fold.) diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 104185; F. A. Davis co.
(37-4109) 2236

Villers, Emilie de,

... Les Templiers de Penmarc'h. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

3 p. l., 227 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Sirleyx de Villers, at head of title.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34539; Éditions de France.
(37-4263) 2237

Walker, Harvey, 1900—

Public administration in the United States, by Harvey Walker ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937,

x, 698 p. illus. (map) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"Bibliographical note" at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 17; A 104170; H. Walker, Columbus, O. (37-4046) 2238

Winston, Robert Watson, 1860—

It's a far cry, by Robert Watson Winston. New York, H. Holt and company 1937,

vi p., 2 l., 3-381 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

An autobiography.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 9; A 105248; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-5290) 2239

Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass.

Worcester art museum annual, vol. i. 1935/36. Worcester, Mass., Pub. for the Trustees, 1936.

1 p. l., 79 p. illus., plates. 28½ x 22^{cm}.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Jan. 18, 1937; A 103028; Trustees of the Worcester art museum. (37-2398) 2240

Wyburn, Mrs. Susie May (Patterson) 1880—

"But, until seventy times seven", Jeremiah, Samuel, John, by Mrs. S. May Wyburn. New York, Loizeaux brothers 1936,

192 p. front., ports. 19^{cm}.

The story of the McAuley Water street mission under Jerry McAuley, S. H. Hadley, J. H. Wyburn and Mrs. Wyburn.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102131; Loizeaux bros.
(37-3299) 2241

Zuckmayer, Karl, 1896—

Salwäre; oder. Die Magdalena von Bozen, roman von Carl Zuckmayer. Wien, Bermann-Fischer 1936,

3 p. l., 9-355, [3] p. 19^{cm}.

"Erste bis fünfte auflage 1936."

© Aug. 27, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34591; Bermann-Fischer verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4205) 2242

Alexander, William Arnold, ed.

חג פסח A book for Passover and other holidays, adapted for young people, edited and collated by W. A. Alexander. [Chicago, Printed by the Lakeside press, °1937,

71, [1] p. illus. 23^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—The story of Passover.—The principal holidays of the Jewish year.—Proverbial sayings and traditions.—Selected Psalms of King David.—Quotations from the prophets.—A few of the many laws which God gave Israel.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 19; A 102831; Internatl. silver co., Meriden, Conn. (37-4287) 2243

Aluminum goods manufacturing company, Manitowoc, Wis.

Mirro cook book; approved recipes from Mirro test kitchen; Laura Wilson, director. Manitowoc, Wis., Aluminum goods manufacturing company [°1937,

284 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Includes blank pages for "Additional recipes".

"Easy meal chart for Mirro vapor-seal utensils" on lining-paper.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18, aff. Jan. 21; A 101960; Aluminum goods mfg. co. (37-4119) 2244

American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 6. Aviation to Bankruptcy. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers cooperative publishing company [°1937,

ix, 916 p. 25½^{cm}.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 2; A 103750; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 2245

American society for testing materials.

Symposium on radiography and X-ray diffraction methods held at the thirty-ninth annual meeting of the American society for testing materials, Atlantic City, N. J., June 30-July 1, 1936. Philadelphia, Pa., American society for testing materials [1937,

5 p. l., 3-350 p. illus., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of some of the papers.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Feb. 6; aff. Feb. 8; A 103255; Amer. soc. for testing materials. (37-4223) 2246

Ancona, Paolo d', 1878-

... L'arte italiana, con introduzione su l'arte classica ... v. 1. Nuova ed. in conformità dei nuovi programmi ministeriali 7 maggio 1936 ... Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.°, 1937.

308 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. plans) plates. 24½^{cm}.

"Nota bibliografica": v. 1, p. [303]

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34675; R. Bemporad & f.° (37-4299) 2247

Banford academy of hair and beauty culture.

... Banford series of beauty culture. New York, N. Y., Beauty laboratories, inc. [c1937]

4 v. illus. 21^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—I. Theory and practice of scientific care of the scalp, hair and hands.—II. Theory and practice of scientific facial culture and muscle strapping.—III. Theory and practice of modern hair styling.—IV. Theory and practice of modern hair coloring, permanent waving and hair cutting.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Mar. 22; A 104258-104261; Beauty laboratories, inc. (37-4239) 2248-2251

Benda, Julien, 1867-

... La jeunesse d'un clerc. Paris, Gallimard, 1936,

221, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) port. 19^{cm}.

Autobiography.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34409; Librairie Gallimard. (37-4197) 2252

Blackmur, Richard P.

From Jordan's delight, by R. P. Blackmur. New York, Arrow editions [c1937]

105 p., 1 l. 24½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 13; A 103899; R. P. Blackmur, Boston. (37-4180) 2253

Blair, Lawrence E.

... Principles and practice of show-card writing, prepared in the Extension division of the University of Wisconsin, by Lawrence E. Blair ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 241 p. incl. front., illus. col. plates. 23½^{cm}. (Industrial education series)

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 17; A 102784; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-4140) 2254

Bogan, Louise, 1897-

The sleeping fury; poems, by Louise Bogan ... New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xii, 42 p. 22^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104304; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4187) 2255

Bond, Frank Fraser.

Give yourself background, by F. Fraser Bond ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [c1937]

xiii, 218 p. 21^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 20; A 104226; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-4158) 2256

Bond, Otto Ferdinand, ed.

Les pauvres gens; quatre contes par Maupassant, Daudet, Barin, Bordeaux, retold and edited by Otto F. Bond ... in-

Bond, Otto Ferdinand—Continued

roducing 257 new words and 34 idioms ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

2 p. l., iii-vi, 55 p. incl. front. 17^{cm}. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

Half-title: The Heath-Chicago French series. [book 4]

CONTENTS. — Mon oncle Jules, by Guy de Maupassant.—Le quatrième pauvre, by René Bazin.—Le secret de maître Cornille, by Alphonse Daudet.—Le violoneux, by Henri Bordeaux.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102953; D. C. Heath & co. (37-4251) 2257

Brahdy, Leopold, 1891— ed.

Trauma and disease, edited by Leopold Brahdy ... and Samuel Kahn ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

613 p. illus., diagsr. 24^{cm}.

Symposium.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 16; A 104174; Lea & Febiger. (37-4237) 2258

Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882—

The Negro genius; a new appraisal of the achievement of the American Negro in literature and the fine arts, by Benjamin Brawley ... New York, Dodd Mead & company, 1937.

xiii, 366 p. front., plates, ports. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 331-350.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105031; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-4124) 2259

Bush, Douglas.

Mythology and the romantic tradition in English poetry, by Douglas Bush. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xvi, 647 p. 21½^{cm}. (Half-title: Harvard studies in English, vol. xviii)

Bibliography: p. [595]-627.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 19; A 103927; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4191) 2260

Butler, Mary C.

Happy nature adventures, by Mary C. Butler. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937]

113 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 103502; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-4221) 2261

Caesar, Doris.

Certain paths, by Doris Caesar. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

3 p. l., ix-x p., 1 l., 13-55 p. 19½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103908; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-4171) 2262

Carter, Jay Bailey, 1898—

The fundamentals of electrocardiographic interpretation, by J. Bailey Carter ... with a foreword by Horatio Burt Williams ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas, 1937.

xv, 326 p., 2 l. incl. front. (port.) illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

"Book bibliography": p. 239; "Bibliography of some recent contributions to electrocardiographic literature (1916-1935)": p. 241-315.

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102941; Charles C. Thomas.
2263

Castillo, Carlos, 1890— ed.

La buenaventura y otros cuentos, simplified and edited by Carlos Castillo ... and Colley F. Sparkman ... adding 268 new words and 42 new idioms to the 644 words and 74 idioms used in books I and II. Total: 912 words and 116 idioms used in books I-III ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

2 p. l., III-v, 56 p. 17^{cm}. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

Half-title: The Heath-Chicago Spanish series. [book 3]

CONTENTS.—La buenaventura, by P. A. de Alarcón.—Temprano y con sol, by Emilia Pardo Bazán.—Las dos glorias, by P. A. de Alarcón.—La camisa del hombre feliz, by Luis Coloma.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 23; A 102954; D. C. Heath & co.
2264

Cendrars, Blaise, 1887—

... Hollywood, la mecque du cinéma; avec 29 dessins pris sur le vif par Jean Guérin. Paris, B. Grasset [1936]

212 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus., plates. 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34519; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-4337)
2265

Central conference of American rabbis.

[Yearbook] ... 47th annual convention. June 23rd to June 27th, nineteen hundred and thirty-six, Cape May, N. J. Volume 46. Edited by Isaac E. Marcuson. [Kingsport, Tenn., Kingsport press, inc., 1936]

380 p. 24½^{cm}.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Dec. 21; aff. Jan. 28, 1937; A 102897; Central conference of American rabbis, Macon, Ga.
2266

Chance, John Newton.

Maiden possessed, by John Newton Chance. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22566; pubd. Feb. 8; J. N. Chance, London.
2267

Church, Richard, 1893—

... The porch ... London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd. [1937]

414 p., 1 l. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22564; pubd. Feb. 4; R. Church, London.
2268

Coleman, James Walter, 1905—

Labor disturbances in Pennsylvania, 1850-1880 ... by J. Walter Coleman. Washington, D. C., 1936.

viii p., 1 l., 189 p. incl. front. (map) 23^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

Published also without thesis note, under title: The Molly Maguire riots.

"The sources": p. 177-180.

© Aug. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 11; aff. Jan. 13, 1937; A 101954; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. (37-4100) **2269**

Collins, Archie Frederick, 1869—

... Amateur power working tools, by A. Frederick Collins ... with 86 illustrations. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

xv p., 1 l., 188 p. front., illus., diags. 19^{cm}. (The woodworker series)

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104046; A. F. Collins, New York. (37-4225) **2270**

[Cottrell, Roy Franklin, 1878—

Bible outline studies; a topical arrangement of fifty-two lessons, Genesis to Revelation, with suggested questions. New York, Oxford university press [°1937]

162 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

Bibliography: 1 leaf at end.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25; A 103592; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-4285) **2271**

Croft, Terrell Williams, 1880— ed.

Steam boilers; Terrell Croft, editor ... revised by R. B. Purdy. 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xv, 417 p. fold. front., illus., diags. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104293; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-4228) **2272**

Dacqué, Edgar, 1878—

Organische morphologie und paläontologie, von Edgar Dacqué. Mit 27 textabbildungen. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

viii, 476 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Oct. 20, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34245; Gebrüder Borntraeger. **2273**

Deane, Albert.

Spelling bees, the oldest and the newest rage, by Albert Deane; illustrated by Dr. Seuss. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

96 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104280; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-4194) **2274**

Dodge, Carroll William, 1895—

... Lichens of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934, collected by Wm. R. Taylor, by Carroll William Dodge ...

Dodge, Carroll William—Continued

Los Angeles, Calif., The University of Southern California press, 1936.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 33-46 p. 24½^{cm}. (The Hancock Pacific expeditions. v. 3, no. 3)

"Literature cited": p. 46.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Feb. 13, 1937; aff. Dec. 28, 1936; A 103383; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. (37-4218) 2275

[Eager, Samuel Watkins], 1900—

Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws of the state of New York, with explanatory notes and cross references by Milton M. Bergerman and Morton Roth ... For use with McKinney's Consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Volume 6. Real property law. Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xviii, 914 p. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 104024; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 2276

Ensko, Stephen G. C.

American silversmiths and their marks. [v.] 2. By Stephen G. C. Ensko ... New York city, R. Ensko, incorporated, 1937.

82 p., 1 l. illus. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103597; Robert Ensko, inc. 2277

[Epstein, Samuel],

The alloys of iron and carbon. Vol. 2. Properties. By Frank T. Sisco ... 1st ed. New York and London, Pub. for the Engineering foundation by the McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 777 p. illus., diagrs., tables. 23½^{cm}. (Half-title: Alloys of iron research, monograph series. F. T. Sisco, editor)

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 3; aff. Feb. 8; A 103241; United engineering trustees, inc., New York. 2278

The **Executive's** desk book; a practical manual of correct usage in business, official, and social activities, including the Winston simplified dictionary, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... special chapters on business problems by Frank Parker ... James Parsons Gifford ... Gustave Simons ... [and others], edited by William Joseph Pelo, A. M. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937],

xi, 482 p., 2 l., iii-xx, 1352 p. incl. illus., maps, diagrs. col. front., col. plates. 22½^{cm}.

Half-title preceding Gazetteer and atlas of the world not included in the paging; descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

The Winston simplified dictionary has special t-p. and separate paging.

Published also, without the dictionary, under title The Executive's handbook.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18, aff. Mar. 19; A 103938; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-4208) 2279

Fitzhugh, Guston Thomas, jr.

The mechanics of the stars and planets, by Guston T. Fitzhugh, jr. ... Memphis, The Print shop, 1936,

80 p. port. 20^{cm}.

Blank pages (76-80)

Poetry and drama.

- © Dec. 25, 1936; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 13; A 103876; G. T. Fitzhugh, jr., Memphis. (37-4184) **2280**

Flick, Lawrence Francis, 1856-

Tuberculosis; a book of practical knowledge to guide the general practitioner of medicine, by Lawrence F. Flick ... Philadelphia, Pa., 1937.

330 p., 1 l. incl. forms. 23½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 103984; L. F. Flick, Philadelphia. (37-4243) **2281**

Fontenoy, Jean.

... L'école du renégat. Paris, Gallimard 1936,

224 p. 19^{cm}.

Reminiscences and reflections.

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34151; Librairie Gallimard. (37-4348) **2282**

Foreman, Grant, 1869-

Indians & pioneers; the story of the American Southwest before 1830, by Grant Foreman. Rev. ed. Norman, University of Oklahoma press, 1936.

xiv p., 2 l., 300 p., 1 l. plates, ports., fold. map. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 275-285.

- © Jan. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 22; A 104285; University of Oklahoma press. (37-4129) **2283**

Förster-Nietzsche, Frau Elisabeth, 1846-

Friedrich Nietzsche und die frauen seiner zeit, von Elisabeth Förster Nietzsche ... München, C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, 1935.

4 p. l., 5-258, 1 p. 21½^{cm}.

Part II, "Wie Nietzsche an frauen schreibt", was edited by Dr. Karl Schlechta and contains many letters hitherto unpublished.

Bibliography included in "Anmerkungen" (p. 247-251)

- © May 31, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33986; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (A C 36-1525) **2284**

The Fortnightly. no. 843, n. s., Mar., 1937.

- © 1c. Mar. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22495; publ. Mar. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. **2285**

Girard, Percy Merritt, 1898-

The home treatment of spastic paralysis, written in a simple, practical way with many detailed drawings, by Percy Merritt Girard ... foreword by Earl R. Carlson ... 77 illustrations. Philadelphia, Montreal [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company, 1937,

xxviii, 2, 130 p. front., illus., plates. 19½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 129-130.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103731; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-4242) **2286**

Glasscock, Carl Burgess, 1884—

The gasoline age, the story of the men who made it, by C. B. Glasscock. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

359 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 289-292.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104244; C. B. Glasscock, % Curtis Brown ltd., New York. (37-4229) 2287

Gold, Maxwell Benjamin.

Swift's marriage to Stella, together with unprinted and misprinted letters, by Maxwell B. Gold. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

x, 189 p. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 181-189.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 19; A 103926; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4183) 2288

Goodenough, Erwin Ramsdell, 1893—

Religious tradition and myth [by] Erwin R. Goodenough ... New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

4 p. l., 97 p. 21^{cm}.

"Christianity ... as a fusion of elements from Palestine and Greece."—
Introd.

"Published on the foundation established in memory of James Wesley Cooper of the class of 1865, Yale college."

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 10; A 103825; Yale univ. press. (37-4283) 2289

Harvard studies and notes in philology and literature. Volume 19. Edited for the Division of modern languages by John A. Walz, chairman ... Bartlett Jere Whiting ... (and) Louis Francis Solano ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-299 p. fold. pl., fold. diagr. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102929; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2290

Harvard university. Graduate school of arts and sciences.

... Summaries of theses accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, 1935. Cambridge, The University, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 31-393 p. diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102930; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 2291

[Hawkins, Nehemiah, 1833—

Rogers' drawing and design; an educational treatise relating to linear drawing; machine design; working drawings; transmission methods; steam, electrical and metal working machines and parts; lathes; boiler and parts; instruments and their use; tables, etc. New York, T. Audel & co. 1937,

Hawkins, Nehemiah,—Continued

6 p. l., 27-198, [2], 205-407, [3], 413-474, [5], 475-486 p. illus., plan, diagrs. 17½ x 24^{cm}.

By Nehemiah Hawkins under the pseudonym, William Rogers.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103470; Theo. Audel & co.
[Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-4116) 2292

Heckscher, August, 1913-

These are the days <1935:1936> by A. Heckscher II; with an introduction by Professor R. D. French. New Haven, The Yale daily news, 1936.

xvi p., 1 l., 204 p. 20½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Yale's conservatism: an address delivered in the Ten Eyck oratorical contest, February 1, 1935.—Bread and circuses: columns, mostly from the Yale daily news, 1935.—The paramount duty: an address delivered in the DeForest prize speaking contest, February 22, 1936.—The old ideals in the new Yale: an address delivered at the alumni day luncheon, February 22, 1936.

© May 4, 1936; 1c. Sept. 10; 1c. Oct. 3; aff. Jan. 21, 1937: A 101996;
A. Heckscher, II, New Haven. (37-4173) 2293

Hill, Napoleon.

Think and grow rich; teaching, for the first time, the famous Andrew Carnegie formula for money-making, based upon the thirteen proven steps to riches. Organized through 25 years of research, in collaboration with more than 500 distinguished men of great wealth, who proved by their own achievements that this philosophy is practical. By Napoleon Hill ... Meriden, Conn., The Ralston society, 1937.

381 p. 22^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 8; A 103930; N. Hill, New York.
(37-4209) 2294

Hodgdon, Jeannette Rector.

Collecting old English lustre, by Jeannette R. Hodgdon ... Portland, Me., The Southworth-Anthoensen press, 1937.

xv, 44 p. xiv pl. (incl. front.) 25½^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104239; J. R. Hodgdon, New York. (37-4293) 2295

Holcomb, Richmond Cranston, 1874-

Who gave the world syphilis? The Haitian myth, by Richmond C. Holcomb ... with introduction by C. S. Butler ... New York. Froben press, 1937.

189 p. 23½^{cm}.

A criticism of Ruiz de Isla's Tractado contra el mal serpentino.

"Works consulted": p. 177-189.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 103889; R. C. Holcomb, Upper Darby, Pa. (37-4240) 2296

Huntington, Harry L., jr.

Pattering reigns; over 570 original bits of wisdom, epigrams, witticisms and paragraphs, by Harry L. Huntington, jr. ... Jersey City, N. J., The Flyer press, incorporated [c1937]

72 p. 16^{cm}.

Huntington, Harry L., jr.—Continued

"First printing."

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103884; H. L. Huntington, jr., Jersey City. (37-4176) 2297

Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1935 cumulative annual pocket part for chapter 122. Schools ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936]

62 p. 23½^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

- © Mar. 27, 1936; 2c. Feb. 26, 1937; aff. Dec. 9, 1936; A 102907; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co. 2298

Irwin, William Henry, 1873—

Highlights of Manhattan, by Will Irwin. Rev. ed., illustrated by E. H. Suydam. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xli, 432 p. col. front., plates. 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 105004; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions] (37-4123) 2299

Jaloux, Edmond, 1878—

... Les routes du bel univers, La danseuse à la jupe noire, La sonate des adieux. Paris, Plon [1936]

4 p. l., 269 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34423; Librairie Plon. (37-4335) 2300

Jaques, Harry Edwin, 1880—

... How to know the insects; an illustrated key to the more common families of insects, with suggestions for collecting, mounting and studying them. By H. E. Jaques ... St. Louis, Chicago [etc.] Planographed by John S. Swift co., inc. [1937]

2 p. l., 140 p. illus., diagr. 21½^{cm}. (Iowa academy of science. Biological survey publication. no. 1)

"References": p. 7.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103485; H. E. Jacques, Mount Pleasant, Ia. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-4222) 2301

Jenkins, James F.,

World letters [incorporated] ... Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, January 20, 1937 ... [Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, World letters, inc.] [1937]

p. 85-88. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. Mar. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22472; publ. Feb. 1; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2302

Jones, Howard Mumford, 1892—

They say the forties [by] Howard Mumford Jones. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

Jones, Howard Mumford—Continued73 p. 19½^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 103850; Henry Holt & co., inc.
(37-4170) 2303

Klein, Johannes, 1904—

Die dichtung Nietzsches, von Johannes Klein ... München,
C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, 1936.

vi, 268 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Dec. 18, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33989; C. H. Beck'sche
verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (A C 36-2535) 2304

LaFarge, John, 1880—

Interracial justice, a study of the Catholic doctrine of race
relations, by John LaFarge ... New York, America press,
1937.

xli, 226 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 103896; America press.
(37-4128) 2305

Lécuyer, Mme. Andrée (Husson), 1885—

... Le cœur forcé, par André Corthis [*pseud.*] Paris, Galli-
mard [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-220 p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}. (La renaissance de la nouvelle; collec-
tion dirigée par Paul Morand)

CONTENTS.—Le cœur forcé.—Une pauvre figure.—Le pire.—Rendez-
vous.—Les mains froides.—Persévérance.—La "sourcière".—Scrupules.—
Hasards.—Longtemps après.

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34502; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-4350) 2306

Logan, Mrs. Josephine (Hancock)

Sanity in art, by Josephine Hancock Logan. Chicago, A.
Kroch, 1937.

xv, 127 p. incl. plates. 27^{cm}.

"Mrs. Logan's book ... calls our attention to the havoc primitive,
cubist, futurist or modern whatnots have wrought."—Pref., by Gutzon
Borglum.

"First edition."

"Press comments": p. 23-33; "Excerpts from letters": p. 34-75.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103873; A. Kroch.
(37-4292) 2307

MacCracken, William B.

Use your own eyes, by W. B. MacCracken, m. d. Berkeley,
Calif., The author, 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]-xxiv p., 1 l., 13-241 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 103946; W. B. MacCracken,
Berkeley, Calif. (37-4238) 2308

Magarshack, David.

Three dead, by David Magarshack. London, Constable &
co., ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 306, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22567; pubd. Feb. 11; D. Magarshack,
London. (37-4617) 2309

Maher, John J., 1889—

Mind over motor [by] John J. Maher ... [Detroit, '1937,
ix, 131 p. illus., diagr. 23^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. vi.

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 103924; J. J. Maher, Detroit.
(37-4206) **2310**

Meunier, Mario, 1880—

... Apollonius de Tyane; ou, Le séjour d'un dieu parmi les
hommes. Paris, B. Grasset [1936,

297 p., 2 l. fold. map. 21^{cm}.

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. [295]-297.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34507; Éditions Bernard
Grasset. (37-4349) **2311**

Michigan. Supreme court.

Michigan reports; cases decided ... from June 11 to Sep-
tember 2, 1936. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 276. 1st
ed. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxvii, 803 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 104025; Leon D. Case,
secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. **2312**

Miner, Leroy Matthew Simpson, 1882—

Why the teeth? By Leroy M. S. Miner ... New York;
London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937,

vi p., 1 l., 9-71 p. illus., plates. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed.
by the National health council)

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104075; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-4236) **2313**

Montgomery, Mrs. Carrie (Judd) 1858—

"Under His wings"; the story of my life, by Carrie Judd
Montgomery ... Oakland, Calif., Office of Triumphs of faith
[1936,

256 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First published as a serial in ... 'Triumphs of faith'."—Foreword.

- © Nov. 23, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Feb. 27, 1937; A 102977; C. J. Mont-
gomery, Oakland, Calif. (37-4189) **2314**

Moore, John Bassett, 1860— ed.

International adjudications, ancient and modern; history
and documents, together with mediatorial reports, advisory
opinions, and the decisions of domestic commissions, on inter-
national claims, edited by John Bassett Moore. Ancient series.
Volume 2. [Bienne-Beppet arbitration ... 1491-1504. By
Emil Usteri, New York, London [etc.] Oxford university
press, 1936.

xliii, 567 p. facsims. (part fold.) 24½^{cm}. (Half-title: Publications
of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of in-
ternational law, Washington)

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 102905; Carnegie endowment
for international peace, Washington. **2315**

[Müllender, *Mme.*]

... Un fiancé provisoire. Paris, J. Tallandier [°1936,
2 p. l., [7]-253 p., 1 l. 16½^{cm}. (On cover: Les romans bleus. [Nouvelle
série. n° 19])

Author's pseud., Jacques Sempré, at head of title.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34550; Société d'éditions
et de publications, Paris. (37-4340) **2316**

Murray, Anne, comp.

Theory of cosmetology, compiled and published by Anne
Murray ... 9th ed. rev., 1936. Whittier, Calif., Printed by
Western printing corporation [°1936,

263 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Questions and answers" at end of each chapter.

"Rules and regulations of California State board of cosmetology":
p. 262-263.

1934 edition compiled by the Paramount college of beauty culture.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 9; aff. Feb. 3, 1937; A 102690; A. Murray,
Whittier, Calif. (37-4111) **2317**

New York (State) Courts.

... The miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts
of record of the state of New York, other than the Court of
appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court.
Austin B. Griffin, reporter. Volume 159, 1936. [Official ed.,
Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1936.

xiv, 1005 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104043; Edward J. Flynn,
secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. **2318**

New York (State) Supreme court.

... Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate
division ... Austin B. Griffin, reporter. Volume 246, 1936.
[Official ed.] Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1936.

lxi, 993 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104042; Edward J. Flynn,
secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. **2319**

New York supplement: cases argued and determined in the
Court of appeals, Supreme court and lower courts of record
of New York state. With key number annotations. Vol-
ume 289. August-October, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West pub-
lishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1119, 70 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 27; A 103743; West pub. co.
2320

[Northern electric company, limited, *Montreal*,

These be your kings, being an abridged record of England's
kings, 1066-1937. [Montreal, Plow & Watters limited, °1937,
[34] p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

"Copyright 1937—Northern electric company limited."

© 1c. Mar. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22482; publ. Feb. 25; Northern electric
co., ltd. (37-6390) **2321**

Pailleron, *Mme. Marie Louise*.

... A la brebis sans tache, par Marie-Louise Pailleron. Paris,
Gallimard [°1936,

Pailleron, Mme. Marie Louise—Continued

2 p. l., [7]–241 p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}. (La renaissance de la nouvelle; collection dirigée par Paul Morand)

CONTENTS.—“A la brebis sans tache.”—Le mari de Claudie.—De Turc à More.—L'ambassadrice.—Le mystère de la grande mare.—L'arbre.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34501; Librairie Gallimard. 2322
(37–4351)

Paris, William Francklyn, 1871–

French arts & letters and other essays, by W. Francklyn Paris. New York, G. A. Baker & co., inc., 1937.

xvii, 182 p. plates, ports. 24½^{cm}.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 104263; W. F. Paris, New York. 2323
(37–4294)

Pennsylvania. Courts.

District and county reports, containing cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state of Pennsylvania. Volume 26, 1936. Philadelphia, The Legal intelligencer [1936]

xvi, 746 p. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104146; Legal intelligencer. 2324

Pérochon, Ernest, 1885–

... Milon. Paris, Plon [1936]

3 p. l., 247 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34425; Librairie Plon. 2325
(37–4334)

Punch. v. 192, no. 4992, Jan. 13, 1937.

© 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22478; pubd. Jan. 13; Herbert Heather, London. 2326

Rice, Thurman Brooks, 1888–

The human body; some rules for right living, by Thurman B. Rice ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

3 p. l., 5–88 p. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104073; Funk & Wagnalls co. 2327
(37–4235)

Roberts, Carl Eric Bechhofer, 1894–

A. B. C. investigates, by “Ephesian” (Bechhofer Roberts) London, Jarrolds, limited [1937]

287 p. 19^{cm}.

“Second impression.”

© 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22551; pubd. Feb. 4; C. E. B. Roberts, Abinger Common, Surrey, England. (37–4613) 2328

Robinson, Irene, 1910–

Life sits at the console, by Irene Robinson. Philadelphia, Pa., Pub. for the author by the Judson press, 1936.

82 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

Poems.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1937; A 103612; I. Robinson, Niagara Falls, N. Y. (37–4166) 2329

Rosenthaler, Leopold, 1875—

Toxikologische mikroanalyse: qualitative mikrochemie der gifte u. a. gerichtlich-chemisch wichtiger stoffe, von dr. L. Rosenthaler ... Mit 173 textabbildungen. Berlin, Verlag von Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

vi, (2), 368 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. pl. 24½cm.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © July 15, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34259; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (A C 36-257) 2330

Rotary club of Kingsport, Tenn.

Kingsport, city of industries, schools, churches and homes. Kingsport, Tenn., Rotary club, 1937.

xii, 234 p. incl. front., illus. 18½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Part 1 by John A. Piquet.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 24; A 104318; Rotary club of Kingsport, Tennessee. (37-4127) 2331

Rubinstein, Helena.

This way to beauty [by] Helena Rubinstein ... [New York] Dodge publishing company [1936]

4 p. l., 3-188 p. illus. 19½cm.

"First edition."

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Jan. 7; A 102260; H. Rubinstein, New York. (37-4112) 2332

Santayana, George, 1863—

The works of George Santayana. Triton edition. Volumes 11-12. [The last puritan. v. 1-2. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937]

2 v. fronts. 25cm.

Half-title: each volume has special t.-p.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 29; A 104604; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on preface to The last puritan, volume 1] 2333

[Scott, Winifred Mary]

The companion-help, by Pamela Wynne [pseud.] Instalments 4-5.

(In Good needlework, Feb., Mar., 1937)

- © 1c. each Mar. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22464; pubd. Jan. 9, Feb. 10; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2334

Sha, Chih-p'ei.

A Chinese first reader, by Chih Pei Sha. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

3 p. l., 35 p., 4 p. l., 179 p. 23½cm. [University of California syllabus series ... no. 262]

Added t.-p. in Chinese.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 8; A 103225; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-4193) 2335

Sheldon, Addison Erwin, 1861-

Nebraska, old and new; history, stories, folklore, by Addison Erwin Sheldon ... Lincoln, Chicago [etc.], The University publishing company [c]1937,

x, 470 p. incl. front. (map) illus. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 104324; University pub. co. (37-4122) 2336

Stevens, William Oliver, 1878-

Annapolis; Anne Arundel's town, by William Oliver Stevens; illustrated by the author. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xi, 339 p. col. front., illus. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105030; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-4125) 2337

Swingler, Randall.

No escape [by] Randall Swingler. London, Chatto and Windus, 1937.

3 p. l., 287, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 29, 1937; A ad int. 22543; publ. Jan. 28; Randall Carline Swingler, London. (37-4542) 2338

Tucker, Ernest E.

The theory of osteopathy, by Ernest E. Tucker, D. O., and Perrin T. Wilson, D. O. [Kirkville, Mo.], The authors, 1936.

96 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 30; A 101815; E. E. Tucker, New York, and Perrin T. Wilson, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4244) 2339

Turner, Nancy Byrd, 1880-

Silver Saturday; poems for the home, by Nancy Byrd Turner. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 125 p. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 11; A 104127; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-4181) 2340

Welo, Samuel.

Trade mark and monogram suggestions, by Samuel Welo ... New York, Pitman publishing corporation [c]1937,

5 p. l., 141 p. of illus., [1] p. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103389; Pitman pub. corporation. (37-4291) 2341

Witt, Kurt.

... Die Teschener frage. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

291 p. illus. (maps) 24^{cm}. [Volk und reich bücherel. bd. 7]

"Vorwort" signed: Karl C. von Loesch.

"Berichtigungen" slip laid in.

"Bibliographie zur 'Teschener frage'": p. 280-286.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34962; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (A C 36-2999) 2342

Agraives, Jean d'.

... Le virus 34; illustrations de Michel Jacquot. [Paris, Hachette 1936]

3 p. l., 151-251 p., 1 l. illus. 17½cm.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34563; Librairie Hachette. (37-4338) 2343

Aldington, Richard, 1892—

... Very heaven. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-344 p. 20½cm.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 105098; R. Aldington, London. (37-4273) 2344

Ambrose, *pseud.*

Man's journey through life, a combination of word pictures to help him on his way, given by Ambrose [*pseud.*] transcribed by Anola [*pseud.*] edited by Robert T. Newcomb. Asheville, N. C. [The Biltmore press] 1937.

97 p. 23cm.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12; A 104162; Anna Addams MacDonald, Asheville, N. C. (37-4284) 2345

American digest.

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936 ... By the publishers editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

3 v. 26½cm.

"The Descriptive-word index accompanying the set has been expanded to provide a complete index for both the third and fourth Decennial digests."—Pref.

v. 1, © Mar. 8, 1937; v. 2, © Mar. 9; 2c. Apr. 16; affs. Apr. 14; v. 3, © Apr. 5; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 104699, 104702, 106191; West pub. co. (37-6116) 2346-2348

Barbour, Ralph Henry, 1870—

Good manners for boys, by Ralph Henry Barbour. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 119 p. 19½cm.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 23; A 104296; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-4288) 2349

Bennett, Harry, 1895—

The cosmetic formulary; how to make cosmetics, perfumes, soaps, and allied products, by H. Bennett ... New York, Chemical publishing co. of N. Y., inc., 1937.

xix, 279 p. 23½cm.

"References consulted": v. 1, p. 246.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103388; Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc. (37-2793) 2350

Crailsheim-Rügland, Carola, *freiin von*, 1895—

... Episode auf schloss Rügland; eine geschichte um den jungen Stein. Berlin, Universitas, deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft [1936]

191, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Carola von Crailsheim.

© Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34189; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-4329) 2351

Drouet, Francis, 1907—

... *Myxophyceae* of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934, collected by Wm. R. Taylor (with two plates) by Francis Drouet ... Los Angeles, Calif., The University of Southern California press, 1936.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 15-30, [1] p. illus. 24¹/₂^{cm} (The Hancock Pacific expeditions. v. 3, no. 2)

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Feb. 13, 1937; aff. Dec. 28, 1936; A 103382; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. (37-4217) 2352

Fonseca, Esther Haven.

... The thirteenth bed in the ballroom. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-301 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105099; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-4274) 2353

Gleason, George, 1875—

Church group activities for young married people, by George Gleason ... Los Angeles, Calif., The author [1937]

161 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

"Information regarding the young married people's groups in the Protestant churches of Southern California."—p. 9.

Bibliography: p. 135-139.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 104018; G. Gleason, Los Angeles. (37-4282) 2354

Gulbrandsen, Trygve, 1894—

... Das erbe von Björndal, roman. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

338, [1] p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

"Die titel der zwei einzelbände, in denen dieser roman norwegisch erschien, lauten: Det blåser fra Dauingfjell, Ingen vei går utenom. Berechtigte übersetzung von Ellen de Boor."

Sequel to Und ewig singen die wälder.

© Oct. 6, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34629; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4331) 2355

Hall, Donald John, 1903—

Perilous sanctuary, by D. J. Hall ... London [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

291, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22549; pubd. Mar. 4; Macmillan co., New York. ((37-4612)) 2356

Hammond, Harry Emmons, 1884—

A laboratory manual of elementary college physics, by Harry Emmons Hammond ... 4th ed. Columbia, Mo., Lucas brothers, 1937.

1 p. l., 5-144 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"References" at beginning of each experiment except the first.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103246; Lucas bros.
(37-4220)

2357

Hobson, John Atkinson, 1858—

Property and impropriety, by John A. Hobson. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

223 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22517; publ. Jan. 25; J. A. Hobson, London. (37-4773)

2358

Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1935 cumulative annual pocket part for General index ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1936]

72 p. 23½^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Mar. 27, 1936; 2c. Feb. 26, 1937; aff. Dec. 9, 1936; A 102906; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co.

2359

Illinois. *Supreme court.*

Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined ... Volume 364. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in June, October and December, 1936, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the October and December terms, 1936. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. Bloomington, Ill., 1937.

x, 1 l., [13]-707 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102952; Samuel P. Irwin, Bloomington, Ill.

2360

International clinics; a quarterly of illustrated clinical lectures and especially prepared original articles ... By leading members of the medical profession throughout the world. Edited by Louis Hamman ... with the collaboration of Francis Gilman Blake ... Arthur L. Bloomfield ... and others, Volume 1. Forty-seventh series, 1937. Philadelphia, Montreal [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

viii, 310 p. col. front., plates, diagrs. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103734; J. B. Lippincott co.

2361

Irwin, Mrs. Inez (Haynes) 1873—

Good manners for girls, by Inez Haynes Irwin. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

x, 147 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 23; A 104294; I. H. Irwin, New York. (37-4289)

2362

Isley, I. Julian, 1887—

Tax calculator tables; a comprehensive, ready-reference federal tax calculator, by I. Julian Isley ... New York, N. Y., The Alexander publishing company, inc., 1936.

[313] p. 31½^{cm}.

Various pagings.

"All computations are based on the revenue act of 1936."—Pref.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Apr. 12, 1937; aff. Apr. 10; A 102416; Alexander pub. co., inc. (37-2654) 2363

Kisch, Egon Erwin, 1885—

... Landung in Australien. Amsterdam, A. de Lange, 1937.
371, [1] p., 1 l. incl. map. 19^{cm}.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Jan. 22; A—Foreign 34240; Verlag Allert de Lange. (37-4398) 2364

Kutzleb, Hjalmar, 1885—

Die natürliche tochter, von Hjalmar Kutzleb. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [°1936]
63 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34215; Georg Westermann. (37-4327) 2365

Lee, Lawrence, 1903—

Monticello and other poems, by Lawrence Lee. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xl, 92 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104303; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4249) 2366

Lenski, Lois, 1893—

The little sail boat, by Lois Lenski. London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press [°1937]
[48] p. illus. (part col.) 18 x 18^{cm}.

"Lithographed in the United States of America."

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104419; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-4271) 2367

Lichnowsky, Mechtilde Christiane Maria (von Arco-Zinneberg) fürstin von, 1879—

... Der lauf der Asdur, roman. Wien, Bermann-Fischer verlag, 1936.

3 p. l., [9]-285, [1] p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Mechtilde Lichnowsky.

"Fünfte bis siebente auflage."

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34590; Bermann-Fischer verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4346) 2368

Linklater, Eric, 1899—

Juan in China, by Eric Linklater. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

3 p. l., 298 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 104434; E. Linklater, Dounby, Orkney, Scotland. (37-4265) 2369

Luhmann, Heinrich, 1890—

... Der bauernreiter, roman. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing [°1936]

257, [1] p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34630; Velhagen & Klasing. (37-4328) 2370

McCulloch, Robert W.

Me and thee, by Robert W. McCulloch. New York, Boston, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

3 p. l., 257 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104422; R. W. McCulloch, New Canaan, Conn. (37-4279) 2371

Marchand, Louis.

... Initiation à la littérature et à la science françaises, par Louis Marchand ... 250 illustrations de R. de la Nézière. Fontenay-aux-Roses (Seine) Imprimerie L. Bellenand et fils [1936]

265, [1] p. illus. 25^{cm}.

At head of title: Méthode intuitive illustrée pour l'enseignement des langues vivantes par la lecture directe et le phonographe. Le second livre de français.

Music: p. [217]-232.

© Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. July 3; A—Foreign 33912; L. Marchand, Kyoto, Japan. (37-4325) 2372

Moberg, Vilhelm, 1898—

... Knut Torings verwandlung, roman. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

485, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Wilhelm Moberg.

"1.-5. tausend."

"Deutsch von Walther Hjalmar Kotas."

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34578; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4332) 2373

Moore, Amos.

Gun smoke at Clarion [by] Amos Moore. New York, I. Washburn [°1937]

3 p. l., v-vi p., 1 l., 9-303 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 20; A 105094; George Hubbard and Lillian Bennet-Thompson, Warwick, N. Y. (37-4272) 2374

Morgan, Angela.

Afterwhere, by Angela Morgan. New York city, The poets press [°1936]

5 p. l., 15-63, [1] p. front. (port.) illus. 23½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25, 1937; A 105019; A. Morgan, Ogontz P. O., Pa. (37-4248) 2375

Murphy, Edward Francis, 1892—

The tenth man, by Edward F. Murphy. Philadelphia, The Dolphin press, 1937.

Murphy, Edward Francis—Continued2 p. l., 7-257 p. 21½^{cm}.© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104449; Dolphin press.
(37-4266)

2376

Myers, George Sprague, 1905—... Description of a new blennioid fish of the genus *Acanthemblemaria* from the Pacific coast of Panama, by George S. Myers ... and Earl D. Reid ... Los Angeles, Calif., The University of Southern California press, 1936.cover-title, 1 p. l., 7-10 p. 24½^{cm}. (The Hancock Pacific expeditions, v. 2, no. 2)

"Literature cited": p. 10.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Feb. 13, 1937; aff. Dec. 28, 1936; A 103381; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. (37-4219)

2377

New York (City) Charters.

New York city charter and proportional representation, effective January 1, 1938 ... New York city, Charter publishing co., ©1937.

82 p. diagr. 25½^{cm}. \$0.25© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Mar. 16; A 103309; Charter pub. co.
[Copyright is claimed on text by Lew C. Koenig]
(37-2549)

2378

Pennsylvania. Superior court.

Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 122. Containing cases decided ... Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph press, 1936.

xlili, 677 p. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. Feb. 25; A 103603; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg.

2379

Pepper, Stephen Coburn.

Aesthetic quality; a contextualistic theory of beauty, by Stephen C. Pepper. New York, Boston [etc.] C. Scribner's sons, ©1937,

4 p. l., 3-239 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104308; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4290)

2380

Petinak, Marko J.

Poems of interest, by Dr. Marko J. Petinak ... 2d ed. enl. Los Angeles, Calif., The author, ©1937,

4 p. l., 13-75 p. mounted port. 23½^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 71-75.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Mar. 12; A 103995; M. J. Petinak, Los Angeles. (37-4247)

2381

Rylee, Robert.

St. George of Weldon, by Robert Rylee. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated, ©1937,

4 p. l., 3-432 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 104404; R. Rylee, New York. (37-4269)

2382

Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth, 1894—

The flower wagon and other stories, by Margaret E. Sangster. New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-104 p. 19½cm.

CONTENTS.—The flower wagon.—The arbutus bonnet.—Say it with flowers.—Three hats.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104395; Round table press, inc. (37-4268) 2383

Santayana, George, 1863—

The works of George Santayana. Triton edition. Volume 6-7. [New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1936-1937]

2 v. fronts. 25cm.

Half-title: each volume has special t.p.

CONTENTS.—v. 6. Three philosophical poets; Egotism in German philosophy; The two idealisms; Plotinus and the nature of evil.—v. 7. Winds of doctrine; Some turns of thought in modern philosophy; Bishop Berkeley; Penitent art.

v. 6, © Dec. 17, 1936; v. 7, © Jan. 19, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 17; affs. Mar. 13; A 104172, 104173; Charles Scribner's sons. 2384, 2385

[Scott, Winifred Mary,

Leave it to love, by Pamela Wynne [pseud.] Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 308 p. 20cm.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 105097; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-4270) 2386

Siegfried, André, 1875—

Canada, by André Siegfried, translated from the French by H. H. Hemming and Doris Hemming. London, J. Cape [1937], 315 p. maps (1 fold.) diagr. 20½cm.

© 1c. Apr. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22569; publ. Feb. 12; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. (37-4781) 2387

Somoza, Anastasio.

... El verdadero Sandino; o, El calvario de las Segovias. Managua, Nic., Tip. Robelo [1936]

1 p. l., 566 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 22cm.

At head of title: A. Somoza.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Feb. 8; A—Foreign 34657; A. Somoza, Managua, Nicaragua. (37-4318) 2388

[Southwold, Stephen, 1887—

... Crocus, a novel. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., ix-x p., 1 l., 335 p. 20½cm.

Author's pseud., Neil Bell, at head of title.

"First edition."

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 104401; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-4276) 2389

Spratt, James B.

... A song and a hope for every one ... [by] James B. Spratt. Charlotte, N. C. [Pound & Moore company, 1937.

Spratt, James B.—Continued2-83 numb. 1., 1 l. incl. ports. 23½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 103999; J. B. Spratt, Charlotte, N. C. (37-4246) 2390

Stephenson, Howard.

They sold themselves; a practical guide to personal achievement, by Howard Stephenson and Joseph C. Keeley. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 13-290 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 10; A 104148; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-4038) 2391

Stevenson, Sylvia.

The flowering aloe, by Sylvia Stevenson. London, J. Cape [1937],

383 p. 20^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22550; publ. Jan. 29; S. Stevenson, London. (37-4611) 2392

Terhune, Albert Payson, 1872-

The Terhune omnibus; drawn from the works of Albert Payson Terhune and edited by Max J. Herzberg ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xix. 384 p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"A reading list of books about dogs": p. 383-384.

CONTENTS.—Introduction: Dogs in fact and fiction.—pt. 1. To the best of my memory, an autobiography.—pt. 2. Stories of dogs.—pt. 3. Birds, cats—and humans.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105050; Harper & bros. (37-4275) 2393

Thirkell, Mrs. Angela (Mackail) 1890-

August folly, by Angela Thirkell. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-297. [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

"First American edition."

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105104; Angela Thirkell, London. (37-4277) 2394

Vise, Barbara.

The moving moon, by Barbara Vise. London, A. Melrose, ltd. [1937],

xiv p., 1 l., 17-256 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22568; publ. Feb. 11; B. Vise, London. (37-4616) 2395

Zimmerman, Max Mandell, 1889-

Super market, spectacular exponent of mass distribution, by M. M. Zimmerman ... New York, Super market publishing co., 1937.

viii, 128 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105215; M. M. Zimmerman, New York. (37-5381) 2396

Adams, James Truslow, 1878-

The record of America, by James Truslow Adams ... and Charles Garrett Vannest ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [°1937]

xxiv, 941 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps, diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

"Books to read" at end of each topic.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 104415; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-4314) 2397

Albee, George, 1905-

Young Robert, a brief history, a novel by George Albee. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-329 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105156; G. Albee, New York. (37-4382) 2398

Arizona. Supreme court.

Report of cases argued and determined ... from June 24, 1935, to December 31, 1935. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. Volume 46. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxvi, 604 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 13; A 104125; Pearl H. Collier, for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. 2399

Arthur, Sir George Compton Archibald, bart., 1860-

Seven heirs apparent, by Sir George Arthur, bt.; with a foreword by E. F. Benson. London, T. Butterworth, ltd. [1937]

6 p. l., 17-292 p. front., ports. 22^{cm}.

"Errata" slip inserted between 2d and 3d prelim. leaves.

"First published 1937."

- © 1c. Mar. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22502; publ. Jan. 18; Thornton Butterworth, ltd. (37-4809) 2400

Bennett, Charles, 1901-

Influencing the buyer's mind; psychology of scientific salesmanship, by Charles Bennett ... Including special articles. St. Louis, Mo., American efficiency bureau [°1936]

136 p. 20½^{cm}.

"Suggested collateral readings in psychology": p. 136.

- © Oct. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 104448; C. Bennett, St. Louis. (37-4434) 2401

Bennett, Guy Vernon, 1880-

Exploring the world of work; a guidebook to occupations, by G. Vernon Bennett ... and Georgia May Sachs ... Los Angeles, Calif., Society for occupational research [°1937]

xx, 596 p. 23½^{cm}.

"References for teachers" and "References for pupils" at end of each chapter except chapter 1.

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 105012; Society for occupational research. (37-4438) 2402

Berrow, Norman.

It howls at night, by Norman Berrow. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock, & co., limited [1937]

319, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22133; publ. Feb. 16; N. Berrow, Christchurch, New Zealand. (37-4877) 2403

Caters, Christian de, 1900—

... Visages du Japon. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

3 p. l., 225 p., 1 l. plates, double map. 19^{cm}.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34041; Calmann-Lévy. (37-4400) 2404

Champlin, Harry.

Champlin on fine grain, by Harry Champlin. San Francisco, Calif., Camera craft publishing company [1937]

152 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Advertisements": p. 143-152.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 27; A 104361; Camera craft pub. co. (37-4370) 2405

Clément, Antoine, ed.

L'Alliance française de Lowell, par Antoine Clément; préface du dr Léon Vallière, épilogue de Rodolphe Pepin. [Manchester, N. H., L'Impr. de l'Avenir national, 1937]

2 p. l., 7-301, [3] p. 23^{cm}.

"L'édition originale ... a été tirée au nombre de mille exemplaires."

"Conférences faites au Cercle de Lowell de 1929 à 1936, précédées d'un historique du comité de Lowell de 1902, du groupe de Lowell de 1915 et du Cercle de Lowell de 1929. Le tout est reproduit d'après les comptes rendus publiés dans 'L'Étoile' de Lowell, Massachusetts."—p. [5]

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104058; J. Antoine O. Clément, Lowell, Mass. (37-4397) 2406

[Collin Delavaud, Marie (Moréal de Brevans), 1895—

... Rossignol des neiges ... préface de Paul Hazard ...

Paris, Bourrelrier et c^{ie} [1935]

203, [1] p., 2 l. 18^{cm}. (On cover: Collection primevère)

Author's pseud., Marie Colmont, at head of title.

"Prix jeunesse 1935."

© Jan. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34401; Éditions Bourrelrier et cie. (37-4415) 2407

Comisso, Giovanni, 1895—

... I due compagni; romanzo. Milano, A. Mondadori [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-278 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 18, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34375; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. (37-4418) 2408

Compton's pictured encyclopedia ... to inspire ambition, to stimulate the imagination, to provide the inquiring mind with accurate information told in an interesting style, and thus lead into broader fields of knowledge, such is the purpose of this work. Chicago, F. E. Compton & company [1937]

Compton's pictured encyclopedia—Continued

15 v. illus. (part col.) plates (part col.; 2 double) ports., maps (part double) diagrs. 28^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Editor-in-chief: Guy Stanton Ford.

"How to use an encyclopedia with examples from Compton's pictured encyclopedia ... Chicago, Ill., F. E. Compton & company, '1936': 15 p. laid in.

"Exercises in the use of an encyclopedia from Encyclopedias: how to use and evaluate them, by Adelene Jessup Pratt ... Chicago, Ill., F. E. Compton & company, '1936': 1 folded leaf laid in.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105026; F. E. Compton & co. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions] (37-4324) **2409**

Daly, Carroll John, 1889—

... Adaptation de L'espion numéro 7; roman policier de Carroll John Daly. Paris, Les Éditions de France, '1936.

2 p. l., 257 p. 19^{cm}. (*On cover: A ne pas lire la nuit*)

Name of translator, Charles de Richter, at head of title.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34540; Éditions de France. (37-4419) **2410**

Digest of the United States Supreme court Reports, Court rules (including the general orders in bankruptcy, and the copyright rules) Supplement no. 4 ... of volume 1-A of the Digest of the United States Supreme court Reports. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.

183 p. 23½^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 103749; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. **2411**

Digest of the United States Supreme court Reports. Supplements ... of volumes 1-9 ... for use during 1937 only. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

9 v. 23½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 103749; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on additions & revisions] **2412**

Digest of the United States Supreme court Reports, U. S. digest word index. Supplement ... [of v. 10] For use during 1937 ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1936.

175 p. 24^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 103749; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. **2413**

[Eastwood, Mrs. Helen (Baker)], 1892-

A villa in Capri, by Olive Baxter [*pseud.*] London, Wright & Brown, 1936,
288 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22519; publ. Jan. 26; Helen Eastwood, Liverpool. (37-4769) **2414**

Eisenschiml, Otto, 1880-

Why was Lincoln murdered? By Otto Eisenschiml ...
Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

x, 503 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports., facsim. 23½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104467; O. Eisenschiml, Chicago. (37-4317) **2415**

Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti, pubblicata sotto l'alto patronato di s. m. il Re d'Italia. [xxxii. Sod-Suo, Roma, Istituto della Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani, 1936.

4 p. l., [ix]-xvi, 1019 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates (part col., part fold.) maps, facsim., diagrs. 31½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35057; Istituto dell' Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani. **2416**

Ercole, Mme. Lucienne.

... Jeux du ciel, roman ... Paris, Rieder, 1936.

264, [2] p. 18½^{cm}. (Prosateurs français contemporains)

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Dec. 16; A—Foreign 34195; Éditions Rieder. (37-4414) **2417**

Erskine, Arthur Wright, 1885-

Practical X-ray treatment, by Arthur W. Erskine, M. D. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Saint Paul and Minneapolis, The Bruce publishing company, 1936.

xiv, 136 p. illus., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; aff. Feb. 5, 1937; A 103337; Bruce pub. co. (37-4308) **2418**

Ervin, Sophia H.

Arithmetic for business use, by Sophia H. Ervin ... Rev. and enl. Baltimore, Chicago, The H. M. Rowe company [1937]

7 p. l., [11]-491 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104234; H. M. Rowe co. (37-4361) **2419**

Everitt, William Littell, 1900-

Communication engineering, by William Littell Everitt ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 727 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 8; A 103242; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-4369) **2420**

Fletcher, William Meade.

Fletcher cyclopedia of the law of private corporations (Permanent edition) 1937 cumulative supplement, by Frank D. Moore ... [for] volumes 1-20 ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

20 v. 23½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Mar. 19; A 104182; Callaghan & co.
2421

Galloway, Thomas Walton, 1866-1929.

Love and marriage; foundations of social health, by Thomas Walton Galloway ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937,

x, 11-102 p. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

Edited by Maurice A. Bigelow and Helen Judy-Bond. *cf.* Prefatory note.

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

"Selected references on marriage and the family": p. 98-102.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103745; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-4358) 2422

George, Sidney Charles.

Cairo card [by] S. C. George. London, R. Hale & company, 1937,

288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22565; pubd. Feb. 8; S. C. George, Lee-on-Solent, England. (37-4766) 2423

Gildersleeve, Elena.

Baby epicure; appetizing dishes for children and invalids, by Elena Gildersleeve. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

141 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 104266; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-4310) 2424

Gordon, Elizabeth.

More house for your money, by Elizabeth Gordon and Dorothy Ducas; illustrated by Jean and Britton Sage. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

xvi, 324 p. illus., plans (2 fold. on 1 l.) 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104137; Elizabeth Gordon Norcross, Irvington, N. J., and Dorothy Ducas Norcross, South Salem, N. Y. (37-4368) 2425

Grey, Katharine.

... Rolling wheels, by Katharine Grey; with illustrations in color by Frank Schoonover. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

Grey, Katharine—Continued

viii p., 2 l., [3]—299 p. col. front., col. plates. 23^{cm}. (The Beacon hill bookshelf)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105161; Little, Brown, and company. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37-4383) 2426

Hansen, Helen Fredericka.

A review of nursing; with outlines of subjects, questions and answers, by Helen F. Hansen ... 2d ed. rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 9-692 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 24; A 103989; W. B. Saunders co. (37-4305) 2427

Harrison, George Bagshawe, 1894—

The life and death of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex, by G. B. Harrison; with six photogravure illustrations. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

xi, 359 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) maps, facsim. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

"The commentary; sources": p. 326-327.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104257; G. B. Harrison, Birchanger, nr. Bishop Stortford, England. (37-4396) 2428

Heard, Gerald, 1889—

The third morality, by Gerald Heard. London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., 318 p. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

"First published 1937."

© 1c. Mar. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22504; publ. Jan. 14; Henry FitzGerald Heard, London. (37-4755) 2429

Hillhouse, Albert Miller, 1903—

Tax limits appraised, by A. Miller Hillhouse ... and Ronald B. Welch ... Chicago, Ill., Public administration service, 1937.

3 p. l., 40 p. 26¹/₂^{cm}. ([Public administration service] Publication no. 55) \$0.50

"Selected bibliography": p. 40.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 102745; Public administration service. (37-4364) 2430

Holt, Alfred Hubbard, 1897—

You don't say! A guide to pronunciation. By Alfred H. Holt ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937]

xvii, [1], 165 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 18; A 103949; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-4321) 2431

Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America.

1936 proceedings of the International assembly of the Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America, St. Paul assembly, St. Paul, Minnesota, October 12 to 16, inclusive, 1936. [Milwaukee] Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America [°1937]

xiii, 400 p. incl. illus., ports., diagrs. 28^{cm}.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103883; William B. Peck, Freeport, Ill. 2432

Jacobs, James Vernon, 1898—

Junior stories for today, by J. Vernon Jacobs ... Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company [°1937,

171 p. illus. 19½cm.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 3; A 105174; Standard pub. co.
(37-4379) 2433

Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1937. Mit geleitwort des oberbefehlshabers der kriegsmarine, generaladmiral dr. h. c. Raeder; herausgegeben von konteradmiral a. d. R. Gadow. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel [°1936,

144 p. front., illus., plates, map, tables. 24½cm.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 22; A—Foreign 34746; Breitkopf & Härtel.
2434

Jenkins, James F.]

World letters [incorporated] ... Johannesburg, Transvaal, December 31, 1936 ... [Johannesburg, Transvaal, World letters, inc.] °1936.

p. 77-80. illus. 28cm.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22483; publ. Jan. 13; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2435

Jones, Elizabeth Orton.

Ragman of Paris and his ragamuffins, told and illustrated by Elizabeth Orton Jones. London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press [°1937,

82, [5] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 21½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Lithographed in the United States of America."

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104420; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-4389) 2436

Karig, Walter, 1898—

Asia's good neighbor; we were once... can we be again? By Walter Karig. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937,

308 p. fold. map. 22½cm.

Head-pieces.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 285-287.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 104388; Bobbs-Merrill co.
(37-4444) 2437

Kennedy, Margaret, 1896—

Together and apart, by Margaret Kennedy. [New York, Random house, °1937,

6 p. l., 3-324 p. 22cm.

Title on 2 leaves.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 104489; Random house, inc.
(37-4385) 2438

Kraushaar, Rudolph William, 1893—

The people rule; government and citizenship in South Dakota, by R. W. Kraushaar ... and A. J. Lang ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [°1937,

Kraushaar, Rudolph William—Continued

xii p., 1 l., 272 p. illus., diagrs. (2 double) 20^{cm}.
Maps on lining-papers.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104309; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4360) 2439

Krück, Maria Josepha (von Fischer-Poturzyn) 1896—

... Lady Hester Stanhope, eine frau ohne furcht; mit 6 bildern. Stuttgart [etc.] Deutsche verlags-anstalt, 1936.

235, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

At head of title: Maria Josepha Krück von Poturzyn.

"Literatur": p. [234]-235.

- © Nov. 6, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34611; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-4474) 2440

LaPiere, Richard Tracy, 1899—

Son of Han, by Richard LaPiere. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 314 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105169; Harper & bros. (37-4390) 2441

Latané, Edith.

American history for young Americans, by Edith Latané ... and John Holladay Latané ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

xviii, 524 p., 1 l., 61 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (2 double) 21^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"List of books": p. 10-20 at end.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 105070; Allyn & Bacon. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-4316) 2442

Leeming, John Fishwick, 1895—

Claudius the bee, by John F. Leeming; pen-and-ink drawings by Richard B. Ogle. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

148 p. incl. illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 27; A 105072; Viking press, inc. (37-4267) 2443

Lenard, Philipp Eduard Anton, 1862—

Deutsche physik in vier bänden, von Philipp Lenard ... 3. bd.: Optik, elektrostatik und anfänge der elektrodynamik. Mit 115 abbildungen. München, J. F. Lehmann, 1937.

x, 290 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34891; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. 2444

Logasa, Hannah, 1879—

Biography in collections suitable for junior and senior high schools, by Hannah Logasa ... Rev. and enl. ed. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

5 p. l., [9]-132 p. 28^{cm}.

"Second edition."

Logasa, Hannah—Continued

CONTENTS. — Foreword. — Introduction.—Key to collections analyzed, with bibliographical data (p. 191-39)—Biographical index.—Subject index.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 27; A 104382; H. W. Wilson co. (37-4453) 2445

Lord, Elizabeth Evans, 1890—

Children handicapped by cerebral palsy; psychological factors in management, by Elizabeth Evans Lord ... with a medical explanation by Bronson Crothers ... New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 105 p. illus., pl., diagrs. 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. 101-102.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 104016; Commonwealth fund. (37-4309) 2446

Lyons, Mary Frances.

The town clock, and other new lyrics for children, by Mary Frances Lyons. Boston, B. Humphries, inc. 1934,

47, 11 p. 19½cm.

© June 19, 1934; 2c. Mar. 29, 1937; aff. Mar. 22; A 104364; Bruce Humphries, inc. (37-4461) 2447

McFarland, Raymond, 1872— ed.

Notable short stories; selected and edited by Raymond McFarland ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937

xvi, 423 p. incl. front. 20cm.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105122; Macmillan co. (37-4388) 2448

MacKinnon, Duncan.

... Investors' trading indicator; product of Standard economic surveys, limited ... [Toronto, Standard economic surveys, ltd., 1937.

141 l. 35½ x 21½cm.

At head of title: Mining section.

Lithoprinted.

© 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22545; publ. Feb. 22; D. MacKinnon, Toronto. 2449

Magee, Edward Austin.

Let's hoist the flag!! piano practice game ... [Toronto, E. Magee, 1937,

card. 17½ x 17cm.

Rules for "This new practice game" on verso of card.

© 1c. Feb. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22506; publ. Feb. 5; E. A. Magee, Toronto. 2450

Mainz, Karl.

... Der polnische aussenhandel. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

202 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23cm. (Schriften des Instituts für osteuropäische wirtschaft am Staatswissenschaftlichen institut der Universität Königsberg)

"Quellen": p. 150.

© Dec. 10, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34981; Volk- und reich-verlag, g. m. b. h. (A C 36-2495) 2451

Marly, Claude.

... *Ô mon bel amour*. Paris, J. Tallandier [1936,
254 p. 16½^{cm}. (Les bleuets. n^o 2.)

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34140; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-4423) 2452

Meigs, Cornelia Lynde, 1884—

... *Swift rivers*, by Cornelia Meigs; with illustrations in color by Peter Hurd. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-269, [1] p. col. front., col. plates. 22½^{cm}. (The Beacon hill bookshelf)

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105162; Cornelia Meigs, Bryn Mawr, Pa. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37-4384) 2453

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 10. Public health. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxx, 394 p. 24½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104098; Callaghan & co. 2454

Milanesi, Guido, 1872—

... *Sancta Maria*; romanzo. 2. ed. Milano, A. Mondadori [1936,

314 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: *Le opere ...*)

"1^a edizione—luglio 1936. 2^a edizione—settembre 1936."

- © July 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34373; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. (37-4417) 2455

Niles, Mrs. Blair.

A journey in time; Peruvian pageant, by Blair Niles ... photographic illustrations by Robert Niles, jr. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937,

311 p. front., plates. 24^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 104389; B. Niles, New York. (37-4311) 2456

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 4 (2d) October-December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxix, 1140 p. 26^{cm}.

- © Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104197; West pub. co. 2457

Norton, John Kelley, 1893—

Wealth, children and education, by John K. Norton ... and Margaret Alltucker Norton ... New York, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

Norton, John Kelley—Continued

xviii p., 1 l., 100 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 24^{cm}. (*Half-title: School administration series*, ed. by G. D. Strayer and N. L. Engelhardt)

Bibliography: p. 99-100.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 24; A 105011; J. K. Norton and Margaret A. Norton, New York. (37-4448) 2458

Noth, Ernst Erich, 1909—

... Un homme à part; traduit de l'allemand par A.-E. Sernin. Paris, Plon [1936]

3 p. l., 305 p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}. (Feux croisés, âmes et terres étrangères)

"Ce roman a été publié en langue allemande sous le titre: Der einzelgänger."

- © June 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 3; A—Foreign 34684; Librairie Plon. (37-4326) 2459

Oliver, Gail.

The moon saw murder, by Gail Oliver New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 286 p. 20½^{cm}.

"Published March, 1937; first printing."

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105125; Macmillan co. (37-4387) 2460

Organic syntheses; an annual publication of satisfactory methods for the preparation of organic chemicals ... v. 17. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

v, 112 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

L. F. Fieser, editor-in-chief.

- © Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. Mar. 11; aff. Mar. 10; A 104071; Roger Adams, Urbana, Ill. 2461

Parkman, Sydney Müller, 1895—

Ship ashore, by Sydney Parkman. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

v p., 1 l., 293 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105168; S. M. Parkman, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex, England. (37-4381) 2462

Political handbook of the world; parliaments, parties and press as of January 1, 1937. Edited by Walter H. Mallory. New York, Pub. by Harper & brothers, New York, for Council on foreign relations, inc. [1937]

3 p. l., 207 p. 25^{cm}.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103759; Council on foreign relations, inc. 2463

Poppe, Thomas William, 1879—

House wiring; a treatise describing and illustrating up-to-date methods of installing electric light wiring, bell and telephone wiring and burglar alarm wiring. Intended for the electrician, helper and apprentice. It is a reliable guide in all problems of wiring and conforms to the rulings of the 1930 code of the National board of fire underwriters. With two

Poppe, Thomas William—Continued

additional chapters dealing with changes that are called for in the 1935 code. By Thomas W. Poppe ... and Harold P. Strand ... fully illustrated by 191 original engravings. 8th ed., rev. and enl. New York, The Norman W. Henley publishing co., 1937.

ix, 256 p. illus., diagrs. 16½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103328; Norman W. Henley pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-4367) 2464

Pratt, George Kenneth, 1891—

Your mind and you, by George K. Pratt ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

viii, 9-126 p. pl. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

"Selected reading list of mental hygiene volumes": p. 125-126.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104074; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4306) 2465

Price, Mrs. Margaret (Evans) 1888—

Down comes the wilderness, by Margaret Evans Price; with drawings by the author. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 212 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105165; Harper & bros. (37-4380) 2466

Priestley, John Boynton, 1894—

... Midnight on the desert, being an excursion into autobiography during a winter in America, 1935-36. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 310 p., 1 l. 22½^{cm}.

At head of title: J. B. Priestley.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105058; J. B. Priestley, London. (37-4255) 2467

Public utilities reports (New series) Containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr ... editor. Volume 15, 1936. Washington, D. C., Rochester, N. Y., Public utilities reports, inc. [1937] xxxi, 621 p. 25^{cm}.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103828; Public utilities reports, inc. 2468

Punch. v. 192, no. 4993, Jan. 20, 1937.

- © 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22505; publ. Jan. 20; Herbert Heather, London. 2469

Quest. Volume 5. An anthology of verse by the students of Mundelein college; with a foreword by the Reverend Leonard Feeney, s. j. Chicago, The Charles L. O'Donnell unit of the Catholic poetry society of America, 1936.

2 p. l., iii-vii, (2), 97, (1) p. incl. illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. Feb. 11, 1937; aff. Feb. 13; A 103822; Sisters of charity, B. v. M., Mundelein college, Chicago. 2470

Rollins, Montgomery, 1867-1918.

Municipal and corporation bonds, terms, customs and usages; a reference book for the investor and banker, by Montgomery Rollins ... Revised, 1936, by Charles H. Gushee. 6th ed. Boston, Financial publishing company; London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., 1936.

1 p. l., 208 p. 11½^{cm}.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Feb. 13, 1937; aff. Feb. 12; A 103437; Financial pub. co. (37-4359) 2471

Rowell, Hugh Grant, 1892-

Hear better, by Hugh Grant Rowell ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 11-83 p. plates. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health board)

Bibliography: p. 79-83.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103746; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4301) 2472

Sackett, Frances Robertson.

Dick Dowling, by Frances Robertson Sackett. Houston, Tex., Gulf publishing company [°1937]

xiv, 80 p. incl. illus., port. 20½^{cm}.

Includes an account of the battle of Sabine Pass, 1863.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8; A 103228; F. R. Sackett, Houston, Tex. (37-4313) 2473

Schmidt, Walter, 1885-

Lehrbuch der mineralogie, von prof. Walter Schmidt und dozent dr. E. Baier ... Mit 214 abbildungen im text und 1 farbentafel. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

vi, 320 p., 1 l. illus., col. pl., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© Nov. 1, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34260; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (A C 36-640) 2474

Scott, James Ralph, 1888-

Diabetes, by James Ralph Scott ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [°1937]

1 p. l., vi, 7-132 p. 2 pl. on 1 l., diagrs. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"The Weston-Levine vitamin chart revised to March, 1936 by Roe E. Remington": folded leaf mounted on lining-paper.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103747; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4303) 2475

Scott, Winfield Townley, 1910-

Biography for Traman [by] Winfield Townley Scott. New York, Covici, Friede [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 11-66 p. 21^{cm}.

Poem.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 20; A 104238; W. T. Scott, Providence. (37-4245) 2476

Sevringhaus, Elmer Louis, 1894—

Guide for diabetic patients, with suggestions for their doctors, by Elmer L. Sevringhaus ... 9th ed. [Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, 1937.

94 p. 2 pl. 21½cm.

"Treatment of diabetic patients, section for physicians": p. [65]—89.

"Books worth owning": p. 22.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103325; E. L. Sevringhaus, Madison, Wis. (37-4307) 2477

Shockley, James Milton, 1880—

Missouri legislative guide; General assembly of Missouri ... by J. Milt Shockley. [Jefferson City, Mo., Midland printing company, 1937.

155, [1] p. port. 17cm.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 104229; J. M. Shockley, Jefferson City, Mo. (37-4363) 2478

Shores, Louis, 1904—

Basic reference books; an introduction to the evaluation, study, and use of reference materials, with special emphasis on some 200 titles, by Louis Shores ... Preliminary ed. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

x, 406 p. 25½cm.

Planographed.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104412; Amer. library assn. (37-4452) 2479

Silone, Ignazio.

... Bread and wine; translated from the Italian by Gwenda David and Eric Mosbacher. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 319 p., 1 l. 21cm.

The original Italian version of this book, entitled "Pane e vino", has never been published.

"First edition."

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105166; Harper & bros. (37-4378) 2480

Smillie, Wilson George, 1886—

The common cold, by Wilson G. Smillie ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

vi, 7-77 p. plates, diagrs. 15½cm. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2 c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 102998; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4304) 2481

Social work year book, 1937; a description of organized activities in social work and in related fields. Fourth issue. Editor, Russell H. Kurtz. New York, Russell Sage foundation, 1937.

5 p. l., 7-709 p. 25cm. biennial.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104089; Russell Sage foundation. 2482

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. Volume 170. November, 1936–January, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxi, 1020 p. 26^{cm}.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104198; West pub. co. 2483

Tracy, John Evarts.

Cases and materials on the law of evidence, by John E. Tracy ... Volume 2. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 285–579 p. 27½^{cm}.

"Lithoprinted."

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103819; J. E. Tracy, Ann Arbor. 2484

Tuller, Walter Kimple, 1886–

A treatise on the taxing power with particular application to the state income tax, by Walter K. Tuller ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xvii, 460 p. diagrs. 23^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. 431–437.

"Articles and notes": p. xvii.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 102510; W. K. Tuller, Los Angeles. (37–4362) 2485

Velde, Theodoor Hendrik van de.

Feminine hygiene: some remarks and advice, by Th. H. van de Velde, m. d. London, St. Andrew Mills, ltd., 1937,

16 p. 20 x 10½^{cm}.

© 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22481; publ. Jan. 15; T. H. van de Velde, Minusio, Switzerland. 2486

Wagner, Tobias.

The turbulent Pendrayles [by] Tobias Wagner. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., [3]–339 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105164; T. Wagner, Chestnut Hill, Pa. (37–4377) 2487

Werfel, Franz V., 1890–

Twilight of a world [by] Franz Werfel; translated by H. T. Lowe-Porter. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

4 p. l., 3–692 p. 22^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Prologue: An essay upon the meaning of imperial Austria.—Poor people (Kleine verhältnisse)—Class reunion (Abituriententag)—Estrangement (Die entfremdung)—Saverio's secret (Geheimnis eines menschen)—The staircase (Die hoteltreppe)—The man who conquered death (Der tod des kleinbürgers)—The house of mourning (Das trauerhaus)—Not the murderer (Nicht der mörder, der ermordete ist schuldig)

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 27; A 105073; Viking press, inc. (37–4278) 2488

Widmann, Ines.

... Die Schwabenmargret, roman aus den Karawanken. Stuttgart, Cotta, 1936.

317, [1], p. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34617; J. G. Cotta'sche buchhandlung nachf. (37-4330) 2489

Wilder, Mrs. Louise (Beebe) 1878—

Pleasures and problems of a rock garden, by Louise Beebe Wilder; with an introduction by Richardson Wright; illustrations from photographs by Harry G. Healy. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing company, inc. [°1937]

xii, 294 p. incl. front. 96 pl. on 48 l. 25½^{cm}.

"Books of interest to the rock gardener": p. 277-283.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105142; Garden City pub. co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-5182) 2490

Williams, Jesse Feiring, 1886—

Exercise and health, by Jesse Feiring Williams ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [°1937]

3 p. l., 5-70 p. illus. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 103744; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4302) 2491

The Winston simplified dictionary. Comprehensive ed. With every word defined so that its use and meaning can be easily understood, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... and Edgar A. Singer ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xx, 940 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 21½^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103935; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-4322) 2492

The Winston simplified dictionary. Encyclopedic ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xx, 1492. 32 p. incl. illus., maps. col. front., col. plates. 23½^{cm}.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104641; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revision and additions] (37-5277) 2493

The Winston universal reference library, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] Universal book and Bible house, 1937.

xx, 1492, 32 p. incl. illus., maps. col. front. (facsim.) col. plates. 23½^{cm}.

Descriptive letterpress on versos of plates.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103937; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-4323) 2494

American digest.

General digest, American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports continuing the fourth decennial digest. Volume 2. June 1, 1936, to December 31, 1936 ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

vii, 2314 p. 26^{cm}.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104199; West pub. co. 2495

Atlantic digest. February, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... table of cases digested ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,
209 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: Cumulative quarterly pamphlet.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104195; West pub. co. 2496

Auzanet, Jean.

... Le corsaire Duguay-Trouin. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 224 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34121; Éditions de France. (37-4510) 2497

Baring, Hon. Maurice, 1874—

Have you anything to declare? A note book with commentaries, by Maurice Baring. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 325, 1 p. 22½^{cm}.

"I am making this declaration of literary odds and ends as they come in my notebooks or in my memory."—p. 2.

"First American edition."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104406; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-4498) 2498

The Book of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia; editors-in-chief, Holland Thompson ... and, Arthur Mee ... with an introduction by John H. Finley ... Supplement, 1936. New York, The Grolier society; London, The Educational book company 1937,

64 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 104091; Grolier soc., inc. 2499

Boon, Francis.

Ancient and fishlike, by Francis Boon ... London, J. Long, limited 1937,

vii p., 1 l., 11-287 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22533; pubd. Jan. 14; Edward Bacon, Saltburn-by-Sea, Yorks, England. (37-4841) 2500

Brunet, Gabriel.

... Ombres vivantes: Machiavel—La Fontaine—Bernardin de Saint Pierre—Napoléon—Taine—Samain—Verhaeren—Remy de Gourmont. Paris, Éditions "A l'Étoile" 1936,
2 p. l., 171-325 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34692; Éditions à l'étoile. (37-4521) 2501

Canadian mines handbook, 1937. Part i. Principal companies. Part ii. Supplementary list, including inactive companies. Compiled, printed and published by Northern miner press, limited ... Toronto, Canada, 1937.

383 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22525; publ. Feb. 22; Northern miner press, ltd., Toronto. 2502

Chadbourne, Ava Harriet, 1875—

A history of education in Maine, a study of a section of American educational history, by Ava Harriet Chadbourne ... Orono, Me. [Lancaster, Pa., The Science press printing co., 1936.

xiii, 544 p. illus. (incl. facsims.) 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 532.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 104273; A. H. Chadbourne, Orono, Me. (37-4450) 2503

Clark, Dan Elbert, 1884—

The West in American history, by Dan Elbert Clark ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

xi, 682 p. 22½^{cm}.

"Bibliographical notes": p. [627]-654.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 20; A 104254; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-4445) 2504

Clymer, William Branford Shubrick.

Robert Frost, a bibliography, by W. B. Shubrick Clymer and Charles R. Green; foreword by David Lambuth. Amherst, Mass., The Jones library, inc., 1937.

158 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 1 illus., plates, facsims. 23^{cm}. [The Jones library, inc., Amherst, Mass. Publication no. 3]

"Limited edition of six hundred and fifty copies."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105074; Jones library, inc. (37-4425) 2505

Davidson, Percy Erwin, 1874—

Occupational mobility in an American community, by Percy E. Davidson ... and H. Dewey Anderson ... assisted by Karl Shlaudeman. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press, 1937.

viii, 203 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

Photoprinted.

"Errata" slip inserted.

"The investigation of which this is a report samples the occupational population of a community, San Jose, California."—p. 2.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 8; A 104330; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-4436) 2506

Davray, Jean.

... Fraîcheur, roman. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

4 p. l., [11]-255, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34459; Albin Michel. (37-4416) 2507

Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 2^a ed. t. 3. Bel-Car. Barcelona, Salvat editores, s. a., 1936.

2 p. l., v-viii, 976 p. illus., plates (part col.) ports., maps (part double) plans, diagrs. 26^{cm}.

Plates in part printed on both sides.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 35060; Salvat editores, s. a.
2508

Dickinson, Zenas Clark, 1889—

Compensating industrial effort; a scientific study of work and wages, by Z. Clark Dickinson ... New York, The Ronald press company, 1937,

xli, 479 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

This work is, to a degree, a sequel to the author's *Economic motives*. cf. Pref.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 24; aff. Feb. 20; A 104005; Ronald press co.
(37-4433) 2509

Granniss, Ruth Shepard.

The work of a book club, an address prepared for the Washington square college book club of New York university, by Ruth Shepard Granniss ... New York, Priv. print. for the Book club, New York university, Washington square, 1937.

"Ruth Shepard Granniss, with bibliography, by Jean B. Barr": p. 5-17.
35 p. 23^{cm}.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 104240; New York univ.
(37-4429) 2510

Harman, Neal.

Loose end, by Neal Harman. London, A. Barker, ltd. 1937,
306, 1 p. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22540; publ. Jan. 25; N. Harman, London
(37-4886) 2511

Hatch, Eric, 1901—

Good old Jack, by Eric Hatch. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-303 p. incl. front. 19½^{cm}.

The frontispiece and illustrated title-page form a double plate.

"First edition."

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105160; E. Hatch, New York.
(37-4460) 2512

Hellens, Franz, 1882—

... Le magasin aux poudres, roman. Paris, Gallimard 1936,
4 p. l., 11-367 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34408; Librairie Gallimard. (37-4522) 2513

Herskovits, Melville Jean, 1895—

Life in a Haitian valley, by Melville J. Herskovits. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xvi, 350, xix, 1 p. plates, diagr. 22½^{cm}.

Study of native life in the valley of Mirebalais.

"First edition."

"References": p. 347-350.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105105; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-4442) 2514

Hugo, Victor Marie, *comte*, 1802–1885.

Selected poems by Victor Hugo; edited with introduction, notes and appendix (Victor Hugo, le poète humanitaire) by Albert Schinz ... Rev. ed. New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xxvii, 274 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 26; A 104371; Albert Schinz, Philadelphia. (37-4407) 2515

Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1937. Mit geleitwort des reichsministers der luftfahrt und oberbefehlshabers der luftwaffe, generaloberst Göring; herausgegeben von dr. Kürbs ... Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel [°1936], 144 p. front., illus., plates, tables, diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 22; A—Foreign 34748; Breitkopf & Härtel. 2516

Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1937. Mit geleitwort des oberbefehlshabers des heeres, generaloberst freiherr von Fritsch. Herausgegeben von major Walter Jost ... Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel [°1936], 144 p. front., illus., plates, map, tables, diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 22; A—Foreign 34747; Breitkopf & Härtel. 2517

Jenkins, James F.,

World letters [incorporated], ... Zanzibar, January 27, 1937 ... [Zanzibar, World letters, inc.] °1937. p. 80–92. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22521; pubd. Feb. 8; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2518

Kelemen, Pál.

Battlefield of the gods; aspects of Mexican history, art and exploration, by Pál Kelemen, with an introduction by Professor Alfred M. Tozzer ... London, G. Allen & Unwin ltd. [1937],

212 p. incl. front. plates. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22562; pubd. Feb. 9; P. Kelemen, Philadelphia. (37-5000) 2519

Lippincott, Lillian.

A bibliography of the writings and criticisms of Edwin Arlington Robinson, by Lillian Lippincott. Boston, The F. W. Faxon company, 1937.

86 p. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Useful reference series. no. 59)

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104359; F. W. Faxon co. (37-4427) 2520

London, Jack, 1876–1916.

... La croisière du Snark (The cruise of the Snark) traduit par Louis Postif. [Paris] Hachette [°1936], 254, [2] p. illus. (map) 19^{cm}. (*On cover*: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34513; Librairie Hachette. (37-4420) 2521

McNeile, Herman Cyril,

The mystery tour, by "Sapper" [*pseud.*]

(*In Strand magazine, February, 1937*)

- © 1c. Mar. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22522; publ. Jan. 25; H. C. McNeile, Fittleworth, Sussex, England. 2522

Mansfield, Margery.

Workers in fire; a book about poetry, by Margery Mansfield; frontispiece and decorations by Jay Van Everen. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xlv, 349 p. incl. front. 22^{cm}.

Head-pieces.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104355; Margery Swett Mansfield, Monterey, Mass. (37-4491) 2523

Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893.

Œuvres complètes illustrées de Guy de Maupassant. [t. 3, Contes de la bécasse. Miss Harriet. Notice par René Dumesnil. Illustrations de J.-E. Laboureur. Paris, Librairie de France (1935,

4 p. l., 3-444 p., 1 l. illus., plates (part col.) 24^{cm}.

"Cette édition ... a été établie sous la direction d'André Gillon et de mademoiselle E. Choureau."

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34852; Librairie de France. 2524

Neill, Humphrey Bancroft, 1895-

The untold stories of business, by Humphrey B. Neill; wherein is surveyed the power of books in business, and likewise described are certain methods and tactics for planning and writing books about business. Kingsport, Tenn., New York [etc.] Kingsport press, inc., 1937.

xviii, 204, [1] p. incl. plates. front., pl. 21^{cm}.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 24; A 104323; Kingsport press, inc. (37-4451) 2525

New Jersey. Laws, statutes, etc.

New Jersey statute service. February, 1937, cumulative pamphlet, containing the public acts of the special session December 21, 22, 1936, regular session, 1937, to February 10, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. (1937,

116 p. 24^{cm}.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104189; West pub. co. and Soney & Sage. 2526

New Jersey digest annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. February, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... table of cases digested. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. (1937,

69 p. 24½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104188; Soney & Sage co. and West pub. co. 2527

Oudard, Georges, 1890—

... La vie mystérieuse et tragique de la dernière tsarine.
Paris, Les Éditions de France, °1936.

2 p. l., 313 p. 18½^{cm}.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34543; Éditions de France.
(37-4475) 2528

Poulet, Charles, 1887—

Histoire du Christianisme, par dom Charles Poulet ...
Temps modernes. [fasc. 14] Paris, Gabriel Beauchesne et ses
fils, 1937.

cover-title, 2 p. l., [vii]-viii, 112 p. illus. 28½^{cm}.

Contains bibliographies.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35097; Gabriel Beauchesne
et ses fils. 2529

Punch. v. 192, no. 4994, Jan. 27, 1937.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A, ad int. 22532; publ. Jan. 27; Herbert Heather,
London. 2530

Roulet, Mrs. Mary F. (Nixon)

Japanese folk stories and fairy tales, by Mary F. Nixon-
Roulet; with a preface by Eloise Ramsey ... New York, Cin-
cinnati [etc.] American book company [°1937,

191 p. incl. front., illus. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 105111; Amer. book co.
[Copyright is claimed on frontispiece, title-page, preface]
(37-4393) 2531

Sadleir, Michael, 1888—

These foolish things; a story by Michael Sadleir ... Lon-
don, Constable & co., ltd. [1937,

5 p. l., 3-344 p. 19½^{cm}.

Song with music: 4th prelim. leaf.

© 1c. Apr. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22571; publ. Feb. 4; M. Sadleir, London.
(37-4878) 2532

Salmon, André, 1881—

... Saint André. Paris, Gallimard [1926,

2 p. l., 7-175, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

Poems.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34152; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-4505) 2533

Smith, Roy Lemon, 1887—

Building a new world, by Roy L. Smith ... Los Angeles,
First M. E. church [°1937,

116 p. 19½^{cm}. (First church pulpit. Booklet no. 29)

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 16; A 102782; R. L. Smith, Los
Angeles. (37-4435) 2534

Spender, Stephen, 1909—

Forward from liberalism [by] Stephen Spender. New York,
Random house [°1937,

x, 281 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Outlines of a personal attitude towards communism."—Pref.

"First printing."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 104221; Random house, Inc.
(37-4437) 2535

Springer, Max, 1877-

Kontrapunkt (der strenge satz) von Max Springer ... In form eines systematisch-methodischen lehranges, bearbeitet und für den unterricht und selbstunterricht herausgegeben von dr. Friedrich Hartmann ... Mit 396 notenbeispielen. Wien, Universal-edition a. g. [1936]

107 p. 23^{cm}.

Universal-edition no. 10.782.

——— Notenbeispiele. [Wien] Universal-edition [1936]

1 p. l., 52 p. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Springer-Hartmann.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 1; A—Foreign 34025; Universal-edition actien-gesellschaft. (37-4584) 2536

Svensson, Jón Stefán, 1857-

... Nonni erzählt; erlebnisse und geschichten vom frohen Öresund. Mit bildern von Johannes Thiel. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co. g. m. b. h., 1936.

3 p. l., 164, [1] p. illus., plates. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Jón Svensson.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34627; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-4524) 2537

Terman, Lewis Madison, 1877-

Measuring intelligence: a guide to the administration of the new revised Stanford-Binet tests of intelligence, by Lewis M. Terman ... and Maud A. Merrill ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

xl, [1] p., 2 l., [3]-460, [1] p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Riverside textbooks in education, ed. by E. P. Cubberley)

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 15; A 103857; L. M. Terman and Maud A. Merrill, Stanford University, Calif. (37-4449) 2538

Thomson, Sir Basil Home, 1861-

Milliner's hat mystery, by Sir Basil Thomson. London, Eldon press, limited [1937]

250 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22528; publ. Jan. 26; Basil Thomson, Teddington, England. (37-4840) 2539

Trombert, George.

... Sous la griffe de la mort, roman policier. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 219 p. 19^{cm}. (*On cover*: A ne pas lire la nuit)

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34134; Éditions de France. (37-4506) 2540

Trowbridge, Robertson.

Forty-eight years; anecdotes and other oddments collected from original sources, 1884-1932, by Robertson Trowbridge; with which are incorporated some excerpts from The little book of pleasures. New York, Priv. print., 1937.

4 p. l., 363 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 103996; R. Trowbridge, New York. (37-4413) 2541

Van Court, Catharine.

In old Natchez, by Catharine Van Court. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xvi, 119 p. plates. 23½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105100; Catharine Van Court Myrick, Memphis. (37-4443) 2542

Whorf, Richard B.

Time to make up; a practical handbook in the art of grease paint, by Richard B. Whorf; illustrated by the author ... Boston, Walter H. Baker company [1937]

4 p. l., 78 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 17; A 104298; Walter H. Baker co. (37-4408) 2543

Williams, Valentine.

The Dot-and-Carry case.

(In Strand magazine, February, 1937)

- © 1c. Mar. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22523; pubd. Jan. 23; V. Williams, New York. 2544

Yost, Dorothy.

Prodigal lover, by Dorothy Yost. New York, The Grey-stone press [1937]

3 p. l., 344 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 105137; D. Yost, Los Angeles. (37-4386) 2545

Young, Mrs. Pauline Vislick.

Social treatment in probation and delinquency; treatise and casebook for court workers, probation officers and other child welfare workers, by Pauline V. Young ... foreword by Roscoe Pound ... introduction by Justin Miller ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxxvi, 646 p. 23½^{cm}. (Half-title: McGraw-Hill publications in sociology, E. B. Reuter, consulting editor)

"Selected bibliography" at end of most of the chapters. "Bibliography of bibliographies": p. 627-628. "Books for parents and youth": p. 629-630.

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Feb. 2; A 102638; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-2261) 2546

Youtie, Herbert Chayyim, ed.

... Tax rolls from Karanis ... edited by Herbert Chayyim Youtie, with the collaboration of Verne Brinson Schuman and Orsamus Merrill Pearl. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press, 1936.

4 p. l., vii-xvi, 437, [1] p. facsims. 28^{cm}. (Half-title: University of Michigan studies. Humanistic series. vol. XLII)

At head of title: Michigan papyri, vol. iv, pt. 1.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 9, 1937; A 102258; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-27506) 2547

Ade, George, 1866—

Revived remarks on Mark Twain, by George Ade; also the address of John T. McCutcheon commemorating the centenary of Mark Twain's birth, compiled by George Hiram Brownell. Chicago, Priv. print., 1936.

34, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21½cm.

"Printed in a limited edition of five hundred numbered copies signed by George Ade, Christmas 1936 ... and five hundred numbered copies, unsigned." This copy is neither numbered nor signed.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1937; A 102610; George Hiram Brownell, Chicago. (37-4497) 2548

Alméras, Henri d', 1861—

... L'amour sous les verrous; les prisons révolutionnaires ...

Paris, A. Michel [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-380 p., 2 l. incl. illus., plates, ports., facsim. 21cm.

CONTENTS.—Femmes du XVIII^e siècle, de Louis xv à Robespierre.—Geôles parisiennes sous la terreur.—Vie de prison, vie de salon.—La part de l'amour.—Le secret de madame Roland.—Idylle sanglante: Camille et Lucille.—Roucher et André Chénier à Saint-Lazare. La jeune captive.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34429; Albin Michel. (37-4512) 2549

[American digest]

Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering volume 2 General digest. [St. Paul] West publishing co., [1937].

222 p. 25½cm.

On cover: General digest service.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104196; West pub. co. 2550

Bennett, Clarence Edwin, 1902—

... An outline of first year college physics, by Clarence E. Bennett ... Rev. ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937], 5 p. l., 196 p. illus., diagrs. 21cm. (College outline series)

"First edition ... 1935."

"Tabulated bibliography of standard textbooks on college physics": 4th and 5th prelim. leaves.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 5; A 103141; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-4557) 2551

Cabanès, Augustin.

... Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. t. 2. Ouvrage illustré de 85 gravures. Paris, Albin Michel [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-381, [2] p. illus., plates, ports., facsim., diagrs. 18½cm.

At head of title: Docteur Cabanès.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35070; Albin Michel. 2552

Charbonnel, Mme. Josèphe (Chartrou)

... La réforme et les guerres de religion, par Josèphe Chartrou-Charbonnel ... Paris, A. Colin, 1936.

222 p. 16½cm. (Collection Armand Colin (Section d'histoire et sciences économiques) n° 199)

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. [219]-220.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34406; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-4622) 2553

Cleaton, Irene.

Books & battles: American literature, 1920-1930 [by] Irene and Allen Cleaton. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937. xviii, 282 p. front., plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105036; I. Cleaton and Allen Cleaton, New York. (37-4411) 2554

Cooper, Alice Cecilia, ed.

Essays then and now, by Alice Cecilia Cooper ... and David Fallon ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937], xii, 402 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

Includes brief biographical sketches of the authors.

"Interesting books of essays": p. 397-402.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 105040; A. C. Cooper, San Francisco, and David Fallon, Pasadena. (37-4492) 2555

Dinsmore, Charles Allen, 1860-

... The great poets and the meaning of life. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

ix, [1] p., 1 l., 250, [1] p. 21½^{cm}.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105035; C. A. Dinsmore, New Haven. (37-4412) 2556

Dumaine, Gustave.

... Corne de biche! ou, L'aventure du père Ciseaux. Illustrations de Jacques Souriau. Paris, Société générale d'imprimerie et d'édition [1936],

2 p. l., [7]-122 p., 1 l. incl. plates. 19½^{cm}.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34449; G. Dumaine, Paris. (37-4651) 2557

Duveen, James Henry, 1873-

Secrets of an art dealer [by] James Henry Duveen ... London, R. Hale and company [1937],

vii, 9-288 p. plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22542; pubd. Feb. 22; Robert Hale & co. (37-5171) 2558

Eddy, Walter Hollis, 1877-

The avitaminoses; the chemical, clinical and pathological aspects of the vitamin deficiency diseases, by Walter H. Eddy ... and Gilbert Dalldorf ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

ix, 338 p. 1 illus., xxix pl. on 19 l., 2 diagr. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 103986; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-4592) 2559

Erlanger, Joseph, 1874-

Electrical signs of nervous activity, by Joseph Erlanger ... and Herbert S. Gasser ... Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

x, 221 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (On cover: [Pennsylvania. University] The Eldridge Reeves Johnson foundation lectures. [1936])

Erlanger, Joseph—Continued

"References": p. 206-216.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 105021; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-4593) 2560

Ethridge, Mrs. Willie (Snow)

... As I live and breathe. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

ix, 357 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Willie Snow Ethridge.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 105045; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-4471) 2561

Fitzpatrick, George, ed.

Poems of New Mexico, edited by George Fitzpatrick. (Albuquerque, N. M., Valliant printing co., '1936)

4 p. l., 11-71, [8] p. 23½^{cm}.

"All the poems in this anthology have appeared in New Mexico magazine ... most of them during the past two years."

"This edition is limited to 1,000 copies of which this is no. 268."

"Biographical": [8] p. at end.

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 2; A 102883; New Mexico magazine, Bureau of publications, state of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. M. (37-4494) 2562

The Fortnightly. no. 844, new series, April, 1937.

- © 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22582; publ. Apr. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 2563

Gmelin, Leopold.

Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. völlig neu bearb. Aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft; begonnen von R. J. Meyer, fortgeführt von Erich Pietsch ... [System-nummer 36. Gallium. Mit 8 figuren] Berlin, Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., 1936.

xviii, iv*, 100 p. tables, diags. 26^{cm}.

Contains bibliographies.

- © Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35023; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. 2564

[Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore] 1857-1935.

... La vie à Paris pendant la révolution; préface de s. em. le cardinal A. Baudrillart. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., vi, 266, [2] p. 1 illus., plates, facsim. 19½^{cm}. (On cover: "Notre vieux Paris." [Collection pub. sous la direction de M. Thiébaud])

Author's pseud., G. Lenôtre, at head of title.

Preface signed: Alfred, card. Baudrillart.

- © Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34034; Calmann-Lévy. (37-4631) 2565

Halden, Leon Gilbert, 1892-

"Japan—colossus of the Far East" [by] Leon G. Halden ... and Sallie Fellman Halden. [New York, Printed by Bookcraft] 1937.

112 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 105146; L. G. Halden, Houston. (37-4470) 2566

Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts for chapters 1-148 ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

30 v. 23½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104190; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co. 2567

[Jenkins, James F.]

World letters [incorporated] ... Nairobi, Kenya Colony, February 4, 1937 ... [Nairobi, Kenya Colony, World letters, inc.] °1937.

p. 93-96. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad int. 22520; publ. Feb. 9; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2568

Jünger, Ernst, 1895-

... Afrikanische spiele. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [°1936]

225 p. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34170; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-4656) 2569

Leahy, Michael J.

The land that time forgot; adventures and discoveries in New Guinea, by Michael Leahy and Maurice Crain. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

vii, 274 p. front., plates, ports., maps. 22^{cm}.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 105014; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-4473) 2570

Leland, Mrs. Marian, comp.

The mothers of the world, selected and compiled by Marian Leland; foreword by Ida Benfey Judd ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xi p., 2 l., 17-96 p. 21^{cm}.

Poems.

Includes tributes to mothers in prose by various authors.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103909; M. Leland, New York. (37-4406) 2571

Lewis, Flannery, 1913-

Suns go down, by Flannery Lewis. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-226 p. 21^{cm}.

"First printing."

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 103991; Macmillan co. (37-4576) 2572

Löhnis, Felix, 1874-

Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen bakteriologie, von professor dr. F. Löhnis ... 2., neu bearb. Aufl. hrsg. von privat-

Löhnis, Felix—Continued

dozenten dr. K. J. Demeter ... privatdozenten dr. H. Glathe ...
privatdozenten dr. A. Meyn ... prof. dr. G. Ruschmann ...
bd. 2: Dünger- und bodenbakteriologie. Berlin, Gebrüder
Brontraeger, 1935.

iv, [159]-791 p. tables, diagrs. 27^{cm}.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

© Apr. 13, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34873; Gebrüder Born-
traeger. 2573

MacKinnon, Duncan.

... Investors' trading indicator; product of Standard eco-
nomic surveys, limited ... [Toronto, D. MacKinnon, 1937,

[4] l. 35½ x 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: Mining section.

Lithoprinted.

© 1c. Mar. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22507; publ. Mar. 8: D. MacKinnon.
2574

[Malleson, Lucy Beatrice, 1899—

The gambler, by Anne Meredith [*pseud.*] London, V. Gol-
lancz, ltd., 1937.

286 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22583; publ. Feb. 15; Lucy Malleson,
London. (37-5110) 2575

Marcks, Erich, 1861—

... Der aufstieg des reiches; deutsche geschichte von 1807-
1871/78 ... Stuttgart [etc.] Deutsche verlags-anstalt [°1936]

2 v. 23½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—1. bd. Die vorstufen.—2. bd. Bismarck.

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34613; Deutsche
verlags-anstalt. (37-4629) 2576

Maronde, Kurt.

Schiffer Nettelbeck; der roman eines abenteuerlichen lebens,
von Kurt Maronde. Berlin, Ullstein [°1936]

262, [1] p., 1 l. 20^{cm}.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33951; Ullstein a.-g.
(37-4655) 2577

Michigan digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket parts ...
[for] vols. 1-15 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.
[°1937]

15 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the
volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104194; West pub.
co. 2578

[Morris, Gwendolen Sutherland]

Mountain fires, by Morris Sutherland [*pseud.*] London,
Rich & Cowan, limited [1937]

286 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22579; publ. Jan. 29; G. S. Morris,
London. (37-5112) 2579

Moser, Hans Joachim, 1889—

... Heinrich Schütz, sein leben und werk. Kassel, Bärenreiter-verlag, 1936.

xvi, 648 p. col. front., illus. (music) xxxv pl. (3 fold.; incl. ports., facsim.) on 19 l., 3 fold. facsim. (incl. music) 2 fold. tab. (1 geneal.) 24^{cm}.

"Verzeichnis vormals vorhandener, jetzt verschollener werke von Schütz": p. 621-623. "Die behandelten werke von Schütz": p. 642-646.

"[Heinrich Schütz] 'Gutes und barmherzigkeit', Ps. 23, 6 (ergänzung von H. J. Moser ... generalbass von Max Seiffert)" (8 p. 29½ x 21½^{cm}, folded) in pocket.

© June 8, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34227; Bärenreiter-verlag. (37-4585) 2580

Neubert, Émile, 1878—

My ideal, Jesus, son of Mary, according to the spirit of William Joseph Chaminade [by] Emil Neubert ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [°1936]

3 p. l., 151 p. 14½^{cm}.

"Father Chaminade's application of the dogma of Mariology to everyday thinking and living."—Pref.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 11, 1937; A 101772; Emil Neubert, Eribourg, Switzerland. (37-4485) 2581

New Mexico. Supreme court.

Report of cases determined ... 1935-1936. Herbert Gerhart, reporter. Volume 40 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

xxlii, 496 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104207; West pub. co. 2582

Overby, Coleman.

A book for Bible study; Scriptural surveys, by Coleman Overby; arranged for the teachers and simplified for the young ... Austin, Tex., Firm foundation publishing house; Muskogee, Okl., C. Overby [°1937]

5 p. l., 152 p. incl. illus., maps, plans, diagr. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. Mar. 11; A 103834; C. Overby, Dallas. (37-4480) 2583

Pestellini, Francesco.

... Il periplo africano in tempo di "sanzioni". Con 16 tavole fuori testo e una cartina geografica. Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.° [°1936]

230 p., 1 l. front., plates, map. 22½^{cm}.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34667; R. Bemporad & f.° (37-4511) 2584

Plato.

The dialogues of Plato, translated into English by B. Jowett ... with an introduction by Professor Raphael Demos ... New York, Random house [°1937]

2 v. 23½^{cm}.

Plato—Continued

"Contains the complete text and marginal notes from the third, and last, edition of Jowett's translation."

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 105131; Random house, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-4484) 2585

Punch. v. 192, no. 4995, Feb. 3, 1937.

© 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22556; pubd. Feb. 3; Herbert Heather, London. 2586

Santelli, César.

... L'escabeau volant; illustrations de S. Theureau. Paris, Bourrellier et c^{ie}. [1935]

3 p. l., 9-137, [1] p., 1 l. illus., pl. 20^{cm}. (On cover: Collection marjolaine)

"Le jury du prix de littérature enfantine 'jeunesse' a décerné à cet ouvrage le deuxième prix 1935 ex æquo."

© Dec. 30, 1935; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34446; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-4650) 2587

Savy, Paul.

... Traité de thérapeutique clinique ... Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

3 v. 25^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—t. 1. Syphilis. Tuberculose. Cancer. Appareil digestif.—t. 2. Sang. Cœur. Vaisseaux. Reins. Appareil respiratoire.—t. 3. Système nerveux. Glandes endocrines. Maladies humorales et infectieuses.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34393; Masson et cie. (37-4794) 2588

Scheibelreiter, Ernst, 1897—

... Der liebe schattenspiel, roman. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

342, [1] p. 19 x 11^{cm}.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33918; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4654) 2589

Schelling, Felix Emmanuel, 1858—

Shakespeare biography and other papers, chiefly Elizabethan, by Felix E. Schelling. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1937.

vii, [2], 143 p. 19½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—A prefatory word.—Shakespeare biography.—A negative of Shakespeare.—The return to Shakespearean orthodoxy.—Shakespeare our contemporary.—The land that the Puritans put behind them.—Memorial of Horace Howard Furness.—Shakespeare books in the library of the Furness memorial.—Weir Mitchell, poet and novelist.—The study of literature.—Walls of brass: a fancy and a parallel.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 105020; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-4410) 2590

Scott, John Pinckney.

The four Gospels esoterically interpreted, by John P. Scott ... [Oceanside, Calif., The Langford press, 1937]

3 p. l., 169 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 103892; J. P. Scott, Oceanside, Calif. (37-4481) 2591

Shackleton, Edward.

Arctic journeys; the story of the Oxford university Ellesmere land expedition, 1934-5, by Edward Shackleton, with a preface by the Rt. Hon. the Lord Tweedsmuir ... London, Hodder and Stoughton limited [1937]

2 p. l., iii-xv, 17-372 p. front., illus., plates (1 fold.) ports., fold. map. 23^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22534; publ. Feb. 1; E. Shackleton, London. (37-5014) 2592

Smith, Horatio Elwin, 1886-

Masters of French literature, by Horatio Smith ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [1937]

x p., 1 l., 338 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—The problem of orienting oneself in French literature.—Molière.—Racine.—Voltaire.—Rousseau.—Hugo.—Balzac.—Further orientations.—Bibliographical note (p. 329-332)

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104313; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4409) 2593

Stone, John Charles, 1867-

New solid geometry, by John C. Stone and Virgil S. Mallory ... Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [1937]

x, 447-748 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

Published in 1930 under title: Stone-Mallory modern solid geometry.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Jan. 30; aff. Feb. 16; A 103508; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes] (37-4596) 2594

Sun life assurance company of Canada.

Cog-wheels. [Montreal, Sun life assurance company of Canada, 1937]

[16] p. illus. 30¹/₂^{cm}.

© 1c. Feb. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22563; publ. Feb. 15; Sun life assurance co. of Canada. 2595

Texas digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter, as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 38. War-Wills. St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937]

viii, 468 p. 26¹/₂^{cm}.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part inserted in pocket on back cover.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104206; West pub. co. 2596

Wheston, Lois.

Business girl; a novel by Lois Wheston. London, Constable & company, ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 310, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22580; publ. Feb. 10; Lois Gerrard Wheston, London. (37-5109) 2597

Adams, Samuel Hopkins.

Maiden effort. 1 Instalments 1-3,
(*In Maclean's*, Mar. 1, 15, Apr. 1, 1937)

- © 1c. each Apr. 24, 1937; A ad Int. 22631; publ. Feb. 25, Mar. 10, Mar. 25; S. H. Adams, Auburn, New York. 2598

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, with key number annotations. Volume 187. October-December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937. xxi, 1036 p. 26^{cm}.

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104203; West pub. co. 2599

Aubréville, André.

... La flore forestière de la Côte d'Ivoire ... Paris, Larose, 1936.

3 v. illus., fold. maps. 28 x 23^{cm}.

At head of title: A. Aubréville.

"Ouvrage honoré d'une souscription du gouvernement général de l'Afrique occidentale française."

"Bibliographie des ouvrages essentiels relatifs à la flore forestière de la Côte d'Ivoire": v. 1, p. [5]

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34477; Larose. (37-4858) 2600

Babonneix, Léon, 1876—

... Les régimes chez l'enfant. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

vii, 607, [1] p. 25^{cm}.

At head of title: L. Babonneix.

- © Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34474; Masson et c^{ie}. (37-4795) 2601

Balch, Glenn.

Riders of the Rio Grande; a cattle-rustling mystery story, by Glenn Balch; illustrated by R. Farrington Elwell. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 289 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 105195; Thomas Y. Crowell co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-4539) 2602

Berger, Marcel, 1885—

... L'empereur de soi-même; roman politique. [Paris] E. Flammarion, 1937,

297, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 11, 1937; 1c. Jan. 29; A—Foreign 34385; Ernest Flammarion. (37-4745) 2603

Brindze, Ruth, 1903—

Not to be broadcast; the truth about the radio, by Ruth Brindze ... New York, The Vanguard press, 1937,

4 p. l., 3-310 p. incl. 1 illus., pl. 21^{cm}.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 105138; Vanguard press, inc. (37-4568) 2604

Brooks, Alden.

Will Shakspere, a factotum and agent, by Alden Brooks. New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 374 p. 22^{cm}.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104397; A. Brooks, Mechanicsville, Md. (37-4501) 2605

Colburn, Mrs. Frona Eunice Wait (Smith) 1859-

In old vintage days, by Frona Eunice Wait Colburn ... with decorations by Dorothy Payne ... San Francisco, Printed by J. H. Nash, 1937.

ix, 178, [1] p. front. (port.) 27^{cm}.

Title and half-titles within ornamental borders: head-pieces, initials.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104534; Frona Eunice Wait Colburn, San Francisco. (37-4541) 2606

Daudet, Léon, 1867-

... Panorama de la III^e république. Paris, Gallimard, 1936, 2 p. l., [7]-267 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

Half-title: Panorama de la III^e république, 1870-1936.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34407; Librairie Gallimard. (37-4812) 2607

David, Georges, 1878-

... La remise des caillies, roman. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-181 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (Collection "Horizons")

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34434; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-4741) 2608

Dhaël, Pierre.

... Les derniers sanglots. Paris, J. Tallandier, 1936,

2 p. l., [7]-256 p. 18½^{cm}.

On cover: 13^e édition.

- © Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34551; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-4744) 2609

Eckmann, Heinrich, 1893-

Die rote katze: erzählungen von Heinrich Eckmann. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann, 1936,

71 p. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Die rote katze.—Gretchen.—Der goldgräber.—Der bauer.—Frühling.—Die bäuerin von Dreebarken.

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34213; Georg Westermann. (37-4746) 2610

Farrow, John, 1904-

Damien, the leper, by John Farrow. New York, Sheed & Ward, 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 230 p. col. front. (port.) 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 224-225.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 30; A 105115; Sheed & Ward, inc. (37-4599) 2611

Fayet, Claude.

... Une jeune fille sur un bateau. Paris, J. Tallandier [c1936,
254 p., 1 l. 16½^{cm}. (Les bleuets. [n° 3])

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34549; Société d'éditions et
de publications, Paris. (37-4742) 2612

Federal writers' project. Pennsylvania,

A bid for liberty. Philadelphia [William Penn association,
1937.

2 p. l., 3-48 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsim.) 20½ x 18^{cm}. (Amer-
ican guide series)

"An account of the resolutions and declarations of independence
adopted in the colony of Pennsylvania, 1774 to 1776. Sponsored by
Pennsylvania historical commission."

"Compiled by the workers of the Federal writers' project of the
Works progress administration in the commonwealth of Pennsylvania."

- © Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 13; A 105037; William Penn assn.
(37-4579) 2613

Ferris, Gordon Floyd, 1893-

Atlas of the scale insects of North America, by G. F. Ferris.
Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; Lon-
don, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

1 v. plates. 28 x 22½^{cm}.

Photolithoprinted.

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 29; A 104383; Board of trustees
of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif.
(37-4591) 2614

Fiessinger, Noël, 1881-

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les
maladies du foie. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-79, [2] p. 24½^{cm}.

On cover: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne
et N. Fiessinger.

- © Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34471; Masson et cie.
(37-4797) 2615

Forester, Cecil Scott, 1899-

Beat to quarters, by C. S. Forester. Boston, Little, Brown
and company, 1937.

4 p. l., [3]-324 p. 21^{cm}.

"Published April, 1937; reprinted April, 1937."

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104555; C. S. Forester, London.
(37-4609) 2616

Gersh, Adolph B.

Occupational hazards and the painter, with special refer-
ence to New York, by Adolph B. Gersh. [New York, New
York District council no. 9, B. of P. D. & P. of A., 1937.

99 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104245; A. B. Gersh, New
York. (37-4548) 2617

Greig, Maysie.

The pretty one. [5 instalments,

(In Glasgow Sunday post, Feb. 14, 21, 28, Mar. 7, 14, 1937)

- © 1c. each Apr. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22598; publ. Feb. 14, 21, 28, Mar. 7,
14; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2618

Heflin, Mrs. Jeanette (Shelley)

A lantern in the heart [by] Jeanette Shelley Heflin. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [c1937]

xi p., 1 l., 15-106 p. 20^{cm}.

Poems.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104345; Kaleidograph press.
(37-4642) 2619

Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part for Tables ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937]

12 p. 23½^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104193; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co. 2620

Jay, Griffin.

... Mr. X. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

5 p. l., 261 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104522; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4540) 2621

[Jenkins, James F.]

World letters [incorporated] ... Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles, February 15, 1937 ... [Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles, World letters, inc.] c1937.

p. 97-100. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22605; publ. Mar. 1; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2622

Johannsen, G. Kurt.

Das kolonialproblem Deutschlands; die notwendigkeit der neuverteilung der rohstoffquellen der welt; tatsachen und argumente zur forderung auf rückgabe der deutschen kolonien; eine auseinandersetzung mit den neuesten stimmen des auslandes, von dr. G. Kurt Johannsen und diplomvolkswirt Heinrich Kraft. Hamburg, P. Hartung [1936]

84, [1] p. maps (2 double) 21^{cm}.

© Aug. 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33983; Paul Hartung verlag. (37-4848) 2623

Johnson, Josephine, 1910-

The unwilling gypsy [by] Josephine Johnson. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [c1936]

xi p., 1 l., 15-78 p. 20^{cm}.

Poems.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104349; Kaleidograph press. (37-4643) 2624

Kataev, Valentin Petrovich, 1897—

... Peace is where the tempests blow; translated from the Russian by Charles Malamuth. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

5 p. l., 3-341 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Valentine Kataev.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104548; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-4610) 2625

Kirk, John George, 1881—

Introduction to business, by John G. Kirk ... Harold B. Buckley ... [and] Mary A. Waesche ... script illustrations by Edward C. Mills. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

viii, 500 p. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103936; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-4570) 2626

Kutzleb, Hjalmar, 1885—

Dirk Winlandfahrer, von Hjalmar Kutzleb. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [°1936]

138 p. incl. front., illus. 18½^{cm}.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34216; Georg Westermann. (37-4747) 2627

[Lawrence, Thomas Edward], 1888-1935.

More letters from T. E. Shaw to Bruce Rogers. [New York, Priv. print., °1936]

[32] p. 21^{cm}.

"300 copies privately printed by permission of the trustees of the late T. E. Shaw."

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 31; A 102144; Bruce Rogers, New York. (37-4503) 2628

Lockwood, Ernest Lapham.

Episodes in Warwick history, by Ernest L. Lockwood ... [Warwick, R. I.] City of Warwick historical committee of the Rhode Island tercentenary celebration, 1937.

5 p. l., [7]-40 p. illus. (map) plates. 19½^{cm}.

Bibliography included in foreword.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105017; E. L. Lockwood, Providence. (37-4578) 2629

McCart, Samuel W.

Adjustment of automobile accident claims, by Samuel W. McCart ... 1st ed. Washington, D. C., The author [°1937]

viii, 228 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 103980; S. W. McCart, Washington. (37-4549) 2630

Marion, Georges, 1869—

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie, par G. Marion ... Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-60, [2] p. 24½^{cm}.

At head of title: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34473; Masson et cie. (37-4796) 2631

Marrou, Mme. Andrée (David),

... Bernard et quelques femmes, roman. Paris, Denoël et Steele [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-204 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Dicke Marrou, at head of title.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34496; Andrée Marrou, Paris. (37-4743) 2632

Mundy, Talbot, 1879—

The thunder dragon gate, by Talbot Mundy. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 335 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104497; T. Mundy, Manchester, Conn. (37-4538) 2633

National foremen's institute, inc., Chicago.

The foreman's management library ... Chicago, National foremen's institute, inc. [1937]

8 v. 1 illus., diagr. 21^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

"Advanced foremanship methods from a survey of industry, by the staff of National foremen's institute, inc."—v. 1, p. [3]

CONTENTS.—I. Management.—II. Handling men.—III. Man problems.—IV. Human relations.—V. Increasing output.—VI. Quality maintenance.—VII. Cost control.—VIII. Representing management. Index.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. each Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 25; A 104333; Natl. foremen's institute, inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new material] (37-4569) 2634

North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annotations. Volume 269. October-December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxii, 1016 p. 26^{cm}.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104202; West pub. co. 2635

The Ohio law abstract ... Volume 19. June 23, 1935, to December 14, 1935. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [1936]

1 p. l., xi, 704, [8], 705-797 p. 24½^{cm}.

© Jan. 15, 1936; 2c. Mar. 20, 1937; aff. Mar. 19; A 103972; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O., and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y. 2636

Punch. v. 192, no. 4996, Feb. 10, 1937.

© 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22575; pubd. Feb. 10; Herbert Heather, London. 2637

Robbins, Charles Leonidas, 1876—

School history of the American people, by Charles L. Robbins ... in collaboration with Elmer Green ... Rev. ed. ... Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., Chicago, World book company [1937]

xxvi, 611, [1] p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

Robbins, Charles Leonidas—Continued

"Interesting readings" at end of each chapter; "References on the Constitution": p. 558.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104487; World book co.
(37-4577) 2638

Schneider, Édouard, 1880—

... Dans Rome vivante. Paris, Plon, 1936,
6 p. l., [3]-274 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34464; Librairie Plon.
(37-4810) 2639

Shepperson, Archibald Bolling.

The novel in motley, a history of the burlesque novel in English, by Archibald Bolling Shepperson ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1936.

viii p., 2 l., [3]-301 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

"A descriptive list of burlesque and parody-burlesque novels from 1830 to 1900": p. [249]-280; Bibliography: p. [283]-285.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Feb. 19, 1937; A 104331; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4500) 2640

Sitwell, Osbert.

National rat week [poem]

(In *Cavalcade*, v. 3, no. 3, Feb. 13, 1937)

© 1c. Apr. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22588; pubd. Feb. 13; O. Sitwell, Renishaw Hall, Derbyshire, England. 2641

Smallwood, William Martin, 1873—

New biology, by W. M. Smallwood ... Ida L. Reveley ... [and] Guy A. Bailey ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [°1937]

viii, 604, 32 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, ports., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.
Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 13, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 105069; Allyn & Bacon.
[Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-4595) 2642

Spaulding, Oliver Lyman, 1875—

The United States army in war and peace, by Oliver Lyman Spaulding ... with thirty-five maps. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 541 p. front. (port.) illus. (maps) 24^{cm}.
Bibliography: p. 501-513.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 27; A 104439; O. L. Spaulding, Washington. (37-4575) 2643

Tobey, James Abner, 1894—

The common health; disease prevention in the home and community, by James A. Tobey ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [°1937]

96 p. 15½^{cm}. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

A list of reliable books on foods and nutrition: p. 48.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 6; A 102996; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-4601) 2644

U. S. *Supreme court.*

Digest of decisions of the Supreme court of the United States reported in volumes 52-56 Supreme court reporter, 284-298 United States reports, 1931-1936. Table of cases ... By the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 5. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

667 p. 26^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104200; West pub. co. 2645

Weaver, Andrew Thomas, 1890-

The new Better speech, by Andrew Thomas Weaver ... Gladys Louise Borchers ... [and] Charles Henry Woolbert ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xii, 548 p. plates. 20½^{cm}.

A revision of Better speech, by Charles Henry Woolbert and Andrew Thomas Weaver. *cf.* Pref.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Informal speech: Conversation. Storytelling. Ex-tempore dramatics. Discussion.—pt. II. General principles: Tests of good speech. Reaching the audience. The visible code. The voice. Pronunciation. Oral language.—pt. III. Formal speech: Public speaking. Debating. Parliamentary procedure. Reading. Play production. Radio speaking.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 2; aff. Mar. 23; A 105041; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-4490) 2646

Weiss, Louise.

... Délivrance, roman. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

315 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34430; Albin Michel. (37-4652) 2647

Wirt, Loyal Lincoln, 1863-

Alaskan adventures; a tale of our last frontier and of "Whiskers", the gallant leader of the first dog team to cross Alaska, by Loyal Lincoln Wirt ... introduction by George Albert Coe ... New York, London [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

3 p. l., 5-124 p. front. (port.) plates. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105298; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5337) 2648

Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass.

The dark ages; loan exhibition of pagan and Christian art in the Latin west and Byzantine east, February 20-March 21, 1937. [Worcester, Mass.] Worcester art museum [1937]

48 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) plates, diagr. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 103758; Worcester art museum. (37-4581) 2649

Zilahy, Lajos, 1891-

... Tödlicher frühling; roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

207, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

"Deutsch von Käthe Gaspar. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: Halálos tavasz."

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34565; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4198) 2650

Allen, John Houghton.

Song to America [by] John Houghton Allen. Dallas, Tex.,
The Kaleidograph press [c1936]

3 p. l., 9-53 p. 20^{cm}.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104347; J. H. Allen,
Randado, Tex. (37-4649) 2651

Brown, Rollo Walter, 1880-

Next door to a poet, by Rollo Walter Brown. New York,
London, D. Appleton-Century co., incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 97, [1] p. front. (port.) 21½^{cm}.

"The memoir of a friendship."—Pref.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105082; D. Appleton-Century
co., inc. (37-4639) 2652

Chaussé, Clément Sylvain.

[Possibilités radiographiques en O. R. L. t. 2, La stéréo-
radiographie de l'os temporal; ses avantages sa simplicité, par
le docteur Chaussé ... Paris, H. Le Soudier, 1936.

45 p. incl. illus., mounted plates. 27^{cm}.

Each of the plates is accompanied by a leaf with descriptive letter-
press, having illustrations.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35098; Clément Chaussé, Paris.
2653

Davis, Robert Hobart, 1869-

Canada cavalcade; the maple leaf dominion from Atlantic
to Pacific, by Robert H. Davis. New York, London, D. Ap-
pleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiii, 411 p. front., plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

"The New York Sun ... published on its editorial page all of the
material in this volume under the title of Bob Davis reveals."

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104500; D. Appleton-Century co.,
inc. (37-4726) 2654

Epstein, Francis James, 1880-

Decet meminisse fratrum; a necrology of the diocesan priests
of the Chicago archdiocese, 1844-1936, by Rev. Francis J. Ep-
stein ... [Chicago, J. F. Higgins ptg. co., 1937.

109 p. front. 19½^{cm}.

"A ... reference book for the memento ... for the deceased priests ...
on the anniversary of their death."—Introd.

"Sources of information": p. [9]

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Mar. 4; A 103691; F. J. Epstein,
Wheaton, Ill. (37-4621) 2655

Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the
District courts of the United States, Court of claims, with
key number annotations. Volume 16. November, 1936-Jan-
uary, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxx, 1112 p. incl. front. (map) 26^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104201; West pub. co.
2656

Forstner, Georg Günther, freiherr von, 1882-

U-boots-kommandanten und kriegsverbrecher; unbekanntes
von unseren U-booten, von G. G. freiherr von Forstner ...
mit 17 bildern. Berlin, Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. [c1936]

297, [1] p., 1 l. plates. 19^{cm}.

Forstner, Georg Günther, *freiherr von*—Continued

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34599; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4966) 2657

Gilbert, Frank Bixby, 1867-1927.

Bender's manual; supervisors', county and town officers' manual, containing the county, town, highway, general municipal, tax and public welfare laws, and all other statutes of the state of New York, relating to boards of supervisors, town boards, county and town officers, and the affairs and business of counties and towns, as amended to the close of the Legislature of 1936, with court decisions, annotations, explanatory notes, cross references, forms, a digest of fees of county and town officers, and a time table showing times when the duties of such officers are to be performed, by Frank B. Gilbert. 15th ed., by Theodore E. Bopp ... Albany, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., v-xx, 1484 (i. e. 2096) p. 26^{cm}.

Extra numbered pages inserted.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 102931; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-4698) 2658

Green, Emma.

Under the willows, by Emma Green. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press, 1936,

x p., 1 l., 13-85 p. 19½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104343; E. Green, Oconomowoc, Wis. (37-4647) 2659

Haalke, Magnhild.

Alli's son; a novel by Magnhild Haalke. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-275, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.

"Translated from the Norwegian by Arthur G. Chater."

"First American edition."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105103; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-4608) 2660

Handschin, Charles Hart, 1873-

Introduction to German civilization, an outline by Charles H. Handschin ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 235 p. maps (1 double) diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

"Suggested readings": p. 227-235.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 19; A 104286; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-4628) 2661

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Mass., 1936.

Authority and the individual. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

x. 371 p. 22½^{cm}. (Half-title: Harvard tercentenary publications. [II])

Papers presented at a symposium of the Harvard tercentary conference of arts and sciences (August 31-September 12, 1936)

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, —
Continued

CONTENTS.—I. The state and economic enterprise: Intelligence and the guidance of economic evolution, by W. C. Mitchell. The state and economic fluctuation, by D. H. Robertson. The state and the entrepreneur, by D. B. Copland. Economic nationalism, by W. E. Rappard.—II. Stability and social change: Conservative factors in recent British history, by J. H. Clapham. The historical pattern of social change, by R. M. MacIver. Conservative factors in early colonial history, by C. M. Andrews. Authority and social change, by John Dewey.—III. The place and functions of authority: The Constitution as instrument and as symbol, by E. S. Corwin. Centralization and decentralization, by Hans Kelsen. The problem of authority and the crisis of the Greek spirit, by Werner Jaeger. Authority and the individual during the different stages of the evolution of nations, by Corrado Gini.—IV. Classicism and romanticism: Klassizismus, romantizismus und historisches denken im 18. jahrhundert, by Friedrich Meinecke. Un romantique de 1730: l'abbé Prévost, by Paul Hazard. The drift to liberalism in the American eighteenth century, by H. M. Jones. The historical approach to music, by E. J. Dent.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104246; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4700) **2662**

... **Histoire de la guerre mondiale.** {t. 2} Joffre et la guerre d'usure, 1915-1916, par le général M. Daille. Avec onze croquis. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., {7} 467 p. maps. 23^{cm}. (Collection de mémoires, études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale)

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34548; Payot. **2663**

Hopkins, John Henry, 1861—

The great forty years in the diocese of Chicago, A. D. 1893 to 1934, by the Reverend John Henry Hopkins ... Chicago, The Centenary fund of the diocese of Chicago, inc., 1936.

xii, 242, {1} p. front., plates, ports. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. Oct. 10; aff. Oct. 30; A 103724; Centenary fund of the diocese of Chicago, inc. (37-4620) **2664**

Jenkins, James F.,

World letters {incorporated}, ... Penang, Straits Settlements, March 3, 1937 ... {Penang, Straits Settlements, World letters, inc.,} c1937.

p. 105-108. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Apr. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22621; publ. Mar. 14; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **2665**

Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890—

Kentucky history, a check and finding list of the principal published and manuscript sources of the general, regional, and county history of the commonwealth, 1729-1936, by Willard Rouse Jillson ... Louisville, Ky., The Standard printing co., incorporated, 1936.

96 p. incl. front. (facsim.) pl. 21^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Addenda" ({89}-96)

"First edition, 300 copies."

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Feb. 11, 1937; aff. Mar. 29; A 104503; W. R. Jillson, Frankfort, Ky. (37-4717) **2666**

Linde, Imme.

Kriegserinnerungen eines Kindes, von Imme Linde. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [1936]

240 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33946; Koehler & Amelang, g. m. b. h. (37-4967) 2667

Lindsley, Ivy.

What matter time or tide, by Ivy Lindsley. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936]

92 p. 19½^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104341; I. Lindsley, Washington. (37-4644) 2668

Linham, Helen Loomis.

I hear earth sing [by] Helen Loomis Linham. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936]

82 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104351; Kaleidograph press. (37-4648) 2669

Lorenzi de Bradi, Michel, 1869—

... La brève et merveilleuse vie de la Malibran. Paris, J. Talandier [1936]

251 p., 1 l. incl. front. (port.) 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: Lorenzi de Bradi.

On cover: 8^e édition.

Fictionized biography.

- © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34410; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-4990) 2670

Louisiana digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports and Southern reporter, as well as Louisiana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 19. Witnesses—Workmen's compensation. Words & phrases. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

viii, 546 p. 26½^{cm}.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part inserted in pocket on back cover.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104209; West pub. co. 2671

Mezger, Max, 1876—

... Der junge Florian, roman. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [1936]

152, [1] p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34082; Propyläen verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4820) 2672

Mississippi digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with

Mississippi digest—Continued

current cumulative pocket service. Volume 13. Seamen—Trespass to try title. St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937] viii, 474 p. 26½^{cm}.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part inserted in pocket on back cover.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104208; West pub. co. 2673

Monzie, Anatole Pierre Armand de, 1876—

... Les veuves abusives. Paris, B. Grasset [1936]

3 p. l., [9]–246 p., 3 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: A. de Monzie.

CONTENTS. — L'éternelle contestation des veuves. — Thérèse Levasseur. — Marie-Louise, impératrice des Français et veuve maudite. — Caroline Massin, épouse Auguste Comte, ou Le malheur du philosophe. — L'affaire Claude Bernard. — Madame Mialaret-Michelet. — Cosima Wagner. — La comtesse Tolstoï. — La comtesse Sophie de Hatzfeld, Maman-Colibri du socialisme allemand. — Ma conclusion.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34509; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37–4969) 2674

Morrell, Lois.

A little girl writes poems [by] Lois Morrell. [Chicago, D. F. Keller & company, 1936]

v, 40 p. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}.

"This book includes all the poems written by Lois from the time she was seven to eleven years of age."

"This autographed edition is limited to 100 copies." This copy not signed.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Mar. 1, 1937; aff. Mar. 18; A 103997; L. Morrell, Chicago. (37–4736) 2675

The **Office** machine manual. Volume 1, no. 7, March, 1937.

© 1c. Mar. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22541; publ. Mar. 20; Internatl. office machines research corp., Amsterdam, Netherlands. 2676

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 61 (2d) October–December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxix, 1498 p. diags. 26^{cm}.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104205; West pub. co. 2677

Pitkin, Walter Boughton, 1878—

Careers after forty, by Walter B. Pitkin. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937] xv, 273 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 1; A 104478; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37–4702) 2678

Powell, Lyman Pierson, 1866—

The second seventy, by Lyman P. Powell. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

176 p. illus. (ports.) 19½^{cm}.

Powell, Lyman Pierson—Continued

"First edition."

"Acknowledgments" (bibliography) : p. 175-176.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 30; A 104392; Macrae-Smith co.
(37-4619) 2679

Punch. v. 192, no. 4997, February 17, 1937.

- © 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22592; publ. Feb. 17; Herbert Heather,
London. 2680

Rainalter, Erwin Herbert, 1892—

... Der getreue knecht, eine erzählung. Berlin [etc.] P.
Zsolnay, 1936.

97, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34569; Paul Zsolnay
verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4825) 2681

Rensch, Bernhard, 1900—

Die geschichte des Sundabogens; eine tiergeographische
untersuchung von Bernhard Rensch. Mit 20 abbildungen.
Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1936.

viii, 318 p. illus. (maps) 23½^{cm}.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. [303]-315.

- © Apr. 4, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34264; Gebrüder Borntraeger.
(37-4859) 2682

Rovéra, Jean de.

... L'Europe sans Européens; préface de m. Henry Bérenger
... [Paris] Flammarion [1937]

lviii, [59]-247 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

"Les pages qui suivent ont été écrites au fil des événements poli-
tiques et diplomatiques de ces deux dernières années [1935-36]"—Note,
p. lviii.

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. Feb. 18; A—Foreign 34676; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-4970) 2683

Sahel, Jacques.

... Henry Farman et l'aviation; orné de 24 pages hors-texte
en hélió. Paris, B. Grasset [1936]

262 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 19½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34504; Éditions Bernard
Grasset. (37-4934) 2684

Saint Marc, Jean.

... Lisieux. Photos de Jean Roubier. Paris, Alpina [1936]
1 p. l., 5-15 p., 1 l. LXII pl. on 31 l. 18^{cm}. (La France illustrée)

- © July 21, 1936; 1c. Oct. 22; A—Foreign 34235; Éditions Alpina.
(37-4811) 2685

Sarton, May.

Encounter in April [by] May Sarton. Boston, Houghton
Mifflin company, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 3-85 p. front. (port.) 25^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 105042; M. Sarton, Cambridge,
Mass. (37-4640) 2686

Sayer, Edgar Sheppard.

... Stockology ... Written by E. S. Sayer ... "Follow the profit trail with 'Stockology'". Stockology. My definition of the science of buying and selling stocks at the right time ... [Toronto, Canada] Stockology, 1937.

[48] l. 28^{cm}.

Pages are partly blank for "Personal recommendations".

© 1c. Apr. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22626; pubd. Mar. 29; Drusilla Sayer, Toronto, Ont., Canada. 2687

Schäfer, Wilhelm, 1868—

... Anckemanns Tristan, novelle. München, A. Langen/G. Müller, 1936.

126, [1] p., 1 l. 18^{cm}.

© May 26, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34072; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4821) 2688

Schaeffner, André.

... Origine des instruments de musique; introduction ethnologique à l'histoire de la musique instrumentale. Avec 20 figures dans le texte et 78 gravures hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-405, [1] p. illus., xxxii pl. on 16 l., diagrs. 23^{cm}. (Bibliothèque musicale)

"Bibliographie méthodique": p. [378]-400.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34698; Payot. (37-4987) 2689

Schaudies, Mary Alice.

These gifts I offer [by] Mary Alice Schaudies. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936]

71 p. 20^{cm}.

Poems.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104344; M. A. Schaudies, Waco, Tex. (37-4645) 2690

Schwab, Antonia Ybor.

Distant wonder, by Antonia Ybor Schwab; decorations by Kenneth Washburn. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1936]

66 p., 1 l. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104342; A. Y. Schwab, Ithaca, N. Y. (37-4646) 2691

Shanks, Edward, 1892—

Edgar Allan Poe, by Edward Shanks. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 176 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105120; Macmillan co. (37-4638) 2692

Skinner, Lyndon Lindsley.

The valley of vision, by Lyndon Lindsley Skinner ... foreword by Dr. Frank Crane. Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association, 1936.

1 p. l., 5-111 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 27; A 104379; Southern pub. assn. (37-4618) 2693

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 98 (2d) December, 1936-January, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1240 p. diagr. 26½cm.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104204; West pub. co. 2694

Thomas, Charles Cyrus, 1909-

A black lark caroling, by Charles Cyrus Thomas. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [°1936]

xii p., 2 l., 17-73 p. 20cm.

Poems.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104348; Kaleidograph press. (37-4734) 2695

Trouant, Donald Lynn, 1905-

Financial audits, by D. L. Trouant. New York, American institute publishing co., inc. [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 245 p. 24cm.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Mar. 24; A 103994; Amer. institute pub. co., inc. (37-4699) 2696

Universal shorter dictionary, edited by W. J. Pelo ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1936]

3 p. l., 440 p. 17cm.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 102841; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-4740) 2697

Vail, Mrs. Ruth (Newbold)

River acres, by Ruth Vail ... Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [°1936]

103 p. 20cm.

Poems.

© Oct. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104346; Ruth Vail, Edenton, N. C. (37-4735) 2698

Wernicke, Walter.

... Fachkunde für bäcker. t. 2. Teiglockerung, teigbereitung und -aufarbeitung, von Walter Wernicke ... Mit 40 abbildungen und zeichnungen. Berlin, Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h. [°1936]

142 p. illus., tables. 17cm. (Fachliche taschenbücherel. Nahrung und genuss, bd. 2)

© Aug. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35015; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h. 2699

Williams, Valentine, 1883-

The black F.

(In Strand magazine, March, 1937)

© 1c. Apr. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22630; pubd. Feb. 25; V. Williams, New York. 2700

Adams, Samuel Hopkins.

Maiden effort. Instalments 4-5. Conclusion,
(In Maclean's, Apr. 15, May 1, 1937)

- © 1c. each Apr. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22651; publ. Apr. 10, 24; S. H. Adams,
Auburn, N. Y. 2701

Agard, Walter Raymond, 1894-

Medical Greek and Latin at a glance, by Walter R. Agard
... with an introduction by C. H. Bunting ... 2d ed. rev. New
York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

87, [1] p. 24^{cm}.

Photoprinted; alternate pages blank for "Notes".

"A list of books on Greek and Roman medicine": p. 87.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105052; Paul B. Hoeber,
inc. (37-4792) 2702

Alexandre, Alice.

... Le meurtre du poète, par Alice Alexandre. Paris, Galli-
mard [°1936]

2 p. l., [7]-251 p., 1 l. 17½^{cm}. (Collection détective. [68])

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34120; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-4924) 2703

Arnett, Alex Mathews, 1888-

Claude Kitchin and the Wilson war policies, by Alex
Mathews Arnett ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.
xii p., 3 l., 3-341 p. front., illus., pl., ports. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"References": p. 301-325; Bibliography: p. 331-337.

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105163; A. M. Arnett, Greensboro,
N. C. (37-4728) 2704

Aulich, Bruno.

... Das stillvergnügte streichquartett. [2. aufl.] München,
Heimeran [1936]

144 p. 20 x 17^{cm}.

Cover has subtitle: ... Ein lern- lese- und nachschlage-buch für
freunde häuslicher musik.

At head of title: Bruno Aulich und Ernst Helmeran.

Illustrated t.-p.

With brief notices of composers of chamber-music (p. 82-134) "Hilfs-
bücher": p. 76-79.

- © Mar. 20, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 34758; Ernst Helmeran verlag.
(37-4986) 2705

Bailey, Liberty Hyde, 1858-

The garden of gourds, with decorations, by L. H. Bailey.
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 134 p. incl. plates. col. front. 24^{cm}.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103817; Macmillan co.
(37-4710) 2706

[Booth, Charles Edwin, 1849-

Audels answers on refrigeration, ice making and air condi-
tioning; a practical treatise with illustrations, by Gideon
Harris [pseud.] and associates. New York, T. Audel & co.
[°1937]

Booth, Charles Edwin—Continued

3 p. l., 13-646, [105] p. front. (port.) illus., diagrs. 17½^{cm}.

On cover: A practical treatise for engineers.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 4; A 104446; Theo. Audel & co. (Copy-right is claimed on new matter) (37-4784) 2707

Bredon, Juliet.

... Hundert altäre, roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

462, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

"Deutsch von Richard Hoffmann."

- © Mar. 19, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 34757; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4906) 2708

Brunot, Ferdinand.

... Histoire de la langue française des origines à 1900 ... t. 9. La Révolution et l'Empire. 2. ptie. Les événements, les institutions et la langue. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

xxviii, [617]-1276 p. 25½^{cm}.

At head of title: Ferdinand Brunot.

- © Feb. 13, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35087; Max Leclerc et cie, Paris. 2709

[Byworth, Ernest Arthur]

... Information and rules; credit game ... [Toronto, Canada, Associated broadcasting company, ltd., 1937, card. 13 x 7½^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 3, 1937; A ad int. 22652; publ. Mar. 26; Associated broadcasting co., ltd., West Toronto, Canada. 2710

Chase, Mary D.

It's all about me, by Mary D. Chase; drawings in crayon by Ted Parmelee. London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press [c1937]

[64] p. illus. 18½ x 18^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Blank pages for a child's record of his activities, with suggestions for games and other amusements.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104418; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-4758) 2711

Cohen, Myer, ed.

Selected Supreme court decisions, edited and arranged by Myer Cohen ... with a foreword by Alexander Meiklejohn. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xxi p., 1 l., 309 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. vii-viii.

CONTENTS.—Freedom.—Federal powers.—Private property and freedom of contract.—Competition and monopoly.—Labor.—The new deal.—Appendix: Constitution of the United States.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105055; Harper & bros. (37-4701) 2712

[Collin Delavaud, Marie (Moréal de Brevans), 1895-

... Claque-patins. Paris, Bourrellier et c^{ie} [c1936]

3 p. l., 9-187, [1] p., 2 l. 18^{cm}. (On cover: Collection primevère)

Author's pseud., Marie Colmont, at head of title.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34403; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-4926) 2713

Coward, Noel Pierce.

The man I am. [Instalments 1-5]

(In London Sunday express, Jan. 3, 10, 17, 24, 31, 1937)

© 1c. each Feb. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22498; pubd. Jan. 3, 10, 17, 24, 31; Noel Coward, London. 2714

Damerow, Ernst.

Hilfsbuch für die praktische werkstoffabnahme in der metall-industrie, von dr. phil. E. Damerow ... und dipl. ing. A. Herr ... Mit 38 abbildungen und 42 zahlentafeln. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

2 p. l., 80 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 25^{cm}.

"Vorliegendes hilfsbuch ... lehnt sich an das im vorigen jahr erschie-nene werk 'Die praktische werkstoffabnahme in der metallindustrie' [von E. Damerow] an."—Vorwort.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34218; Julius Springer. (37-4935) 2715

Edginton, Helen Marion, 1883—

The child in their midst, by May Edginton. London, Col-lins, 1937.

282 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22573; pubd. Feb. 8; Helen Marion Bally, Selsey, Sussex, England. (37-5113) 2716

Ehrke, Hans, 1898—

Der stumme, erzählung von Hans Ehrke. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [c1936]

95 p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34214; Georg Westermann. (37-4911) 2717

Fairmont, Ethel.

Rhymes for kindly children; modern Mother Goose jingles; rhymes by Ethel Fairmont, illustrated by Johnny Gruelle. New York, The Wise-Parslow company; c1937,

[127] p. incl. col. illus., col. plates. 27^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 29; A 104381; Wise book co., inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-4767) 2718

Fehr, Carl Ulrich.

Keramik für zahnärzte, von dr. Carl Ulrich Fehr ... mit 215 abbildungen im text. Leipzig, H. Meusser, 1936.

© Aug. 11, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34169; Hermann Meusser. (37-4949) 2719

Fish, Louis Joseph.

French commercial correspondence and readings, by Louis J. Fish ... and William B. Snow ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [c1937]

2 p. l., iii-viii, 257 p. 21^{cm}.

"The original edition ... written by Louis J. Fish and A. D'Avesne, was entitled 'French commercial correspondence' ... The authors have revised the original textbook and added commercial readings."—Pref.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 105018; Gregg pub. co. (37-4703) 2720

Halévy, Daniel, 1872—

... La fin des notables. t. 2. La république des ducs. Paris, B. Grasset, 1937,

2 p. l., 171–411 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35259; Éditions Bernard Grasset. 2721

Halle, Gerhard.

... Otto Lilienthal, der erste flieger. Berlin, VDI-verlag, 1936.

5 p. l., 192 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Die schriftliche und zeichnerische nachlass Otto Lilienthals": p. 186–188; "Die wichtigsten aufsätze Otto Lilienthals": p. 189; "Lilienthals flugtechnische bibliothek": p. 189–190.

© Aug. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34107; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37–4938) 2722

Heiden, Konrad.

... Adolf Hitler; das zeitalter der verantwortungslosigkeit; eine biographie. Zürich, Europa verlag, 1936.

447 p. incl. geneal. tab. 22^{cm}.

© Oct. 12, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34662; Europa-verlag. (37–4965) 2723

... **Histoire** de la guerre mondiale. t. 3, Le commandement des généraux Nivelle et Pétain, 1917, par le général Hellot. Avec dix-neuf croquis. Paris, Payot, 1936.

3 p. l., 191–316 p. maps. 23^{cm}. (Collection de mémoires, études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale)

© Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34023; Payot. 2724

Horn, Mrs. Maud (Long) 1898—

Family history: Atchley, Griffith, Long, Maples, Scoggin, etc. ... compiled, printed, published ... by Mrs. Maud Horn ... Houston, Tex., 1937.

2 p. l., 529 p., 2 l. maps, plan. 29^{cm}.

Part of the leaves are printed on one side only and are numbered as one page.

Mimeographed.

"References and sketches": p. 483–492.

Ruled leaves for memoranda (2 at end)

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104493; Maud Horn, Houston. (37–4730) 2725

Jellinek, Frank.

The Paris commune of 1871, by Frank Jellinek ... London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

447 p. incl. 2 maps. 19^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 421–432.

© 1c. Apr. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22560; publ. Feb. 8; F. Jellinek, Barcelona, Spain. (37–5288) 2726

Jenkins, James F.,

World letters [incorporated] ... Sabang, Pulu Weh, Sumatra, February 23, 1937 ... [Sabang, Pulu Weh, Sumatra, World letters, inc.] 1937.

Jenkins, James F.—Continuedp. 101-104. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. Apr. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22620; pubd. Mar. 6; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2727

Jones, Rufus Matthew, 1863—

The double search; God's search for man and man's search for God, studies in atonement and prayer, by Rufus M. Jones ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937,

3 p. l., 3-124 p. 17½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103931; John C. Winston co. (37-4753) 2728

Kimball, Winfield A.

Touring with tent and trailer, by Winfield A. Kimball and Maurice H. Decker. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [°1937,

xii, 302 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 23; A 104292; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-4759) 2729

Krusen, Frank Hammond, 1898—

Light therapy, by Frank Hammond Krusen ... forty-two illustrations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 238 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition published April, 1933."

"References": p. 206-213.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105051; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-4789) 2730

Lauderdale, Charles Jackson, 1870—

The Lauderdale of Scotland and America, 1056-1936 ... by Charles J. Lauderdale. Joplin, Mo., Gahagan printing co. [°1937,

6 p. l., 91 p. illus. (coat of arms) pl., ports. 21^{cm}.

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105213; C. J. Lauderdale, Joplin, Mo. (37-4782) 2731

Lindsay, Jack, 1900—

Adam of a new world, by Jack Lindsay ... London, I. Nicholson & Watson, limited, 1936.

393 p. 20½^{cm}.

Running title: The triumphant beast.

- © 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22572; pubd. Jan. 21; J. Lindsay, Torquay, England. (37-5114) 2732

Lloyd George, David, 1863—

... Mein anteil am weltkrieg; kriegsmemoiren (War memoirs) 3. bd. (Band v und vi der englischen ausgabe) Berlin, S. Fischer, 1936.

4 p. l., 649 p., 1 l. 23½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35157; S. Fischer verlag, a.-g. 2733

Macaulay, Rose.

... I would be private. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-325 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105221; R. Macaulay, London. (37-4764) 2734

McIntosh, Daniel Cobb, 1882-

Practical agriculture for high schools, by Daniel Cobb McIntosh ... and Don Mathis Orr ... New York, Boston [etc.], American book company [1937,

lx, [1], 518 p. Incl. front., illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"Based on Agriculture for secondary schools."

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 8; A 103812; Amer. book co. (37-4709) 2735

Maurois, André, 1885-

A history of England, by André Maurois; translated from the French by Hamish Miles. London, J. Cape [1937,

512 p. illus. (maps) 23^{cm}.

American edition (New York and London, Harper & brothers) has title: The miracle of England.

"Sources": p. 501-504.

© 1c. Apr. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22559; publ. Mar. 19; A. Maurois, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France. (37-5289) 2736

Means, James Howard, 1885-

The thyroid and its diseases, by J. H. Means ... being an account based in large measure on the experience gained in the Thyroid clinic of the Massachusetts general hospital by the following physicians and surgeons of the Clinic: A. W. Allen, G. W. W. Brewster, O. Cope ... and many other collaborators, past and present. Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937,

xvi p., 1 l., 602 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104409; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-4790) 2737

Mears, James Egbert, 1884-

Hacks neck and its people, past and present; a collection of historical material, a portrayal of life and some of the customs of these Eastern shore of Virginia people, a list of many of their names, their descendants and family connections, and the names of land owners therein from colonial times to the present, by James Egbert Mears. Chicago, Ill., J. E. Mears, 1937.

3 p. l., 79, 79a, 80-236 p. illus. (map) 33^{cm}.

Photoprinted.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 105093; J. E. Mears. (37-4727) 2738

Phillips, Leo T.

... The subordinate temporal, causal, and adversative clauses in the works of St. Ambrose ... by Leo T. Phillips ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiii, 165 p. 23½^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Patristic studies. vol. XLIX)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

"Select bibliography": p. vii-ix.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104250; Catholic univ. of America. (37-4754) 2739

Priestley, Clive Ryland, 1892-

Death at Screaming pool, by Clive Ryland (*pseud.*) London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. front. (plan) 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22577; pubd. Feb. 11; C. R. Priestley, Birmingham, England. (37-5111) 2740

Punch. v. 192, no. 4998, Feb. 24, 1937.

© 1c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22617; pubd. Feb. 24; Herbert Heather, London. 2741

Reynolds, Harry Atwood, 1909-

The game-way to sports, by H. Atwood Reynolds, M. A. New York, A. S. Barnes and company, incorporated, 1937.

xiii, 210 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 190-195.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 20; A 104232; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-4761) 2742

Rugg, Harold Ordway, 1886-

The conquest of America; a history of American civilization: economic and social, by Harold Rugg ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937]

xii, 563 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps (1 double) diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Man and his changing society. The Rugg social science series. Vol. 3 of the Junior high school course)

"Interesting readings ..." at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 104511; Harold Rugg, New York. [Copyright is claimed on changes and new material] (37-4779) 2743

Sanfourche, Adrien André.

... Le controle analytique dans l'industrie chimique minérale. Préface de Maurice de Broglie. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

2 p. l., [3]-547, [1] p. illus., fold. tab., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

At head of title: A. Sanfourche ...

© Sept. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34388; Masson et c^{ie}. (37-4937) 2744

Stockton, Jacob Lewis.

A topical survey of American history, by J. Lewis Stockton ... New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

vi p., 1 l., 392, [12] p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 20^{cm}.

Published in 1935 under title: American history review book, a topical treatment.

Stockton, Jacob Lewis—Continued

"Classified bibliography": p. 358-359.

Specimen Regents and College entrance examination papers: [12] p. at end.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 5; A 104527; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-4778) 2745

Sutro, Alfred, 1869—

Prehistoric beasts discovered for his grandchildren, by Adam Smart [*pseud.*] [San Francisco, Printed by Grabhorn press, 1937,

24 l. illus. 23½ x 29cm.

Rhymes.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104059; Adam Smart & co., San Francisco. (37-4768) 2746

Thane, Elswyth, 1900—

Queen's Folly; a romance, by Elswyth Thane ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

6 p. l., 3-287 p. front., plates. 21cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105223; Elswyth Thane Beebe, New York. (37-4763) 2747

Thoene, Peter.

... Eroberung des himmels; geschichte des fluggedankens. Mit 12 bildern. Leipzig [etc.] E. P. Tal & co., 1937.

262, [2] p. plates. 21cm.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34088; E. P. Tal & co. (37-4936) 2748

Westcott, Cynthia, 1898—

The plant doctor; the how, why and when of disease and insect control in your garden, by Cynthia Westcott, PH. D., with sixteen reproductions from photographs and numerous line drawings by the author and an index. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xvi, 228 p. front., illus., plates. 19½cm.

"Recommended reading": p. 222-223.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104269; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-4711) 2749

White, Leslie T.

Harness bull, by Leslie T. White. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

xiv, 225 p. 21cm.

"First edition."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; 105224; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-4765) 2750

Yeiser, Idabelle.

Moods; a book of verse, by Idabelle Yeiser, with pen sketches by Lindsey B. Murdah. Philadelphia, Penna., The Colony press, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., 19-88 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus., pl. 21cm.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 1; A 104483; I. Yeiser, Philadelphia. (37-4737) 2751

Aldrich, Ella Virginia, 1902—

Books and libraries, an introduction to the use of the library, by Ella V. Aldrich ... Baton Rouge, La., 1936.

55 p. incl. front. (plan) illus. 23^{cm}.

- © Sept. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3, 1937; aff. Apr. 5; A 104526; E. V. Aldrich, Baton Rouge, La. (37-4716) 2752

The **American** year book; a record of events and progress, year 1936. Editor, William M. Schuyler; general editor, Albert Bushnell Hart, LL. D. Edited with the coöperation of a supervisory board representing national learned societies. New York, T. Nelson & sons, 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 958 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 22; A 104241; Amer. year book corporation, % Thomas Nelson and sons, New York. 2753

Anderson, Clarence William, 1891—

Blaze and the gypsies, by C. W. Anderson. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

156 p. illus. 25½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.p.

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 7; A 104612; Macmillan co. (37-4883) 2754

Bates, Ralph, 1899—

... Rainbow fish. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

242 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Second printing, February, 1937."

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104564; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-4875) 2755

Bertaut, Jules, 1877—

... Le roi bourgeois (Louis-Philippe intime) Deux illustrations hors texte. Paris, B. Grasset 1936,

2 p. l., [7]-289 p., 2 l. 2 pl. 19^{cm}. (On cover: Collection "Lenôtre")

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34506; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-5048) 2756

Breckenridge, Gerald, 1912—

... The besieged; a novel of present-day family life. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 300 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104402; G. Breckenridge, Tottenville, S. I., N. Y. (37-4876) 2757

Brock, Emma Lillian.

Drusilla, by Emma L. Brock; illustrated by the author. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

6 p. l., 120 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 20^{cm}.

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104624; Macmillan co. (37-4881) 2758

Campbell-McInnes, J.

The music of language, by J. Campbell-McInnes ... Toronto, Canada, 1937.

32 p. 18 x 9^{cm}.

Campbell-McInnes, J.—Continued

Author's port. on t.-p.

- © 1 c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22689; pubd. Mar. 15; J. Campbell-McInnes, Toronto. 2759

Champion, Pierre Honoré Jean Baptiste, 1880—... Paganisme et réforme: Fin du règne de François 1^{er}.

Henri II. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., 214 p., 1 l. front., illus. (plans) 19½^{cm}. (*His Parls au temps de la renaissance*)

At head of title: Pierre Champion.

On cover: Notre vieux Paris. [Collection pub. sous la direction de M. Thiébaut]

"Notes. Sources": p. [203]–211.

- © Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34032; Calmann-Lévy. (37-5047) 2760

Chávez, Carlos, 1899—

Toward a new music; music and electricity, by Carlos Chavez. Translated from the Spanish by Herbert Weinstock. With eight illustrations by Antonio Ruíz. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

180 p. incl. illus. (music) plates. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 15; A 103906; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-4982) 2761

Congrès français de médecine. 24^e session, Paris, 1936.... Rapports. I–III. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.3 v. illus., tables, diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

At head of title: Association des médecins de langue française.

CONTENTS.—I. Méningites aiguës curables, par. mm. M. Roch, E. Lesné et Y. Boquien, R. Cruchet.—II. Les syndromes parathyroïdiens, par mm. I. Snapper, L. Bérard et M. Henry, G. Coryn.—III. Les médications du sympathique, par Jeanne Lévy et L. J.-Besançon, Ch. Wangermez, J. Gouin et A. Bienvenue, M. Laignel-Lavastine et R. Bonnard, E. May et H. M. Gallot.

- © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34776; Masson et cie. 2762

Coward, Noel Pierce.

[The man I am. Instalments 6–9]

(*In London Sunday express*, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1937)

- © 1c. each Mar. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22524; pubd. Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28; Noel Coward, London. 2763

Cowie, Donald.

New Zealand from within, by Donald Cowie. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., 1937.

xiii, 300 p. front., plates. 22^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22584; pubd. Feb. 18; George Routledge & sons, ltd. (37-5471) 2764

Ebertin, Frau Elsbeth Paula (Schmidt) 1880—

Astrology and romance; original German by Elsbeth Ebertin ... English translation. Chicago, Ill., D. G. Nelson, 1936.

2 p. l., 7–123 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

"Key to symbols used in the charts": 1 leaf mounted on blank leaf preceding t.-p.

Ebertin, Frau Elsbeth Paula (Schmidt)—Continued

© June 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 31; 1c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 103244; David George Nelson. (37-4896) 2765

Elder, Joseph Franklin.

Kindergarten and primary touch typewriting course embodying: reading, spelling, natural science, etc., with 112 pictures, and more than 900 different words. By Joseph Franklin Elder. Book 1. Raymond, Alberta, Canada, Kindergarten & primary typewriting schools [°1937]

cover-title, [24] p. illus. 22½ x 15cm.

Text runs parallel with cover.

© 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22632; publ. Apr. 22; J. F. Elder, Raymond, Alberta, Canada. 2766

Freeland, George Earl, 1886-

... America and the new frontier [by] George Earl Freeland ... and contributing editor, James Truslow Adams ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [°1936]

xxvi, 645 p. col. front., illus., plates (part double, part col.) maps (part double) diagrs. 21½cm. (The new frontier social science series) Illustrated lining-papers.

"Annotated list of readings mentioned at the close of units": p. 591-609; "A selected list of books for teachers": p. 609.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 24, 1937; aff. Mar. 22; A 104306; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4780) 2767

Gmelin, Leopold.

Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. völlig neu bearb. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft; begonnen von R. J. Meyer, fortgeführt von Erich Pietsch ... [System-nummer 37. Indium. Mit 8 figuren] Berlin, Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., 1936.

xviii, iv*, 116 p. diagrs. 26cm.

© Oct. 17, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35166; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. 2768

Gordon, Elizabeth, 1866-1922.

Really so stories, by Elizabeth Gordon; pictures by John Rae. New York, The Wise-Parslow company [°1937]

96 p. col. illus. 24½cm.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 7; A 104602; Wise book co., inc. Copyright is claimed on revisions; (37-4882) 2769

Haynes, Carlyle Boynton, 1882-

God's book, by Carlyle B. Haynes ... Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association [°1935]

222 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

© Aug. 12, 1935; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 17; A 103963; Southern pub. assn. (37-4899) 2770

Hippocrates.

Die werke des Hippokrates; die hippokratische schriftensammlung in neuer deutscher übersetzung, herausgegeben von dr. med. Richard Kapferer ... unter mitwirkung von prof. dr.

Hippocrates—Continued

George Sticker ... u. a. t. 13. Vorhersagungen 1. buch. Kiosche vorhersehungen, übersetzt von dr. med. Georg Sticker ... Stuttgart-Leipzig, Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h., 1936.
3 p. l., 5–108 p. 24½cm.

© Aug. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35101; Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h. 2771

Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part for Constitution ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

9 p. 23½cm.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104191; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co. 2772

Jacob, Max, 1876—

... Morceaux choisis. Paris, Gallimard [1936]

3 p. l., [9]–235 p., 1 l. 18½cm.

Preface signed: Paul Petit.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34503; Librairie Gallimard. (37–5061) 2773

Jenkins, James F.]

World letters [incorporated] ... Bangkok, Siam, March 8, 1937 ... [Bangkok, Siam, World letters, inc.] [1937].

p. 109–112. illus. 28cm.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. May 1, 1937; A ad int. 22660; publ. Mar. 22; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2774

Jensen, Marie Kirstine Dorothea, 1876—

... Stygge Krumpen ... København, Gyldendal, 1936.

2 v. 21½cm.

At head of title: Thit Jensen.

© Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34042; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37–5068) 2775

Johnson, Josephine, 1910—

Jordanstown; a novel by Josephine Johnson. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

6 p. l., 3–259 p., 1 l. 21cm.

"Second printing."

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 3; A 104566; J. Johnson, Webster Grove, Mo. (37–4839) 2776

Jordan, Mrs. Helen Rosaline, 1891—

People in cages, by Helen Ashton [pseud.] New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 323 p. 21cm.

"Published April, 1937; first printing."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104608; H. R. Jordan, London. (37–4880) 2777

Jouglet, René, 1884—

... Nouvelles de l'estaminet, par René Jouglet. Paris, Gallimard [°1936]

2 p. l., [7]—278 p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}. (La renaissance de la nouvelle; collection dirigée par Paul Morand)

CONTENTS.—Le Nigaud.—Un père.—La nuit du contrebandier.—Prudence.—La guérison de l'ivrogne.—La farce du samedi.—Les trois fiancés.—Clémence ou L'art d'accomoder les maris.—Zéphyr.—Le suicide de Zoé.—La maison de la lande.—Un braconnier.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34772; Librairie Gallimard. (37-5060) 2778

Keeler, Harry Stephen, 1890—

... The defrauded yeggman ... New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. [°1937]

309 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

"Dutton clue mystery."

"First printing, March 1937 ... third printing, March 1937."

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104562; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-4837) 2779

Kipling, Rudyard, 1865-1936.

Something of myself for my friends known and unknown, by Rudyard Kipling. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1937. vii, 237 p. front. (port.) 2 pl. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A ad. int. 22557; publ. Feb. 16; Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England. (37-5216) 2780

Langlois, Jacques, 1875—

Théâtre complet de Jacques-Langlois ... Paris, M. Artus, °1937.

2 v. 22^{cm}.

"Il a été tiré ... 25 exemplaires sur Van Gelder numérotés de 1 à 25 et 300 exemplaires sur vélin numérotés 26 à 325. Exemplaire n° 157."

CONTENTS.—I. La brèche. Un baiser. Marius Pulchinella. La première conquête de Bonaparte. Neige de Noël. La tourmente. Les enracinés. Les bacilles. Cressida.—II. Savoir. Une nuit blanche. La sape. Le drame mystérieux du Théâtre de Paris. Le nid. Madame la duchesse. Un satyre. Le marchepied. L'exigeante.

© Jan. 3, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34739; J. Langlois, Paris. (37-5063) 2781

Lovelace, Mrs. Maud (Hart) 1892—

Gentlemen from England, a novel by Maud and Delos Lovelace. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-361 p. 21^{cm}.

"Published April, 1937; first printing."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104609; M. H. Lovelace and Delos Lovelace, Pelham, N. Y. (37-4879) 2782

Lyman, Rollo La Verne, 1879—

Treasury of life and literature ... by Rollo L. Lyman, Nelle E. Moore, Howard C. Hill [and] Stark Young ... Reading and living. New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [°1937]

4 v. col. fronts., illus. 20^{cm}.

Based on Reading and living, by Howard C. Hill, Rollo L. Lyman and Nelle E. Moore, published in 1930.

Include bibliographies.

Lyman, Rollo La Verne—Continued

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 24; affs. Mar. 25; A 104518-104521; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on complete resetting, with new material and revision] (37-4739) **2783-2786**

New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.

The consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 59. Tax law. As amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1936. Kept to date by cumulative annual supplements. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws. Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson company [1937] viii, 1154 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104217; Edward Thompson co. **2787**

Ombrédanne, Louis, 1871—

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie infantile. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-85, [1] p. 24½^{cm}.

At head of title: L. Ombrédanne ...

On cover: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34472; Masson et cie. (37-4947) **2788**

Plummer, T. Arthur.

The bonfire murder, by T. Arthur Plummer. New York, The Macaulay company [1937]

348 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 104565; Macaulay co. (37-4838) **2789**

Pollard, Alfred Oliver, 1893—

Hidden cipher, by Captain A. O. Pollard ... London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19^{cm}.

"Third impression."

© 1c. Apr. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22589; publ. Feb. 18; A. O. Pollard, Hillingdon, Middlesex, England. (37-5411) **2790**

Préclin, Edmond.

... Histoire des États-Unis, par Edmond Préclin ... 2 cartes. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

221 p. illus. (maps) 17^{cm}. (Collection Armand Colin (Section d'histoire et sciences économiques) no. 193)

Covers the period from the discoveries to 1917.

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. [213]-216.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34777; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-5001) **2791**

Punch. v. 192, no. 4999, Mar. 3, 1937.

© 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22629; publ. Mar. 3; Herbert Heather, London. **2792**

Robinson, Solon, 1803-1880.

Solon Robinson, pioneer and agriculturist; selected writings, edited by Herbert Anthony Kellar ... Volume 2. 1846-1851. Indianapolis, Indiana historical bureau, 1936.

Robinson, Solon—Continued

xvii, 556 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsims. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title: Indiana historical collections. vol. xxii*)

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 9; A 104072; Indiana historical bureau, State department of education. 2793

Robson, Vivian Erwood.

Electional astrology, by Vivian E. Robson, B. Sc. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company 1937,

227, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 103953; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-4897) 2794

Schauwecker, Franz, 1890—

Gespenster und menschen; übersinnliches aus unserer zeit. 75 berichte ausgewählt von Franz Schauwecker. Berlin, Frundsberg-verlag g. m. b. h. 1936,

165 p. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34596; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5078) 2795

Shands, Alfred Rives, 1899—

Handbook of orthopaedic surgery, by Alfred Rives Shands, jr. ... in collaboration with Richard Beverly Raney ... with 169 illustrations. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

593 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 511-568.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 22; A 104289; C. V. Mosby co. (37-4793) 2796

Strong, Edward William, 1901—

Procedures and metaphysics; a study in the philosophy of mathematical-physical science in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, by Edward W. Strong. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1936.

vii, 301 p. front. (port.) 1 illus., diagr. 22½^{cm}.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 247-291)

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. Dec. 7; aff. Jan. 16, 1937; A 102601; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-4857) 2797

Taber, Clarence Wilbur, 1870— *ed.*

Taber's digest of medical terms; medicine, surgery, nursing, dietetics, physical therapy, by Clarence Wilbur Taber ... and associates. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

x, 687 p. 18^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 104328; C. W. Taber, Philadelphia. (37-4791) 2798

Texas digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter, as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 37. Trover and conversion—Venue. St. Paul, West publishing co. 1937,

viii, 830 p. 26^{cm}.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part inserted in pocket on back cover.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 103979; West pub. co. 2799

Wild, Georg O.

... Praktikum der edelsteinkunde; eine einföhrung in das wissen von den edelsteinen. Stuttgart, Franckh [1936]

133, [4] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. maps) plates (part col.) diagrs. 20^{cm}.

Each colored plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

© Oct. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34618; Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co. (37-4860) 2800

Wilding, Peter.

Adventurers in the eighteenth century [by] Peter Wilding. London, The Cresset press, ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 350 p. front., pl., ports. 22^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Prologue.—John Law.—Alexandre de Bonneval.—Theodore de Neuhoff.—James Keith.—Giacomo Casanova.—Giuseppe Balsamo.—Epilogue.—Bibliographical notes (p. 331-334)—Index.

© 1c. Apr. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22570; publ. Feb. 8; P. Wilding, London. (37-5474) 2801

Wilmot, James Reginald, 1897—

Death in the surgery, by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] A Curtis Burke story. London, Wright & Brown [1937]

248 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22484; publ. Jan. 22; J. R. Wilmot, Higher Bebington, Cheshire, England. (37-3742) 2802

Wilson, Robert McNair, 1882—

Napoleon, the portrait of a king, by R. McNair Wilson ... London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1937.

xii, 432, [1] p. 23^{cm}.

"Notes and bibliography": p. [401]-420.

© 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22581; publ. Feb. 12; R. M. Wilson, London. (37-5472) 2803

Wimsatt, Genevieve B.

Chinese shadow shows, by Genevieve Wimsatt. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1936.

xvii, 68 p. col. front., illus. 26^{cm}.

© Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Dec. 7; aff. Feb. 19, 1937; A 104332; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4499) 2804

Winckler, Josef, 1881—

Adelaïde; Beethovens abschied vom Rhein, erzählung von Josef Winckler. Stuttgart [etc.], Deutsche verlags-anstalt [1936]

134, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34615; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-4989) 2805

Zahorsky, John, 1871—

Synopsis of pediatrics, by John Zahorsky ... assisted by T. S. Zahorsky ... 2d ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

367 p. illus., ix col. pl., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105206; C. V. Mosby co. (37-7047) 2806

American bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. Vol. 32. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xvi, 853 p. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104277; Matthew Bender & co., Inc. 2807

American society of heating and ventilating engineers.

... Guide, 1937 ... containing a technical data section of reference material on the design and specification of heating, ventilating and air conditioning systems—based on the transactions—the investigations of the research laboratory and co-operating institutions—and the practice of the members and friends of the Society, together with a manufacturers' catalog data section containing essential and reliable information concerning modern equipment; also the roll of membership of the Society, with complete indexes to technical and catalog data sections. v. 15 ... New York, N. Y., American society of heating and ventilating engineers, 1937.

xxii, 1156, 72 p. illus., diags. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 15; A 103893; Amer. soc. of heating and ventilating engineers. 2808

Ancona, Paolo d', 1878—

... Elementi di storia dell'architettura ad uso dei rr. licei scientifici. v. 1. Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.^o 1937.

3 p. l., 131-182 p. illus., plates. 24½^{cm}.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34674; R. Bemporad & f.^o (37-5173) 2809

Angelis, Raoul Maria de, 1908—

... Inverno in palude; romanzo. Milano, A. Mondadori, 1936.

3 p. l., 191-211, 1 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: R. M. de Angelis.

© June 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34377; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. (37-5285) 2810

Ashby, Mrs. Lillian (Luker) 1876—

My India; recollections of fifty years, by Lillian Luker Ashby, with Roger Whately ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xiv, 387 p. front., plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104466; Little, Brown, and company. (37-4884) 2811

Ballantine, Henry Winthrop, 1880— ed.

Problems in law for law school and bar examination review; a collection of concrete problems with solutions, covering prin-

Ballantine, Henry Winthrop—Continued

cial legal topics, Henry Winthrop Ballantine, editor ... and thirty-two other contributors. 2d ed. St. Paul., West publishing company, 1937.

xxiii, 1316 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104210; West pub. co.
(37-4960) 2812

Bartz, Karl, 1900—

Englands weg nach Indien; schicksalsstunden des britischen weltreichs, von Karl Bartz. Mit 24 tafeln. Berlin, Ullstein 1936,

314, {2} p., 1 l. 24 pl. (incl. ports.) on 12 l. 21½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34091; Ullstein a.-g.
(37-5044) 2813

Bier, Justus, 1899—

Tilmann Riemenschneider; ein gedenkbuch, herausgegeben und eingeleitet von Justus Bier. 2., erweiterte aufl., mit 96 bildtafeln. Wien, A. Schroll & co., 1936.

30 p., 1 l. 96 pl. on 48 l. 25^{cm}.

- © Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34309; Anton Schroll & co.,
g. m. b. h. (37-5172) 2814

Brewster, Kingman, 1882—

Distrain under the federal revenue laws, by Kingman Brewster ... Washington, D. C., National law book company, 1937.

xiv, 200 p. 22^{cm}. (Scotus series)

"Table of cases": p. 159-169.

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104544; K. Brewster, Washington.
(37-4952) 2815

Buck, Paul Herman.

The road to reunion, 1865-1900, by Paul H. Buck ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xi p., 2 l., {3}-320 p. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 105270; P. H. Buck, Cambridge, Mass. (37-4978) 2816

Byrne, Harry W.

Pennsylvania criminal procedure, by Harry W. Byrne ... Uniontown, Pa., The Dee company, 1936.

2 p. l. 523 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. 471-494.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105159; Dee co.
(37-4953) 2817

California jurisprudence. 1937 pocket parts for volumes 1-12 of the Ten year supplement ... San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

12 v. 24^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 22; A 104275; Bancroft-Whitney co. 2818

California. University. *University at Los Angeles. Alumni association.*

California of the southland, a history of the University of California at Los Angeles ... [Los Angeles] University of California at Los Angeles alumni association, 1937.

95 p. incl. illus., pl. col. front. (port.) 31^{cm}.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 29; A 105117; University of California at Los Angeles alumni assn. (37-5089) 2819

Canuyt, Georges, 1888—

... Les maladies du pharynx; clinique et thérapeutique, avec la collaboration de mm. Reverchon ... [et] Truffert ... et le concours de Ch. Wild ... Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

vi, 789 p., 1 l. illus., vi col. pl., diagrs. 25^{cm}.

At head of title: G. Canuyt.

Includes "Références bibliographiques".

- © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34774; Masson et cie. (37-5192) 2820

Chambers, Samuel David.

"Bears" of the Bible; brief talks for boys and girls, by S. D. Chambers ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

126 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104143; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5077) 2821

Chambon, Henry de.

... La république d'Estonie. Avec 8 planches hors-texte comprenant 16 gravures et 1 carte.—Annexes. Paris, Éditions de la Revue parlementaire [1936]

2 p. l., 244 p., 2 l. plates, fold. map. 23^{cm}.

Annexes: Constitution de la république d'Estonie. Loi agraire du 10 octobre 1919. Loi passée par l'Assemblée d'état le 26 mai 1925 sur le complément et la modification de la loi agraire. Loi du 5 mars 1926 sur le paiement d'une indemnité pour les terres expropriées en vue de la création d'une réserve foncière de l'état. Traité d'entente et de collaboration entre l'Estonie, la Lettonie et la Lithuanie signé le 12 septembre 1934 à Genève.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34532; H. de Chambon, Paris. (37-5156) 2822

The **Chemical** who's who. Volume 2: 1937. Edited by Williams Haynes ... New Haven, The Haynes & George co., 1937.

543 p. 23½^{cm}.

Vol. 1: 1928, has title: Who's who in the chemical and drug industries.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 19; A 104235; Williams Haynes, New Haven. 2823

Christensen, Christian A. R., 1906—

... Verden igår og idag; vår egen tids historie ... 1., 2. bd. Oslo, J. G. Tanum, 1935.

2 v. illus. (maps) plates, ports., facsims. 25^{cm}.

At head of title: Chr. A. R. Christensen.

1. bd., © Aug. 22, 1935; 2. bd., © May 12, 1936; 1c. each July 13, 1936; A—Foreign 34024; Johan Grundt Tanum. (37-5162) 2824

Connecticut. *Supreme court of errors.*

Cases argued and determined ... January–July, 1936. v. 121.
By Richard H. Phillips. Hartford, Pub. for the state of Connecticut by E. E. Dissell & co., 1937.

xiii, 820 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Mar. 1; A 104283; C. John Satti, secretary of state of Connecticut, Hartford. 2825

Corle, Edwin, 1906–

... People on the earth. New York, Random house [1937],
401 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104646; Random house, inc. (37–5028) 2826

Crabité, Pierre, 1877–

Unhappy Spain [by] Pierre Crabité ... Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1937.

4 p. l., 244 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104632; Louisiana state univ. press. (37–5042) 2827

Delebecque, Jacques.

... Vie du général Marchand. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

252 p., 1 l. illus. (maps) 20½^{cm}. [Le rayon d'histoire]

"Notice bibliographique": p. [250]–252.

- © Nov. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34516; Librairie Hachette. (37–5163) 2828

Dennis, Geoffrey Pomeroy, 1892–

... Coronation commentary. London, W. Heinemann ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 339 p. 22^{cm}.

At head of title: Geoffrey Dennis.

- © 1c. Apr. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22608; publ. Apr. 12; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. (37–5836) 2829

Dobrée, Bonamy, 1891– *ed.*

From Anne to Victoria; essays by various hands, edited by Bonamy Dobrée. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1937]

x, 630 p. 22^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22591; publ. Feb. 18; B. Dobrée, Leeds, England. (37–5838) 2830

Doolittle, John B.

Description of an improved process for making cable repairs, by John B. Doolittle ... [Kansas City, Mo., 1937]

42 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 104376; J. B. Doolittle, Kansas City, Mo. (37–4933) 2831

[Dresser, Davis]

Too smart for love [by] Kathryn Culver [pseud.] ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

254 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A streamlined romance."

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 28; A 104890; Hillman-Curl, inc. (36–6123) 2832

Dreyfus, Alfred, 1859-1935.

The Dreyfus case, by the man—Alfred Dreyfus, and his son—Pierre Dreyfus. Translated and edited by Donald C. McKay ... New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

3 p. l., [v]-xxiv, 303 p. front., plates (1 fold.) ports., facsim. 24^{cm}.

"Published on the foundation established in memory of Oliver Baty Cunningham of the class of 1917, Yale college."

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—Dramatis personæ.—A chronology of the Dreyfus case.—A history of "the affair" (1894-1899) by Pierre Dreyfus.—The memoirs of Alfred Dreyfus (1899-1906).—The last years, by Pierre Dreyfus.—Appendices: i. Letters to Captain and Mme. Dreyfus from distinguished persons. ii. Note on French courts-martial and the French judicial system. iii. Devil's island. iv. The first plea for Dreyfus. v. The attempt of Scheurer-Kestner to inform Dreyfus of his interest. vi. Dreyfus' request for an appeal, 1903.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 106231; Yale univ. press.
(37-27302) 2833

Ebermayer, Erich, 1900-

Return to life, by Erich Ebermayer [!], translated by Margaret Goldsmith. New York, R. M. McBride & company [1937]

4 p. l., 293, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

"An English edition ... has been published in London under the title 'To-day at noon'."

"First edition."

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Mar. 10; aff. Apr. 13; A 105278; E. Ebermayer, Grunewald, Germany. (37-5030) 2834

Engelhardt, Fred, 1885-

Secondary education; principles and practices, by Fred Engelhardt ... and Alfred Victor Overn ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, [1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 623 p. front., illus., diags. 20^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Appleton-Century series in administration, ed. by F. C. Ayer and Fred Engelhardt, "Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105107; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5091) 2835

Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie; begründet von L. Asher und K. Spiro, hrsg. von L. Asher ... A. Butenandt ... L. Lendle ... H. Rein ... 38. bd. Mit 313 abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

2 p. l., 987, [1] p. illus., tables, diags. 26^{cm}.

Contains bibliographies.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35192; J. F. Bergmann. 2836

Farley, Miriam S.

America's stake in the Far East [by] Miriam S. Farley. New York, American council, Institute of Pacific relations [1937]

39 p. diags. 23^{cm}.

"Second, revised edition."

"Suggested readings": p. 39.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 23; A 103775; Amer. council, Institute of Pacific relations. (37-5085) 2837

Fauchois, René, 1882—

... Prenez garde à la peinture; comédie en trois actes représentée pour la première fois le 21 février, 1932, au Théâtre des Mathurins, edited by Clifford S. Parker ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937,

xxiv, 207, lxvii p. plates, port. 17^{cm}.

"School edition."

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 9; A 105247; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-5058) 2838

Fletcher, Joseph Smith, 1863-1935.

The mill house murder; being the last of the adventures of Ronald Camberwell [by] J. S. Fletcher. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

7 p. l., 3-268 p., 1 l. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"This ... story was left not quite finished on Mr. Fletcher's death ... It has been completed by 'Torquemada'."

"First American edition."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 7; A 104561; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-4874) 2839

The Fortnightly. no. 845, new series, May, 1937.

© 1c. May 10, 1937; A ad int. 22683; publ. May 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 2840

Fröhlich, Herbert.

... Elektronentheorie der metalle, von dr. Herbert Fröhlich ... Mit 71 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

vii, 386 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}. (Struktur und eigenschaften der materie; eine monographiensammlung ... xviii)

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 376-382.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34219; Julius Springer. (37-5020) 2841

Galsworthy, Mrs. Ada (Cooper)

... Die lieben hunde; autorisierte übersetzung aus dem englischen von Leon Schalit. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

57, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

At head of title: Ada Galsworthy.

"Der originaltitel des werkes leutet: The dear dogs."

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34567; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5184) 2842

Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted, with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 17-18. Atlanta, The Harrison company [°1937,

2 v. 24^{cm}.

"Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts."

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. each Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 24; A 104386; Harrison co. 2843

Ginther, Rosamond D.

Bible stories for the cradle roll. Books 3-5 ... By Rosamond D. Ginther. Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association [1934-1936]

3 v. fronts. (part col.; 1 port.) illus., col. plates. 20½cm.

CONTENTS.—bk. 3. The life of Christ.—bk. 4. The life of Christ, the Acts of the apostles.—bk. 5. The Acts of the apostles, topical studies. bk. 3, © Oct. 1, 1934; bk. 4, © Aug. 29, 1935; bk. 5, © May 18, 1936; 2c. each Mar. 15, 1937; affs. Mar. 17; A 103957, 103958, 103956; Southern pub. assn. 2844-2846

Gordon, Samuel Dickey, 1859-

A quiet talk about the Old Book, by S. D. Gordon ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

45 p. 18½cm.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104141; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-4898) 2847

Graupner, Heinz, 1906-

Das tierleben, von Heinz Graupner. Mit 31 abbildungen. München, Beck [1935]

4 p. l., 179 p. illus. 20cm. (Added t.-p.: Deutsche landschaftskunde in einzeldarstellungen, hrsg. von E. Dacqué und E. Ebers, 4. bd.)

"Schrifttum": p. [163]-164.

CONTENTS.—Herkunft und klimatische anpassung.—Einfluss der menschlichen kultur.—Die haustiere.—Die erhaltung des biologischen gleichgewichts.—Die lebensweise unserer tiere.—Landschaftsform und tierleben.

© Nov. 30, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33987; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (37-5019) 2848

Greig, Maysie.

The pretty one.

(In Glasgow Sunday post, Mar. 21, 28, Apr. 4, 11, 18, 1937)

© 1c. each May 13, 1937; A ad int. 22712; publ. Mar. 21, 28, Apr. 4, 11, 18; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 2849

Gunnarsson, Gunnar, 1889-

... Graamand; roman. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

316 p. 20cm.

© Nov. 11, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34057; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5069) 2850

Handbuch der anatomie des kindes; bearb. von Joseph Becker ... Otto Dragendorff ... [u. a.]; hrsg. von dr. Karl Peter ... dr. Georg Wetzell ... dr. Friedrich Heiderich ... 1. bd. 4. lfg. Mit 54 abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

iv, 525-628 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 26cm.

Contains bibliographies.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35191; J. F. Bergmann. 2851

Hannay, James Owen, 1865-

Mrs. Miller's aunt, by George A. Birmingham [pseud.] London, Methuen & co., ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 280 p. 19cm.

© 1c. Apr. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22599; publ. Feb. 18; J. O. Hannay, London. (37-5755) 2852

Harsányi, Zsolt, 1887-

Immortal Franz; the life and loves of a genius, by Zsolt Harsányi; translated from the Hungarian by Lynton Hudson. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-486 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition in the United States of America ... 1937. Published in England under the title 'Hungarian melody'."

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104271; Z. Harsányi, Budapest, Hungary. (37-4985) 2853

Henri, Ernst.

... Hitler over Russia? The coming fight between the fascist and socialist armies, translated by Michael Davidson. New York, Simon and Schuster 1936,

x, 340 p. 20½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Dec. 26, 1936; 2c. Mar. 25, 1937; aff. Mar. 10; A 105106; Simon & Schuster, inc. (37-4808) 2854

Hermann, André.

... Le ski pour tous; ce que tout skieur doit savoir; avec 101 illustrations. [Paris] Flammarion 1936,

268, [2] p. incl. illus., pl., diagrs. 21½^{cm}. ("La vie en montagne")

At head of title: André Hermann ... et Jacques Dieterlen.

On cover: Dixième mille.

"Comment se groupent les skieurs": p. [243]-249.

"Les grandes compétitions de ski": p. [250]-258.

"Ce que tout skieur doit lire": p. 259-265.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 6, 1937; A--Foreign 34028; Ernest Flammarion. (37-5015) 2855

Hippocrates.

Die werke des Hippokrates; die hippokratische schriften-sammlung in neuer deutscher übersetzung, herausgegeben von dr. med. Richard Kapferer ... unter mitwirkung von prof. dr. Georg Sticker ... u. a. [t. 8. Die drüsen. Die stellen am menschen. Die flüssigkeiten und ihre anwendung, übersetzt von dr. med. Richard Kapferer ...] Stuttgart-Leipzig, Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h., 1936.

4 p. l., 7-108 p. diagr. 24½^{cm}.

© Aug. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A--Foreign 35102; Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h. 2856

Hogben, Lancelot Thomas, 1895-

Mathematics for the million, by Lancelot Hogben ... illustrations by J. F. Horrabin. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937,

x, [13]-647 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 104432; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-4855) 2857

Hopwood, Percy George Samuel, 1895-

The religious experience of the primitive church; the period prior to the influence of Paul, by P. G. S. Hopwood ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

Hopwood, Percy George Samuel—Continuedxxlii, 387 p. 22^{cm}.

"Authorities quoted in the text": p. xxiii.

- © Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104523; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-4894) 2858

Hunter, Theresa M.

Romantic interludes; love stories of Texas heroes, by Theresa M. Hunter. San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company, 1936.

2 p. l., iii-v p., 1 l., 146 p. front. 20½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 17, 1937; aff. Apr. 6; A 105210; Naylor co. (37-4981) 2859

Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part for General index ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

107 p. 23½^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 104192; Burdette Smith co. and West pub. co. 2860

Jackson, Josephine Agnes, 1865—

Guiding your life with psychology as a key, by Josephine A. Jackson, M. D. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xviii, 352 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105081; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-4900) 2861

Jacob, Naomi Ellington, 1889—

Fade out, by Naomi Jacob. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

352 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22595; publ. Feb. 18; Naomi Jacob, Merano, Italy. (37-5753) 2862

Jenkins, James F.

World letters [incorporated] ... Ayudhya, Siam, March 13, 1937 ... [Ayudhya, Siam, World letters, inc., °1937]

p. 113-116. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. May 6, 1937; A ad int. 22673; publ. Mar. 27; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2863

Joint subcommittee on development and research of the National electric light association and the Bell telephone system.

... Engineering reports. Volumes 3-4 (Reports 16-38) January, 1937. [New York, Lancaster press, inc., °1937]

2 v. illus., diagrs. 30^{cm}.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104131, 104132; Amer. telephone & telegraph co. and Edison electric institute, New York. 2864, 2865

Kay, Ian.

Honey, don't blame me! By Ian Kay. New York, Godwin, 1937.

280 p. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105286; I. Kay, New York.
(37-5026) 2866

Korch, Johanne.

... Efter vinter kommer vaar. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

234 p. 21½^{cm}.

© Oct. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34049; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5067) 2867

Lewis, Lorna.

Jubilee, by Lorna Lewis ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

7 p. l., 66 p. incl. front., illus. 26^{cm}.

"First edition."

The story of a chimpanzee now in the London zoological gardens. London edition (H. Hamilton) has title: Jubilee and her mother.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105170; Harper & bros.
(37-4861) 2868

Liepmann, Heinz, 1905-

Nights of an old child; a novel, by Heinz Liepmann; translated from the German by A. Lynton Hudson. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

260 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 19; A 103955; H. Liepmann, London.
(37-5031) 2869

McCollum, Elmer Verner, 1879-

Food, nutrition and health, by E. V. McCollum ... and J. Ernestine Becker ... 4th ed., rev. Baltimore, Md., E. V. McCollum and J. Ernestine Becker [1936]

v, 154 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Mar. 2, 1937; aff. Mar. 26; A 104447; E. V. McCollum and Julia Ernestine Becker, Baltimore. (37-4943) 2870

Malcom, Malcolm Vartan, 1883-

Automobile guest law statutes and decisions, by M. Vartan Malcom ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xiv, 388 p. 23^{cm}.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

"Table of cases": p. 295-310.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104290; Callaghan & co.
(37-4961) 2871

Maynial, Édouard, 1879-

Les tragédies grecques d'Eschyle, de Sophocle et d'Euripide, racontées par E. Maynial; illustrations de Jacques Touchet. Paris, Hachette [1936]

255, [1] p. illus. 17½^{cm}. [Héros et légendes]

© Nov. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34510; Librairie Hachette.
(37-5280) 2872

Moldenhawer, Julius Valdemar, 1877-

Fairest Lord Jesus [by] J. V. Moldenhawer. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1937]

200 p. 19½cm.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 105152; J. V. Moldenhawer, New York. (37-5072) 2873

Montgomery, Robert Hiester, 1872- ed.

Financial handbook. 2d ed. Edited by Robert H. Montgomery ... Revised printing. New York, The Ronald press company, 1937.

xlvi, 1628 (i. e. 1636) p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 19cm.

Extra numbered pages inserted.

"List of sections" on lining-papers.

"Total issue 47,500."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 2; A 105157; Ronald press co. (37-4846) 2874

Moore, Mrs. June (Langley-Levy) 1899-

The pleasure of your company; a revised and replenished edition, newly illustrated by William Chappell. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1936]

8 p. l., 5-386 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 21½cm.

At head of title: June & Doris Langley Moore's Text-book of hospitality.

© 1c. Jan. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22420; publ. Nov. 30, 1936; Doris Langley Moore, Harrogate, Yorkshire, England. (37-5724) 2875

National association of railroad and utilities commissioners.

... Proceedings of forty-eighth annual convention, held at Atlantic City, N. J., November 10 to 13, 1936. New York city, Pub. by The State law reporting company, official reporter for the National association of railroad and utilities commissioners [1937]

xxiv, 541 p. fronts. (ports.) fold. table. 23½cm.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104322; Natl. assn. of railroad and utilities commissioners. 2876

Newman, Bernard, 1897-

I saw Spain, by Bernard Newman ... London, H. Jenkins limited [1937]

319 p. col. front., illus. (maps) plates. 22cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First printing."

© 1c. Apr. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22590; publ. Feb. 19; B. Newman, Harrow-on-the-Hill, England. (37-5840) 2877

Osborn, Herbert, 1856-

Fragments of entomological history, including some personal recollections of men and events, by Herbert Osborn. Columbus, O., The author, 1937.

vii, 394 p. incl. 47 pl. (incl. ports.) on 24 l. front. (port.) 23½cm.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104482; H. Osborn, Winter Park, Fla. (37-5017) 2878

Pasadena, Calif. Junior college.

Survey of humanities. Pasadena, Calif., Pasadena junior college, 1936.

ix p., 5-393, [1] p. 23½^{cm}. *[Its Curriculum monograph no. 60]*

"Provisional issue."

"800 copies printed."

"By Harriet L. McClay, Frederick J. Hoffman and members of the teaching staff, Division of humanities, Pasadena junior college, under the general direction of George H. Merideth."

Includes bibliographies.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 2c. Nov. 9; aff. Dec. 28; A 103283; Pasadena junior college. (37-4963) 2879

Pennsylvania. Orphans' court. (Philadelphia co.)

Rules of the Orphans' court of Philadelphia county, with historical notes and annotations to reported decisions. Philadelphia, The Legal intelligencer [°1937]

vii, 31 (i. e. 95) p. 24^{cm}.

Loose-leaf.

Includes extra numbered pages.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104145; Legal intelligencer. (37-4956) 2880

Pictured knowledge; the new method of visual instruction applied to child interest, school subjects and character training ... compiled and edited by the editorial staff of the Marshall Hughes company with the assistance of a larger number of special editors and contributors ... editor in chief, Garry Cleveland Myers, PH. D., successor to the late Dr. Calvin N. Kendall. Kansas City, Mo., Marshall Hughes co. [°1937]

8 v. illus. (part col.; incl. music) col. plates (1 double) maps (1 double) facsim., diags. 24^{cm}.

Paged continuously; illustrated lining-papers.

Vols. 1-4, foundation unit; v. 5-8, advanced unit.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Apr. 10; A 104568; Marshall Hughes co. *[Copyright is claimed on corrections and new material]* (37-5059) 2881

Pollock, William H.

You, the golfer, by William H. Pollock ... 1st ed. [Milwaukee, Press of Braband Voss co., °1937]

5 p. l., 182, [2] p., 1 l. 17^{cm}.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 27; A 105087; W. H. Pollock, Milwaukee. (37-5013) 2882

Punch. v. 192, no. 5000, March 10, 1937

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22670; pubd. Mar. 10; Herbert Heather, London. 2883

Raeth, Frederick Chilion.

Principles of electrical engineering ... by Frederick C. Raeth ... [Book 1, lessons 1-7. 2d ed.] ... Montreal, Canadian school of electricity, ltd., °1937.

[155] p. illus. (incl. port.) diags. 25½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22679; pubd. Mar. 5; F. C. Raeth, % Canadian school of electricity, Montreal. 2884

Rees, Edward Jeffries.

Easter's path to Pentecost, by Edward Jeffries Rees, D. D.; foreword by Edwin Lewis, D. D. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1937]

160 p. 19½cm.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104144; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5071) 2885

Reid, Mrs. Agnes (Just) 1886-

Letters of long ago, by Agnes Just Reid; illustrated by Mabel Bennett. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1936.

138 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm.

"Second edition October, 1936."

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Mar. 8, 1937; aff. Apr. 7; A 104591; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-4980) 2886

Roesler, Hugo, 1899-

Clinical roentgenology of the cardiovascular system; anatomy, physiology, pathology, experiments and clinical applications, by Hugo Roesler ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [c1937]

xvi, 343 p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 26cm.

Bibliography: p. 313; Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 9; aff. Mar. 6; A 103789; Charles C. Thomas. (37-4945) 2887

Rollins, Kathleen.

Impassioned foothills, by Kathleen Rollins. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

287 p. 19½cm.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105289; Arcadia house publications. (37-5034) 2888

Romains, Jules, 1885-

The boys in the back room, by Jules Romain; translated by Jacques Le Clercq. New York, R. M. McBride & company, 1937.

xiii, 245 p. 21cm.

"First edition."

"Originally published in Paris as 'Les copains'."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 13; A 104644; J. Romain, Paris. (37-5027) 2889

Rowe, Albert Holmes, 1889-

Clinical allergy due to foods, inhalants, contactants, fungi, bacteria and other causes; manifestations, diagnosis and treatment, by Albert H. Rowe ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

812 p. 2 diagr. 24cm.

"Includes all of the material in my former monograph on food allergy, revised in the light of my experience, and the literature of the last six years."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 707-786.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104504; Lea & Febiger. (37-4946) 2890

Scanlan, Peter Lawrence.

Prairie du Chien: French, British, American, by Peter Lawrence Scanlan, M. D. [Menasha, Wis., George Banta publishing company, 1937.

xiii, 258 p. illus. (maps, plans) 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. 213-218.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104529; P. L. Scanlan, Prairie du Chien, Wis. (37-4977) 2891

Scarborough, Dorothy, 1858?-1935.

A song catcher in southern mountains; American folk songs of British ancestry, by Dorothy Scarborough ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 476 p. incl. front., illus. 24cm.

Preface signed: John H. H. Lyon, Vernon Loggins.

"Music" (unaccompanied melodies): p. [383]-457.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 104476; Columbia univ. press. (37-4992) 2892

Schumacher, Fritz, 1869-

... Rundblicke; ein buch von reisen und erfahrungen. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [1936]

251, [1] p. 23½cm.

© Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34220; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-5295) 2893

Sekeson, Leon.

Distribution of property of decedents in the state of New York, with table of federal and New York estate tax rates. 6th ed. (rev.) Compiled to assist attorneys and counsellors at law, by Leon Sekeson, LL. B. [New York, American surety company of New York [1937]

67, [1] p. 21½cm.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Mar. 3; A 105127; Amer. surety co. of New York. (37-4957) 2894

Setser, Vernon G.

The commercial reciprocity policy of the United States, 1774-1829, by Vernon G. Setser. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xi, 305 p. 23½cm.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania.

Bibliography: p. 261-280.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 105022; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-5086) 2895

Sheldon, Charles Monroe, 1857-

In His steps. by Charles M. Sheldon ... Authorized ed., with an appreciation by Daniel A. Poling ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937]

2 p. l., 264 p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104636; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on foreword by Frank F. Lovell and an appreciation by Daniel A. Poling] (37-5029) 2896

Smith, Anita (Blackman) "*Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith*," 1893-Beau, by Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith ... New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

286 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105288; Arcadia house publications. (37-5032) 2897

Stemen, Thomas Ray, 1892-

Oklahoma flora (illustrated) by Thomas R. Stemen ... and W. Stanley Myers ... Oklahoma City, Okla., Harlow publishing corporation, 1937.

1 p. l., xxix p., 1 l., 706 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 29; A 104470; Harlow pub. corporation. (37-4856) 2898

Stong, Philip Duffield, 1899-

Buckskin breeches, by Phil Stong. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

5 p. l., ix-x, 366 p. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies. printed from plates, signed by the author. [Copy, number 11.]

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 26; A 104433; Phil Stong, Washington, Conn. (37-4904) 2899

Storrs, Sir Ronald.

Orientations. 1. Lord Kitchener, his popularity in Egypt; London on the eve of war.

(In London Sunday times, Mar. 14, 1937)

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22709; pubd. Mar. 14; R. Storrs, London. 2900

Straub, Walter Lewis.

Anglo-Israel mysteries unmasked; the pyramids re-explored and the prophecies re-examined ... by Walter L. Straub ... Omaha, Neb., Straub and company [1937]

2 p. l., 191 p. diagr. 22^{cm}.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 103891; Straub & co. (37-4962) 2901

Strong, Anna Louise, 1885-

The new soviet constitution, a study in socialist democracy, by Anna Louise Strong. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 169 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 105200; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-5087) 2902

Spain in arms, 1937, by Anna Louise Strong. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

x, 85 p. plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 105199; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-4807) 2903

Sturgeon, Harold McCuan, 1862—

The Pennsylvania law and procedure in divorce, together with a full collection of forms, by Harold M. Sturgeon ... 3d ed., rev. and enl. to date by Richard Henry Klein ... Philadelphia, George T. Bisel company 1937.

vi, 1118 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Table of cases cited": p. 1013-1063.

"Reference to law review articles" at end of most of the chapters. "Bibliography of books on divorce (by author)": p. 998-1000. "Bibliography of books on divorce (by title)": p. 1001-1003.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 31; A 105130; George T. Bisel co. (37-4959) 2904

Tappan, Eva March, 1854-1930.

... An elementary history of our country, by Eva March Tappan ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

6 p. l., 274, xvi p. col. front., illus., maps. 19½^{cm}. (The Tappan-Kendall histories)

On cover: Our country's story.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 24; A 105252; Worcester county trust co., Worcester. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-4979) 2905

[Tchernowitz, Chaim, 1870—

בשערי ציון. קובץ מאמרים בעניני ארץ ישראל והציוניות ... מאת רב צעיר. ניו יורק, תרצ"ז.

[New York, N. Y., 1936]

x p., 3 l., 352 p. 23^{cm}.

Title (transliterated): Be-sha'are Zion.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. Mar. 8, 1937; aff. Mar. 6; A 104028; C. Tchernowitz, New York. (37-4929) 2906

Thompson, Oscar, 1887—

The American singer; a hundred years of success in opera, by Oscar Thompson ... With 108 illustrations. New York. The Dial press, inc. [1937]

426 p. front., plates, ports. 24½^{cm}.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 13; A 103863; Dial press, inc. (37-4988) 2907

Tilsley, Frank.

Devil take the hindmost, by Frank Tilsley. London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd., 1937.

318, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22594; publ. Feb. 15; F. Tilsley, Ruislip, Middlesex, England. (37-5412) 2908

[Turner, John Victor, 1900—

Halfway to horror, by David Hume [pseud.] London, Collins [1937]

3 p. l., 5-252 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22603; publ. Feb. 22; J. V. Turner, Heathside Crescent, Woking, England. (37-5754) 2909

Aimery de Pierrebourg, Marguerite (Thomas-Galline)
baronne, 1858—

... *La jeunesse de Mirabeau*. Paris, A. Fayard et c^{ie} [°1936,
 3 p. l., [9]—333 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Claude Ferval, at head of title.

© Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34559; A. Fayard et c^{ie}.
 (37-5355) 2910

Alciette, Pierre.

... *Je vous ai toujours aimée* ... Paris, Plon [1936,
 2 p. l., 248 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Aug. 13, 1936; 1c. Dec. 3; A—Foreign 34683; Librairie Plon.
 (37-5346) 2911

Anthology of magazine verse for 1936, and yearbook of
 American poetry, edited by Alan F. Pater. New York, The
 Poetry digest association, 1937.

4 p. l., xiii—xxii p., 1 l., 199 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105080; Alan F. Pater, New
 York. 2912

Aschoff, Ludwig, 1866—

Kurze übersichtstabelle zur geschichte der medizin, von L.
 Aschoff ... und P. Diepgen ... 3. völlig umgearb. Aufl. Mün-
 chen, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

v, 61, [1] p. 24½^{cm}.

© June 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33934; J. F. Bergmann.
 (37-5441) 2913

Bain, Graham Ward.

Round Robin, by Graham Ward Bain. London [etc.] G. G.
 Harrap & co., ltd. [1937,

283 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22611; publ. Feb. 26; J. B. Lippincott co.,
 Philadelphia. (37-6311) 2914

Beach, Walter Greenwood, 1868—

Social problems and social welfare [by] Walter Greenwood
 Beach ... [and] Edward Everett Walker ... New York, Chi-
 cago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [°1937,

1 p. l., v—xiv p., 1 l., 431 p. illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

"Books to read" at end of each "topic".

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104314; Charles Scribner's
 sons. (37-5084) 2915

Beamish, Annie O'Meara de Vic Beamish, 1883—

Fair fat lady, by Noel de Vic Beamish ... London, I. Nich-
 olson & Watson, limited, 1937.

319, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22627; publ. Jan. 28; A. O. de V. B.
 Beamish, Cannes, A. M., France. (37-6315) 2916

Beasley, Mercer.

*How to play tennis; the Beasley system of tennis instruc-
 tion*, by Mercer Beasley in collaboration with Milton Holmes;
 illustrated with halftones and linecuts. Garden City, N. Y.,
 Garden City publishing company, inc. [°1936,

Beasley, Mercer—Continued

xil, 172, [2] p. front. (3 port.) illus., plates, diagrs. 20½cm.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104428; M. Beasley, Lawrenceville, N. J. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-5012) 2917

Berlitzer, Hugo.

Maud discovers a new profession; a photoplay scenario, by H. Berlitzer ... [Paris, H. Berlitzer, 1937.

8 p. 19cm.

© 1c. Apr. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22725; pubd. Apr. 19; H. Berlitzer.

2918

Bouzat, Albert, 1873—

... Chimie générale, par A. Bouzat ... 28 figures. Paris, A. Colin, 1936.

224 p. illus., diagrs. 16½cm. (Collection Armand Colin (Section de chimie) n° 191)

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. [221]-222.

© Nov. 3, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34154; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-5325) 2919

Brimm, Daniel Johnson, 1894—

Seaplanes; maneuvering, maintaining, operating, by Daniel J. Brimm, jr. ... New York, Chicago, Pitman publishing corporation [1937]

xviii, 140 p. incl. front., illus. 22cm.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105184; Pitman pub. corporation. (37-5263) 2920

Brodsky, David, 1908—

Handbook of interstate motor carrier law; a practical handbook of state and federal requirements affecting interstate common, contract and private motor carriers, together with an analyses [1] of the practical application of the Motor carrier act, 1935, by David Brodsky ... [and] J. Almyk Lieberman ... New York, N. Y., Milbin publishing co., 1937.

5 p. l., 182 p. 23½cm.

On cover: Interstate motor carrier law.

© Mar. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104151; D. Brodsky, New York. (37-5083) 2921

Bumke, Oswald, ed.

Handbuch der neurologie; herausgegeben von O. Bumke ... und O. Foerster ... 17. bd. 2. t. Allgemeine neurologie VII/2. Allgemeine symptomatologie einschl. untersuchungsmethoden v/2. Liquor, hirnpunktion, Röntgenologie. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

viii, 553, [1] p. illus. (part col.) tables, diagrs. 26cm.

Contains bibliographies.

© Oct. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35188; Julius Springer. 2922

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, 1874—

Marlborough, his life and times, by the Right Honourable Winston S. Churchill ... Volume 5. 1705-1708. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer—Continued

2 p. l., 3-607, (1) p. front., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) fold. facsim. 23½cm.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104417; Charles Scribner's sons. 2923

Cogswell's almanac for the year 1938. A potpourri of persiflage with pick-ups for the weary and highlights for the alert. Edited by Frank Cogswell. Glendale, Calif., La: Imprinta [1937]

3 p. l., 5-64 p. illus. 18cm.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104385; Frank C. Mortimer, Los Angeles. 2924

Cohen, Robert.

... Athènes, une démocratie, de sa naissance à sa mort ... Paris, A. Fayard et c^{ie} [1936]

3 p. l., (9)-320, (2) p. 18½cm. (*On cover: Les grandes études historiques*)

Published also under title: Athènes; grandeur et décadence d'une démocratie.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34560; A. Fayard et cie. (37-5294) 2925

Conquest, Joan.

Strange beds; life story of love, thrills and adventure, by Joan Conquest ... London, Jarrolds, limited, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 13-320 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

CONTENTS.—Europe.—Asia.—Africa.—America.

© 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22574; publ. Feb. 11; Mary Eliza Louise Gripper Cooke, Brighton, England. (37-5865) 2926

Crawford, George Williamson, 1877—

The Talladega manual of vocational guidance (The red book) written and compiled by George W. Crawford ... (Talladega, Ala.) Pub. under the auspices and official sponsorship of the Board of trustees of Talladega college [1937]

x, 146 p. incl. illus. (map) tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

"A bibliography on vocational guidance": p. 141-146.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105261; Talladega college, Talladega, Ala. (37-5167) 2927

Culbertson, Ely, 1893—

Contract bridge complete; the gold book of bidding and play, by Ely Culbertson ... Philadelphia, Chicago, The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xxx, 610 p. front. (port.) 17½cm.

"Genealogical table of bids" and "Contract bridge scoring table" on lining-papers.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 19; A 103933; John C. Winston co. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions) (37-5010) 2928

Cuvillier, Armand, 1887—

... Introduction à la sociologie, par A. Cuvillier ... Paris, A. Colin, 1936.

Cuvillier, Armand—Continued

208 p. 17½^{cm}. (Collection Armand Colin (Section de philosophie) n° 198)

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. 203-206.

- © Dec. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34405; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-5308) 2929

Danan, Alexis.

... Maternité. Paris, A. Michel 1936,

3 p. l., 9-254 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34428; Albin Michel. (37-5283) 2930

Ellis, Mrs. Lucy M.

As one gardener to another, by Lucy M. Ellis. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company 1937,

3 p. l., 279 p. col. front., illus. 22½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104360; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-5183) 2931

Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871—

Nouvelle histoire romaine, par Guglielmo Ferrero ... (Paris, Hachette 1936,

334 p. illus. (maps) 21½^{cm}. ("L'histoire racontée à tous")

"Bibliographie": p. 322-328.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34518; Librairie Hachette. (37-5292) 2932

Foerster, Norman, 1887—

The American state university, its relation to democracy, by Norman Foerster. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-287 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 18; A 103913; University of North Carolina press. (37-5092) 2933

Foster, Mrs. Orlene (Dorman)

Profits from the stock market, by Orlene D. Foster. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 207 p. diags. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105057; Harper & bros. (37-5178) 2934

Franz, Edgar.

... Le soleil qui tue, "Ewuya wo kum"; roman colonial. Lausanne (Imprimerie centrale s. a., 1937,

2 p. l., 7-142 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34688; Imprimerie centrale, s. a. (37-5286) 2935

Fries, Amos Alfred, 1873—

Communism unmasked (by) Amos A. Fries. (Washington, D. C., The Georgetown press. 1937,

204 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104423; A. A. Fries, Washington. (37-5176) 2936

Gilbert, Norman Everett, 1874—

Laboratory manual for elementary college physics, by Norman E. Gilbert ... and Leslie F. Murch ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937,

xi, 199 p. illus., diags. 21^{cm}.

"The text has been privately printed four times, undergoing between printings such revision as experience showed to be desirable."—Pref.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105133; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-5252) 2937

Gmelin, Leopold.

Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. völlig neu bearb. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft; begonnen von R. J. Meyer, fortgeführt von Erich Pietsch ... [System-nummer 23. Ammonium. lfg. 1, 2. Mit 42 figuren, Berlin, Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., 1936.

2 v. diags. 26^{cm}.

lfg. 1, © July 4, 1936; lfg. 2, © Oct. 17; 1c. each Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35167, 35168; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. 2938, 2939

Grey, Zane, 1872—

An American angler in Australia [by] Zane Grey ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 115 p. front., plates, ports. 24½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105060; Z. Grey, Los Angeles. (37-5185) 2940

Gustafson, Axel Ferdinand, 1880—

Conservation of the soil, by A. F. Gustafson ... New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvii, 312 p. illus. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in the agricultural and botanical sciences, E. W. Sinnott, consulting editor) Bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 1; A 104480; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-5180) 2941

Harvard university.

Historical register of Harvard university, 1636-1936. Cambridge, Harvard university, 1937.

3 p. l., 484 p. 24½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Important dates in Harvard history.—Chronological tables.—Officers of government and instruction, 1637-1936.—Abbreviations.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Feb. 19; A 104228; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-5093) 2942

Harwood, Edward Crosby, 1900—

Insurance and annuities from the buyer's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Bion H. Francis. Cambridge, Mass., American institute for economic research [°1937,

xiv p., 1 l., 171 p. diags. 21^{cm}.

"Seventh edition."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 105067; Amer. institute for economic research. (37-5179) 2943

Hays, Winifred C.

From trail to highway, a text in basic English as read, spoken, and written; emphasizing a reading-study procedure through sentence, paragraph, and section, correlating functional grammar, punctuation usage, notes, outlines, and précis, by Winifred C. Hays ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally & company [1937]

xxiv, 760 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 105155; Rand, McNally & co. 2944
(37-5218)

Herbst, Winfrid, *father*, 1891-

Readings and reflections on the Gospels, by the Rev. Winfrid Herbst ... New York and Cincinnati, Frederick Pustet co. (inc.) 1937.

3 p. l., 203 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103881; Frederick Pustet co., inc. 2945
(37-5193)

Heyer, Georgette.

Danger in the dark. [Instalments 1-6]

(*In Home journal*, Mar. 20, 27, Apr. 3, 10, 17, 24, 1937)

© 1c. each May 13, 1937; A ad int. 22711; publ. Mar. 17, 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. 2946

Hibbitt, Edward A.

The Brittlesnaps, by Edward A. Hibbitt. London, Duckworth [1937]

vi p., 1 l., 285 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22600; publ. Feb. 18; E. A. Hibbitt, Salford, Lancashire, England. (37-6312) 2947

Hinsdale, Burke Aaron, 1837-1900.

... Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States, by B. A. Hinsdale ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xi, 326 p. 19½^{cm}. [The great educators, ed. by N. M. Butler]

At head of title: Horace Mann centennial edition.

Bibliography: p. 311-320.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104413; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on preface and p. 319-320, by Payson Smith] (37-5090) 2948

Hocking, William Ernest, 1873-

The lasting elements of individualism, by William Ernest Hocking. New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

xiv, 187 p. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Powell lectures on philosophy at Indiana university, Daniel S. Robinson, editor. 1st ser.)

CONTENTS.—The individual as unit of social order.—Is liberalism working badly?—The dialectic of liberalism.—Two necessities of future societies.—The co-agent state.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105260; Yale univ. press. (37-5241) 2949

Hølaas, Odd.

... Nederst ved bordet. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

Hølaas, Odd—Continued195, [1] p. front., pl. 22^{cm}.

Cover-title: Nederst ved bordet; svart U. S. A.

Illustrated cover.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34368; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-5339) 2950**Holder, William Edward.**

... "Health restored by natural forces"; orthodox and un-orthodox practitioners testify to the remarkable results obtained by the:—"Short wave" and "radio rays" produced by the Diatatic ... electronic condensator ... [Chicago, Ill., W. E. Holder, 1937,

cover-title, 36 p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

"Third series."

© 1c. May 13, 1937; A ad int. 22710; publ. May 10; W. E. Holder. 2951**Humble, Marguerite P.**

... Mamichou, par Marguerite P. Humble; illustrations de Béatrice Mallet. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

94, [2] p. col. illus. 19½^{cm}. (Collection du petit monde)© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34554; Librairie Hachette. (37-5287) 2952**Ivey, Paul Wesley, 1890—**

Successful salesmanship, by Paul W. Ivey ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xx, 497 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Mar. 15; A 105228; P. W. Ivey, Los Angeles. (37-5235) 2953**[Jenkins, James F.]**

World letters [incorporated] ... Angkor, Cambodia, French Indo-China, March 18, 1937 ... [Angkor, Cambodia, French Indo-China, World letters, inc.] 1937.

p. 117-120. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22759; publ. Apr. 8; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 2954**Köster, Hans.**

... Das sportfischer handbuch. Berlin, Angelsport-verlag P. Rauser, 1936.

4 p. l., 187 p. illus., fold. pl. 21½^{cm}.

"Das sportfischer-schriftum": p. 3.

© Jan. 4, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33961; Angelsport-verlag Paul Rauser. (37-5394) 2955**Lacretelle, Pierre de, 1886—**

... Secrets et malheurs de la reine Hortense. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

249 p., 1 l. 20^{cm}. [Le rayon d'histoire]

"Sources": p. [245]-249.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34517; Librairie Hachette. (37-5354) 2956

... The **Lawyers** directory, 1937 ... [55th year] Cincinnati, O., New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers directory, inc. [°1937]
4 p. l., 11-2114 p. 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 103704; Lawyers directory, inc. 2957

Lay, Beirne, 1909-

I wanted wings, by Beirne Lay, jr. ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 350 p. plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 5; A 105167; Harper & bros. (37-5265) 2958

Lesser, Maurice Aaron, 1900-

Health, by Maurice A. Lesser ... a series of radio talks delivered under the auspices of the Massachusetts memorial hospitals. Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [°1937]

96 p. front. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104457; M. A. Lesser, Boston. (37-5189) 2959

Lorenz, Daniel Edward, 1862-

The 'round the world traveller; a complete summary of practical information by D. E. Lorenz ... 7th (October 1936 rev.) ed., adding Siam, Angkor Wat, Penang and Bali; fully illustrated with photographs and maps. New York, Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1936]

490 (i. e. 502) p. front., plates, fold. maps. 18½^{cm}.

Includes extra numbered pages.

Map on lining-papers.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1, 1937; A 104299; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5007) 2960

Luthringer, George Francis, 1904-

... Money, credit and finance, by George Francis Luthringer, James Gerald Smith and Denzel Cecil Cline ... Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

x, 533 p. illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}. (Economics and social institutions, vol. III)

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 104160; Little, Brown, and company. (37-5175) 2961

McCarthy, Raphael Charles, 1889-

Safeguarding mental health [by] Raphael C. McCarthy, s. j. ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [°1937]

xii p., 1 l., 297, [1] p. 22½^{cm}. (Half-title: Science and culture series, Joseph Husslein ... general editor)

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 104180; Bruce pub. co. (37-5190) 2962

McGuire, Edna.

A brave young land [by] Edna McGuire ... with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

McGuire, Edna—Continuedvi, 12, 392 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 21½^{cm}.

Part of the plates have half-title on verso.

Includes "Some books to read".

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104611; Macmillan co.
(37-5165)

2963

Majocchi, Andrea.

Life & death; the autobiography of a surgeon, by Andrea Majocchi; translated by Wallace Brockway. New York, Knight publications, 1937.

v, 300 p. front. (port.) 21½^{cm}.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 105239; Knight publications, inc. (37-5188)

2964

Melton, Wightman Fletcher, 1867— *ed.*

Poems of trees; a Sidney Lanier memorial. Volume 3. Compiled and edited by Wightman F. Melton. Oglethorpe University, Ga., Oglethorpe university press [1934]

72 p. front. (port.) facsim. 23½^{cm}.

© Nov. 27, 1934; 2c. Mar. 5, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 103706; W. F. Melton, Atlanta.

2965

Menn, Alfred E.

"Let's go to Texas", by Alfred Menn; a historical and descriptive book of Texas. Austin, Tex., Firm foundation publishing house, 1936.

2 p. l., 138 p. pl., 2 port. 20½^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9, 1937; A 105265; Firm foundation pub. house. (37-5168)

2966

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Michigan statutes, annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 11. Education. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xliv, 590 p. 24½^{cm}.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105134; Callaghan & co.

2967

Mitchell, Ronald Elwy.

Deep waters, by Ronald Elwy Mitchell. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

286 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22614; publ. Feb. 22; R. E. Mitchell, Crowborough, Sussex, England. (37-6314)

2968

National education association of the United States. *Educational policies commission.*

The unique function of education in American democracy. Washington, D. C., Educational policies commission, National education association of the United States and the Department of superintendence [1937]

3 p. l., 128, 11 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

National education association of the United States. *Educational policies commission*—Continued

"Dr. Beard prepared the first draft of the report contained in this volume. This draft was distributed to members of the Commission and a revision was made in the light of their comments. A second draft was discussed, amended, and approved for publication by the Commission."

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 13; A 104060; Natl. education assn. of the United States, Washington. (37-5094) 2969

National geographic magazine.

Cumulative index to the National geographic magazine, 1899 to 1936, inclusive, with a foreword, The National geographic society and its magazine, by Gilbert Grosvenor. Washington, D. C., National geographic society [c1937]

1 p. l., 452 p. illus. 25½cm.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105158; Natl. geographic society. 2970

Norton, Edward V.

Play streets and their use for recreational programs, by Edward V. Norton ... New York, A. S. Barnes and company, 1937.

5 p. l., 77 p. incl. front., diagrs. 23cm.

"This study will be confined to the community known as East Harlem in New York city."—Intro., p. 4.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 11; A 103827; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-5009) 2971

The official who's who in Michigan. [v. 1] 1936 ed. [Munising, Mich., c1936.

4 p. l., [xi]-xv, 467 p. 24cm.

Editor: 1936, H. S. Case.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Dec. 3; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 105266; Herbert S. Case and Frederick Phillips Case, Munising, Mich. (37-5166) 2972

Otis, William Bradley, 1878—

... An outline-history of English literature to Dryden [by, William Bradley Otis ... [and, Morriss H. Needleman. Rev. ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [c1937]

1 p. l., v-xiv, 326, [11] p. 21cm. (College outline series)

Blank pages for "Notes" ([11] at end)

"Supplementary list of writers": p. 293-295.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105204; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-5213) 2973

Page, William Herbert, ed.

... Page's Ohio digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts [for, volume 1-15, to January 1, 1937 ... Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company; Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c1937]

15 v. 25½cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 2; A 105145; W. H. Anderson co. 2974

Persky, Louis J., ed.

Adventures in sport, by Louis J. Persky ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [c1937]

Persky, Louis J.—Continuedviii, 327 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 319–327; special bibliographies at end of some of the stories.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5: A 104506; L. J. Persky, Cleveland. (37–5116) 2975**Price, John Milburn, 1884—**

A program of religious education, by J. M. Price ... L. L. Carpenter ... [and] A. E. Tibbs ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

288 p. 21^{cm}.

“A selected bibliography for class use” at the end of each part.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1: A 103083; Fleming H. Revell co. (37–5194) 2976**Punch.** v. 192, no. 5001, Mar. 17, 1937.© 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22719; publ. Mar. 17; Herbert Heather, London. 2977**Raeth, Frederick Chilion.**

Principles of electrical engineering ... by Frederick C. Raeth ... [Books 2–3, lessons 8 to 31] 2d ed. ... Montreal, Canadian school of electricity, ltd., °1936.

2 v. illus., ports., diagrs. 25½^{cm}.© 1c. each Jan. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22613; publ. Dec. 30, 1936; F. C. Raeth, Buffalo. 2978**Roe, Joseph Wickham, 1871—**

Factory equipment, by Joseph W. Roe ... and Charles W. Lytle ... 2d ed. Scranton, Pa., International textbook company, 1937.

vii, 517 p. illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: International texts in mechanical engineering, C. F. Taylor ... consulting editor)

“First printing, February, 1937.”

“References” at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 105150; Internatl. textbook co. (37–5260) 2979**Ross, Albert Henry, 1881—**War on great cities, a study of the facts, by Frank Morison [*pseud.*] London, Faber and Faber ltd. [1937]245 p. incl. front., illus. plates. 21^{cm}.© 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22553; publ. Feb. 4; A. H. Ross, London. (37–6297) 2980**Rossi, Alice Seelye.**

Women of imperial Italy. 1. A foreword. 2. Their noble ancestors. 3. During war-time. 4. The fascist woman. 5. Women of brain and brawn. 6. Their political status. 7. Clubs and institutions ... [Rome, Stamperia romana, 1937]

19, [1] p. illus. 24½^{cm}.© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22738; publ. Apr. 10; A. S. Rossi, Rome. 2981**Seely, Howard Francis, 1892—** ed.

Recent stories for enjoyment; selected and edited by Howard Francis Seely ... and Margaret Roling ... New York, Boston [etc.] Silver, Burdett company [°1937]

Seely, Howard Francis—Continued

xii p., 1 l., 359, xi p. 22^{cm}.

"About the authors": p. iii-xvii.

"Suggestions for further reading": p. xix-xi.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 105348; Silver, Burdett co.

(37-5108)

2982

Smolka, Harry Peter.

40,000 against the Arctic. [Instalments 1-5]

(In *London News chronicle*, Mar. 29-31, Apr. 1, 2, 1937)

© 1c each May 26, 1937; A ad int. 22754; publ. Mar. 29, 30, 31, Apr. 1, 2; H. P. Smolka, Wembley Park, Middlesex, England.

2983

Spofford, Charles Milton, 1871-

The theory of continuous structures and arches, by Charles M. Spofford ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xiii, 267 p. illus., xii pl. (incl. front.) on 9 l., diags. 23½^{cm}.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 23; A 104278; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-5098)

2984

Storrs, Sir Ronald.

Orientations. 2. Prince's war-time visit to Egypt. Sir Mark Sykes. Mr. Aubrey Herbert Lawrence of Arabia.

(In *London Sunday times*, Mar. 21, 1937)

© 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22731; publ. Mar. 21; R. Storrs, London.

2985

Strindberg, Fru Frida (Uhl)

... Lieb, leid und zeit; eine unvergessliche ehe. Mit zahlreichen unveröffentlichten briefen von August Strindberg. Hamburg, Leipzig, H. Govert [1936]

599, [1] p. plates, ports., facsims. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Frida Strindberg.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34187; H. Goverts verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5347)

2986

Swenson, John August.

Integrated mathematics; intermediate course. By John A. Swenson ... Book 3. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

1 p. l., [v]-vi p., 1 l., 605 p. illus., diags. 21½^{cm}.

© Feb. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105027; J. A. Swenson, Leonia, N. J.

2987

Texas. *Court of criminal appeals.*

The Texas criminal reports; cases determined ... during part of June, October, November and December, 1935, and January and February, 1936. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 129. [Austin, Tex.] The State of Texas, 1937.

xxii, 736 p. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105181; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex.

2988

Thielen, Benedict.

Dinosaur tracks and other stories, by Benedict Thielen. London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd., 1937.

3 p. l., 9-282, [2] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22606; publ. Feb. 20; B. Thielen, New York. (37-6128) 2989

Thierry, Augustin, 1870-

... Mademoiselle George, maîtresse d'empereurs. Paris, A. Michel [1936]

250 p., 2 l. front., ports. 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: A. Augustin-Thierry.

"Sources principales et bibliographie": p. [249]-250.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34462; Albin Michel. (37-5293) 2990

Thuborg, Anders, 1887-

... Her eller ingensteds. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

344 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34053; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5224) 2991

Tibbels, Averil.

The circus comes to school; a plan whereby the circus becomes recreational and educational, by Averil Tibbels. New York, A. S. Barnes & company, 1937.

xli p., 1 l., 242 p. incl. front., illus. 23½^{cm}.

"The directory of sources": p. 232-240.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 20; A 104233; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-5008) 2992

Torday, Ursula.

No peace for the wicked; a novel by Ursula Torday. London, New York [etc.], T. Nelson & sons, limited [1937]

4 p. l., 3-314 p. 19½^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 311-314.

- © 1c. Apr. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22607; publ. Feb. 22; Ursula Joyce Torday, London. (37-5984) 2993

Tornius, Valerian Hugo, 1883-

... Stern und unstern der Romanows; geschichte einer dynastie in miniaturen, mit 36 abbildungen. Leipzig, J. J. Weber [1936]

342 p. plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

At head of title: Valerian Tornius.

"Wichtigste benutzte literatur": p. 341-342.

- © Nov. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34184; J. J. Weber. (37-5353) 2994

Tyler, George W., 1851-1927.

The history of Bell county, by George W. Tyler; edited by Charles W. Ramsdell. San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company, 1936.

xxiii p., 1 l., 425 p. front., plates, ports., 2 fold. maps. 23½^{cm}.

"At ... [the author's death] the writing was incomplete and some was in the form of rough notes. It was left to the editor ... to revise and condense the manuscript and, in a few instances to fill out the narrative.—p. ix.

Tyler, George W.—Continued

- © Oct. 16, 1936; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 5; A 105255; Sue Wallace Tyler, Corpus Christi, Tex. (37-5169) **2995**

Vahey, John George Haslette, 1881—

Choose your weapon, by Vernon Loder [*pseud.*] London. Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937, 252 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22628; publ. Mar. 1; John Haslette Vahey, Bournemouth, Hampshire, England. (37-6313) **2996**

Vieth von Golssenau, Arnold Friedrich, 1889—

Death without battle, by Ludwig Renn [*pseud.*] ... London, M. Secker & Warburg, Ltd., 1937. 236 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22609; publ. Mar. 8; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. (37-6129) **2997**

Walker, John Read, 1882—

Bank credit as money; its hazards and their control, by John R. Walker ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 158 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105056; J. R. Walker, Chicago. (37-5177) **2998**

Waln, Nora, 1895—

... Sommer in der Mongolei. Berlin, W. Krüger [1936, 278 p., 1 l. front., plates. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

"Aus dem englischen manuskript übersetzt von Josephine Ewers-Bumiller und L. Günther."

"11.-16. tausend."

- © Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34634; Wolfgang Krüger verlag & co., g. m. b. h. (37-5356) **2999**

Webber, Frederick Roth, 1887—

The small church; how to build and furnish it, with some account of the improvement of existing buildings, by F. R. Webber ... Cleveland, O., J. H. Jansen, 1937.

xvii, 297. [2] p. incl. front., illus., plans. 25¹/₂^{cm}.

Errata slip mounted on p. [vii]

"A select library": p. [285]-289.

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. Mar. 13; A 103900; Joseph Henry Jansen. (37-5170) **3000**

Webster, Noah, 1758-1843.

... Webster's practical dictionary, self pronouncing, based upon the original foundation laid by Noah Webster, LL. D., and other noted lexicographers; newly compiled and up-to-date in accordance with the latest decisions of the foremost English and American authorities, with extensive additions to the general vocabulary, including the newest words in popular use and containing a newly compiled appendix which includes many pages of useful facts and information, the new 1930 U. S. census, foreign words and phrases, rules for punctuation, etc.,

Webster, Noah—Continued

etc., edited by C. M. Stephens [!]¹ PH. D., and C. N. Catrevas, A. B.
... Illustrated profusely with full color and half tone plates.
New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

2 p. l., 828 p. col. front., plates (part col.) 21^{cm}.

At head of title: New revised edition.

"This dictionary is not published by the original publishers of Webster's dictionary, or by their successors."

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105214; Grosset & Dunlap, inc.
[Copyright is claimed on ten new words and their definitions by
Leonard G. Winans] (37-5521) 3001

Wells, Herbert George.

Star-begotten; a biological fantasia. [Instalment 1]
(In London Mercury, Apr., 1937)

© 1c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22757; publ. Apr. 1; H. G. Wells, London.
3002

Wheeler, William Reginald, 1889—

John E. Williams of Nanking, by W. Reginald Wheeler ...
New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]
222 p. front., plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 104300; W. R. Wheeler, New
York. (37-5195) 3003

**When love goes mad; true narratives of human passion from
modern life.** New York, Macfadden book company, inc.,
1937.

2 p. l., 186 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 5; A 103717; Macfadden book co.,
inc. (37-5245) 3004

Wittstock, Erwin, 1899—

... Station Onefreit, Herz an der grenze, zwei erzählungen.
München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

59, [1] p., 1 l. 18^{cm}. (On cover: Die kleine bücherel. 72)

© Nov. 19, 1936: 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34273; Albert Langen-
Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-4914) 3005

Woodbridge, Frederick James Eugene, 1867—

Nature and mind, selected essays of Frederick J. E. Wood-
bridge, presented to him on the occasion of his seventieth birth-
day by Amherst college, the University of Minnesota, Colum-
bia university; with a bibliography of his writings. New
York, Columbia university press, 1937.

x, 509 p. front. (port.) 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 31; A 105108; Columbia univ.
press. (37-8521) 3006

Woodrooffe, Thomas.

Yangtze skipper, by Thomas Woodrooffe. New York, Sheri-
dan house [°1937]

306 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 24; A 104435; T. Woodrooffe,
London. (37-4264) 3007

Woods, John Franklin, 1865-

God's marvelous grace to me, by Rev. J. F. Woods ... A short history of the life of the author, with a few Bible readings and sermons. With an introduction by Rev. W. L. Surbrook ... [Huntington, W. Va., '1936]

175 p. front., plates, ports. 19½cm.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 103686; J. F. Woods, Huntington, W. Va. (37-4483) **3008**

Woods, Roy Cleo, 1894-

The history of the Woods family, with a genealogy of Alexander Woods and his descendants ... by Roy Cleo Woods ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1936.

ix, 246 p. illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms) 22cm.

"Lithoprinted."

© May 8, 1936; 2c. Apr. 26, 1937; aff. Apr. 28; A 105524; R. C. Woods, Huntington, W. Va. (37-7109) **3009**

Woolf, William H.

Toe casting and liquid rubber technic, by William H. Woolf ... edited by Maurice J. Lewi ... New York, N. Y., The Harri-man printing company, inc., 1937.

88 p. illus. 21½cm.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 13; A 104758; W. H. Woolf, New York. (37-7051) **3010**

[Woolfolk, Josiah Pitts, 1894-

Love at last [by] Jack Woodford [pseud.] New York, Godwin, 1937.

4 p. l., 7-249 p. 19½cm.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106009; Godwin, publishers. (37-7083) **3011**

Proxy princess, by Howard Kennedy [pseud.] ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

271 p. 19cm.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105287; Godwin, publishers. (37-5033) **3012**

Woolley, John Kimball.

The principles and mechanics of fire insurance rating as incorporated in General basic schedule, edition of 1929; the factorial system for determining fire insurance rates based upon the analysis of relative fire hazard, by J. K. Woolley. [Seattle, '1937.

90 p. illus., diagrs. (1 fold.) fold. form. 25½cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 104113; J. K. Woolley, Seattle. (37-5081) **3013**

Worby, John, 1911-

The other half; the autobiography of a spiv, by John Worby ... London, J. M. Dent and sons ltd. [1937]

vi p., 1 l., 279, [1] p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

"First published 1937, reprinted 1937 (four times)"

© 1c. Mar. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22548; pubd. Feb. 2; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-6356) **3014**

Béclère, Claude.

... Les hémorragies utérines avant et après la ménopause. Préface du d^r Jean Quénu. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

209 p., 1 l. illus. 23½^{cm}.

"Références bibliographiques": p. 203-206.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34798; Masson et cie.
(37-5435) 3015

Bonnet, Henri.

... Travaux pratiques de bactériologie. Préface du professeur Robert Debré. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

vi p., 1 l., 178 p., 1 l. illus., vi col. pl., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Henri Bonnet ... et Armand Névot ...

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34793; Masson et cie.
(37-5457) 3016

Burnand, Robert, 1882—

... Le chemin des aigles. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 285 p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}.

Fictionized biography.

© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34124; Éditions de France.
(37-5536) 3017

Calmette, Albert, 1863-1933.

... L'infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux; étude biologique et expérimentale; vaccination préventive. 4. éd., entièrement rev. et complétée par A. Boquet et L. Nègre ... Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

viii, 1024 p. front. (port.) illus. (part col.) xxiv col. pl., diagrs. 25^{cm}.

At head of title: A. Calmette.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34800; Masson et cie.
(37-5436) 3018

Child, Philip.

God's sparrows, by Philip Child. London, T. Butterworth, ltd. 1937.

4 p. l., 11-319 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22622; publ. Feb. 1; P. Child, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. (37-6682) 3019

Davies, Rhys, 1903—

A time to laugh, by Rhys Davies. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. 1937.

3 p. l., 432 p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22668; publ. Mar. 8; R. Davies, London.
(37-7129) 3020

Du Maurier, Daphne, 1907—

The Du Mauriers, by Daphne Du Maurier. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

334 p. fold. geneal. tab. 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22596; publ. Feb. 8; Daphne Du Maurier Browning, London. (37-6391) 3021

Egge, Peter, 1869—

... Søstre og synderinner. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

215 p. 20^{cm}.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34354; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-5766) 3022

Escholier, Raymond, 1882—

... Au pays de Cantegril. [Paris, Ferenczi 1936,
3 p. l., 9-219, [1] p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Le cochon.—Le mari de mademoiselle Aubintine.—Le chaudron de cuivre.—La valse chez monseigneur.—L'écharpe.—Les mouches.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34701; J. Ferenczi et fils.
(37-5550) 3023

Georgia. Court of appeals.

Reports of cases decided ... at the April and September terms, 1936. Volume 54. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. Atlanta, The Harrison company, 1937.

xiii, 973 p. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105188; State of Georgia, Atlanta.
3024

Giovanazzi, Giuseppe, 1885—

... La Grotta dell'orso, romanzo; illustrazioni originali di V. Nicoulina ... Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.^o 1936,
262 p., 2 l. plates. 22^{cm}. ("I libri dell'ardimento.—n. 9)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34672; R. Bemporad & f.^o
(37-5464) 3025

Golding, Louis, 1895—

The dance goes on, by Louis Golding. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. 1937,

3 p. l., 381 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22633; pubd. Mar. 4; L. Golding, London.
(37-6680) 3026

Goyau, Juliette (Heuzey) "Mme. Georges Goyau."

... Ceci a tué cela; roman. [Paris, Flammarion 1937,
249, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: Jules-Philippe Heuzey [pseud.] (M^{me} Georges Goyau)

© Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. Feb. 18; A—Foreign 34678; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-5462) 3027

Greig, Maysie, 1902—

New moon through a window, by Maysie Greig. London, Hodder and Stoughton 1937,

2 p. l., 7-316 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22597; pubd. Feb. 22; M. Greig, London.
(37-6683) 3028

Hammerstein-Equord, Hans *freiherr* von, 1881—

... Die gelbe mauer; urkunde einer leidenschaft. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1936.

3 p. l., [9]-218, [2] p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Hans von Hammerstein.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34621; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37-5553) 3029

Hesse, Hermann, 1877—

Stunden im garten; eine idylle von Hermann Hesse. [Wien, Bermann-Fischer 1936,

63, [1] p. 11½ x 18^{cm}.

"1.-6. auflage, 1936."

Hesse, Hermann—Continued

"Einband nach einem kolorierten stich von J. Jefferys aus dem jahre 1755."

In verse.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34581; Bermann-Fischer verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5554) **3030**

Hirschfeld, Magnus, 1868-1935.

Sexual anomalies and perversions, physical and psychological development and treatment; a summary of the works of the late professor Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld ... compiled as a humble memorial by his pupils; a textbook for students, psychologists, criminologists, probation officers, judges and educationists. London, F. Aldor, 1936,

3 p. l., 9-630 p. 25^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 28, 1936; A ad int. 22635; publ. Dec. 15; Francis Aldor, ltd. (37-6655) **3031**

Horsfield, Richard Edward, 1895-

The leases of death, by M. B. Gaunt [*pseud.*] London, J. Long, limited, 1937,

3 p. l., 11-288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22514; publ. Jan. 21; Richard Horsfield, Victoria, B. C., Canada. (37-6684) **3032**

Hudson, Stephen, *pseud.*

The other side [by] Stephen Hudson. London, The Crescent press, ltd. 1937,

3 p. l., 288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22625; publ. Feb. 15; Sydney Schiff, London. (37-6528) **3033**

Jaloux, Edmond, 1878-

... Sous les oliviers de Bohême; roman inédit. Bois de Paul-Alex Deschmacker. Paris, J. Ferenczi et fils, 1936.

3 p. l., 9-172, [2] p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 20½^{cm}. (Le livre moderne illustré. [251])

© Aug. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34685; E. Jaloux, Paris. (37-5549) **3034**

Jenkins, James F.,

World letters [incorporated] ... Phnom-Penh, Cambodia, French Indo-China, March 24, 1937 ... [Phnom-Penh, Cambodia, French Indo-China, World letters, inc., 1937.

p. 121-124. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22760; publ. Apr. 9; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **3035**

Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch; ein sammelwerk, unter mitwirkung von Else Rabin herausgegeben von Friedrich Thieberger. Berlin, Jüdischer verlag, 1936,

482 p. illus., plates (incl. music) 25½ x 19½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.

Allgemeiner teil: Thieberger, Friedrich. Die religiöse haltung.—Rabin, Else. Das jüdische haus.—Ziegler, Ignaz. Die gemeinde.—Eisler, Max. Bau und einrichtung der synagoge.—Nadel, Arno. Die synagogale musik.—Feuchtwang, David. Der jüdische alltag.

Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch—Continued

Der sabbat: Rabb, M. W. Der sabbat.—Zlocisti, Th. Sabbatanfang.—Nobel, N. A. Der sabbat.—Philo von Alexandrien. Das licht der sechs.—Baeck, Leo. Das sabbatliche.—Berliner, Abr. Sabbat bei den mittelalterlichen Juden in Deutschland.—Rosenzweig, Franz. Ein brief.—Bialik, C. N. Der kurze freitag.—Steinberg, Jehuda. Rabbi Mottl und Jizchok Scholem der Kleine.—Neuhaus, Cilly. Ein erlebnis am freitagabend.—Sforim, M. M. Von abend bis abend.—Zangwill, Israel. Den sabbat enthelligt.—Gronemann, Sammy. Zu gast in Portugal.—Riesser, Gabriel. Hagbaa.—Wie eine Torarolle geschrieben wird.—Kompert, Leopold. Mendel Wilna.—Zunz, Leopold. Sittenlehrer.—Frankl, L. A. Rabbi Kalonimos.—Simon, Ernst. Die einföhrung des Oneg schabbat durch Bialik in Tel Aviv.—Perez, J. L. Der ewige sabbat.—Abraham ibn Esra. An des sabbats ende.

Die hohen feiertage: Swarsensky, Manfred. Rosch haschana.—Eschelbacher, Max. Jom hakippurim.—Jomkippur-bräuche.—Gorelik, Schemarja. Elul.—Ben Gavriel, M. Y. Im elul am grabe Rahels.—Loewenberg, Jakob. Festtage.—Querido, Israel. Rosch haschana.—Sachs, Michael. Die legende vom Unetane tokef.—Salomo ibn Gabirol. Das opferlamm.—Brod, Max. Busstag.—Cohen, Hermann. Leid und erlösung.—Werfel, Franz. Im palaste des hohen priesters.—Leipziger, G. Neun.—Baum, Oskar. Jom kippur in der kleinstadt.—Rosenzweig, Franz. Die tage des gerichts.—Buber, Martin. Das gebetbuch.—Anski. Chassidische parabel.—Thieberger, Friedrich. Der jüdische erlösungsgedanke.

Pessach: Thieberger, Friedrich. Pessach.—Salten, Felix. Auf dem wege von Ägypten.—Midraschim.—Ein wenig philologie zur Haggada.—Guttmann, Michael. Kult und moral.—Brod, Max. Beim turmwächter Gerson.—Marx, Leopold. Ziemt uns noch frohsein?—Breuer, Isaak. Die passahnacht.—Buber, Martin. Chassidische geschichten.—Perez, J. L. Der hundeseder.—Heine, Heinrich. Der rabbi von Bacharach.—Levin, Shmarya. Pessach in Swislowitz.—Roth, Josef. Der fremde.—Bruggen, Carry van. Sedernacht.—Agnon, S. J. Die helmkehr.—Rakous, Vojtech. Voderader mazzes.—Mann, Thomas. Die prüfung.—Frug, S. S. Aber die sterne?—So machte es Hillel.—Levertin, Oskar. Die weisen von Bene Berak.—Cohn, E. B. Die legende von rabbi Akiba.—Brod, Max. Das Lied der lieder.

Schawuot: Dienemann, Max. Schawuot.—Die Zehn worte mit Raschis kommentar.—Moses ben Maimon. Die vorstellung von Gott.—Midraschim.—Halevi, Jehuda. Toragebung und abfall.—Die zehn doppelworte.—Chajes, Z. P. Der jüdische mystizismus.—Mendelssohn, Moses. Offenbarung und denkfreiheit.—Buber, Martin. Das zwiegespräch.—Beer-Hofmann, Richard. Ruth.—Werfel, Franz. Exodus 34/29.

Sukkot und die anschliessenden feste: Wolfsberg, Oskar. Sukkot, Schemini azeret, Simchat Tora.—Das fest der wasserspender (ein stück aus Mischna und Gemara)—Levin, Shmarya. Die zeit unserer freude.—Landa, M. J. Zwei vermächtnisse.—Bialik, C. N. Im fremden land.—Fleg, Edmond. Der tod Moses.—Rosenfeld, Morris. Laubhütte.—Worte des Kohelet.

Die freudigen tage: Grunwald, Max. Chanukka.—Graetz, Heinrich. Die makkabäische erhebung.—Die legende vom greisen Eleazar und von der frommen Channa.—Schimanowitsch, David. Zu den gräbern der Makkabäer.—Herzl, Theodor. Die menorah.—Zuckermann, Hugo. Du wirst den kindern heut die lichter zünden.—Grunwald, Max. Purim.—Sforim, M. M. Seltsame Purimgäste.—Perez, J. L. Das ganze jahr betrunken und Purim nüchtern.—Schneur, Salman. Die unsterbliche orange.—Grunwald, Max. Rosch chodesch: Chamischa assar bischewat; Lag baomer.—Hofmann, Martha. Bäume des Karmel.—Alejchem, Scholem. Die verlorene schlacht.

Die traurigen tage: Langer, Georg. Tischa beaw und die anderen trauertage.—Hirsch, S. R. Aus Jerusalems letzten tagen.—Halevi, Jehuda. An Zion (übersetzung von Franz Rosenzweig)—Zweig, Stefan. Der ewige weg.—Josephus, Flavius. Der untergang des tempels.—Meir,

Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch—Continued

rabbi. Kannst du's ertragen?—Dubnow, Simon. Die vertreibung der Juden aus Spanien.—Hess, Moses. Die quelle unseres glaubens an die unsterblichkeit.—Steinthal, Heymann. Eine jugenderinnerung.—Frug, S. S. Die tränenschale.

Die persönlichen feste und gedenktage: Joseph, Max. Berit mila, Pldjon haben.—Neuhaus, Leopold. Barmizwa, Hochzeit.

Trauertage: Simonsohn, Max. Trauervorschriften und trauerbräuche.—Grunwald, Max. Folkloristisches.—Tschernichowski, Saul. Das mahl.—Frischmann, David. Der kohen.—Fleg, Edmond. Der barmizwelehrer.—Bin Gorion, M. J. Bruder und schwester.—Auerbach, Berthold. Lederherz.—Zlocisti, Theodor. Seelenfeier.

Tabelle der monate und feste, Nachträge, Register.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34206; Jüdischer verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5868) 3036

Lessel, Wolfgang.

Die schlauelektrode zur lichtbogenschweissung von kupfer; neuartiges verfahren zur metall-lichtbogenschweissung von kupfer und kupferreichen legierungen unter verwendung einer "schlauch"-kupferelektrode, von dr.-ing. Wolfgang Lessel ... mit 41 abbildungen und 3 zahlentafeln. Berlin, VDI-verlag g. m. b. h. [1936]

iv, 57 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Schrifttum": p. 46.

© Aug. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34079; V. D. I. verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5448) 3037

Macaulay, Rose.

I would be private; a novel by Rose Macaulay. London, Collins, 1937.

288 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22619; publ. Mar. 15; R. Macaulay, London. (37-6681) 3038

McKinney, William Mark, 1865— ed.

New California digest. 1937 pamphlet supplement no. 1 ... San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xvii, 217 p. 25½^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 104491; Bancroft-Whitney co. 3039

Mann, Thomas, 1875—

... Joseph in Ägypten, roman. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1936.

3 p. l., [9]-752, [4] p. 18½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Gesammelte werke. Joseph und seine brüder, der dritte roman)

"Erste bis zehnte auflage."

"Der erste roman 'Die geschichten Jaakobs' erschien im jahre 1933. Der zweite roman 'Der junge Joseph' erschien im jahre 1934. Ein vierter abschliessender roman 'Joseph, der ernäher' folgt."—p. [753]

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34584; Bermann-Fischer verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-5551) 3040

Manning, William Ray, 1871— ed.

Diplomatic correspondence of the United States; inter-American affairs, 1831-1860, selected and arranged by Wil-

Manning, William Ray—Continued

William R. Manning ... Volume 8. Mexico, 1831-1848 (mid-year) documents 3128-3771. Washington, Carnegie endowment for international peace, 1937.

xlili p., 2 l., 3-1106 p. fold. maps. 25^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington)

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104546; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace. **3041**

Martin, Hugh, 1890—

The parables of the Gospels and their meaning for to-day, by Hugh Martin ... London, Student Christian movement press [1937]

254 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Books recommended for further study": p. 6.

© 1c. Mar. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22527; publ. Jan. 22; H. Martin, London. (37-6352) **3042**

Mattia, Carlo de.

... I fiocinieri delle Isole del sole; disegni dell'autore ... Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.^o, 1935,

326 p. illus. 22^{cm}. ("I libri dell'ardimento."—n. 5)

© Dec. 30, 1935; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34673; R. Bemporad & f.^o (37-5463) **3043**

Melton, Wightman Fletcher, 1867— *ed.*

Poems of trees; a Sidney Lanier memorial. Volume 4. Compiled, edited, and published by Wightman F. Melton. Atlanta, Ga., Curtiss printing company, inc. [1935]

107 p. front. (port.) facsim. 22½^{cm}.

© Dec. 4, 1935; 2c. Mar. 5, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 103707; W. F. Melton, Atlanta. **3044**

Michie's digest of Tennessee reports; being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Tennessee case law and federal decisions relating to the laws of the state. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker ... Volume 8. [Foreign judgments to Identity] With cumulative pocket part service. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

3 p. l., 592 p. 26^{cm}.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 104477; Michie co. **3045**

Plummer, Alfred, 1896—

Raw materials or war materials? By Alfred Plummer ... London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

144 p. diagr. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22561; publ. Feb. 8; A. Plummer, Oxford, England. (37-7093) **3046**

Punch. v. 192, no. 5002, Mar. 24, 1937.

© 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22745; publ. Mar. 24; Herbert Heather, London. **3047**

Punshon, Ernest Robertson, 1872—

Mystery of Mr. Jessop, by E. R. Punshon. London, V. Gollancz, Ltd., 1937.

320 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22602; publ. Feb. 22; E. R. Punshon, London. (37-6529) 3048

Reichardt, Konstantin, 1904— *ed. and tr.*

Thule; ausgewählte sagas von altgermanischen bauern und helden. Übertragen und bearbeitet von Konstantin Reichardt. Jena, E. Diederichs [1934]

1 p. l., 236 p. 21^{cm}.

© Nov. 16, 1934; 1c. Mar. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34661; Eugen Diederichs verlag. (37-5546) 3049

Robert-Dumas, Charles.

... Contes de nacre de ma mère-grand; illustrations de Félix Lorient. Paris, Boivin & c^{ie}, 1937.

159, [1] p. illus. (part col. mounted) 29 x 23^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Risque-Tout, le tailleur du diable.—Nicolas Poigne-La-Mort.—La sirène blonde.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34710; Boivin et cie. (37-5764) 3050

Roubaud, Louis, 1884—

... Prostitution; troublante énigme. Paris, R. Allou, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-221 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34704; Éditions Roger Allou. (37-5425) 3051

Stanners, Harold, 1894—

At the tenth clue, by H. H. Stanners ... London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 11-278 p. incl. front. (plan) 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22618; publ. Feb. 26; H. Stanners, Harrow, Middlesex, England. (37-6679) 3052

Storrs, Sir Ronald.

Orientations. 3. Lawrence of Arabia; intimate sketch of a baffling personality, why he joined the air force.

(In London Sunday times, Mar. 28, 1937)

© 1c. May 24, 1937; A ad int. 22752; publ. Mar. 28; R. Storrs, London. 3053

Strøm, Arne, 1897—

... De lange veje. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

170 p. 21½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Hvorfor nu netop høns?—Fra Canadas prærie: Charlie. Jul paa prærien. Lolland. Hansens "Lady Luck". Et læs hvede. Kræn.—Fra Ruslands steppe: Rotteulve. To gamle, vi mødte. Pedjl. Fire snapshots. Isidor Abramovitsj. Mette—vor lille kat. Lillemor Abakumova.

© Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34050; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5761) 3054

Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée, 1876—

... La note de semaine, 1936. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

viii, [9]-245 p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}.

Tardieu, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée—Continued

At head of title: André Tardieu.

"Je groupe ici mes articles de Gringoire de 1936."—Avant-propos.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. Mar. 12; A—Foreign 34874; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-5537) 3055

Texas jurisprudence ... a complete statement of the law and practice of the state of Texas, by William M. McKinney and other lawyers. Volume 45. Witnesses, §§ 179-360 to Zoning. Table of statutes. Topical index ... San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

vii, 1139 p. 25^{cm}.

- © Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105182; Bancroft-Whitney co.
3056

Truss, Seldon, 1892—

The man who played patience, by Seldon Truss. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1937,

316 p. 20^{cm}.

Title vignette.

- © 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22665; publ. Mar. 8; Leslie Seldon Truss, Ticehurst, Sussex, England. (37-7131) 3057

Waser, Frau Maria (Krebs) 1878—

... Sinnbild des lebens. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt, 1936,

402, [1] p., 1 l. 1 illus. (music) 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Maria Waser.

Autobiographical.

- © Oct. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34111; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-5547) 3058

Wells, Herbert George.

Star-begotten; a biological fantasia. [Instalment 2,
(In London Mercury, May, 1937)]

- © 1c. June 4, 1937; A ad int. 22781; publ. May 1; H. G. Wells, London.
3059

Werth, Alexander.

The destiny of France, by Alexander Werth ... London, H. Hamilton, 1937,

414 p. 22½^{cm}.

"A large number of passages ... have been taken from the author's dispatches and articles in the Manchester guardian."

"Second impression, March 1937."

- © 1c. Apr. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22604; publ. Feb. 18; Harper & bros., New York. (37-6387) 3060

Zobel, Theodor.

Erhöhung der schneidgeschwindigkeiten beim brennschneiden durch neue düsenformen, von dr.-ing. Theodor Zobel; mit 29 abbildungen und 2 tafeln. Berlin, VDI-verlag g. m. b. h. 1936,

2 p. l., 34 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Schrifttum": p. 34.

- © Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34100; V. D. I. verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6817) 3061

Black, Mrs. Dorothy.

All love excelling, by Dorothy Black. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

254, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22640; publ. Mar. 4; Dorothy MacLeish, Rudgewich, Sussex, England. (37-7133) 3062

Booth, Stanley Cyril H.

Green hills far away, by S. C. H. Booth ... London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

338 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22654; publ. Feb. 18; Stanley Cyril Booth, Feltham, Middlesex, England. (37-7997) 3063

Čapek, Karel, 1890-

... War with the newts, translated by M. & R. Weatherall. London, G. Allen and Unwin ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 7-348 p. 1 illus. 19^{cm}.

"The Czech original, *Válka s mloky*, published by Fr. Borovy, Prague, 1936. First published in English 1937."

© 1c. Mar. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22576; publ. Jan. 26; K. Čapek, Prague, Czechoslovakia. (37-7954) 3064

Christie, Mrs. Agatha (Miller)

Murder in the mews and other stories, by Agatha Christie. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

280 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22707; publ. Mar. 15; Agatha Christie Mallovan, Torquay, Devon, England. (37-7812) 3065

Colorado. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

1935 Colorado statutes annotated, with cumulative pocket part service, containing all the laws of Colorado of a general and permanent nature completely annotated by the editorial staff of the publisher under the direction of A. Hewson Michie assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and R. R. Rusmisl under the general supervision of the Legislative statutory commission. Volume 5. [Constitutions; Disposition of statutes; General index] Denver, Col., The Bradford-Robinson printing company [1937]

3 p. l., 1185 p. 26½^{cm}.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105178; Bradford-Robinson printing co. 3066

Compton-Burnett, Ivy.

Daughters and sons, by I. Compton-Burnett. London. V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

320 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22705; publ. Mar. 15; I. Compton-Burnett, London. (37-7810) 3067

Controllers institute of America, inc.

... Proceedings of the fifth annual meeting, the Waldorf-Astoria, New York city, October 5, 6, 1936. Reports, member-

Controllers institute of America, inc.—Continued

ship roll, and miscellaneous information. New York city
[^c1937]

186 p. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: Controllers institute of America. Year book, 1936.

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105176; Controllers institute of America, New York. 3068

De La Mare, Walter John, 1873—

Poetry in prose, by Walter De La Mare ... New York, Oxford university press [^c1937,

85 p. 22^{cm}. (British academy. Warton lecture on English poetry, 1935)

"From the Proceedings of the British academy. volume xxi."

"Read 17 July 1935."

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 105112; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-5214) 3069

Doriot, Jacques, 1898—

... La France avec nous! [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

142 p. 18½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 1c. Mar. 12; A—Foreign 34876; Ernest Flammarion. (37-6329) 3070

Duffield, Anne.

The house on the Nile, by Anne Duffield. London, etc., Cassell and company, limited [1937,

2 p. l., 363 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22693; publ. Feb. 25; Dorothy Duer Duffield, Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England. (37-7811) 3071

Engler, Adolf, 1844–1930.

A. Engler's Syllabus der pflanzenfamilien; eine übersicht über des gesamte pflanzensystem, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der medizinal- und nutzpflanzen, nebst einer übersicht über die florenreiche und florengebiete der erde, zum gebrauch bei vorlesungen und studien über spezielle und medizinisch-pharmazeutische botanik. 11. ergänzte aufl., bearbeitet von dr. Ludwig Diels ... mit 476 abbildungen. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1936.

xlii p., 1 l., 419 p. illus. 24½^{cm}.

- © June 6, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34249; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (37-5745) 3072

Everett, Mark Reuben, 1899—

Oxidation of carbohydrates in acid solution; quantitative studies from the biochemical laboratories of the University of Oklahoma School of medicine ... by Mark R. Everett ... and Fay Sheppard ... Oklahoma City, Okla. [Dept. of biochemistry, University of Oklahoma medical school, 1936.

3 p. l., 66 p. diags. 23^{cm}.

An outline of oxidation by bromine water and nitric acid.

Bibliography: p. 65–66.

- © Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 105089; M. R. Everett and Fay Sheppard, Oklahoma City, Okl. (37-5254) 3073

Fielding, Archibald E., 1900—

Scarecrow, by A. Fielding. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [°1937]
284 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22699; pubd. Mar. 15; H. C. Kinsey & co., Inc., New York. (37-7813) **3074**

Fogg, Philéas.

... Le Maroc vu de Paris ... Paris, Larose, 1937.
2 p. l., [7]-254 p., 1 l. illus. (maps) facsim. 19^{cm}.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34784; Larose. (37-6395) **3075**

The Fortnightly. no. 846, n. s., June, 1937.

© 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22797; pubd. June 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. **3076**

Garoche, Pierre.

... Arrimage, manutention et transport des marchandises à bord des navires de commerce. Paris, Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 1937.

290 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

At head of title: P. Garoche.

"Textes officiels": p. [235]-285.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34127; Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. (37-6300) **3077**

Georges, Joel Samuel.

Mathematics through experience. Book 3. [By] Joel S. Georges ... Robert F. Anderson ... [and] Robert L. Morton ... New York, Newark [etc.], Silver, Burdett company [°1937]
ix, 486 p. illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 105183; Silver, Burdett co. **3078**

Goolden, Barbara, 1900—

... The wind my posthorse. London, Methuen & co., ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 265, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22643; pubd. Mar. 4; B. Goolden, London. (37-7128) **3079**

Jenkins, James F.,

World letters [incorporated] ... Canton, China, April 7, 1937 ... [Canton, China, World letters, inc., °1937.

p. 125-128. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22761; pubd. Apr. 19; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **3080**

John, Romilly.

... Lodgers in Sweden. London, Faber and Faber [1937]
418 p. front., plates. 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 29, 1937; A ad int. 22636; pubd. Mar. 11; R. John and Katherine John, Charing, Kent, England. (37-7514) **3081**

Kearton, Cherry, 1871—

... I visit the antipodes; with 68 illustrations. London, Jarrolds, limited [1937]

223 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

At head of title: By Cherry Kearton.

© 1c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22616; publ. Feb. 25; C. Kearton, Kenley, Surrey, England. (37-7515) **3082**

Lauro, Raffaele di, 1895—

... Tre anni a Gondar; con prefazione di Angelo Piccioli e ottantadue illustrazioni fuori testo. Milano, A. Mondadori [1936]

4 p. l., [11]-218 p., 1 l. plates, ports., map, facsims. 23^{cm}.

© June 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34378; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. (37-6394) **3083**

Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935.

... Die sieben säulen der weisheit. Leipzig, P. List [1936] viii, 848 p. front., plates, ports., fold. maps. 24^{cm}.

At head of title: T. E. Lawrence.

"Aus dem englischen von Dagobert von Mikusch. Titel der englischen originalausgabe: Seven pillars of wisdom.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34907; Paul List verlag. (37-6327) **3084**

Löhndorff, Ernst Friedrich, 1899—

... Tropensymphonie; roman. Bremen, C. Schünemann [1936]

262 p., [1] p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Ernst F. Löhndorff.

"Erstes bis zehntes tausend."

© Dec. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34934; Carl Schünemann. (37-6337) **3085**

Macardle, Dorothy, 1889—

The Irish republic; a documented chronicle of the Anglo-Irish conflict and the partitioning of Ireland, with a detailed account of the period 1916-1923, by Dorothy Macardle; with a preface by Eamon De Valéra. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

1072 p. front. (port.) 1 illus., 2 fold. maps, facsim. 22^{cm}.

"Biographical notes": p. [933]-941.

Bibliography: p. [1031]-1038.

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22669; publ. Mar. 9; D. Macardle, Dublin, Irish Free State. (37-7516) **3086**

Mahrt, Haakon Bugge, 1901—

... Orkanen. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

206 p. 22^{cm}.

On cover: Belønnet med ekstra-pris av den norske jury i den store romankonkurranse.

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34345; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-5765) **3087**

Mattheus, Peter.

... Krümel als detektiv, edited by H. D. Samuel ... Authorized ed. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

Mattheus, Peter—Continued

64 p. illus. 17^{cm}. (*On cover*: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency. Series B)

© 1c. Oct. 16, 1936; A ad int. 22336; publ. Sept. 17; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. (37-7803) **3088**

Melton, Wightman Fletcher, 1867— *ed.*

Poems of trees; a Sidney Lanier memorial. Volume 5. Compiled and edited by Wightman F. Melton. Atlanta, Ga., Curtiss printing company, inc. 1936,

138, [2] p. illus. (incl. port.) facsim. 22½^{cm}.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. Mar. 5, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 103708; W. F. Melton, Atlanta. **3089**

Merseburger, Carl Wilhelm, 1816–1885.

Kurzgefasstes tonkünstler-lexikon für musiker und freunde der musik, begründet von Paul Frank [*pseud.*], neu bearbeitet und ergänzt von Wilhelm Altmann. 14., stark erweiterte Aufl. Regensburg, G. Bosse, 1936.

4 p. l., 730 p. 26^{cm}.

First edition published 1860 under title: Kleines tonkünstlerlexikon.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33979; Gustav Bosse verlag. (37-6278) **3090**

Morand, Paul, 1888—

... Les extravagants, par Paul Morand. Paris, Gallimard 1936,

3 p. l., [9]–256 p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}. (La renaissance de la nouvelle; collection dirigée par Paul Morand)

CONTENTS.—Milady.—Monsieur Zéro.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34771; Librairie Gallimard. (37-5548) **3091**

Murr, Jan, *pseud.*

... Stick Bummy's vermächtnis; abenteuerroman. Niedersiedlitz, Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. 1936, 308 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34926; Das vaterhaus, verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-6339) **3092**

Nabl, Franz, 1883—

... Die Ortliebschen frauen, roman. Bremen, C. Schünemann 1936,

502, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

"Drittes bis zehntes tausend."

"Die erste auflage dieses werkes erschien unter dem titel 'Das grab des lebendigen'."

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34925; Carl Schünemann. (37-6341) **3093**

Nickol, Hanns.

... Das neue leben; oder, Die Artamanen, roman. Stuttgart, Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt 1936,

307, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34614; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-6348) **3094**

Niven, Frederick John, 1878—

The staff at Simson's; a novel by Frederick Niven. London, Collins, 1937.

318 p. 19½cm.

- © 1c. Apr. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22646; pubd. Mar. 1; Frederick Niven, Nelson, British Columbia, Canada. (37-7993) **3095**

Oldenburg, Elard von, 1855—

Erinnerungen, von Elard von Oldenburg-Januschau. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [°1936]

230 p. front. (port.) 22½cm.

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34586; Koehler & Amelang, g. m. b. h. (37-6392) **3096**

Pedersen, Inger Agnete.

... Netuschka. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

168 p. 22cm.

- © Oct. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34055; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-5762) **3097**

Pückler-Burghauss, Carl Erdmann Heinrich Friedrich, graf von, 1857—

Jagen—reisen—lustig sein; aus grünem wald und buntem leben, von graf von Pückler-Burghauss ... Mit photographischen abbildungen auf 16 tafeln. Berlin, P. Parey. [°1936]

vi p., 1 l., 217 p. plates, ports. 22cm.

- © Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34917; Paul Parey. (37-6326) **3098**

Punch. v. 192, no. 5003, Mar. 31, 1937.

- © 1c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22772; pubd. Mar. 31; Herbert Heather, London. **3099**

Punch. v. 192, no. 5004, Apr. 7, 1937.

- © 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22769; pubd. Apr. 7; Herbert Heather, London. **3100**

Raschke, Martin, 1905—

Der wolkenheld; oder, Die erziehung der vögel, von Martin Raschke. Leipzig, P. List [°1936]

306, [1] p. 19½cm.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34904; Paul List verlag. (37-6342) **3101**

Recking, Ruppert.

... Ein kaiserreich auf aktien; ein journalist erzählt. Stuttgart [etc.] Deutsche verlags-anstalt, 1936.

x p., 1 l., 509, [3] p. illus. (maps) 22cm.

- © Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34612; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-6325) **3102**

Rees, Goronwy.

A bridge to divide them, by Goronwy Rees. London, Faber and Faber limited [1937]

286. [1] p. 19½cm.

- © 1c. May 3, 1937; A ad int. 22649; pubd. Mar. 18; Morgan Goronwy Rees, London. (37-7132) **3103**

Reiser, Hans, 1888—

... Einer ging in die wildnis. Leipzig, P. List [1936]
327, [1] p. front., plates, fold. map. 20½^{cm}. [Die welt der fahrten und
abenteuer]

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34903; Paul List
verlag. (37-6334) 3104

Rogge, Alma, 1894—

... Dieter und Hille; eine liebesgeschichte. Bremen, C.
Schünemann [1936]

152, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

"Erstes bis fünftes tausend."

© Dec. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34935; Carl Schünemann.
(37-6338) 3105

Rogge-Börner, Sophie, 1878—

... Der kornett; russische erzählungen zwischen zwei wel-
ten. Bremen, C. Schünemann [1936]

193, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

"Erstes bis fünftes tausend."

CONTENTS.—Der kornett.—Hinterm Gottesriegel.—Jelisaweta, die stu-
dentin.—Der hof der väter.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34933; Carl Schünemann.
(37-6343) 3106

Ross, Jacob M., ed.

Adventures in literature. Book 2. Edited by J. M. Ross
... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace & company, 1937.
1 p. l., v-xv, 656 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105132; Harcourt, Brace & co.,
inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision] 3107

Sabott, Edmund, 1898—

... Einer muss weichen, roman. Berlin, Scherl [1936]

230, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34912; August Scherl,
g. m. b. h. (37-6340) 3108

Sayre, Wallace Stanley.

... An outline of American government, by Wallace S.
Sayre ... 5th ed. New York, Barnes and Noble, inc. [1937]
5 p. l., 154 p. illus. (2 maps) diagrs. 21^{cm}. (College outline series)
Bibliography: p. 131-133.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105205; Barnes & Noble, inc.
(37-5236) 3109

Scully, Charles Alison, 1887—

The purchase of common stocks as trust investments, by
C. Alison Scully. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 82 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First printing."

"General authorities": p. 75-77; "Statutes, textbooks, digests and
commentaries": p. 78.

"Cases cited": p. 79-80.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104623; Macmillan co.
(37-5239) 3110

Shaw, Harry, 1905—

Writing and rewriting, a handbook of good usage, by Harry Shaw, jr. ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.
x p., 1 l., 259 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105049; Harper & bros.
(37-5217) 3111

[Sjögren, Carl Olof,

... *Färgval*. Stockholm, Lindfors bokförlag a. b. [1936,
8 pt. illus. (1 col.) col. plates. 24 x 18½^{cm}. (Hantverkets bok)

"*Färgval* har utarbetats av Carl Olof Sjögren ... [och] Sven Hesselgren."

Consists of seven parts ("Häfte 1-6" and "Klipphäfte") containing samples of colored paper, and one part containing explanatory text; issued in box (30 x 20½^{cm}) with a "ljushetsmätare" in pocket.

"Förord" signed: Gregor Paulsson.

© Aug. 8, 1936; 1c. Sept. 12; A—Foreign 34198; Lindfors bokförlag,
a. b. (37-5746) 3112

Storrs, Sir Ronald.

Orientations. 4. Lawrence of Arabia; life in England after the war; pathos of his last days.

(*In London Sunday times*, Apr. 4, 1937)

© 1c. May 29, 1937; A ad int. 22766; publ. Apr. 4; R. Storrs, London.
3113

[Truman, Marcus George, 1890—

The bullet in the cornice, by Mark Beckett [*pseud.*] ... London, Eldon press, limited [c1937]

252, [1] p. illus. (plan) 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22708; publ. Mar. 16; M. G. Truman,
Battle, Sussex, England. (37-7814) 3114

Virginia. University. Dept. of graduate studies.

... Abstracts of dissertations accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy, 1936. Charlottesville, Va., The University [c1936]

5 p. l., [3]-128 p. 23^{cm}.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 12; A 100933; University of Virginia,
Charlottesville, Va. 3115

Vries de Heekelingen, Herman de, 1880—

... *Israël. Son passé. Son avenir*. Paris, Perrin, 1937.

2 p. l., 274 p. front. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: H. de Vries de Heekelingen.

"Références bibliographiques": p. [243]-257. "Index des ouvrages cités": p. [259]-264.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34850; Herman de Vries de Heekelingen, Yverne, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland.
(37-6324) 3116

Wied, Martina, 1885—

... *Rauch über Sanct Florian; oder, Die welt der missverständnisse*; roman. Wien, C. Fromme [c1936]

646, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34922; Carl Fromme.
(37-6344) 3117

Adler, Mortimer Jerome, 1902—

Art and prudence, a study in practical philosophy, by Mortimer J. Adler ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xlv p., 2 l., [3]—686 p. 24^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104358; M. J. Adler, Chicago. (37-5215) 3118

Alexander federal tax service ... New York, The Alexander publishing company, inc., °1936.

3 v. forms (part fold.) 24½^{cm}.

"Federal Revenue act of 1936, showing changes from prior law, approved June 22, 1936": 126 p. at end of v. 2.

Blank leaves for "Memorandum" (2 at end of v. 3)

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Income taxes.—v. 2. Income tax index. Specimen income tax returns. Income tax new matter. Tax control methods. Text of Revenue act.—v. 3. Taxes other than income taxes.

© Jan. 2, 1936; 2c. Jan. 26, 1937; aff. Mar. 5; A 105256; Alexander pub. co., inc. (37-5378) 3119

Arnold, Mrs. Fay H.

A woman's approach to business, by Fay H. Arnold ... Los Angeles, Calif., The Arnold sales training institute [°1937], 132 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104557; F. H. Arnold, Los Angeles. (37-5240) 3120

Armstrong, Harold Courtenay, 1891—

... Ibn Saud, könig im Morgenland. Leipzig, P. List [°1936], 339 p. front. (port.) plates, fold. map. 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: 'H. C. Armstrong.

"Deutsche ausgabe von Paul Fohr und Dagobert von Mikusch. Titel der englischen original-ausgabe: 'Lord of Arabia; Ibn Saud, an intimate study of a king'."

© Oct. 16, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34897; Paul List verlag. (37-6321) 3121

Austin, Hugh.

... L'impossible meurtre; roman policier, traduit & adapté de l'anglais par Miriam Dou. Paris, Les Éditions de France, °1936.

2 p. l., 250 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (*On cover: A ne pas lire la nuit*)

© Dec. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34787; Éditions de France. (37-6559) 3122

Baumgarten, Lili von.

Die generalsche; ein frauenleben aus dem Russland der vorkriegszeit, von Lili von Baumgarten. Leipzig, J. J. Weber [°1936]

2 p. l., 151, [1] p. 21½^{cm}.

© Sept. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34185; J. J. Weber. (37-6549) 3123

Béraud, Henri, 1885—

... Trois ans de colère. Paris, Les Éditions de France, °1936.

Béraud, Henri—Continued3 p. l., 209, [1] p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}.

"Pages écrites au jour le jour [1934-1936]"

© Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34541; Éditions de France.
(37-6692) 3124**Berndorff, Hans Rudolf, 1895-**Der könig von Kakikakai; eine abenteuerliche geschichte aus der Südsee, von Rudolf van Wehrt [*pseud.*] Berlin, Ullstein [1936]234, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (incl. map) col. plates. 19½^{cm}.© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34610; Ullstein a.-g.
(37-6698) 3125**Blank, Clair.**

... Beverly Gray in the Orient, by Clair Blank. New York, Chicago, A. L. Burt company [1937]

vi p., 1 l., 9-251 p. front. 21^{cm}. (*Her Beverly Gray college mystery series*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 19; A 105366; A. L. Burt co.
(37-5303) 3126**Bontemps, Arna.**

Sad-faced boy, by Arna Bontemps; illustrated by Virginia Lee Burton. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 118, [1] p. col. front., plates (part col.) 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105367; A. Bontemps, Chicago.
(37-5361) 3127**Bruce, Leo.**

Case for three detectives, by Leo Bruce. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

5 p. l., 306 p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 13; A 103998; Rupert Croft-Cooke, Salperton, nr. Cheltenham, Gloucester, England. (37-5301) 3128**Bryan, Julian Scott.**

From father to son, by Julian Scott Bryan. New York, Priv. print., 1937.

5 p. l., 82 p., 1 l. 22^{cm}.

"This edition consists of one thousand copies printed on town crier text in Baskerville type, by William E. Rudge's sons."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 9; A 104054; J. S. Bryan, New York.
(37-5234) 3129**Buckland, Mrs. Gertrude Smith.**

... Let's give a play; illustrated by Paula Hutchinson. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

197 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 105295; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-5271) 3130

Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 1875-

The Oakdale affair; The rider, by Edgar Rice Burroughs; illustrated by John Coleman Burroughs. Tarzana, Calif., Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc. [°1937,

172 p., 1 l., 144 p. front., pl. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 105296; Edgar Rice Burroughs, inc. (37-5298) 3131

Centore-Bineau, Denise Béatrix, 1911-

... Saint-Just, 1767-1794; préface de Gérard Walter. Avec un fac-similé et douze gravures hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

3 p. l., (9)-292 p., 1 l. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 22½^{cm}. (Bibliothèque historique)

At head of title: D. Centore-Bineau.

"Notice bibliographique": leaf at end.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34696; Payot. (37-6540) 3132

Christy, Sara.

The prodigal moll, by Sara Christy ... New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [°1937,

256 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104706; John H. Hopkins & son, inc. (37-5299) 3133

Clozier, René Théophile, 1886-

L'architecture, éternel livre d'images, ses lois, ses styles, son esthétique, son rôle social, son histoire. 33 gravures commentées par René Clozier ... Paris, Librairie de France [°1936,

192 p. incl. plates. 19^{cm}.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34842; René Clozier, Paris. (37-6834) 3134

Cole, Fay Cooper, 1881-

Rediscovering Illinois; archaeological explorations in and around Fulton county [by] Fay-Cooper Cole ... [and] Thorne Deuel ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1937,

xvi, 295 p. illus., xxxvi pl. on 18 l., maps (1 fold.) plans (1 fold.) tables (1 fold.) diagrs. 25^{cm}. (Half-title: The University of Chicago publications in anthropology. Archaeological series)

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 9; A 104621; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-5338) 3135

Coolidge, Dane, 1873-

The trail of gold, by Dane Coolidge. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

252 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Second printing, March 1937."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 105328; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-5300) 3136

Croizet, Fabienne de.

... Escales autour du monde; Afrique du Sud, Australie, Java, Bali, Sumatra, Siam, Penang, Océanie, Amérique cen-

Croizet, Fabienne de—Continued

trale, Cuba. Paris, Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 1936.

3 p. l., 249 p., 1 l. front. (port.) plates, fold. map. 22½cm.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34128; Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. (37-6424) 3137

Currier, Thomas Franklin, 1873—

A bibliography of John Greenleaf Whittier, by Thomas Franklin Currier. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 31-692 p., 1 l. front. (port.) facsim. 24½cm.

"Biography and criticism, by Pauline F. Pulsifer": p. 485-546.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 12; A 104618; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-5316) 3138

Dammert, Rudolf, 1879—

Männer um Saskia; ein frauenschicksal aus der Fuggerzeit, roman von Rudolf Dammert. Berlin, Wegweiser-verlag g. m. b. h. 1936,

382, 1 p. 19cm.

"Dieses werk ist als zweiter band der achtzehnten (allgemeinen) jahresreihe des Volksverbandes der bücherfreunde hergestellt worden."

"Am schluss des romans (p. 379-383) befindet sich eine autobiographische plauderei des verfassers."

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34172; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6346) 3139

Demetrius, of Phaleron. Spurious and doubtful works.

... A medieval Latin version of Demetrius' De elocutione; edited for the first time from a fourteenth century manuscript at the University of Illinois, with an introduction and critical notes ... by Bernice Virginia Wall ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiv, 125 p. facsim. (18 p.) 23½cm. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in medieval and renaissance Latin. vol. v)

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. xii-xiv.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104251; Catholic univ. of America. (37-5220) 3140

Ehrhart, Otto, 1893—

... J. H. Dominik, jagdherr von Waldpeuren, erzählung. Bremen, C. Schünemann 1936,

178, 2 p. 20cm.

At head of title: Otto Ehrhart-Dachau.

"Erstes bis fünftes tausend."

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34965; Carl Schünemann. (37-6705) 3141

Ernst, Clayton Holt, 1886— ed.

Deep-river Jim's wilderness trail book. Boston, Mass., The Open road publishing company, 1937.

320 p. illus. 18cm.

On cover: Edition for 1937-1938.

"The Open road pioneers' club": p. 273-296.

Advertising matter: p. 320.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105171; Open road pub. co. (37-5392) 3142

Fangen, Ronald, 1895—

... På bar bunn; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

4 p. l., [11]—343 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Sept. 26, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34351; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6864) 3143

Fiessinger, Charles Albert, 1857—

... Le déséquilibre contemporain, par le d^r Charles Fiessinger. Paris, Éditions "A l'Étoile" [1936]

204 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}. (*His* La reconstruction dans l'équilibre. 1)

CONTENTS.—Le déséquilibre moral.—Le déséquilibre social.—L'âme alsacienne.—Les âmes régionales.—La formation intellectuelle et morale du médecin.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34693; Éditions à l'étoile. (37-6537) 3144

Flagg, Mrs. Mildred (Buchanan) 1886—

Plymouth maid [by] Mildred Buchanan Flagg; pictures by Dorothy Bayley ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

86 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}. (Our changing world)

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103589; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-5365) 3145

Foreign language information service.

How to become a citizen of the United States, by Marian Schibsbys and Read Lewis. New York city, Foreign language information service, incorporated [1937]

63 p. 18½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 104629; Foreign language information service, inc. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions.] (37-5230) 3146

Gass, Emma Butler.

Paco of the Peorias, by Emma Butler Gass; pictures by Alan Gass ... New York, T. Nelson & sons, 1937.

84 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}. (Our changing world)

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103587; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-5364) 3147

Ghéon, Henri, 1875—

... Saint Nicolas. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1936]

1 p. l., 5-46, [1] p. col. illus. 21 x 18^{cm}.

At head of title: Images d'Elisabeth Ivanovsky.

Printed in Belgium.

The legend of Saint Nicholas for children.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34458; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-6571) 3148

Giono, Jean, 1895—

... Refus d'obéissance. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

4 p. l., [11]—93 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

"On trouvera plus loin cet article contre la guerre publié en novembre 1934 à la revue Europe, plus quatre chapitres inédits du Grand troupeau."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—Je ne peux pas oublier.—Montée à Verdun.—Velle d'attaque devant Saint-Quentin.—Quiconque donc me trouvera me tuera!—Bataille du Kemmel.

- © Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34806; Librairie Gallimard. (37-6543) 3149

Girard, Georges Antoine Marie, 1891—

... Madame de Maintenon, celle qui n'a jamais aimé. Paris,

A. Michel [1936]

3 p. l., 9-219 p., 1 l. 15½^{cm}. (Les grandes pécheresses)

At head of title: Georges Girard.

On cover: 4^e mille.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34137; Albin Michel.
(37-6322)

3150

Goltz, Friedrich, *freiherr von der*, 1873—

Unsterbliches Deutschland; völkischer durchbruch in der geschichte, von Friedrich freiherr von der Goltz und Theodor Stiefenhofer; mit 15 karten. Braunschweig [etc.] G. Westermann [1936]

1 p. l., 5-310 p. illus. (maps) 26^{cm}.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34204; Georg Westermann.
(37-6542)

3151

Graedener, Hermann, 1878—

... Ein volk geht zu Gott; das wort der neuen wandlungen.

Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

317, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

Selections (prose and verse) from Graedener's work.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34570; Paul Zsolnay
verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6854)

3152

Green, Mark.

Illustrations for argumentation, by Mark Green; a book of tools—not rules—chosen for their usefulness to the trial lawyer, the platform orator, and the public speaker, containing quotations, parables, maxims, proverbs, anecdotes, analogies ... Washington, D. C., M. Green, 1937.

3 p. l., [11]-144, [7] p. 23½^{cm}.

"Limited to fourteen hundred copies of which this is copy no. 2."

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Mar. 26; A 104369; Herman David
Greenschlag, Washington. (37-5219)

3153

Gunnarsson, Gunnar, 1889—

... Der brennende stein, und andere isländische novellen.

München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1936.

197, [1] p., 2 l. 19½^{cm}.

"Einzig berechnete übersetzung aus dem dänischen von Helmut de Boor."

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34628; Albert Langen-
Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6555)

3154

Hanna, Mrs. Frances (Nichols),

Scandal, by Fan Nichols ... New York, Godwin, 1937.

286 p. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 10; A 104123; Godwin, publishers.
(37-3282)

3155

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.

... The house of the seven gables, by Nathaniel Hawthorne; with ten original illustrations. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937]

Hawthorne, Nathaniel—Continued

ix, 309 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. VII])

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104806; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-5398) **3156**

Heimeran, Ernst, 1902—

Die lieben verwandten, fünfzehn kleine charakterbilder.
München, Heimeran verlag [°1936,

3 p. l., 9-59 p. illus. 20 x 9^{cm}.
"Zeichnungen von Fritz Fliege."
"Vierte auflage."

- © Mar. 20, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 34755; Ernst Heimeran verlag. (37-6704) **3157**

Hjertås, John.

... Under brottskavlen. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

232 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34369; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6867) **3158**

Höcker, Paul Oskar, 1865—

... Die rose Feuerzauber; ein Berliner roman. 6. bis 10. tausend. Berlin, Scherl [°1936,

275, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34913; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-6709) **3159**

Hogner, Mrs. Dorothy Childs.

Santa Fe caravans, by Dorothy Childs Hogner; illustrated by Nils Hogner ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

65 p. illus. 19½^{cm}. (Our changing world)
Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103586; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-5296) **3160**

Hormell, Orren Chalmer, 1879—

Personnel problems in Maine, by Orren Chalmer Hormell ... Brunswick, Me., Bowdoin college, 1936.

80 p. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: [Bowdoin college] Bureau for research in municipal government. Publications. Research series no. 10)

- © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 22; A 104301; O. C. Hormell, Brunswick, Me. (37-5244) **3161**

Istituto coloniale fascista, Rome.

L'impero coloniale fascista, edito sotto gli auspici de l'Istituto coloniale fascista a cura di Mario Giordano. [Novara, Istituto geografico De Agostini [°1936,

7 p. l., 17-568 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. col. plates, maps (part fold.) 42^{cm}.

Title-page and 3 half-titles in color.
Includes bibliographies.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Jan. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 34383; Istituto geografico De Agostini. (37-6539) **3162**

Jüdische gestalten und ihre zeit; eine geschichte des jüdischen geistes von Moses bis Mendelssohn. Berlin, Philo-verlag und buchhandlung g. m. b. h., 1936.

216 p. 18^{cm}. (Schriftenreihe der C.-V.-zeitung, nr. 3)

Preface signed: Fritz Bamberger.

"Die hier zusammengefassten arbeiten (wurden) erstmals in der C.-V.-zeitung in den jahren 1935/36 veröffentlicht."

"Lebensdaten und literaturangaben": p. 208-216.

© Sept. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33938; Philo-verlag und buchhandlung, g. m. b. h. (37-6693) **3163**

Kilgour, Raymond Lincoln.

The decline of chivalry as shown in the French literature of the late middle ages, by Raymond Lincoln Kilgour. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xxiii, 431 p. 23½^{cm}. (Half-title: Harvard studies in Romance languages ... vol. xii)

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 12; A 104619; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-5273) **3164**

Kober, August Heinrich, 1887—

... Warum weinst du, grosser clown? Roman. Berlin, Scherl (1936,

242, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: A. H. Kober.

© Oct. 17, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34918; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-6851) **3165**

Lahitte, Liette de.

... Le fils du Chat Botté, par Liette de Lahitte; illustrations de H. Leraillier. (Paris) Hachette (1936,

111, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}. (Petite bibliothèque blanche)

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34514; Librairie Hachette. (37-6859) **3166**

La Salle extension university, Chicago.

Auditing procedure; one of a co-ordinated series of higher accountancy texts, by the Higher accountancy instruction, Research, Advisory, and Educational staffs of La Salle extension university. Chicago, La Salle extension university, 1937.

7 p. l., il, 415 p., 55 l., 417-430 p. incl. forms (part fold.) 22^{cm}.

On cover: Higher accountancy.

Earlier editions by William B. Castenholz.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 105294; La Salle extension univ. (Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision) (37-5379) **3167**

Cost accounting procedure; one of a co-ordinated series of higher accountancy texts, by the Higher accountancy instruction, Research, Advisory, and Educational staffs of La Salle extension university. Chicago, La Salle extension university, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 359 p. tables (part fold.) diagrs. (part fold.) forms (part fold.) 22^{cm}.

On cover: Higher accountancy.

La Salle extension university, Chicago—Continued

Earlier editions by William B. Castenholz.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 12; A 105293; La Salle extension univ. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision] (37-5380) 3168

Lauber, Cécile, 1887—

... Die kanzel der mutter, erzählungen. Bremen, C. Schöne-
mann [°1936]

184, [1] p., 1 l. 20^{cm}.

"Erstes bis fünftes tausend."

CONTENTS.—Der glühende Bruder.—Die zeugen des heiligen Fran-
ziskus.—Das wunder des heiligen Olaf.—Die kanzel der mutter.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34923; Carl Schöne-
mann. (37-6850) 3169

Leddy, Cave.

... River gold. New York, Chicago, A. L. Burt company
[°1937]

vi p., 1 l., 9-247 p. front. 20½^{cm}. (*His Western and adventure se-
ries*)

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 19; A 105365; A. L. Burt co.
(37-5302) 3170

Le Franc, Marie.

... La randonnée passionnée; roman. [Paris] Ferenczi [°1936]
2 p. l., [7]-248 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34700; J. Ferenczi et fils.
(37-6350) 3171

Levaillant, Maurice, 1883—

... Chateaubriand, madame Récamier et les Mémoires
d'outre-tombe, d'après des documents inédits. Paris, Dela-
grave, 1936.

3 p. l., [ix]-xi, 498 p. viii pl. (incl. front., ports.) 25^{cm}.

"Note bibliographique": p. [413]-415.

- © June 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34854; Librairie Dela-
grave. (37-6558) 3172

Lyon, Waldo Vinton, 1881—

... Applications of the method of symmetrical components,
by Waldo V. Lyon ... 1st ed. New York and London, Mc-
Graw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

vii, 579 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (Electrical engineering texts)

Text and diagram on lining-paper.

"References" at end of chapter viii.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 104556; McGraw-Hill book co.,
inc. (37-5261) 3173

McGaffey, Ernest.

War [by] Ernest McGaffey. [Los Angeles, Graphic press,
1937]

[23] p. port. 33^{cm}.

"Twenty one copies of this book have been printed."

Poems.

- © Feb. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 16; A 104168; E. McGaffey, Los
Angeles. (37-5279) 3174

Magnus, Georg, 1883—

Vademecum der sozialversicherung; reichsunfallversicherung, von professor dr. med. Georg Magnus ... und rechtsanwalt dr. jur. Friedrich Martius ... Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1936.

137 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Sept. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34058; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-6654) 3175

Martin, Charles M.

Law for Tombstone, by Charles M. Martin ... New York, Greenberg 1937,

287 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 104793; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-5399) 3176

Mensendieck, Bess M.

The Mensendieck system of functional exercises; for educating the musculature according to the mechanical laws that underlie its operation, and for improving the muscle-automaticisms that are used for performing every day movements, so that their effect upon the body architecture may be constructive, by Bess M. Mensendieck ... Volume 1. Portland, Me., The Southworth-Anthoensen press, 1937.

xix, 154 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) 31 x 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 105257; B. M. Mensendieck, New York. (37-5312) 3177

Morse, Mary Lincoln, comp.

Stories & verse, compiled by Mary Lincoln Morse, in collaboration with Dorothy Baruch, Jean Betzner, Frances Kern and Eloise Ramsey; illustrations by Helen Torrey. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xi, [5], 272 p. illus. (part col.) 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Childhood, the beginning years and beyond ... vol. iv; edited by the Association for childhood education)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

"Books for fathers and mothers": p. 272.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Mar. 19; A 103969; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-5362) 3178

The new Winston simplified dictionary and reference library, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... [and] Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] Universal book and Bible house 1937,

xx, 1330, 32 p. incl. illus., maps. col. front., col. plates. 23^{cm}.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104640; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revision and additions] (37-5278) 3179

Nilsen, Ernst, 1898—

... Menneskebråk; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

180 p. 20^{cm}.

[Nilsen, Ernst]—Continued

Author's pseud., Ernst Orvil. at head of title.

- © Oct. 9, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34360; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6865) 3180

Palmer, Dwight Miller, 1906—

The human nervous system; a textbook of psycho-neurology for freshmen medical students [by] Dwight M. Palmer ... Columbus, O., H. L. Hedrick, 1937.

249 p. illus. 23½cm.

Mimeographed.

"Selected recent literature" at end of some of the chapters.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104538; D. M. Palmer, Columbus, O. (37-5250) 3181

Payne, Stephen.

Beyond the Badlands, by Stephen Payne. New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [°1937]

254 p. 20cm.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104705; John H. Hopkins & son, inc. (37-5297) 3182

Peat, Mrs. Anne Hirst (Curry)

Get your man—and hold him, by Anne Hirst [pseud.] New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-142 p. 19cm.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Mar. 11; 1c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104444; A. H. C. Peat, New York. (37-5242) 3183

Penn, J., pseud.

For readers only, by J. Penn; cartoons by Low. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 289, [2] p. front., 1 illus. 21cm.

An account of readers and visitors in the British museum reading room.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104563; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-5317) 3184

Poullenot, Pedro.

... Une œuvre inconnue: l'original du Montaigne au chapeau; étude iconographique, avec 4 planches hors-texte ... Bordeaux, Delmas [1936]

1 p. l., 5-15, [1] p. iv port. (incl. front.) 19cm. ("Les trois croisants")

- © Jan. 3, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34694; Éditions Delmas. (37-6550) 3185

Ramet, Henri, 1859—

... La madone de l'arsenic; l'affaire Lafarge, suivie de De la lettre anonyme au poison, par Paul Voivenel ... Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [°1936]

2 p. l., [7]-251 p., 1 l. 18½cm.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34562; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-6414) 3186

Renimel, Paul, 1860-1935.

Œuvres posthumes en vers de Paul Renimel. Illustration de Reni-Mel ... Nîmes, Imprimerie Chastanier frères et Alméras, 1936.

354, [2] p. incl. front. (port.) 19^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 16, 1937: A—Foreign 34564; Léon Reni-Mel, Paris. (37-6557) 3187

Röttger, Karl, 1877-

... Dämon und engel im land; roman. Leipzig, P. List [1936]

384, [3] p. 19^{cm}.

© June 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937: A—Foreign 34898; Paul List verlag. (37-6345) 3188

Rosch, Reinhold.

Mein herz ist blank geblieben; gedichte, von Reinhold Rosch. Leipzig, Esche verlag, g. m. b. h. [1936]

69, [3] p. 18½^{cm}.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 8, 1937: A—Foreign 34870; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6416) 3189

Rosenbach, Joseph Bernhardt, 1897-

Plane and spherical trigonometry, with tables, by Joseph B. Rosenbach ... Edwin A. Whitman ... and David Moskovitz ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937]

x, 336, xxvii, iii, 140 p. incl. front., illus. (facsim.) diags. 21½^{cm}.

"Answers": p. i-xxiv.

"Four-place and five-place logarithmic and trigonometric tables" (iii, 140 p. at end) has special t.-p.

Table and protractor in pocket at end.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 104507; J. B. Rosenbach, Pittsburgh, Edwin A. Whitman, Edgewood, Pa., and David Moskovitz, Pittsburgh. (37-5256) 3190

Rousseau, Jean Jacques, 1712-1778.

... Selections from The confessions and Rêveries d'un promeneur solitaire; edited by Samuel Frederic Will and Paul Émile Jacob ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

xli, 233, lv p. front. (port.) 17^{cm}.

"Liste chronologique des principaux ouvrages littéraires": p. xxlii-xxiv.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 104582; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-5342) 3191

Rugg, Harold Ordway, 1886-

Man at work: his industries, by Harold Rugg ... and Louise Krueger ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937]

vi, 529 p. incl. col. front., illus. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Man and his changing society. The Rugg social science series. v. 6 of the elementary school course)

"Books you would like to read" at end of most of the chapters.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 104508; Harold Rugg and Louise Krueger, New York. (37-5264) 3192

Savern, Annie.

... Le chemin des cimes. Paris, J. Tallandier [°1937,
2 p. l., [7]-253, [1] p. 16½^{cm}. (Les bleuets; collection de romans pub.
sous la direction de Joseph Brandicourt)
© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34785; Société d'éditions et de
publications, Paris. (37-6556) **3193**

Scheele, Meta, 1904—

... Stier und jungfrau; roman. Leipzig, P. List [°1936,
302, [1] p. illus. 19^{cm}.
Illustrated lining-papers.
© Apr. 20, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34936; Paul List verlag.
(37-6708) **3194**

Schiestl, Frau Margarete (Bentlage) 1891—

... Der liebe leid und lust. Leipzig, P. List [°1936,
267, [1] p. 21½^{cm}.
At head of title: Margarete Schiestl-Bentlage.
CONTENTS.—An der birkenstrasse.—Heidken auf Fahlesk.—Die heuer-
leute in Lindlagen heuer.—Rückkehr.—Der hausbau.—Harmonia.—Emil
Suhles laden.—Die brücke.
© Oct. 6, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34905; Paul List verlag.
(37-6415) **3195**

Schnack, Anton, 1892—

... Die flaschenpost; ein gedichtbuch. Leipzig, P. List
[°1936,
97, [2] p. 19^{cm}.
© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34899; Paul List verlag.
(37-6707) **3196**

... Zugvögel der liebe, roman. Leipzig, P. List [°1936,
269, [1] p. 19^{cm}.
© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34931; Paul List verlag.
(37-6706) **3197**

Scholz, Wilhelm von, 1874—

... Eine jahrhundertwende; lebenserinnerungen. Mit acht
tiefdrucktafeln. Leipzig, P. List [°1936,
262, [2] p. front., pl., ports. 20½^{cm}.
© Oct. 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34906; Paul List verlag.
(37-6553) **3198**

Schreiber, Hermann.

... Opfergang in Peking; ein buch um das sterben des ge-
sandten von Ketteler. Berlin, Scherl [°1936,
266, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 19^{cm}.
© Nov. 7, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34910; August Scherl,
g. m. b. h. (37-6551) **3199**

Schüssler, Wilhelm, 1888—

Adolf Lüderitz; ein deutscher kampf um Südafrika 1883–
1886; geschichte des ersten kolonialpioniers im zeitalter Bis-
marcks, von Wilhelm Schüssler. Bremen, C. Schünemann
[°1936,
263, [1] p. front., plates, ports., map. 21½^{cm}.
"Erstes bis drittes tausend."

Schüssler, Wilhelm—Continued

Bibliographical references in "Anmerkungen": p. 239-254.

- © Sept. 3, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34932; Carl Schünemann.
(37-6695) 3200

Sikorska, Andrée.

... Judie; roman. [Paris] Ferenczi [°1936]

3 p. l., [9]-222 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34699; J. Ferenczi et fils.
(37-6349) 3201

Smith, Hampton Sidney, jr.

Tramp reporter [by] Hampton Sidney Smith, jr. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

171 p. 22^{cm}.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. and aff. Mar. 6; 1c. Apr. 8; A 104601; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-5275) 3202

Steber, Charles

... La Sibérie et l'extrême-nord soviétique; avec douze cartes et croquis. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-245 p. illus., fold. map, diagrs. 22½^{cm}. (Bibliothèque géographique)

- © Dec. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34695; Payot.
(37-6536) 3203

Stehr, Hermann, 1864—

... Das stundenglas; reden, schriften, tagebücher. Leipzig, P. List [°1936]

328, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34895; Paul List verlag.
(37-6554) 3204

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894.

... Kidnapped; being the memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in the year 1751 and The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, by Robert Louis Stevenson. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937]

ix p., 1 l., 307 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. v])

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104804; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-5396) 3205

Stock, Hans.

... Der seltsame räuber; die abenteuerliche geschichte vom Brotzipopel, mit 44 federzeichnungen von Werner Luft. Hamburg-Leipzig, H. Goverts, 1936.

4 p. l., 11-199, [1] p. illus. 21^{cm}.

- © Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34090; H. Goverts verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6347) 3206

Stone, Chester Tilton, 1886—

Sexual power, by Chester Tilton Stone ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 172 p. illus. 19½^{cm}. (Half-title: Appleton popular health series)

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104499; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5306) 3207

Stone, John Charles, 1867—

New plane geometry, by John C. Stone and Virgil S. Mallory ... Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [°1937, xiv, 474 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 19½cm.

Based on "Stone-Mallory modern plane geometry" published in 1934.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104545; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. (37-5255) 3208

Tarkington, Booth, 1869—

Betty et ses amoureux, par Booth Tarkington; traduction de Marc Helys [*pseud.*] [Paris] Hachette [°1936]

252 p., 1 l. incl. front., 1 illus. 18cm. [Bibliothèque bleue]

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34536; Librairie Hachette. (37-6560) 3209

Tarle, Evgenii Viktorovich, 1874—

Bonaparte, by Eugene Tarlé; translated from the Russian by John Cournos. New York, Knight publications, 1937.

431, [1] p. 24½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 105240; Knight publications, inc. (37-5291) 3210

Verne, Jules, 1828–1905.

... Twenty thousand leagues under the sea and The blockade runners, by Jules Verne; with ten original illustrations.

[Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937]

ix p., 1 l., 308 p. incl. front., illus. 21cm. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. vi])

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104805; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-5397) 3211

Wallace, Edgar, 1875–1932.

... La terreur (The terror) traduit par Pierre Cobor. [Paris] Hachette [°1936]

188 p. 18½cm. (On cover: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")

CONTENTS.—La terreur.—L'homme de la nuit.—Celui qu'on n'aimait pas.—La future lady Shelholme.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34555; Librairie Hachette. (37-6858) 3212

Weisbord, Albert, 1900—

The conquest of power; liberalism, anarchism, syndicalism, socialism, fascism and communism, by Albert Weisbord ... New York, Covici-Friede [°1937]

2 v. 24cm.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 7; A 105229; A. Weisbord, Chicago. (37-5332) 3213

Welter, Gustave.

... La guerre civile en Russie, 1918–1920; deux cartes dans le texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]–200 p. illus. (maps) 22½cm. (Collection de mémoires, études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale)

At head of title: G. Welter.

© Nov. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34413; Payot. (37-6541) 3214

Winchell, Alexander Newton, 1874—

Elements of optical mineralogy; an introduction to microscopic petrography, by Alexander N. Winchell ... Pt. 1. Principles and methods. 5th ed., rev. and enl. ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937. xii, 263 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Part I of the first edition of this work was prepared chiefly by N. H. Winchell ... and parts II and III were prepared by Alexander N. Winchell ... The second edition was entirely rewritten and much enlarged by the present author."—Pref.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104530; A. N. Winchell, Madison. (37-5253) 3215

The **Winston** simplified dictionary. College ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... and, Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xx, 1260 p. incl. illus., maps. col. front., col. plates. 22½^{cm}.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104639; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-5276) 3216

Worthington, Josephine.

... Our transportation, by Josephine Worthington ... and Catherine Matthews Frank ... cover design by Ralph Avery. Dansville, N. Y., F. A. Owen publishing company [1937]

256 p. illus. 19^{cm}. (Our everyday needs)

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104249; F. A. Owen pub. co. (37-5233) 3217

Yoshor, Moses M., 1896—

Saint and sage (Hafetz Hayim) by Rabbi Moses M. Yoshor. New York, Bloch publishing company, 1937.

4 p. l., xix p., 1 l., 23-280 p. front., ports., facsim. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105380; M. M. Yoshor, Brooklyn. (37-8527) 3218

Young, Wallace G.

Vanity goes to Paris [by] Wallace G. Young. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1937]

240 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 105659; Chapman & Grimes. (37-6520) 3219

Zechlin, Ruth.

... Werkbuch für mädchen, von Ruth Zechlin. 2., umgearb. Aufl. Ravensburg, O. Maier [1935]

186 p. illus., fold. pl. (in pocket) 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 24, 1935; 1c. Feb. 6, 1936; A—Foreign 34205; Otto Maier. (37-6819) 3220

Allen, Caroline Stetson.

All green and white, by Caroline Stetson Allen; cover design by Jane Wilgress. Cambridge, The Riverside press, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 148 p. 18½^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104807; C. S. Allen, Brookline, Mass. (37-5405) 3221

American automobile association.

Motoring abroad ... New York, N. Y., American automobile association, Foreign travel division, 1937.

263 p. illus., maps (1 fold. in pocket) 23^{cm}.

Includes advertising matter.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 104537; American automobile assn., Washington. (37-5388) 3222

Anderson, E. P.

Audels wiring diagrams for light and power, by E. P. Anderson. New York, T. Audel & co. 1937,

4 p. l., 3-127, (1) p. illus., diagr. 17^{cm}.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Mar. 1; A 103655; Theo. Audel & co. (37-5444) 3223

Anderson, Hugh Edgar.

Facts of West Virginia; its institutions and its people, by Hugh Edgar Anderson ... Charleston, W. Va., Woodyard commercial printers 1936,

197, (3) p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 194-197.

Blank pages for "Notes" ((3) at end)

© Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. Nov. 14; 1c. and aff. Apr. 6, 1937; A 105378; H. E. Anderson, Charleston, W. Va. (37-5517) 3224

Ashbrook, Harriette, 1898-

Murder makes murder, by H. Ashbrook. New York, Coward-McCann, inc. 1937,

3 p. l., 244 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105422; H. Ashbrook, New York. (37-5566) 3225

Barrows, Marjorie.

Whiskers; photographs by Harry Whittier Frees; story by Marjorie Barrows. New York, Chicago [etc.], Rand, McNally & company 1937,

(33) p. illus. 20½ x 19^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 105376; Rand, McNally & co. (37-5404) 3226

Bechdolt, John Ernest, 1884-

John's dragon, by Jack Bechdolt and Decie Merwin. London, New York [etc.], Oxford university press 1937,

47, (1) p. col. illus. 18½ x 18^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Lithographed in the United States of America."

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 105384; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-5563) 3227

The **Book** of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia; editor-in-chief, Arthur Mee ... with an introduction by H. J. Cody ... Toronto, The Grolier society, limited; London, The Educational book company, 1937,

20 v. fronts. (v. 1, 3, 8, 13, 16, 18) illus. (part col.) plates (part col., 1 double) diagrs. 25^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

One illustration and one colored plate are each accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

Added t.p.: Coronation edition. The Book of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia; issued in honor of the coronation of Their Majesties, King George VI and Queen Elizabeth. Toronto, The Grolier society limited.

Contains songs with music.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 104655; Grolier society. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions; (37-5343)]

3228

Bradford, Roark, 1896-

The three-headed angel, by Roark Bradford. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 297 p. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104849; R. Bradford, New Orleans. (37-5565)

3229

Bradley, Mrs. Mary (Hastings)

Pattern of three, by Mary Hastings Bradley. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 305 p. 20^{cm}.

"Copyright 1936, 1937 by McCall corporation under the titles 'Pattern for three' and 'Three together'."

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104786; M. H. Bradley, Chicago. (37-5561)

3230

Brier, Royce, 1896-

Boy in blue; a novel of the civil war, by Royce Brier. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-323 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104789; R. Brier, San Francisco. (37-5401)

3231

Brown, Thomas Kite, 1885-

The secretary's manual; a modern guide to correct English, with approved forms for business, official, and social correspondence, by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... W. J. Pelo, A. M. and Violet Bender, A. B. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1937,

vi, 327 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104637; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions; (37-5497)]

3232

Carey, Eben James, 1889-

Medical science exhibits, a Century of progress, Chicago world's fair, 1933 and 1934, medicine, surgery, pharmacy,

Carey, Eben James—Continued

dentistry, nursing, hospitals, veterinary medicine, by Eben J. Carey ... [Chicago, °1936]

xxii, 23-204 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. 26^{cm}.

© May 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 12, 1937; A 105272; Century of progress, Chicago. (37-5433) 3233

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, 1874-1936.

The paradoxes of Mr. Pond, by G. K. Chesterton. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-231 p. 20½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—The three horsemen of apocalypse.—The crime of Captain Gahagan.—When doctors agree.—Pond the pantaloons.—The unmentionable man.—Ring of lovers.—The terrible troubadour.—A tall story.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 104771; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-5409) 3234

Cormack, Maribelle.

Wind of the vikings; a tale of the Orkney isles, by Maribelle Cormack ... illustrated by Robert Lawson. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 259 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104787; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5558) 3235

Coxe, George Harmon.

The camera clue [by] George Harmon Coxe. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-269, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Apr. 7; A 105373; G. H. Coxe, jr., Santa Monica, Calif. (37-5400) 3236

Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882.

Two years before the mast; a personal narrative of life at sea, by Richard Henry Dana, jr. New York, Random house, 1936.

4 p. l., vii-xiii, [1], 464 p., 1 l. plates, ports., facsim. 25^{cm}.

"One thousand copies printed by Edwin & Robert Grabhorn [in] San Francisco."

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18, 1937; A 104222; Random house, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction by James D. Hart] (37-5314) 3237

Dearden, Seton, 1905-

Burton of Arabia; the life story of Sir Richard Francis Burton [by] Seton Dearden ... New York, R. M. McBride & company [°1937]

5 p. l., 9-334 p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports., facsim. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

London edition (A. Barker, ltd.) has title: The Arabian knight.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 104645; S. Dearden, London. (37-5310) 3238

Dowd, Mary T.

Elements of foods and nutrition, by Mary T. Dowd ... and Alberta Dent ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xiii, 279 p. front., illus. 20^{cm}. \$1.75

"Key to sources of data quoted": p. 263; "References" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 105208; M. T. Dowd, New York, and Alberta Dent, New Brunswick, N. J.
(37-5503) 3239

Drake, Drexel.

The Falcon cuts in [by] Drexel Drake. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937,

378 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104773; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-5410) 3240

Esso marketers.

Marine fuel oils & lubricants [by] the Esso marketers, comprising the marketing affiliates of the Standard oil company <incorporated in New Jersey> [Philadelphia, Printed by the Bingham company, 1936,

6 p. l., 3-141, [5] p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. fold. map (in pocket) 2 diagr. (1 fold.) 28^{cm}.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104468; Esso, inc., New York.
(37-5506) 3241

Evers, Helen.

Copy-kitten, by Helen & Alf Evers. New York, Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

[57] p. illus. 19½ x 17^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 7; A 105375; Rand McNally & co.
(37-5403) 3242

Forest, Lee.

Rebels' rendezvous, by Lee Forest. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 271 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104788; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5408) 3243

Gilbertson, Mrs. Catherine (Peebles) 1890-

Harriet Beecher Stowe, by Catherine Gilbertson. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xli p., 3 l., 3-330 p. front., illus., ports. 21½^{cm}.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104496; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5542) 3244

Haynes, Benjamin Rudolph, 1897-

Collegiate secretarial training, by Benjamin R. Haynes ... Jessie Graham ... [and] Virginia Holmes Moses ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company, 1937,

Haynes, Benjamin Rudolph—Continuedvii, 226 p. illus., diagrs., forms. 21^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 215-220.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 3; A 104484; Gregg pub. co.
-
- (37-5499)

3245

Hill, Douglas Greenwood, 1905—

Elementary chemistry, by Douglas G. Hill ... John H. Saylor ... Warren C. Vosburgh ... [and] Robert N. Wilson ... New York, H. Holt and company [c1937]

vi, 473 p. illus., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

Tables on lining-papers.

"A Duke university centennial publication."

"References for additional reading" at end of each chapter except chapter xxii.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 105201; Henry Holt & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions)
-
- (37-5525)

3246

Hillyer, William Hurd, 1880—

James Talcott, merchant, and his times, by William Hurd Hillyer. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

viii p., 3 l., 197 p. col. front., 1 illus., plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 3; A 105361; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-5473)

3247

Janvier, Meredith, 1872-1936.

Baltimore yesterdays, by Meredith Janvier ... Baltimore, H. G. Roebuck & son, 1937.

1 p. l., vii-xviii p., 2 l., 170 p. front., plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

- © Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104824; Florence Baker Janvier, Baltimore. (37-5516)

3248

Johnson, William Harding, 1895—

Stories of Chicagoland, by William H. Johnson ... and Ruth McKenna Mayer; with illustrations by Miriam Selss. New York and Chicago, Newson & company [c1936]

220 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. Feb. 5, 1937; aff. Feb. 4; A 102685; Newson & co.
-
- (37-5515)

3249

Joiner, Betty.

Costumes for the dance, by Betty Joiner; illustrated by the author. New York, A. S. Barnes & company, 1937.

viii, 82 p. incl. illus., col. plates. col. front. 26^{cm}.

- © Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 30; A 104424; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-5311)

3250

Koelbel, William H.

Your engine; principles of installation, operation, and care of the modern marine engine, by William H. Koelbel. New York, Motor boating [c1937]

107 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 103048; Hearst magazines, inc., New York. (37-5505)

3251

Latourette, Kenneth Scott, 1884—

The development of China, by Kenneth Scott Latourette ... 5th ed., rev. Boston, New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xl, [1] p., 1 l., 333, [1] p. front. 21½^{cm}.

Map on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 317-[326]

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105368; K. S. Latourette, New Haven. (37-5532) **3252**

Lewisohn, Ludwig, 1882—

Trumpet of jubilee; a novel by Ludwig Lewisohn ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-345 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104847; Harper & bros. (37-5582) **3253**

[Low, Gorham P.] 1806-1880.

The sea made men; the story of a Gloucester lad, presented by Roger W. Babson, edited by Elizabeth L. Alling. New York, London [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

280 p. front. (2 port.) pl. 21^{cm}.

"The memoirs of ... a Gloucester sea captain, Gorham P. Low."—p. 10.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105299; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5428) **3254**

Lucas, Edward Verrall, 1868—

London afresh, by E. V. Lucas ... with 33 illustrations. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

368 p. front., plates, ports., double map. 21½^{cm}.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 104603; E. V. Lucas, London. (37-5534) **3255**

Lucas, Theodore.

Audels new marine engineers guide; a practical treatise on marine engines, boilers and auxiliary machinery ... and breakdowns and repairs at sea; also U. S. government rules and regulations regarding engineers' licenses, by Theo. Lucas ... Frank D. Graham ... [and] N. Hawkins ... New York, Theo. Audel & co. [1937]

[976] p. front., illus., diagrs. 17^{cm}.

Various pagings.

On cover: Marine engineering.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 10; A 103841; Theo. Audel & co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-5507) **3256**

McNicol, Donald Monroe, 1875—

The Amerindians, from Acuera to Sitting Bull, from Don-nacona to Big Bear, by Donald M. McNicol. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xix, 341 p. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 335-336.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 104573; D. M. McNicol, Roselle Park, N. J. (37-5336) **3257**

Michel, Virgil George, *father*, 1890—

Christian social reconstruction; some fundamentals of the Quadragesimo anno [by] Virgil Michel ... Milwaukee, New York [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 137 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 104179; Bruce pub. co.
(37-5498) 3258

Negro culinary art club of Los Angeles.

Eliza's cook book; favorite recipes, compiled by Negro culinary art club of Los Angeles. Los Angeles, Calif., Wetzel publishing co., inc. [°1936]

101 p. 20^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 96-101.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Jan. 25, 1937; A 101982; Beatrice Hightower Cates, Los Angeles. (37-5501) 3259

Newton, Frances.

Light, like the sun, by Frances Newton. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 25 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105028; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-5437) 3260

Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth (Howe) 1850—

Harry in England; being the partly-true adventures of H. R. in the year 1857, by Laura E. Richards; illustrated by Reginald Birch. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 166 p. incl. illus., plates. front. (port.) 21½^{cm}.

"Portions of chapter III, 'The house and the garden' have appeared in The children's bookshelf as 'Harry and Henry' and 'The dormouse'."

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 21; A 104790; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5560) 3261

Robeson, Mrs. Anna Weber.

Fleishpots, by Anna Weber Robeson. New York, Margent press, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-121 p. 22^{cm}.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 30; A 104421; A. W. Robeson, Indio, Calif. (37-5366) 3262

Scarberry, Alma Sioux.

Thou shalt not love, by Alma Sioux Scarberry. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [°1937]

255 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104782; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-5406) 3263

Shapiro, Julian L.

The water wheel [by] Julian L. Shapiro. [Ithaca, N. Y.] The Dragon press [°1933]

324 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The dragon series)

"First edition."

© Mar. 27, 1933; 2c. Mar. 22, 1937; aff. Mar. 27; A 105253; J. L. Shapiro, New York. (37-5564) 3264

Sinclair, Upton Beall, 1878—

No pasaran! (They shall not pass) A story of the battle of Madrid, by Upton Sinclair ... Pasadena, Calif., The author [°1937]

cover-title, 96 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104765; Upton Sinclair, Pasadena, Calif. (37-5413) 3265

Smith, Laurence Dwight.

Girl hunt, by Laurence Dwight Smith. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

288 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104775; L. D. Smith, New York. (37-5407) 3266

Stout, Rex, 1886—

The red box; a Nero Wolfe mystery, by Rex Stout. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

3 p. l., 3-298 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 16; A 104666; R. Stout, Brewster, N. Y. (37-5363) 3267

Thompson, Ruth Plumly, 1893—

Handy Mandy in Oz, by Ruth Plumly Thompson; founded on and continuing the famous Oz stories by L. Frank Baum ... illustrated by John R. Neill. Chicago, The Reilly & Lee co. [°1937]

6 p. l., 17-246 p. 1 l. incl. front., illus. 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104795; Reilly & Lee co. (37-5402) 3268

Thorne, Hart.

Saddle men of the C Bit brand, by Hart Thorne. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 262 p. 20^{cm}.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Jan. 28; aff. Jan. 30; A 103058; Dodd, Mead & co., Inc. (37-5480) 3269

Van Cleef, Eugene, 1887—

This business world; an economic and commercial geography, by Eugene Van Cleef ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [°1937]

vii, [1], 409. 8 p. col. front., illus., maps (part double) diagrs. 26^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"A selected bibliography": p. 403-409.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 105218; Allyn & Bacon. (37-5496) 3270

Ward, Mary Jane.

The tree has roots, by Mary Jane Ward. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937]

315 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104664; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-5559) 3271

Angell, Ernest, 1889—

Supreme court primer, by Ernest Angell. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [°1937,

157 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104668; E. Angell, New York.
(37-5780) 3272

Baxter, Betty.

Becky Bryan's secret, by Betty Baxter. Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing company [°1937,

4 p. l., 15-246 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105501; Goldsmith pub. co.
(37-5828) 3273

Belloc, Hilaire, 1870—

An essay on the nature of contemporary England, by Hilaire Belloc. New York, Sheed & Ward, 1937.

xi, 91 p. 19^{cm}.
"First edition."

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 21; A 104810; H. Belloc, Shipley, Horsham, Sussex, England. (37-5837) 3274

Best, Mrs. Allena (Chapman), 1892—

Cynthia steps out, by Erick Berry [*pseud.*] Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing company [°1937,

3 p. l., 11-253 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105506; Goldsmith pub. co.
(37-5834) 3275

Bolitho, Hector, 1898—

King Edward VIII, an intimate biography, by Hector Bolitho; with 34 illustrations in aquatone. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

327, [1] p. front., pl., ports. 22½^{cm}.
"First edition."

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104778; H. Bolitho, Saffron Walden, Essex, England. (37-5839) 3276

Bowes, Edward, comp.

Verses I like, selected by Major Edward Bowes; with a foreword by Theodore Roosevelt. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing company, inc. [°1937,

xix p., 1 l., 23-191 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104663; Garden City pub. co., inc. (37-5847) 3277

Brigance, William Norwood, 1896—

Speech composition [by] William Norwood Brigance ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

ix, [1], 385 p. diags. 21^{cm}.

A revision of the author's *The spoken word*, published in 1927. *of*. Pref.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 19; A 104759; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-5849) 3278

Burton, Miles, 1903—

The clue of the silver cellar, by Miles Burton ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 312 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

London edition (Collins) has title: Where is Barbara Prentice?

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105423; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-5752) 3279

Carlson, Dick, 1893—

How to develop personal power, by Dick Carlson ... for use with the author's "Personal development manual". New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., 3-228 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography at end of each "unit".

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104848; D. Carlson, Washington. (37-5867) 3280

Carman, Ernest Clarke, 1880—

Shall the Constitution be amended—yes, by Ernest C. Carman ... Laguna Beach, Calif., Laguna Beach publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., 3-77 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104368; E. C. Carman, Los Angeles. (37-5500) 3281

Cassels, John MacIntyre.

A study of fluid milk prices, by John M. Cassels ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xxvii, 303 p., 2 l. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Harvard economic studies. vol. LIV)

"This study has been changed very little since it was submitted as a doctor's thesis at Harvard university in 1934."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. [289]-303.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 8; A 105243; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-5789) 3282

Chapman, Maristan, *pseud.*

Rogues on Red hill, by Maristan Chapman; illustrated by James C. McKell. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

6 p. l., 241, [1] p. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 2; A 105456; Mary Isley Chapman and John Stanton Chapman, South Jacksonville, Fla. (37-5827) 3283

Coyle, Grace Longwell, 1892— *ed.*

Studies in group behavior, edited by Grace Longwell Coyle ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 258 p. incl. forms. 24^{cm}.

"This book contains case studies of five groups which were developed as a part of the program of a social settlement in a foreign section of an American city ... These records were written by students in the School of applied social sciences of Western Reserve university ... The

Coyle, Grace Longwell—Continued

records as here given have been cut and summarized by the editor in the interests of brevity and clearness.—p. vii-viii.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 29; A 105059; Harper & bros.
(37-5791) 3284

Dennis, Mrs. Mary Boardman (Cable) 1872—

The tail of the comet, by Mary Cable Dennis. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

189 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 21½cm.

"Memories of my father and my husband."—p. 12.

"First edition."

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104665; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-5543) 3285

DuBois, Gaylord,

The Lone Ranger; based on the famous character by Fran Striker; illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937,

v, 218 p. front. 19cm.

On cover: By Gaylord DuBois.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 13, 1937; aff. Mar. 1; A 104110; Lone Ranger, inc., Detroit. (37-5757) 3286

Essex institute, Salem, Mass.

Ship registers of the district of Newburyport, Massachusetts, 1789-1870; compiled from the Newburyport customs house records, now on deposit at the Essex institute; with an introduction by Stephen Willard Phillips. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute, 1937.

4 p. l., 279 p. front., plates. 24cm.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104279; Essex institute.
(37-5790) 3287

Federated garden clubs of Maryland.

Maryland gardens and houses; a descriptive guide book for use on the fourth pilgrimage arranged under the auspices of the Federated garden clubs of Maryland. The proceeds of this pilgrimage will be used to assist the Company for the restoration of colonial Annapolis. April 30th to May 8th, inclusive, 1937 ... Baltimore, The Barton-Gillet company, 1937,

4 p. l., 54, [19] p. front., illus. 21½cm.

Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([17]-[19] at end)

Advertising matter: p. [1]-[16] at end.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 105114; Pilgrimage committee of the Federated garden clubs of Maryland, Baltimore.
(37-5822) 3288

Feldman, Herman, 1894—

Problems in labor relations, a case book presenting some major issues in the relations of labor, capital, and government. by Herman Feldman ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxxix, 353 p. 20½cm.

Feldman, Herman—Continued

"This book is intended as an aid to the study and teaching of labor relations. It consists entirely of problems, without 'solutions'."—Pref.

"References and reading lists": p. 334-346.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104606; Macmillan co.
(37-5784)

3289

Foster, Bennett.

Pay-off at Ladron, by Bennett Foster ... New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

3 p. l., 3-283 p. 19½cm.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105430; B. Foster, Springer, N. M. (37-5751)

3290

Francis, Richard Standish.

Golf, its rules and decisions, by Richard S. Francis. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 411 p. plates, diagrs. 22cm.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104627; R. S. Francis, Haverford, Pa. (37-5805)

3291

Griffin, Marcus.

Fall guys, the Barnums of bounce; the inside story of the wrestling business, America's most profitable and best organized professional sport, by Marcus Griffin. Chicago, The Reilly & Lee co., 1937.

3 p. l., 11-215 p. 20cm.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 104756; Reilly & Lee co.
(37-5807)

3292

Grimes, Charles W.

A story outline of evolution, by Chas. W. Grimes. Somerville, N. J., Press of the C. P. Hoagland company, 1937.

286 p. 20½cm.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 104724; C. P. Hoagland co.
(37-5808)

3293

Harris, George Latham, 1893—

Business offices; opportunities and methods of operation, by G. L. Harris ... School ed. New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [c1937]

x, 265 p. incl. diagr., forms. plates. 22½cm.

"Third edition."

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 104818; Gregg pub. co.
(37-5783)

3294

Hatfield, Walter Wilbur, 1882—

Junior English activities, by W. Wilbur Hatfield ... E. E. Lewis ... Lydia Austill Thomas ... and Lois A. Woody ... Books 1-3. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c1937]

3 v. fronts. (v. 3 col.) illus. 19½cm.

Books 1-2, "Based on English activities—higher grades."

Book 3, by W. Wilbur Hatfield, E. E. Lewis, Emma M. S. Besig and Gladys Louise Borchers.

Include bibliographies.

bk. 1, © Mar. 25, 1937; bk. 2, © Apr. 1; bk. 3, © Apr. 5; 2c. each Apr. 8; affs. Apr. 9; A 104551-104553; American book co.
(37-5544)

3295-3297

Heinberg, John Gilbert.

Comparative major European governments, an introductory study, by John Gilbert Heinberg ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

xvii, 537 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

Bibliographies at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 105330; J. G. Heinberg, Columbia, Mo. (37-5781) **3298**

Herford, Beatrice.

Beatrice Herford's monologues. New York, Los Angeles, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 79 p. front. (port.) 19¹/₄^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 16; A 105352; Samuel French. (37-5845) **3299**

Herzberg, Max John, 1886-

Americans in action, by Max J. Herzberg ... and Leon Mones ... illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xi p., 1 l., 303 p. illus. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

"Entertaining biographies for further reading": p. 290-296.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 105388; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-5824) **3300**

Hollis, Christopher, 1902-

Foreigners aren't fools, by Christopher Hollis. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

vii, 183 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

"First edition in the United States of America distributed in 1937."

"Arguments by which intelligent foreigners defend the policies of their various countries."—Pref.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 104270; C. Hollis, Mells, Frome, England. (37-5535) **3301**

Jerrold, Louise.

Till you find love, by Louise Jerrold ... New York, Greenberg [°1937]

252 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 23; A 104833; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-5756) **3302**

Kent, Edwin Clark.

The story of Tuxedo Park, by Edwin C. Kent. Rhinebeck, N. Y., Priv. pub., 1937.

30 p. 24^{cm}.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104852; E. C. Kent, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. (37-5817) **3303**

Kester, Katharine.

Problem-projects in acting, by Katharine Kester ... New York, Los Angeles, S. French; Toronto, S. French (Canada) ltd.; [etc., etc.] 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 217 p. diagrs. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 104707; Samuel French. (37-5854) **3304**

Lathrop, Gilbert A.

Mystery rides the rails, by Gilbert A. Lathrop. Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing company [°1937]

4 p. l., 13-252 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105504; Goldsmith pub. co. (37-5826)

3305

Lewis, Harve Spencer, 1883-

Mental poisoning, by Dr. H. Spencer Lewis ... San Jose, Calif., Supreme grand lodge of AMORC [°1937]

109 p. plates. 19½^{cm}. (Rosicrucian library. vol. xvii)

"First edition."

Advertising matter: p. 93-109.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105110; AMORC (Ancient mystical order Rosae crucis) San Jose, Calif. (37-5725)

3306

The **Lincoln** library of essential information; an up-to-date manual for daily reference, for self-instruction, and for general culture ... thoroughly revised at each new printing. Buffalo, N. Y., The Frontier press company, 1937.

1 p. l., 7-2174 p. illus. (incl. maps, music) plates (part col.) ports., diagrs. 25^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each section.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 12; A 104730; Frontier press co. [Copyright is claimed on revision and additions] (37-5545)

3307

Low, Benjamin Robbins Curtis, 1880-

Symphony in D minor, by Benjamin R. C. Low. New York, 1937.

[46] p. 23½^{cm}.

"One hundred and fifty copies printed at the Harbor press."

A poem.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 9; A 105238; B. R. C. Low, New York. (37-5858)

3308

McGrath, John S.

Floyd Björnsterne Olson, Minnesota's greatest liberal governor; a memorial volume, in honor of the memory of the late governor of the state of Minnesota, 1930-1936, by John S. McGrath and James J. Delmont. The story of his life and many of his greatest speeches ... [St. Paul, McGrath & Delmont, °1937]

333 p. front., ports. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 104812; McGrath & Delmont. (37-5812)

3309

MacIver, Robert Morrison, 1882-

Society, a textbook of sociology, by R. M. MacIver ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

xii, 596 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"A rewriting, with substantive additions, of the author's earlier work, *Society: its structure and changes*."—Pref.

"Notes on further reading": p. 561-586.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 16; A 104667; R. M. MacIver, New York. (37-5799)

3310

Maurois, André, 1885-

The miracle of England; an account of her rise to pre-eminence and present position, by André Maurois; translated by Hamish Miles. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xlii p., 2 l., 3-500 p., 1 l. front., illus. (maps) ports. 24½cm.

"Published in England under the title of A history of England."

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 487-491.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104851; A. Maurois, Neuilly-sur-Seine, France. (37-5841) **3311**

Moore, Rebecca Deming, 1877-

When they were girls, by Rebecca Deming Moore; illustrated by Mabel Betsy Hill; edited by Helen Mildred Owen. Dansville, N. Y., F. A. Owen publishing company [°1937]

6 p. l., [15]-192 p. illus. 19cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

CONTENTS.—Jane Addams.—Louisa M. Alcott.—Susan B. Anthony.—Clara Barton.—Amy Marcy Cheney Beach.—Cecilia Beaux.—Evangeline Booth.—Frances Hodgson Burnett.—Katharine Bement Davis.—Grace Hoadley Dodge.—Alice Cunningham Fletcher.—Louise Homer.—Harriet Goodhue Hosmer.—Julia Ward Howe.—Helen Keller.—Maria Mitchell.—Alice Freeman Palmer.—Maud Powell.—Ellen H. Richards.—Elizabeth Cady Stanton.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Kate Douglas Wiggin.—Frances E. Willard.—Ella Flagg Young.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 105391; F. A. Owen pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter] (37-5823) **3312**

Murray, Doris Mae.

Pick of the crop, by Doris Mae Murray. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937]

317 p. 19cm.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104883; D. M. Murray, Fall River, Mass. (37-5835) **3313**

Rinehart, Gladys F.

We see the world, by Gladys F. Rinehart ... photographs by Bruno Parth. Chicago, Beckley-Cardy company [°1936]

284 p. illus. 19½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. Apr. 7, 1937; aff. Apr. 8; A 104598; Beckley-Cardy co. (37-5803) **3314**

Robinson, Warren F.

The G-man's son at Porpoise island, by Warren F. Robinson. Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing company [°1937]

3 p. l., 11-251 p. 19½cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105507; Goldsmith pub. co. (37-5833) **3315**

The phantom whale, by Warren F. Robinson. Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing co. [°1937]

4 p. l., 15-249 p. 19½cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105505; Goldsmith pub. co. (37-5829) **3316**

Running, Theodore Rudolph, 1866-

Graphical calculus, by Theodore R. Running ... Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr, 1937.

81 p., 1 l. diags. 23½cm.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 104276; George Wahr.
(37-5526)

3317

Schaller, Robert Clark, 1905-

The throne of Merlin, by Robert Clark Schaller. Chicago, Argus books, 1937.

102 p., 1 l. 25cm.

"Seven hundred and fifty copies printed on Strathmore saxonet by Forgue and Roth, printers."

Poems.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10, 1937; A 105264; Argus books.
(37-5857)

3318

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

The complete works of William Shakespeare, with themes of the plays. New York, N. Y., W. J. Black, inc. 1937,

xxxii, 1312 p. 21½cm.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Apr. 10; A 104727; Walter J. Black, inc. Copyright is claimed on introductory matter and indexing arrangement. (37-5850)

3319

Sherman, Mrs. Edith (Bishop) 1889-

Mystery at High hedges, by Edith Bishop Sherman. Chicago, The Goldsmith company 1937,

3 p. l., 13-251 p. 19½cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105502; Goldsmith pub. co.
(37-5832)

3320

Skinner, Harley Clay, 1895-

Textbook in educational biology [by] H. Clay Skinner ... Thomas Smyth ... [and] Frank M. Wheat ... New York, Cincinnati, etc., American book company 1937,

viii, 472 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 20½cm.

"Reading references" at end of each unit.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 9; A 104554; Amer. book co.
(37-5524)

3321

Straus, Alma F.

Keep busy; a collection of things to do and make to keep sick and convalescent children pleasantly and profitably occupied, by Alma F. Straus; with a foreword by Dr. Everett S. Rademacher. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l. 19-92 p. illus., diags. 20cm.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 105337; G. P. Putnam's sons.
(37-5804)

3322

Swift, Helen, 1869-

My father and my mother, by Helen Swift. Chicago, Priv. print. [The Lakeside press, R. R. Donnelley & sons company] 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 167, [1] p. col. front., illus. (coat of arms) plates, ports. 24cm.

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

"Genealogies": Swift. Higgins. Descent from Elder William Brewster. Robert Swyft of Rotherham (p. 157-167)

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 104559: Helen Swift Nellson, Chicago. (37-5533)

3323

Allen, Charles Forrest, 1882—

Extra-curricular activities in the elementary schools, by Charles Forrest Allen ... Thomas Alexander ... and Hendree Winston Means ... St. Louis, Mo., Webster publishing company [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 604 p. illus. 20½cm.

"General bibliography": p. 594-600; Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 12; A 105259; Webster pub. co.
(37-5974) 3324

Atkinson, Thomas Edgar, 1895—

Handbook of the law of wills and administration of decedents' estates including principles of intestate succession, by Thomas E. Atkinson ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xiii, 916 p. 23½cm. (Hornbook series)

"Table of cases cited": p. 783-864.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104692; West pub. co.
(37-6120) 3325

Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1883—

... Follow a shadow ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 269 p. 20cm.

At head of title: Ruby M. Ayres.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105559; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-5992) 3326

Baird, Albert Craig, 1883—

Public discussion and debate. Rev. ed. By A. Craig Baird ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937]

v, 400 p. 21½cm.

"References (for advanced students)" at end of each chapter; "Selected references on parliamentary practice": p. 390.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 104509; A. C. Baird, Iowa City, Ia. (37-5855) 3327

Beach, Wilfred Warren.

The supervision of construction, by W. W. Beach ... New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 488 p. illus., pl. 23½cm.

"Much of the material of this work was published serially in the Architectural forum, 1929 to 1932."—Editor's note.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 104416; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-5979) 3328

Benbow, John Lincoln.

Visions of America, The will to be free, God's gift to man, The earth encircling Aryans, by John L. Benbow ... Detroit, Mich., B N publishing co. [1937]

320 p. 20cm.

Plays.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105230; J. L. Benbow, Fort Madison, Ia. (37-5860) 3329

Bullock, Henry Morton.

A history of Emory university, by Henry Morton Bullock. Nashville, Tenn., Parthenon press [°1936]

391 p. front., plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 1836-1936.

"The material of chapters I-XII is a revision of my doctor's dissertation at Yale university."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. [377]-384.

© Sept. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15, 1937; A 105285; Emory univ., Emory University, Ga. (37-5972) **3330**

Calkins, William Hugh.

Sung at the Alamo, by William Hugh Calkins. Dallas, Tex., Mathis, Van Nort & co. [°1937]

[104] p. illus. 20¹/₄^{cm}.

A poem.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 104579; W. H. Calkins, Houston. (37-5861) **3331**

Campbell, Mrs. Harriette (Russell) 1883-

The porcelain fish mystery, by Harriette R. Campbell. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-295, [1] p. illus. (plan) 19¹/₄^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 105564; H. R. Campbell, Amersham, Bucks, England. (37-5991) **3332**

Columbia university.

The rise of a university ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) 23¹/₄^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—I. The later days of old Columbia college, from the annual reports of Frederick A. P. Barnard, president of Columbia college, 1864-1889, ed. by William F. Russell.—II. The university in action, from the annual reports, 1902-1935, of Nicholas Murray Butler, president of Columbia university, ed., with an introduction, by Edward C. Elliott.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 12; A 105271; Columbia university press. (37-5969) **3333**

Cortissoz, Royal.

An introduction to the Mellon collection, by Royal Cortissoz ... [Boston] Priv. print., The Merrymount press, 1937.

6 p. l., [3]-46 p. front., plates. 19^{cm}.

"Three articles published respectively on January 17th, 24th and 31st in the New York herald tribune."—Foreword.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 104539; R. Cortissoz, New York. (37-6095) **3334**

Corzine, Jesse Lynn, 1892-

Fields of service in the church [by] J. L. Corzine ... Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [°1937]

190 p. 19^{cm}.

A text-book used in the Baptist training union study course.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105340; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-5960) **3335**

Dunlap, Orrin Elmer, 1896—

Marconi, the man and his wireless, by Orrin E. Dunlap, jr.
... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxi p., 2 l., 3-360 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

"First printing."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104610; Macmillan co.
(37-5977)

3336

Faulkner, Fritz.

Windless sky, by Fritz Faulkner. New York, Covici, Friede
[^c1937,

255 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 20; A 104893; Curtiss Pelley,
Chicago. (37-5988)

3337

Fox, Paul Hervey.

The antagonists, by Paul Hervey Fox. New York, H. Holt
and company [^c1937,

3 p. l., 311 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 21; A 104865; P. H. Fox, Yonkers,
N. Y. (37-5995)

3338

Frank, Waldo David, 1889—

In the American jungle <1925-1936> [by] Waldo Frank;
photographic decorations by William H. Field. New York,
Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [^c1937,

xl p., 2 l., 3-302 p. front. (port.) plates. 21¹/₄^{cm}.

Essays.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 16; A 105357; Waldo Frank,
New York. (37-5859)

3339

Germany's new religion; the German faith movement, by
Wilhelm Hauer, Karl Heim [and] Karl Adam; translated
by T. S. K. Scott-Craig ... and R. E. Davies ... New York,
Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [^c1937,
168 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

"Hauer[']s] ... third article ... is an extract from his recent book,
'A German view of God' ... Adam[']s] ... lecture ... [was] published in
pamphlet form."—Introd.

CONTENTS.—Introduction by the translators.—The origin of the Ger-
man faith movement. An alien or a German faith? The Semitic char-
acter of Christianity. By Wilhelm Hauer.—Responsibility and destiny:
the difference between Hauer's view and the message of the Bible and
the reformers, by Karl Heim.—Jesus Christ and the spirit of the age,
by Karl Adam.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104430; Abingdon press, inc.
(37-5962)

3340

Gibson, Van Rensselaer, 1889—

Brave Lindbergh and other poems (including Christmas and
Easter features) ... Poems of vision and romance in the spirit
of present-day idealism. By Killiaen Van Rensselaer Gibson
... Yonkers, N. Y., K. R. Gibson, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 13-68 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

"The Bethlehem way" (words and music): p. 28.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104583; Killiaen Van Rensselaer
Gibson, Yonkers, N. Y. (37-5863)

3341

Goebel, Edmund Joseph, 1896—

A study of Catholic secondary education during the colonial period, up to the first plenary council of Baltimore, 1852, by Rev. Edmund J. Goebel ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xi, [1], 269 p. 21^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 254-266.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Mar. 30, 1937; aff. Apr. 1; A 104465; Benziger bros. (37-5968) 3342

Graymar, Thurra.

The school at the crossroads, by Thurra Graymar; preface by William McAndrew. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

xviii, 241 p. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 105102; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-5971) 3343

Greathead, Mrs. Sarah Estelle (Hammond) 1855—

The Merrill clan; daguerreotypes and vignettes, by S. Estelle Greathead ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [c1937]

422 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104886; Christopher pub. house. (37-5994) 3344

Hathaway, Grace.

Fate rides a tortoise; a biography of Ellen Spencer Mussey, by Grace Hathaway. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [c1937]

ix, 204 p. front., ports. 23^{cm}.

"Sources of information": p. v-vi.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104635; Washington college of law, Washington. (37-6117) 3345

Heyman, Kate Selma.

The stone city, by Kate Selma Heyman; illustrated by Mortimer Cassileth; with an introduction by Henry Neumann ... New York, Renaissance book company, 1936.

125, [1] p. incl. illus., plates. front. (port.) pl. 22½^{cm}.

An epic poem.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9, 1937; A 104588; K. S. Heyman, New York. (37-5864) 3346

Hopkins, Linton C., 1872—

The candle, by Linton C. Hopkins. New York, Green circle books [c1937]

312 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 105531; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-5990) 3347

Housman, Alfred Edward, 1859-1936.

Introductory lecture, delivered before the faculties of arts and laws and of science in University college, London, October

Housman, Alfred Edward—Continued

3, 1892, by A. E. Housman ... New York, The Macmillan company; Cambridge, Eng., The University press, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 36 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Printed privately in 1892 for the college, and again in 1933 ... The text of this edition is that of the 1933 reprint, in which Housman made one correction."—Note.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104737; Macmillan co.
(37-5975)

3348

Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Boston.

... Reproductions of some of the important paintings and of their details illustrating the technique of the artists, edited by Arthur Pope ... and John Davis Hatch, jr. ... Boston, Mass., Printed for the trustees, 1936.

[10] p., 147 pl. 37^{cm}.

At head of title: The Isabella Stewart Gardner museum.

Issued in portfolio.

© May 28, 1936; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Apr. 17; A 104761; Trustees of the Isabella Stewart Gardner museum. (37-6098)

3349

Ives, Howard Colby.

Portals to freedom, by Howard Colby Ives, with four portraits of 'Abdu'l-Bahá and a picture of the Bahá'í house of worship; issued in commemoration of the 25th anniversary of 'Abdu'l-Bahá's visit to the United States of America, April to December, 1912. New York, E. P. Dutton & company [c1937], 253 p. front., pl., ports. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 105329; H. C. Ives, Chicago.
(37-5965)

3350

Jamison, David Lee, 1867—

Philosophy studies religion, by David Lee Jamison ... New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [c1937],

192 p. 19½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 188-189.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105304; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5964)

3351

Lee, George Washington, 1894—

River George, by George W. Lee. New York, The Macaulay company [c1937],

275 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 105535; Macaulay co.
(37-6127)

3352

Lee, Harold Poinsett.

Vagabondia, by H. Poinsett Lee. Philadelphia, Pa., Westminster press, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 3-70 p. 19^{cm}.

Poems.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 105279; H. P. Lee, Delair, N. J.
(36-6157)

3353

Lord, Isabel Ely, 1871— *ed.*

Everybody's cookbook; a comprehensive manual of home cookery; compiled from the records of the School of household science and arts, Pratt institute, edited by Isabel Ely Lord. New ed., rev. and enl. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937]

xii p., 1 l., 816 p., 1 l., 817-945 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 24^{cm}.

Text on lining-papers.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 104738; I. E. Lord, Brooklyn. (37-5978) **3354**

Macfarland, Charles Stedman, 1866—

Trends of Christian thinking, by Charles S. Macfarland ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1937]

207 p. 19½^{cm}.

Book reviews.

Bibliography: p. 201-202.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105302; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5963) **3355**

Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter, Second series ... Vols. 1 (2d) to 4 (2d) April-December, 1936, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104697; West pub. co. (37-6118) **3356**

Meek, Sterner St. Paul, 1894—

Island born [by] J. [!] P. Meek. New York, Godwin, 1937.

271 p. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 104891; Godwin, publishers. (37-5982) **3357**

Moravia, Alberto, 1907—

... Wheel of fortune; translation by Arthur Livingston. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-549 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 104869; Viking press, inc. (37-5983) **3358**

New York. Museum of modern art.

Modern architecture in England. New York, The Museum of modern art, 1937.

101, [1] p. incl. front., illus., plates. 26^{cm}.

"Three thousand copies of this catalog were printed."

CONTENTS.—The British nineteenth century and modern architecture, by H.-R. Hitchcock, jr.—Elements of English housing practice, by Catherine K. Bauer.—Modern architecture in England, by H.-R. Hitchcock, jr.—Plates.—Catalog of the exhibition.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Mar. 29; A 105383; Museum of modern art. (37-6099) **3359**

Packard, Frank Lucius, 1877—

... The dragon's jaws, a million-dollar ransom in diamonds. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

Packard, Frank Lucius—Continued6 p. l., 3-310 p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Frank L. Packard.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105553; F. L. Packard, Lachine, P. Q., Canada. (37-5993) 3360

Remarque, Erich Maria, 1898—

... Three comrades; translated from the German by A. W. Wheen. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-479, [1] p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 104864; E. M. Remarque, Portoranco bei Ascona, Ticino, Switzerland. (37-5987) 3361

Robertson, Archibald Thomas, 1863-1934.

Jesus as a soul-winner, and other sermons, by A. T. Robertson ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937, 158 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105303; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-5959) 3362

Scott, Mrs. Evelyn, 1893—

Bread and a sword, by Evelyn Scott ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xxxl, 488 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 105540; E. Scott, New York. (37-6126) 3363

Smith, Mrs. Alberta.

I lift my lamp, by Alberta Smith, in collaboration with Maude Allison Lathem. Los Angeles, Calif., Institute of religious science, 1937.

198 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 104362; A. Smith, Hollywood, Calif. (37-5966) 3364

Snell, Roy Judson, 1878—

The seal of secrecy; a mystery story for boys and girls, by Roy J. Snell. Chicago, The Reilly & Lee co. [°1937]

3 p. l., 11-236 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 104871; Reilly & Lee co. (37-5985) 3365

A ticket to adventure; a mystery story for girls, by Roy J. Snell. Chicago, The Reilly & Lee co. [°1937]

3 p. l., 11-248 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 104872; Reilly & Lee co. (37-5986) 3366

Soltes, Mordecai, 1893—

... The Jewish holidays, 250 questions and answers on their origin, significance and observance [by] Mordecai Soltes ... New York city, Pub. by the Jewish publication society of America for the Jewish welfare board [°1937]

iv, 5-105, [1] p. 20^{cm}. (Jewish welfare board publications)

Soltes, Mordecai—Continued

"Published, 1931 under title: Two hundred and fifty (250) questions and answers on the Jewish festivals, Revised and reprinted, 1937."

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 105292; Jewish welfare board, New York. [Copyright is claimed on additions]
(37-5967) 3367

Stephens, Pauline Eleanore, 1903—

Ebionite and Oracle of Dodona, by Pauline Francis Stephens [pseud.] ... New York, Priv. print. [The Alexander press, 1937.
111 p. 18½^{cm}.

Tail-pieces.

"Limited to 43 copies on Italian hand made duca d'Este paper."

Poems.

- © Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 104617; Pauline Francis Stephens, New York. (37-5856) 3368

Tidyman, Willard Fred, 1888—

Directing learning through class management, by Willard F. Tidyman ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]
vii p., 2 l., 3-539 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"General readings for class use" and "Special readings for individual study and reports" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 10; A 105331; W. F. Tidyman, Fresno, Calif. (37-5973) 3369

Tracy, Theresa.

West of the Big Muddy ... by Theresa Tracy. [Los Angeles, Printed by Wolfer printing company, inc.] 1937.

40 p. 18½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 101974; T. Tracy, Omaha.
(37-5989) 3370

Umstattd, James Greenleaf, 1896—

Secondary school teaching, by J. G. Umstattd ... Boston. New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937]
x, 459 p. diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 104513; J. G. Umstattd, Detroit. (37-5970) 3371

Vandeur, Eugène, 1875—

The holy sacrifice of the mass; ladder of sanctity; meditations translated from the French of Dom Eugène Vandeur ... by Clara Morris Rumball ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xxxii, 307, [1] p. incl. front. 20^{cm}.

- © Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104463; Benziger bros.
(37-5961) 3372

Varnum, William Harrison, 1878—

Creative design in furniture: wood, metal, glass, and plastics, by William H. Varnum ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press [1937]

160 p. incl. front., illus. 23½^{cm}.

Envelope containing a "foreshortening triangle" laid in.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104584; W. H. Varnum, Madison, Wis. (37-6096) 3373

Baab, Otto Justice.

Jesus Christ our Lord [by] Otto Justice Baab. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [°1937]

209 p. 20^{cm}.

"A program looking to the fundamental reorganization of human society and of human nature."—Pref.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1: A 105153; O. J. Baab, Evanston, Ill. (37-6351) 3374

Baugh, Albert Croll, 1891—

Writing by types; a manual of composition, with illustrative specimens, by Albert C. Baugh, Paul C. Kitchen [and] Matthew W. Black ... 2d ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xi, 421 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 105389; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-6336) 3375

Bazzoni, Charles Blizard, 1886—

Energy and matter; building blocks of the universe, by Charles B. Bazzoni ... New York, The University society, incorporated [°1937]

viii, [2], 143 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 11 pl. on 1 l., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (The University series. Highlights of modern knowledge. Physics)

"Suggestions for further reading": p. 129-130.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 104649; University soc., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter] (37-6286) 3376

Bradley, Bob.

Picture-puzzles and how to solve them, by Bob Bradley and William S. Meyerson ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

2 p. l., 284 p. illus. 23^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104084; Harper & bros. (37-6196) 3377

Bratcher, Lewis Malen, 1888—

The secret of His presence, by L. M. Bratcher ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [°1937]

178 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105343; Broadman press. (37-6141) 3378

Cabell, James Branch, 1879—

Smire; an acceptance in the third person, by Branch Cabell ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xi, 311 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105557; J. B. Cabell, Richmond. (37-6125) 3379

Cahill, Emily, *sister*.

... The arsenic content of some tissues of the albino rat as a function of ingested sodium arsenite ... by Sister Emily Cahill ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

vii, 26 p. diagrs. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Biological series. no. 21)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 25–26.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102465; Catholic univ. of America. (37–6287) 3380

Comstock, Mrs. Harriet Theresa (Smith) 1860–

... Can this be wrong? Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 303 p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Harriet T. Comstock.

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105618; Harriet T. Comstock, New York. (37–6306) 3381

Converse, Florence, 1871–

... Collected poems of Florence Converse. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

223, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

Author's initials, F. C., at head of title.

"First edition."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 105327; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37–6156) 3382

Coolen, James Sewell, 1904–

We're sailing in the morning, by Ed Carlson and Jim Coolen ... Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [°1937]

199 p. plates, port. 19^{cm}.

Narrative of a "state of Maine" sailor, Jim Coolen, edited by Ed Carlson. cf. Foreword.

© Mar. 13, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Mar. 18; A 104181; Stephen Daye press. (37–6104) 3383

Daugherty, Silas Davis, 1857–

Soul winning; a handbook on personal evangelism, for the use of soul winners, ministers and laymen, by Silas D. Daugherty, D. D.; introduction by E. A. E. Palmquist ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

ix, 102 p. 1 illus. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104638; John C. Winston co. (37–6113) 3384

Day-Lewis, Cecil, 1904–

There's trouble brewing, by Nicholas Blake [*pseud.*] New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 293 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104947; Harper & bros. (37–6304) 3385

Dewson, Francis Alexander, 1881-

Dewson's ersatz anthology of poetry. [Houston, Tex., The III owls press, °1937,

1 p. l., vii, [5], xi-xviii, 122, [2] p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

On cover: 500 B. C. down to date. A posy for poets.

Page 22 misnumbered 39; p. 39 misnumbered 22.

"This edition is limited to 325 copies." This is number 62. Signed: Francis A. Dewson.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104543; F. A. Dewson, Houston. (37-6158) 3386

Dill, William Frost.

Constables' guide; the law of constables in Pennsylvania, by William F. Dill ... 4th ed. Philadelphia, George T. Bisel company, 1937.

ix, 415 p. 18½^{cm}.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105446; George T. Bisel co. (37-6115) 3387

Field-crop enterprises, including soil management [by] Kary C. Davis ... Walter S. Newman ... Edward H. Jones ... [and others] Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937,

xxvii, 552 p. illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Profitable enterprise series)

On cover: Enterprise series.

Previous edition edited by Kary C. Davis.

"Library books": p. 525; bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104047; J. B. Lippincott co. [Copyright is claimed on 'corrections'] (37-6110) 3388

Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-

Return from the U. S. S. R., by André Gide, translated from the French by Dorothy Bussy. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xvi, 94 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

"Originally published as *Retour de l'U.R.S.S.*"

"First American edition."

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105425; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-6130) 3389

Haggard, Howard Wilcox, 1891-

Staying young beyond your years, by Howard W. Haggard ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [°1937, vi, 89 p. diagr. 15½^{cm}. (*National health series*, ed. by the National health council)

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 105233; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-6288) 3390

Haggin, Bernard H., 1900-

A book of the symphony, by B. H. Haggin. London, New York [etc.], Oxford university press, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 331 p. illus. (music) fold. pl. (diagrs.) 24½^{cm}.

Diagrams of phonograph and ruler for measurement of records in pocket at end.

Printed in the United States.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104648; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-6279) 3391

Hallgren, Mauritz Alfred, 1899—

The tragic fallacy; a study of America's war policies, by Mauritz A. Hallgren. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

viii, 473, [1], xiii, [1] p., 1 l. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 445-[452]

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 28; A 105565; M. A. Hallgren, Glenwood, Md. (37-6299) 3392

Hausmann, Manfred, 1898—

... Abel mit der mundharmonika; edited by George H. Danton ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

xi, [1], 245 p. illus. (map) 19^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Gateway books; general editors: Ernst Feise ... [and] R. O. Röseler)

"First edition."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 104633; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-6152) 3393

Heyliger, William, 1884—

... The loser's end. Chicago, The Goldsmith publishing co. [1937]

3 p. l., 13-252 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105503; Goldsmith pub. co. (37-6386) 3394

Hyatt, Mrs. Carrie Louise (de Groot) 1862—

Rose hill memories, by an appreciative occupant, Carrie L. de Groot Hyatt; illustrations by the author. [New York, Bryant press, inc., 1937]

2 p. l., 59 numb. l., 1 l. illus. 21½^{cm}.

Leaf 59 bears number 60 on verso.

Photoprinted from manuscript copy.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Apr. 3; A 105392; C. L. de G. Hyatt, New York. (37-6317) 3395

Imitatio Christi. English.

The following of Christ; the spiritual diary of Gerard Groote (1340-1384), founder of the Brethren and sisters of the common life; translated into English from original Netherlandish texts, as edited by James van Ginneken ... by Joseph Malaise ... New York, America press, 1937.

xlv, 273, [1] p. 22^{cm}.

"The manuscript was edited by Francis X. Talbot."—Page at end.

"First edition."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 1; A 105143; America press. (37-6397) 3396

Jones, Mrs. Isabel Morse.

Hollywood bowl, by Isabel Morse Jones; foreword by Merle Armitage. New York, Los Angeles, G. Schirmer, inc., 1936.

4 p. l., iii p., 1 l., 203 p. front., plates, ports., map, facsim. 22½^{cm}.

"Edition, 1000 copies."

© May 20, 1936; 2c. Oct. 26; aff. Oct. 30; A 104600; Merle Armitage, Los Angeles. (37-6277) 3397

Kalep, Elvy

Air babies. [Denver, Bradford-Robinson, °1936,
148 p. col. illus., ports. 23½ x 30½cm.

On cover: Creator, Elvy Kalep.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Mar. 12, 1937; A 104495; Kalep enterprises, Los Angeles. (37-6302) **3398**

Livestock enterprises [by] H. P. Davis, W. H. Smith, L. Wermelskirchen ... [and others] Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

ix, 492 p. illus., diags. 21½cm. (*Half-title: Profitable enterprise series*)

On cover: Enterprise series.

Previous edition edited by Kary C. Davis.

"Reference books": p. 463-464; bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 102533; J. B. Lippincott co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-6109) **3399**

McGarry, Loretta, sister.

... The holy eucharist in Middle English homiletic and devotional verse ... by Sister Loretta McGarry ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

xix, 283 p. front., facsims. 23cm.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

Bibliography: p. ix-xix.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 105381; Catholic univ. of America. (37-6155) **3400**

Mackworth, John Dolben, 1887-

The raid of the Terribore, a modern adventure story, by John Mackworth; illustrations by Thomas Somerfield, frontispiece by Reginald Mills ... Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

308 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 21cm.

London edition (G. G. Harrap & co., ltd.) has title: The menace of the Terribore.

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 105569; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-6124) **3401**

Mann, Thomas, 1875-

... Mario und der zauberer; edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by Waldo C. Peebles ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv, 144 p. 19cm. [Harper's German series]

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 16; A 104731; Harper & bros. (37-6150) **3402**

Maston, Thomas Bufford, 1897-

A handbook for church recreation leaders [by] T. B. Maston ... Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [°1937]

158 p. 19cm.

A text book used in the Baptist training union study course.

"Descriptive bibliography": p. 155-158.

- © Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105342; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-6145) **3403**

Mitchell, William Augustus, 1877-1936.

Outlines of the world's military history, by Col. William A. Mitchell ... Harrisburg, Pa., Military service publishing company [1937,

viii, 752 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) diagrs. 24½cm.

"Third edition, March, 1937."

"Reading course for officers": p. 741-745.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105192; W. A. Mitchell, West Point, N. Y. (37-6320) 3404

Nelson, John Louw.

Rhythm for rain [by] John Louw Nelson ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

ix, [1] p., 1 l., 271, [1] p., 1 l. plates. 21cm.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 105443; J. L. Nelson, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. (37-6121) 3405

Paddock, Charles Lee, 1891-

Footprints to success, by Charles L. Paddock ... Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association [1935,

128 p. front., illus. 19½cm.

Essays.

- © Oct. 4, 1935; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 17; A 103961; Southern pub. assn. (37-6140) 3406

Pennsylvania annotator, listing Pennsylvania cases from annotations in American law reports, covering 1 to 102 A. L. R. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937,

2 p. l., 704 p. 25½cm.

- © Apr. 5, 1927; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 105335; Jurisprudence pubrs., inc. (37-6113) 3407

Rusk, Rogers D., 1892-

Atoms, men and stars; a survey of the latest developments of physical science and their relation to life, by Rogers D. Rusk ... New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., [v]-xxviii, 289, ix, [1] p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports. 22½cm.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105426; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-6290) 3408

[Schisgall, Oscar, 1901-

The mountains are my kingdom, by Stuart Hardy [pseud.] ... New York, Green circle books [1937,

253 p. 19½cm.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Feb. 9; aff. Feb. 6; A 105623; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-6307) 3409

Sims, Mrs. Marian (McCamy) 1899-

Call it freedom, by Marian Sims. Philadelphia, London. J. B. Lippincott company [1937,

319, [1] p. 21cm.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105630; Marian Sims, Charlotte, N. C. (37-6305) 3410

Slezak, Leo, 1874—

... "Meine sämtlichen werke", edited with exercises and vocabulary by Roy Temple House and Johannes Malthaner ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

vi, [10], 138, lxxiv p. illus. 17^{cm}.

"School edition."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 105198; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-6281) 3411

Starbuck, Wilson.

Flash-flash-flash; about lightships and lighthouses, by Wilson Starbuck; pictures by John Gram ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

70 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}. (Our changing world)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 24; A 103588; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-6296) 3412

Sugarman, Robert Reuben.

The law of partnership, by Robert Reuben Sugarman ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

xxxiii, 285 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. xxiii-xxxiii.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105353; R. R. Sugarman, Brooklyn. (37-6119) 3413

Sure, Barnett, 1891—

The little things in life; the vitamins, hormones, and other minute essentials for health, by Barnett Sure ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xi, [1], 340 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104853; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-6289) 3414

Taber, Mrs. Gladys (Bagg) 1899—

The evergreen tree, by Gladys Taber. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith company, 1937.

303 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 104924; Gladys Taber, New York. (37-6301) 3415

Tamayo y Baus, Manuel, 1829-1898.

Un drama nuevo; drama en tres actos, por Manuel Tamayo y Baus (Joaquín Estébanez) edited with introduction, notes, exercises, and vocabulary by Clarence King Moore ... and J. Horace Nunemaker ... New York, Boston [etc.] Silver Burdett company [1937]

xiv p., 2 l., 124 p. incl. front. (port.) 18½^{cm}.

"Second edition."

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104823; Silver Burdett co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-6161) 3416

Towne, Charles Hanson, 1877-

An April song; new poems, by Charles Hanson Towne. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

x, 53 p. 22^{cm}.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 105232; C. H. Towne, New York. (37-6160) 3417

Van Horn, Alta L., comp.

Candle in the heart, by Alta L. Van Horn ... Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [°1936]

78 p. 20^{cm}.

"Poems that have appeared in the Good housekeeping magazine in recent years."—Pref.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26, 1937; A 104350; A. L. Van Horn, Salem, W. Va. (37-6153) 3418

Vannest, Charles Garrett, 1880-

Socialized history of the United States, by Charles Garrett Vannest ... and Henry Lester Smith ... New York, Chicago etc., C. Scribner's sons [°1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 693, A51 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagr. 21^{cm}.

Reading lists at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 1; A 105436; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new material] (37-5819) 3419

Vieth von Golssenau, Arnold Friedrich, 1889-

Death without battle, by Ludwig Renn [*pseud.*] ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 266 p. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 104901; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-6122) 3420

Wallace, Archer, 1884-

The silver lining, by Archer Wallace. New York, Round table press, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 94 p. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Mar. 30; A 104396; Round table press, inc. (37-6142) 3421

Warner, William Lloyd, 1898-

A black civilization; a social study of an Australian tribe, by W. Lloyd Warner ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xviii, 594 p. front., illus. (incl. map) plates, diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

Study of the aborigines of the northern and eastern parts of Arnhem Land.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105054; Harper & bros. (37-6105) 3422

Weiner, Henri, 1907-

Dead is the door-nail; a Mike Warlock mystery novel, by Paul Haggard [*pseud.*] Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

315 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104774; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-5830) 3423

Abbott, Austin, 1831-1896.

Abbott on facts, by Austin Abbott. 5th ed., by P. W. Vieselmann ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

x, 1578 p. 23½cm.

First to fourth editions have title: A brief on the modes of proving the facts most frequently in issue ... on the trial of civil or criminal cases.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 105566; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. (37-6501) 3424

Adams, Frank Carter.

Texas democracy, a centennial history of politics and personalities of the Democratic party, 1836-1936, by Frank Carter Adams ... with contributions by leading Texas historians, political observers, writers, editors, state officials past and present ... Austin, Democratic historical association, 1937.

4 v. front., illus., pl., ports. 27cm.

On cover: A history of Texas democracy.

Vol. I contains bibliographies.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Apr. 26; A 104841; Democratic historical assn., Springfield, Ill. (37-6360) 3425

Adams, James McKee, 1886-

Our Bible [by] J. McKee Adams ... Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention 1937,

151 p. diagr. 19cm.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105341; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-6404) 3426

American concrete institute.

... Proceedings of the twenty-third annual convention, held at Chicago, Ill., February 22, 23, and 24, 1937. Volume 23. Detroit, Mich., The Institute, 1927.

724 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

At head of title: American concrete institute.

© June 18, 1927; 1c. Mar. 26, 1937; 1c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 105356; Amer. concrete institute. 3427

American optometric association, inc.

Lectures delivered at the thirty-ninth annual congress of the American optometric association, incorporated, Detroit, Michigan, July 5 to 11, 1936. Minneapolis, Minn., The Journal of the American optometric association, inc. 1937,

127 p. illus., diagrs. 24cm.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 104630; Journal of the Amer. optometric assn., inc. 3428

American society for testing materials.

... Index to proceedings. Volumes 31-35 (1931-1935) Philadelphia, American society for testing materials, 1937.

v, 194 p. 23½cm.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 7; A 105197; Amer. society for testing materials. 3429

Andrews, Edward Deming, 1894—

Shaker furniture, the craftsmanship of an American communal sect, by Edward Deming Andrews and Faith Andrews; photographs by William F. Winter. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]–xi, [1], 133, [1] p. 48 pl. (incl. front.) on 25 l. 29^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [121]–126.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 105262; E. D. Andrews, Pittsfield, Mass. (37–6514) **3430**

Arents, George, 1875—

Tobacco, its history illustrated by the books, manuscripts and engravings in the library of George Arents, jr., together with an introductory essay, a glossary and bibliographic notes by Jerome E. Brooks ... Volume 1. 1507–1615. New York, The Rosenbach company, 1937.

3 p. l., xi–xvi, 543 p. col. front., illus. (part col.; incl. ports., maps, facsim.) 34½^{cm}.

Title vignette (book-plate of George Arents, jr.)

"Three hundred copies ... have been printed."

"References": v. 1, p. 180–185.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 19; A 104762; G. Arents, jr., New York. (37–6507) **3431**

Austin, Hugh.

... The upside down murders. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., vii–x, 267 p. 20^{cm}.

Text on lining-paper.

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105614; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37–6384) **3432**

Beard, Charles Austin, 1874—

The making of American civilization, by Charles A. Beard and Mary R. Beard; color illustrations by Stanley M. Arthurs. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xv, 932, xliii p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part double) 22^{cm}.

Bibliographies at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105498; Macmillan co. (37–6332) **3433**

Bennett, Richard, 1899—

Shawneen and the gander, by Richard Bennett ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

[56] p. illus. (part col.) 23½ x 22^{cm}.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

"Junior books."

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105619; R. Bennett, New York. (37–6385) **3434**

Betowski, Edward Maximilian.

Spurs to conversion, by Rev. Edward M. Betowski ... preface by Most Rev. John Francis Noll ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xx, 356 p. 19^{cm}.

"These sermons appeared serially in 'The Acolyte' ... over a period of a year."—Pref.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 104462; Benziger bros.
(37-6565) 3485

Branch, Florenz.

Pay for your pleasure, by Florenz Branch. New York, Phoenix press [1937]

251 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. May 6; A 104991; Phoenix press.
(37-6678) 3436

Brigance, William Norwood, 1896—

Your everyday speech, by William Norwood Brigance, PH. D. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

ix, 230 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 22; A 104836; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-6406) 3437

Brink, Mrs. Carol Ryrie, comp.

Best short stories for boys and girls. 3d collection. Selected and compiled by Carol Ryrie Brink ... With new illustrations. Evanston, Ill., New York city [etc.] Row, Peterson and company [1937]

448 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 10; A 104596; Row, Peterson & co. 3438

Brontë, Charlotte, 1816—1855.

... Jane Eyre, by Charlotte Brontë. [Reading, Pa., The Spencer press [1937]

vii, 408 p. incl. front. 21^{cm}. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. II])

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104994; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Herbert Anderson] (37-6523) 3439

Brookes, George S.

Friend Anthony Benezet, by George S. Brookes. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 516 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24^{cm}.

Letters: p. [207]—472; "Writings of Benezet": p. [473]—500.

Bibliography: p. [177]—203.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104755; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-6357) 3440

Bruner, Herbert Bascom, 1892-

Social studies. Intermediate grades. Book 2. By Herbert B. Bruner ... and C. Mabel Smith ... New York, Chicago, Charles E. Merrill company [c1937,

viii, 472 p. illus. (incl. maps) 19^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 105217; Charles E. Merrill co.
3441

Cardozo, Louis L.

Rhyme with reason; a guide to the appreciation of poetry, by Louis L. Cardozo ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xxiii, 500 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., music) 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105604; Thomas Nelson & sons.
(37-6410) 3442

Chamberlin, William Henry, 1897-

Collectivism, a false Utopia, by William Henry Chamberlin. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 265 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

"First printing."

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105500; Macmillan co.
(37-6359) 3443

Coffin, Charles Monroe, 1904-

John Donne and the new philosophy, by Charles Monroe Coffin ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., [3]-311 p. 23¹/₄^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature. no. 126)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 4; A 103692; Columbia univ. press.
(37-6408) 3444

Corey, Stephen Jared, 1873-

Beyond statistics; the wider range of world missions [by] Stephen J. Corey. St. Louis, Mo., The Bethany press [c1937, 188 p. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5, A 104532; Bethany press.
(37-6563) 3445

Crawford, Thomas Dwight, 1860-

1937 cumulative supplement to Crawford's Tennessee digest. A digest of the decisions of the Supreme court and the Court of appeals of Tennessee, reported in the Tennessee reports, volumes 167, 168, and 169, and in the Tennessee appeals reports, volumes 16, 17 and 18, and in Southwestern reporter, 2nd series, volumes 65 to 90. Also a digest of the Tennessee cases reported in Federal reporter, 2nd series, volumes 66 to 90 inclusive, and Federal supplement up to and including volume 13. With complete table of cases digested. By Claudio Delitala and L. T. Tischer. Saint Louis, Mo., Thomas law book company [c1937,

2 p. l., 437 p. 26^{cm}.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. Feb. 16; aff. Mar. 10; A 104085; Thomas law book co.
3446

Crowther, James Gerald.

Famous American men of science, by J. G. Crowther. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937,

xvi p., 1 l., 19-414 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

"An account of the scientific work and lives of Benjamin Franklin, Joseph Henry, Josiah Willard Gibbs and Thomas Alva Edison. The relations between the problems they chose to work upon, and the social needs of their times, are pointed out."—Foreword.

"First edition."

"General bibliography": p. xv-xvi; bibliography at end of each subject.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 105571; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-6671) 3447

Dalgliesh, Alice, 1893-

Long live the king! A story book of English kings and queens, by Alice Dalgliesh; with pictures by Lois Maloy. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

76, 11 p. illus. (part col.) 22 x 22½^{cm}.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 105439; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-6316) 3448

Dennis, Geoffrey Pomeroy, 1892-

Coronation commentary, by Geoffrey Dennis. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 245 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 104902; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-6319) 3449

Doane, Gilbert Harry, 1897-

Searching for your ancestors; the why and how of genealogy, by Gilbert Harry Doane ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937,

xiv, 252 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Bibliographies": p. 205-228; "A bibliography of lists, registers, rolls, and rosters of revolutionary war soldiers": p. 236-242.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 22; A 104835; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-6688) 3450

Doughty, William Ellison, 1873-

Christ and the world today [by] William E. Doughty. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Methodist book concern 1937,

126 p. 17½^{cm}.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 105151; W. E. Doughty, Roslyn Heights, L. I., N. Y. (37-6569) 3451

Downes, James Edward, 1900-

Visualized units in American history, by James E. Downes ... Russell E. Fraser ... Solomon Pikholtz ... supervised by Herbert D. A. Donovan ... (Rev. ed., 1937) New York city, College entrance book company, inc. 1937,

v, 11, 320, 16, iv p. illus., diagrs. 18½^{cm}. (Cebco series)

"High school examination. American history": 16, p. at end.

"Text book bibliography" at end of each chapter; "General bibliography": p. 318-320.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Apr. 1; A 104768; College entrance book co., inc. (37-6373) 3452

Downs, Francis Shunk, 1885—

The heart of the Christian faith, by Francis Shunk Downs ... New York, American tract society [c1937]

209 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 105454; Amer. tract soc.
(37-6562) 3453

Ellis, Amanda Mae, 1898—

The literature of England, by Amanda M. Ellis ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xv, 478 p. incl. illus. (incl. ports.) plates. front. 21^{cm}.

"A selected bibliography and reading guide for teachers": p. [443]-460.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 104860; A. M. Ellis, Colorado Springs. (37-6411) 3454

Ellis, Geoffrey Uther, 1891—

New wine at cock-crow, by G. U. Ellis ... New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-398 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105431; G. U. Ellis, Hampton, Middlesex, England. (37-6527) 3455

Frankau, Pamela, 1908—

Laughter in the sun, by Pamela Frankau. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-310 p. 19½^{cm}.

London edition (John Lane) has title: Villa Anodyne.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105632; P. Frankau, London. (37-6310) 3456

Frantz, Mabel Goode.

The sign-post; a little book of pocket philosophy, by Mabel Goode Frantz. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1937]

128 p. 19¼^{cm}.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105301; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-6402) 3457

Freeman, Lewis Ransome, 1878—

Discovering South America, by Lewis R. Freeman ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 360 p. front., plates. 22^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 104904; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-6333) 3458

Fuhrmann, Otto Walter.

The 500th anniversary of the invention of printing [by] Otto W. Fuhrmann. New York, Philip C. Duschnes, 1937.

34 p., 1 l. incl. col. front. (port.) illus. (incl. facsim., 1 col.) 25^{cm}.

"Six hundred copies ... have been printed on Archer paper."

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104827; Philip C. Duschnes. (37-6504) 3459

Gallaher, Wallace W.

Black bass lore, by Wallace W. Gallaher; illustrated by Paul Gallaher. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937,

xviii p., 1 l., 236 p. incl. front., illus. 22^{cm}.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 27; A 104438; W. W. Gallaher, Jacobsburg, O. (37-6370) **3460**

Gerstenberg, Charles William, 1882-

American constitutional law; text and leading cases, by Charles W. Gerstenberg ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 742 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Henry A. Silver ... collaborated in the writing of this book."—Pref. "Table of cases": p. 741-742.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 1; A 105592; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-6652) **3461**

Goode, Kenneth Mackarness, 1880-

What about radio? [By] Kenneth M. Goode. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 255 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Footnote references": p. 247-249.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104845; Harper & bros. (37-6659) **3462**

Greig, Maysie, 1902-

Challenge to happiness [by] Maysie Greig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 269 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105679; M. Greig, London. (37-6524) **3463**

Guérin, Theodore, *mother*, 1798-1856.

Journals and letters of Mother Theodore Guerin, foundress of the Sisters of Providence of Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana; edited with notes by Sister Mary Theodosia Mug; foreword by His Excellency, the Most Reverend Joseph E. Ritter ... Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind., Providence press 1937,

xxviii p., 2 l., 452 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 104325; Sisters of Providence. (37-6400) **3464**

Hamilton, Walton Hale, 1881-

The power to govern; the Constitution—then and now, by Walton H. Hamilton and Douglass Adair. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937,

254 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliographical references in "Notes on the text" (p. 195-240)

© Apr 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 105570; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-6653) **3465**

Harkness, Georgia Elma, 1891-

The recovery of ideals, by Georgia Harkness ... New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 237 p. 21^{cm}.

"Books suggested for further reading": p. 227-229.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 105435; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-6570) 3466

Hart, Alan.

In the lives of men, by Alan Hart. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937]

451 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105684; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-6518) 3467

Heim, Karl, 1874-

The gospel of the cross; a second series of sermons, by Karl Heim ... translated by John Schmidt ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [°1937]

168 p. 20^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105403; Zondervan pub. house. (37-6564) 3468

Hicks, John Donald, 1890-

The federal Union; a history of the United States to 1865, by John D. Hicks ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [°1937]

3 p. l., v-xvii, [1], 733, [1] p. double front., illus. (incl. ports.) maps (part double) 23^{cm}.

"List of books cited": p. 689-[709]

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 9; A 104577; J. D. Hicks, Madison, Wis. (37-6375) 3469

Hottes, Alfred Carl, 1891-

The book of annuals, by Alfred Carl Hottes ... New York, N. Y., A. T. De La Mare company, inc., 1937.

viii, 172 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

"Fourth edition, revised."

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104661; A. T. De La Mare co., inc. (37-6368) 3470

The book of perennials, by Alfred Carl Hottes ... New York, N. Y., The A. T. De La Mare company, inc., 1937.

viii, 272 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

"Fifth edition, revised."

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104660; A. T. De La Mare co., inc. (37-6367) 3471

Illinois. Appellate courts.

Reports of cases determined ... with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 286, A. D. 1937 ... Re-

Illinois. Appellate courts—Continued

ported by J. M. Henderson. Chicago, Callaghan & company, 1937.

lviii, 640 p. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104592; Callaghan & co. 3472

Irwin, William Henry, 1873—

Highlights of Manhattan, by Will Irwin. Rev. ed., illustrated by E. H. Suydam. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xii, 432 p. col. front., plates. 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 19; A 105003; Edward H. Suydam, San Francisco. [Copyright is claimed on additional illustrations]

3473

King, Eleanor.

Insect people, by Eleanor King and Wellmer Pessels. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

63, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 19^{cm}.

Facts and pictures about the lives and habits of garden insects.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 63.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104844; Harper & bros. (37-6670) 3474

Kinsey, Alfred Charles, 1894—

Methods in biology [by] Alfred C. Kinsey ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

x, 279 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104772; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-6673) 3475

Kroll, Harry Harrison.

The ghosts of Slave Driver's bend, by Harry Harrison Kroll. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c1937]

332 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105651; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-6381) 3476

LeCompte, Irville Charles, 1872— *ed.*

Anthology of modern French literature [by] Irville C. LeCompte and Colbert Searles ... Rev. ed. New York, H. Holt and company [c1937]

xii, 720 p. 19½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. iv-vii.

"Biographical appendix": p. [619]-717.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 105440; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-6547) 3477

Lenin, Vladimīr Īl'ich, 1870-1924.

The letters of Lenin; translated and edited by Elizabeth Hill and Doris Mudie. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937]

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich—Continuedvi p., 2 l., 499 p. front., ports. 22^{cm}.

"First American edition."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105225; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-6534) 3478**Lindquist, Maude Lucille, 1906—** *comp.*

Early days and ways in the old Northwest, by Maude L. Lindquist ... and James W. Clark ... New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [c1937]

x p., 1 l., 295 p. col. front. 20^{cm}.Selections from primary and secondary sources on the beginnings of Minnesota. *cf.* Foreword.© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 1; A 105437; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-6331) 3479**Löhr, Aemiliana.**

The year of Our Lord; the mystery of Christ in the liturgical year, by Emiliana Loehr ... translated by a monk of Saint Benedict. New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons [c1937]

xxxii, 393 p. 21^{cm}.© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 104571; P. J. Kenedy & sons. (37-6354) 3480**Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus, 1868—** *ed.*

The encyclopedia of health and physical culture, Bernarr Macfadden, editor-in-chief; a comprehensive guide to the proper care and complete development of the human body with detailed directions for the prevention and treatment of disease, including scientific methods for building dynamic, powerful health and attaining a symmetrical, beautiful body; arranged for ready reading, classified for immediate reference ... New York, Macfadden book company, inc., 1937.

8 v. front. (v. 1) illus., plates (part col., 1 superimposed) ports., diagrs. 26^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

"Completely revised and printed in 1937."

"Designed to take the place of what would otherwise be the tenth edition of the Encyclopedia of physical culture. Not a line of the original encyclopedia remains."—Acknowledgments, vol. 1.

"Eleventh edition."

"Exercises for everyday use": 1 folded leaf laid in vol. iii.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 28; A 105551; Bernarr Macfadden, New York. [Copyright is claimed on revision, new material and illustrations] (37-6656) 3481**Mann, Thomas, 1875—**

... An exchange of letters, translated from the German by H. T. Lowe-Porter. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

12 p. front. (port.) 24¹/₂^{cm}.

Reply to the letter (p. 3) from the University of Bonn advising Mann "that as a consequence of your loss of citizenship the Philosophical faculty finds itself obliged to strike your name off its roll of honorary doctors".

Mann, Thomas—Continued

"Originally published as Ein briefwechsel."

"First edition."

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 105358; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-6413) 3482

MarYosip, Michael.

Why I believe the Bible, by Michael MarYosip ... foreword by Thomas W. Currie ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [1937]

3 p. l., v-x p., 1 l., 13-136 p. 20^{cm}.

"Reading list": p. 133-136.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105404; Zondervan pub. house.
(37-6566) 3483

Mason, Edward Charles, 1891-

Why we do it; an elementary discussion of human conduct and related physiology, by Edward C. Mason ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-177 p. 2 illus., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105207; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-6401) 3484

Maxwell, William, 1908-

They came like swallows, by William Maxwell. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-267 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104950; Harper & bros.
(37-6382) 3485

Muzzey, David Saville, 1870-

A history of our country; a textbook for high-school students, by David Saville Muzzey ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [1937]

xii, 856, lviii p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) maps (part double) 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Bibliographies at end of each chapter.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 27; A 105521; D. S. Muzzey, Yonkers, N. Y. [Copyright is claimed on new material]
(37-6372) 3486

Neumann, Alfred, 1895-

The gaudy empire; a novel by Alfred Neumann. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-552 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

"Translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul."

"Published in England under title of 'Man of December'."

"First American edition."

- © Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105427; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-6526) 3487

New England short stories. Volume 2. Edited by Roger Thomas. Boston, J. B. Pomfret, 1936.

ix p., 1 l., 424 p. front. 21^{cm}.

- © Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. Dec. 15; aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 101812; Jay B. Pomfret.
3488

Nicolay, Helen, 1866—

Our perennial Bible, by Helen Nicolay. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 282 p. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 280-282.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104854; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-6567) **3489**

North eastern digest. 1936 annual. Covering volumes 199-200 North eastern reporter and 1-4 North eastern reporter, Second series ... Table of cases, table of statutes construed ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

780 p. 26^{cm}.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104698; West pub. co.

3490

Ohio. Courts.

Ohio opinions. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law; with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. Volume 7. November, 1936 to March, 1937. Cincinnati, The Ohio law reporter company; Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [°1937]

x, 593, [2] p. front. (port.) 24½^{cm}.

"Parallel citations" mounted on front lining-paper.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105242; W. H. Anderson co. and Ohio law reporter co. **3491**

Oliver, Jane.

Mine is the kingdom, by Jane Oliver. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

452 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 29; A 105627; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-6377) **3492**

Ormsbee, Thomas Hamilton, 1890—

If you're going to live in the country, by Thomas H. Ormsbee and Richmond Huntley; decorations by Frank Lieberman. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937]

xiv, 257 p. front., plates. 22½^{cm}.

Head-pieces.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 21; A 104781; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-6515) **3493**

[Oursler, Fulton, 1893—

About the murder of a man afraid of women; a Thatcher Colt detective mystery, by Anthony Abbot [pseud.] New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

xi p., 2 l., 3-293 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105622; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-6379) **3494**

Painter, Margaret.

Ease in speech, by Margaret Painter ... illustrated by A. B. Savrann. Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [°1937,

v, 420 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105475; D. C. Heath & co.
(37-6407) 3495

Paxson, Frederic Logan, 1877-

Recent history of the United States, 1865 to the present, by Frederic L. Paxson ... Rev. and enl. ed. Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [°1937,

xiv, 734, xx p. maps (2 double) 21½^{cm}.

"Bibliographical note" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 105607; F. L. Paxson, Berkeley, Calif. (37-6371) 3496

Phillpotts, Eden, 1862-

Wood-nymph, by Eden Phillpotts. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937,

4 p. l., 11-286 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105680; E. Phillpotts, Exeter, Devon, England. (37-6519) 3497

Pope, Arthur, 1880-

Art, artist, and layman; a study of the teaching of the visual arts, by Arthur Pope ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

vi p., 3 l., [3]-152 p. 22^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 105349; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-6513) 3498

Posner, George A., 1899-

This is good; up-to-date jokes for all occasions, by George A. Posner ... New York, Diehl, Landau & Pettit [°1937,

3 p. l., [ix]-xii p., 1 l., 269 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104868; Diehl, Landau & Pettit, Inc. (37-6412) 3499

Powell, Henry Montefiore, 1867-

Supplement to Reducing realty taxes, with remedies for illegal and excessive assessments and methods of proving realty values, by Henry M. Powell ... New York, Boyd press, 1937.

iii, 132 p. 23^{cm}.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 105119; H. M. Powell, New York. 3500

Randall, James Garfield, 1881-

The civil war and reconstruction, by J. G. Randall ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [°1937,

3 p. l., v-xvii, 959 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsim.) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"Bibliographical note": p. 881-883; Bibliography: p. 885-924.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105476; J. G. Randall, Urbana, Ill. (37-6376) 3501

Rath, Mrs. Virginia.

The anger of the bells [by] Virginia Rath ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 274 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105613; Virginia Anne Rath, San Francisco. (37-6383) 3502

Rugg, Harold Ordway, 1886-

Changing governments and changing cultures; democracy versus dictatorship: the world struggle. New ed. By Harold Rugg ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937, xii, 752 p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps (part double) diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Man and his changing society. The Rugg social science series. Vol. 6 of the Junior high school course)

"Interesting readings from which you can get additional information" at end of each chapter except chapter xxiv.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 5; A 104512; Harold Rugg, New York. (37-6691) 3503

Rutledge, Archibald Hamilton, 1883-

My colonel and his lady, by Archibald Rutledge ... New York, Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937, 189 p. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104784; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-6374) 3504

Scheidemann, Norma Valentine.

The psychology of exceptional children. Volume 2. By Norma V. Scheidemann ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937,

xii, 460 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 9; A 104576; N. V. Scheidemann, New York. 3505

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

Shakespeare's Titus Andronicus; the first quarto, 1594, reproduced in facsimile from the unique copy in the Folger Shakespeare library, with an introduction by Joseph Quincy Adams. New York and London, For the Trustees of Amherst college, C. Scribner's sons, 1936.

41 p., 1 l., facsim.: [78] p. 20^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Folger Shakespeare library publications; J. Q. Adams, editor)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Mar. 17, 1937; aff. Apr. 1; A 105374; Trustees of Amherst college, Amherst, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-6548) 3506

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. Vols. 96 (2d) to 98 (2d) August, 1936-January, 1937, with key number annotations. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)—Continued1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104703; West pub. co.
3507**Spencer, Wilbur Daniel, 1872—**

Princess of the Indies; a tale of the sea, by Wilbur D. Spencer; illustrated by Lincoln Ciampa. Portland, Me., Fal-mouth book house, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-300 p. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.© May 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 6; A 105663; W. D. Spencer, Augusta, Me. (37-6525)
3508**Stockums, Wilhelm, bp., 1877—**

Vocation to the priesthood; a doctrinal treatment of its essence and marks, by the Most Rev. Wilhelm Stockums ... translated by the Rev. Joseph W. Grundner; with a preface by the Most Rev. Joseph F. Rummel ... St. Louis, Mo. and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

ix, 268 p. 19^{cm}.© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 104647; B. Herder book co. (37-6403)
3509**Strabel, Thelma.**

Streamline marriage, by Thelma Strabel ... Philadelphia. London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

297, (1) p. 21^{cm}.© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105631; T. Strabel, New York. (37-6309)
3510**Thayer, Tiffany, 1902—**

The old goat; a simple picture of home life in America, a novel by Tiffany Thayer; illustrated by Lyle Justis. New York, J. Messner, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 13-431, (1) p. incl. illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. May 4; A 105647; T. Thayer, % Walter C. Thwing, New York. (37-6378)
3511**Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873—**

Pipe all hands, by H. M. Tomlinson. New York and Lon-don, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 326 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Published in England under the title of 'All hands'."

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104951; H. M. Tomlinson, South Croyden, Surrey, England. (37-6380)
3512**U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.**

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto; fully annotated to the decisions of federal and state tribunals, together with annotations of un-

U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.—Continued

codified laws and treaties. William H. Mason, LL. B., editor-in-chief, John S. O'Brien, Archie McGray, assistant editors and the publishers' editorial staff ... Volume 3. Perpetual revision plan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937,

viii, 648 p. 26^{cm}.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 1; A 104492; William H. Mason, St. Paul. 3513

Vaughan, Baronne de.

A commoner married a king; as told by Baroness de Vaughan to Paul Faure; translation by Madeleine Boyd. New York, I. Washburn, inc. [°1937,

242 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 17; A 104766; Ives Washburn, inc. (37-6318) 3514

Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.

... Michael Strogoff; courier of the czar, by Jules Verne. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937,

viii p., 2 l., 404 p. incl. front. 21^{cm}. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. 1])

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104995; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Helen Noel] (37-6522) 3515

Webster, Jean, 1876-1916.

... Daddy-Long-Legs, edited by Ray Cecil Carter ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937, xxiv, 320 p. illus. 18^{cm}. (Half-title: Appleton modern literature series)

"Jean Webster's works": p. xv; "Other books in the form of letters": p. xxiii.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104977; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and appendix] (37-6521) 3516

White, Henry F.

Cooperative marketing of farm products in the United States, by Henry F. White ... Siloam Springs, Ark., The John Brown university press, 1937.

176 p. 20^{cm}.

"Edited by Edna E. White."

Bibliography: p. [161]-167; "References" at end of each chapter except chapter vi.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104473; Henry F. White, Siloam Springs, Ark. (37-6369) 3517

Whitwell, Nevada Miller.

Intermediate worship services; a year of worship for intermediates in Bible schools or Christian endeavor societies, by Nevada Miller Whitwell. Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company [°1937,

180 p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

Includes music.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 105078; Standard pub. co. (37-6718) 3518

Ascoli, Max, ed.

Political and economic democracy, edited by Max Ascoli and Fritz Lehmann; with a foreword by Alvin Johnson. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

336 p. 21^{cm}.

"A collective effort to understand the problems of democracy ... the record and result of the work of the General seminar [of the Graduate faculty of political and social science of the New school for social research] for the year 1935-36."—Foreword.

"First edition."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 105433; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-7087) 3519

Brand, Millen.

The outward room [by] Millen Brand. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-309 p. 21^{cm}.

"Second printing."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105724; M. Brand, New York. (37-7079) 3520

Brown, Audrey Alexandra, 1904—

The tree of resurrection and other poems, by Audrey Alexandra Brown ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 151 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 104903; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-6845) 3521

Brown, Ulysses Sherman, 1864—

If the minister is to succeed, by U. S. Brown, D. D. Grand Rapids, Mich., W. B. Eerdmans publishing company, 1937.

189 p. 20^{cm}.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15; A 103897; U. S. Brown, Louisville. (37-6825) 3522

Bunche, Ralph J.

... A world view of race, by Ralph J. Bunche ... Washington, D. C., The associates in Negro folk education, 1936.

3 p. l., 98 p. 20½^{cm}. (Bronze booklet no. 4)

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter.

© Feb. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104796; Associates in Negro folk education. (37-7112) 3523

Cassidy, James Francis, 1890—

Christ and littleness, by Rev. James F. Cassidy, B. A. New York, Chicago [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

150 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 104460; Benziger bros. (37-6720) 3524

Children of Mary. New York archdiocesan union.

Manual of the Archdiocesan union of sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary, New York. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., [5]-104 p. illus. (incl. port.) pl. 14½^{cm}.

By W. J. B. Daly.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 25; aff. Jan. 23; A 101966; Benziger bros. (37-6823) 3525

Clarke, Donald Henderson, 1887-

That Mrs. Renney, by Donald Henderson Clarke ... New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-312 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 27; A 104880; Vanguard press, inc. (37-7076) 3526

Clugston, Katharine.

Wilderness road <Virginia> by Katharine Clugston from Richard Stevenson's radio story of the same name presented by the Columbia broadcasting system, inc. Illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, Blue ribbon books, inc. [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 309, [1] p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 7; A 105744; R. Stevenson and Katharine Clugston, New York. (37-7080) 3527

Collins, G. E. P.

East monsoon, by G. E. P. Collins. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

288 p. incl. front. plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 22; A 104310; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-27181) 3528

[Commerce clearing house]

Unemployment insurance and old-age benefits <payroll taxes> Explanation of the law, Federal social security act, federal regulations, charts and forms; indexed. [New York, Chicago, etc., Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company, 1937]

v, 183 p. 23^{cm}.

"The material for this book has been drawn from the CCH unemployment insurance service."—p. iii.

"First printing, March, 1936 ... third printing, March, 1937."

First published under title: Federal and state unemployment insurance <payroll taxes>

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104115; Commerce clearing house, inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision and additions] (37-7097) 3529

Gillespie, George B., 1863-

The people demand a square deal & The forgotten man [by] George B. Gillespie. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1937]

4 p. l., 7-117 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 4; A 105658; Chapman & Grimes. (37-7086) 3530

Gillett, Lucie Karmé.

... Out with the tide, by Lucie Karmé Gillett ... Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

71 p. 19½^{cm}. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (166))

"First edition."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 7; A 105186; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-6849) 3531

Gray, Arthur Smith.

Life lines; a divertisement by and for Arthur S. Gray. Cleveland, O., Pub. by the author and friends, Privately by subscription, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-93 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

"Copyright, 1937."

Poems.

"First editlon."

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 104866; A. S. Gray, Cleveland.
(37-6844) **3532**

Griffis, Mrs. Sue Randolph.

Lamps for worship; a year of worship programs for young people, by Sue Randolph Griffis. Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company [°1937]

200 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 105077; Standard pub. co.
(37-6717) **3533**

Hall, George Henry, 1873-

Motor and control applications, by George H. Hall, M. E. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 259 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 27; A 105518; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-6808) **3534**

Hand, John Raymond, 1886-

Am I intelligent? By John Raymond Hand. Chicago, Polzin press, 1937.

71 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Feb. 7, 1937; 2c. Mar. 13; aff. Mar. 25; A 104391; Polzin press.
(37-6829) **3535**

Heilner, Van Campen, 1899-

Salt water fishing [by] Van Campen Heilner; paintings in color by W. Goadby Lawrence. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [°1937]

452 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, ports. 23^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers; head-pieces.

Bibliography: p. 443-444.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104857; Penn pub. co.
(37-7118) **3536**

Humphries, Adelaide.

Gallant gesture, by Adelaide Humphries. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

269 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106005; Arcadia house publications. (37-7126) **3537**

Ironside, Henry Allan, 1876-

Full assurance; a series of messages for anxious souls, by H. A. Ironside ... Chicago, The Bible institute Colportage ass'n [°1937]

Ironside, Henry Allan—Continued2 p. l., 7-127 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 104597; Bible institute col-
portage assn. of Chicago. (37-6828) 3538

Jillson, Willard Rouse, 1890—

Natural gas in eastern Kentucky; a summary account of the occurrence of natural gas in the eastern part of this commonwealth coupled with brief statements as to the production and geology of each separate field, by Willard Rouse Jillson ... illustrated with thirteen sketch maps. Louisville, Ky., The Standard printing co., incorporated, 1937.

xli p., 3 l., 237 p. incl. front. (map) illus. (maps) 21^{cm}.

"First edition, 500 copies."

A revision of the unpublished manuscript essentially completed in 1931, bringing it up to date with the development of the industry in 1936. cf. Pref.

Bibliography: p. [219]-233.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 105263; W. R. Jillson, Frank-
fort, Ky. (37-6806) 3539

Kains, Maurice Grenville, 1868—

Adventures in gardening for boys and girls, by M. G. Kains ... New York, Greenberg [°1937]

viii, 280 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

- © Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 21; A 104914; Greenberg, pub-
lisher, inc. (37-7117) 3540

Kitson, Harry Dexter, 1886—

I find my vocation, by Harry Dexter Kitson ... Rev. ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [°1937]

xvi, 227 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"List of occupations": p. 19-36.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104752; H. D. Kitson, New
York. (37-7094) 3541

Lawrence, Ann.

Second possession, by Ann Lawrence. New York, Godwin, 1937.

259 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106010; Godwin, publishers.
(37-7127) 3542

Leigh, Robert Devore, 1890—

Modern rules of parliamentary procedure [by] Robert D. Leigh ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937]

vi, 7-106 p. 18½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 105432; W. W. Norton
& co., inc. (37-7088) 3543

Locke, Alain LeRoy, 1886—

... Negro art: past and present, by Alain Locke ... Wash-
ington, D. C., Associates in Negro folk education, 1936.

3 p. l., 122 p. 20½^{cm}. (Bronze booklet no. 3)

"Reading references" at end of each chapter.

- © Feb. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104798; Associates in Negro
folk education. (37-7111) 3544

Lowman, Charles Leroy, 1879-

Technique of underwater gymnastics; a study in practical application, by Charles Leroy Lowman ... Susan G. Roen ... Ruth Aust ... [and] Helen G. Paull ... sponsored by Los Angeles orthopaedic foundation. Los Angeles, Calif., American publications, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., ix-xiii p., 1 l., 276 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 15; A 104728; C. L. Lowman, Los Angeles. (37-7049) 3545

Lyon, Leverett Samuel, 1885-

Preliminary analysis for a program of economic education, by Leverett S. Lyon. Washington, D. C., The Brookings institution, 1937.

viii, 227 p. 21^{cm}.

"Lithoprinted."

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 105523; Brookings institution. (37-7091) 3546

Merrill, Harrison R., 1884-

Ko-i Chito, the Indian boy, by Harrison R. Merrill; illustrated by Farrell Collett and Cecil Smith. Provo, Utah, Brigham Young university press [c1937]

127, [1] p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 17^{cm}.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 19; A 104969; H. R. Merrill, Provo, Utah. (37-7077) 3547

Michels, Rudolf Karl, 1901-

Economics, basic principles and problems, by Rudolf K. Michels ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [c1937]

viii, 614 p. illus., diags. 21^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104971; Gregg pub. co. (37-7095) 3548

Mitchell, Wesley Clair, 1874-

The backward art of spending money, and other essays, by Wesley C. Mitchell. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

vii, 421 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 20; A 104753; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-7089) 3549

Palmer, Frank R.

Tool steel simplified; a handbook of modern practice for the man who makes tools, by Frank R. Palmer ... 1st ed. Reading, Pa., Chicago [etc.] The Carpenter steel company, 1937.

vii, 128, 128A-D, 129-316 p. incl. front., illus. (part col.) diags. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 104615; F. R. Palmer, Reading, Pa. (37-6807) 3550

Ramsay, Marion Livingston, 1897-

Pyramids of power; the story of Roosevelt, Insull and the utility wars, by M. L. Ramsay. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c1937]

Ramsay, Marion Livingston—Continued4 p. l., 11-342 p. facsim., fold. diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 7; A 106030; Bobbs-Merrill co.
(37-7098) 3551

Ray, Charles, 1891—

Flowers for the living, by Charles Ray. New York, Godwin,
1937.

276 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106008; Godwin, publishers.
(37-7084) 3552

Rector, George.

... Dine at home with Rector; a book on what men like, why
they like it, and how to cook it, by George Rector; preface by
Arthur "Bugs" Baer. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
[°1937]

247, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

At head of title: G R.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105528; G. Rector, New York.
(37-6809) 3553

Reid, Ira De Augustine, 1897—

... Adult education among Negroes, by Ira De A. Reid ...
Washington, D. C., The Associates in Negro folk education,
1936.

3 p. l., 73 p. 20½^{cm}. (Bronze booklet no. 1)

Bibliography: p. 70-73.

- © Feb. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104799; Associates in Negro
folk education. (37-7110) 3554

Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell (Hegan) 1870—

... Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch, edited by Helen M.
Brindl ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incor-
porated [°1937]

xlv, 171 p. 18½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Appleton modern literature series)

At head of title: Alice Hegan Rice.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104976; D. Appleton-Century co.,
inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and appendix]
(37-7078) 3555

Rose, Mrs. Mary Davies (Swartz) 1874—

A laboratory handbook for dietetics, by Mary Swartz Rose
... 4th ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 322 p. incl. illus. (plan) tables, diagr. 22^{cm}.

"Bibliography of sources of information regarding composition of
foods": p. 299-302.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105499; Macmillan co.
(37-6804) 3556

Sheen, Fulton John, 1895—

The cross and the Beatitudes, by Rt. Rev. Fulton J. Sheen
... New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons [°1937]

viii p., 2 l., 3-112 p. 16½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 104569; P. J. Kenedy & sons.
(37-6721) 3557

Speers, Thomas Guthrie, 1890—

The Lord's prayer; a series of sermons, by T. Guthrie Speers. Baltimore, Md., The Men's association of Brown memorial church [c1937]

4 p. l., 74 p. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 22; A 105273; T. G. Speers. Baltimore. (37-6827) 3558

Straughn, Helen A.

... "Ye who pass by", by Helen A. Straughn. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [c1937]

74 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (161))

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 7; A 105187; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-6847) 3559

Thompson, Mrs. Elizabeth Shepherd (Lamb) 1848—

In the land of the banjo and the fiddle, by Mrs. E. S. L. Thompson [and] Robert Maxwell Thompson. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [c1937]

4 p. l., 11-103 p. 20^{cm}.

Prose and poetry.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Apr. 16; A 104757; E. S. L. Thompson, Brazil, Ind. (37-6843) 3560

Thomssen, Edgar George, 1886—

Modern soap making; a handbook and guide describing soap raw materials, soap making processes, glycerine recovery, and methods of analysis used in controlling manufacture and in testing finished soaps. By E. G. Thomssen, PH. D. and C. R. Kemp, B. S. New York, N. Y., MacNair-Dorland company [c1937]

1 p. l., 5-541 p. illus. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. [509]-530.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 105222; MacNair-Dorland co. (37-6805) 3561

Thornton, Edward Quin, 1866—

A medical formulary, by E. Quin Thornton ... 14th ed., thoroughly rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

363 p. 17^{cm}.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 25; A 104327; Lea & Febiger. (37-7048) 3562

Trumper, Max, 1892—

Memoranda of toxicology, by Max Trumper ... 3d ed. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [c1937]

xiv, 304 p. 16^{cm}.

Earlier editions have title: Memoranda of toxicology, partly based on Tanner's Memoranda of poisons.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 23; A 104427; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-7046) 3563

Twentieth century fund. Committee on taxation.

Facing the tax problem; a survey of taxation in the United States and a program for the future, prepared under the auspices of the Committee on taxation of the Twentieth cen-

Twentieth century fund. *Committee on taxation*—Continued
 tury fund, inc.; research director, Carl Shoup ... associate
 directors: Roy Blough ... [and] Mabel Newcomer ... New
 York, Twentieth century fund, inc., 1937.

xxlii, 606 p. illus. (map) diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 582-591.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105665; Twentieth century fund,
 inc. (37-7096) 3564

Wagner, William Fremont, 1899—

Tuberculosis (for laymen) [by] Wm. F. Wagner, M. D. [Los
 Angeles, Parker, Stone & Baird co., 1937]

253 p. illus. 18½^{cm}.

"Some of these essays have already appeared in print, most of them
 have not."—Foreword.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105400; W. F. Wagner, Los
 Angeles. (37-7050) 3565

Waid, George Henry, 1866—

... Centennial history [1836-]1936 of the Michigan Baptist
 convention, by George H. Waid ... Lansing, Mich., Pub. for
 the Michigan Baptist convention by the Hallenbeck printing
 company, 1936.

iii-xi, 210 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Oct. 13, 1936; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Feb. 8, 1937; A 104469; Michigan
 Baptist convention, Lansing, Mich. (37-6824) 3566

Weidman, Jerome, 1913—

I can get it for you wholesale [by] Jerome Weidman. New
 York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-370 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105725; J. Weidman, New York.
 (37-7082) 3567

Wells, Carolyn.

The radio studio murder, by Carolyn Wells; a Fleming
 Stone detective novel. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott
 company [1937]

317 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105629; Carolyn Wells Houghton,
 New York. (37-6303) 3568

[Wollschläger, Alfred, 1901—

Kulis, kapitäne und kopfjäger; fahrten und erlebnisse zwi-
 schen Peking und der Timor-see, von A. E. Johann [pseud.]
 Mit einer karte und 40 aufnahmen. Berlin, Ullstein [1936]

269, [1] p., 1 l. plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

Without the map.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34092; Ullstein a.-g.
 (37-5043) 3569

Agrafiotis, Chris J., 1900—

Preserve, protect and defend; a selection of quotations of the presidents of the United States and contemporary opinion on the Constitution of the United States, by Chris. J. Agrafiotis. Manchester, N. H., The New idea publishing company 1937,

4 p. l., 11-223, 171 p. 19½cm.

"First printing."

References: p. 16.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. May 6; A 104998; C. J. Agrafiotis, Manchester, N. H. (37-7368) **3570**

American concrete institute.

... Proceedings of the twenty-fifth annual convention held at Detroit, Michigan, February 12, 13, and 14, 1929. Volume 25. Detroit, Mich., The Institute, 1929.

880 p. illus., diags. 23½cm.

At head of title: American concrete institute.

© June 15, 1929; 1c. Mar. 26, 1937; 1c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 105355; Amer. concrete institute. **3571**

Bagby, George A.

Murder half baked, by George Bagby. New York, Covici-Friede 1937,

303 p. 19½cm.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106121; Covici, Friede, inc. (37-7715) **3572**

Berry, Tyler, 1884—

Communications by wire and radio. A treatise on the law of wire and wireless communications in interstate and foreign commerce based on the Federal communications act of June 19, 1934, as amended, with a discussion of the rules of practice and procedure before the Federal communications commission and the courts, and suggested forms, by Tyler Berry ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxii, 462 p. 23cm.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105527; Callaghan & co. (37-7145) **3573**

Bible. N. T. Gospels. English. Harmonies. 1937. Ebersol.

The four Gospels in one made plain, by Rev. Charles E. Ebersol ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company 1937,

185, 1, p. incl. front. (map) 19cm.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 104962; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-7833) **3574**

Bosland, Chelcie Clayton.

The common stock theory of investment; its development and significance, by Chelcie C. Bosland ... New York, The Ronald press company 1937,

ix, 154 p. 21cm.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 23; A 105575; Ronald press co. (37-7366) **3575**

Bowers, Alva Curtis, 1879—

Missionary illustrations on the trail of the Nazarene, by Alva C. Bowers. New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company, 1937,

154 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 104959; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-7829) 3576

Buell, Raymond Leslie, 1896— *ed.*

New governments in Europe; the trend toward dictatorship, by Vera Micheles Dean, John C. De Wilde, Bailey W. Diffie, Charles A. Thomson [and], Mildred S. Wertheimer; with an introduction by Raymond Leslie Buell. Rev. and enl. ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxiv, 15-520 p. diagrs. 20^{cm}.

"A publication of the Foreign policy association."

"The present volume is based largely on a collection of the [Foreign policy] reports devoted to the new governments of Europe, but revised so as to bring them up to date."—Pref.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. Feb. 24; aff. Apr. 21; A 104895; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-7518) 3577

Bülow, Frau Babette (Eberty) von, 1850—

... Fritz auf ferien, von Hans Arnold [*pseud.*], edited with notes, exercises, and vocabulary by Ralph W. Haller ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company, 1937,

iv p., 1 l., 87 p. front., illus. 17^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105466; D. C. Heath & co.

[Copyright is claimed on preface, notes and vocabulary] (37-7696) 3578

Codman, Charles R.

Contact, by Charles Codman. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-247, [1] p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 105654; C. R. Codman, Boston. (37-7384) 3579

Collins, Wilkie, 1824-1889.

... The woman in white, by Wilkie Collins. [Reading, Pa.], The Spencer press, 1937,

viii p., 1 l., 630 p. incl. front. 21^{cm}. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. iv])

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105610; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustration by Herbert Anderson] (37-7816) 3580

Cromwell, James Henry Roberts.

In defense of capitalism, an explanation of the functioning of our capitalistic system of today and of specific measures which would correct its defects, written for business men, by James H. R. Cromwell and Hugo E. Czerwonky. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xvii, 373 p. 7 fold. diagr. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 105633; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-7369) 3581

Crosby, Edward J.

Bing, by Ted and Larry Crosby. 1st ed. Illustrated with many single and grouped engravings. Los Angeles, The Bolton printing co., inc. [°1937]

3 p. l., 205, [2] p. ports. 23½cm.

On cover: Bing Crosby.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. May 1; A 104967; E. J. Crosby and Laurence E. Crosby, Los Angeles. (37-7697) 3582

Cunningham, Louis Arthur, 1900-

Moon over Acadie [by] Louis Arthur Cunningham. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [°1937]

310 p. 19½cm.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106102; Penn pub. co. (37-7712) 3583

Cuthrell, Mrs. Faith (Baldwin) 1893-

The heart has wings [by] Faith Baldwin. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-311 p. 19½cm.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 105761; F. B. Cuthrell, New Canaan, Conn. (37-7130) 3584

[Davis, Mac, 1905-

From Moses to Einstein; they all are Jews. New York, Jordan publishing co. [°1937]

127 p. illus. (ports.) 26cm.

"Biographical sketches by Mac Davis with portraits by E. E. Claridge."

"First edition."

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 104739; Hebrew pub. co., New York. (37-7513) 3585

Dawes, Charles Gates, 1865-

How long prosperity? By Charles G. Dawes. Chicago. The A. N. Marquis company, 1937.

45 p., 1 l. diagrs. (part fold.) 26½cm.

"First edition."

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 104916; A. N. Marquis co. (37-7367) 3586

[Degras, Henry Ernest, 1910-

Angels in undress, by Mark Benney [pseud.] New York. Random house [1937]

4 p. l., 3-321 p. 21½cm.

London edition (P. Davies) has title: Low company.

"First printing."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 18; A 105254; Random house, inc. (37-7800) 3587

Dexter, Emily Smith, 1889-

An introduction to the fields of psychology, by Emily S. Dexter ... and Katharine T. Omwake ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., 215 p. diagr. 21cm.

"Lithoprinted."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 105522; E. S. Dexter and Katharine T. Omwake, Decatur, Ga. (37-7831) 3588

Dibble, Charles Lemuel, 1881—

When half-gods go; a sketch of the emergence of religions, by Charles Lemuel Dibble, D. C. L. New York, Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co., 1937.

202 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The layman's library)

"A reading course": p. 199-202.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 104581; Morehouse pub. co.
(37-7824) 3589

Dickson, Harris, 1868—

The story of King Cotton, by Harris Dickson. New York and London, Funk and Wagnalls company, 1937.

xii, 309 p. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

"A few books": p. 308-309.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105563; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-7116) 3590

Dietz, Mrs. Lena (Dixon)

Professional problems of nurses, by Lena Dixon Dietz ... 2d ed., rev. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

x, 11-226 p. front., diagr. 20½^{cm}.

"Nursing legislation (reviewed by Anna C. Gladwin)": p. 197-206;

"A plea for the textbook, by Ella L. Rothweiler": p. 207-217.

Includes bibliographies.

© Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 19; aff. Mar. 18; A 104184; F. A. Davis co.
(37-7348) 3591

Dodge, Russell Alger.

Fluid mechanics, by Russell A. Dodge ... and Milton J. Thompson ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 495 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Answers to problems": p. 473-482.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 105671; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-7359) 3592

Farrell, James Thomas, 1904—

Can all this grandeur perish? and other stories, by James T. Farrell. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937,

7 p. l., 3-308 p. 21^{cm}.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. May 14; A 105862; Vanguard press, inc. (37-7711) 3593

Federal writers' project. New York (City)

Who's who in the zoo; natural history of mammals, prepared by workers of the WPA Federal writers' project in the city of New York. Sponsored by the Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc. New York, Halcyon house, 1937,

2 p. l., vii-xli p., 1 l., 15-211 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. 27½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Ralph De Sola, editor-in-chief."—Leaf at end.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 7; A 105745; Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., New York.
(37-7360) 3594

Ferguson, Wallace Klippert, 1902—

A survey of European civilization, 1500—present. To 1660 by Wallace K. Ferguson ... Since 1660 by Geoffrey Bruun ... Under the editorial supervision of Carl L. Becker ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company, 1937, viii, (2), xlii-xxxv, 329-1023, (1), lxviii, (1) p. double front., illus., maps (part double) diagr. 23^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"The present volume is ... a re-issue of the last seven hundred pages of the authors' Survey of European civilization."—Foreword.

Bibliography: p. (xlii)-li.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 105606; W. K. Ferguson and Geoffrey Bruun, New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, (37-7517)] 3595

Fraser, Mowat G.

The college of the future, an appraisal of fundamental plans and trends in American higher education, by Mowat G. Fraser ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xix, 529 p. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. (505)-517.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105520; Columbia univ. press. (37-7376) 3596

Fülöp-Miller, René, 1891—

... Leo XIII and our times; might of the church-power in the world, translated by Conrad M. R. Bonacina. London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

3 p. l., 202 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

"This book was published in England under the title: 'The power and secret of the papacy'."

Bibliography: p. 187-197.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 107122; R. Fülöp-Miller, Bel Air, Calif. (37-8551) 3597

Gibson, Hugh, 1883—

Rio, by Hugh Gibson; illustrated from photographs. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 263 p. plates. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 257-260.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105617; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-7106) 3598

Gilbert, Mort.

Life insurance: a legalized racket, by Mort Gilbert [and] E. Albert Gilbert; foreword by Abraham Epstein ... afterword "Your life insurance facing inflation", by David Gilbert and James P. Sullivan. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated, 1936,

xlii, 15-223 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 9, 1937; aff. Jan. 8; A 101799; David Gilbert and Samuel Markowitz, Philadelphia. [Copyright is claimed on Afterword, (37-7365)] 3599

Grierson, Sir Herbert John Clifford, 1866—

Milton & Wordsworth, poets and prophets; a study of their reactions to political events, by Sir Herbert J. C. Grierson ... New York, The Macmillan company; Cambridge, Eng., The University press, 1937.

x, 185 p. 21^{cm}.

"References to quotations": p. 183, 185.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104986; Macmillan co. (37-7691)

3600

Hawkes, Clarence, 1869—

Igloo stories; six tales of Eskimo land, by Clarence Hawkes ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house 1937, 152 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Eskimo land.—Niksuk, the beautiful.—Iwok, the clam eater. — Omingmong, the marvelous. — Silverking. — Blue fox. — White wolf.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104884; Christopher pub. house. (37-7815)

3601

Hensinger, Clayton Franklin, 1907—

You're the show; twelve monologues for men and women, by Clay Franklin [*pseud.*] ... New York, Los Angeles, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-127 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 104708; Samuel French. (37-7694)

3602

Herbert, Alan Patrick, 1890—

Mild and bitter [by] A. P. Herbert. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 302 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Most of these bits and pieces first appeared in Punch."—Acknowledgment.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105558; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-7474)

3603

Higgins, Joseph Carrigan, 1872—

Tennessee procedure in law cases; a treatise setting forth the principles, pleadings, practice and procedure in lawsuits, by Joseph Higgins ... and Arthur Crownover, jr. ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

lvi, 1265 p. 24^{cm}.

Includes Revised rules of the Supreme court of Tennessee and Rules of the Court of appeals of Tennessee.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 105648; Michie co. (37-7148)

3604

Kelly, Mrs. Regina (Zimmerman) 1898—

King Richard's squire; a tale of Chaucer's England, by Regina Kelly; illustrated by Russel Hamilton. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company 1937,

272 p. incl. front., illus., geneal. tab. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 21; A 104780; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-7717)

3605

Kennedy, William Francis.

The objective rate plan for reducing the price of residential electricity, by William F. Kennedy. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

5 p. l., 83 p. diagrs. 23½cm.

"The original report was revised on September 1, 1936, in order that more recent figures might be included. The opinions and conclusions in this book ... are identical with those expressed in the original report filed in the Library of Columbia university as a master of arts thesis."—Pref.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 104792; Columbia univ. press. (37-7151) 3606

Keto, Emma, 1907—

Ting-Ling and Mee-Too, by E. Keto. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, inc., 1937.

37 p. col. illus. 21cm.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105818; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-7718) 3607

Keyes, Mrs. Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) 1885—

Written in heaven; the life on earth of the Little flower of Lisieux, by Frances Parkinson Keyes. [New York] J. Messner, inc., 1937.

201 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 199-201.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 29; A 105513; F. P. Keyes, Washington. (37-4627) 3608

Larson, Nicholas Christian, 1890—

The perfect day; or, The day of understanding, by N. C. Larson ... Clinton, Ia., N. C. Larson 1937,

109, 5 p. 17cm.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 105118; N. C. Larson. (37-7820) 3609

Lowrey, Bill G., 1862—

Mississippi; a historical reader, by Bill G. Lowrey ... Andrew A. Kincannon ... and Rosewell G. Lowrey ... Nashville, Tenn., From the press of Marshall & Bruce company, 1937.

363 p. illus., diagrs. 19cm.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 3; A 105449; B. G. Lowrey, Andrew A. Kincannon and Rosewell G. Lowrey, Hattiesburg, Miss. (37-7107) 3610

McAfee, Joseph Ernest.

A mid-west adventure in education; problems and phases of life at Park college during its early days, by Joseph Ernest McAfee ... Kansas City, Mo., Alumni Parkana committee, 1937.

167 p. front., plates (1 fold.) ports. 19½cm.

"Published under the auspices of the Alumni Parkana committee."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105572; Alumni Parkana committee. (37-7375) 3611

MacArthur, Kathleen Walker.

The economic ethics of John Wesley [by] Kathleen Walker MacArthur. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [c1936]

166 p. 19½cm.

Bibliography: p. 155-166.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30, 1937; A 104429; K. W. MacArthur, Hollins College, Va. (37-7821) **3612**

Mackenzie, Jean Kenyon, 1874-1936.

The story of a fortunate youth; chapters from the biography of an elderly gentleman, by Jean Kenyon Mackenzie; with introduction by John H. Finley, LL. D. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [c1937]

8 p. l., 106 p. pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) 19½cm.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105297; Fleming H. Revell co. [Copyright is claimed on introduction by John Finley] (37-7823) **3613**

McQuillin, Eugene, 1860-

The law of municipal corporations, by Eugene McQuillin ... 2d ed. Volume 6. Revised to August, 1936. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xviii, 1302 p. 26cm.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105135; E. McQuillin, St. Louis. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-7860) **3614**

Massachusetts. Laws, statutes, etc.

Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1937 semi-annual supplement ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [c1937]

72 p. 23cm.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104558; Michie co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. **3615**

Maugham, William Somerset, 1874-

... Six comedies. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 535 p. 22cm.

At head of title: W. Somerset Maugham.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—The unattainable.—Home and beauty.—The circle.—Our betters.—The constant wife.—The bread-winner.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105556; W. S. Maugham, Cap Ferrat, A. M., France. (37-7473) **3616**

Maule, Frances, 1879-

Men wanted; the new opportunities and what they demand, by Frances Maule ... introduction by Edward R. Stettinius, jr. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937

xxix, 290 p. 19½cm.

"Reading list" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 105681; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-7370) **3617**

Melton, Elston Joseph.

Melton's history of Cooper county, Missouri; an account from early times to the present, written in narrative style, for general use. By E. J. Melton ... illustrated with photographs, paintings, and pen and pencil sketches by the author and by many contributors. Columbia, Mo., Press of the E. W. Stephens publishing company, 1937.

584 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 25½cm.

Includes biographies.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 20; A 105578; E. J. Melton.
Boonville, Mo. (37-7108) 3618

Miller, William Snow, 1858-

The lung, by William Snow Miller ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [1937]

xiv, 209 p., 1 l. illus. (part col.) 25½cm.

Bibliography: p. 194-201.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. Mar. 1; 1c. Mar. 13; aff. Feb. 27; A 103859;
Charles C. Thomas. (37-7361) 3619

The **modern** dictionary for home—school—office ... 1,000 pictorial illustrations; prepared by Frank H. Vizetelly ... in association with Marion J. Burchard ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

viii, 822 p. illus., maps. 21cm.

Published in 1935 under title: The modern home and office dictionary.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Mar. 26; A 105530; Funk & Wagnalls co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-7802) 3620

New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state, with key number annotations. Volume 290. October-December, 1936. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

lviii, 1023, [302], 93 p. 23½cm.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104704; West pub. co. 3621

North Carolina education association.

A century of culture, an historical pageant and masque commemorating the centennial of public education in North Carolina; written in collaboration by students and teachers for the North Carolina education association under the direction of Frederick H. Koch; production arrangement by Edith Russell ... [Durham, N. C., Printed by the Seeman printery, 1937]

xx, 86 p. front., plates. 22½cm.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104856; North Carolina education assn., Raleigh, N. C. (37-7851) 3622

Patch, Edith Marion, 1876-

Desert neighbors, by Edith M. Patch and Carroll Lane Fenton: drawings by Carroll Lane Fenton. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

Patch, Edith Marion—Continued

vi, [2], 170 p. incl. front., illus. 20½ x 16½^{cm}.

"A book list": p. 167.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105121; Macmillan co.
(37-7357)

3623

Pattee, Alida Frances.

Practical dietetics, with reference to diet in health and disease, by Alida Frances Pattee ... 21st ed., rev. ... Mount Vernon, N. Y., A. F. Pattee, 1937.

xv, 880 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 869-880.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 104957; A. F. Pattee, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (37-7350)

3624

Randall, Jean.

The shortest street, by Jean Randall. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-254, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

"First printing."

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105861; Macrae-Smith co.
(37-7714)

3625

Rothery, Agnes Edwards, 1888—

Denmark, kingdom of reason, by Agnes Rothery. New York. The Viking press, 1937.

xi, 275 p. plates, port. 22^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 257-265.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 19; A 104826; Agnes Rothery Pratt, University, Va. (37-7385)

3626

Ryan, Mrs. Mildred (Graves) 1905—

Your clothes and personality, by Mildred Graves Ryan ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xiv, 366 p., 2 l., 369-389 p. illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 369-377; "Selected references" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 13; A 104616; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-7152)

3627

Sante, Le Roy, 1890—

Manual of roentgenological technique, by L. R. Sante ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1936.

viii, 226 p. front. (port.) illus., diags. 28 x 22^{cm}.

"Lithoprinted."

Includes blank pages and blank leaves, the latter not included in the paging, for "Special instructions".

"First edition published, 'The manual of radiological technique'—1934. Second printing—1935. Third, revised edition published as 'Manual of roentgenological technique'—1936."

Includes references.

- © Aug. 27, 1936; 2c. Mar. 24, 1937; aff. Apr. 21; A 104867; Elsie Eleanor Sante, % Dr. L. R. Sante, St. Louis. (37-7842)

3628

Saxl, Newton Thomas, 1895—

Pediatric dietetics, by N. Thomas Saxl ... foreword by Adolph G. De Sanctis ... illustrated with 57 engravings and 2 colored plates. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

565 p. illus., 12 col. pl. 24^{cm}.

"Bibliographies": p. 517-538.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 105460; Lea & Febiger.

(37-7349)

3629

Schaffner, John Henry, 1866—

Field manual of trees, including southern Canada and the northern United States to approximately the southern boundary of Virginia, Kentucky and Missouri, westward to the limits of the prairie. 4th rev. ed. By John H. Schaffner ... Columbus, O., R. G. Adams & company, 1936.

160 p. 18^{cm}.

© Aug. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 3, 1937; A 104970; J. H. Schaffner, Columbus, O. (37-7358)

3630

Shaffer, Harry Stalnaker.

The daily word speller, by Harry Stalnaker Shaffer ... Parsons, W. Va., Virginia publishing company, 1937,

iv, 117 p. 20^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—First—eighth year.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 23; A 105445; H. S. Shaffer, Parsons, W. Va. (37-7476)

3631

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

Four Shakespearean plays ... edited with commentary and suggestions by Helen Louise Cohen ... and Karl Young ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company, 1937, xii, 516 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—A midsummer night's dream.—As you like it.—Julius Caesar.—Macbeth.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105625; J. B. Lippincott co.

(37-7693)

3632

Smith, Reed, 1881—

Learning to write, by Reed Smith ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xvi, 544 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106000; R. Smith, Columbia, S. C. (37-7475)

3633

Texas digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter, as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service ... Volumes 35-36 ... St. Paul, West publishing co., 1937,

2 v. 26^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 35. Taxation-Trespass to try title.—v. 36. Trial.

v. 35, © Jan. 22, 1937; v. 36, © Jan. 23; 2c. each Feb. 13; affs. Feb. 12; A 104700, 104701; West pub. co.

3634, 3635

Thompson, Blanche Jennings, 1887—

Bible children; stories from the Bible, selected by Blanche Jennings Thompson; illustrated by Kate Seredy. New York, Dodd, Mead & company 1937,
 132 p. col. illus. 23^{cm}.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 25; A 105033; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-7827) **3636**

Tustison, Francis Elwood, 1886—

Forests, trees, and wood; information units for students in woodworking, by Francis E. Tustison ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press 1936,
 95 p. illus. 23^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter thirty-two.

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 14; A 101863; F. E. Tustison, Menomonie, Wis. (37-7544) **3637**

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto; fully annotated to the decisions of federal and state tribunals, together with annotations of uncodified laws and treaties. William H. Mason, LL. B., editor-in-chief, John S. O'Brien, Archie McGray, assistant editors and the publishers' editorial staff ... Volume 5. Perpetual revision plan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937,
 viii, 763 p. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 9; A 105241; William H. Mason, St. Paul. **3638**

Visser 't Hooft, Willem Adolph, 1900—

"None other gods", by W. A. Visser 't Hooft; with an introduction by Reinhold Niebuhr. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 83, 121, 84-185 p. 19½^{cm}.

"An interpretation of Christianity."—Pref.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104949; Harper & bros. (37-7832) **3639**

Wakefield, Sherman Day.

How Lincoln became president; the part played by Bloomington, Illinois, and certain of its citizens in preparing him for the presidency and securing his nomination and election, by Sherman Day Wakefield; illustrated from contemporary prints and photographs. New York, Wilson-Erickson, inc., 1936.

xiv, 184 p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

"Of this edition ... six hundred and fifty copies have been printed, and all signed by the author ... This is copy no. 15."

© May 16, 1936; 2c. June 9; aff. June 16, 1937; A 106929; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-2284) **3640**

Warbasse, James Peter, 1866—

Surgical treatment; a practical treatise on the therapy of surgical diseases, by James Peter Warbasse ... and Calvin Mason Smyth, jr. ... with 2486 illustrations on 2237 figures, some in colors. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. and reset ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

3 v. illus. (part col.) 25^{cm}.

———— Complete index to volumes I, II, III. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 131 p. 25^{cm}.

At head of title: Warbasse and Smyth's Surgical treatment. Rewritten (2nd) edition.

On cover: General index.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Apr. 30; A 105590; W. B. Saunders co. (37-7347) 3641

Weigle, Luther Allan, 1880—

We are able, by Luther A. Weigle. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 98 p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104944; Harper & bros. (37-7830) 3642

Weinbaum, Stanley Grauman, d. 1935.

Dawn of flame and other stories [by] Stanley G. Weinbaum. [Jamaica, N. Y., Ruppert printing service, 1936]

313 p., 1 l. port. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Dawn of flame.—The mad moon.—A Martian odyssey.—The worlds of if.—The adaptive ultimate.—The lotus eaters.—The red perl.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31, 1937; A 104725; Margaret Weinbaum, Milwaukee. (37-7081) 3643

Whipple, Wayne, 1856—

The story of the White House and its home life, by Wayne Whipple and completed by Alice Roosevelt Longworth. Boston, Mass., Dwinell-Wright company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-62 p. illus. (incl. ports., part col.) 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 16; A 105398; Dwinell-Wright co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision] (37-5820) 3644

Whitbeck, Ray Hughes, 1871—

The working world; an economic geography, by Ray Hughes Whitbeck ... Loyal Durand, jr. ... and Joe Russell Whitaker ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

xi, 704 p. incl. front., illus., maps, diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Selected reference books": p. 658-660.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 104802; Amer. book co. (37-7092) 3645

White, Ethel Lina.

The third eye, by Ethel Lina White. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vi, 299 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104942; E. L. White, London. (37-6308) 3646

Whyte, Robert Bisset, 1889-

The sins that crucified Him, by Robert B. Whyte ... New York [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

80 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 16; A 104142; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-6144) 3647

Willson, Samuel Andrew.

Willson's Texas criminal forms. 1937 cumulative pocket parts ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [°1937]

xi, 5-88 p. 25^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104675; Vernon law book co. 3648

Winchell, Dorothy.

Jocko, by Dorothy Winchell; the pictures are by Nell Stoop Smock ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

32, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

"Junior press books."

© Apr. 10, 1937; 1c. May 8; 1c. May 21; aff. May 10; A 106317; Albert Whitman & co. (37-9724) 3649

Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encyclopedia and dictionary: a comprehensive reference work; editor-in-chief, William Dodge Lewis ... illustrated with photographs, maps, drawings and color plates; including seven color plates from the J. L. G. Ferris collection of American historical paintings. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [°1937]

12 v. col. fronts., illus., plates (part col., 1 fold.) ports., maps (part fold.) diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of some of the plates.

CONTENTS.—v. 1-10. Encyclopedia.—[v. 11-12] Dictionary.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Apr. 15; A 104642, 104643; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-5344) 3650, 3651

Wirt, Mildred A.

... The crimson cruiser, by Mildred A. Wirt ... New York, Cupples & Leon company [°1937]

iv, 208 p. front. 19^{cm}. (*Her Traller books*)

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105934; Cupples & Leon co. (37-9260) 3652

Wirt, Mildred A.

... The runaway caravan, by Mildred A. Wirt ... New York, Cupples & Leon company, 1937,
iv p., 207 p. front. 19½cm. (*Her Trailer books*)

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105932; Cupples & Leon co.
(37-9471) 3653

The shadow stone, by Mildred A. Wirt ... New York, Cupples & Leon company, 1937,
2 p. l., 206 p. front. 20cm.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105937; Cupples & Leon co.
(37-9256) 3654

Wisberg, Aubrey.

Bushman at large, by Aubrey Wisberg and Harold Waters. New York, Green circle books, 1937,
320 p. 21cm.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 105532; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-7504) 3655

Wise, Hugh Douglas.

Tigers of the sea, by Colonel Hugh D. Wise ... New York, The Derrydale press, 1937,

xvi p., 1 l., 189 p. incl. front. plates. 26cm.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

Bibliography: p. 171-172.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 8; A 105772; Derrydale press, inc. (37-11375) 3656

Witcher, Walter Campbell, 1887-

Legal proof, by W. C. Witcher; being an answer to Thomas H. Huxley and other sceptics demands for legal proof of the resurrection of Christ from the dead, and containing Pilate's official verification of the same ... Fort Worth, Tex., Christian forum, 1937,

7 p. l., 123 p. 19½cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Mar. 11; A 104390; W. C. Witcher, Fort Worth. (37-6719) 3657

Witting, Clifford.

Murder in blue, by Clifford Witting. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1937,
320 p. 20cm.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22697; publ. Mar. 15; C. Witting, London. (37-8393) 3658

Woldman, Norman Emme, 1899-

Engineering alloys; names, properties, uses, by Norman E. Woldman ... and Albert J. Dornblatt ... (Cleveland, American society for metals, 1936,

9 p. l., 622 p. illus., diagr. 24½cm.

"Advertising": p. 447-500.

"Bibliography and references": p. 591-595.

© July 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 21; A 105676; Amer. soc. for metals. (37-7543) 3659

Wood, Charles Erskine Scott, 1852—

Earthly discourse, by Charles Erskine Scott Wood ... New York, The Vanguard press [°1937,

4 p. l., 268 p. incl. front. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 6; A 105699; Vanguard press, inc. (37-8817) 3660

Wood, Clement, 1888—

Carelessness: public enemy no. 1, by Clement Wood. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

93 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106390; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-9501) 3661

Wood, Leslie.

The romance of the movies, by Leslie Wood. London [etc.], W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937,

viii, 343 p. front., plates. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 1, 1937; A ad int. 22555; pubd. Feb. 1; L. Wood, London. (37-5270) 3662

Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen)

... The years. New York, Harcourt, Brace & company [°1937, 3 p. l., 3-435 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Virginia Woolf.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 12; A 106339; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27268) 3663

[Woolfolk, Josiah Pitts, 1894—

Honeymoon delayed, by Gordon Sayre [pseud.], New York, Godwin, 1937.

250 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106483; Godwin, publishers. (37-9930) 3664

Woolley, Edwin Campbell, 1878-1916.

College handbook of composition, by Edwin C. Woolley ... Franklin W. Scott ... with the collaboration of Evelyn Tripp Berdahl. 3d ed. Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [°1937,

xvii, 450 p. 19½^{cm}.

Table on lining-paper.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105957; Isabelle Woolley Bartlett, New York, and Franklin W. Scott, Newton Highlands, Mass. (37-11403) 3665

Worby, John, 1911—

The other half; the autobiography of a tramp, by John Worby ... New York, L. Furman, inc. [°1937,

307 p. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}.

"Third printing, May, 1937."

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106077; Lee Furman, inc. (37-10630) 3666

Alfred Edward Housman; recollections by Katharine E. Symons, A. W. Pollard, Laurence Housman, R. W. Chambers, Alan Ker, A. S. F. Gow, John Sparrow. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

7 p. l., 3-82 p. front., illus. (incl. facsim.) plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 105441; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-7950) 3667

American library association.

Booklist books, 1936; selected by the vote of many librarians and compiled by the staff of the Booklist. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

60 p. 23^{cm}.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 3; A 105212; Amer. library assn. 3668

Aucouturier, Marcel.

... Au service des Croix de feu, octobre 1934-19 juin 1936, et du Parti social français, 1936. [Charleville, Imprimerie des Ardennes, °1936.

238 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: M. Aucouturier.

On cover: Recueil de conférences.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34132; M. Aucouturier, Bourg (Ain) France. (37-7388) 3669

Augustiny, Waldemar, 1897-

... Der ring aus jade, erzählung. Bremen, C. Schünemann [°1936]

123, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

"Erstes bis zehntes tausend."

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34966; Carl Schünemann. (37-6703) 3670

Barnes, William Robbins, 1866- *ed.*

The Supreme court issue and the Constitution; comments pro and con by distinguished men, edited by William R. Barnes and A. W. Littlefield. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [°1937]

4 p. l., 149 p. illus., diags. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 146-149.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 27; A 105066; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-8091) 3671

Bentley, John Edward, 1887-

Superior children, their physiological, psychological and social development, by John Edward Bentley ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937]

xxiii, 331 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 21; A 105434; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-7857) 3672

Bergfeld, Peter, 1900—

... Methodik und anwendungsmöglichkeit der zeitstudie in der textilindustrie; mit 16 abbildungen und 10 zahlentafeln. Berlin, VDI-verlag g. m. b. h., 1936.

v, 84 p. 1 illus., tables, diagrs. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Dr.-ing. P. Bergfeld ...

"Schrifttum": p. 84.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34081; V. D. I. verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-6812) 3673

Bird, Viggo Edward, 1885—

... Early beginnings of Connecticut industry, by Viggo E. Bird ... a Newcomen address, 1937. [Princeton, Printed at the Princeton university press, 1937,

35 p. map. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: The Newcomen society. American branch.

"This address was delivered before the American branch of the Newcomen society of England, at Philadelphia, on March 19, 1937."

"First printing: March 1937."

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 104651; V. E. Bird, Hartford. (37-8166) 3674

Braddy, Nella, 1894— ed.

The business encyclopedia, edited by Henry Marshall [pseud.] ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xix p., 1 l., 514 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105555; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-8176) 3675

Braunschvig, Marcel, 1876—

... Regards intérieurs; observations et méditations d'une vie. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

192 p., 2 l. 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34133; M. Braunschvig, Paris. (37-6856) 3676

Brumpt, Émile, 1877—

Précis de parasitologie, par E. Brumpt ... 5. éd., entièrement remaniée, avec 1085 figures dans le texte (338 nouvelles dont 168 originales) et 4 planches hors texte en couleurs. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

2 v. illus., iv pl. (2 col.) diagrs. 20½^{cm}. (*On over*: Collection de pré-cis médicaux)

Descriptive letterpress on versos facing plates I-II.

Paged continuously.

© Sept. 26, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34389; Masson et c^{ie}. (37-7352) 3677

Caldwell, Wallace Everett, 1890—

The ancient world, by Wallace Everett Caldwell ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937,

xvii, [1], 590 p. illus. (incl. maps, plans) plates. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The civilization of the western world. vol. I)

Maps on lining-papers.

Caldwell, Wallace Everett—Continued

Bibliography: p. 544-565.

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105621; W. E. Caldwell, Chapel Hill, N. C. (37-7973) **3678**

California historical society.

Drake's plate of brass, evidence of his visit to California in 1579. San Francisco, California historical society, 1937.

3 p. l., 57 p., 4 l. 2 pl. 2 port. (incl. front.) maps (2 fold.) 27½^{cm}.
[California historical society. Special publication no. 13]

CONTENTS.—Francis Drake's plate of brass, by H. E. Bolton.—Drake and California, by D. S. Watson.—Excerpts from earliest sources: The famous voyage. The anonymous narrative. The world encompassed.—Bibliography: One hundred works relating to Sir Francis Drake, compiled by Eleanor Bancroft (p. 47-57)—Aims and purposes of California historical society. List of officers and members.

- © Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 28; A 105601; California historical soc. (37-8131) **3679**

Castañeda, Carlos Eduardo, 1896—

A report on the Spanish archives in San Antonio, Texas, by Carlos Eduardo Castañeda ... San Antonio, Yanaguana society, 1937.

6 p. l., 15-167 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Yanaguana society publications, vol. 1)

"Five hundred copies printed ... of which this is no. 231."

Bibliography: p. 157.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Apr. 22; A 105450; Yanaguana soc. (37-8129) **3680**

Chalvron, Gaston de.

... Souviens-toi de vivre; roman. Paris, R. Allou, 1936.

255, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 26, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34703; Éditions Roger Allou. (37-6857) **3681**

Cobb, Madeline W.

Renard rusé, by Madeline W. Cobb, Bertha B. Cobb and Ernest Cobb; with pictures by L. J. Bridgman. Newton Upper Falls, Mass., The Arlo publishing company [1936]

4 p. l., [11]-199 p. incl. plates. 17½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 10; A 104659; Bertha B. Cobb and Ernest Cobb, Newton Upper Falls, Mass. (37-7952) **3682**

Cochran, Louis.

Son of Haman, by Louis Cochran. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

330 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 106071; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-7998) **3683**

Colorado. Supreme court.

Cases argued and determined ... terms of April and September, 1936, and January, 1937. Newton C. Garbutt, reporter. Volume 99. Denver, Bradford-Robinson, 1937.

xxi, 645 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 104819; State of Colorado, Denver. **3684**

Columbia university. Alumni federation. *Alumni fund committee.*

Alumni gifts to Columbia university. New York, N. Y., Columbia alumni fund committee, 1937.

48 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104972; Alumni federation of Columbia university, inc. (37-7852) 3685

Corcoran, William, 1901-

Golden horizons, by William Corcoran. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith company, 1937.

3 p. l., 191-282 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A condensed version of this novel has appeared as a serial under the title 'Trail street'."

"First printing."

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 105865; W. Corcoran, %Brandt & Brandt, New York. (37-7992) 3686

Cross, Samuel Hazzard, 1891-

Alexander Pushkin, 1799-1837, his life and literary heritage (with an English bibliography) by Samuel H. Cross and Ernest J. Simmons. New York, N. Y., The American Russian institute for cultural relations with the Soviet union, inc., 1937.

79 p. 23½^{cm}. (The American Russian institute for cultural relations with the Soviet union, Special publication no. 4)

CONTENTS.—A biographical sketch of Pushkin, by E. J. Simmons.—Pushkin's literary heritage, by S. H. Cross.—Pushkin in English, by E. J. Simmons (p. 74-79)

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Mar. 17; aff. Feb. 24; A 105180; Amer. Russian institute for cultural relations with the soviet union, inc. (37-7946) 3687

Davis, Julia.

No other white men, by Julia Davis, with maps by Caroline Gray. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937,

242 p. illus. (double maps) 21½^{cm}.

Title-page, with 2 portraits, on 2 leaves.

Maps on lining-papers; head and tail pieces.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 105326; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-8123) 3688

Defoe, Daniel, 1661?-1731.

... Robinson Crusoe; travels and adventures, by Daniel Defoe ... [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press 1937,

vii, 311 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. ix])

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105790; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-8148) 3689

Dixon, Franklin W.

... A figure in hiding by Franklin W. Dixon ... illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, Grosset & Dunlap 1937,

iii, 212 p. front. 19½^{cm}. (His The Hardy boys)

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105816; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-8150) 3690

Dürken, Bernhard, 1881—

Entwicklungsbiologie und ganzheit; ein beitrage zur neugestaltung des weltbildes, von prof. dr. B. Dürken ... Mit 56 abbildungen. Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1936.

vi, 207 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

"Anmerkungen und literaturhinweise": p. 192-201.

"Quellennachweis der abbildungen": p. 207.

© Sept. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34637: B. G. Teubner. (37-7057) **3691**

Elliott, Orrin Leslie, 1860—

Stanford university, the first twenty-five years [by] Orrin Leslie Elliott ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

xiii, 624 p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 105608; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-7853) **3692**

Encyclopedic digest of Florida reports. 1937 semi-annual supplement ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; Atlanta, Ga., The Harrison company [1937], 118 p. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104732; Harrison co. and Michie co. **3693**

Faris, Ellsworth, 1874—

The nature of human nature, and other essays in social psychology, by Ellsworth Faris ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 370 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in sociology)

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 27; A 105519; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-8177) **3694**

Fisher, Vivian Ezra, 1897—

An introduction to abnormal psychology, by V. E. Fisher ... Rev. ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 533 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition ... published 1929."

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104626; Macmillan co. (37-7822) **3695**

Foster, William Zebulon, 1881—

... From Bryan to Stalin. [New York, International publishers [1937],

352 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}.

At head of title: William Z. Foster.

"The earlier chapters deal with my experiences in industry and the labor movement and lead up to my adoption of the principles of Marxism-Leninism; and the later chapters deal with the period after my affiliation to the Communist party."—Pref.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 20; A 105588; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-8170) **3696**

Frisch, Karl von, 1886—

Du und das leben; eine moderne biologie für jedermann, von dr. Karl v. Frisch ... mit 4 farbigen tafeln und 212 zeichnungen im text. Berlin, Ullstein [1936]

354, [2] p. illus. (incl. maps) iv col. pl., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Plate II accompanied by guard sheet with outline drawings.

© Dec. 3, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34988; Ullstein a.-g. (37-7059) 3697

Gardner, Emelyn Elizabeth.

Folklore from the Schoharie hills, New York, by Emelyn Elizabeth Gardner. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 351 p. illus. (incl. map, music) fold. map. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 322-331.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 17; A 104154; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-7981) 3698

Gemmill, Paul Fleming, 1889—

Economics, principles and problems, by Paul F. Gemmill ... and Ralph H. Blodgett ... Volumes 1-2. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

2 v. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

v. 1, © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; v. 2, © June 15; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 104953, 107297; P. F. Gemmill and Ralph H. Blodgett, Philadelphia. (37-8178) 3699, 3700

Glabau, Charles A.

Bakers weekly complete recipes; a handbook of successful commercial formulas tested in Bakers weekly's experimental bakery, by Charles A. Glabau ... New York, Chicago, Bakers weekly, American trade publishing co. [1937]

304 p. incl. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 2; A 102978; Amer. trade pub. co. (37-8104) 3701

Goldenweiser, Alexander A., 1880—

Anthropology; an introduction to primitive culture, by Alexander Goldenweiser ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xxi, 550 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Illustration on front lining-paper; tribal map accompanied by "Index of tribes" on back lining-paper.

Bibliography: p. [527]-537.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 26; A 104372; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-7979) 3702

Gouin, Paul.

... Contribution à l'étude médico-légale des dystocies dans les bassins viciés par fracture. Paris, R. Gelot, 1936.

3 p. l., [3]-136 p. viii pl. 24^{cm}.

"Bibliographie médicale": p. [131]-133; "Bibliographie juridique": p. 133-134.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34686; P. Gouin, Paris. (37-7054) 3703

Grease-rite company.

En-ar-co; specialized lubrication. Grease-rite system for the exclusive use of Canadian oil companies, limited dealers. [London, Ont., Canada, London printing & litho co., 1937, cover-title, 96, [2] p. illus., diags. 17½ x 22cm.

© 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22758; publ. Apr. 8; Grease-rite co., Chicago. **3704**

Grinter, Linton Elias, 1902—

Theory of modern steel structures. Volume 2. Statically indeterminate structures and space frames. By Linton E. Grinter ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvii, [1], 285 p. front., illus., diags. 23½cm. (*Half-title*: Engineering science series, ed. by E. R. Hedrick)

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105410; Macmillan co. **3705**

Haines, Howard Wright.

Profits and problems in small loans, by Howard Wright Haines ... Boston, New York, Bankers publishing company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 111 p. 24cm.

"Bibliography and suggested reading": p. 101-105.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 1; A 104458; Bankers pub. co. (37-8084) **3706**

Hamlin, Scoville, 1889—

Economic balance or world war, by Scoville Hamlin. New York, R. R. Smith, 1937.

x, 302 p. illus., diags. 22½cm.

"This book is an elaboration of the discussion in my previous book, 'Balance or chaos' ... a number of chapters from that book are reproduced."—Pref.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 104918; S. Hamlin, New York. (37-8174) **3707**

Heil, Herman Gustavus.

Fundamental principles of physics. Part 2. Heat, sound, light. By Herman G. Heil and Willard H. Bennett, PH. D. 1st ed. Columbus, O., University book store, Ohio state university, 1937.

2 p. l., 172 p. illus., diags. 23cm.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 105220; H. G. Heil and Willard H. Bennett, Columbus, O. **3708**

Holter, Karl, 1885—

... Skinnbrevet; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

210 p. 22cm.

On cover: Norsk selerherre i den store romankonkurranse: Karl Holter ...

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34348; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6866) **3709**

Hope, Laura Lee.

The Bobbsey twins in a radio play, by Laura Lee Hope ... illustrated by Marie Schubert. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

2 p. l., 212 p. front., plates. 19½^{cm}. (*Her Bobbsey twins series*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105817; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-8149) 3710

Hugo, Victor Marie, comte, 1802-1885.

... The hunchback of Notre Dame, by Victor Hugo. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937]

ix p., 1 l., 414 p. incl. front. 21^{cm}. (*Classic romances of literature, [vol. v]*)

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105791; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Herbert Anderson] (37-8146) 3711

Jenkins, James F.]

World letters [incorporated] ... Nanking, China, April 18, 1937 ... [Nanking, China, World letters, inc.] °1937.

p. 129-132. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22809; pubd. May 5; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 3712

[Karig, Walter, 1898-

The X Bar X boys hunting the prize mustangs, by James Cody Ferris [*pseud.*] ... illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

iii, 220 p. front. 19½^{cm}. (*His X Bar X boys books*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105815; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-8152) 3713

Keating, Lillian J.

Black and white feathers, by Lillian J. Keating. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-28 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105845; L. J. Keating, Inlet Baddeck, Nova Scotia, Canada. (37-7986) 3714

Kirkham, Stanton Davis, 1868-

The pearl ship; a tale of the seven seas, by Stanton Davis Kirkham. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

252 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106080; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-8151) 3715

Lambert, Pierre.

Separate from his brethren, by Pierre Lambert. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

87 p. 20½^{cm}.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105849; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-7987) 3716

Leveuf, Jacques Barthélémy, 1885—

... Études sur le spina bifida, avec la collaboration de mm. Ivan Bertrand ... et H. Sternberg ... préface du professeur G. Roussy. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1937.

x, [1], 329, [1] p., 1 l. illus., col. pl. 25½^{cm}.

At head of title: Jacques Leveuf ...

"Bibliographie": p. 327-[328]

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34790; Masson et cie. (37-7055) **3717**

Lippmann, Walter, 1889—

The Supreme court, independent or controlled? By Walter Lippmann. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937. 2 p. l., 56 p. 19^{cm}.

These articles cover the period from just before the presentation of President Roosevelt's Supreme court proposal through some of the hearings of the Senate Judiciary committee; and include comment on the testimony presented there. cf. Publisher's note.

"First edition."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 8; A 105209; W. Lippmann, % N. Y. Herald-tribune, New York. (37-8092) **3718**

Macintire, Horace James, 1880—

Refrigeration engineering, by H. J. Macintire ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937. 2 p. l., iii-v, 415 p. illus., fold. pl., tables (part fold.) diagrs. (part fold.) 23½^{cm}. \$4.50

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 105696; H. J. Macintire, Urbana, Ill. (37-8386) **3719**

MacKinnon, Duncan.

... Investors' trading indicator; product of Standard economic surveys limited ... June 7, 1937. [Toronto, D. MacKinnon, 1937]

[4] l. 35½ x 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: Mining section.

Lithoprinted.

© 1c. June 10, 1937; A ad int. 22800; pubd. June 7; D. MacKinnon. **3720**

Mattheus, Peter.

... Krümel als detektiv, edited by H. D. Samuel. Authorized ed. New York, Oxford university press, 1936.

64 p. illus. 16½^{cm}. (On cover: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency. Series B)

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Nov. 12; 1c. and aff. Dec. 24; A 101750; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-7948) **3721**

Miller, Edwin Lillie, 1868— ed.

Explorations in literature. [v. 2] English writers. Rev. ed. By Edwin L. Miller ... Revised edition by F. H. Whitmer ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xviii, 909 p. incl. front., illus., ports., facsim. 22½^{cm}.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104777; J. B. Lippincott co. **3722**

... **Mureri.** Stockholm, Lindfors [1936]

6 p. l., 3-464 p. illus. (incl. plans) col. plates, diagrs. 30½^{cm}. (Hantverkets bok. [IV])

"Redaktionskommitté: Gregor Paulsson ... Olle Engkvist ... Sigfrid Hansson ... Olof Thunström ... Sven Ivar Lind ..."

© May 5, 1936; 1c. Sept. 12; A—Foreign 34199; Lindfors bokförlag, a. b. (37-6814) 3723

Muskingum college, New Concord, O. Faculty.

A college looks at its program, by R. W. Ogan, L. E. Bixler, Paul E. Clark ... [and others] New Concord, O., Muskingum college [1937]

x, 326 p. incl. tables. 25^{cm}.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 104929; Muskingum college. (37-7850) 3724

Neuse, Werner.

Wege zur deutschen kultur, a cultural reader, by Werner Neuse ... Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

x p., 1 l., 252 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. [159]-165)

CONTENTS.—Von der Römerstrasse zur reichsautobahn.—Ein ausflug ins Lönsland.—Die unsterbliche stadt: Nürnberg.—Was uns die deutschen briefmarken erzählen.—Was uns die deutschen ortsnamen erzählen.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104408; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-7947) 3725

New England gladiolus society.

The gladiolus, 1937. Boston, Mass., New England gladiolus society, incorporated [1937]

1 p. l., [v]-xiv, 234 p. front., plates, port. 20½^{cm}.

Contains advertising matter.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 105345; New England gladiolus society, inc., Medfield, Mass. 3726

New York (State) Courts.

... The miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York, other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. v. 160. 1937. [Official ed.] Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

xv, 1009 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 105415; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 3727

Oberthür, J.

... Gibiers de notre pays; histoire naturelle pour les chasseurs ... Livre 1-2. Ouvrage publié sous le haut patronage du Saint-Hubert club de France. Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [1936]

2 v. illus., plates. 28 x 22½^{cm}.

livre 1, © Jan. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; livre 2, © Jan. 15; 1. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 34708, 35096; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-7121) 3728, 3729

Ogburn, William Fielding, 1886—

Social characteristics of cities, a basis for new interpretations of the role of the city in American life, by William F. Ogburn. Chicago, The International city managers' association, 1937.

v, 70 p. illus. (map) diags. 25½^{cm}.

"The material in this pamphlet appeared during 1936 and early 1937 as a series of articles in Public management, official journal of the International city managers' association."

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 105541; Internatl. city managers' assn. (37-8171) 3730

Oilar, Forrest Loman, 1880—

Be thou prepared, for Jesus is coming, by Forrest Loman Oilar. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

356 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104488; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-7999) 3731

Omre, Arthur, *pseud.*

... Flukten; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

296 p. 22^{cm}.

On cover: Belønnet met ekstra-pris av den norske jury i den store romankonkurranse.

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34349; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6870) 3732

Orrok, George Alexander, 1867—

... Engineering recollections, 1868-1898, by George A. Orrok ... Newcomen address ... [Princeton, Printed at the Princeton university press, 1937.

34 p. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: The Newcomen society. American branch.

"This address was delivered at New York, on April 25, 1935, at the eleventh annual American dinner of the Newcomen society of England."

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 104652; G. A. Orrok, New York. (37-8105) 3733

Paltenghi, Madalena.

Honey, the city bear, by Madalena Paltenghi; illustrated by C. W. Anderson. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

31, [1] p. illus. 26^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105820; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-8153) 3734

Pedler, Mrs. Margaret (Bass)

Flame in the wind, by Margaret Pedler ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., ix-x, 331 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 106020; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-8143) 3735

Penrose, Charles, 1886—

Industry and the state, by Charles Penrose ... an address delivered at Birmingham, Alabama, on January 13, 1937 before

Penrose, Charles—Continued

a joint meeting of the Rotary club of Birmingham, the Kiwanis club of Birmingham, the Lions club of Birmingham, and the Optimist club of Birmingham. Reprinted by Alabama power company. [Princeton, Printed at the Princeton university press, 1937.

68, [1] p. map, diagrs. (1 fold.) 23½cm.

"First printing: January 1937."

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 104650; C. Penrose, Philadelphia. (37-8165) 3736

Petersen, William Ferdinand, 1887—

The patient and the weather, by William F. Petersen, M. D., with the assistance of Margaret E. Milliken, S. M. Volume 4. Pt. 1. Organic disease; cardio-vascular-renal disease, including a chapter on experimental endocarditis, by Alexander J. Nedzel, M. D. ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

xxxiv, 663 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 28cm.

Lithoprinted.

Included bibliographies.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 28; A 105525; Edwards bros., inc. 3737

Peyré, Joseph.

Glittering death [by] Joseph Peyre; translated from the French by James Whitall. New York, Random house [1937], 3 p. l., 3-304 p. 21½cm.

"First edition."

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 105788; Random house, inc. (37-8147) 3738

Pirolley, Émile.

... L'éducatrice chrétienne. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer [1936],

2 p. l., [7]-221 p., 1 l. 19cm. (Problèmes d'éducation. [2. sér.])

At head of title: E. Pirolley.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34468; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-7377) 3739

Poteat, Edwin McNeill, 1892—

The social manifesto of Jesus, by Edwin McNeill Poteat, jr. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-255 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104842; Harper & bros. (37-7825) 3740

Punch. v. 192, no. 5005, Apr. 14, 1937.

© 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22796; pubd. Apr. 14; Herbert Heather, London. 3741

Quinn, Eleanor Baker.

One man's muddle, by E. Baker Quinn. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

Quinn, Eleanor Baker—Continued3 p. l., 258 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 106018; E. B. Quinn, New York. (37-8144) 3742

Quinn, James A.

The social world, by James A. Quinn ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937],
xxii, 557 p. illus., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

"First printing."

"Questions, exercises, and references": p. 509-542.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105624; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-8172) 3743

Rhode Island (Colony) Court of vice-admiralty.

... Records of the Vice-admiralty court of Rhode Island, 1716-1752, edited by Dorothy S. Towle, with an introduction by Charles M. Andrews. Washington, D. C., The American historical association, 1936.

3 p. l., 595 p. 25½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: American legal records—v. 3, ed. for the American historical association by the Committee on the Littleton-Griswold fund)

Series title in part at head of t.-p.

"The records of the Vice-admiralty courts. The unprinted sources for the history and procedure of the Vice-admiralty courts in the colonies ... to be found in the United States and the West Indies": p. [99]-100.

"Table of cases": p. [577]-582.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Mar. 23, 1937; aff. Apr. 6; A 104981; Amer. historical assn. (37-7861) 3744

Ross, Harry E.

What price White Rock? A chronicle of northwestern Jewell county, by Harry E. Ross. Burr Oak, Kan., The Burr Oak herald [1937],

vii, 152 p. 19½^{cm}.

"[This] chronicle was printed in weekly installments [in the Burr Oak herald] beginning in the issue of June 25, 1936. Since the last chapter was printed, the work has been revised by the author, and some new material added. for its publication in book form."—Publisher's note.

"First edition, April, 1937."

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. May 7; A 106034; Burr Oak herald, J. Howard Rusco, pub., Burr Oak, Kan. (37-8126) 3745

Rothmann, Richard.

Die werkstattarbeit des uhrmachers; erfahrungen und beobachtungen aus der praxis, von Richard Rothmann ... Halle (Saale) W. Knapp [1936]

80 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

- © Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33930; Wilhelm Knapp. (37-6818) 3746

Rubio, Pedro, pseud.

... Et år på pampaen. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

215, [1] p. illus. (map) plates. 24^{cm}.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34344; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-7113) 3747

Satterlee, Herbert Livingston, 1863—

The life of J. Pierpont Morgan, by Herbert L. Satterlee. New York, Priv. print., 1937.

xxiii, 358 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. (part double) 24^{cm}.

Covers the years of Morgan's life up to March, 1866.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105600; H. L. Satterlee, New York. (37-8127) 3748

Schade, Fru Guri.

... Med Virtus gennem Danmark. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

79 p. incl. front. (map) plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34054; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-7387) 3749

Schwing, Émile.

... La confection des bilans après des périodes d'instabilité monétaire, par m. Émile Schwing ... Paris, Éditions de "L'Usine" 1936,

38, [2] p. tables (1 fold.) 21½^{cm}. (Bibliothèque de l'Usine)

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34448; L'Usine. (37-7066) 3750

Scott, Harry Fletcher, 1869—

... Latin book two, by Harry Fletcher Scott ... Frederick Warren Sanford ... [and] John Flagg Gummere ... Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman and company 1937,

480 p. illus. (incl. maps; part col.) 23^{cm}. (Language, literature, and life; a foreign-language program)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 19; A 104751; Scott, Foresman & co. [Copyright is claimed on complete revision] 3751

Slesinger, Zalmen, 1906—

Education and the class struggle, a critical examination of the liberal educator's program for social reconstruction, by Zalmen Slesinger. New York, Covici-Friede 1937,

vii, [1] p., 2 l., 3-312 p., 1 l. incl. tables. diagr. 21^{cm}.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 303-312.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Feb. 27; A 102927; Z. Slesinger, Brooklyn. (37-7858) 3752

Smith, Nila Banton.

Adventures in teacher education, by Nila Banton Smith ... San Jose, Calif., Stewart publishing company 1937,

200 p. incl. front., illus. 26^{cm}.

"This book sums up four years of adventuring in teacher education on the campus of Broadoaks school of education, Whittier college."—Foreword.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. May 1; A 105753; Stewart pub. co. (37-7856) 3753

Stewart, Maxwell Slutz, 1900—

Social security, by Maxwell S. Stewart. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937,

Stewart, Maxwell Slutz—Continued

xii p., 1 l., 15-320 p. diags. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 287-300); "Selected references": p. 301-303.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105686; W. W. Norton & co., inc.
(37-8173) 3754

Storrs, Sir Ronald.

Orientations. 5. Jerusalem in war-time; holy city under martial law; pen-picture of General Allenby.

(In *London Sunday times*, Apr. 11, 1937)

© 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22782; pubd. Apr. 11; R. Storrs, London.
3755

Summers, Richard.

Dark madonna, by Richard Summers. Caldwell Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

294 p. 21½^{cm}.

© Apr. 25, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 106070; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-7996) 3756

Sundval, Christian.

... Sieger von morgen, roman. Leipzig, P. List [1936]

325 p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Christian Sundval.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34902; Paul List verlag. (37-6853) 3757

Sweeney, Frank C.

Probonocracy (for better use of power) prepared in the interests of economic relations between employer and employee. by Frank C. Sweeney ... Chicago, Ill. [1937]

xxiv p., 1 l., 163 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Second edition."

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 104744; F. C. Sweeney, Chicago.
(37-8168) 3758

Trencheny, Joseph Tiberius.

For peace and good, a handbook of contemporary politics, by Joseph Tiberius Trencheny ... New York, Economists, incorporated, 1937.

174 p. illus. (facsim.) diags. 22½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Introduction by G. L. Robillard.—Preface by the author.—Discontent-ignorance.—Business and labor.—Hours, wages, and security.—Women and gainful work.—Child labor and education.—Business of government.—The rejuvenated Constitution.—Ethics of authority in government.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 104925; J. T. Trencheny, Brooklyn.
(37-8175) 3759

Tverbak, Eivind.

... En bygd ved havet; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

308 p. 20^{cm}.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34350; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-6869) 3760

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, 1871-

My jungle trails; a narrative of adventures in the jungles of Central and South America, and the West Indies, of strange Indian tribes, and their curious customs, the flora and fauna of the countries, and incidents both exciting and humorous, by A. Hyatt Verrill ... illustrations from photographs and drawings by the author. Boston, L. C. Page & company, inc. 1937,

viii, 329 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First impression, April, 1937."

© May 5, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 7; A 105750; L. C. Page & co., inc. 3761
(37-8132)

Vollmer, August, 1876-

Crime, crooks & cops, by August Vollmer and Alfred E. Parker. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

v p., 1 l., 260 p. 19½cm.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Apr. 20; A 105529; Funk & Wagnalls co. 3762
(37-8169)

Watts, George Thomas, 1875-

The Constitution and the Supreme court, by George T. Watts. New York, 1937,

11 p. 23cm.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 105092; G. T. Watts, New York. 3763
(37-8163)

Wheatley, Katherine Ernestine.

A review of French grammar, by Katherine E. Wheatley and Adolph Benjamin Swanson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 281 p. 20½cm.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104607; Macmillan co. 3764
(37-7951)

Wiley, Roger.

Us three women [by] Roger Wiley and Helen McGloin Wood. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company 1937,

320 p. 19½cm.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106101; Penn pub. co. 3765
(37-7990)

Williams, Alexander Hazard, 1894-

Murder in the WPA, by Alexander Williams ... New York, R. M. McBride & company 1937,

5 p. l., 275 p. 19½cm.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105764; Alexander Williams, New York. 3766
(37-8137)

Adam, Ruth.

War on Saturday week, by Ruth Adam. London, Chapman & Hall, ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 9-311, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 25, 1937; A ad int. 22677; publ. Jan. 25; R. Adam, London.
(37-8394) 3767

Ammers-Küller, Jo van, 1884-

... Tanz um die guillotine, die geschichte einer grossen liebe in den jahren 1792-1795. Aus dem holländischen von Eva Schumann. Bremen, C. Schünemann [1936]

541, [2] p. 20^{cm}.

"Sechstes bis zehntes tausend."

"Die holländische originalausgabe erschien ... unter dem titel 'De Sans-culotten'."

Sequel to Herren, knechte, frauen.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34924; Carl Schünemann.
(37-7486) 3768

Anstey, Edgar, 1882-

The mystery of the blue inns, by Brigadier Edgar Anstey ... London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. [1937]

2 p. l., 7-320 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22645; publ. Mar. 1; Edgar Carnegie Anstey, Edinburgh. (37-7994) 3769

Arnold, Margot Marie Dominique, "Mrs. Matthew Arnold."

Fun for Felicity, by Mrs. Matthew Arnold. Second impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22648; publ. Mar. 4; M. M. D. Arnold, Watford, England. (37-8000) 3770

Ashton, E. B.

The fascist: his state and his mind, by E. B. Ashton. New York, W. Morrow & co. [1937]

xv, 320 p. 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 104104; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-27154) 3771

Bloom, Ursula.

Three cedars, by Ursula Bloom ... London, Collins, 1937.

319 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22666; pub. Mar. 8; Ursula Robinson, London. (37-8392) 3772

Borden, Lizzie Andrew, 1860-1927, defendant.

Trial of Lizzie Borden, edited, with a history of the case, by Edmund Pearson. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 433 p. front., illus. (plans) plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

The trial of Lizzie Andrew Borden of Fall River, Massachusetts, charging her with the murders on August 4th, 1892, of her stepmother, Abby Durfee Borden, and her father, Andrew Jackson Borden, was held before the Superior court for the county of Bristol, sitting at New Bedford; Chief Justice Albert Mason, Associate Justice Caleb Blodgett

Borden, Lizzie Andrew—Continued

and Associate Justice Justin Dewey, 3d, presiding. The case opened June 5th, 1893 and on June 20th, 1893 the court rendered a verdict of not guilty.

"First edition."

References: p. vii-viii.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 105101; Edmund Pearson, New York. (37-27218) 3773

Bowie, Walter Russell, 1882—

... Great men of the Bible. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 228 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104943; Harper & bros. (37-27294) 3774

Boyd, Martin, 1893—

The picnic, by Martin Boyd. London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd. 1937,

314 p., 1 l. 19½cm.

© 1c. Apr. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22642; pubd. Mar. 4; M. Boyd, London. (37-8004) 3775

Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 1748-1816.

Modern chivalry, by Hugh Henry Brackenridge; edited, with introduction, chronology, and bibliography, by Claude M. Newlin ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company 1937,

xliv, 808 p. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 21cm. (Half-title: American fiction series; general editor, H. H. Clark)

"The text of this volume is an exact reproduction of the first editions of the various parts of Modern chivalry, except that it has been checked against the revised text of 1815 for the correction of misprints in the first editions."—Note on the text.

Bibliography: p. xlii-xliv.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 24; A 104337; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on editing, introduction, chronology, and bibliography] (37-27219) 3776

Brooks, William Allan, 1894—

A small business of your own, including 1000 spare time money making ideas; a practical guide for young and middle-aged men and women, students, boys and girls in the art of spare time money making at home, by William Allan Brooks. New York city, National library press 1937,

ix p., 1 l., 13-150 p. 22cm.

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103528; Natl. library press. (37-27157) 3777

Busch, Paula, 1892—

... Kinder retten den zirkus; eine erzählung. Berlin, Scherl 1936,

172, [1] p illus. 21½cm.

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34914; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-7487) 3778

Chambers, Robert Edward Stuart.

John Tom Alligator and others, by Robert E. S. Chambers.
New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

249 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 105880; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-7991) 3779

Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900-

Tenant for death, by Cyril Hare [*pseud.*] London, Faber & Faber, limited, 1937,

3 p. l., 9-307 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22593; publ. Feb. 18; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. (37-7988) 3780

Cohen, Marcel Samuel Raphaël, 1884-

... Traité de langue amharique (Abyssinie) Paris, Institut d'ethnologie, 1936.

xv, 444, [43] p. incl. illus. (map) tables. 27^{cm}. (Université de Paris. Travaux et mémoires de l'Institut d'ethnologie. xxiv)

At head of title: Marcel Cohen.

"Indications bibliographiques": p. [3]-9. "Références" at end of each chapter.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34711; Institut d'ethnologie. (37-7483) 3781

Colwell, Ernest Cadman.

The four Gospels of Karahissar ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1936,

2 v. facsims. 24½^{cm}.

Half-title: The four Gospels of Karahissar, edited by Ernest Cadman Colwell and Harold Rideout Willoughby.

The text of the manuscript is not reproduced—it "has been collated with Lloyd and Sanday's 1889 reprint of the Stephanus edition of 1550". Variants only are recorded; "the reading of Stephanus is given first, the variant read by the codex follows". cf. v. 1, p. 143.

CONTENTS.—I. History and text, by E. C. Colwell. Indexes: 1. Index of persons and subjects. 2. Geographical index of manuscripts. 3. Index of manuscripts in the Gregory notation.—II. The cycle of text illustrations, by H. R. Willoughby; with an introduction by Mlle Sirarple Der Nersessian. Indexes: A bibliographical index (p. 437-480) Index to monuments. Index to texts.

v. 1, © Nov. 30, 1936; v. 2, © Dec. 15; 2c. each Jan. 18, 1937; affs. Jan. 15; A 101914, 101915; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-6725) 3782, 3783

Coppard, Alfred Edgar, 1878-

Ninepenny flute; twenty-one tales, by A. E. Coppard. London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1937.

v, 305, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 3, 1937; A ad int. 22661; publ. Mar. 5; A. E. Coppard, Walberswick, near Southwold, Suffolk, England. (37-8138) 3784

Fangen, Ronald, 1895-

... Paulus og vår egen tid. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

142 p., 1 l. 23^{cm}.

Portrait on cover.

© Dec. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34347; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-7321) 3785

Field, Mrs. Isobel (Osbourne)

This life I've loved, by Isobel Field ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 353 p. front., ports. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104357; Isobel Field, Carpinteria, Calif. (37-27188) **3786**

Ford, Ford Madox, 1873-

... Portraits from life; memories and criticisms of Henry James, Joseph Conrad, Thomas Hardy, H. G. Wells, Stephen Crane, D. H. Lawrence, John Galsworthy, Ivan Turgenev, W. H. Hudson, Theodore Dreiser, Algernon Charles Swinburne ... Boston, New York, Houghton Mifflin company. 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 227 p. front., ports. 24¹/₂^{cm}.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 25; A 105382; F. M. Ford, London. (37-27254) **3787**

Free, Montague, 1885-

Gardening; a complete guide to garden making, including flowers and lawns, trees and shrubs, fruits and vegetables, plants in the home and greenhouse, by Montague Free ... with 73 halftones & 125 line drawings. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xvi, 550 p. front., illus., plates. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105226; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27221) **3788**

Heuser, Kurt, 1903-

... Buschkrieg. Berlin, S. Fischer [1933]

4 p. l., 11-130, [2] p. 19^{cm}.

"Erste bis siebente auflage 1933."

CONTENTS.—Ein feldzug gegen England.—Der termitenhügel.—Sterben auf einer pflanzung.

© Apr. 6, 1933; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35003; S. Fischer verlag, a.-g. (37-7481) **3789**

Hewett, Edgar Lee, 1865-

... The Chaco canyon and its monuments, by Edgar L. Hewett. Publication of the University of New Mexico and the School of American research. [Albuquerque] University of New Mexico press, 1936.

6 p. l., 9-234 p. incl. front. (map) illus., plates. 25^{cm}. (Added t.-p.: Handbooks of archaeological history, by Edgar L. Hewett. [no. 2])

Series title in part at head of title.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. Mar. 8, 1937; aff. Mar. 12; A 104384; E. L. Hewett, Albuquerque, N. M. (37-27213) **3790**

[Jähne, Margarete, 1883-

... Geheimnis um Erlenbruch; eine erzählung. Berlin, Scherl, 1936.

142, [1] p. illus. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

Jähne, Margarete,—Continued

Author's pseud., Christine Holstein, at head of title.

- © Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34909; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-7488) 3791

Kingsbury, Susan Myra, 1870—

Newspapers and the news, an objective measurement of ethical and unethical behavior by representative newspapers, by Susan M. Kingsbury, Hornell Hart and associates ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xi, 238 p. diags. (1 fold.) 24^{cm}. (Bryn Mawr college, Carola Woerishoffer graduate dept. of social economy and social research. Bryn Mawr college series in social economy. no. 1)

Bibliography: p. 217-226.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 27; A 104440; Trustees of Bryn Mawr college, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (37-27226) 3792

Kitchin, Clifford Henry Benn.

Olive E., by C. H. B. Kitchin. London, Constable & co., ltd. [1937]

vii, 324, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 17, 1937; A ad int. 22655; pubd. Feb. 18; C. H. B. Kitchin, Chiddingly, Sussex, England. (37-8145) 3793

Knight, Mrs. Ruth Adams.

A friend in the dark; the story of a "Seeing eye" dog, by Ruth Adams Knight; illustrated by Morgan Dennis. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 64 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. plates. 25^{cm}.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104906; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-27193) 3794

Lambert, Dorothy.

... Fish out of water; a romance. London, Collins, 1937. 252 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 4, 1937; A ad int. 22659; pubd. Mar. 8; D. Lambert, Kearnsey, nr. Dover, England. (37-8002) 3795

Lee, Ernest George, 1896—

The fleshly screen, by Edward Dodge [pseud.] London, Faber and Faber [1937]

4 p. l., 11-305 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22578; pubd. Feb. 11; E. G. Lee, Shrewsbury, England. (37-8141) 3796

Low, Mrs. Jean Barclay.

No green pastures, by Jean Barclay Low; with a foreword by Alyse Gregory. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

270 p. 19^{cm}.

Short stories.

- © 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22664; pubd. Mar. 9; J. B. Low, Seamill, West Hill Drive, Ayrshire, England. (37-7995) 3797

Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900—

... Women also dream ... London, Jarrolds, limited [1937] 292 p. 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22663; pubd. Feb. 4; Ethel Mannin Porteous, London. (37-8003) 3798

Mayr-Ofen, Ferdinand.

... Ludwig II. von Bayern; das leben eines tragischen schwärmers ... Leipzig, Wien, E. P. Tal & co., 1937.

333, [3] p. front., ports. 21^{cm}.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34087; E. P. Tal & co. 3799
(37-7524)

Meynell, Laurence Walter, 1899—

The door in the wall; a novel of adventure, by Laurence W. Meynell. London, I. Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1937.

335, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 1, 1937; A ad int. 22647; publ. Mar. 4; L. W. Meynell, East Harting, nr. Petersfield, Sussex, England. (37-8140) 3800

Monmarché, Georges.

... Environs de Paris; Ile-de-France, par Georges Monmarché et René Camena d'Almeida. Paris, Hachette, 1936.

lv, 690 p., 1 l. illus., fold. maps, plans (part double) 16^{cm}. (Les guides bleus, sous la direction de Marcel Monmarché)

Maps on lining-papers.

"Indications bibliographiques": p. xxxii-xxxiii.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A—Foreign 34332; Librairie Hachette. (37-7523) 3801

Móricz, Zsigmond, 1879—

... Siebenbürgen; historische romantrilogie. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

1150, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

"1.-5. tausend."

"Aus dem ungarischen von Käthe Gaspar. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: Erdély."

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34579; Paul Zsolnay verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-7485) 3802

Norton, Thomas Lowell, 1900—

Old age and the Social security act of 1935, by Thomas L. Norton ... Buffalo, N. Y., School of business administration, University of Buffalo, 1937.

4 p. l., 116 p. 23^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [101]-108.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 104749; Foster & Stewart pub. corp., Buffalo. (37-27244) 3803

Queen, Ellery, *pseud.*

... The door between; a problem in deduction. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-318 p. 19^{cm}.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 19; A 105202; Ellery Queen, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (37-27084) 3804

Ridings, Mrs. Grace (Dupree)

By the light of the lone star [by] Grace Dupree Ridings ... Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [°1936]

xli p., 1 l., 15-140 p. 24^{cm}.

Poems.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Mar. 26, 1937; aff. June 28; A 104352; Kaleidograph press. (37-4641) 3805

Ripley, Thomas Emerson.

A Vermont boyhood, by Thomas Emerson Ripley. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

viii, [2], 234 p. incl. geneal. tab. 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104498; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27230) 3806

Sabott, Edmund, 1898—

... Über's meer! Über's meer! Berlin, Buchmeister-verlag g m b h. [°1936]

316 p. incl. map. 19½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 315-316.

© Dec. 11, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35008; Buchmeister-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-7479) 3807

Schrenkeisen, Raymond Martin, 1894— *ed.*

Fishing for salmon and trout, edited by Ray Schrenkeisen ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 185 p. illus., plates. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Eastern trout, by Ray Schrenkeisen.—Trout of western America, by H. L. Betten.—Wet-fly and nymph fishing, by S. G. Camp.—Fishing the dry fly, by A. J. Neu.—Bait fishing for trout, by R. P. Lincoln.—Western trout fishing, by H. L. Betten.—Lake trout and land-locked salmon fishing, by B. L. Spiller.—Fishing for Atlantic salmon, by Ellwood Colahan.—Pacific salmon, by H. L. Betten.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 104044; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27232) 3808

Sindoni, Anthony M., 1900—

Diabetes; a modern manual, by Anthony Sindoni, jr. ... introduction by Morris Fishbein ... with a foreword by George Morris Piersol ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [°1937]

xxiii, 240 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Whittlesey house health series, M. Fishbein ... editor)

"First edition."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 104479; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-27291) 3809

Sladen-Smith, Francis, 1886—

At last we are alone! A novel by F. Sladen-Smith. London, Constable & company, ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 306 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22637; pubd. Mar. 4; Constable & co., ltd. (37-8001) 3810

Stewart, Alfred Walter, 1880—

A minor operation [by] J. J. Connington [*pseud.*] London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1937]

314 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22657; pubd. Feb. 23; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. (37-8139) 3811

Strange, Mrs. Kathleen Redman, 1896-

With the West in her eyes; the story of a modern pioneer [by] Kathleen Strange ... New York, Dodge publishing company [c1937]

ix, 292 p. 21½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 104874; Kathleen Strange, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. (37-27260) **3812**

Strong, William McCreery.

How to travel without being rich, by William M. Strong; photographs by the author. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 110 p. illus. (maps) plates. 20cm.

"First edition."

"Some books about travel": p. 108-110.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105615; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27258) **3813**

Toller, Ernst, 1893-

Look through the bars; letters from prison, poems, and a new version of "The swallow book", by Ernst Toller; translated from the German by R. Ellis Roberts ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [c1937]

xxiv, 310 p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports., facsims. 22½cm.

"Published in Great Britain under the title, Letters from prison."

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 20; aff. Apr. 12; A 105372; E. Toller, Santa Monica, Calif. (37-27261) **3814**

Toumanova, Princess Nina Andronikova, 1888-

Anton Chekhov, the voice of twilight Russia, by Princess Nina Andronikova Toumanova ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., 3-239 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 223-229.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. Jan. 19; aff. Jan. 22; A 102472; Columbia univ. press. (37-27145) **3815**

Wilhelm, Donald George, 1887-

Writing for profit, a manual of professional patterns and procedures, by Donald Wilhelm; written with the cooperation of many editors and writers. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [c1937]

xli p., 1 l., 386 p. 21cm.

"Second edition."

"The writers' bookshelf": p. 369-373.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 10; A 105395; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new material] (37-27284) **3816**

American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 7. Banks to Bills & notes, §§ 1-275. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937, ix, 1028 p. 25½^{cm}.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 105568; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 3817

Anderson, Harold Homer, 1897-

Children in the family, by Harold H. Anderson ... with an introduction by George D. Stoddard ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 253 p. 1 illus. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105084; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27216) 3818

Anderson, Lilian May,

The evil that men do, by Glen Steuart [*pseud.*] London, J. Long, limited, 1937, 288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22690; pubd. Mar. 11; Lilian Anderson, Axminster, Devon, England. (37-8404) 3819

Andres, Stefan Paul, 1906-

... Vom heiligen pfäfflein Domenico. Leipzig, P. List, 1936,

105, [1] p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Stefan Andres.

© Oct. 16, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35028; Paul List verlag. (37-7804) 3820

Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris.

The king's daughters. [Instalment 1,
(In *Woman's journal*, May, 1937)]

© 1c. June 21, 1937; A ad int. 22836; pubd. Apr. 23; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. 3821

Bates, Alfred, 1900-

The gardener's second year; perennials and bulbs, by Alfred Bates ... illustrations by the author. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

ix, 278 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104356; Longmans, Green & co. (37-27217) 3822

Bayley, Victor, 1880-

Frontier fires [by] Victor Bayley. London, R. Hale & company, 1937,

Bayley, Victor—Continued288 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22682; pubd. Apr. 5; Robert Hale & co.
(37-8756) 3823

Behanan, Kovoov Thomas.

Yoga; a scientific evaluation, by Kovoov T. Behanan ...
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xviii p., 2 l., 270 p. plates. 20¹/₄^{cm}.

"First printing."

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104625; Macmillan co.
(37-27293) 3824

Bement, Douglas, 1898—

Modern English writing, by Douglas Bement ... New York,
Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated, 1937,

x, 294 p. 21^{cm}.

"Chart of punctuation and mechanics" and "Correction chart" on lining-papers.

"The present volume represents an almost complete revision of two prior temporary editions used in the freshman English course at the George Washington university."—Pref.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106076; D. Bement, Arlington, Va. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-8341) 3825

Böckmann, Paul, 1899—

Hölderlin und seine götter, von Paul Böckmann. München,
C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung, 1935.

x p., 1 l., 456 p. 24^{cm}.

"Der erste teil der arbeit ... 1930 als habilitationsschrift von der Philosophischen facultät der Universität Hamburg angenommen."—Vorwort, p. viii.

- © Oct. 17, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33980; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck) (A C 36-1325) 3826

Bromberg, Walter.

The mind of man; the story of man's conquest of mental illness, by Walter Bromberg, M. D. ... New York and London,
Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 323 p. plates, ports. 22¹/₄^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 294-307.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104846; Harper & bros.
(37-27295) 3827

Brown, Hilton, 1890—

The hare of Cloud, by Hilton Brown. London, G. Bles
1937,

vii, 311 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22702; pubd. Mar. 15; H. Brown, Teignmouth, Devon, England. (37-8408) 3828

Buff, Mrs. Mary (Marsh)

Dancing Cloud, the Navajo boy, by Mary Marsh Buff, with lithographs by Conrad Buff. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

Buff, Mrs. Mary (Marsh)—Continued78, (2) p. illus. (part col.) 22½ x 27½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Apr. 10; A 105387; M. M. Buff and Conrad Buff, Los Angeles. (37-27286) 3829

Une Carmélite de nos jours, mère Marie-Térèse (1) des Anges, 1855-1930, prieure et fondatrice du Carmel de Nogent-sur-Marne, par une amie. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie (1937, 102 p., 1 l. incl. front. port. 20½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34786; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-7685) 3830

Carr, John Dickson.

The burning court, by John Dickson Carr. London, H. Hamilton (1937,

4 p. l., 11-318, (1) p. plan. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 6, 1937; A ad int. 22672; publ. Apr. 1; J. D. Carr, Kingswood, Bristol, England. (37-8407) 3831

Carroll, Mrs. Gladys (Hasty)

Neighbor to the sky, by Gladys Hasty Carroll. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 403 p. 21^{cm}.

"Published May, 1937; first printing."

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106096; G. H. Carroll, South Berwick, Me. (37-27296) 3832

Catalogue of selected color reproductions, prepared for the Carnegie corporation of New York ... New York, Raymond and Raymond, inc., 1936.

2 v. plates. 24^{cm}.

Loose-leaf.

"A committee on selection, composed of Mr. Alfred Barr ... Mrs. Roberta Fansler ... and Professor Arthur Pope ... was appointed ... Mrs. Angelica Van R. Hovey was in direct charge of the work of compiling and editing."—Introd.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. each and aff. May 13; A 106090; Raymond & Raymond, inc. (37-27252) 3833

Chapman, Wendell.

Wilderness wanderers; adventures among wild animals in Rocky mountain solitudes (by) Wendell and Lucie Chapman. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 318 p. incl. front. plates, port. 24½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 1; A 105438; W. Chapman and Lucie Chapman, Carmel, Calif. (37-27246) 3834

Childs, Marquis William, 1903—

Washington calling! By Marquis W. Childs. New York, W. Morrow & co. (1937,

5 p. l., 3-280 p. 21^{cm}.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 106161; M. W. Childs, Chevy Chase, Md. (37-8399) 3835

Connell, Richard Edward, 1893—

What ho! By Richard Connell ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937,

4 p. l., 242 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A Minton Balch book."

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106081; Richard Connell, Hollywood, Calif. (37-27297) 3836

Copeland, Mrs. Frances (Spalding)

Mrs. Copeland's guest book, by Frances Spalding Copeland. Philadelphia, David McKay company, 1937,

127 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106069; F. S. Copeland, Suffern, N. Y. (37-8382) 3837

Creel, Herrlee Glessner, 1905—

The birth of China, a study of the formative period of Chinese civilization, by Herrlee Glessner Creel ... New York, Reynal & Hitchcock, 1937,

2 p. l., 3-402 p. front., illus. (plan) xv pl., diagr. 20½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"A John Day book."

"Selected bibliography": p. 381-388.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 7; A 105742; H. G. Creel, Chicago. (37-27298) 3838

Crosby, William Flower, 1890—

... An introduction to boat-owning. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xiii, (1), 157, (1) p., 1 l. front., illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: William F. Crosby.

"First edition."

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106078; W. F. Crosby, Pelham Manor, N. Y. (37-27299) 3839

Demaison, André, 1885—

... La vie des noirs d'Afrique, par André Demaison. Paris, Bourrellier & c^{ie}, 1936,

130 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. map) 20^{cm}. (La joie de connaître)

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34530: Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-7975) 3840

Dérivé, Maurice.

Le titane et ses composés dans l'industrie, par Maurice Dérivé ... Paris, Dunod, 1936.

2 p. l., 154 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Principaux brevets relatifs aux composés du titane": p. 133-138.

"Bibliographie": p. 139-150; bibliographical foot-notes.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. May 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35612; Dunod. (A C 37-519) 3841

Duke, Winifred.

... Room for a ghost ... London, Jarrolds, limited, 1937, 288 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22680; pubd. Mar. 11; W. Duke, Edinburgh. (37-8406) 3842

Edmondson, Arnold.

Old Amos, by Arnold Edmondson, illustrated by Thomas Henry. London, A. Barker, limited [1937,

386, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 20½^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 12, 1937; A ad int. 22701; pubd. Mar. 15; A. Edmondson, Birkdale, Southport, England. (37-8395) **3843**

Eich, Günter, 1907-

... Katharina ... Leipzig, P. List [1936,
62 p. 19^{cm}. (Lebendiges wort. [28])

- © Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35027; Paul List verlag. (37-7700) **3844**

Elwin, Verrier.

Phulmat of the hills; a tale of the Gonds, by Verrier Elwin
... London, J. Murray [1937,

300 p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22691; pubd. Mar. 11; V. Elwin, Karanjia, P. O. Mandla District, India. (37-8752) **3845**

Erckmann, Emile, 1822-1899.

... Les années de collège de maître Nablot, par Erckmann-Chatrian; illustrations de F. Lorient. [Paris] Hachette [1936,
79, [1] p. illus. 25 x 19^{cm}. (Collection des grands romanciers)

- © Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34946; Librairie Hachette. (37-7706) **3846**

Fahrenkamp, Karl, 1889-

Homöopathie-allopathie; unfertige und fertige herzklopfen-
fehler; eine klinische beweisführung, von dr. med. Karl Fah-
renkamp ... Stuttgart [etc.] Hippokrates-verlag g. m. b. h.,
1936.

181 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34967; Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-7843) **3847**

Floherly, John Joseph.

On the air; the story of radio [by] John J. Floherly. Gar-
den City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 99 p. illus. 25½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers; illustrated t.-p. on two leaves.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105363; J. J. Floherly, Port Washington, L. I., N. Y. (37-27247) **3848**

Frazer, Sir James George, 1854-

Aftermath; a supplement to The golden bough, by Sir James
George Frazer ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 494 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105642; Macmillan co. (37-27240) **3849**

Fuchs, Georg, 1868—

... Sturm und drang in München um die jahrhundertwende. Mit 58 zeitgenössischen bildern und karikaturen. München, G. D. W. Callwey, 1936.

263, 11 p. illus., plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35025; Georg D. W. Callwey. 3850

Georgia. Supreme court.

Reports of cases decided ... at the April and September terms, 1936, and January term, 1937. Volume 183. Stevens and Hopkins, reporters. Atlanta, The Harrison company, 1937.

xxxii, 954 p. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 104863; State of Georgia, Atlanta. 3851

Goldsmith, Margaret Olthof, 1892—

Friday-to-Monday gardening, by Margaret Olthof Goldsmith. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937,

xv, 195, 151 p. front., plates. 22½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Blank pages for "Memoranda" (151 at end)

"First edition."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 18; aff. Mar. 20; A 104227; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-27222) 3852

Goodwin, Geraint.

The white farm and other stories, by Geraint Goodwin. London, J. Cape 1937,

2 p. l., 7-288 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22681; pubd. Mar. 12; G. Goodwin, Berkhamstead, Herts, England. (37-8751) 3853

Gregory, William King, 1876—

In quest of gorillas, by William K. Gregory ... and Henry C. Raven ... New Bedford [Mass.] The Darwin press, 1937.

xvi, 241 p. front., plates, map. 24½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104821; Darwin press. (37-27257) 3854

Hall, Joseph, bp. of Norwich, 1574-1656.

The discovery of a new world (Mundus alter et idem) written originally in Latin by Joseph Hall, ca. 1605; Englished by John Healey, ca. 1609; edited by Huntington Brown; with a foreword by Richard E. Byrd ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xxxv, 131-230 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, maps, facsimis. 24½^{cm}.

The authorship has also been attributed to Alberico Gentili. cf. Introd., p. xxvii-xxviii.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 13; A 106098; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 1Copyright is claimed on new matter by Huntington Brown1 (37-8340) 3855

Hamilton, Joseph Reuben, 1877—

Safe driving; human limitations in automobile driving, by J. R. Hamilton and Louis L. Thurstone ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xv, 74 p. plates, diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 105096; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27223) **3856**

Hamsun, Knut, 1859—

... The ring is closed; translated from the Norwegian by Eugene Gay-Tiffet. New York, Coward-McCann, inc. [1937], 3 p. l., 322 p. 21^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 106159; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-8397) **3857**

Hansen, Lars, 1869—

... I sne og nordlys; noveller. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

170 p., 1 l. 20^{cm}.

"Tredje tusen."

CONTENTS. — Storskytteren.—En overvintring på Spitsbergen.—Utturen.—De seks rugkavringer.—Slik var det jeg så ham en enkelt gang!—Til havs.—Han Hans.—Lysholms aquavit nr. 1.—"Lydianna."—"Trompeten."—I sne og nordlys.—En hund og en gutt.—Brøtøybarnas jul.—Tre damer.—Ståle Stålesen.—To om byttet.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34355; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-7966) **3858**

Hesselbacher, Karl, 1871—

Paul Gerhardt, der sänger fröhlichen glaubens, von d. Karl Hesselbacher. Mit 19 abbildungen. Leipzig und Hamburg, G. Schloessmann [1936],

207, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 21^{cm}.

"Quellen": p. [208]

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35009; Gustav Schloessmanns verlagsbuchhandlung (Gustav Fick) (37-7683) **3859**

Jenkins, James F.,

World letters [incorporated], ... Kyoto, Japan, May 5, 1937 ... [Kyoto, Japan, World letters, inc.] 1937.

p. 133-136. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22811; publ. May 13; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **3860**

Kachel, Edwin.

A quarter of a century with the traveling public and what it taught me, by Edwin Kachel ... [Seattle, Progressive printing co., 1937],

7 p. l., 113 p. illus. (port.) 20^{cm}.

Ideas and theories of a dining car steward. cf. Foreword.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104828; E. Kachel, Seattle. (37-8377) **3861**

Keun, Odette.

A foreigner looks at the TVA, by Odette Keun. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

vi, 89 p. front., plates. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104892; O. Keun, New York.
3862

Kocher, Hugo.

... Namuk der fremde; eine erzählung vom leben und kampf unserer vorfahren in der jüngerer steinzeit. Mit 6 farbigen bildtafeln, einer landkarte und 62 federzeichnungen des verfassers. Stuttgart, D. Gundert 1936,

284, [1] p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) col. plates. 21½^{cm}.

"1. bis 4. tausend."

© Aug. 4, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35031; D. Gundert verlag. (37-7707)
3863

El Libro de la cultura; biblioteca enciclopédica de arte, filosofía, ciencia, historia, geografía, literatura, biología, deportes y demás conocimientos indispensables en la vida social contemporánea ... t. 1-8. Barcelona, Salvat, s. a. 1936,

8 v. col. front., illus. (part col., incl. ports., maps, facsim.) diagrs. 26^{cm}.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 35062; Salvat editores, s. a.
3864

Lowell, Maurice.

Listen in; an American manual of radio, by Maurice Lowell ... New York, Dodge publishing company 1937,

x, 114 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 104873; M. Lowell, Chicago.
3865

McConn, Charles Maxwell, 1881-

Planning for college, and how to make the most of it while there, by Max McConn ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 287 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Erratum" slip mounted on p. ix.

"Brief bibliography on effective methods of reading and study": p. 265.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 104572; Frederick A. Stokes co.
3866

Mann, Thomas, 1875-

... Freud und die zukunft. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-42 p., 1 l. 22½^{cm}.

"Erste bis vierte auflage."

"Vortrag gehalten in Wien am 8. mai 1936 zur feier von Sigmund Freuds 80. geburtstag."

© Aug. 27, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34620; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37-7682)
3867

Mead, Frank Spencer, 1898—

The ten decisive battles of Christianity, by Frank S. Mead
... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company
[^c1937,

151 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—The resurrection.—The Council of Jerusalem.—Constantine and the Edict of Milan.—Augustine and 'The city of God'.—The battle of Tours.—The battle of Worms: Martin Luther.—The battle of Boston: Roger Williams.—Street battle: George Whitehead.—The battle for missions: William Carey.—The battle with society.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 1; A 105140; Bobbs-Merrill co.

(37-27197)

3868

Mercer, Cecil William, 1885—

She painted her face [by] Dornford Yates [*pseud.*] ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 262 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

"A Minton Balch book."

"Published serially under the title of 'Counterfeit coin'."

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105573; G. P. Putnam's sons.

(37-27264)

3869

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 12. Welfare and charity—Labor. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., ili-xxvi, 593 p. 24¹/₄^{cm}.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 104825; Callaghan & co.

3870

Molien, Auguste, 1865— *ed.*

Les grandeurs de Marie d'après les écrivains de l'école française; les meilleurs textes recueillis par A. Molien ... Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & c^{ie} [^c1937]

2 p. l., [7]-631 p. 20¹/₄^{cm}.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34779; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-7686)

3871

Moore, Douglas Stuart, 1893—

Listening to music, by Douglas Moore ... Rev. ed. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [^c1937]

xl, 301 p. illus. (incl. music) 21^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. Apr. 13; A 104634; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-27228)

3872

Müller, Fritz, 1875—

... Das wandernde herz, und andere erzählungen. Berlin, Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft g. m. b. h. [^c1936]

324 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Fritz Müller-Partenkirchen.

© Jan. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35034; Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-7703)

3873

Mullen, Pat, 1885-

Hero breed; a novel by Pat Mullen. New York, R. M. McBride & company [°1937]

2 p. l., 7-8 p., 1 l., 9-423 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 26; A 104862; Patrick Mullen, Kilronan, Aran Isle, County Galway, Irish Free State.
(37-27265) 3874

The **Municipal** year book, 1937: the authoritative résumé of activities and statistical data of American cities. Editors, Clarence E. Ridley, Orin F. Nolting. Chicago, The International city managers' association, 1937.

viii, 599 p. maps, diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

On cover: 4.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 28; A 105542; International city managers' assn. 3875

Mura, Ernest.

... Le corps mystique du Christ, sa nature et sa vie divine; synthèse de théologie dogmatique, ascétique et mystique; préface du r. p. Garrigou-Lagrange, o. p. 2. éd., rev. et considérablement augm. [t.] 1. Nature du corps mystique. Paris, A. Blot, 1936.

2 p. l., [vii]-xviii, 365, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

"Table bibliographique": v. 1, p. [19]-23.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34690; André Blot.
(37-7687) 3876

Murr, Jan, pseud.

... Schwarzwasser. Leipzig, P. List [°1936]

279, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

- © Apr. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35011; Paul List verlag.
(37-7705) 3877

Nabl, Franz, 1883-

... Griff ins dunkel; erzählung ... Leipzig, P. List [°1936]

59, [1] p. 19^{cm}. (Lebendiges wort. [21])

- © Apr. 6, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34929; Paul List verlag.
(37-7701) 3878

The **New American law list**, including biographical notes; a directory of legal counsel in the United States, Canada, Great Britain, Ireland, Scotland, South America, Europe, Australasia, Africa, Asia, etc. 1937 ... New York city, New York [°1937]

xxi p., 1 l., 286 p., 1 l., 274 p. 22½^{cm}. annual.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104767; Law list pub. co., New York. 3879

New England gladiolus society.

... The gladiolus supplement [April 1, 1937. Boston, Mass.,

The New England gladiolus society, inc., °1937.

36 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

New England gladiolus society—Continued

On cover: Gladiolus centennial, 1837-1937.

Contains advertising matter.

- © Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 105344; New England gladiolus society, inc. 3880

New York (State) Court of appeals.

Reports of cases decided ... with notes, references and index. Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. Volume 272. Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

iii p., [5], v-xliv, 818 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 105416; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 3881

New York state historical association.

History of the state of New York. Volume 9. Mind and spirit. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xv, 390 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

"Edited by Alexander C. Flick ... Published under the auspices of the New York state historical association."

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 104820; Columbia univ. press. 3882

Nidever, George, 1802-1883.

The life and adventures of George Nidever <1802-1883> edited by William Henry Ellison. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi p., 1 l., 128 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) facsim. 22^{cm}.

"Recollections of his life and adventures as dictated by George Nidever to E. F. Murray."

Bibliography: p. 123-126.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 29; A 105246; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27259) 3883

Odfjell, Fredrik, 1878-

... Vi går ombord; hvad der hendte mig til sjøs. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

185, [2] p. incl. pl. plates. 24½^{cm}.

At head of title: Fr. Odfjell.

"Annet oplag."

- © Oct. 2, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34343; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-7507) 3884

Owen, Ethel.

The Abingdon party book [by] Ethel Owen; with sketches by Frank Owen. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1937]

365, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus., diagrs. col. plates (1 double) 19½^{cm}.

Previously published by the author in three separate volumes under titles: A book of original parties, The happy party book and Parties that are different.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105536; E. Owen, New York. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-27279) 3885

Owen, John, 1878—

The blind for sacrifice, by John Owen ... London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1937.

vii, 278 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22676; pubd. Mar. 9; Frank Elias, Felixstowe, Suffolk, England. (37-8396) 3886

Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898—

A book of hours [by] Donald Culross Peattie; decorations by Lynd Ward. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-202 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Essays.

"Second impression April, 1937."

- © Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10; A 105338; D. C. Peattie, Glenview, Ill. (37-27229) 3887

Punch. v. 192, no. 5006, Apr. 21, 1937.

- © 1c. June 16, 1937; A ad int. 22823; pubd. Apr. 21; Herbert Heather, London. 3888

Rasmussen, Emil, 1873—

... Mallorcas paradis; roman. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

233 p. 21½^{cm}

- © Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34046; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-7956) 3889

Reik, Theodor, 1888—

... Der überraschte psychologe: über erraten und verstehen unbewusster vorgänge. Leiden, A. W. Sijthoff. 1935.

4 p. l., 292 p. illus. 24½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 20, 1935; 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34160; A. W. Sijthoff's uitgeversmaatschappij, n. v. 3890

Riding, Laura, 1901—

A Trojan ending, by Laura Riding. Deyá, Majorca, The Seizin press and London, Constable & company, ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., ix-xxix, 436 p. fold. map. 20½^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 10, 1937; A ad int. 22687; pubd. Mar. 18; Random house, inc., New York. (37-8753) 3891

Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 1869-1935.

Collected poems of Edwin Arlington Robinson. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii, 1498 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

"Complete edition with additional poems. Published April, 1937."

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105409; Macmillan co. (37-27280) 3892

Roehr, Hanna.

... Frühzeit deutscher dichtung. Leipzig, P. List [1936]

62, [2] p. 19^{cm}. (Lebendiges wort. [25])

"Schlussvermerk" (p. [64]) includes bibliographical references.

- © Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34928; Paul List verlag. (37-7806) 3893

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828-1882.

... Poems, ballads and sonnets; selections from the posthumous poems and from his translations; *Hand and soul*, edited by Paull Franklin Baum. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. 1°1937,

lxii, 399 p. front. (port.) 18½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Doubleday-Doran series in literature; R. Shafer, general editor)

"First edition."

"Select bibliography": p. lvii-lxii.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104662; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on compiling, editing, preface, biographical sketch, introduction, bibliography and notes)
(37-27270) 3894

Schmid-Noerr, Friedrich Alfred, 1877-

... Unserer guten frauen einzug; mythos der deutschen welt, romandichtung. Leipzig, P. List 1°1936,

661, [1] p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34937; Paul List verlag.
(37-7805) 3895

Scott, Gabriel, 1874-

... Helgenen; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

347 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34342; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-7965) 3896

Scudder, Vida Dutton, 1861-

On journey, by Vida Dutton Scudder ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1°1937,

445 p. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.

Autobiography.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104631; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-27231) 3897

Simson, Eric Andrew,

Treasure on earth, by Laurence Kirk [*pseud.*]
(*In Nash's, May, 1937*)

- © 1c. June 11, 1937; A ad int. 22799; publ. Apr. 15; Eric Simson, Sandwich, Kent, England. 3898

Smith, Bradford, 1909-

This solid flesh; a novel of intermarriage between East and West, by Bradford Smith ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1°1937,

443 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 19; A 106200; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-8398) 3899

Smith, Charles Edward.

A history of western civilization, by Charles Edward Smith ... with the collaboration of Vergil L. Bedsole ... and John

Smith, Charles Edward—Continued

C. L. Andreassen ... Volume 2. Modern European history.
[Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1937,

6 p. l., [3]—438 p. front., maps (part fold.) 24^{cm}.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 105534; Louisiana state univ., Baton Rouge, La. 3900

Storrs, Sir Ronald.

Boyle of Cairo: a memoir: solitary genius on whose rare gifts British policy in Egypt relied.

(In London Daily telegraph, Apr. 9, 1937)

© 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22783; pubd. Apr. 9; R. Storrs, London. 3901

Strugger, Siegfried.

Praktikum der zell- und gewebephysiologie der pflanze, von dr. Siegfried Strugger ... Mit 103 abbildungen. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

xi, 181 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"Literatur" at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 1, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34263; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (A C 36-701) 3902

Studer, Clara.

Sky storming Yankee; the life of Glenn Curtiss, by Clara Studer. New York city, Stackpole sons, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-370, [64] p. incl. front. (mounted port.) illus. ports. 22½^{cm}.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105695; C. Studer, New York. (37-8378) 3903

Sudhoff, Karl, 1853—

Paracelsus; ein deutsches lebensbild aus den tagen der renaissance, von Karl Sudhoff. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut a. g. [c1936]

156 p., 1 l. illus. (facsim.) 20½^{cm}. (Half-title: Meyers kleine handbücher. 1)

"Schrifttum": leaf at end.

© Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34065; Bibliographisches institut, a. g. (37-7844) 3904

Thornburgh, Laura,

The Great Smoky mountains, by Laura Thornborough [pseud.] drawings by Vivian Moir, full-page illustrations from photographs. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [c1937]

xii, 147 p. front., illus., plates. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 27; A 105065; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-27233) 3905

Trollope, Anthony, 1815-1882.

The Kellys & the O'Kellys, by Anthony Trollope; with an introduction by Shane Leslie. New York, Random house [c1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 19-510 p. 17^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. Mar. 6; aff. Mar. 4; A 105390; Random house, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-27283) 3906

Vege sack, Siegfried von, 1888—

... Der Spitzpudeldachs, und andere tiergeschichten aus dem bayrischen wald. Illustrationen von Schäfer-Ast. Berlin-Zürich, Atlantis verlag [1936]

115, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 20½^{cm}.

CONTENTS. — Silberfleck, der maulwurf. — Zottelschwanz, das eichhörnchen. — Alo von Rotrute, der fuchs. — Langlöffel, der hase. — Braunauge, das reh. — Reisszahn, der wolf. — Stachelborst, der igel. — Spitzpudeldachs!

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35026; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-7708) 3907

Vergiat, Antonin Marius, 1900—

... Les rites secrets des primitifs de l'Oubangui; préface du général Bouscat. Avec 14 croquis et 37 photographies hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

1 p. l., [5]-210, [2] p. illus. (incl. map) plates. 22½^{cm}. (Bibliothèque scientifique)

At head of title: A. M. Vergiat, membre de la Société linnéenne de Lyon.

"Index alphabétiques des noms indigènes des plantes citées dans le texte", "Index alphabétique des noms scientifiques des plantes citées dans le texte": p. [202]-205.

© Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34022; Payot. (37-7506) 3908

Wilde, Oscar, 1854-1900.

The ballad of Reading gaol, by Oscar Wilde, with an introduction by Burton Rascoe and lithographs by Zhenya Gay. New York, Printed for the members of the Limited editions club at the Harbor press, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xii, 42 p., 1 l. front., plates. 28½^{cm}.

"Fifteen hundred copies have been printed ... the illustrations being original lithographs by Zhenya Gay, who here signs: Zhenya."

Issued in case.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 104934; Limited editions club, inc. (Copyright is claimed on introduction and illustrations) (37-8346) 3909

Wolfe, Samuel Herbert, 1874—

Inheritance tax calculations: an explanation of the underlying principles, with tables and instructions for ascertaining the present value of dower and curtesy rights, life estates, annuities, vested and contingent remainders, upon the Northampton, Carlisle, actuaries, American experience, American men ultimate and other tables of mortality at various rates of interest, with a brief analysis of the inheritance tax laws of the various states and territories, originally compiled by S. Herbert Wolfe ... Rev. and brought up to date by Lee J. Wolfe ... and William M. Corcoran ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & company, 1937.

ix, 246 p. 25½^{cm}.

On cover: Second edition.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 28; A 106085; Baker, Voorhis & co. (37-7862) 3910

The World book encyclopedia. Annual for 1936: a review of the events of the year. Editor, S. Edgar Farquhar. Chicago, The Quarrie corporation, 1937.

164 p. illus. (incl. ports., map) diagrs. 24½cm.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104353; Quarrie corporation. 3911

World power conference. *German national committee.*

Deutsche energiewirtschaft; deutsche berichte zur III. Weltkraftkonferenz, Washington 1936. Berlin, VDI-verlag gmbh. 1936.

vii, 325 p. illus., diagrs. 24½cm.

"Vorwort" signed: Der vorsitzende des Deutschen nationalen komitees der Weltkraftkonferenz. C. Krecke.

"Schriftleitung: dipl.-Ing. C. Th. Kromer, dipl.-Ing. A. Th. Gross."

© Aug. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34280; V. D. I. verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-9818) 3912

Wreszinski, Walter.

Atlas zur altägyptischen kulturgeschichte, von Walter Wreszinski. t. 3. 1. f. 1. Gräber des Alten reiches, unter mitwirkung von Hermann Grapow, bearbeitet von Heinrich Schäfer. Leipzig, J. C. Hinrichs verlag 1936.

2 p. l., 16 p. illus., plates (part fold.) 30cm.

Part of the plates are double.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34976; J. C. Hinrichs verlag. 3913

Wright, Mrs. Helena.

The sex factor in marriage; a book for those who are or are about to be married, by Helena Wright ... with introductions by A. Herbert Gray ... and Abel Gregg ... New and enl. ed. New York, N. Y., The Vanguard press, 1937.

172 p. illus. 19½cm.

"Twentieth printing."

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105664; Vanguard press, inc. (37-8898) 3914

Zeidler, Paul Gerhard, 1876—

... Durch wüstensand und sonnenbrand; wüsten-reisen und -abenteuer nach den berichten der forscher; mit vier karten-skizzen und 32 bildern. Berlin, Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. 1936.

377, 1 p., 1 l. illus. (maps) xxxii pl. (incl. ports.) on 16 l. 19cm.

"Quellenschriften": p. 376-378.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34920; Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-7505) 3915

Zucker, Adolf Eduard, 1890—

... Literary backgrounds of present day Germany (by) A. E. Zucker ... and W. P. Friederich ... Chapel Hill, N. C., University of North Carolina press, 1937.

56 p. 23cm. (The University of North Carolina. Library extension publication. vol. III, no. 3)

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 20; A 105406; University of North Carolina press. (37-27274) 3916

Andersson, Aron, 1901—

From the jaws of death; translation from the Swedish of "Ryckt ur dödens käftar," together with chapters from "I Mästarens tjänst" and "Med Bibel och medicinlåda i Kongo." By Aron Andersson; translated by J. O. Backlund. Chicago, Ill., Conference press [°1937]

128 p. front. (port.) 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 21; A 105510; Conference press.
(37-8545) 3917

Andres, Stefan Paul, 1906—

... El Greco malt den grossinquisitor. Leipzig, P. List [°1936]

59, [1] p. 19^{cm}. (Lebendiges wort. [20])

At head of title: Stefan Andres.

© Apr. 6, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34930; Paul List verlag.
(37-8350) 3918

Arnold, Julian Biddulph, 1863—

Rhyme & reason, by Julian B. Arnold ... Los Angeles, 1937.

[61] p. 19^{cm}.

"Edition limited to 105 copies."

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 104542; J. B. Arnold, Hollywood, Calif. (37-8345) 3919

Bailey, Wilson Gill, 1865—

We live outside our bodies; a challenge to your pet opinions about the future of life, by Wilson Gill Bailey, M. D. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937]

248 p. front. (port.) plates. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 8; A 105730; W. G. Bailey, Camden, N. J. (37-8559) 3920

Bartlett, Charles Norman, 1891—

The triune God, by C. Norman Bartlett ... New York, American tract society [°1937]

194 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105370; Amer. tract soc.
(37-8517) 3921

Bataille, Edward Francis, 1904—

Grace church in Newark: the first hundred years, 1837-1937 [by] Edward F. Bataille. [Newark, N. J., The Kenny press, inc., °1937]

xi, 140 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. Apr. 23; A 104839; Rector, wardens and vestrymen of Grace church in Newark, Newark, N. J.
(37-8536) 3922

Bible. O. T. Job. English. Paraphrases. 1937. Dimnent.

The book of Job; the poem, an epic version in English by Edward D. Dimnent ... foreword by Samuel M. Zwemer ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

94 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 104961; Fleming H. Revell co.
(37-8558) 3923

Broglie, Louis, prince de, 1892—

... *La physique nouvelle et les quanta.* [Paris, Flammarion
[^c1937]

307 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}. (Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique. Directeur: Paul Gaultier)

© Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. Feb. 18; A—Foreign 34677; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-8777) 3924

Buswell, James Oliver, 1895—

Behold Him! ... By J. Oliver Buswell, jr. ... Grand
Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [^c1937,
3 p. l., 9-105 p. 19½^{cm}. (*His The Lamb of God.* vol. I)

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105401; Zondervan pub. house.
(37-8538) 3925

What is God? ... By J. Oliver Buswell, jr. ... Grand
Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [^c1937,
157 p. 20^{cm}. (*His The Lamb of God.* vol. II)

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105402; Zondervan pub. house.
(37-8537) 3926

Citrin, Michael Mayo, 1910—

The Maine sketchbook, by M. Mayo Citrin; drawings and
descriptions of vacationland's most interesting spots. Port-
land, Me., The M. M. Citrin company, 1937.

20 l. 17 pl., map. 30½^{cm}.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105774; M. M. Citrin, Portland,
Me. (37-8795) 3927

Clark, Sydney Aylmer, 1890—

Fifty dollar series, by Sydney A. Clark. [v. 12, Denmark
on \$50. Illustrated by Edward C. Caswell. New York,
R. M. McBride & company [^c1937,

xiv, 193 p. incl. front. (map) illus. fold. map. 16^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 22; A 104894; S. A. Clark, Cape
Cod, Mass. 3928

The cold frame. Volume 6. An anthology of verse by the
senior class, Our lady of mercy high school. Rochester,
N. Y. [Geo. P. Burns press, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xvi, 68 p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 105596; Sisters of mercy,
Rochester, N. Y. 3929

Coons, John Warren, 1902—

The idea of control in John Dewey's philosophy, by John
Warren Coons. [Rochester, N. H., The Record press, inc.,
^c1936,

96 p. 18½^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1933.

Without thesis note.

Bibliography: p. 96.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 10, 1937; A 104968; J. W. Coons,
Tilton, N. H. (37-8529) 3930

Coward, Noel Pierce, 1899—

Present indicative [by] Noel Coward. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., vii-viii, 371 p. front., plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Of this edition ... there have been printed 301 copies, numbered and signed by the author, of which this is no. 259."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 105554; Noel Coward, London. (37-8344) 3931

Dahl, Iroquois.

One thousand and one outdoor questions, by Iroquois Dahl. New York and London. Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

viii, 406 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

A selection from the pages in Field & stream magazine entitled '1000 outdoor questions'. cf. Foreword.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105682; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-8771) 3932

Dawes, Chester Laurens, 1886—

... A course in electrical engineering ... by Chester L. Dawes Volume I. Direct currents. 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xix, 751 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}. (Electrical engineering texts)

© May 28, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. June 4; A 107102; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (34-28483) 3933

DeCasseres, Benjamin, 1873—

Spinoza against the rabbis, by Benjamin DeCasseres. New York city, B. DeCasseres at the Blackstone publishers [1937],

3 p. l., [9]-58 p. 19½^{cm}.

On cover: Book no. 14.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 1; A 105258; B. DeCasseres, New York. (37-8531) 3934

Decimal digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions, from the earliest period to date. Lifetime ed., with cumulative pocket supplements. Edited by the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 13. Receivers to Torts. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],

1 p. l., 1037 p. 26^{cm}.

On cover: Indiana decimal digest.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105653; Bobbs-Merrill co. 3935

Dolléans, Édouard, 1877—

... Histoire du mouvement ouvrier ... t. 1^{er}. Préface de Lucien Febvre ... Paris, A. Colin, 1936.

397 p., 1 l. 23^{cm}.

© Nov. 14, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34019; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-8587) 3936

Dorn, John George, 1890—

The creed of Jesus; a study of the pearl of prayers, by J. George Dorn ... Burlington, Ia., The Lutheran literary board, 1937.

Dorn, John George—Continued111 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105598; J. G. Dorn, Hollywood, Calif. (37-8544) 3937

Drew, Edward, 1876—

Studies in the book of Exodus, by Pastor Edward Drew ... transcribed from shorthand notes taken by Miss Laura Morone. Paterson, N. J., Lont & Overkamp publishing co., 1937.

266 p. 25½^{cm}.

"The lessons ... are entirely expository."—Pref.

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 13, 1937; aff. Jan. 25; A 105250; Lont & Overkamp pub. co. (37-8519) 3938

Dubreuil, Hyacinthe, 1883—

... L'exemple de Bat'a; la libération des initiatives individuelles dans une entreprise géante. Paris, B. Grasset [1936], 2 p. l., [7]-374 p., 1 l. plates. 19^{cm}. ("Les écrits", sous la direction de Jean Guéhenno. [5. sér., 3])

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34505; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-8180) 3939

Eastvold, Seth Clarence, 1895—

Paul and Luther, by S. C. Eastvold. Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg publishing house, 1937.

xii, 208 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 105740; Augsburg pub. house. (37-8557) 3940

Emerson, Alfred Edwards, 1896—

Termite city, by Alfred E. Emerson ... and Eleanor Fish; with a foreword by William Beebe; illustrations by Keith Ward. Chicago, New York [etc.] Rand, McNally & company [1937],

127 p. incl. front., illus. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 24; A 105574; Rand, McNally & co. (37-8774) 3941

Fairchild, Fred Rogers, 1877—

Economics, by Fred Rogers Fairchild ... Edgar Stevenson Furniss ... [and] Norman Sydney Buck ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 696 p. illus. (map) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"The present book is a shorter edition of our two-volume Elementary economics."—Pref.

"Suggestions for further reading": p. 675-683.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104985; Macmillan co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-8585) 3942

Fels, Edmond, comte de, 1858—

... Optimisme maçonnique. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

4 p. l., 175, [1] p. 18½^{cm}. (On cover: "Questions d'actualité")

At head of title: Comte de Fels.

- © June 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34036; Calmann-Lévy. (37-8096) 3943

Ferm, Vergilius Ture Anselm, 1896—

First chapters in religious philosophy, by Vergilius Ferm ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

xii, 319 p. 21½^{cm}.

"A selected list of readings": p. 295-305.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 27; aff. Apr. 10; A 105284; Round table press, inc. (37-8532) 3944

Frain, Hummel La Rue.

An introduction to economics, by H. La Rue Frain ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [c1937]

xvii, [1], 693 p. diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"Under the editorship of Edgar S. Furniss."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 10; aff. Apr. 9; A 104578; H. L. Frain, Lansdowne, Pa. (37-8583) 3945

Friebel, Waldemar.

Handbuch der dosenfertigung, von Waldemar Friebel ... mit 121 abbildungen, 13 übersichtstafeln und 15 zahlentafeln. Berlin, VDI-verlag g. m. b. h., 1936.

4 p. l., 99, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Schrifttum": p. [100]

© July 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34101; VDI verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-8109) 3946

Friedrich II, der Grosse, king of Prussia, 1712-1786, defendant.

Der kronprinzenprozess: Friedrich und Katte, von Carl Hinrichs. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [c1936]

195, [3] p. illus. (facsim.) 23^{cm}.

"Erstmalige veröffentlichung der untersuchungs- und kriegsgerichtsakten gegen kronprinz Friedrich und Katte."—p. 20.

"In sachen dero kronprinzen wegen vorgenommenen, aber nicht vollzogenen flucht."—p. 127.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34226; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-8497) 3947

Gibson, Henry Richard, 1837—

Gibson's suits in chancery; a treatise setting forth the principles, pleadings, practise, proofs and processes of the jurisprudence of equity; with illustrative forms of pleadings, writs, orders, reports, decrees and other proceedings in suits in chancery from their beginning to their ending and many practical suggestions for solicitors and masters, by Henry R. Gibson. 4th ed., rev. and brought to date by Joseph Higgins ... and Arthur Crownover, jr. ... Cleveland, O., Banks-Baldwin company, 1937.

3 p. l. 9-1346 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. May 15; A 106246; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. (37-8495) 3948

Gold, Michael, 1894—

Change the world! [By] Michael Gold; foreword by Robert Forsythe. New York, International publishers [c1937]

Gold, Michael—Continued272 p. 21^{cm}.

"Most of these selections were first published as columns in the Daily worker. Others are reprinted from the New masses. 'Mussolini's nightmare' is from Anvil."

© Jan. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Apr. 20; A 105589; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-8580) 3949

Harvard university.

... Catalogue. November, 1936. Cambridge, The University [1936,

vii, 1073 p. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28, 1937; A 104927; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 3950

Hastings, Mrs. Stella Flowers.

The kingdom within, by Stella Flowers Hastings. Los Angeles, Calif., DeVorss & co. [1937,

3 p. l., 9-149 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 104494; S. F. Hastings, Oakland, Calif. (37-8520) 3951

Henderson, Louis T.

Airplanes; a children's picture book of airplanes and stories about them, by Louis T. Henderson ... Chicago, New York, M. A. Donohue & company [1937,

[41] p. illus. 31¹/₂^{cm}.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27, 1937; A 105509; M. A. Donohue & co. (37-8379) 3952

Hicks Beach, Susan Emily (Christian) "Mrs. William Hicks Beach."

A cardinal of the Medici; being the memoirs of the nameless mother of the Cardinal Ippolito de' Medici, by Mrs. Hicks Beach. New York, The Macmillan company; Cambridge, Eng., The University press, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., [3]-411 p. fold. geneal. tab. 24^{cm}.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106215; Macmillan co. (37-8400) 3953

Highway conference, University of Colorado.

... Papers presented at the Highway conference held at the University of Colorado on January 14th and 15th, 1937. Boulder, Col., 1937.

71 p. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: University of Colorado.

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 5; A 104536; Civil engineering department, University of Colorado, Boulder, Col. 3954

Horne, Ben.

... Nordlyset. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

228 p. 20^{cm}.

© Oct. 6, 1936; 1c. Jan. 9, 1937; A—Foreign 34752; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-8354) 3955

Horton, Ralph Ellison, 1885—

Modern everyday chemistry, by Ralph E. Horton ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

viii, (2), 451 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each unit.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105474; D. C. Heath & co.
(37-8770) 3956

Howell, Albert Thomas.

The dawn of a new day, by Albert Thomas Howell ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [°1937]

182 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105576; Broadman press.
(37-8533) 3957

Ironside, Henry Allan, 1876—

Except ye repent, by Harry A. Ironside ... New York, American tract society [°1937]

191 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

Awarded the prize of one thousand dollars in a recent contest of the American tract society. *cf.* Publisher's pref.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105584; Amer. tract soc.
(37-8541) 3958

Johnson, Clifton, 1865—

Hampden county, 1636-1936, by Clifton Johnson ... New York, The American historical society, inc., 1936.

3 v. fronts., illus. (incl. map) pl., ports. 27¹/₄^{cm}.

Vols. 1-2 paged continuously.

Vol. 3, Biographical.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 2c. each and aff. May 12, 1937; A 106092; Amer. historical soc., inc. (37-8791) 3959

Johnson, Edgar Augustus Jerome.

Predecessors of Adam Smith; the growth of British economic thought, by E. A. J. Johnson ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xii, 426 p. 23¹/₄^{cm}. [Prentice-Hall economics series, ed. by E. A. J. Johnson]

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Everyman his own economist.—pt. 2. New attitudes toward new problems: Hales, the humanist. Malynes, the dogmatist. Misselden, the critic. Mun, the strategist. Petty, the experimentalist. Grew, the scientist. Charles King, the propagandist. Hume, the synthesist. Postlethwayt, the publicist. Stewart, the political oeconomist.—pt. 3. A primitive theory of production: Land and labor. "Art" and "Ingenuous labour". Idleness and luxury. The "Export of work" and "Foreign-paid incomes".—Notes to text.—Appendices: A. A check list of the more important articles devoted to proposals for economic improvement contained in the Philosophical transactions of the Royal society of London, volumes I through LXVI (1665-1776). B. A comparison of Postlethwayt's Dictionary with Savary's. C. Malachy Postlethwayt's literary acknowledgments. D. Sir James Steuart's indebtedness to his predecessors.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 1; A 105591; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-8579) 3960

Jouvenel, Renaud de.

... Panorama de l'Amérique latine. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

3 p. l., 9-173 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34435; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-8135) **3961**

Kaulla, Rudolf, 1872—

Staat, stände und der gerechte preis; ein beitrage zur geschichte und kritik des ökonomischen wertproblems, von Rudolf Kaulla. Wien, J. Springer, 1936.

iv, 161, [1] p. 24^{cm}.

© Sept. 19, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34217; Julius Springer. (37-8097) **3962**

Kearny, Thomas, 1878—

General Philip Kearny, battle soldier of five wars, including the conquest of the West by General Stephen Watts Kearny, by Thomas Kearny; with a preface by Frank Monaghan ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 19-496 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) plan. 24^{cm}.

Errata slip inserted before p. 19.

"Bibliography and memoranda": p. 459-478.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105723; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-8790) **3963**

Kentucky. Laws, statutes, etc.

Baldwin's Kentucky statutes service, 1937. Supplementing Carroll's official Kentucky statutes 1936 and Carroll's codes of practice 1932. Containing all laws of a general nature passed by the 1936 fourth extraordinary session of the Legislature and annotations from decisions of the Court of appeals from volumes 257, p. 1 through 266, and federal courts to April 1, 1937. Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... annotations by Richard Priest Dietzman ... Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company, 1937,

120 p. 25½^{cm}.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 104840; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. **3964**

Knubel, Frederick Hermann, 1870—

Church unity; a commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians, by F. H. Knubel ... Philadelphia, Pa., The Board of publication of the United Lutheran church in America, 1937,

86 p. 19^{cm}.

"This ... book ... is substantially the identical text used as a part of 'The New Testament commentary' published by the United Lutheran publication house."—Foreword.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 8; A 106033; Board of publication of the United Lutheran church in America. (37-8525) **3965**

Kristekat, Ruth.

Ende eines sommers, von Ruth Kristekat. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing, 1936,

90, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34993; Velhagen & Klasing. (37-8353) **3966**

Lavine, Abraham Lincoln, 1888—

Business law, by A. Lincoln Lavine ... and E. M. Edelson ...
Baltimore, Chicago, The H. M. Rowe company [1937]

5 p. l., 660 p. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106115; H. M. Rowe co.
(37-8494) 3967

Lutz, Earle, 1890—

A Richmond album, a pictorial chronicle of an historic city's outstanding events and places, by Earle Lutz, with an introduction by John Stewart Bryan. Richmond, Garrett & Massie, 1937.

xxiv, 211 p. illus. 22 x 26½^{cm}.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 11; A 105769; Garrett & Massie, inc.
(37-8785) 3968

McManus, Philip George.

What happened to Sidney Granger, the farm boy, by Philip George McManus. Cooperstown, N. Y., 1937.

127 p. plates. 17½^{cm}.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106141; P. G. McManus, Cooperstown, N. Y. [Copyright is claimed on new matter]
(37-8401) 3969

Mangum, Oscar Ray, 1883—

Wings of the morning, by Oscar R. Mangum ... [Kansas City, Mo., Western Baptist publishing company, 1937]

61 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 104909; O. R. Mangum, Kansas City, Mo. (37-8528) 3970

Manly, Harold Phillips, 1887—

Drake's cyclopedia of radio and electronics; a practical reference work; radio transmission and reception, sound pictures, public address, photocells, television, short wave, by Harold P. Manly ... and L. O. Gorder. 8th ed. Chicago, F. J. Drake & co., 1937.

[1018] p. illus., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. Apr. 23; A 105811; Frederick J. Drake & co. (37-8374) 3971

Meneault, Marcel.

... Le capitalisme en dérouté vers un ordre nouveau; esquisse d'une rénovation; préface de Pierre Lucius. Paris, Dillen [1937]

224 p. 22½^{cm}.

"Bibliographie": p. [213]-224.

© Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34845; M. Meneault, Vauvey (Côte d'Or) France. (37-8098) 3972

Miner, Louie May, 1884—

Our rude forefathers; American political verse, 1783-1788, by Louie M. Miner ... Cedar Rapids, Ia., The Torch press, 1937.

Miner, Louie May—Continuedviii, [2], 274 p. 23½^{cm}.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 9; A 104585; L. M. Miner, Brooklyn. (37-8347) **3973**

Mississippi. Supreme court.

Cases argued and decided ... at the March and September terms, 1936. v. 176. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1937.

xiii, 997 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 1; A 105634; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. **3974**

Mississippi digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 14. Trial-Workmen's compensation. St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937], viii, 599 p. 26^{cm}.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part (9 p.) inserted in pocket at end of book.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 105636; West pub. co. **3975**

Monville, Albert P.

... L'art du pilotage (ce qu'il faut savoir du pilotage et de la navigation) Préface du général Vuillemin. Oran [Algérie], Les Éditions de la Société L. Fouque, 1936.

209, [1] p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: A.-P. Monville & André Costa.

"Errata": 1 leaf laid in.

"Liste des ouvrages consultés pour la rédaction du chapitre 'Météorologie' consellés aux pilotes": p. 206. "Autres ouvrages recommandés aux élèves-pilotes": p. 206.

- © May 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34796; Albert Pierre Monville et André Costa, Oran, Algéria. (37-8107) **3976**

Moody, Charles, 1904—

Raw Uncle Sam, by Charles Moody ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

75 p. front. (map) 21^{cm}.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105847; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-8793) **3977**

Moorehead, Mrs. Blanche Woods.

New world builders; thrilling days with Lewis and Clark, by Blanche Woods Moorehead, with an introduction by Christopher B. Coleman; illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937], xii, 228 p. col. front., illus., double map. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 10; A 106056; John C. Winston co. (37-8787) **3978**

Nabl, Franz, 1883—

... Kindernovelle, erzählt von Johannes Krantz. Bremen, C. Schünemann [1936]

124, [1] p. 19½ x 10½^{cm}.

"Erstes bis zehntes tausend."

"Erweiterte neuausgabe der früher unter dem gleichen titel erschienenen novelle."—p. [4]

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34980; Carl Schünemann. (37-8352) 3979

The New universal handbook of necessary information for home, school, shop, and office; practically arranged for ready reference, by Will H. Johnston ... assisted by a large corps of experts; including a new dictionary—on a new plan, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... and Edgar Arthur Singer, jr. ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] Universal book and Bible house, 1937.

1 p. l., xx, 1172 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, ports., maps. 21½^{cm}.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 10; A 106058; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-8343) 3980

Nolen, Eleanor Weakley.

How the government serves the nation, by Eleanor Weakley Nolen; pictures by Sven Elven ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

88 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}. (Our changing world)

"Plan of the city of Washington" on lining-papers.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 26; A 103596; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-8584) 3981

Otto, Gerhard.

Konstruktionselemente für den flugzeugbau, von dipl.-ing. Gerhard Otto ... Mit 409 abbildungen und 12 tafeln. Berlin-Charlottenburg, C. J. E. Volckmann nachf. E. Wette, 1936.

4 p. l., 11-185 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. fold. plates (in pocket) 30^{cm}.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35001; C. J. E. Volckmann nachf. E. Wette. (37-8108) 3982

Peale, Norman Vincent, 1898—

The art of living [by] Norman Vincent Peale. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1937]

144 p. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105539; N. V. Peale, New York. (37-8540) 3983

Phelan, Gerald Bernard, 1892—

Jacques Maritain, by Gerald B. Phelan ... New York, Sheed & Ward, 1937.

2 p. l., 57 p. 17^{cm}.

"This essay is an expansion of a lecture delivered by Dr. Phelan in New York city, January 21, 1936."

Bibliography: p. 55-57.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 21; A 104809; Sheed & Ward, inc. (37-8530) 3984

Pierson, George Peck, 1861-

The cross of Christ, by Rev. George P. Pierson, D. D. New York, American tract society [1937,
173 p. diagr. 20^{cm}.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105727; Amer. tract soc.
(37-8516)

3985

Pittsburgh. University. Bureau of business research.

Real property inventory of Allegheny county, a survey of housing and related conditions conducted, with federal work-relief funds, in cooperation with the Federal civil works administration of Pennsylvania, the State emergency relief board of Pennsylvania, the United States Department of commerce, and the federal Works progress administration. Pittsburgh, Pa., Bureau of business research, University of Pittsburgh, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-x, 311 p. incl. tables, forms. maps (5 fold., in pocket) 28½^{cm}.
(Added t.-p.: University of Pittsburgh. Bureau of business research statistical handbooks. no. 3)

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104742; University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh. (37-8581)

3986

Planus, Romain Louis, 1838-1916.

The priest; a retreat for parish priests, translated from the French of Abbé Planus by Rev. John L. Zoph; with a preface by His Excellency, Most Rev. John J. Mitty ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

x, 310 p. 20½^{cm}.

Translation of "Le prêtre", t. I. "Une retraite pastorale."

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 104464; Benziger bros.
(37-8522)

3987

The practitioners library of medicine and surgery. Volume 12.

Preventive medicine and hygiene. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company [1937,

xxxvii, 993 p. illus. (incl. map) diagrs. 25^{cm}.

"Supervising editor, George Blumer; associate editor, Ira V. Hiscock."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104979; D. Appleton-Century co., Inc.

3988

Prantner, Emil F.

Immigrant problems, by Emil F. Prantner. (Observations on pending legislation and current public opinion) New York, N. Y., 1937.

[14] p. 22^{cm}.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 105638; E. F. Prantner, Manhasset, N. Y. (37-8578)

3989

Randolph, Isham, 1848-1920.

Gleanings from a harvest of memories, by Isham Randolph. Columbia, Mo., Priv. print. by E. W. Stephens company, 1937.

1 p. l., 5-84 p. ports. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 1; A 105689; Robert Isham Randolph, Riverside, Ill. (37-8789)

3990

Reis, Bernard J.

False security; the betrayal of the American investor [by] Bernard J. Reis; introduction by John T. Flynn. New York, Equinox cooperative press inc., 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xv p., 1 l., 362 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Reference notes": p. 339-346; "Table of cases cited": p. 347.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 8; A 105709; B. J. Reis, New York. (37-8586) 3991

Rogers, Austin Flint, 1877-

Introduction to the study of minerals, by Austin Flint Rogers ... with a section on Microchemical analysis, by Lloyd W. Staples, PH. D. 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 626 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Select bibliography": p. xv-xviii.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Mar. 26; A 105452; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-8772) 3992

Schlösser, Rainer, 1899-

Das volk und seine bühne; bemerkungen zum aufbau des deutschen theaters, von Rainer Schlösser ... Berlin, A. Langen, G. Müller [1935]

83, [1] p. 23½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Bücherei für spiel und theater. bd. 1)

© Feb. 20, 1935; 1c. Mar. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34872; Theaterverlag Albert Langen-Georg Müller, g. m. b. h. (37-7957) 3993

Schugren, Eric Olof, 1874-

Seen and heard in India, by E. O. Schugren ... Chicago, Conference press [1936]

4 p. l., 7-107 p. 20^{cm}.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 6; A 102254; Conference press. (37-8523) 3994

Sethe, Paul.

... Europäische fürstenthöfe—damals: Berlin/Wien. Frankfurt a. M., Societäts-verlag [1936]

149, [3] p. plates, ports., facsims. 24½^{cm}.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34616; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h. (37-7974) 3995

Shepfer, Harold Reed, 1896-

When death speaks, ten meditations on the life eternal. By H. Reed Shepfer ... Burlington, Ia., Lutheran literary board, 1937.

103 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105599; H. R. Shepfer, Rochester, Pa. (37-8534) 3996

Simpson, Laurence Packer, 1895-

Law for engineers and architects, by Laurence P. Simpson ... and Essel R. Dillavou ... 2d ed. St. Paul, West publishing company [1937]

xv, 692 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. xi-xv.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106171; West pub. co. (37-8496) 3997

Society of automotive engineers, inc.

S. A. E. handbook. 1937 ed. New York city, Society of automotive engineers, inc., ©1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 774 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 22^{cm}.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 104750; Society of automotive engineers, inc. 3998

Stehr, Hermann, 1864—

... Der mittelgarten; ausgewählte frühe und neue gedichte.

Leipzig, P. List [©1936]

145, [1] p., 1 l. 26 x 20^{cm}.

"Dieses werk wurde in einer einmaligen auflage von eintausend stück auf bütten gedruckt, von denen die bände 1 bis 50 in ganzleder gebunden wurden. Die bände 1 bis 150 zeichnete der dichter handschriftlich mit seinem namenszug. Dieser band trägt die nummer: 151."

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35029; Paul List verlag. (37-8351) 3999

Stone, Irving.

... Vincent van Gogh, ein leben in leidenschaft; roman.

Berlin, Universitas, Deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft [©1936]

367 p. front. (port.) plates. 22^{cm}.

"8.-12. tausend."

"Einzig berechnigte deutsche übersetzung aus dem amerikanischen von Mildred Harnack-Fish, M. A. Titel der originalausgabe: 'Lust for life' (a novel of Vincent van Gogh)"

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35150; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-8356) 4000

Tautphoeus, Franz, freiherr von, 1908—

... Abenteuer im urwald; roman aus Venezuela, mit zwölf zeichnungen von Werner Zibaso. Berlin, Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft g. m. b. h. [©1936]

306, [2] p. incl. plates. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35033; Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-8349) 4001

Tennessee. Supreme court.

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Western division, April term, 1936. Eastern division September term, 1936. Middle division, December term, 1935, December term, 1936. Roy H. Beeler, attorney-general and reporter. Volume 170. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co. [©1937]

xxxii, 807 p. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 22; A 105577; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 4002

Texas digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 39. Witnesses—Workmen's compensation. St. Paul, West publishing co. [©1937]
ix, 797 p. 26^{cm}.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part (31 p.) inserted in pocket at end of book.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 105635; West pub. co. 4003

Through the years in Norfolk ... Pub. by Norfolk advertising board, affiliated with Norfolk association of commerce for the tri-centennial of new Norfolk county and the bi-centennial of Norfolk borough. [Norfolk, Va., 1936.

4 p. l., 359, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 28^{cm}.

On cover: Anniversary edition.

Advertising matter: p. 334-358.

CONTENTS.—Historical Norfolk—1636 to 1936, by W. H. T. Squires.—The making of a great port, Norfolk, Portsmouth and environs today, by F. E. Turin.—Commercial and industrial Norfolk, by M. E. Bennett.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Apr. 23; A 105593; Francis E. Turin, manager, Norfolk advertising board, inc. (37-8797) 4004

Tiedtke, Helene.

... Tapfere Elisabeth; roman. Niedersedlitz, Das Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. [1936,

227 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35006; Das Vaterhaus, verlags-g. m. b. h. (37-7955) 4005

Trotabas, Louis.

... Les finances publiques et les impôts de la France, par Louis Trotabas ... 11 figures. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

215, [1] p. diags. 16½^{cm}. (Collection Armand Colin (Section de droit) no. 197)

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. [209]-210.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34778; Max Leclerc et cie. (37-8179) 4006

Vergilius Maro, Publius.

... Traduction en vers français des Bucoliques de Virgile. 3. éd., définitive (vers latins et vers français) suivie d'une Bucolique française. Nice, L'auteur [1936,

145 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

Name of translator, Colonel Godchot, at head of title.

510 copies printed.

"Aperçu sur quelques traductions": p. 25-29.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34816; Simon Godchot, Nice (Alpes-Maritimes) France. (37-8357) 4007

Vestal, Stanley, 1887-

... Mountain men ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 296 p. front., plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: By Stanley Vestal.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Acknowledgments and bibliography": p. [293]-296.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105809; Walter Stanley Campbell, Norman, Okl. (37-8786) 4008

La vie évangélique ... Vol. 1, 2d ed. Arras (France) A. Charruey [1936,

560 p. 14½^{cm}. (On cover: Collection Les bluettes)

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34125; Marie Ange Merlier, Arras (Pas de Calais) France. (37-8560) 4009

Von Ravn, Mrs. Clara Iza (Tibbetts) 1870—

Selestor's men of Atlantis, by Clara Iza Von Ravn. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937,

173 p. 19½cm.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 26; A 104885; Clara Iza von Ravn, Hollywood, Calif. (37-8402) 4010

Wavrin, Robert, *marquis de*.

... Mœurs et coutumes des Indiens sauvages de l'Amérique du Sud; préface du marquis de Créqui Montfort ... Avec 2 cartes et 19 photographies hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1937.

1 p. l., 151-656 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports. 23cm. (Bibliothèque scientifique)

© Jan. 19, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35082; Payot. (37-8133) 4011

Weinfeld, Abraham Chaim.

Labor treaties and labor compacts, by Abraham C. Weinfeld ... Bloomington, Ind., The Principia press, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., iii-vi, 136 p. 22½cm.

"Table of cases": p. 125-128.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 10; A 104580; A. C. Weinfeld, Washington. (37-8577) 4012

White, Stewart Edward, 1873—

The Betty book, excursions into the world of other-consciousness, made by Betty [*pseud.*] between 1919 and 1936, now recorded by Stewart Edward White. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

302 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 105561; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-8526) 4013

Wolfson, Nathan.

Worth in gold; information on gambling, by Nathan Wolfson ... [St. Louis, Mo., Midway printing company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-88 p. 23½cm.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 23; A 105595; Nathan William Wolfson, St. Louis. (37-10905) 4014

Yeaple, Whitney Starr Kunz, 1894—

Your money and your life, by Whitney S. K. Yeaple. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1937,

6 p. l., 3-150 p. 20cm. (*Half-title*: The Judson press sermons)

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106268; Judson press. (37-12280) 4015

Yenni, Julia Truitt.

Never say good-bye; a novel by Julia Truitt Yenni. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937,

4 p. l., 269 p. 21½cm.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106298; J. T. Yenni, New York. (37-9723) 4016

Aghion, Marie Reine.

... Mademoiselle Zoé, marchande de frivolités. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-253, [1] p. 16½^{cm}. (*On cover*: Les romans bleus. [Nouvelle série. n° 20])

© Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34839; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-9133) 4017

Andrews, Charlton, 1878—

The affair of the Syrian dagger [by] Charlton Andrews ... New York, I. Washburn, inc. [c1937]

300 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106227; C. Andrews, New York. (37-8760) 4018

Arnold, Arthur Zapolsky.

Banks, credit, and money in soviet Russia, by Arthur Z. Arnold ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xxiii, 559 p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [525]-543.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104875; Columbia univ. press. (37-8900) 4019

Baker, Dora E.

... The spirit that triumphs, by Dora E. Baker. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [c1937]

84 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Contemporary poets of Dorrance* (162))

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 8; A 105729; D. E. Baker, Washington. (37-8804) 4020

Baron, Salo Wittmayer, 1895—

A social and religious history of the Jews, by Salo Wittmayer Baron ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

3 v. 23½^{cm}.

"The present work grew out of a nucleus of ten Schermerhorn lectures, delivered at Columbia university in the spring of 1931 under the title, 'Jewish society and religion in their historical interrelation'."—Pref.

Bibliography: v. 3, p. 177-304.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. each May 21; aff. May 22; A 106303; Columbia univ. press. (37-9083) 4021

Bliss, Henry Evelyn, 1870—

Better late than never, poems by Henry Evelyn Bliss. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

76 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105721; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-8806) 4022

Brett, Walter, 1887—

The book of garden improvements; over 1,000 ideas and plans for amateur gardeners, by Walter Brett ... containing numerous colour plates and illustrations from photographs and drawings. London, C. A. Pearson, limited [1937]

x, [11]-256 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 25^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22587; publ. Feb. 18; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd. (37-8932) 4023

Brueghel, Peeter, *the elder*, d. 1569.

Das Bruegel buch. Wien, A. Schroll & co. [°1936]

23, [1] p., 1 l. incl. front. (port.) illus. 42 pl. (part col.) 25^{cm}.

Descriptive letterpress on versos facing the plates.

Plate 9 accompanied by transparent guard sheet with explanatory numbering.

"Der text dieses buches entstammt dem grossen werke von Gustav Glück über Bruegels gemälde im selben verlage."

© Oct. 19, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33973; Anton Schroll & co.
(37-9235) **4024**

[Budd, William John], 1898—

... The sinister madonna. London, S. Low, Marston & co.,
ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 284 p. 19^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Wallace Jackson, at head of title.

© 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22715; publ. Mar. 11; Wallace Jackson
Budd, Ilford, Essex, England. (37-9473) **4025**

Carter, Boake, 1898—

This is life, by Boake Carter ... New York, Dodge publish-
ing company [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 245 p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

"Gathered [from] ... the broadcasts I have made during the past four
years."—p. 1.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106035; B. Carter, Philadelphia.
(37-8812) **4026**

Clemow, Valentine.

Shanghai lullaby, by Valentine Clemow ... London, Hurst
& Blackett, ltd. [1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22684; publ. Mar. 11; Ivy May Valentine
Clemow, London. (37-9728) **4027**

Cohen, Mortimer J.

Jacob Emden, a man of controversy, by Mortimer J. Cohen
... Philadelphia, The Dropsie college for Hebrew and cognate
learning, 1937.

336 p. 22½^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Dropsie college for Hebrew and cognate learning.

Bibliography: p. 279-281; "The writings of Jacob Emden": p. 281-282.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105780; M. J. Cohen, Phila-
delphia. (37-8909) **4028**

Cook, Arthur Norton, 1896— *ed.*

... Readings in modern and contemporary history, by Arthur
N. Cook ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century com-
pany, incorporated [°1937]

xvii, 361 p. plates, ports. 23^{cm}. (The Century historical series)

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104978; D. Appleton-Century co.,
inc. (37-9072) **4029**

Crowell, Mrs. Grace (Noll) 1877-

This golden summit [by] Grace Noll Crowell. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 79 p., 1 l. 19½cm.

Poems.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104945; Harper & bros.
(37-8807) 4030

Cunningham, Eugene, 1896-

The ranger way, by Eugene Cunningham. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

3 p. l., 241 p. 19½cm.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. May 22; aff. May 21; A 106273; E. Cunningham, El Paso. (37-8762) 4031

Darbyshire, Taylor.

King George VI; an intimate and authoritative life of the king by one who has had special facilities, and first published with the approval of His Majesty when Duke of York, by Taylor Darbyshire. 10th impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

255 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

Revised edition of the author's *The Duke of York ...* London [1929]

© 1c. Mar. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22623; publ. Jan. 14; T. Darbyshire, London. (37-9076) 4032

Dàuli, Gian.

... The wheel turns; translated by Bernard Miall. London. Chatto and Windus, 1937.

3 p. l., 391. [1] p. 21½cm.

© 1c. Apr. 26, 1937; A ad int. 22624; publ. Apr. 1; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. (37-9864) 4033

Dickinson, Laura Austin.

Pen pictures, by Laura Austin Dickinson. Amherst, Mass., 1937.

xiii, 83 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress. Poems.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104975; L. A. Dickinson, Amherst, Mass. (37-8803) 4034

Dollard, John.

Caste and class in a southern town, by John Dollard ... New Haven. Pub. for the Institute of human relations by Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

4 p. l., 502 p. 23½cm.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 106230; Yale univ. press. (37-8796) 4035

Duclos, Antoine.

... Signaux! (Signale) Textes français et allemands illustrés. Paris, Éditions du Phénix, 1936.

1 p. l. [5]-103 p., 2 l. illus. 18½cm.

German and French on opposite pages.

Unrhymed verse.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34445; Éditions du Phénix. (37-9117) 4036

Dunning, John Wirt, 1882—

The fight for character, and other chapel talks, by John W. Dunning ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

186 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105300; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-8912) **4037**

Farnol, Jeffery, 1878—

A book for Jane and every other Jane with all children, large and small, old and young; written and illustrated by Jeffery Farnol ... London, S. Low, Marston & co., ltd. [1937] xvii p., 1 l., 156 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 16, 1937; A ad int. 22601; publ. Feb. 18; John Jeffery Farnol, Eastbourne, England. (37-8759) **4038**

Feuchtwanger, Lion, 1884—

... The pretender; translated by Willa and Edwin Muir. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

x, 440 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 18; A 106155; Viking press, inc. (37-8757) **4039**

Gebhardt, *Frau* Hertha Antonie Mathilde (Triepe) von, 1896—

... Der gläserne mund; roman. Berlin, F. A. Herbig [1936] 211, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Hertha von Gebhardt.

© Mar. 23, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35118; F. A. Herbig verlagsbuchhandlung. (37-9123) **4040**

Graham, Winston.

The dangerous pawn, by Winston Graham. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co., limited [1937]

316 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22686; publ. Mar. 11; W. Graham, Perranporth, Cornwall, England. (37-9857) **4041**

Grant Watson, Elliot Lovegood, 1885—

Mysteries of natural history, by E. L. Grant Watson; illustrated by Barbara Greg. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

x, 244 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

"The stories ... are derived from papers published in scientific journals ... and are ... drawn from personal observations of animal life both in Europe and Australia."—Introd.

"Nine of these sketches have already appeared in the New statesman."—p. x.

"Published in England under the title 'Enigmas of natural history'." "First edition."

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 8; A 104541; E. L. Grant Watson, Rogate, Sussex, England. (37-8775) **4042**

Greer, Carlotta Cherryholmes, 1879—

- Foods and home making, by Carlotta C. Greer ... Rev. ed.
 Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]
 xvii, 635 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 19½cm.
 "Pupils' references": p. 594-595; "Teachers' references": p. 596.
 Illustrated lining-papers.
 © Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 28; A 105515; Allyn & Bacon.
 (37-8928) 4043

Günther, Herbert.

- ... Franken und die bayrische Ostmark; mit 85 aufnahmen.
 Berlin, Atlantis-verlag [1936]
 263. [1] p. incl. plates. 21½cm.
 "Verzeichnis der angeführten schriften": p. 254-255.
 © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35010; Atlantis-verlag.
 g. m. b. h. (37-9087) 4044

Hamilton, Archibald M.

- Road through Kurdistan; the narrative of an engineer in
 Iraq, by A. M. Hamilton, with a foreword by Major-General
 Rowan-Robinson ... London, Faber & Faber limited [1937]
 331 p. incl. front. plates, ports., fold. maps. 21cm.
 Account of the building of the Rowanduz road from Arbil through the
 Berserlini gorge.
 © 1c. May 3, 1937; A ad int. 22650; publ. Mar. 18; A. M. Hamilton,
 Cairo, Egypt. (37-9078) 4045

Hammerton, Sir John Alexander, 1871— ed.

- Outline of great books, edited by Sir J. A. Hammerton, in-
 troduction by John Erskine ... comprising two hundred and
 fifty of the world's most famous works of history, philosophy,
 science, religion, poetry, biography, travel and criticism, out-
 lined in their authors' own words, with a portrait gallery of the
 authors. New York, Wise & co., 1937.
 vii p., 1 l., 902 p. front., ports. 24½cm.
 © Nov. 27, 1936; 2c. Mar. 18, 1937; aff. Apr. 21; A 105743; Wm. H.
 Wise & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and index by
 John Erskine] (37-8816) 4046

Hancock, Cornelia, 1840-1926.

- South after Gettysburg; letters of Cornelia Hancock from
 the Army of the Potomac, 1863-1865; edited by Henrietta
 Stratton Jaquette. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania
 press, 1937.
 xiii, 173 p. 2 illus. (plans) plates. 21cm.
 Map on t.-p.
 © May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106202; University of Pennsyl-
 vania press. (37-8798) 4047

Hannay, James Owen, 1865—

- Isaiah, by George A. Birmingham [pseud.] with a foreword
 by Lady Horner. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]
 8 p. l., 228 p. 20½cm. [Biblical biographies series, no. 4]
 Map on front lining-paper.
 © 1c. Apr. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22641; publ. Mar. 4; J. O. Hannay,
 London. (37-9701) 4048

Hatley, George T., 1861—

Huntin' an' fishin', by Geo. T. Hatley ... Orange City, Ia., ©1937.

5 p. l., 202 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 104923; G. T. Hatley, Orange City, Ia. (37-8936) 4049

Haydon, Albert Eustace, 1880—

Man's search for the good life; an inquiry into the nature of religions, by A. Eustace Haydon. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 269 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Notes": p. 257-264.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104952; Harper & bros. (37-8907) 4050

Heard, Sarah Dow.

Stories of American pioneers, by Sarah Dow Heard and M. W. King; illustrated by Edwin J. Prittie. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, ©1937,

vi, 234 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 10; A 106054; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-8788) 4051

Hocking, William Ernest, 1873—

Thoughts on death and life, by William Ernest Hocking. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 260 p. 21^{cm}.

"The Ingersoll lecture on the immortality of man, Harvard university, 1936, 'Meanings of death,' and the Hiram W. Thomas lecture, University of Chicago, 1936, 'Meanings of life.'"

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104946; W. E. Hocking, Cambridge, Mass. (37-8908) 4052

Holland, Archibald Dinsmore.

Fundamentals of boiler plant engineering, by A. D. Holland. Atlanta, Ga., Southern power journal, ©1937,

4 p. l., 232 p. illus., diagrs. 18½^{cm}. ([Southern power journal] Boiler plant handbook BP-1, ed. by M. F. Merl)

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105784; W. R. C. Smith pub. co., Atlanta. (37-8926) 4053

Holmes, Alester Garden.

Thomas Green Clemson; his life and work, by Alester G. Holmes ... and George R. Sherrill ... with an introduction by E. W. Sikes ... Richmond, Garrett and Massie, incorporated, 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 212 p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 203-205.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 11; A 105768; Garrett & Massie, inc. (37-8938) 4054

Javal, Mme. Lily (Léon-Lévy)

... Ma cousine Trois-Pommes; illustrations de Maggie Salcedo. Paris, Bourrellier et c^{ie} [1935]

161, [3] p. illus. 20^{cm}. (*On cover*: Collection marjolaine)

At head of title: Lily Jean-Javal.

© Dec. 30, 1935; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34397; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-9131) 4055

Judson, Lyman Spicer, ed.

Intercollegiate after-dinner speaking, edited by Lyman Spicer Judson ... and Floyd W. Lambertson ... New York city, N. Y., Noble and Noble, inc. [1937]

xi, 336 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

"The outstanding after-dinner speeches of students in the various colleges."—p. [iii]

Bibliography: p. 37-39.

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 13; A 105802; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. (37-8813) 4056

Keeser, Eduard, 1892-

... Klinische pharmakologie für zahnärzte, von prof. dr. med. Eduard Keeser ... und prof. dr. med. et med. dent. Eduard Precht ... Leipzig, H. Meusser, 1936.

iv p., 1 l., 122 p. 23½^{cm}. (Sammlung Meusser; abhandlungen aus dem gebiete der klinischen zahnheilkunde, hrsg. von prof. dr. Eduard Precht ... hft. 27)

© Aug. 14, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34228; Hermann Meusser. (37-8953) 4057

Kiel, Hanna.

... Wir sind schon drei; roman. Berlin, P. Neff, 1936.

286, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

© Oct. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35199; Paul Neff verlag. (37-9122) 4058

Kimball, Francis P.

New York—the canal state; the story of America's great water route from the lakes to the sea, builder of east and west; with a discussion of the St. Lawrence treaty, by Francis P. Kimball; introduction by the Hon. William E. Woollard ... Albany, N. Y., The Argus press [1937]

xvi p., 2 l. 105 p. front. (port.) illus. (maps) plates. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 95-96.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 105282; F. P. Kimball, Albany. (37-8927) 4059

KixMiller, William, 1885-

Foundation guide for payroll taxes; Social security act, state laws, by William KixMiller. Chicago, The Foundation press, inc. [1937]

xviii, 616 p. diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 21; A 105420; Foundation press, inc. (37-8899) 4060

Knowlton, Murray.

The cruise of a tuna clipper; a narrative of San Diego's fishing industry, based upon the account of a boy rich in the traditions of the sea who shipped aboard the *Conte Bianco* and sailed south across the equator to the far-away Galapagos islands, written by Murray Knowlton; illustrated by Aloys Bohnen. [San Diego, Calif.] Pub. and printed by the city schools of San Diego, 1937.

4 p. l., 177 p. illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"This book was prepared under the direction of the San Diego city schools curriculum project, Works progress administration, official project 65-3-1994 ... and presented to the San Diego city schools by the Board of education."—Verso of 2d prelim. leaf.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 30; A 104915; M. Knowlton, San Diego, Calif. (37-8934) 4061

Kruh, Frank O.

Modern-life chemistry, by Frank O. Kruh ... Robert H. Carleton ... [and] Floyd F. Carpenter ... edited by W. R. Teeters ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xxv, 734 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. col. pl. 20^{cm}.

Table on lining-paper.

"A list of useful and interesting references": p. 703-713.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105628; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-8773) 4062

La Rochefoucauld, Gabriel, *comte de*, 1875-

... *L'amant et le médecin*. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 243 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}. (*On cover: Le livre d'aujourd'hui*)

At head of title: Gabriel de La Rochefoucauld.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34851; Éditions de France. (37-9126) 4063

Leslie, Shane, 1885-

Men were different, by Shane Leslie; five studies in late Victorian biography ... London, M. Joseph ltd. [1937]

288 p. 22½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each "study".

CONTENTS. — Randolph Churchill, 1849-1895. — Augustus Hare, 1834-1903. — Arthur Dunn, 1860-1902. — George Wyndham, 1863-1913. — Wilfrid Blunt, 1840-1922.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22706; publ. Mar. 15; John Randolph Shane Leslie, London. (37-9081) 4064

Loomis, Roger Sherman, 1887- *ed.*

Models for writing prose. Rev. ed. Edited by Roger Sherman Loomis ... with the collaboration of Vail Motter ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

xi, 650 p. 22^{cm}.

"Biographical notes": p. 637-650.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106022; R. S. Loomis, New York. (37-8810) 4065

Lyon, Julia Hart.

Women must love, by Julia Hart Lyon. London, Faber and Faber, ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 7-384 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 6, 1937; A ad int. 22678; publ. Mar. 18; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. (37-9858) 4066

McClung, Clarence Erwin, 1870- ed.

Handbook of microscopical technique for workers in animal and plant tissues ... edited by C. E. McClung ... with eighty-two illustrations. 2d ed., rev. and enl. New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xvii, 698 p. illus., diagr. 24½^{cm}.

"First edition published January, 1929."

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104955; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-8769) 4067

[McDaniel, H. F.]

The coming empire; or, Two thousand miles in Texas on horseback. (Revised ed.) By Colonel Nathaniel Alston Taylor. (Original edition published 1877) Dallas, Tex., Turner company [1936]

ix p., 1 l., 383 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

Original edition by H. F. McDaniel and N. A. Taylor. "Additional articles by the author not contained in the original edition of the book": p. 364-379. The remainder of the text is identical with that of the original edition, except for slight textual changes, an added preface signed Natalie Taylor Carlisle, an index, and the omission of paragraph at end of introduction ("This little volume is the joint work of two hands, but we have generally used the single pronoun, as one is less cumbersome than two")

© Jan. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; A 103782; Natalie Taylor Carlisle, Houston. [Copyright is claimed on new preface, index and complete revision of text matter by Natalie Taylor Carlisle] (37-4729) 4068

[MacDowell, Syl] 1892-

Painted Post range [by] Tom Gunn [pseud.] New York, J. Messner, inc. [1937]

245 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 22; A 106333; S. MacDowell, Oceanpark, Calif. (37-8763) 4069

Mackenzie, Murdo.

When temperaments clash; a study of the components of human temperament, by Murdo Mackenzie ... London, T. Murby & co., 1937.

ix, 227 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 12, 1937; A ad int. 22694; publ. Apr. 26; Thomas Murby & co. and Murdo Mackenzie, London. (37-8911) 4070

Madden, Joseph A.

What'll you have, boys? By Joe (Markee) Madden; illustrated by John Rupe. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1934]

xvii p., 1 l., 138 p. incl. front., plates. port. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 14, 1934; 2c. Feb. 11, 1937; aff. Apr. 2; A 106021; J. A. Madden, New York. (37-8800) 4071

Mansfield, Louise.

An artist's herbal, by Louise Mansfield. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv, 76 p. illus., pl. 26½ x 20½cm.

"Miss Mansfield has made her drawings of the herbs from living plants."—Introduction, by Helen M. Fox.

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 7; A 104613; Macmillan co.
(37-8767)

4072

Markham, Edwin, 1852—

The Star of Araby, by Edwin Markham ... [Stapleton, N. Y., The J. Willig press, 1937.

[15] p. 23cm.

Poem.

"Published in honor of the poet's eighty-fifth birthday, April 23, 1937."

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 104933; Virgil Markham, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. (37-8819)

4073

Marquand, John Phillips, 1893—

... Think fast, Mr. Moto. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-277, [1] p. 19½cm.

At head of title: John P. Marquand.

"First edition."

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106135; J. P. Marquand, Newburyport, Mass. (37-8750)

4074

Marshall, Marguerite Mooers, 1887—

Not in our stars, by Marguerite Mooers Marshall. [New York, J. Messner, inc. [1937]

6 p. l., [3]-341 p. 19½cm.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 22; A 106334; Marguerite Mooers Marshall Dean, New York. (37-8761)

4075

Martin, Olga Johanna.

Hollywood's movie commandments; a handbook for motion picture writers and reviewers, by Olga J. Martin ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

301 p. 20cm.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105703; H. W. Wilson co.
(37-8820)

4076

Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868—

... Jeanne d'Arc. Louis xiv, Napoléon. [Paris, E. Flammarion [1937]

xix p., 2 l., [25]-260, [2] p. 19cm.

At head of title: Charles Maurras.

Revision of three essays, previously published separately under titles: Napoléon avec la France ou contre la France (Paris, 1929); Méditation sur la politique de Jeanne d'Arc (Paris, 1931); Louis xiv et la France (Paris, 1935)

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 35055; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-9089)

4077

Muriel, John St. Clair, 1909—

Charles II and Madame Carwell, by John Lindsey [*pseud.*] with 16 illustrations. London, A. Melrose ltd. [1937]

288 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports., map. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 281-282.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22639; publ. Mar. 4; J. S. Muriel, Leverington, Wisbech, England. (37-9079) 4078

Murphy, Charles Rozier, 1884—

The fields of thought, by Charles R. Murphy. [Camden, N. J., The Haddon craftsmen, inc.] 1937.

xii, 177 p. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 26; aff. Mar. 23; A 105459; Mildred Knight Murphy, Swarthmore, Pa. (37-8808) 4079

Murphy, Elmer A.

The Thirtieth division in the world war, by Elmer A. Murphy ... and Robert S. Thomas. Illustrated with numerous photographs, pen and ink sketches and with area and battle maps. Lepanto, Ark., Old Hickory publishing company [1936]

342 p. illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 27¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Mar. 25; A 105116; Old hickory pub. co. (37-9084) 4080

Nelson, Lawrence, 1907—

... Table for two. New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

255 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Peter Trent, at head of title.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106004; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-8754) 4081

Newman, Edward William Polson, 1887—

Italy's conquest of Abyssinia, by Major E. W. Polson Newman; preface by Lt.-Col. Sir Arnold Wilson ... [London, T. Butterworth ltd. [1937]

7 p. l., 11-316 p. front., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) diagrs. 22¹/₄^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22612; publ. Feb. 22; Thornton Butterworth, ltd. (37-9073) 4082

Nezelof, Pierre.

Mirabeau: lover and statesman, by Pierre Nézelof; translated from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. London, R. Hale & company [1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-383 p. front., pl., ports. 22^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 29, 1937; A ad int. 22558; publ. Feb. 15; Liveright pub. corp., New York. (37-9253) 4083

Orwell, George.

The road to Wigan pier, by George Orwell. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]-viii, 264 p. incl. plates. 22¹/₄^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 27, 1937; A ad int. 22656; publ. Mar. 8; Eric Arthur Blair, Greenwich, England. (37-9811) 4084

Parker, Harold Talbot, 1907—

The cult of antiquity and the French revolutionaries, a study in the development of the revolutionary spirit, by Harold T. Parker. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937, ix, 215 p. 21^{cm}.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago.

Bibliography: p. 180–205.

- © Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 12; A 103369; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37–9085) 4085

Parsons, Agnes.

The story's the thing, by Agnes Parsons ... Los Angeles, Calif., Progress publishers [1937]

2 p. l., vi p., 2 l., [3]–284 p. 21^{cm}.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. May 12; A 106067; A. Parsons, Los Angeles. (37–8809) 4086

Pitray, Paul de.

... Le petit-fils de Cadichon; illustrations de A. Rapeño. Paris, Hachette [1936]

254 p., 1 l. illus. 18^{cm}. (On cover: Bibliothèque rose illustrée)

- © Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 35043; Librairie Hachette. (37–9130) 4087

Pushkin; the man and the artist, by Prof. Martha Warren Beckwith, Col. Peter Malevsky-Malevitch, Col. George V. Golokhvastoff ... [and others] New York, The Paisley press, inc., 1937.

245 p. 21½^{cm}.

"The volume is published under the supervision of the Poushkin committee of America, for the benefit of the Poushkin fund, inc."—Publisher's pref.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Nikander Strelsky.—The renaissance of Pushkin.—A biographical sketch, by Peter Malevsky-Malevitch.—Speech delivered June 8, 1880, by Fyodor Dostoyevsky.—Pushkin and Russian music, by Olin Downes.—The Stone guest of Pushkin, by Edith Fahnestock.—Chapters from "The mighty three", by Boris Brasol.—Pushkin's relation to folklore, by Martha Warren Beckwith.—Pushkin—his place in letters, by G. V. Golokhvastoff.—Anthology [poems of] A. S. Pushkin.—Bibliography, by Mrs. Helen A. Shenitz (p. 237–245)

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 104920; Paisley press, inc. (37–9114) 4088

Rawlinson, Eleanor.

Introduction to literature for children, by Eleanor Rawlinson ... Rev. ed. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

xvii, 499 p. 23½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106295; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37–8814) 4089

Reese, Helen Reese, 1903—

... La Mesnardière's Poétique (1639): sources and dramatic theories, by Helen Reese Reese. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; [etc., etc.] 1937.

241 p. 26^{cm}. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. vol. xxviii)

Reese, Helen Reese—Continued

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

"List of La Mesnardière's works": p. 223-224; Bibliography: p. 225-233.

© Mar. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103831; Johns Hopkins press.
(37-8821) 4090

Richter, Charles de.

... *La pieuvre du mal*, roman policier. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

2 p. l., 250 p., 1 l. 18½cm. (*On cover: A ne pas lire la nuit*)

© Jan. 25, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34849; Éditions de France.
(37-9124) 4091

Saint-Hélier, Monique.

... *Le cavalier de paille*; roman ... [Paris, B. Grasset 1936,
4 p. l., 111-433 p., 2 l. 19cm. (*"Pour mon plaisir"*-vii)

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 34880; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-9118) 4092

Smith, Mrs. Amy Armour.

Inn-fires and laughter; gypsying in the British isles, by Amy Armour Smith; with 20 illustrations by Leon A. Shafer. New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 13-350 p. front., illus. 21cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105722; G. P. Putnam's sons.
(37-9075) 4093

Stacpoole, Henry de Vere, 1865-

Ginger Adams, by H. de Vere Stacpoole. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1937.

4 p. l., 7-288 p. 19cm.

© 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22714; publ. Mar. 18; H. de V. Stacpoole, Nonchurch, Isle of Wight, England. (37-9474) 4094

Steinhoff, Peter A.

... *Heinrich der Löwe; der roman seines jahrhunderts*. Berlin, F. A. Herbig 1936.

374, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 21½cm.

© Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35126; F. A. Herbig verlagsbuchhandlung. (37-9120) 4095

Strenkovsky, Serge.

The art of make-up, by Serge Strenkovsky, edited by Elizabeth S. Taber ... New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 350 p. incl. plates. col. front. 22½cm.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 287-291.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 106023; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-8815) 4096

Stuart, William, 1865-

The potato; its culture, uses, history and classification, by William Stuart ... 4th ed., rev. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company 1937.

ix, xv, 508 p. illus., plates (part col.) diagrs. 21½cm.

Each colored plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letter-press.

Stuart, William—Continued

Half-title: Edited by Kary C. Davis.

"References cited" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 16; A 104776; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-8935) 4097

Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.

... César Cascabel, par Jules Verne; illustrations de H. Faivre. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

186, [1] p., 2 l. illus. 36½cm. (Collection des grands romanciers)

- © Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34951; Librairie Hachette.
(37-9129) 4098

Vioux, Mme. Marcelle.

Henry of Navarre (Le Vert-Galant) by Marcelle Vioux; translated by J. Lewis May. New York, E. P. Dutton and co., inc. [1937]

vii, 295 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 22½cm.

"First edition."

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105881; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-9080) 4099

Wellesley, Muriel, 1883-

The man Wellington through the eyes of those who knew him, by his great-grandniece, Muriel Wellesley; with illustrations and maps. London, Constable & co., ltd. [1937]

xxviii, 423, [1] p. front., ports., 3 maps (2 fold.) 22½cm.

"Table of references": p. xxi-xxviii.

- © 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22698; publ. Mar. 18; Constable & co., ltd. (37-9224) 4100

Weymouth, Anthony.

Who'd be a doctor? An autobiography, by Anthony Weymouth. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

7 p. l., [3]-340 p. 20½cm.

- © 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22717; publ. Mar. 19; Ivo Geike Cobb, London. (37-9485) 4101

What is ahead of us? By G. D. H. Cole, Sir Arthur Salter

... [and others] London, G. Allen & Unwin ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 7-192 p. 19cm.

CONTENTS.—Can capitalism survive? By G. D. H. Cole.—Economic nationalism: can it continue? By Sir Arthur Salter.—Dictatorships: what next? By Wickham Steed.—The future of soviet communism, by Sidney Webb.—The next war: can it be avoided? By P. M. S. Blackett.—Planning for human survival, by Lancelot Hogben.

- © 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22671; publ. Mar. 23; Macmillan co., New York. (37-9082) 4102

Whitney, Leon Fradley, 1894-

How to breed dogs; a popular exposition of the scientific principles underlying reproduction and heredity in dogs, with special reference to their practical application, by Leon F. Whitney ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, inc., 1937.

xvii, 338 p. illus., 2 diagr. 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. 329-330.

- © May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 104984; Orange Judd pub. co., inc. (37-8937) 4103

Wickizer, Willard Morgan, 1899—

The derelict saint and other sermons [by] Willard M. Wickizer ... with introduction by William F. Rothenburger. St. Louis, Mo., The Bethany press [°1937]

151 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 6; A 104993; Bethany press.
(37-8913)

4104

Williams, Benjamin Franklin, 1872—

Personal salesmanship; a text for private business schools, colleges, and high schools, that seek to prepare young people for successful induction into business positions ... by B. F. Williams. 2d ed. Des Moines, Ia., The Williams company [°1937]

3 p. l., 5-160 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 27; A 105747; Williams co.
(37-8897)

4105

Wilson, Charles Lee, 1890—

... Dark world and wide. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

321 p. 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: C. Lee Wilson.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106028; Caxton printers, ltd.
(37-8758)

4106

Wilson, Louis Round, 1876— *ed.*

Library trends; papers presented before the Library institute at the University of Chicago, August 3-15, 1936, edited with an introduction by Louis R. Wilson. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xvi, 388 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title: The University of Chicago. Studies in library science*)

Photoprinted.

CONTENTS.—Recent social trends—their implications for libraries, by W. F. Ogburn.—Library service for rural people, by J. H. Kolb.—Regional planning, by H. W. Odum.—The metropolitan area: its implications for librarianship, by T. H. Reed.—Realities of regionalism, by C. B. Joeckel.—Regional library development, by Helen G. Stewart.—Trends in education, by C. H. Judd.—The librarian and adult education, by E. S. Robinson.—The adult education program of the Tennessee valley authority, by F. W. Reeves.—The place of the library in the modern college, by H. M. Wriston.—Guiding principles underlying the Stephens college library program, by B. L. Johnson.—The Philadelphia union catalog, by Paul Vanderbilt.—The reproduction of materials for research, by R. C. Binkley.—Progress in the study of readability, by W. S. Gray.—People versus print, by Douglas Waples.—The study of adolescent reading by the Progressive education association, by R. W. Tyler.—The evaluation of public library facilities, by Leon Carnovsky.—The New York public library survey, by F. F. Hopper.—Methods and techniques of library surveys, by E. A. Wight.—The first-year library-school curriculum, by Harriet E. Howe.—Bibliography (p. [375]-384)

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 105853; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-27238)

4107

Wilson, Mrs. Luzena Stanley, b. 1821?

Luzena Stanley Wilson, '49er; memories recalled years later for her daughter Correnah Wilson Wright; introduction by Francis P. Farquhar, illustrations by Kathryn Uhl. Mills College, Calif., The Eucalyptus press, 1937.

3 p. l., 61, {1} p. illus. 26^{cm}.

From type-written copy in Mills college library.

"500 copies designed & printed."

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 106205; Eucalyptus press.
(37-8794) **4108**

Wittmer, Felix.

Flood-light on Europe; a guide to the next war, by Felix Wittmer. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xviii, 541 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) plates, ports., diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

"Books, magazines, and newspapers mentioned by the author": p. 525-526.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107136; Charles Scribner's sons.
(37-27437) **4109**

Wynne, John Peter, 1888-

The teacher and the curriculum, by John P. Wynne ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 440 p. 21^{cm}. {Prentice-Hall education series, E. George Payne, editor}

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. Apr. 1; A 106244; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-10600) **4110**

Wyzewa, Teodor de, 1862-1917.

... W.-A. Mozart: sa vie musicale et son œuvre, de l'enfance à la pleine maturité ... Essai de biographie critique, suivi d'un nouveau catalogue chronologique de l'œuvre complète du maître ... Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. {1937}

3 v. fronts., illus. (music) ports., facsims. (incl. music) 25½^{cm}.

At head of title, v. 1-2: T. de Wyzewa et G. de Saint-Foix; v. 3: G. de Saint-Foix.

"Bibliographie sommaire": v. 3, p. {425}

"Concordance du nouveau classement des œuvres de Mozart avec leur classement dans le catalogue de Kœchel": v. 2, p. {437}-441.

CONTENTS. — I. L'enfant prodige. 1756-1773. — II. Le jeune maître. 1773-1777. — III. Le grand voyage. L'installation à Vienne. 1777-1784.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34855; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-6280) **4111**

Yost, Karl.

A bibliography of the works of Edna St. Vincent Millay, by Karl Yost, with an essay in appreciation by Harold Lewis Cook, introductions and three poems by Edna St. Vincent Millay. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii, 248 p. illus. (facsims., music) 24½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. Apr. 23; A 104850; K. Yost, Wilmette, Ill., and Harold Lewis Cook, Albany. (37-6505) **4112**

American academy of arts and letters.

Commemorative tributes to Hastings, French, Hill, Bradford, Melchers, John Van Dyke, Henry Van Dyke, Babbitt, Platt, Shorey, Gilbert, Whitlock, Thomas, Baker, and Loeffler, prepared for and published by the American academy of arts and letters. [New York, 1936.

3 p. l., [9]-178 p. incl. ports. 17^{cm}. (Academy publication no. 88)

Series title "Academy notes and monographs" printed at foot of pages.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1, 1937; A 104453; Amer. academy of arts and letters. (37-9363) 4113

American association of petroleum geologists.

Comprehensive index of the publications of the American association of petroleum geologists, 1917-1936, by Daisy Winifred Heath. Tulsa, Okla., The American association of petroleum geologists, 1937.

4 p. l., 382 p. 25^{cm}.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 14; A 104760; Amer. assn. of petroleum geologists. (37-9376) 4114

American law reports annotated.

A. L. R. cumulative index-digest for the year 1936. Vols. 101-106. Combined indexes to cases and annotations. Supplementing A. L. R. digests for vols. 1-57 and vols. 58-100. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

501 p. 25½^{cm}.

On cover: A. L. R. annual digest.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 105567; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 4115

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 107. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

viii, 1614 p. 25½^{cm}.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 22; aff. May 8; A 106042; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 4116

Anson, Alice.

The dormitory mystery, by Alice Anson ... New York, Cupples & Leon company, 1937,

iii, 208 p. front. 20^{cm}.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105935; Cupples & Leon co. (37-9477) 4117

Ash, Robert Foster.

Many happy returns, by Robert Foster Ash; a frank discussion of the economics of optometry. Binghamton, N. Y., Priv. print. [Vail-Ballou press, 1937.

Ash, Robert Foster—Continuedxvii, 61, [1] p. illus. 29 x 22½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 19; A 106031; R. F. Ash, Binghamton, N. Y. (37-9481) 4118

Baum, Hermann, 1864-1932.

Handbuch der anatomie des hundes, von Hermann Baum ... und Otto Zietzschmann ... 2. vollständig umgearb. aufl. der "Anatomie des hundes" von Ellenberger und Baum; neu verfasst und hrsg. von Otto Zietzschmann ... 1. bd. Skelett- und muskel-system. Berlin, P. Parey, 1936.

viii, 242 p. illus. 27½^{cm}.

"Schriftenverzeichnis": v. 1, p. [105]-107, 232-234.

- © Dec. 13, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35194; Paul Parey. (A C 36-2271) 4119

Bennett, Billy L.

Danger trails north, by Billy L. Bennett ... New York, Cupples & Leon company [1937,

vi, 204 p. front. 20^{cm}.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105936; Cupples & Leon co. (37-9476) 4120

Bernhauer, Konrad, 1900—

Gärungschemisches praktikum, von dr. Konrad Bernhauer ... Mit 27 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xviii, 249, [1] p. illus., tables. 21^{cm}.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35179; Julius Springer. (A C 37-922) 4121

Boveri, Margret, 1900—

Das weltgeschehen am Mittelmeer; ein buch über inseln und küsten, politik und strategie, völker und imperien, von Margret Boveri. Zürich [etc.], Atlantis-verlag [1936,

479, [1] p. maps (1 fold.) 22½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35555; Atlantis-verlag, a.-g. (A C 37-1100) 4122

Brecht, Bertolt, 1898—

A penny for the poor [by] Bertolt Brecht; translated from the German by Desmond I. Vesey; verses translated by Christopher Isherwood. London, R. Hale & company [1937,

341, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22734; pubd. Mar. 1; B. Brecht, Skrovsbastrand, near Svendborg, Denmark. (37-10107) 4123

Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861.

Sonnets from the Portuguese [by] Elizabeth Barrett Browning; illustrations by Fred A. Mayer. New York, Three Sirens press [1937,

xiv, [17]-110 p. incl. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Feb. 9; A 105128; Illustrated editions co., inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations, (37-9109) 4124

Brownlee, Raymond Bedell, 1877—

First principles of chemistry, by Raymond B. Brownlee ... Robert W. Fuller ... William J. Hancock ... Michael D. Sohn ... Jesse E. Whitsit ... Rev. ed. Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [°1937]

xii, 774, 24 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports., diagrs. 19½cm.
Tables on lining-papers.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Apr. 20; A 105455; R. B. Brownlee, Woodmere, N. Y., Robert W. Fuller, Westport, Conn., William J. Hancock, Queens Village, N. Y., Michael D. Sohn, Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., Jesse E. Whitsit, South Miami, Fla. (37-9691) 4125

Brücher, Heinz.

Ernst Haeckels bluts- und geistes-erbe; eine kulturbiologische monographie, von Heinz Brücher; mit einem geleitwort von präsidient professor dr. Karl Astel ... mit einem titelbild, 15 abbildungen und zwei sippschaftstafeln. München, J. F. Lehmann [°1936]

3 p. l., [3]-188 p. front., illus., 2 pl. (1 fold.) ports., fold. tab., diagrs. 23cm.

The folded plate and table are in pocket.

"Aus dem Institut für menschliche erbforchung und rassenpolitik in Jena (Abteilung Lehre und forschung des Thüringischen landesamtes für rassewesen, Weimar)"

"Biographisches schrifttum": p. 179.

"Ernst Haeckelschriften": p. 179-185.

- © Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34890; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-9492) 4126

California academy of medicine, San Francisco.

Proceedings of the California academy of medicine. 1935-1936. [San Francisco, Calif., 1937]

v, 151 p. illus., diagrs. 20cm.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 20; A 104808; California academy of medicine, Palo Alto, Calif. 4127

Casner, Mabel B.

Exploring geography [by] Mabel B. Casner ... and Roderick Peattie ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

x, 481 p. illus., maps, diagrs. 26½cm.

"Readings to consult" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105842; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-9244) 4128

Central Hanover bank and trust company, New York.

The fine arts in philanthropy. New York, Department of philanthropic information, Central Hanover bank and trust company [°1937]

61 p. 23½cm.

- © Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105346; Central Hanover bank and trust co. (37-9348) 4129

Chamberlain, Rudolph Wilson, 1891— ed.

Beacon lights of literature ... by Rudolph W. Chamberlain ... and Edwin B. Richards ... Book 1. Syracuse, N. Y., New York [etc.], Iroquois publishing company, inc. [°1937]

Chamberlain, Rudolph Wilson—Continued

xvi, 943 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 21½cm.

On cover: 1937 edition.

Includes brief biographical sketches of the authors.

"Suggested reading list" at end of each section.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 12; A 105827; Iroquois pub. co., inc. (37-9113) 4130

Chiray, Maurice, 1877—

... La vésiculé biliaire et ses voies d'excrétion; anatomie, physiologie, sémiologie, pathologie, thérapeutique. Avec un exposé de radiologie vésiculaire par A. Lomon ... 2. éd. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

2 p. l., (vii)-xii. 863, (1) p. illus., vi col. pl., diagrs. 25½cm.

At head of title: M. Chiray ... I. Pavel ...

Includes bibliographies of works published mainly since 1926.

- © Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34775; Masson et cie. (37-9487) 4131

Churchill, Harry D.

Physical testing of metals and interpretation of test results, by H. D. Churchill ... A series of five educational lectures on the physical testing of metals presented to members of the A. S. M. during the eighteenth National metal congress and exposition, Cleveland, Ohio, October 19 to 23, 1936. (Cleveland. American society for metals, 1936,

(iii)-viii. 109 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

"Appendix ... A list of references": p. 104-106.

- © Oct. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14, 1937; A 105675; Amer. soc. for metals. (37-9528) 4132

Clark, Gideon.

Country dance, by Gideon Clark. London, I. Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., 342 p. 19cm.

- © 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22722; pubd. Mar. 18; Gideon Walter Clark, Harpenden, Herts, England. (37-10109) 4133

Clarke, James Mitchell.

Houses were trees; a book about the making of lumber, written by James Clarke, illustrated by Clyde Kelley and Aloys Bohnen, with cover by Hilda Prebisius and Frank C. Barks. Prepared under direction of the San Diego city schools curriculum project, Works progress administration, Official project 65-3-1994, in San Diego, California, 1937. (San Diego, 1937,

4 p. l., 198 p. illus. 20½cm.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 2; A 104474; James Clarke, San Diego, Calif. (37-9680) 4134

Cole, George Douglas Howard, 1889—

The brothers Sackville, by G. D. H. and M. Cole. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vi, 314 p. 21cm.

"First printing."

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 105926; G. D. H. Cole and M. Cole, London. (37-9257) 4135

Collins, Dale, 1897-

Race the sun, by Dale Collins. [Los Angeles, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer corporation, °1937.

cover-title, 116 p. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 105913; Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer corporation. (37-9475) **4136**

Crawford, David Livingston, 1889-

Hawaii's crop parade; a review of useful products derived from the soil in the Hawaiian islands, past and present, by David Livingston Crawford. Honolulu, Hawaii, Advertiser publishing co., ltd., 1937.

2 p. l., 9-305 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 17; A 106139; Advertiser pub. co., ltd. (37-9682) **4137**

Cunliffe, John William, 1865- ed.

Century readings in English literature, edited and annotated by John W. Cunliffe ... J. F. A. Pyre ... [and] Karl Young ... The 4th ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937,

lxiv, 1104 p. incl. illus. (map) ports., facsim. 24½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Includes brief biographical sketches of most of the authors.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 104501; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-9364) **4138**

Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882.

... Two years before the mast, by Richard Henry Dana. [Reading, Pa., The Spencer press [°1937,

vii p., 1 l., 308 p. incl. front. 21^{cm}. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. III])

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; A 104996; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Herbert Anderson] (37-9243) **4139**

Dàuli, Gian.

... The wheel turns; translated by Bernard Miall. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 391, [1] p. 22½^{cm}.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106346; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-9259) **4140**

Drabkin, Mrs. Norma (Loewenstein) 1906-

The Medea exul of Ennius ... by Norma Loewenstein Drabkin ... Geneva, N. Y., W. F. Humphrey press, inc., 1937.

vii, 7-94 p. 23^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1937.

"List of abbreviations": p. 92-94.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 25; aff. Feb. 24; A 103584; N. L. Drabkin, New York. (37-9110) **4141**

Eastman, Austin Vitruvius.

Fundamentals of vacuum tubes, by Austin V. Eastman ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

Eastman, Austin Vitruvius—Continued

xv, 438 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 13; A 106097; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9690) 4142

Ebbers, Meinolf.

Praktikum der diathermie in der zahnheilkunde; gedanken und erfahrungen nach 8 jähriger anwendung, von dr. Meinolf Ebbers ... mit 108 abbildungen im text. Leipzig, H. Meusser, 1936.

viii, 100 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 11, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34163; Hermann Meusser. (37-8951) 4143

Edie, Lionel Danforth, 1893—

Easy money, a study of low interest rates, their bearing on the outlook for the gold standard and on the problem of curbing a boom, by Lionel D. Edie. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

3 p. l., 183 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 106232; Yale univ. press. (37-9657) 4144

Ehlers, Victor Marcus, 1884—

Municipal and rural sanitation, by Victor M. Ehlers ... and Ernest W. Steel ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 477 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 22; A 104831; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9482) 4145

Foster, Robert Frederick, 1853—

Foster's complete Hoyle; an encyclopedia of games; including all indoor games played to-day. With suggestions for good play, illustrative hands and all official laws to date. Rev. and enl. with the complete laws of contract and duplicate bridge. By R. F. Foster ... illustrated with numerous diagrams and engravings. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937,

xxiv, 677 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106137; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-9245) 4146

Frankenfield, Henry.

Block printing with linoleum; a practical manual for students and teachers in engraving and printing with linoleum cuts, by Henry Frankenfield ... 2d ed. Camden, N. J., C. Howard Hunt pen company, 1936,

48 p. incl. front., illus. 22^{cm}.

- © Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Mar. 11; A 103867; C. Howard Hunt pen co. (37-9234) 4147

Fritzsche, Herbert Rolf.

Die wirtschaft in Deutschland und ihre beziehungen zur welt, von H. Rolf Fritzsche. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [c1936]

88 p. 21^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34994; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-9502) 4148

Fulda, Ernst, 1885— *ed.*

Zechstein, bearbeitet von E. Fulda, W. Gothan, O. Grupe [u. a.] ... schriftleitung E. Fulda. Mit 100 abbildungen und 1 übersichtskarte. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1935.

xi. 409 p. illus., fold. map (in pocket) 26½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Handbuch der vergleichenden stratigraphie Deutschlands, hrsg. von der Preussischen geologischen landesanstalt. [7])

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 20, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34253; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (37-8780) 4149

Garis, Howard Roger, 1873—

Buddy and the Arrow club; or, A boy and the long bow, by Howard R. Garis ... New York, Cupples & Leon company [c1937]

2 p. l., 208 p. front. 19½^{cm}. (*Its Buddy books*)

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105931; Cupples & Leon co. (37-9472) 4150

Garner, James Wilford, 1871—

Our government, its nature, structure, and functions, by James Wilford Garner ... and Louise Irving Capen ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c1937]

xiv, 624, xxviii, 625-657 p. incl. front., illus., maps, diags. 20½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105516; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-9500) 4151

Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890.

Dear Theo; the autobiography of Vincent van Gogh, edited by Irving Stone. Boston. Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 572 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 22^{cm}.

An abridgment of The letters of Vincent van Gogh to his brother

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 105605; Irving Stone, Hollywood, Calif. (37-9349) 4152

Hanna, Mrs. Frances (Nichols)

Love song for two, by Frances Hanna. New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

252 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106007; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-9479) 4153

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences, Cambridge, Mass., 1936,

Independence, convergence, and borrowing, in institutions, thought, and art. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences—

Continued

3 p. l., [v]-x, 272 p. plates. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Harvard tercentenary publications. [III])

Papers presented at a symposium of the Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences (August 31–September 12, 1936)

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—I. Europe and the Near East: A prehistorian's interpretation of diffusion, by V. G. Childe. Plants and civilizations, by E. D. Merrill. Parthian art and the motive of the flying gallop, by M. I. Rostovtzeff. Das älteste gedicht der lateinischen literatur (carmen arvale) by Eduard Norden. Ancient legal history, by Leopold Wenger. La diffusion du droit français en Algérie, by René Maunier. Jewish folklore: east and west, by Louis Ginzberg. Hellenism and Christianity, by C. H. Dodd.—II. The middle ages: England and Europe in the thirteenth century, by F. M. Powicke. Placing the middle ages, by H. O. Taylor. Die bedeutung der formenspaltung in der kunstentwicklung, by Adolph Goldschmidt. La poésie française aux jours de la première croisade, by Joseph Bédier. Medieval universalism and its present value, by Étienne Gilson.—III. East and west: The Indianization of China: a case study in cultural borrowing, by Hu Shih. East and west: the meaning of their cultural relations, by Masaharu Anesaki. The royal tombs of An-yang, by Paul Pelliot.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 15; A 105350; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-9352) 4154

Hicks Beach, Susan Emily (Christian) "Mrs. William Hicks Beach."

A cardinal of the Medici; being the memoirs of the nameless mother of the Cardinal Ippolito de' Medici, by Mrs. Hicks Beach. Cambridge [Eng.] The University press, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., [3]-411, [1] p. fold. geneal. tab. 24^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 21, 1937; A ad int. 22716; publ. Apr. 5; Macmillan co., New York. (37-9932) 4155

Hogentogler, Chester Allen, 1887—

Engineering properties of soil, by C. A. Hogentogler ... with the collaboration of Henry Aaron, Richard C. Thoreen, Edward A. Willis, and Adolph M. Wintermyer ... arranged and edited by C. A. Hogentogler, jr. ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 434 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 417-426.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Feb. 26; A 105002; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9377) 4156

Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920.

The rise of Silas Lapham, by William Dean Howells. Centenary ed. With introduction by Booth Tarkington. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xiv, [1], 380, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 106399; Mildred Howells, New York. (37-9254) 4157

Jenkins, James F.,

World letters [incorporated] ... Miyanoshita, Japan, May 11, 1937 ... [Miyanoshita, Japan. World letters, inc.] 1937.

p. 137-140. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22812; publ. May 15; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 4158

Jenkins, James F.

World letters [incorporated] ... Tokyo, Japan, May 17, 1937
 ... [Tokyo, Japan, World letters, inc.] ©1937.
 p. 141-144. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22810; pubd. May 20; World letters, inc.,
 East Aurora, N. Y. 4159

Johnsen, Julia Emily, comp.

... Industrial versus craft unionism, compiled by Julia E.
 Johnsen. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

320 p. 20^{cm}. (The reference shelf, vol. 11, no. 3)

Bibliography: p. [33]-63.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105702; H. W. Wilson co.
 (37-9372) 4160

Joslin, Elliott Proctor, 1869-

The treatment of diabetes mellitus, by Elliott P. Joslin ...
 with the coöperation of Howard F. Root ... Priscilla White ...
 [and] Alexander Marble ... 6th ed., thoroughly rev. ... Phila-
 delphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

707 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of chapter x.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105814; Lea & Febiger.
 (37-9675) 4161

Kloss, Heinz.

... Fremdsprachige einwanderung in das französische sprach-
 gebiet Frankreichs vor dem weltkrieg. Berlin, Volk und reich
 verlag, 1935.

227 p., 1 l. maps. 24½^{cm}.

Each map (except 1 illus.) accompanied by transparent leaf with
 outline map and explanatory letterpress.

© Dec. 2, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35040; Volk und reich
 verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-9506) 4162

Lavedan, Pierre.

... Géographie des villes. Paris, Gallimard [©1936]

2 p. l., [7]-206 p., 1 l. illus., xxxii pl. (incl. map, plans) on 16 l., diagrs.
 22½^{cm}. (On cover: Géographie humaine; collection dirigée par P. Def-
 fontaines. 9)

"Notes bibliographiques": p. [201]-202.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34770; Librairie Galli-
 mard. (37-9236) 4163

Ley, Robert, 1890-

... Durchbruch der sozialen ehre: reden und gedanken für
 das schaffer de Deutschland. Herausgegeben von Hans Dauer
 unter mitarbeit von Walter Kiehl. Berlin, Mehden-verlag,
 1936.

x, 278 p. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}.

© Jan. 3, 1935; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35211; Mehden-verlag.
 (A C 36-2276) 4164

Loewenberg, Samuel Aaron, 1881-

Clinical endocrinology, by Samuel A. Loewenberg ... fore-
 word by Hobart A. Reimann ... with 194 illustrations and 37
 charts and tables. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

Loewenberg, Samuel Aaron—Continuedxxvii, 825 p. incl. illus., tables, diagr. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the first.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 14; A 106397; F. A. Davis co.
(37-9670) 4165

Lummus, Henry Tilton, 1876—

... The trial judge; being a series of three lectures provided by the Julius Rosenthal foundation for general law, and delivered at the Law school of Northwestern university at Chicago in March, 1937, by Henry T. Lummus ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

iv, 148 p. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

At head of title: Julius Rosenthal foundation, Northwestern university.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 21; A 105418; Foundation press, inc. (37-9340) 4166

McKenna, Mrs. Marthe (Cnokaert) 1892—

Lancer spy; a story of war-time secret service and espionage, by Marthe McKenna. London, Jarrolds [1937]

vi, 7-287 p. 19^{cm}.

"A sequel to My master spy."

- © 1c. May 21, 1937; A ad int. 22737; pubd. Mar. 23; M. C. McKenna, Westroosebeke, Flanders, Belgium. (37-10112) 4167

Maher, Chauncey Carter, 1897—

Electrocardiography, by Chauncey C. Maher ... 2d ed. Baltimore, W. Wood & company, 1937.

xvi, 254 p. illus., diagrs. 26^{cm}.

"First edition, August 1934."

- © May 8, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106106; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. (37-9676) 4168

Malot, Hector Henri, 1830-1907.

Ronnie (Romain Kalbris) by Hector Malot; translated and adapted by Florence Crewe-Jones; illustrated by Thelma Gooch. New York, Cupples & Leon company, 1937.

x, 310 p. front., plates. 20^{cm}.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105930; Cupples & Leon co.
(37-9478) 4169

Meinecke, Friedrich, 1862—

Die entstehung des historismus, von Friedrich Meinecke ... München und Berlin, R. Oldenbourg, 1936.

2 v. 22¹/₄^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

CONTENTS.—1. bd. Vorstufen und aufklärungshistorie.—2. bd. Die deutsche bewegung.

- © Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. each Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33949; R. Oldenbourg.
(A C 36-4904) 4170

Michel, Otto, 1903—

... Der brief an die Hebräer, übersetzt und erklärt von Otto Michel ... Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1936.

Michel, Otto—Continued

239 p. 24^{cm}. (Kritisch-exegetischer kommentar über das Neue Testament, begründet von H. A. W. Meyer. 13 abt., 7 aufl.)

"Wichtige literatur zum Hebräerbrief in der gegenwart": p. 20.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34221; Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht. (37-8914) 4171

Military medical manual. 2d ed. A text and reference book of military training for the medical corps. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [°1937]
2 p. l., 686 p. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105191; Military service pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and corrections] 4172

Miller, G. E., pseud.

Shanghai, the paradise of adventurers, by G. E. Miller (pseudonym) diplomat. New York, Orsay publishing house inc., 1937.

307 p. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 305-307.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 11; A 105770; Orsay pub. house, inc. (37-9225) 4173

Mount Holyoke college. *Williston memorial library.*

An exhibition of one hundred American first editions paralleling the history of Mount Holyoke college, 1837-1937. Williston memorial library, Mount Holyoke college, May 7 to May 31, 1937. [South Hadley, Mass., °1937]

[43] p. illus. (facsim.) 23^{cm}.

Annotated.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 106100; Williston memorial library, South Hadley, Mass. (37-9519) 4174

Nay, Winfield Scott, 1850-

The old country doctor [by] W. Scott Nay, m. d.; an autobiography. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle publishing company, inc. [°1937]

7 p. l., 87 p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

"Strictly limited to 500 copies signed by the author."

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 105277; Tuttle pub. co., inc. (37-9483) 4175

Nolen, John, 1869-1937.

... New towns for old; achievements in civic improvement in some American small towns and neighborhoods, by John Nolen; introduction by Albert Shaw. Boston, Mass., Marshall Jones company [°1937]

2 p. l., xxix p., 1 l., 198 p. front., illus. (incl. plans) plates. 20½^{cm}.

One half-title not included in the paging.

Appendices: A. List of the more important city planning reports of towns and small cities. B. Brief list of the most useful and available books on town and city planning. C. Selected list of planned towns and suburbs in the United States with selected references.

© Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 12; A 105274; Marshall Jones co. (37-9347) 4176

North Dakota. Supreme court.

Reports of cases decided ... August 13, 1935 to August 20, 1936. (82 cases.) E. J. Taylor, reporter. Volume 66. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

xvi, 814 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 13; A 105656; State of North Dakota, Bismarck, N. D. 4177

Odell, George Clinton Densmore, 1866—

Annals of the New York stage, by George C. D. Odell ... Volume 9. <1870-1875> New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xviii, 742 p. front., plates, ports. 27^{cm}.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 1; A 105609; Columbia university press. 4178

O'Leary, Paul Martin, 1901—

An introduction to money, banking, and corporations, by Paul M. O'Leary ... and John H. Patterson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix, 175 p. 22^{cm}.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105123; P. M. O'Leary and John H. Patterson, New York. [Copyright is claimed on new and revised material] (37-9371) 4179

Patterson, David S.

Straight (bull's eye) thinking, by David S. Patterson ... Pittsburgh, Pa., McElvany & company [1937]

76 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105857; D. S. Patterson, New Brighton, Pa. (37-9699) 4180

Perowne, Barry.

Ask no mercy, by Barry Perowne. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

279 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 18, 1937; A ad int. 22733; pubd. Mar. 22; Philip Atkey, Clevedon, Somerset, England. (37-10111) 4181

Post, Howard Aftan, 1865—

Post system for feet; complete instructions in foot correction by the Post system, by Howard A. Post ... Iva M. Post ... [and] Sterley H. Post ... [Oakland, Calif., printed by Piedmont press, 1937]

3 p. l., 11-109 p. front. (ports.) plates. 20^{cm}.

"Letters ... received over a period of fifteen years": p. 93-109.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Feb. 16; A 103993; H. A. Post, Oakland, Calif. (37-9484) 4182

Raubicheck, Mrs. Letitia.

How to teach good speech in the elementary schools, by Letitia Raubicheck ... New York, Noble and Noble inc. [1937]

x, 276 p. 1 illus. 21^{cm}.

"The sounds of English" on lining-papers.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 13; A 105803; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. (37-9112) 4183

Roe, Wellington.

The tree falls south, by Wellington Roe. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [c1937]

5 p. l., 241 p. 21^{cm}.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106345; W. Roe, St. George, S. I., N. Y. (37-9258) 4184

Romanoff, Paul.

Onomasticon of Palestine; a new method in post Biblical topography [by] Paul Romanoff ... with a preface by Professor Charles C. Torrey. New York, 1937.

ix, [1], 90 p. diags. 23½^{cm}.

"Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American academy for Jewish research, vol. vii."

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 105752; P. Romanoff, New York. (37-9226) 4185

Salmon, Michel.

... Artères de la peau ... Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

3 p. l., [5]-246 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 25½^{cm}.

"Travail du Laboratoire d'anatomie de la Faculté de Marseille."

Descriptive letterpress on versos facing two of the plates.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34799; Masson et c^{ie}. (37-9493) 4186

Schumacher, Henry, 1883—

Social message of the New Testament, by H. Schumacher ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [c1937]

xviii, 228 p. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Religion and culture series, J. Husslein ... general editor)

"Footnotes": p. 217-221.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105237; H. Schumacher, Garden-ville, N. Y. (37-9464) 4187

Schwartz, Isidore Adolphe, 1891— ed.

Unit readings from French masters, edited with notes, exercises, and vocabulary by I. A. Schwartz ... and Edward I. Amateau ... New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

4 p. l., 177 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 20½^{cm}.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105706; Oxford book co., inc. (37-9362) 4188

Schwinner, Robert, 1878—

Lehrbuch der physikalischen geologie, von dr. Robert Schwinner ... bd. 1. Die erde als himmelskörper. Berlin. Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1936.

xii, 356 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) diags. 24½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 21, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34248; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (37-9491) 4189

Siedel, Fritz.

... Gefiederte ritter der luft; raubvögel der deutschen heimat. Berlin. Scherl [c1936]

132, [1] p. plates. 21½^{cm}.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34911; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-9494) 4190

- Simonet, Mme. Alphonsine (Vavasseur-Acher), 1886—**
 ... L'étrange petit comte (l'étrange fils du comte d'Uskow)
 Paris, J. Tallandier [°1936,
 3 p. l., [9]—256 p. 19^{cm}.
 Author's pseud., Max Du Veuzit, at head of title.
 © Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 17; A—Foreign 34131; Société d'éditions et de
 publications, Paris. (37-9365) **4191**

- Singmaster, Elsie, 1879—**
 Stories of Pennsylvania. Volume 2. 1723-1797. By Elsie
 Singmaster; illustrated by Alden Turner. Harrisburg, Pa.,
 The Pennsylvania book service [°1937,
 3 p. l., [9]—192 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.
 Illustrated lining-papers.
 © Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105603; Pennsylvania book
 service. **4192**

- Slaney, George Wilson, 1884—**
 The bailie's tale, by George Woden [pseud.] London, Hutch-
 inson & co., ltd. [1937,
 288 p. 19½^{cm}.
 © 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22732; publ. Mar. 18; G. W. Slaney,
 Glasgow. (37-10110) **4193**

- Smith, Alexander, 1865-1922.**
 Smith's inorganic chemistry. 2d rev. ed. By James Kendall
 ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, in-
 corporated [°1937,
 xxiv, 954 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. plates, ports. 22^{cm}.
 Tables on lining-papers.
 "Reading references" at end of each chapter except chapters XL
 and LIII: "Additional reading references": p. 929.
 © May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105813; D. Appleton-Century
 co., inc. (37-9694) **4194**

- Smith, William Wesley, 1878—**
 Pork production, by William W. Smith ... with a chapter on
 The prevention of hog diseases, by R. A. Craig ... Rev. ed.
 New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.
 xxii p., 1 l., 575 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.
 © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106214; Macmillan co.
 (37-9683) **4195**

- Society for the preservation of the landscape features of
 Essex county, Massachusetts.**
 A handbook of conservation, with special reference to the
 landscape features in Essex county; a directory to channels
 and agencies for restoration and conservation of natural and
 historical features. Salem, Mass., Society for the preserva-
 tion of the landscape features of Essex county, Massachusetts,
 and the Peabody museum [°1936,
 9 p. l., 3-84 p. illus., plates, fold. map, diagrs. 24^{cm}.
 Blank pages "For local memoranda" (83-84)
 © Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 18, 1937; A 103888; Society for the
 preservation of the landscape features of Essex county, Massachusetts.
 (37-9696) **4196**

Spagnoli, John James, 1900—

The social attitude of Marcel Proust, by John J. Spagnoli ...
New York, Columbia university, 1936,

4 p. l., 174 p. 22½^{cm}. (Publications of the Institute of French studies, inc.)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1936.

Without thesis note.

Bibliography: p. 163-172.

© Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Dec. 31; aff. Dec. 30; A 101536; J. J. Spagnoli,
Garden City, N. Y. (37-9108) **4197**

Stephens, James, 1882— *ed.*

Bibliographies and notes to accompany Victorian and later English poets. Limited to twenty-eight minor poets. Edited by James Stephens, Edwin L. Beck [and] Royall H. Snow. [New York, American book company, 1937.

cover-title, 1 p. l., 1279-1358 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 104801; American book co.
4198

Stoker, Catharine Ulmer.

Little daughter of Mexico, by Catharine Ulmer Stoker; illustrated by Theobald Holsopple. Dallas, Tex., Dealey and Lowe, 1937,

5 p. l., [3]-314, [2] p. incl. illus., col. plates. col. front. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Feb. 22, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 18; A 106398; Dealey & Lowe.
(37-9255) **4199**

Storrs, Sir Ronald.

Orientations. 6. General Allenby's triumph; Zionists in Jerusalem; Jewry in sight of home.

(*In London Sunday times*, Apr. 18, 1937)

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22801; pubd. Apr. 18; R. Storrs, London.
4200

... The Sunpapers of Baltimore, by Gerald W. Johnson, Frank R. Kent, H. L. Mencken [and] Hamilton Owens. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xii, 430, xvi p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24^{cm}.

At head of title: 1837-1937.

"Mr. Johnson wrote the first six chapters ... Mr. Kent wrote chapters VII-X ... Mr. Mencken wrote chapters XI to XVIII ... and Mr. Kent wrote the section beginning with chapter XIX and running to the end ... Mr. Mencken ... served as general editor."

"First edition."

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106079; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-9111) **4201**

Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.

... Vernon's Texas session law service. 45th Legislature, regular session ... [nos. 1-2, 1937, Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company, 1937,

2 v. 24½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—no. 1. Covering all laws January 3 to March 4, 1937.—no. 2. Covering all laws March 5 to March 18, 1937. Cumulative index covering nos. 1 and 2.

no. 1, © Mar. 12, 1937; no. 2, © Mar. 26; 2c. each Apr. 16; affs. Apr. 14; A 104678, 104677; Vernon law book co. **4202, 4203**

Thorndike, Edward Lee, 1874—

... The teaching of controversial subjects, by Edward L. Thorndike ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

3 p. l., 39 p. 18^{cm}. (The Inglis lecture, 1937)

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 22; A 102417; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-9354) **4204**

Townsend, Mary Evelyn, 1884—

... Audio-visual aids for teachers in junior and senior high schools, junior colleges, adult education classes, by Mary E. Townsend ... and Alice G. Stewart ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

131 p. 19½^{cm}. (Social science service series: II)

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105701; H. W. Wilson co. (37-9520) **4205**

Tyler, Mrs. Alice Jaynes.

I who should command all, by Alice Jaynes Tyler. 1st ed., in honor of the opening of the Audubon memorial park and museum at Henderson, Kentucky. New Haven, Conn., The Framamat publishing co. [1937]

64 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 20^{cm}.

Evidence indicating probable identity of Audubon with Louis xvii of France.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 13; A 103874; A. J. Tyler, New Haven. (37-9697) **4206**

Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.

... Hector Servadac; voyages et aventures à travers le monde solaire; illustrations de E. Dufour. [Paris] Hachette [1936] 255, [1] p. illus. 30^{cm}.

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34948; Librairie Hachette. (37-9369) **4207**

Waismann, Friedrich.

... Einführung in das mathematische denken, die begriffsbildung der modernen mathematik; mit einem vorwort von professor dr. Karl Menger. Wien, Gerold & co., 1936.

vii, [1], 188 p. diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35113; Gerold & co. (A C 37-1188) **4208**

Wedberg, Conrad Frank.

The stutterer speaks [by] Conrad F. Wedberg ... Redlands, Calif., Valley fine arts press [1937]

3 p. l., ix-xi, 13-129 p. 21^{cm}.

Personal experiences of the author.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 129.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 24; A 105462; C. F. Wedberg, Redlands, Calif. (37-9672) **4209**

Wells, Herbert George.

Star-begotten; a biological fantasia. [Instalment 3. Conclusion]

(In London Mercury, June, 1937)

© 1c. June 19, 1937; A ad int. 22831; publ. June 1; H. G. Wells, London. **4210**

Abbott, Edith, 1876— *ed.*

Some American pioneers in social welfare; select documents with editorial notes by Edith Abbott ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xi, 189 p. pl., ports. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago social service series, ed. by the faculty of the School of social service administration)

"Preprinted from A documentary history of social welfare in England and America."

CONTENTS.—Benjamin Rush: a physician philanthropist in the eighteenth century.—Benjamin Franklin: Benjamin Franklin's account of an eighteenth-century hospital.—Thomas Eddy.—Stephen Girard.—Samuel Gridley Howe.—Dorothea L. Dix.—Charles Loring Brace.—Appendix 1. Three American poor relief documents, 1870-1885.—Appendix 11. The first public welfare association.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 105852; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-9807) **4211**

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, with key number annotations. Volume 188. December, 1936-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937. xxx, 1046 p. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106188; West pub. co. **4212**

Attwater, Donald, 1892—

The Catholic Eastern churches, by Donald Attwater ... Milwaukee, Wis., The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xx, 308 p. 1 illus., plates, ports., fold. tab. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Religion and culture series, J. Husslein ... general editor)

"Revised edition."

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters; "General bibliography": p. 283-285.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 106087; Bruce pub. co. (37-9700) **4213**

Badel, A.

Chez les Français; a reader for elementary or intermediate students, by A. Badel; edited by Thomas Rossman Palfrey and William Collar Holbrook ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

x p., 1 l., 157, lxxxiii p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105874; T. R. Palfrey, Evanston, Ill., and W. C. Holbrook, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-9832) **4214**

Barnes, Albert Coombs, 1872—

The art in painting [by] Albert C. Barnes. One hundred twenty-one illustrations. 3d ed., rev. and enl. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

xx, 522 p. incl. plates. front. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105840; Barnes foundation, Merion, Pa. (37-27276) **4215**

Baskerville, Geoffrey.

English monks and the suppression of the monasteries, by Geoffrey Baskerville. New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

3 p. l., 5-312 p. 22½^{cm}.

"Published on the fund established in memory of Ganson Goodyear Depew."—2d prelim. leaf.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 106229; Yale univ. press.
(37-9702) 4216

Bates, Clement, 1845-1931, ed.

1936 decennial supplement, Bates' compact digest of Ohio; a digest of published decisions of the courts of Ohio from June, 1925 to October 1, 1936, and of the federal courts affecting or relating to Ohio law, with suggestive references to the general Code of Ohio, edited by William Edward Baldwin ... and Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [°1937,

3 p. l., 960 p. 26½^{cm}.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. Apr. 22; A 105421; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 4217

Becker, Samuel William, 1894-

Ten million Americans have it, by S. William Becker ... Philadelphia, London [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [°1937,

220 p. illus., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 105875; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-9673) 4218

Behrendt, Walter Curt, 1884-

Modern building; its nature, problems, and forms, by Walter Curt Behrendt. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937,

8 p. l., 3-241 p. plates. 24^{cm}.

The author's lectures on modern building given at Dartmouth college in the winter of 1934-35 form the nucleus of this book. cf. Acknowledgment.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 227-230.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106282; Harcourt, Brace & co.
(37-27251) 4219

Beilstein, Friedrich Konrad.

Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 4. aufl. Erstes ergänzungswerk. Die literatur von 1910-1919 umfassend. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft; bearb. von Friedrich Richter. 23., 24. u. 25. bd. als ergänzung des 23., 24. und 25. bandes des hauptwerkes. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xxiii, 825, [1] p. 25^{cm}.

© Dec, 22, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35176; Julius Springer.
4220

Bischof, Eunice Shaughnessy, 1905—

Visualized economic geography, by E. S. Bischof ... edited by Alexander L. Pugh ... New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

v, [2], 308 p. illus., diagrs. 19½cm.

"Classified bibliography": p. 297-298.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105707; Oxford book co., inc. (37-9664) 4221

Blanchard, Charles Elton, 1868—

Dr. Betterman's diary for the years 1868-1873-1893-1909-1910, collated from the old doctor's journals and edited by Charles Elton Blanchard ... Youngstown, O., Medical success press [°1937]

6 p. l., [10]-278 p. illus. 19cm.

Second edition.

Advertising matter: 2d prelim. leaf.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105379; C. E. Blanchard, Youngstown, O. [Copyright is claimed on the diary for years 1893-4, 1909-10] (37-9674) 4222

[Block, Edmond]

Digest of the Reports of the Supreme court of the Philippine islands; Repertorio de la jurisprudencia filipina, by H. Lawrence Noble. Second unit in three volumes continuing volumes 1-6 of the Philippine digest, covering volumes 46 to 57 of the Philippine reports and the Philippine decisions of the Supreme court of the United States, with reference to the reports in both English and Spanish. Volumes 7-9. Rochester, N. Y., Manila, P. I., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

3 v. fronts. 23½cm.

CONTENTS.—v. 7. Abandonment-Eviction.—v. 8. Evidence-Parties.—v. 9. Partition-Zamboanga. Table of cases.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 7; affs. Apr. 8; A 105332-105334; H. Lawrence Noble, Rochester, N. Y. 4223-4225

Bloom, Sol, 1870—

The story of the Constitution [by] Sol Bloom. Washington, D. C., United States Constitution sesquicentennial commission, °1937.

192 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., maps) col. pl. 23½cm.

"This book was planned and edited by the director general, and prepared under the more immediate supervision of the historian, David M. Matteson."—Intro.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106491; S. Bloom, Washington. (37-26370) 4226

Brenneisen, Reinhold, 1900—

... Lettland; das werden und wesen einer neuen volkswirtschaft. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

429 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23½cm. (Schriften des Instituts für osteuropäische wirtschaft am Staatswissenschaftlichen institut der Universität Königsberg)

© June 18, 1936: 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34954; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-9504) 4227

Brett, Walter, 1887— *ed.*

The smallholder encyclopaedia, edited by Walter Brett ...
London, C. A. Pearson, ltd. [1937]

448 p. illus., plates. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© 1c. May 3, 1937; A ad int. 22658; pubd. Mar. 4; C. Arthur Pearson, ltd. (37-10273) 4228

Brown, Leonard, ed.

Modern short stories, edited by Leonard Brown ... Enl. ed.
New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

ix, 676 p. 21cm.

With brief bio-bibliographical notices of the authors.

Published in 1929 under title: Modern American and British short stories.

CONTENTS.—Farewell! Farewell! Farewell! By Conrad Aiken.—I'm a fool, by Sherwood Anderson.—The man who missed the bus, by Stella Benson.—Child of God, by Roark Bradford.—A brown woman, by J. B. Cabell.—Paul's case, by Willa Cather.—The blue cross, by G. K. Chesterton.—The idiots, by Joseph Conrad.—The lost Phoebe, by Theodore Dreiser.—The machine stops, by E. M. Forster.—A far cry, by Zona Gale.—The first and the last, by John Galsworthy.—The killers, by Ernest Hemingway.—Eveline, by James Joyce.—Zone of quiet, by R. W. Lardner.—Travel is so broadening, by Sinclair Lewis.—Marriage à la mode, by Katherine Mansfield.—The outstation, by W. S. Maugham.—The background, by "Saki" (H. H. Munro).—Sooth, by W. D. Steele.—Golden wedding, by Ruth Suckow.—Biography, by Thomas Beer.—Daughter, by Erskine Caldwell.—Vanka, by Anton Chekhov.—The blue hotel, by Stephen Crane.—Dry September, by William Faulkner.—Youth, by Vladimir Ildin.—A sum in addition, by William March.—A student in economics, by George Milburn.—María Concepción, by Katherine A. Porter.—Mrs. Kent, by Robert Smith.—Uncle Fred flits by, by P. G. Wodehouse.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106280; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-9866) 4229

Bumke, Oswald, ed.

Handbuch der neurologie: herausgegeben von O. Bumke ... und O. Foerster ... 16. bd. Spezielle neurologie VIII. Erkrankungen des rückenmarks und gehirns VI. Angeborene, früh erworbene, heredo-familiäre erkrankungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xl, 1172 p. illus. (part col.) facsim., diagrs. 26cm.

Contains bibliographies.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35186; Julius Springer.

4230

Burrow, Trigant, 1875—

The biology of human conflict; an anatomy of behavior, individual and social, by Trigant Burrow ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xl, 435 p. 22cm.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 105924; Macmillan co. (37-9894) 4231

California. District courts of appeal.

Reports of cases determined ... August 6, 1936, to October 8, 1936. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. Volume 16 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

California. *District courts of appeal*—Continuedxxxvii, 758, [2], 759-894 p. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. May 10; A 105760; Bancroft-Whitney co. 4232

Catrevas, Christina.

Fairy tales for little people; put-together book, told by Christine Catrevas, illustrated by Charlotte Becker and Elsie Deane. New York, S. Gabriel sons & company [°1937,

3 p. l., 243, [1] p. col. front., col. plates. 26^{cm}.

On cover: Put-together book.

Illustrated lining-papers, text within illustrated borders.

The versos of the colored plates are gummed, to be cut out and pasted on accompanying background sheets.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 17; A 106131; Saml. Gabriel sons & co. (37-9856) 4233

Chevallier, Gabriel.

The scandals of Clochemerle, by Gabriel Chevallier; translated from the French by Jocelyn Godefroi; illustrated by Julian Brazelton. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-317, [1] p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. May 13; A 106347; Simon & Schuster, inc. (37-9867) 4234

Cluff, Walter.

Qualifying as a life underwriter, by Walter Cluff. Rochester, N. Y., Mutual underwriter company [°1937,

144 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105787; Mutual underwriter co. (37-9809) 4235

Corpus juris.

1937 annotations to Corpus juris. contains annotations from all cases reported from January 1, 1936 to January 1, 1937, supplementing the annual annotations, 1936. By the publisher's editorial staff, under the supervision of William Mack, LL. D., editor-in-chief. New York, The American law book company; London, Butterworth & co., 1937.

xi, 3379 p. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106194; Amer. law book co. 4236

Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack ... and Donald J. Kiser ... assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. Volume 5. [Appeals & error, § 1453 to end, Brooklyn, N. Y., The American law book co. [°1937,xxi, 1954 p. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106195; Amer. law book co. 4237

Cory, David, 1872—

Raven Wing, by David Cory ... New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937,

Cory, David—Continued

128 p. incl. front., illus. 22½^{cm}. (*His Little Indian series.* [v. 6])
Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105819; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-9863) **4238**

Davis, Franklyn Pierre, 1868— ed.

Davis' anthology of of [!], newspaper verse for 1936; an annual barometer of the sentiment of the American people. Eighteenth annual ed. Illustrated. Edited by Athie Sale Davis. Enid, Okl., A. S. Davis, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-138 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105796; Athie Sale Davis. **4239**

Dressel, Dettmar, 1878—

Up and down the scale; reminiscences by Dettmar Dressel. With 21 illustrations. London, Selwyn & Blount [1937]

288 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}

© 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22615; publ. Feb. 18; D. Dressel, London. (37-10326) **4240**

Eden, Rob, pseud.

In love with a T-man, by Rob Eden. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [°1937]

251 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106151; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-9862) **4241**

The **engineering** index ... 1936. New York, N. Y., Engineering index, inc. [°1937]

xxx, 1325 p. 26^{cm}.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106208; Engineering index, inc. **4242**

Essays in political science in honor of Westel Woodbury Willoughby, professor emeritus of political science, the Johns Hopkins university, edited by John Mabry Mathews ... and James Hart ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

viii, 364 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—**pt. I.** Westel Woodbury Willoughby and American political science: Westel Woodbury Willoughby: an evaluation of his contribution to political science, by J. W. Garner. Presentation of Willoughby portrait, by James Hart.—**pt. II.** Public administration: The science of public administration, by W. F. Willoughby. Democracy and administrative organization, by A. C. Millspaugh.—**pt. III.** Political theory: The paradox of representative government, by H. W. Stoke. Political parties and the public interest, by E. P. Herring. From geopolitik to political relativism, by Johannes Mattern.—**pt. IV.** The scientific method in politics and law: Scientific method and the future of political science, by M. E. Dimock. A scientific approach to the study of law, by W. W. Cook.—**pt. V.** Constitutional and administrative law: The saga of *Blackstone v. Miller*: a study in multiple state taxation, by Leon Sachs. Bankruptcy as a subject of administrative jurisdiction, by Albert Langeluttig.—**pt. VI.** International law: Political disputes in international law, by C. G. Fenwick. Legal aspects of the Lytton report, by C. W. Young. The punitive nature of damages in interna-

Essays in political science—Continued

tional law and state responsibility for failure to apprehend, prosecute or punish, by H. W. Briggs.—Appendix: Published writings of Westel Woodbury Willoughby (p. 355–364)

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 106036; Johns Hopkins press. (37–9808) **4243**

Eustace, Cecil John, 1903—

Mind and the mystery, the Catholic explanation, by C. J. Eustace. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937. xx p., 1 l., 314 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 309–311.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106025; C. J. Eustace, Toronto. (37–9705) **4244**

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 86 (2d) December, 1936–February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937. liii, 1121 p. incl. front. (map) diagrs. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106190; West pub. co. **4245**

Forman, Samuel Eagle, 1858—

A good word for democracy, by S. E. Forman ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 136 p. 20^{cm}.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 106198; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37–9806) **4246**

Fraser, Gladys Geneva.

... The licensing of boarding homes, maternity homes, and child welfare agencies, by Gladys Geneva Fraser ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937,

ix, 107 p. 23^{cm}. (Social service monographs)

Photoprinted.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. May 3; A 105754; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37–9805) **4247**

Garis, Howard Roger, 1873—

... Teddy and the mystery cat, by Howard R. Garis ... New York, Cupples & Leon company, 1937,

2 p. l., 204 p. front. 19½^{cm}. (His Teddy series)

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105933; Cupples & Leon co. (37–9719) **4248**

Gauss, Marianne.

Firecracker; the wild bronco, by M. and C. W. Gauss ... Chicago, A. Whitman and co., 1937.

32 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

Illustrated t.p. and lining-papers in colors.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. May 8; 1c. May 21; aff. May 10; A 106318; Albert Whitman & co. (37–9726) **4249**

Graham, Malcolm Kintner, 1872—

The synthetic wealth of nations. An inquiry into the nature of causes of the wealth of nations, by Adam Smith, LL. D., as condensed and extended by Malcolm K. Graham ... Nashville, Tenn., The Parthenon press [c1937]

319 p. 22½cm.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106086; M. K. Graham, Graham, Tex. (37-9667) **4250**

Harte, Bret, 1839-1902.

... The Luck of Roaring Camp and other sketches, by Francis Bret Harte. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [c1937]

vi p., 1 l., 309 p. incl. front. 21cm. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. vi])

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105899; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustration, by Herbert Anderson] (37-9721) **4251**

Hendershot, Lewis Beardsley.

Life insurance agency organization, by Lewis B. Hendershot ... 1st ed., 1st impression. New York, N. Y., Life office management association, 1936.

xi, 160 p. diagrs. 21cm. [Life office management association. Institute series]

"Reference reading" at end of each chapter except chapters I and XII.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. May 1, 1937; aff. Apr. 30; A 105698; Life office management assn. (37-9810) **4252**

Herlemann, Hans Heinrich.

... Die getreidewirtschaft Polens. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

124 p. diagrs. 23cm. (Schriften des Instituts für osteuropäische wirtschaft am Staatswissenschaftlichen institut der Universität Königsberg)

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 122-124.

© July 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34985; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-9503) **4253**

Heyliger, William, 1884—

Brave years; a novel by William Heyliger ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 196 p. 20cm.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 19; A 106196; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-9860) **4254**

Horton, Philip.

Hart Crane; the life of an American poet. by Philip Horton. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [c1937]

x, 11-352 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

"First edition."

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106293; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-9710) **4255**

Hurst, Vida.

Bride to be, by Vida Hurst. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [c1937]

Hurst, Vida—Continued

252 p. 19½cm.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106152; M. S. Mill co., inc.
(37-9861) **4256**

Johnson, Arnold Waldemar.

Principles of accounting, by Arnold W. Johnson ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

xi p., 1 l., 690 p. incl. forms. 23½cm.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 106421; A. W. Johnson, Norman, Okl. (37-9662) **4257**

Johnston, James Eston, ed.

Echoes of V. M. I., edited by Cadet J. Eston Johnston, '37. Lexington, Va., Virginia military institute, 1937.

5 p. l., 118 p. port. 24½cm.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105775; J. E. Johnston, Lexington, Va. (37-9848) **4258**

Kirk, John George, 1881—

Bookkeeping for immediate use; manual and key, by John G. Kirk ... James L. Street ... [and] William R. Odell ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

iv, 377 p. incl. diagrs., forms. 22cm.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 10; A 106057; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-9812) **4259**

Klimm, Lester Earl, 1902—

Introductory economic geography [by] Lester E. Klimm, Otis P. Starkey [and] Norman F. Hall ... with 166 maps and graphs drawn by G. Etzel Percy ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 492 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) plates, diagrs. 29cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 473-475.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105843; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-9814) **4260**

Kristofersen, Aase Marie, 1888—

... Tonje. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

204 p. 20cm.

At head of title: Aase Kristofersen.

- © Sept. 30, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34367; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-9713) **4261**

Kuhn, Clyde Leslie, 1877—

Scientific social theology, by Rev. Clyde L. Kuhn ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Wm. B. Eerdmans publishing company, 1936.

6 p. l., 15-311 p. 20cm.

- © Oct. 30, 1936; 2c. May 15, 1937; aff. May 14; A 105860; C. L. Kuhn, North Olmsted, O. (37-9658) **4262**

Larrabee, Carroll Burton, 1896— ed.

Check lists of advertising, selling and merchandising essentials, by Carroll B. Larrabee ... and Henry William Marks

Larrabee, Carroll Burton—Continued

... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xv, 396 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 22; A 106311; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9661) **4263**

Lau, Mrs. Josephine Sanger.

Cheeky; a prairie dog, by Josephine Sanger Lau; pictures by Kurt Wiese ... Chicago, A. Whitman & company, 1937.

62, [2] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

"Junior press books."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. May 8; 1c. May 21; aff. May 10; A 106315; Albert Whitman & co. (37-9725) **4264**

Leigh, Margaret Mary, 1894—

Harvest of the moor, by Margaret Leigh ... London, G. Bell and sons, ltd., 1937.

vii, 291 p. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22718; pubd. Mar. 19; M. M. Leigh, Bodmin, Cornwall, England. (37-10277) **4265**

Lewis, Herbert Clyde.

Gentleman overboard [by] Herbert Clyde Lewis. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

152 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First published in May 1937."

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. May 22; A 106331; H. C. Lewis, New York. (37-9720) **4266**

Lindsey, Coleman.

The government of Louisiana, by Coleman Lindsey. [Minden, La., 1937]

78 p. 24^{cm}.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105917; C. Lindsey, Minden, La. (37-9659) **4267**

[Lorenzini, Carlo, 1831-1890.

Pinocchio; the adventures of a marionette, by C. Collodi [pseud.] translated from the Italian by Walter S. Cramp; with an introduction by Carl Van Doren and illustrations by Richard Floethe. New York, The Limited editions club, 1937.

vii, [1], 128 p., 1 l. col. plates. 26^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. in colors.

"Fifteen hundred copies have been made for the members of the Limited editions club. The book designed by Frederic Warde, was printed by the Duenewald printing corporation of New York. The illustrations were cut in linoleum by Richard Floethe who here signs Richard Floethe. This copy number Copyright."

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 14; A 105836; Limited editions club, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, illustrations and design] (37-9868) **4268**

McCabe, David Aloysius, 1883—

... Population, labor and social reform, by David A. McCabe, Richard A. Lester and Burnham N. Dell ... Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

McCabe, David Aloysius—Continuedviii, 512 p. diagrs. 19½^{cm}. (Economics and social institutions. vol. v)

CONTENTS.—Welfare economics, by B. N. Dell.—Population, by B. N. Dell.—Labor organization, by D. A. McCabe.—Labor legislation, by D. A. McCabe.—Social security, by R. A. Lester.—Social reorganization, by D. A. McCabe.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22; A 104791; Little, Brown, and company. (37-9652) 4269

McCadden, Joseph James, 1898—

Education in Pennsylvania, 1801-1835, and its debt to Roberts Vaux, by Joseph J. McCadden ... with a foreword by Edward H. Reisner ... Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xi p., 3 l., 372 p. front. (port.) facsims. 23½^{cm}.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 307-356.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. Jan. 29; aff. Jan. 30; A 102616; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-9827) 4270

McCarthy, Con C., ed.

History, District no. 4, 1933-1937, Third corps area, Civilian conservation corps. [Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company, °1937,

205, [3] p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 28½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.

"Con C. McCarthy, editor."

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105193; Military service pub. co. (37-9684) 4271

Marshall, Helen E.

Dorothea Dix, forgotten samaritan, by Helen E. Marshall. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xi, 298 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [271]-287.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106088; University of North Carolina press. (37-9815) 4272

Methodist Episcopal church. Conferences. Philadelphia.

Pioneering in Penn's woods; Philadelphia Methodist Episcopal annual conference through one hundred fifty years [by] Francis H. Tees, John N. Althouse, Cornelius Hudson, W. Vernon Middleton, John D. Herr, John W. McKelvey, George W. Henson and Charles F. Eggleston. [Philadelphia, The Philadelphia conference tract society of the Methodist Episcopal church °1937,

216 p. front., illus. (incl. map, facsims.) plates, port., diagr., fold. tab. 21½^{cm}.

C. F. Eggleston, editor-in-chief.

"Notes": p. 201-207.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104431; Philadelphia conference tract soc. of the Methodist Episcopal church. (37-9707) 4273

Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 13. Regulations under police power. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxvi, 375 p. 24½^{cm}.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 7; A 105710; Callaghan & co.

4274

Moody, Mrs. Minnie Hite.

Towers with ivy, by Minnie Hite Moody. New York, J. Messner, inc. [1937]

4 p. l., 3-314 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 22; A 106335; M. H. Moody, Atlanta. (37-9865)

4275

Murphy, Edgar Gardner, 1869-1913.

A beginner's star-book; an easy guide to the stars and to the astronomical uses of the opera-glass, the field-glass and the telescope, by Kelvin McKready (Edgar Gardner Murphy) with charts of the moon, tables of the planets, and star maps on a new plan. 4th ed. thoroughly rev. by Maud King Murphy. Including seventy illustrations. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

3 p. l., v-vii, 154 p. front., illus., diagrs. (2 double) 27^{cm}.

"Index to key maps of the moon" inserted between pages 68 and 69.

"A list of books": p. 148-151.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Mar. 27; A 104441; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-9689)

4276

Nappée, Marie Louise.

Manuel pratique de l'infirmière soignante, par m^{lle} M.-L. Nappée; préface du d^r Delassus. Paris, Masson & c^{ie}. 1937.

2 p. l., 384 p. illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34791; Masson et cie. (37-9679)

4277

National society of college teachers of education.

[Studies in education] Yearbook 25 ... The use of background in the interpretation of educational issues. General editor, Fowler D. Brooks ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

3 p. l., 256 p. 24^{cm}.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 9; A 105755; National society of college teachers of education, % Fowler D. Brooks, Greencastle, Ind.

4278

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 5 (2d) January-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1137 p. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106193; West pub. co. 4279

North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annotations. Volume 270. January-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1021 p. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106192; West pub. co. 4280

Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.

... Baldwin's Ohio digest service: the seventieth issue of the Ohio cumulative digest: a digest of current published decisions of the courts of Ohio, from October 1, 1936 to April 1, 1937. [April, 1937, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... and Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [1937]

38 p. 25½^{cm}.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104989; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 4281

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 63 (2d) January-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1373 p. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106185; West pub. co. 4282

Parker, Robert Allerton.

The incredible messiah; the deification of Father Divine, by Robert Allerton Parker. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xiii, 323 p. front. (port.) 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 321-323.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106138; R. A. Parker, New York. (37-9706) 4283

Peabody, Mrs. Lucy (McGill) Waterbury, 1861-

... Just like you; stories of children of every land; a picture on every page, by Lucy W. Peabody ... Boston, Mass., M. H. Leavis [1937]

4 p. l., [7]-186 p. incl. front., illus. 23 x 19^{cm}.

At head of title: First book of world friendship.

Previously published under title: Everyland children.

CONTENTS.—Just like you.—Pedro and the bells.—Taro and Ume. Ah Fu and Me Too.—Metayl and Prayma.—David and Susi.—The child who brought Christmas for all children.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106112; Lucy W. Peabody, % H. M. Leavis, Boston. (37-9704) 4284

Peters, James Lee, 1889-

Check-list of birds of the world. Volume 3. By James Lee Peters ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

Peters, James Lee—Continuedxiii, 311 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 13; A 106113; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 4285

Prickett, Alva LeRoy, 1890—

Principles of accounting, by Alva L. Prickett ... and R. Merrill Mikesell ... Rev. ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 519 p. incl. forms. 24½^{cm}.

"A revision of [the authors'] Introduction to accounting which was published in 1930."—Pref.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 105929; Macmillan co. (37-9660) 4286

The R. O. T. C. manual. Medical. Basic. 2d ed. A textbook for the Reserve officers training corps. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [°1937],

2 p. l., 686 p. illus., maps, tables, diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105190; Military service pub. co. 4287

Roe, Edward Thomas, 1847—

... The new standard American business guide; a complete compendium of how to do business by the latest and safest methods ... by E. T. Roe ... Toronto, Chicago, The John A. Hertel company [°1937],

512 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs., forms. 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: 1930 census edition.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 24; A 105964; John A. Hertel co. (37-9653) 4288

Ruberoid co.

Salesman's or estimator's manual; practical suggestions for planning, organizing, handling and creating "direct to the consumer" sales of modernization work, namely re-roofing, re-siding and insulation. New York, N. Y., Chicago, Ill. [etc.] The Ruberoid co. [°1937],

110 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. plans) diagrs. 23^{cm}.

- © May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105859; Ruberoid co. (37-9654) 4289

Rung, Otto, 1874—

... En pige i to spejle. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

308 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34051; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-9714) 4290

Ryerson, Florence.

The Borgia blade, by Florence Ryerson and Colin Clements. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 274 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 106199; F. Ryerson and Colin Clements, Canoga Park, Calif. (37-9859) 4291

Saliers, Earl Adolphus, 1884—

Basic accounting principles, by Earl A. Saliers ... and Arthur W. Holmes ... Chicago, Business publications, inc., 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 656 p. diagrs., forms. (2 fold.) 23½cm.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 106417; Business publications, inc. (37-9663) **4292**

Scenna, Anthony, 1906—

The treatment of ancient legend and history in Bodmer, by Anthony Scenna. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

5 p. l., 168 p. 23½cm. (*Half-title*: Columbia university Germanic studies, ed. by R. H. Fife. New ser., no. 5)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"Bodmer's translations from ancient authors": p. 157-158; Bibliography: p. 159-163.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 13; A 103384; Columbia univ. press. (37-9711) **4293**

Schering, Walther Malmsten, 1883—

Zuschauen oder handeln? Beitrag zur lage und aufgabe der psychologie, von dr. Walther Malmsten Schering ... Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

72 p. 21cm.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35109; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-9708) **4294**

Seraphim, Peter Heinz.

... Die handelspolitik Polens. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

104 p. 23cm. (Schriften des Instituts für osteuropäische wirtschaft am Staatswissenschaftlichen institut der Universität Königsberg)

"Literaturübersicht": p. 102-104.

© Dec. 2, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34959; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-9505) **4295**

Smith, Harris Pearson, 1891—

Farm machinery and equipment, by Harris Pearson Smith ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 460 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in agricultural engineering, Daniel Scoates ... consulting editor)

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 10; A 105396; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9681) **4296**

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. Volume 171. January-February, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxviii, 1032 p. 26cm.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106189; West pub. co. **4297**

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. Vols. 97 (2d) to 99 (2d) November, 1936–February, 1937. With key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106184; West pub. co. 4298

The **standard** American encyclopedia; a library of universal knowledge profusely illustrated ... Editor-in-chief, Walter Miller ... assistant chief editor, Frank Justus Miller ... advisory editor, W. Rainsford Boag ... foreword by Gordon Jennings Laing ... associate editors, J. Bradford Pengelly ... Ella Wheeler Forkert ... [v. 7] Chicago, Standard American corporation [°1937]

[384] p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 24^{cm}.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105792; Standard Amer. corp. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision] 4299

Suzor, Paul Marie, 1872–

... Gros gibier (Siam et Laos, cordillère des Andes, Afrique du Sud.) Paris, Stock (Delamain et Boutelleau) 1937.

2 p. l., [7]–272 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}. (*On cover*: Les livres de nature, pub. sous la direction de J. Delamain. 38)

At head of title: Paul Suzor, consul général de France.

© Jan. 13, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34841; Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau. (37-9685) 4300

Trofskiï, Lev, 1879–

... The revolution betrayed. What is the Soviet union and where is it going? Translated by Max Eastman. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 308 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Leon Trotsky.

"First edition."

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106549; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27208) 4301

Tullar, Grant Colfax.

Written because—, and an autobiography, some stories and poems, by Grant Colfax Tullar ... Orange, N. J., The Tullar studio [°1937]

111 p. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106132; G. C. Tullar, Orange, N. J. (37-9703) 4302

Van Blarcom, Carolyn Conant.

Getting ready to be a mother; information and advice for the young woman who is looking forward to motherhood, by Carolyn Conant Van Blarcom ... with an introduction by J. Clifton Edgar ... 3d ed., rev., with ninety-seven illustrations. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxi, 305 p. incl. front., illus., diagr. 19½^{cm}.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106095; Macmillan co. (37-9895) 4303

American institute of accountants.

... Year book [1936] ... [Concord, N. H., Printed by The Rumford press, '1937]

1 p. l., iv, 509 p. 24^{cm}.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 23; aff. May 19; A 106222; Amer. institute of accountants, New York. 4304

American library association. Board of education for librarianship.

The preparation of teacher-librarians, a report based on field studies of training agencies for the A. L. A. Board of education for librarianship. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

48 p. 23^{cm}.

"References": p. [43]-44.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 10; A 106158; Amer. library assn. (37-10124) 4305

Anastasi, Anne, 1908-

Differential psychology: individual and group differences in behavior, by Anne Anastasi ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvii, 615 p. 1 illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106210; Macmillan co. (37-10133) 4306

Arizona. Supreme court.

Report of cases argued and determined ... from January 6, 1936, to June 8, 1936. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. Volume 47. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxvi, 627 p. 22½^{cm}.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 105900; Pearl H. Collier for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. 4307

Art education today; an annual devoted to the problems of art education, sponsored by members of the fine arts staff of Teachers college, Columbia university [1937] New York, Bureau of publications of Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

4 p. l., 100 p. front., illus. 25^{cm}.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 5; A 105735; Teachers college, Columbia university. 4308

Babcock, Mrs. Bernie (Smade) 1868-

Little Dixie devil, by Bernie Babcock ... New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

278 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106484; Arcadia house publications. (37-9929) 4309

Bayliss, William Bradford, 1906—

An evaluation of a plan for character education, involving the use of a pledge, an award, and a sponsor, by W. Bradford Bayliss ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1936.

viii, 141 p. 23½^{cm}. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 695)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 108.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 104937; W. B. Bayliss, Washington. (37-9825) 4310

The Best short stories, 1937, and the Yearbook of the American short story, edited by Edward J. O'Brien. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xxiii, 456 p. 21^{cm}.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. May 22; aff. May 21; A 106274; Edward J. O'Brien, Oxford, England. 4311

Boursier-Mougenot, A.

... Doudou flies away; translated by Georges Duplaix. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

155 p. col. illus. 32½^{cm}.

At head of title: By A Boursier-Mougenot.

French and English on opposite pages.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 22; A 105981; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-9925) 4312

Bowman, Jeanne.

Love can wait, by Jeanne Bowman. New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

253 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106487; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-9927) 4313

Britannica junior; an encyclopaedia for boys and girls, prepared under the supervision of the editors of the Encyclopaedia britannica ... New York and Chicago, Encyclopaedia britannica, inc.; London, The Encyclopaedia britannica, ltd.; [etc., etc., 1937]

12 v. col. fronts., illus. (part col.) maps (1 double) diagrs. 26 x 20^{cm}.

Maps and illustrations on lining-papers.

Based on "Weedon's modern encyclopaedia". cf. Foreword.

Franklin H. Hooper, editor; Walter Yust, associate editor.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. each and aff. May 12; A 106072; Encyclopaedia britannica, inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions] (37-10097) 4314

Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz, 1889—

Rural trends in depression years; a survey of village centered agricultural communities, 1930-1936, by Edmund de S. Brunner and Irving Lorge. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz—Continuedxvi, 387 p. 23½^{cm}.

"The Bureau of agricultural economics of the United States department of agriculture and the Columbia university Council for research in the social sciences co-operated in this study."—p. [ii]

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104973; Columbia univ. press.

(37-9804)

4315

Bull, Lois, 1900—

Debutante stand-in, by Judith Grovner Wright (*pseud.*)
New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

302 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A streamlined romance."

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106006; Hillman-Curl, inc.

(37-10104)

4316

Cancer: the great darkness... which engulfs 135,000 lives per year. It is partially penetrated by radium, X-ray, and surgery, but only a new light from the scientific laboratory could dispel it entirely. Yet U. S. endowments for cancer research total only \$5,000,000, their incomes only \$200,000. By the editors of "Fortune". Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company inc., 1937.

x p., 1 l., 80 p. plates. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106288; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-9898)

4317

Clayton, Joan.

Dance hall lady, by Joan Clayton. New York, Godwin, 1937.

275 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106485; J. Clayton, % Godwin, publishers, New York. (37-9928)

4318

Coleman, John Winston, 1898—

The court-houses of Lexington (Fayette county, Kentucky) by J. Winston Coleman, jr. ... Lexington, Ky., Priv. print., 1937.

39 p. front., plates. 18^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107123; J. W. Coleman, jr., Lexington, Ky. (37-10115)

4319

Collis, Robert, 1900—

The silver fleece, an autobiography, by Robert Collis; decorated by T. G. Wilson. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

viii, 294 p., 1 l. illus. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 15; A 106289; R. Collis, Dublin, Ireland. (Copyright is claimed on revision and rewriting)

(37-9897)

4320

Conner, Walter Thomas, 1877—

Personal Christianity; sermons, by W. T. Conner ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [°1937,
101 p. 19½cm.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. May 17; A 106320; Zondervan pub. house. (37-10146) 4321

The **Cumulative** loose-leaf business encyclopedia; editor-in-chief, John G. Herndon, jr. ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [°1937,

9 v. fronts., illus., plates, ports., diagrs., forms. 22½cm.

Vols. 8-9 paged continuously.

Published 1925 under title: Business library for business men.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. The executive business administration, by A. H. Church.—v. 2. Production, by E. H. Fish. Personnel, by W. L. Fletcher. Cost accounting, by Charles Reittel.—v. 3. Income tax, by J. G. Herndon, jr. Corporations, by L. J. Gordon. Corporation records, by C. E. Johnston. Accounting, by N. H. Prouty.—v. 4. Business economics, by H. T. Collings. Banking, by Frank Parker. Finance and investment, by L. P. Stradley.—v. 5. Marketing, by F. E. Clark. Salesmanship, by R. L. Wood. Credits—collections, by S. R. Hall and P. H. Nystrom.—v. 6. Advertising, by Charles Ellison. Correspondence, by P. S. Keiser. Office management, by A. H. Church.—v. 7. Insurance, by S. S. Huebner. Real estate, by W. C. Harris. Public utilities, by T. R. Snavely.—v. 8-9. Commercial law, by U. E. Crane.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. each May 7; affs. May 10; A 106043-106051; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-9813) 4322-4330

Daudet, Léon, 1867—

... Phryné; ou, Désir et remords; roman contemporain. [Paris, E. Flammarion [1937,

212, [2] p. 19cm.

On cover: 12. mille.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 1c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 35053; Ernest Flammarion. (37-9834) 4331

Deeping, Warwick, 1877—

... Blind man's year. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-330 p., 1 l. 20½cm.

"First American edition."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106441; W. Deeping, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-9924) 4332

Delacroix, Eugène.

Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix; publiée par André Joubin. t. 2. 1838-1849. Avec 2 gravures hors texte. Paris, Librairie Plon [°1936,

3 p. l., xi, 427 p. front. (facsim.) plate. 23cm.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 35285; Librairie Plon. 4333

Douthitt, Ira Arthur, 1891—

Apostolic sermons ... a series of gospel sermons delivered at many places during the past twenty years of evangelistic work, by I. A. Douthitt ... Volume 1. [Memphis, °1937,

174 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 104747; I. A. Douthitt, Memphis, Tenn. (37-10147) 4334

Ebaugh, Newton C.

The principles and practices of air conditioning, by N. C. Ebaugh ... Atlanta, Ga., Southern power journal [1937]

3 p. l., 186 p. illus., diags. 18½^{cm}. (Southern power journal, Air conditioning handbook AC-1, ed. by M. F. Merl)

On cover: Handbook of air conditioning; principles, practices, equipment, control.

"Good reference books for air conditioning": p. 168.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105783; W. R. C. Smith pub. co., Atlanta. (37-9904) 4335

Eliat, Hélène.

... Le scarabée à traîne; roman. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

2 p. l., 171-256 p. 19^{cm}.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35068; Albin Michel. (37-9835) 4336

Entwistle, Mary.

Doorways, by Mary Entwistle; with illustrations by Cyrus Leroy Baldridge from "Half the world is Isfahan" ... Boston, Mass., The Central committee on the united study of foreign missions; New York, N. Y., Missionary education movement [1937]

127 p. front., illus. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106117; Central committee on the united study of foreign missions. (37-10125) 4337

Erckmann, Émile, 1822-1899.

... Le grand-père Lebigre; suivi de Hugues-le-Loup, par Erckmann-Chatrian; illustrations de Joseph Hémard. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

175, [1] p. illus. 33 x 25^{cm}. (Collection des grands romanciers)

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34950; Librairie Hachette. (37-10100) 4338

Essays in honor of A. Howry Espenshade, contributed by his colleagues in the Pennsylvania state college and presented to him in celebration of his thirty-ninth year of distinguished service, 1898-1937. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

viii, 263 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—A. Howry Espenshade, a short biography, by C. W. Stoddart.—The Nobel Lewis, by F. L. Pattee.—The escapes of Frank Stockton, by W. L. Werner.—The master instructs his puppets, by W. S. Dye, jr.—An entente cordiale in New York's civil war days, by C. E. Marquardt.—The Bible in Anglo-Saxon literature, by Mason Long.—Verse tags, by D. S. Mead.—Words and word-patterns, by W. S. Hoffman.—Confessions of a country newspaper columnist, by A. R. Warnock.—Political publicity: lessons of 1936, by H. F. Graves.—Louis Kossuth: guest of the nation, 1851-1853, by A. E. Martin.—Americanism today: a commemorative address, by J. H. Frizzell.—The teacher's responsibility, by E. D. Kern.—Dr. Evan Pugh, scientist and scholar, by E. R. Runkle.—The artist and the engineer, by R. L. Sackett.—Poetic form and style, by T. J. Gates.—On anthologies, by R. E. Galbraith.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 8; A 105767; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-10098) 4339

Essig, Norman Sturges, 1869—

Prosthetic dentistry, by Norman S. Essig ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Dental items of interest publishing co., incorporated; [etc.; etc.] 1937

xiv, 181 p. illus. 25^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 22; A 106326; Dental items of interest pub. co., inc. (37-9896) **4340**

Federal digest. April, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases digested ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

334 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: Cumulative quarterly pamphlet, April, 1937.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106170; West pub. co. **4341**

Findeisen, Kurt Arnold, 1883—

Es ist ein blonder schein — tagebuch aus kriegsjahren in Frankreich, von Kurt Arnold Findeisen. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [°1936]

226, [1] p. illus. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33945; Koehler & Amelang, g. m. b. h. (37-10092) **4342**

Flack, Isaac Harvey, 1912—

A crab was crushed, a novel, by Harvey Graham (*pseud.*) London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 281 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 31, 1937; A ad int. 22662; publ. Feb. 5; Harvey Flack, London. (37-10343) **4343**

Frost, Henry Weston, 1858—

About the old faith; meditations upon important Christian truths, by Henry W. Frost. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

128 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 104960; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-10145) **4344**

González García, Manuel, *bp.*, 1877—

Jesus silent; a book of little meditations from the Spanish of Rt. Rev. Don Manuel González Garcia ... by Sister M. Monica, PH. D. New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons [°1937]

xxii, 114 p. 16½^{cm}.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106073; Sister Monica, Martin, O. (37-10281) **4345**

Grace, Richard William, 1875—

The sacrifice of Christ, by the Reverend Richard W. Grace, with a foreword by the Reverend Charles J. Callan ... New York city, J. F. Wagner, inc. [°1937]

vii, 245 p. 19^{cm}.

"The present work ... while complete in itself, is also a conclusion of ... 'The holy eucharist'."—Author's pref.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Apr. 14; aff. May 5; A 106061; Joseph F. Wagner, inc. (37-10286) **4346**

Greenawalt, Lambert.

... A student's journalism laboratory, for journalism and English classes, staffs, teachers in training; a new, basal course in the technique of writing for publication, presented experimentally through creative exercises devised for objective scoring, by Lambert Greenawalt ... New York, T. Nelson & sons, 1937.

xvi, 216 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) diagrs. 22^{cm}. (Nelson journalism series; L. W. Murphy, editor)

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 104855; Thomas Nelson & sons. 4347
(37-9822)

Greig, Maysie.

The pretty one. 4 instalments,

(*In Glasgow Sunday post*, Apr. 25, May 2, 9, 16, 1937)

© 1c. each June 16, 1937; A ad int. 22826; pubd. Apr. 25, May 2, 9, 16; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4348

Hague. Academy of international law.

... Recueil des cours. t. 2, 1936. t. 56 de la collection. Paris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey 1937,

3 p. l., 31-700 p., 2 l. ports. 24½^{cm}.

At head of title: Académie de droit international ...

© Mar. 9, 1937; 1c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 35347; Librairie du Recueil Sirey. 4349

Haintz, Otto, 1890—

König Karl XII. von Schweden, von Otto Haintz ... 1. bd. Berlin, G. Stilke, 1936.

2 p. l., 319 p. pl., ports., fold. maps. 23½^{cm}.

© May 14, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35154; Georg Stilke. 4350
(37-10091)

Handler, Milton, 1903—

Cases and other materials on trade regulation, by Milton Handler ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

xxxv, 1288 p. 25½^{cm}. (*On cover*: University casebook series)

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 11; A 105873; Foundation press, inc. 4351
(37-10114)

Havner, Vance, 1901—

Consider Him, by Vance Havner ... Philadelphia, Pa., American Bible conference association 1937,

3 p. l., 100 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 24; A 104878; Amer. Bible conference assn., inc. 4352
(37-10136)

Heyer, Georgette.

Danger in the dark. 1 Instalment 7. Conclusion,

(*In Home journal*, May 1, 1937)

© 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22863; pubd. Apr. 28; Georgette Rougier, Shinfold, Sussex, England. 4353

Hobensack, Mrs. Alice (Bartow) 1904—

Riches to share; a guide for teachers including source materials and teaching procedures [by] Alice Bartow Hobensack. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [c1937]

131 p. 20^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Abingdon religious education texts, J. W. Langdale, general editor; Guides to Christian living, P. H. Vieth, editor)

"Sharing" (words and music) : p. 131.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 1; A 105154; A. B. Hobensack, Warren, Mass. (37-10139) **4354**

Hosmer, George Leonard, 1874—

Practical astronomy; a textbook for engineering schools and a manual of field methods, by George L. Hosmer ... 3d ed., 4th printing, corrected. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi, 270 p. front., illus., diagrs. (part fold.) 19^{cm}. \$2.75.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 15; A 106116; Lucy H. Hosmer, Woburn, Mass. (37-9840) **4355**

Illinois. Appellate courts.

Reports of cases ... with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 287, A. D. 1937 ... Reported by J. M. Henderson. Chicago, Callaghan & company, 1937.

lix, 657 p. 23^{cm}.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105887; Callaghan & co. **4356**

Jackson, Chevalier, 1865—

The larynx and its diseases, by Chevalier Jackson ... and Chevalier L. Jackson ... with two hundred and twenty-one illustrations, including 11 plates in color. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 9-555 p. illus., xi col. pl. 24^{cm}.

Most of the colored plates accompanied by a leaf or leaves with descriptive text not included in the paging.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 20; A 106253; W. B. Saunders co. (37-9893) **4357**

Jäderlund, Christer.

Hitlers Tyskland; reportage från tredje riket, av Christer Jäderlund. Stockholm, A. Bonnier [1937]

356 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 22½^{cm}. (*On cover*: Dagens ansikte; böcker i aktuella ämnen)

"Det arbete, som härmed överlämnas i allmänhetens händer, utgör ett urval bland Jäderlunds korrespondenser till ... [Stockholms-tidningen] från början av 1934. Emellertid har författaren underkastat artiklarna en viss överarbetning, innan de härmed på nytt presenteras för allmänheten."—Förord, signed: Åke Thulstrup.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. Mar. 24; A—Foreign 35045; Albert Bonniers förlag. (37-10094) **4358**

Johnson, James Wager, 1863—

Idolatry in America, by James W. Johnson ... New York
[etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]
62 p. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 104963; Fleming H. Revell co.
(37-10140) 4359

Kean, Frieda.

Art weaving [by] Frieda Kean ... drawings by T. L. Jones.
New York, Boston [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]
xii p., 1 l., 105 p. col. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105473; D. C. Heath & co.
(37-9906) 4360

Kinyon, Mrs. Kate Pamela (Woodard) 1881—

Junior foods. Rev. By Kate W. Kinyon ... and L. Thomas
Hopkins ... drawings by C. E. B. Bernard. Chicago, New
York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [°1937]
x, 362 p. illus., diagrs. 18½^{cm}.

"A new edition of the earlier book Junior foods and clothing."—Pref.
"Selected references" at end of each unit.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. May 7; A 106313; Benj. H. Sanborn
& co. (37-9903) 4361

Lachapelle, Georges, 1859—

... Les finances de la III^{ème} république. [Paris] E. Flamma-
rion [°1937]
252 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}. ("L'histoire")

© Feb. 18, 1937; 1c. Mar. 12; A—Foreign 34875; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-9816) 4362

LaMotte, Louis Cossitte, 1902—

Colored light; the story of the influence of Columbia theo-
logical seminary, 1828-1936, by Louis C. LaMotte ... Rich-
mond, Va., Pub. for the author, Presbyterian committee of
publication, 1937.

356 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., map) 22^{cm}.

Thesis (M. A.)—University of South Carolina.

"Roster of classes": p. 298-337.

"Literary work of Columbia seminary faculty": p. 270-280; "Literary
work of Columbia alumni": p. 281-297; Bibliography: p. 338-343.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 104897; L. C. LaMotte,
Clinton, S. C. (37-10138) 4363

Lanoë-Villène, Georges.

Le livre des symboles: étude de symbolique et de mythologie
comparées. t. 6 et dernier (2^e partie) Symbolique du voyage
d'Ulysse. Paris, Librairie générale, 1937.

190 p. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 28, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35480; G. Lanoë-Villène,
Paris. 4364

Lecomte du Noüy, Pierre, 1883—

Biological time, by P. Lecomte du Noüy ... with foreword
by Alexis Carrel ... New York, The Macmillan company,
1937.

Lecomte du Noüy, Pierre—Continuedxiv p., 1 l., 180 p. illus., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The biological problem and methods.—pt. II. Cicatrization of wounds and tissue-culture.—pt. III. Time.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105407; Macmillan co.
(37-9839)

4365

Lee, Alfred McClung.

The daily newspaper in America; the evolution of a social instrument, by Alfred McClung Lee ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 797 p. maps (1 fold.) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter; "Select bibliography": p. 754-765.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106301; Macmillan co.
(37-10096)

4366

Linton, Morris Albert, 1887—

Life insurance speaks for itself, by M. Albert Linton ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 113 p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 105828; Harper & bros.
(37-9915)

4367

Louisiana. Supreme court.

Louisiana reports. Vol. 185. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1935, and at term beginning first Monday of October, 1936 ... Edited under the direction of the court. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xliii p., 1186 numb. col. 22½^{cm}.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106186; West pub. co. 4368

Lyon, Mabel Dana.

Let me go [by] Mabel Dana Lyon ... New York, Hillman Curl, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., 7-274 p. 19½^{cm}.© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106488; Hillman-Curl, inc.
(37-9931)

4369

[Macrory, Patrick Arthur, 1911—

Borderline, by Patrick Greer [pseud.] London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937,

4 p. l., 294 p. incl. front. (plan) 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 29, 1937; A ad int. 22644; publ. Mar. 1; Patrick Macrory, London. (37-10341)

4370

Masterman, Walter S.

The border line, by Walter S. Masterman. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

xv, 17-287 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107128; W. S. Masterman, London. (37-9926)

4371

Mazeline, Guy.

... Bêtafeu, roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937,
2 p. l., [7]-218 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Feb. 10, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35085; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-9833) 4372

Menchaca, Antonio, 1800-1879.

Memoirs, by Antonio Menchaca. San Antonio, Yanaguana society, 1937.

6 p. l., [13]-31 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Yanaguana society publications. vol. II)

"Five hundred copies printed ... of which this is no. 20."

Foreword signed: Frederick C. Chabot.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Feb. 23; aff. Apr. 1; A 105451; Yanaguana soc.
(37-10083) 4373

Michigan digest. April, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937,
60 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: Cumulative quarterly pamphlet, April, 1937.

- © Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 106167; West pub. co.
4374

Missouri digest. March, 1937, pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn.,
West publishing co. [1937,
131 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 1821 to date.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106168; West pub. co. 4375

Mitchell, Broadus, 1892-

General economics; an introductory text, by Broadus Mitchell ... Revised and enlarged edition of A preface to economics.
New York, H. Holt and company [1937,
x, 772 p. diags. 22^{cm}.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106122; Henry Holt & co., inc.
(37-9914) 4376

The modern encyclopedia; a new library of world knowledge,
edited by A. H. McDannald ... complete in one volume;
illustrated with nearly 1200 drawings, 150 photo-engravings,
20 new four-color maps, made expressly for this work.
Library ed. New York, Wise & co., 1937.

vii, [1] 1334 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps. 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Compiled by the ... staff of the Encyclopedia americana."—Editor's foreword.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 106259; Wm. H. Wise & co., inc. (37-10099) 4377

More, Sir Thomas, Saint, 1478-1535.

... Œuvres choisies; préfaces, traductions et notes de Marie Delcourt. Paris, La Renaissance du livre [1936,
177 p., 1 l. front. 18^{cm}. (*Les cent chefs-d'œuvre étrangers*)

"Bibliographie": p. 25-27.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34840; Renaissance du livre.
(37-10290) 4378

Nebraska. *Supreme court.*

Reports of cases ... January and September terms, 1936. Volume 131. Henry P. Stoddart official reporter. Lincoln, Neb., Claflin printing company, 1937.

xxii, 950 p. 22^{cm}.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. May 19; A 106218; Henry P. Stoddart, reporter of the Supreme court, for the benefit of the state of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb. **4379**

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. April, 1937, cumulative supplement. Laws of the 160th annual session of the Legislature, January 6 to March 19, 1937. Annotations and index ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [°1937]

285 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 106165; Edward Thompson co. **4380**

Nezelof, Pierre.

Mirabeau; lover and statesman, by Pierre Nézelof; translated from the French by Warre B. Wells. New York, Liveright publishing corporation [°1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-383 p. front., pl., ports. 22½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 104726; Liveright pub. corp. (37-10108) **4381**

Nicklin, John W., comp.

The worldwide junior stamp album; intended for the collector seeking a practical introduction to philately. Providing for the stamps of two hundred and twenty-eight countries—and giving statistical data of each. Compiled and edited by John W. Nicklin. New York city, Grosset & Dunlap, °1937.

188, [2] p. illus. 25^{cm}.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105837; J. W. Nicklin, New York. (Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions; (37-9913) **4382**

Norborg, Sverre, 1902—

Varieties of Christian experience, by Sv. Norborg. Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg publishing house [°1937]

x, 289 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [279]-284.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 105741; Augsburg pub. house. (37-10134) **4383**

North western digest. April, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

166 p. 24^{cm}.

- © Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106238; West pub. co. **4384**

Nystrom, Wendell C.

The selection and provision of textbooks, with special reference to Kansas, by Wendell C. Nystrom ... [Lawrence,

Kan.] The author [1937]

125 p. incl. tables. 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. [120]-121.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104832; W. C. Nystrom, Lawrence, Kan. (37-9823) 4385

Plant, James Stuart, 1890-

Personality and the cultural pattern, by James S. Plant ... New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

x, 432 p. 23½cm.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. May 7; A 105749; Commonwealth fund. (37-10143) 4386

Poorman, Alfred Peter, 1877-

Strength of materials, by Alfred P. Poorman ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 314 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 6; A 105669; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-9905) 4387

Prather, Charles Lee, 1899-

Money and banking, by Charles L. Prather ... Chicago, Business publications, inc., 1937.

xvi, 559 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 106418; Business publications, inc. (37-9917) 4388

Randolph, Mary Henry (Taylor) "Mrs. Isham Randolph," 1859-1935.

Long-long-ago, by Mrs. Isham Randolph. Columbia, Mo., Priv. print. by E. W. Stephens company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-77 p. ports. 23½cm.

Recollections.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 1; A 105690; Robert Isham Randolph, Riverside, Ill. (37-10084) 4389

Romilly, Édouard, 1876-

... Mon cœur français; nouvelles chansons. II. Paris, A. Messein [1937]

96 p. 19cm.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35475; É. Romilly, Carrières-sur-Seine (Seine et Oise) France. 4390

Seton, Elizabeth Ann, mother, 1774-1821.

The soul of Elizabeth Seton; a spiritual autobiography culled from Mother Seton's writings and memoirs, by a Daughter of charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Saint Joseph's college, Emmitsburg, Maryland. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1936.

Seton, Elizabeth Ann, *mother*—Continued98 p. front., plates, facsim. 17^{cm}.

- © Aug. 20, 1936; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Nov. 17; A 102714; Daughters of charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Emmitsburg, Md.
(37-10141) 4391

Sforza, Carlo, *conte*, 1872—

... Synthèse de l'Europe; apparences diplomatiques et réalités psychologiques. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

2 p. l., [71-252 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}. (Problèmes et documents)

At head of title: Comte Sforza.

Published in English in 1936 under title: *Europe and Europeans*.

- © Jan. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35086; Librairie Gallimard. (37-10090) 4392

Sharp, Margery.

The nutmeg tree. [Instalments 1-2]

(In *Woman's journal*, May, June, 1937)

- © 1c. each June 23, 1937; A ad int. 22842; publ. Apr. 26, May 25; M. Sharp, London. 4393

Siegmund-Schultze, Friedrich, *ed.*

Ekklesia; eine sammlung von selbstdarstellungen der christlichen kirchen. bd. 2. Die skandinavischen länder. [6] Die kirche von Norwegen. Gotha, L. Klotz, 1936.

207 p. 24¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Mar. 23, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35523; Leopold Klotz verlag. 4394

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 100 (2d) February-March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1244 p. diagr. 26^{cm}.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106187; West pub. co. 4395

Storrs, Sir Ronald.

Orientations. 7. Jews and Arabs in Palestine. Sir Herbert Samuel as high commissioner; a great administrator.

(In *London Sunday times*, Apr. 25, 1937)

- © 1c. June 19, 1937; A ad int. 22835; publ. Apr. 25; R. Storrs, London. 4396

Orientations. 8. Jews' national home; Britain holds the ring; Lord Balfour's visit to Palestine.

(In *London Sunday times*, May 2, 1937)

- © 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22854; publ. May 2; R. Storrs, London. 4397

Sunderland, Edson Read, 1874—

Judicial administration, its scope and methods, by Edson R. Sunderland ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xlviii, 1395 p. 26^{cm}. (National casebook series)

"Table of cases": p. xxxvii-xlviii.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107105; Callaghan & co. (37-10113) 4398

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. April, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Containing all laws of a general and permanent nature of the 44th Legislature, third called session and 45th Legislature to April 1, 1937, constitutional amendments with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company, 1937,

504 p. 24^{cm}.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106166; Vernon law book co. 4399

Texas digest. April, 1937, pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937,

259 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 1840 to date.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106169; West pub. co. 4400

Thompson, J. Larry.

Trial, crucifixion and resurrection of Jesus; an assimilation and brief summary of the law and facts of the most tragical and mysterious happenings the world has ever known, and authorities cited, by J. Larry Thompson ... Cincinnati, O., God's Bible school and missionary training home, 1937.

167 p. 19^{cm}.

Copyright date on label mounted on t.-p.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 2c. Feb. 8, 1937; aff. Mar. 3; A 105385; J. L. Thompson, Bay Springs, Miss. (37-10144) 4401

Thurn und Taxis, Marie (zu Hohenlohe) *fürstin von*, 1855-1934.

... Jugenderinnerungen (1855-1875) Wien, C. Fromme, 1936,

175 p. xvi pl. (incl. front., ports.) 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Marie von Thurn und Taxis-Hohenlohe.

"Aus dem nachlass ausgewählt und ins deutsche übertragen von Georg H. Blokesch."

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34921; Carl Fromme. (37-10093) 4402

Turkington, Grace Alice, 1879-

Lessons in citizenship for the junior high school and the upper grades. by Grace A. Turkington ... Mary A. S. Mugan ... and Myron T. Pritchard ... Boston, New York, etc., Ginn and company, 1937,

xxi, 488, xxv p. incl. front., illus. 20½^{cm}.

"Pupils' reading list": p. xvii-xxi.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. May 12; A 106150; G. A. Turkington, Watertown, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-9916) 4403

Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.

... Claudius Bombarnac, par Jules Verne; illustrations de Henri Faivre. [Paris, Hachette 1°1936,

140, [2] p. incl. plates. 30½ x 23½^{cm}. (Collection des grands romanciers)

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34949; Librairie Hachette.
(37-10101) 4404

Walsh, Francis Augustine, 1884-

The priest, God and the world; a commentary on the encyclical letter of His Holiness, Pope Pius xi, "On the Catholic priesthood" (Ad catholici sacerdotii), December 20, 1935, by Dom Francis Augustine Walsh ... containing the English translation of the encyclical as in the Vatican press version and the topical divisions as in the National Catholic welfare conference edition; with preface by His Excellency, Most Rev. John Gregory Murray ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xiv, 154 p. 19^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 150-154.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Apr. 1; A 104461; Benziger bros.
(37-10142) 4405

Weeks, Bertha M.

How to file and index, by Bertha M. Weeks ... New York, The Ronald press company 1°1937,

xiii, 261 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106041; Ronald press co.
(37-10295) 4406

Yale one-act plays. Volume 2. Edited with an introduction by Walter Prichard Eaton. New York, Los Angeles, S. French; London, S. French, ltd., 1937.

ix, 383 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 5; A 105666; Samuel French.
4407

Young, Gordon Ray, 1886-

Red Clark on the border, by Gordon Young. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 287 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106537; Gordon Young, Los Angeles. (37-11246) 4408

Zaimi, Nexhmie, 1915-

Daughter of the eagle; the autobiography of an Albanian girl, Nexhmie Zaimi. New York, I. Washburn, inc. 1°1937,

271 p. front. (port.) 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. May 29; A 107035; Ives Washburn, inc.
(37-27438) 4409

Abbey, Charles Augustus, 1841-1919.

Before the mast in the clippers; composed in large part of the diaries of Charles A. Abbey kept while at sea in the years 1856 to 1860, by Harpur Allen Gosnell ... New York, The Derrydale press, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 283 p. col. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. maps, facsim. 26^{cm}.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. June 30; A 106821; Derrydale press, inc. 4410

Ament, Ernest Paul, 1904-

... Industrial recovery legislation in the light of Catholic principles ... by Ernest P. Ament, s. t. l. Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

ix p., 1 l., 115 p. 22½^{cm}. (Universitas Catholica Americae, Washingtonii, D. C. S. facultas theologica, 1935-36. no. 43)

© June 3, 1936; 2c. Dec. 19; aff. Mar. 25, 1937; A 105046; Catholic univ. of America. 4411

Babcock, Philip Hollingsworth, 1887-

Falling leaves; tales from a gun room, by Philip H. Babcock; illustrated by Aiden L. Ripley. New York, The Derrydale press 1937,

6 p. l., 201 p. front., plates. 24^{cm}.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 8; A 105771; Derrydale press, inc. (37-10274) 4412

Baumgart, Fritz Erwin, 1902-

Italienische kunst; plastik, zeichnung, malerei; ausgewählte meisterwerke in 128 aufnahmen; vorwort von prof. dr. Paul Clemen; einleitende texte von dr. Fritz Baumgart. Berlin-Zürich, Atlantis verlag 1936,

171, [1] p. incl. plates. 31^{cm}.

© Nov. 23, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34973; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10460) 4413

Beater, Jack.

Motor rewinding and testing, by Jack Beater ... Atlanta, Ga., Electrical South 1937,

63 p. illus., diagr. 30½ x 23^{cm}.

A selected group of articles published in Electrical South during the past two years.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105785; W. R. C. Smith pub. co., Atlanta. (37-10426) 4414

Beebe, Catherine.

Do you like to open packages? Story by Catherine Beebe; pictures by Robb Beebe. New York, T. Nelson & sons 1937,

[48] p. illus. (part col.) 21½ x 19^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107013; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-10496) 4415

Bell, Gertrude Lowthian, 1868–1926.

The earlier letters of Gertrude Bell; collected and edited by Elsa Richmond. New York, Liveright publishing corporation [°1937]

ix, 347 p. front., plates, ports. 24½^{cm}.

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 104729; Liveright pub. corp. (37-27324) 4416

Bessrich, Karl.

... Bunzlau; eine wirtschaftsgeographische betrachtung. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

89 p. illus. (map) plates, plans (1 fold.) 23^{cm}. (Zur wirtschaftsgeographie des deutschen ostens ... hrsg. von professor dr. Walter Geisler ... bd. 9)

"Berichtigung" slip inserted.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 88–89.

© Mar. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34984; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10442) 4417

Bianco, Pamela, 1900–

Sing a song of journeys; pictures by Denise Mary; verses by Pamela Bianco. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

[25] p. col. front., col. illus. 18½ x 25^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 22; A 105980; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-10498) 4418

Bloy, Léon, 1846–1917.

... Lettres à Philippe Raoux; introduction et notes de Pierre Humbert. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [°1937]

2 p. l., [vii]–xix, 277 p. front., port. group. 20^{cm}. (Les îles)

Letters dated May, 1907, to March, 1916.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35077; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-10308) 4419

[Bond, Paul Stanley, 1879– ed.

The R. O. T. C. manual. Infantry ... A text book for the Reserve officers training corps. Vol. 1–2. 19th ed. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [°1937]

2 v. illus. (incl. maps) diagsr. 24½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. 1st year basic.—v. 2. 2d year basic.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. each June 1; affs. May 28; A 107033, 107031; Military service pub. co. 4420, 4421

The book of Alexander Shilling [by] Royal Cortissoz, Horatio Walker, Howard Giles ... [and others] New York, The Paisley press, inc., 1937.

viii, 9–72 p. xxi pl. (incl. front., ports.) fold. facsim. 31½^{cm}.

Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 30; A 104921; Paisley press, inc. (37-10456) 4422

Bussard, Paul C.

... The vernacular missal in religious education ... by Paul Bussard ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xli, 167 p. 23^{cm}.

Bussard, Paul C.—Continued

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America.

"Literature used in teaching the mass and the missal": p. 150-155;
Bibliography: p. 156-158.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 106144; Catholic univ. of America. (37-10284) **4423**

Cable, George Washington, 1844-1925.

Old Creole days, by George W. Cable; with an introduction by Lucy Leffingwell Cable Biklé. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xv p., 2 l., 303 p. front. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Madame Delphine.—Café des exilés.—Belles demoiselles plantation.—"Posson Jone."—Jean-ah Poquelin.—"Tite Poulette."—Sieur George.—Madame Délicieuse.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. May 13; A 107019; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-10499) **4424**

Chambers, Wallace Jerome, 1862-

The opal matrix, by W. Jerome Chambers. Worcester, Mass., The Salisbury hill press, 1937.

vi, 247 p. front. 19^{cm}.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 24; A 105897; W. J. Chambers, Montgomery, Ala. (37-10491) **4425**

Christensen, Christian A. R.

... Verden igår og idag, vår egen tids historie. 3. bd. Krise. Oslo, J. G. Tanum, 1936.

2 p. l., 323, [1] p. illus., plates, ports. 25½^{cm}.

© Nov. 11, 1936; 1c. Feb. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35532; Johan Grundt Tanum. **4426**

Christian, Lewis Harrison.

Pioneers and builders of the Advent cause in Europe, by Lewis Harrison Christian ... Mountain View, Calif., Omaha, Neb. [etc.] Pacific press publishing association [1937,

164 p. incl. front., illus. 20½^{cm}.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105766; Pacific press pub. assn. (37-10285) **4427**

Cioffari, Vincenzo, 1905-

... Italian review grammar and composition, with everyday idiom drill and conversational practice, by Vincenzo Cioffari ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937,

xi, 202 p. front., illus. (incl. map) 19½^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105472; D. C. Heath & co. (37-10303) **4428**

Cloud, Wilbur Frank.

Petroleum production, by Wilbur F. Cloud. Norman, University of Oklahoma press, 1937.

x, 613, [1] p. illus., tables (1 fold.) diagrs. 24^{cm}.

"First edition. March 1, 1937."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 104398; University of Oklahoma press. (37-10429) **4429**

Coburn, Walt, 1889—

Sky-pilot cowboy, by Walt Coburn. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 266 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Published serially under the title: The owlhoot sky-pilot."

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 19; A 107051; W. Coburn, Santa Fe, N. M. (37-10495) 4430

Dallas. Texas centennial exposition, 1936.

Texas cattle brands, a catalog of the Texas centennial exposition exhibit, 1936, edited by Gus L. Ford ... Dallas, Tex., Clyde C. Cockrell company [°1936]

xx, 240 p. illus., maps. 20^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Hall of cattle kings": p. 211-230.

© Oct. 13, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 2, 1937; A 102613; Gus Lee Ford, Dallas. (37-10275) 4431

Davis, Kary Cadmus, 1867—

Farm projects and problems, by Kary C. Davis ... revised by Sherman Dickinson ... edited by R. W. Gregory. Chicago, Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

ix p., 1 l., 573 p. front., illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 105876; J. B. Lippincott co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-10276) 4432

Demaison, André, 1885—

... La vie privée des bêtes sauvages, par André Demaison. Paris, Bourrelier & c^{ie} [1935]

117, [3] p., 3 l. illus. (incl. map) 19½^{cm}. (La joie de connaître)

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34399; Éditions Bourrelier et cie. (37-10466) 4433

Dowdey, Clifford.

Bugles blow no more, by Clifford Dowdey. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-497 p. 21½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Published May, 1937; reprinted May, 1937."

Bibliography included in the acknowledgments.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 105851; C. Dowdey, Richmond. (37-27301) 4434

Driske, Paul.

... Der wirtschaftsorganismus gross-Breslau; ein beitrage zur wirtschaftsgeographie einer grossstadt. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

175 p. 23^{cm}. (Zur wirtschaftsgeographie des deutschen ostens ... hrsg. von professor dr. Walter Geisler ... bd. 12)

The author's inaugural dissertation, Breslau.

"Materialsammlung": p. 167-175.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34986; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10443) 4435

Du Maurier, Daphne, 1907—

The Du Mauriers, by Daphne Du Maurier. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-312 p. illus. (geneal. tab.) 23½cm.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 1c. and aff. May 20; 1c. May 21; A 106290; D. Du Maurier Browning, London. 4436

Ehlman, Dobbs Frederick.

The religious aim and human perplexity (by) Dobbs Frederick Ehlman ... Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1937]

3 p. l., iv, 115 p. 19cm.

"Suggested readings": p. 114-115.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 21; A 106276; Stratford co., publishers. (37-10282) 4437

Ellerhorst, Winfrid, *pater*, 1892—

Handbuch der orgelkunde; die mathematischen und akustischen, technischen und künstlerischen grundlagen, sowie die geschichte und pflege der modernen orgel, von Winfred Ellerhorst. Einsiedeln, Schweiz, Benziger & co., a. g., 1936.

xvi, 850 p. incl. front., pl. illus. (incl. music) fold. tab., diagrs. 21½cm.

"Literatur": p. [824]-830.

"Corrigenda": 1 leaf, laid in.

© Oct. 28, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34992; Verlagsanstalt Benziger & co., a. g. (37-10333) 4438

Evans, Frank, 1873—

The law of agricultural co-operative marketing, by Frank Evans ... and E. A. Stokdyk ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

xxxii, 648 p. 23½cm.

"Table of cases": p. xxi-xxxii.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 17; A 105907; F. Evans, Salt Lake City, and E. A. Stokdyk, Oakland, Calif. (37-10291) 4439

Falk, Bernard, 1882—

"Old Q's" daughter; the history of a strange family, by Bernard Falk, with frontispiece in colour and 32 pages of illustrations. 3d impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

369 p. col. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24cm.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22531; pubd. Jan. 28; B. Falk, London. (37-10481) 4440

Fellerer, Karl Gustav, 1902—

Der gregorianische choral im wandel der jahrhunderte. von Karl Gustav Fellerer. Regensburg, F. Pustet, 1936.

92 p. illus. (music) 19½cm. (Added t.-p.: Kirchenmusikalische reihe, hrsg. von K. G. Fellerer. hft. 3)

"Die wichtigste literatur": p. 87.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34624; Verlag Friedrich Pustet. (37-10331) 4441

Fuller, Robert Warren, 1871-

First principles of physics, by Robert W. Fuller, Raymond B. Brownlee and D. Lee Baker ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon, 1937,
 xii, 799, 13 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports., diagrs.
 19½^{cm}.

On cover: 1937 edition.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 27; A 105071; R. W. Fuller, Westport, Conn., Raymond B. Brownlee, Woodmere, N. Y., and D. Lee Baker, New Rochelle, N. Y. [Copyright is claimed on changes]
 (37-10316) 4442

Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889-

... The case of the dangerous dowager. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.
 4 p. l., 3-303 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105428; E. S. Gardner, Redwood City, Calif. 4443

Gianturco, Elio, 1900-

Joseph de Maistre and Giambattista Vico (Italian roots of De Maistre's political culture) by Elio Gianturco ... [Washington, D. C., 1937,
 ix, 240 p. 23^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1934.
 Vita.

Bibliography: p. 225-238.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106003; E. Gianturco, Washington. (37-10293) 4444

Ginat, Marcel, 1897-

... Les voyages, du coche à l'avion, par M. Ginat et A. Weiler. Paris, Bourrelier & c^{ie} [1935]
 126, [2] p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 19½^{cm}. (La joie de connaître)

- © Jan. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34396; Éditions Bourrelier et cie. (37-10296) 4445

Gore-Browne, Robert.

Lord Bothwell, by Robert Gore-Browne; a study of the life, character and times of James Hepburn, 4th earl of Bothwell. London, Collins, 1937.

471 p. front., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 23^{cm}.

"Errata" slip mounted on p. [8]

Bibliography: p. 460-464.

- © 1c. Mar. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22529; publ. Jan. 25; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-10482) 4446

Grant, Richard Southall,

Landmarks for Christian scientists from Bow to Boston. [Boston. Printed by Rand Avery company, 1937,
 174 p. incl. plates, port., map. front. 30½^{cm}.

On cover: From photographs by Richard Southall Grant.

Third edition.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105889; R. S. Grant, Boston. (37-10289) 4447

Grey, Zane, 1872—

West of the Pecos, by Zane Grey. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 314 p. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 107082; Z. Grey, Altadena, Calif. 4448

Guyer, Michael Frederic, 1874—

Animal biology. Rev. ed. By Michael F. Guyer ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xx, 735 p. illus., diags. 24^{cm}.

"Reference books": p. 691-695.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 105832; M. F. Guyer, Madison, Wis. (37-10312) 4449

Harding, Arthur McCracken, 1884—

Plane trigonometry, by Arthur M. Harding ... and George W. Mullins ... Rev. ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vii, 172 p. diags. 20½^{cm}. (A series of mathematical texts, ed. by E. R. Hedrick)

"Answers": p. 163-170.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105496; Macmillan co. (37-10314) 4450

Hayes, William Christopher, 1903—

Glazed tiles from a palace of Ramesses II at Kantir, by William C. Hayes ... New York, The Metropolitan museum of art, 1937.

46 p., 2 l. illus., XIII pl. on 7 l. 32^{cm}. (Metropolitan museum of art, Papers, no. 3)

"500 copies were printed."

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105413; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-10454) 4451

Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif.

Sporting books in the Huntington library, compiled by Lyle H. Wright. San Marino, Calif., 1937.

vii, 132 p. 23^{cm}. (Half-title: Huntington library lists. no. 2)

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 24; A 105477; Trustees of the Huntington library, San Marino, Calif. 4452

Hill, Charles.

What is osteopathy? By Charles Hill ... and H. A. Clegg ... with a preface by H. G. Wells. London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd. [1937]

xix, 217 p., 1 l. front. (port.) illus., plates. 19½^{cm}.

"Some of the books consulted": p. xiii-xv.

© 1c. Apr. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22747; pubd. Apr. 8; C. Hill, Gartness, West Commons, Hampden, Herts, England, and Hugh A. Clegg, London. (37-10583) 4453

Hool, George Albert, 1883—

... Reinforced concrete construction ... by George A. Hool ... revised by Harry E. Pulver ... Volume 1. Fundamental principles. 4th ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xv, 454 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½cm. (Engineering education series)

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105283; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-10428) 4454

Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of 60th General assembly, January 6 to April 20, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

168 p. 23½cm.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106572; West pub. co. and Burdette Smith co. 4455

Jeffries, James Graydon, 1901-1936.

Last poems, by J. Graydon Jeffries. North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwood press, 1937.

x, [13]-80 p. 19½cm.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105674; Benjamin Francis Musser, Atlantic City. (37-10306) 4456

Johannsen, Albert, 1874—

A descriptive petrography of the igneous rocks. Volume 3. The intermediate rocks. By Albert Johannsen ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

3 p. l., v-xiv, 360 p., 1 l. front. (4 port.) illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 25½cm.

Includes bibliographies.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 105854; University of Chicago, Chicago. 4457

Keil, Georg.

... Das niederschlesische industriegebiet; seine entwicklung und notlage. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

183 p. 23½cm. (Zur wirtschaftsgeographie des deutschen ostens ... hrsg. von prof. dr. Walter Geisler ... bd. 8)

"Literaturübersicht": p. 181-183.

© Dec. 6, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34958; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10444) 4458

Kesten, Hermann, 1900—

Spanish fire; the story of Ferdinand and Isabella; a novel by Hermann Kesten; translated by Edward Crankshaw. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 511 p. 22cm.

© 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22729; publ. Mar. 18; H. Kesten, Paris. (37-10345) 4459

Korrosionstagung. 6th, Köln, 1936.

Bericht über die Korrosionstagung 1936 am 22. oktober 1936 in Köln veranstaltet von der Arbeitsgemeinschaft auf dem gebiete der korrosion und des korrosionsschutzes ... Berlin, VDI-verlag, gmbh, 1937.

2 p. l., 61 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

On cover: Korrosion VI.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35925; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h. **4460**

Lehmann, Ernst, 1880—

Wege und ziele einer deutschen biologie; drei vorträge. von professor dr. Ernst Lehmann ... München, J. F. Lehmann [°1936]

66 p. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Erbbiologische grundlagen der rassenkunde.—Wege und ziele einer deutschen biologie.—Die biologischen grundlagen der heilpflanzenbewegung.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34887; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-10318) **4461**

Lindemann, Paul, 1881—

A conference with God; a book of sermons, by Paul Lindemann ... Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg publishing house [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 307 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105738; Augsburg pub. house. (37-10287) **4462**

Little, Malcolm Edgeworth, 1893—

Structure of the vertebrates, by Malcolm E. Little ... Rev. ed. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

x, 488 p. illus., diagr. 21½^{cm}.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. May 22; aff. May 21; A 105904; M. E. Little, Radburn, N. J. (37-10313) **4463**

Lloyd, George.

With the tide; original, tested, proven plans on salesmanship, by George Lloyd. [Seattle, Pigott-Washington printing co., °1937]

94 p. 18½^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 104378; G. Lloyd, Seattle. (37-10437) **4464**

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

... Best loved poems by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; with original illustrations. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937]

ix, 310 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21^{cm}. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. VIII])

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105611; Consolidated book publishers, inc. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-10302) **4465**

Lynn, Carol, *pseud.*

Modeling for money; how to become a successful mannequin, with valuable hints to all women on how most effectively to wear their clothes, by Carol Lynn. New York, Greenberg 1937,

4 p. l., 5-120 p. illus., 24 pl. (incl. front., ports.) on 12 l. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. Mar. 23; aff. Apr. 21; A 104913; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-27249) **4466**

Lysnes, Olaf, *comp.*

Readings for live programs, collected by Olaf Lysnes. Minneapolis, Augsburg publishing house 1937,

xiv, 224 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105739; Augsburg pub. house. (37-10305) **4467**

Marter, Hubertus.

... Der ostoberschlesische wald und seine nutzung im hinflick auf seine besondere forstpolitische lage und geschichte. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

90 p. plans, diagrs. 23^{cm}. (Zur wirtschaftsgeographie des deutschen ostens ... hrsg. von professor dr. Walter Geisler ... bd. 11)

"Literatur-verzeichnis": p. 90.

© Aug. 3, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34953; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10278) **4468**

Mead, Mabel Converse.

Children's books on the Orient, reading for fun, with brief lists for adults, selected by Mabel C. Mead. New York, The New York children's book shop, 1937.

1 p. l., 58 p. 23^{cm}.

Classified and priced.

"Children's books on China, which was compiled in 1935 by Mabel C. Mead, is now revised and enlarged and included in Children's books on the Orient."

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105982; M. C. Mead, New York. (37-10125) **4469**

Mills, Clifford Newton, 1886-

Plane trigonometry [by] Clifford N. Mills ... Edith I. Atkin ... [and] Elinor B. Flagg ... Chicago, New York [etc.], Scott, Foresman and company 1937,

xi, [1], 170 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106226; Scott, Foresman & co. (37-10311) **4470**

Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Missouri statutes annotated. Permanent ed. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet, containing the laws of a general and permanent nature of the 59th General assembly to April 30, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,

Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued210 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106575; West pub. co. and Vernon law book co. 4471

Mortensen, William.

The model, a book on the problems of posing, by William Mortensen. San Francisco, Calif., Camera craft publishing company [1937]

262 p. incl. front., illus. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition, March 1937."

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 104907; Camera craft pub. co. (37-10430) 4472

Muth, Franz, 1869— ed.

Die praxis des obstbaues, auf grund wissenschaftlicher forschung und praktischer erfahrung, unter mitwirkung von prof. dr. Karl Kroemer ... gartenbaudirektor G. Kerz ... gartenbaudirektor P. Lange ... geh. justizrat E. Lieber ... diplom-landwirt u. obstbaulehrer E. Junge jr. ... herausgegeben von dr. Fr. Muth ... und E. Junge ... Mit 218 textabbildungen. Berlin, P. Parey, 1937.

xii, 528 p. illus., diagrs. 24½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Pareys handbücher des praktischen gartenbaues, 12. bd.)

"Gesetzeskunde im obstbau und obsthhandel": p. 494-523.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34915; Paul Parey. (37-10279) 4473

National education association of the United States. *Dept. of superintendence.*

... Yearbook [Fifteenth. The improvement of education; its interpretation for democracy] Washington, D. C., The Department of superintendence of the National education association of the United States, [1937].

328 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (incl. facsim.) 23½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 24; A 107046; Department of superintendence of the National education association of the United States. 4474

Neumann, Paul, 1890—

Die stimmliche erziehung des chores, von Paul Neumann. Regensburg, F. Pustet, 1936.

82 p. illus. (incl. music) diagrs. 19½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Kirchenmusikallische reihe, hrsg. von K. G. Fellerer. hft. 1)

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34622; Verlag Friedrich Pustet. (37-10330) 4475

New Jersey digest annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases digested. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

New Jersey digest annotated—Continued116 p. 24½^{cm}.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106569; West pub. co. and Soney & Sage co. 4476

Nicholas, Mrs. Florence (Williams) 1893—

Art activities in the modern school, by Florence Williams Nicholas ... Nellie Clare Mawhood ... [and] Mabel B. Trilling ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 379 p. illus., col. plates (1 double) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104987; Macmillan co. (37-10458) 4477

Oglesby, Catharine.

Business opportunities for women, by Catharine Oglesby ... foreword by Loring A. Shuler. Rev. ed. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii, 300 p. 21^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": p. 296-297.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105804; Harper & bros. (37-10440) 4478

Ohio. Courts of appeals.

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Reported by J. L. W. Henney, Court of appeals reporter, Clinton Collins, H. L. Connett, assistant reporters. Volume 53. Official ed. Columbus, The F. J. Heer printing co., 1937.

xxxviii, 618 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. June 14; A 106631; J. L. W. Henney, for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 4479

Olbricht, Konrad, 1886—

... Die bevölkerungsentwicklung der gross- und mittelstädte der Ostmark. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

57 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23^{cm}. (Zur wirtschaftsgeographie des deutschen ostens ... hrsg. von professor dr. Walter Geisler ... bd. 10)

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 56-57.

- © Mar. 24, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34983; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10445) 4480

Orgel, Joseph Randolph.

Graded units in vital English, by Joseph R. Orgel ... Nathan Peyser ... and Austin M. Works ... New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

xix p., 1 l., 250 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. xv-xvi.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105708; Oxford book co., inc. (37-10304) 4481

P. U. R. digest (cumulative supplement) ... [for] volumes 1-7. 1936 supplement ... Washington, D. C., Public utilities reports, inc., 1937.

7 v. 24^{cm}.

P. U. R. digest (cumulative supplement)—Continued

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106687; Public utilities reports, Inc. 4482

Payson, Mrs. Anne Byrd.

Rule of the road [by] Anne Byrd Payson. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [1937], 244 p. 19½cm.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105537; A. B. Payson, New York. (37-10288) 4483

Petit, Henri.

... Le moteur ... par Henri Petit ... et Georges Mohr ... 8. éd. Paris, Dunod, 1937.

2 v. illus., diagrs. 18cm. (Bibliothèque du chauffeur)

CONTENTS.—t. I. Généralités. Les organes du moteur. Carburateur et carburateurs. L'allumage. Le refroidissement.—t. II. Le graissage. Équilibrage. Rendement. Souplesse. Le moteur employé comme frein. Moteurs lents et moteurs rapides. Moteurs à deux temps. Moteurs sans soupapes.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34527; Dunod. (37-10431) 4484

Phillips, Robert, 1890—

American government and its problems, by Robert Phillips ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937],

xv, 813 p. 22½cm.

"Under the editorship of Edward M. Sait."

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. May 22; aff. May 21; A 106275; R. Phillips, Lafayette, Ind. (37-10441) 4485

Poore, Henry Rankin, 1859—

Art's place in education, by Henry R. Poore ... with 100 illustrations. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 19-236 p. plates. 22cm.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 5; A 105720; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-10459) 4486

Potter, Ezra Cornelius, 1866—

Blue book poems, 1924-1936, by Ezra C. Potter. Ames, Ia., 1936.

54, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) illus. plates. 25½cm.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Apr. 2; A 104905; E. C. Potter, Ames, Ia. (37-10301) 4487

Punch. v. 192, no. 5008, May 5, 1937.

© 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22864; pubd. May 5; Herbert Heather, London. 4488

Punch. Coronation number. no. 5007, Apr. 28, 1937.

© 1c. June 25, 1937; A ad int. 22857; pubd. Apr. 28; Herbert Heather, London. 4489

Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn, 1607-1669.

The complete etchings of Rembrandt, edited and with an introduction by Constance Schild; containing 401 etchings. New York, Arden book company, 1937.

3 p. l., ix-xv p., 1 l., [218] p. of illus. 30½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105643; Arden book co., inc.
(37-10457) 4490

Riezler, Walter, 1878-

Beethoven, von Walter Riezler. Berlin und Zürich, Atlantis verlag [1936]

317, [1] p. illus. (music) ports. 23^{cm}.

"Verzeichnis der wichtigsten werke": p. 308-313. "Verzeichnis der wichtigsten bücher über Beethoven": p. 314-317.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34964; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10332) 4491

Russell, Charlotte Murray.

The tiny diamond [by] Charlotte Murray Russell; a Jane Amanda Edwards story. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 277 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105678; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 4492

Sanborn, Herbert Charles, 1873-

The dachshund or teckel; a complete treatise on the history, breeding, training, care and management—with chapters on diseases and their treatment, by Herbert C. Sanborn ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, inc., 1937.

xx, 383 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 22^{cm}.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106354; Orange Judd pub. co., inc. (37-10272) 4493

Simkins, Cleveland Sylvester, 1889-

History of the human teeth; an introduction to comparative dental anatomy, by Cleveland Sylvester Simkins ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937]

viii, 329 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 307-311.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 106343; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-10315) 4494

Spaun, Josef, *freiherr* von, 1788-1865.

... Erinnerungen an Schubert; Josef von Spauns erste lebensbeschreibung. Berlin und Zürich, Atlantis verlag [1936]

125, [1] p. illus., 2 mounted port., facsim. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Georg Schünemann.

"Ottenwalt hat Spauns Erinnerungen für das Linzer Bürgerblatt redigiert, gekürzt, umgearbeitet und verschiedentlich verändert ... Diese Erinnerungen ... gelangen hier nach der handschrift zum ersten abdruck."—p. 30-31.

CONTENTS. — Schünemann, Georg. Erinnerungen an Schubert. — Josef von Spauns aufsatz "Uiber Schubert".—Erläuterungen zu Spauns handschrift.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34963; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10329) 4495

Street, Cecil John Charles, 1884—

... Death sits on the board, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 308 p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: A Dr. Priestley detective story.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106763; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.
4496

Sykes, Mrs. Hope Williams.

... The Joppa door, by Hope Williams Sykes. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [^c1937]

6 p. l., 274 p. 21^{cm}.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 106082; H. W. Sykes, Fort Collins, Col. (37-27320)
4497

Tibbetts, Pearl Ashby.

Land under heaven, by Pearl Ashby Tibbetts. Portland, Me., Falmouth book house, 1937.

2 p. l., 296 p. 20½^{cm}.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107006; P. A. Tibbetts, Bethel, Me. (37-10494)
4498

Tischner, Rudolf E., 1879—

Geschichte der homöopathie, von Rudolf Tischner. 3. t. Ausbreitung der homöopathie (bis 1850) Leipzig, Dr. W. Schwabe, 1937.

xi, 244 p. front., ports. 26^{cm}.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35536; Dr. Willmar Schwabe.
4499

Tomlinson, Henry Major, 1873—

... All hands! London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937, ix, [1], 333 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: H. M. Tomlinson.

American edition (New York and London, Harper & brothers) has title: Pipe all hands.

© 1c. May 10, 1937; A ad int. 22713; publ. Apr. 12; H. M. Tomlinson, South Croydon, Surrey, England. (37-10340)
4500

The United States patents quarterly ... reports of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights ... Volume 27 ... Washington, D. C., The Bureau of national affairs, inc. [^c1936]
viii, 517 p. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: Oct.—Dec., 1935.

© Apr. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 21, 1937; A 107366; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc.
4501

The United States patents quarterly ... reports of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights ... Volume 31 ... Washington, D. C., The Bureau of national affairs, inc. [^c1937]
ix, 480 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: Oct.—Dec., 1936.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107367; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc.
4502

Van de Water, Frederic Franklyn, 1890-

A home in the country [by] Frederic F. Van de Water ...
New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [c1937]

4 p. l., 198 p. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"A John Day book."

© May 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106255; Frederic Van de Water,
Brattleboro, Vt. (37-9709) **4503**

The **Victor** book of the opera; stories of the operas, with illustrations and descriptions of Victor opera records. [Camden, N. J., RCA manufacturing company, inc., c1936]

526 p. illus. (incl. ports., music) 23½^{cm}.

"Ninth edition, revised by Charles O'Connell."

The 4th to the 8th editions, inclusive, were published under title: The Victrola book of the opera. The 4th edition, 1917, and at least one subsequent edition were published under the name of Samuel Holland Rous.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 11, 1937; aff. Jan. 29; A 102640; RCA manufacturing co., inc. (37-10322) **4504**

Viner, Jacob, 1892-

Studies in the theory of international trade, by Jacob Viner ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 650 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 602-631.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104948; Harper & bros. (37-10439) **4505**

Washburne, Mrs. Heluiz (Chandler)

Little elephant catches cold; story by Heluiz Washburne; pictures by Jean McConnell ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

30, [2] p. incl. front., illus. 24^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"Junior press books."

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. May 8; 1c. May 21; aff. May 10; A 106316; Albert Whitman & co. (37-9727) **4506**

Webber, Ralph Ernest.

A living Christianity; a guide to the spiritual needs of youth and friends of youth, by Ralph Ernest Webber ... Nashville, Tenn., The Parthenon press [c1937]

108 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 105910; R. E. Webber, Lawrenceville, Ill. (37-10283) **4507**

Weisgard, Leonard.

Suki, the Siamese pussy, by Leonard Weisgard. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 26½^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107014; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-10497) **4508**

Alexander, James Gordon, 1901—

The magic show book, by Alexander, the magician. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 145 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

"Much of the material in this volume has been revised by the author from his column 'The magic club' which appears weekly in Young America, the national news weekly for youth."

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 21; A 105408; Macmillan co.
(37-10589)

4509

American law reports annotated.

Cumulative index ... Vols. 107-108. Combining cases and annotations. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

164 p. 24½^{cm}.

On cover: Temporary cumulative index-digest of A. L. R. vols. 107-108.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. June 30; A 107559; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co.

4510

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 108. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

viii, 1608 p. 25½^{cm}.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. June 30; A 107563; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co.

4511

Andrews, Matthew Page, 1879—

Virginia, the Old Dominion [by] Matthew Page Andrews. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 664 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, maps (1 double) facsim. 23½^{cm}.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106550; M. P. Andrews, Baltimore.

4512

Armin, Jule.

Animated Northwest stories, by Jule Armin; illustrated by the author, with copies of stick-pictures made by her fourth grade pupils in one of their handicraft expressions of facts acquired from use of this text. [Los Angeles] Perry Eldredge publishing co., 1935.

6 p. l., 194 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

On cover: Historical plays, games, activities.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Imprint date changed in manuscript to 1936.

© Mar. 23, 1936; 2c. Mar. 25, 1937; aff. Mar. 23; A 104319; J. Armin, Long Beach, Calif. (37-10636)

4513

Barber, La Verne A., 1868—

Your first hundred years; food facts, fads and follies, by La Verne A. Barber ... New York, N. Y., Natural health association, inc. 1937,

ix, 11, 11-159 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 19; A 106312; Natural health assn., inc. (37-10581) 4514

Beasley, David S.

Applying salesmanship in business and personal life, by David S. Beasley ... New York, The University society, incorporated 1936,

vi, 151 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}. (On cover: Personal engineering series)

Bibliography: p. 151.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. May 13, 1937; aff. Apr. 30; A 105812; University soc., inc. (37-10632) 4515

Bergeron, Ellis Peter, 1882—

Science with key to individuality; the barber rules, by Peter Ellis the Prophet [*pseud.*] Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

8 p., 1 l., 13-22, 25-214 p. incl. front. (port.) 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 7; A 106001; E. P. Bergeron, New Orleans. (37-10664) 4516

Bojer, Johan, 1872—

By day and by night, by Johan Bojer; translated from the Norwegian by Sölvi and Richard Bateson. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-314 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 20; aff. May 6; A 105751; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-27348) 4517

Bradley, Harry Cyrus, 1871—

Descriptive geometry for engineers, by Harry C. Bradley ... and Eugene H. Uhler ... 1st ed. Scranton, Pa., International textbook company, 1937.

xiii, 175 p. diagrs. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: International texts in mechanical engineering)

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 106384; Internatl. textbook co. 4518

California. Supreme court.

Reports of cases determined ... July 13, 1936, to December 1, 1936. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter. Volume 7 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xlii, 923 p. 23^{cm}.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 3; A 107570; Bancroft-Whitney co. 4519

Campbell, Mary Elizabeth.

Fulfillment; Doctor Marston's secret, by Mary Elizabeth Campbell. New York, Renaissance book company, 1936.

152 p. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

Campbell, Mary Elizabeth—Continued

Contains also the author's "The white hand murder mystery", inverted, with separate t.-p. and pagination.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 9, 1937; A 104587; M. E. Campbell, Chicago. (37-10649) 4520

The white hand murder mystery, by Mary Elizabeth Campbell. New York, Renaissance book company, 1936.

89 p. 21½^{cm}.

Contains also the author's "Fulfillment", inverted, with separate t.-p. and pagination.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. Feb. 9, 1937; aff. Mar. 30; A 104586; M. E. Campbell, Chicago. (37-10697) 4521

Carter, Jean.

The play book; an elementary book on stage technique with nine plays of various types and some suggestions for creative use of plays and playing, by Jean Carter ... and Jess Ogden ... illustrations by Joe Magro. New York and Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xiv, 511 p. incl. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

"Books mentioned in the text": p. [491]-499; "Some good collections": p. [500]

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106279; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-10686) 4522

[Carter, John Louis Justin] 1880—

Daughter of Egypt, by Compton Irving [*pseud.*] London, P. Allan [1937]

253 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A ad int. 22696; publ. Mar. 1; J. L. J. Carter, Hampton, Wick, England. (37-10692) 4523

Chambers, Merritt Madison, 1899—

Youth-serving organizations: national non-governmental associations; an introductory survey and descriptive directory, by M. M. Chambers. A preliminary report to the American youth commission of the American council on education. Washington, D. C., The American council on education, 1937.

x, 327 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Photoprinted.

"Bibliography: Directories of organizations": p. 308-311.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 15; A 106266; Amer. council on education. (37-10677) 4524

Clive, Robert, 1909—

Carla, by Robert Clive. London, Constable [°1937]

2 p. l., 299, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22744; publ. Mar. 25; Robert Wilfred Kenneth Clive, London. (37-10648) 4525

Cooke, Amos Starr, 1810-1871.

The Chiefs' children's school, a record compiled from the diary and letters of Amos Starr Cooke and Juliette Montague Cooke, by their granddaughter, Mary Atherton Richards. Honolulu [Printed by Honolulu Star-bulletin, limited], 1937.

xx, 372 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. 24½^{cm}.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 106207; Mary Atherton Richards, Honolulu. (37-10601) 4526

Crist, John Glenn, 1890-

Source and supply; a guide to spiritual healing, by J. Glenn Crist. [Los Angeles, J. H. Power, 1937,

2 p. l., 7-140 p. 16½ x 14^{cm}.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 26; A 104958; Juliet H. Power, Los Angeles. (37-10582) 4527

Cronin, Archibald Joseph, 1896-

... Sous le regard des étoiles, The stars look down; roman, traduit de l'anglais par Maurice Rémon. Paris, A. Michel [1937,

352 p. 20½^{cm}.

At head of title: A.-J. Cronin.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35069; Albin Michel. (37-10614) 4528

Croxton, Walter Clyde, 1894-

Science in the elementary school, including an activity program, by W. C. Croxton ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 454 p. 1 illus. 23½^{cm}. (Half-title: McGraw-Hill series in education, Harold Benjamin, consulting editor)

"References" at end of most of the activities.

© May 13, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 22; A 106310; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-10602) 4529

Dartois, Yves.

... La maison de la Licorne. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937, 2 p. l., [7]-253, [1] p. 16½^{cm}. (Les bleuets; collection de romans pub. sous la direction de Joseph Brandicourt)

© Feb. 1, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35071; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-10613) 4530

Davidoff, Leo Max, 1898-

The normal encephalogram, by Leo M. Davidoff ... and Cornelius G. Dyke ... illustrated with 149 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

224 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [209]-218.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 18; A 106129; Lea & Febiger. (37-10584) 4531

Eaton, Evelyn Sybil Mary, 1902-

John—film star; a novel for boys, by Evelyn Eaton; illustrated by Jack Matthew and Maximilien Vox. London, New York [etc.], T. Nelson and sons, ltd. [1937,

Eaton, Evelyn Sybil Mary—Continued

vii, 246 p. col. front., illus. 20½cm.

Advertising matter: p. 239-246.

- © 1c. May 29, 1937; A ad int. 22763; pubd. Apr. 5; Evelyn Sybil Mary Viedt, Westbury, Wilts, England. (37-10699) 4532

Ex-légionnaire 1384.

The Son of Allah, by Ex-legionnaire 1384 ... London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. 1937,

vii, 293 p. 22½cm.

- © 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22530; pubd. Jan. 29; John Henry Harvey, Happisburgh, Norfolk, England. (37-10985) 4533

Ferguson, John Alexander, 1873—

Death of Mr. Dodsley, by John Ferguson. London, Pub. for the Crime club, by Collins 1937,

286 p. 19½cm.

- © 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22767; pubd. Apr. 5; J. A. Ferguson, Lymington, Hants, England. (37-10651) 4534

Fishberg, Arthur Maurice, 1898—

Heart failure, by Arthur M. Fishberg ... illustrated with 25 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

788 p. illus., diagrs. 24cm.

"References" at end of each chapter.

- © June 2, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 106438; Lea & Febiger. (37-10585) 4535

Fortschritte der botanik; unter zusammenarbeit mit mehreren fachgenossen, hrsg. von Fritz von Wettstein ... 5. bd. Bericht über das jahr 1935. Mit 39 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

iv, 346 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 24½cm.

Contains bibliographies.

- © May 19, 1936; 1c. Dec. 3; A—Foreign 35615; Julius Springer.

4536

Franken, Mrs. Rose.

Of great riches, by Rose Franken. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

3 p. l., 345 p. 21cm.

"First edition."

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106026; R. Franken, % Chemical bank & trust co., New York. (37-27349) 4537

Frieling, Heinrich.

Exkursionsbuch zum bestimmen der vögel in freier natur, nach ihrem lebensraum geordnet, für laien und fachleute, von dr. Heinrich Frieling ... 2. aufl., mit 18 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

ix, 11 p., 1 l., 283, 11 p. illus., diagrs. 16½cm.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 1270

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35173; Julius Springer. (37-10464) 4538

Geiger, Maynard.

... The Franciscan conquest of Florida (1573-1618) ... by Rev. Maynard Geiger ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiii, 319 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in Hispanic-American history. vol. 1)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"Essay on the sources and bibliography": p. 269-294.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105915; Catholic univ. of America. (37-10638) 4539

George, Ema.

Around the world with Santa Claus; by Ema George; illustrated by Roberta Asseln. Los Angeles, New York [etc.], Suttonhouse, ltd. [1936,

35] p. col. illus. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^{cm}.

© Oct. 6, 1936; 2c. May 26, 1937; aff. June 1; A 107059; Suttonhouse, ltd. (37-10696) 4540

Gerould, Gordon Hall, 1877-

How to read fiction, by Gordon Hall Gerould. Princeton, Princeton university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

4 p. l., 153 p. 19^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 105883; Princeton univ. press. (37-10687) 4541

Giles, Norman.

Wildwode's garage, by Norman Giles. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937,

288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22755; publ. Apr. 1; Norman McKeown, Westwell, Ashford, Kent, England. (37-10925) 4542

Golding, Louis, 1895-

The dance goes on, by Louis Golding. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937,

4 p. l., 3-337 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ ^{cm}.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. May 28; A 107017; L. Golding, London. (37-10646) 4543

Gonzales, Thomas Arthur, 1878-

Legal medicine and toxicology, by Thomas A. Gonzales ... Morgan Vance ... and Milton Helpert ... with a foreword by Harrison S. Martland ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937,

xxxiii p., 1 l., 754 p. illus., col. plates, diagr. 25^{cm}.

"Literature" at end of each chapter.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 105998; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-10580) 4544

Goodchild, George, 1888-

A murder will be committed [by] George Goodchild. London, R. Hale & company [1937,

Goodechild, George—Continued2 p. l., 9-284 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 29, 1937; A ad int. 22762; pubd. Apr. 5; G. Goodechild, Guildford, Surrey, England. (37-10921) 4545

Hedley, Frank.

Cavalier of crime, by Frank Hedley. London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

319, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 29, 1937; A ad int. 22765; pubd. Apr. 2; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. (37-10650) 4546

Hentze, Johannes.

Wasserbau, von dipl.-ing. Johs. Hentze ... 5., Neubearb. Aufl. mit 225 Abbildungen. Teil II. Nebst einem Abschnitt "Der Wasserbau in der Landeskultur" bearbeitet von dr.-ing. H. Ball ... Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1937.

v, [111]-244 p. illus., tables, maps, diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (On cover: Teubners H. T. L. Bücherei. bd. 92)

- © Jan. 6, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35565; B. G. Teubner. 4547

Herrington, Hunley Whatley, ed.

English masterpieces, 700-1900, edited by H. W. Herrington ... Rev. ed. ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

2 v. 22^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

CONTENTS.—I. From the beginnings through the XVIII century.—II. The nineteenth century.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. each May 20; aff. May 19; A 106423; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-10610) 4548

Hillis, Marjorie.

Orchids on your budget; or, Live smartly on what have you, by Marjorie Hillis ... drawings by Winifred Mury. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

171 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

- © June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107413; M. Hillis, New York. 4549

Hogner, Mrs. Dorothy Childs.

Little Esther, by Dorothy Hogner; pictures by Nils Hogner. New York, T. Nelson & sons, 1937.

63 p. incl. front., illus. 22^{cm}.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107012; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-10695) 4550

Houghton, Samuel Gilbert, 1902— ed.

The writer's handbook, edited by Samuel G. Houghton ... assisted by Udia G. Olsen. Boston, Mass., The Writer, inc. [1936]

7 p. l., 331 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 22, 1937; A 104838; Writer, inc. 4551

James, Doris.

My education at Piney Woods school, by Doris James. New York, London [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company [1937], 85 p. front. (ports.) plates. 19½^{cm}.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107021; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-10603) 4552

James, Edward.

The gardener who saw God, by Edward James. London, Duckworth, 1937.

180 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 1, 1937; A ad int. 22728; pubd. Apr. 15; E. James, London. (37-10647) 4553

Jones, Ernest.

Swinging into golf, by Ernest Jones ... and Innis Brown ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937],

xviii, 150 p. illus., plates (part double) 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 105668; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-27306) 4554

Keyes, Mrs. Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) 1885-

Capital kaleidoscope; the story of a Washington hostess. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 358 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107303; Harper & bros. (37-27306) 4555

Kiekhofer, William Henry, 1883-

... Problems in economics, by William H. Kiekhofer ... To accompany the author's "Economic principles, problems, and policies". New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937],

xii p., 1 l., 218 p. 23^{cm}. (The Century studies in economics, W. H. Kiekhofer, editor)

"General reference works in economics": p. 1-2; "Suggestions for further reading" at end of each chapter except chapter II.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 105939; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-10676) 4556

Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, 1895-

Europe in arms, by Liddell Hart. London, Faber and Faber limited [1937],

x, 348 p. 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22685; pubd. Mar. 11; B. H. Liddell Hart, London. (37-10984) 4557

Locke, Alain LeRoy, 1886-

... The Negro and his music, by Alain Locke ... Washington, D. C., The Associates in Negro folk education, 1936.

3 p. l., 142 p. 20½^{cm}. (Bronze booklet no. 2)

"Reading references" at end of each chapter; "Record illustrations" at end of most of the chapters.

© Feb. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104797; Associates in Negro folk education. (37-10637) 4558

Lynchburg sesqui-centennial association, inc.

The saga of a city; Lynchburg, Virginia, 1786-1936.
[Lynchburg] The Lynchburg sesqui-centennial association, inc.
[^c1936]

146 p. incl. front., illus., plates (1 double) 28½cm.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 26, 1937; A 106352; Lynchburg sesqui-centennial assn., inc. (37-10641) 4559

Lynd, Robert Staughton, 1892-

Middletown in transition; a study in cultural conflicts, by Robert S. Lynd & Helen Merrell Lynd. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [^c1937]

xviii, 604 p. diagr. 23½cm.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105841; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 4560

Lyons, Eugene, ed.

We cover the world, by fifteen foreign correspondents, edited by Eugene Lyons. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [^c1937]

3 p. l., 3-441 p. 22cm.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 12; A 106340; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 4561

McAdoo, Mrs. Eleanor Randolph (Wilson) 1890-

The Woodrow Wilsons, by Eleanor Wilson McAdoo in collaboration with Margaret Y. Gaffey. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 301 p. front., plates, ports., faesim. 22cm.

"First printing."

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 106019; Eleanor Wilson McAdoo, Pasadena, and Margaret Y. Gaffey, San Pedro, Calif 4562

McFarland, Raymond, 1872-

The masts of Gloucester; recollections of a fisherman, by Raymond McFarland. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [^c1937]

x p., 1 l., 13-268 p. illus., plates. 22½cm.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106294; W. W. Norton & co., inc. 4563

McNeile, Herman Cyril, 1888-

Challenge, a Bulldog Drummond novel by H. C. McNeile. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 304 p. 20½cm.

"First edition."

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 105825; H. C. McNeile, Fittleworth, Sussex, England. 4564

Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893.

Œuvres complètes illustrées de Guy de Maupassant. [t. 8] L'inutile beauté; Sur l'eau. Notice par René Dumesnil. Illustrations de Robert Lotiron. Paris, Librairie de France [^c1935]

Maupassant, Guy de—Continued

2 p. l., ill, 359 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. col. plates. 24 x 19^{cm}.

"Cette édition ... a été établie sous la direction d'André Gillon et de mademoiselle E. Choureau."

© Oct. 23, 1935; 1c. Dec. 17, 1936; A—Foreign 35613; Librairie de France. 4565

Maverick, Maury, 1895—

A Maverick American, by Maury Maverick. New York, Covici, Friede [c1937]

viii p., 1 l., 9–362, xxx p. illus. (facsim.) 22½^{cm}.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 107496; M. Maverick, San Antonio. 4566

Mirrielees, Edith Ronald, ed.

Twenty-two short stories of America, selected and arranged by Edith Mirrielees ... illustrated by Lois Lenski. Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [c1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 381 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105807; D. C. Heath & co. (37–10689) 4567

Möglichkeiten der therapie; eine wissenssammlung zum praktischen gebrauch und zu vergleichendem studium aus allen gebieten der heilkunde, herausgegeben von prof. dr. med. Kurt Klare ... und dr. med. Ernst Meyer ... bd. i. Behandlung der kreislaufferkrankungen, bearbeitet von Franz Dörbeck ... Julius Gescher ... Ernst Meyer ... Albert Schalle. 1936. Stuttgart–Leipzig. Hippokrates-verlag g. m. b. h., 1936.

226 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34999; Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37–10586) 4568

Moran, Hugh Anderson, 1881—

Makers of America; significant factors in the ancestry and social inheritance of leading Americans; a study of the lives of sixty-three persons elected to the American Hall of fame, from the point of view of their heredity, social and economic status, education, religion and moral training, in an attempt to discover significant factors in their early years, by Hugh Anderson Moran ... Ithaca, N. Y., 1936.

xvi, 204 p. 24^{cm}.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 187–196.

© May 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 17, 1937; A 105867; H. A. Moran, Ithaca, N. Y. (37–10642) 4569

Neuberger, Richard L.

Integrity: the life of George W. Norris, by Richard L. Neuberger and Stephen B. Kahn. New York. The Vanguard press, 1937.

Neuberger, Richard L.—Continued

x p., 3 l., 3-401 p. front. (port.) illus. 23½cm.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 106854; Vanguard press, inc. 4570

Nicolson, John, 1866—

The maritime subsidies under titles v and vi of the Merchant marine act, 1936, including relevant provisions of other portions of that act; also of the Shipping act, 1916; and of the Merchant marine act, 1920, with analytic and expository comments, by John Nicolson ... [New York] 1937.

6 p., 2 l., 191-246 p. 24cm.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Apr. 17; A 104734; J. Nicolson, New York. (37-10674) 4571

Oakes, Eugene Ernest.

Studies in Massachusetts town finance, by Eugene E. Oakes ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

8 p. l., 131-237 p. illus. (maps) 22½cm. (*Half-title*: Harvard economic studies. vol. LVII)

"An elaboration of a thesis submitted for the doctorate at Harvard university in 1934."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 2271-230.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 15; A 106105; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-10628) 4572

Ortega y Gasset, José, 1883—

Invertebrate Spain, by José Ortega y Gasset; translation and foreword by Mildred Adams. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

2 p. l., iii-iv, 5-212 p. 22½cm.

"The first three essays ... were taken from the volume whose Spanish title, *España invertebrada*, provided the subject as well as the title for this book. The others were chosen from other volumes of Señor Ortega's work because they shed added light on problems which he indicated in that famous analysis, or because they were pertinent to aspects of the present struggle."—Foreword.

"First edition."

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105685; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-27312) 4573

Palmer, Frederick, 1873—

Our gallant madness, by Frederick Palmer. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 320 p. 20½cm.

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105560; F. Palmer, Katonah, N. Y. 4574

Palmer, Stuart.

The puzzle of the blue banderilla, a Hildegard Withers story, by Stuart Palmer. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc. by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 293 p. 20½cm.

"First edition."

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 29; A 107557; S. Palmer, Hollywood, Calif. 4575

Parsons, Herbert Collins, 1862—

A Puritan outpost, a history of the town and people of Northfield, Massachusetts, by Herbert Collins Parsons. New York. The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 546 p. front., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 24½^{cm}.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 105928; H. C. Parsons, Boston.
(37-10640) 4576

Pearson, Drew, 1897—

Nine old men at the crossroads, by Drew Pearson and Robert S. Allen. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 57 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. June 4; A 106531; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 4577

Persing, Chester L., ed.

... Champions, edited by Chester L. Persing ... [and, Bernice E. Leary ... illustrated by Samuel Nisenson. New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

ix, 388 p. illus. (ports.) 19½^{cm}. (The discovery series, book 3)

Selections taken from complete biographies. cf. Foreword.

Bibliographies at end of most of the selections.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106277; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-10644) 4578

Peyre, Henri, 1901— ed.

... Seventeenth century French prose and poetry, edited by Henri Peyre ... and Elliott M. Grant ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

viii, 351 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 20½^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)

"Indications bibliographiques": p. 7.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105806; H. Peyre, Lyon, France, and Elliott Mansfield Grant, Northampton, Mass.
(37-10611) 4579

Pringle, Ralph W., 1865—

The junior high school, a psychological approach, by Ralph W. Pringle ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 408 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill series in education, Harold Benjamin, consulting editor)

Bibliography: p. 391-398.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 6; A 105670; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-10598) 4580

Pritchett, Victor Sawdon, 1900—

Dead man leading; a novel by V. S. Pritchett. London, Chatto and Windus, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-313, [1] p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 26, 1937; A ad int. 22750; publ. Apr. 1; Macmillan co., New York. (37-10698) 4581

Public utilities reports (New series) Containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr ... editor. Volume 16, 1937. Washington, D. C., Public utilities reports, inc. 1°1937, xxxi, 601 p. 25^{cm}.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 12; A 106878; Public utilities reports, inc. 4582

Punch. v. 192, no. 5009, May 12, 1937.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22886; publ. May 12; Herbert Heather, London. 4583

Randolph, Stella.

Lost flights of Gustave Whitehead, by Stella Randolph ... Washington, D. C., Places, inc. 1°1937,

x, 11-95 p. incl. facsims. plates. 2 port. (incl. front.) 23½^{cm}.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105918; Places, inc. (37-10663) 4584

Raupach, Hans.

... Bismarck und die Tschechen im Jahre 1866. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

36 p. illus. (facsims.) 23^{cm}. (Mitteleuropäische schriftenreihe, bd. 3.)

© Jan. 28, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35007; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-10484) 4585

Rauscher, John J.

Three sheaves of religious verse, by Rev. John J. Rauscher ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], Benziger brothers, 1937.

74 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106110; Benziger bros. (37-10684) 4586

Scully, Michael.

Official motorists' guide to Mexico (Pan-American highway) [by] Michael and Virginia Scully. Rev. ed., 1937. Dallas, Tex., Turner company 1°1937,

ix, 238, [6] p. front., illus., plates, maps (1 fold.) fold. plan. 20^{cm}.

On cover: Asociación mexicana automovilística.

Blank pages for "Notes on trip" ([6] at end)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Fifth printing."

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105909; Turner co. (37-10639) 4587

Shepherd, Henry Longdon, 1907-

The monetary experience of Belgium, 1914-1936, by Henry L. Shepherd ... Published for the International finance section of the Department of economics and social institutions in Princeton university. Princeton, Princeton university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

xvi p., 2 l., [3]-271 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (On cover: Princeton university. [Dept. of economics and social institutions] International finance section. [Publications] vi)

Bibliography: p. [257]-265.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 21, 1937; A 105885; Princeton univ. press. (37-10678) 4588

Siegfried, André, 1875-

Canada. by André Siegfried, translated from the French by H. H. Hemming & Doris Hemming. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937]

341 p. illus. (maps) 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105839; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 4589

Storrs, Sir Ronald.

Orientalism. 9. Harry Cust, a Victorian of dazzling gifts. (*In London Sunday times, May 9, 1937*)

© 1c. July 3, 1937; A ad int. 22877; publ. May 9; R. Storrs, London. 4590

Strong, Patience.

Quiet corner [by] Patience Strong. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

62 p. 17^{cm}.

Poems.

"First edition."

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 1; A 105620; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-10685) 4591

Strover, Carl Bernhard Wittekind, 1865-

Monetary progress, including complete mastery of business depressions, general unemployment and inflations, by Carl Strover ... Chicago, American money league, 1937.

319 p. front. (port.) 23¹/₂^{cm}.

"Appendix c: Hard times can be ended" (p. 262-288) was first published in the *Prairie farmer* in August, 1930, and reprinted in pamphlet form in the same year. cf. Publisher's pref.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 11; A 103391; Carl Strover, Chicago, (37-10672) 4592

Swift, Jonathan, 1667-1745.

... Gulliver's travels into several remote nations of the world ... by Jonathan Swift. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [c1937]

vii, 310 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. x])

CONTENTS.—Gulliver's travels.—The battle of the books.—The tale of a tub.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105898; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-10617) 4593

Torlais, Jean, 1897-

... Un esprit encyclopédique en dehors de "l'Encyclopédie": Réaumur, d'après des documents inédits. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-447, [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress. Printed in Belgium.

"Références": p. [391]-436.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34853; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-10622) 4594

Turabian, Kate L.

... A manual for writers of dissertations, by Kate L. Turabian. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago bookstore, 1937.

vi, 61 p. 24½^{cm}.

At head of title: The University of Chicago.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. Apr. 12; A 106002; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-10599) 4595

Vossler, Karl, 1872— *comp. and tr.*

Romanische dichter; deutsch von Karl Vossler. Wien, Phaidon-verlag, 1936.

167 p. 23 x 13½^{cm}.

Translations of Provençal, Catalan, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese poetry from the 12th to the 17th century inclusive.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35127; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-10612) 4596

Wenter, Josef, 1880—

Saul, by Josef Wenter; translated by R. & E. A. Howe. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1936]

3 p. l., 331 p. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Mar. 24, 1937; A ad int. 22726; publ. Jan. 29; J. Wenter, Badenbei-Wien, Austria. (37-10106) 4597

Westfall, Byron Lee, 1903—

Educational opportunities in Missouri high schools, by Byron Lee Westfall ... Columbia, Mo. [Printing by E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1937]

x, 190 p. incl. tables. 23½^{cm}.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Missouri.

Vita.

"Selected bibliography": p. 185-189.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 26; A 104437; B. L. Westfall, % State teachers college, Warrensburg, Mo. (37-9351) 4598

Wexberg, Erwin, 1889—

Our children in a changing world; an outline of practical guidance, by Erwin Wexberg ... with Henry E. Fritsch. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii, 232 p. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 14; A 106017; Macmillan co. (37-10675) 4599

White, Alice Margaret Geddes.

Dramatized ballads, by Alice M. G. White and Janet E. Tobitt; illustrations by Barbara Danielsen. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

191, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

Melodies unaccompanied.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 13.

"Supplementary list of ballads and songs, with music, suitable for acting": p. 191-[192]

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 105231; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-10321) 4600

Whitmore, Frank Clifford, 1887—

Organic chemistry, by Frank C. Whitmore ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

x, 1080 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"Nearly three-fourths of the work is devoted to aliphatic and alicyclic chemistry."—Introd.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. May 21; A 105896; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-10619) **4601**

Wild, Jacob Henry.

An anthology of scientific German, by J. Henry Wild ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

xiii, 286 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Oxford library of German texts)

"First edition."

© May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106154; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-10621) **4602**

An introduction to scientific German, by J. Henry Wild ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

vii, 116 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Oxford library of German texts)

"First edition."

© May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106153; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-10620) **4603**

Williams, Edward Irwin Franklin, 1886—

Horace Mann, educational statesman [by] E. I. F. Williams ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 367 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 20½^{cm}.

"Source materials and suggestions for additional readings": p. 355-359.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106211; Macmillan co. (37-9824) **4604**

Winter, Paul.

... Low design ... [London] M. Joseph, ltd. [1937], 288 p.

© 1c. Apr. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22610; publ. Feb. 23; Charles Hilary Weston, London. (37-9722) **4605**

Wisconsin. Supreme court.

Wisconsin reports. [v.] 222. Cases determined ... June 2—November 10, 1936. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxix, 729 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104813; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. **4606**

Wissenschaftliche veröfentlichungen aus den Siemenswerken. 15. bd. 3. hft. ... Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

2 p. l., 123, [1] p., 2 l. illus., diagrs. 28^{cm}.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35181; Julius Springer. **4607**

American association of teachers colleges.

... Sixteenth yearbook, 1937. [Menasha, Wis., G. Banta publishing company, 1937,

158 p. diagsr. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. June 19, aff. June 17; A 107410; Amer. assn. of teachers colleges, Oneonta, N. Y. 4608

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.

Committee on reduction and refining of lead and zinc.

... Metallurgy of lead and zinc. Sponsored by the Rocky mountain fund. Papers specially solicited for this volume by the Institute's technical Committee on reduction and refining of lead and zinc. New York, N. Y., The American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, 1936.

748 p. illus., diagsr. 23½^{cm}. (Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers. v. 121)

Includes bibliographies.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 107016; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc. 4609

... The **Bahá'í** world; a biennial international record. Prepared under the supervision of the National spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States and Canada with the approval of Shoghi Effendi. Volume 6. 91 and 92 of the Bahá'í era. April 1934–1936 A. D. New York, N. Y., Bahá'í publishing committee, 1937.

xxvii, 771 p. fronts., illus., fold. pl., ports., maps, facsims., diagsr. 25^{cm}.

Folded map mounted on back cover.

Contains music.

© May 18, 1937; 1c. May 22; 1c. May 29; aff. May 21; A 105987; Natl. spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the United States and Canada, New York. 4610

Bauer, Walter, 1877–

Griechisch-deutsches wörterbuch zu den schriften des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen literatur, von d. Walter Bauer ... 3. völlig neu bearb. aufl. Berlin, A. Töpelmann, 1937.

xii, 1490 col. 28^{cm}.

In double columns.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35128; Alfred Töpelmann. (37–11669) 4611

Begbie, Hope Grant.

The cross; a poem, by Hope G. Begbie ... [Bath, Printed by H. Sharp & sons, 1937,

8 p. 11½^{cm}.

© 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A ad int. 22899; pubd. Feb. 27; Hugh Hope Grant Begbie, Warnsworth, Doncaster, England. 4612

Bjorkman, Edith I.

Lessons in elementary French, by E. I. Bjorkman ... New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

vii, 149 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

"French civilization": p. 81–117.

Bjorkman, Edith I.—Continued

"Uniform examinations (set by the New York city board of education)": p. 136-149.

"Supplementary reading list for French civilization": p. 121.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105705; Oxford book co., inc.
(37-10682) 4613

Bohner, Theodor, 1882—

Der ehrbare kaufmann; ein jahrhundert in Deutschlands kontoren und fabriken, von dr. Theodor Bohner; mit 233 abbildungen und 32 tafeln. Berlin, Ullstein [1936],

442, [2] p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) plates. 22^{cm}.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34604; Ullstein a.-g.
(37-10927) 4614

Bolton, Glorney.

... Peasant and prince ... London, G. Routledge & sons ltd., 1937.

xi, 295, [1] p. front., ports. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22723; publ. Mar. 18; John Robert Glorney Bolton, London. (37-11693) 4615

Buddenbrock, Wolfgang von, 1884—

Vergleichend-physiologisches praktikum, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der niederen tiere, von W. v. Buddenbrock und G. v. Studnitz; mit 43 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

vi, 127, [1] p. illus., diags. 23^{cm}.

Includes bibliographical references.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35175; Julius Springer.
(37-10900) 4616

Collis, Maurice, 1889—

She was a queen, by Maurice Collis. London, Faber and Faber [1937],

4 p. l., 11-301 p. plates, ports., fold. map. 22¹/₄^{cm}.

"Founded upon certain episodes related in a Burmese history called the Hmannan yazawin or Glass palace chronicle ... The fifth volume contains an account of the fall of the Pagān dynasty ... In and about the year 1287 ... Working on the translation ... made in 1923 by Professors Pe Maung Tin and G. H. Luce ... I have attempted to recreate a drama which has been considered the strangest and most memorable in Burmese history."—Pref.

© 1c. May 21, 1937; A ad int. 22746; publ. Apr. 1; Maurice Stewart Collis, Maidenhead, England. (37-12064) 4617

Cox, Geoffrey.

Defence of Madrid, by Geoffrey Cox ... London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

221 p. incl. maps. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22704; publ. Mar. 15; G. Cox, London.
(37-11122) 4618

Crow, Carl.

Four hundred million customers, by Carl Crow, drawings by G. Sapojnikoff. London, H. Hamilton [1937],

4 p. l., 11-316, [1] p. illus. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22695; publ. Mar. 11; C. Crow, Shanghai, China. (37-11120) 4619

Darrington, Anne.

Herb of grace, by Anne Darrington. London, Constable & company, ltd. [1937,

284, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22634; publ. Mar. 4; Monica Brooksbank, Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England. (37-11005) 4620

The Encyclopædia britannica.

A limited issue of the fourteenth edition of the Encyclopædia britannica, containing a review of events since the death of King George v and of the coronation ceremonial; published in celebration of the coronation of His Majesty King George vi, to whom the Encyclopædia britannica is dedicated. London, The Encyclopædia britannica co., ltd., 1937.

44 p. incl. front. (port.) x pl. (part col.) on 6 l. 28^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22675; publ. Apr. 12; Encyclopædia britannica, inc., New York. (37-11689) 4621

Fletcher, Guy.

Cut flowers, by Guy Fletcher. London, Toronto etc., Cassell and company, limited [1937,

3 p. l. 313, [1] p. 19¹^{cm}.

© 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22791; publ. Apr. 15; G. Fletcher, London. (37-11442) 4622

The Fortnightly. no. 847, new series, July, 1937.

© 1c. July 6, 1937; A ad int. 22888; publ. July 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 4623

Gilbert, Anthony.

The man who wasn't there, by Anthony Gilbert. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937,

286 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22768; publ. Apr. 5; Lucy Beatrice Malleson, London. (37-11007) 4624

Greig, Maysie.

The pretty one. [Concluding instalment,
(In Glasgow Sunday post, May 23, 1937)

© 1c. July 15, 1937; A ad int. 22917; publ. May 23; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 4625

[Grousset, Paschal, 1844-1909.

... Le secret du mage; illustrations de Ch. Hallo. [Paris, Hachette [1936,

258 p., 2 l. illus. 29¹^{cm}. (Bibliothèque des écoles et des familles)
Author's pseud., André Laurie, at head of title.

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34947; Librairie Hachette (37-11667) 4626

Hawaiian sugar planters' association.

Proceedings of the fifty-sixth annual meeting ... held at Honolulu, Oahu, T. H., December 7-8-9-10, 1936 ... [Honolulu, T. H.] Honolulu Star-bulletin, 1937.

1 v. illus., forms (part fold.) tables (part fold.) diagrs. 23^{cm}.

Hawaiian sugar planters' association—Continued

Various pagings.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107498; Hawaiian sugar planters' association, Honolulu. **4627**

Hesiodus.

... Sämtliche werke; Theogonie, Werke und tage, Der schild des Herakles; deutsch von Thassilo von Scheffer. Wien, Phaidon-verlag, 1936.

131, [1] p., 1 l. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Hesiod.

- © Dec. 31, 1935; 1c. Aug. 18, 1936; A—Foreign 34759; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-11668) **4628**

Hospital survey for New York.

Report of the Hospital survey for New York; a description of the institutions and agencies concerned with the organized care of the sick in the New York metropolitan area, with analysis of their use and cost, and consideration of plans for the future, presented to the survey committee by its study committee as prepared by the survey staff and collaborating individuals and associations. Volume 2. New York, The United hospital fund, 1937.

xvi, 1246 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105833; United hospital fund, New York. **4629**

Kleinschmidt, B.

Schleif- und poliertechnik; handbuch des gesamten schleif- und polierwesens in vier bänden, von senator e. h. B. Kleinschmidt ... [bd. 2. Das polieren der metalle, Berlin, M. Krayn, 1937.

viii, 163 p. illus., tables. 25¹/₄^{cm}.

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35501; M. Krayn. **4630**

Lauesen, Marcus, 1907—

... Freden. [København, S. Hasselbalch, 1935.

307 p. 22^{cm}.

- © Nov. 20, 1935; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35325; M. Lauesen, Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. (37-11665) **4631**

... Kætteren fra Eisleben. [København, S. Hasselbalch, 1934.

287 p. 22^{cm}.

"Der begyndes med denne bog et arbejde om de store revolutioner i Europa fra Luthers tid til vore egne dage."—p. [5]

Sequel: Det tyske oprør.

- © Oct. 13, 1934; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35320; M. Lauesen, Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. (37-11663) **4632**

... Skipper Theobald. [København, S. Hasselbalch, 1936.

164 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35324; M. Lauesen, Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. (37-11666) **4633**

Lauesen, Marcus, 1907—

... Det tyske oprør. [København, S. Hasselbalch, 1936.
262 p. 22^{cm}.

"Denne bog er en fortsættelse af 'Kætteren fra Eisleben'."

© May 27, 1936; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35326; M. Lauesen, Løjt Kirkeby, Denmark. (37-11664) **4634**

Leconte, Théodore.

Préparation à l'étude des probabilités, par Th. Leconte ... et R. Deltheil ... Paris, Vuibert, 1937.

vii, 168 p. diagrs. 23^{cm}.

"Bibliographie": p. [163]

© Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34687; Librairie Vuibert. (37-10950) **4635**

Lecourt, Robert.

Manuel pratique de la responsabilité des architectes et entrepreneurs, par Robert Lecourt ... [et] René Lecourt ... préfaces de André Toulemon ... [et] Jacques Debat-Ponsan ... Paris, Dunod, 1936.

xli, 223 p. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34531; Dunod. (37-11242) **4636**

McDonald, Leonard.

Music box, by Leonard McDonald. Washingtonville, N. Y., The Clough-Bush press [1937]

63, [1] p. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107087; L. McDonald, Warren, Ariz. (37-10694) **4637**

Marsh, Ngaio.

Vintage murder, by Ngaio Marsh ... London, G. Bles [1937]
6 p. l., 274, [1] p. incl. front. (plan) 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22792; publ. Apr. 12; N. Marsh, Christchurch, New Zealand. (37-11444) **4638**

Mayo clinic, Rochester, Minn.

Collected papers of the Mayo clinic and the Mayo foundation. Edited by Richard M. Hewitt ... Lloyd G. Potter and A. B. Nevling ... Volume 28, 1936 ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

xxv, 1331 p. illus., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 106287; W. B. Saunders co. **4639**

Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 14. Trade and commerce—Partnerships. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., lli-xxx, 799 p. 24¹/₂^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107039; Callaghan & co. **4640**

Mielche, Hakon.

... Rejsen til verdens ende. København, S. Hasselbalch, 1936.

288 p. illus., plates (part col.) ports., fold. map. 24^{cm}.

"Omslag og tegninger af forfatteren."

© Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35329; H. Mielche, Aarhus, Denmark: (37-10939) 4641

Miller, Webb.

I found no peace; the journal of a foreign correspondent, by Webb Miller. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

352 p. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

Chapter iv, "Premature armistice" (p. 76-95) by Roy W. Howard.

© 1c. May 14, 1937; A ad int. 22724; publ. Mar. 15; W. Miller, % U. P. of America, London. (37-11804) 4642

Mura, Ernest.

... Le corps mystique du Christ; sa nature et sa vie divine, synthèse de théologie dogmatique, ascétique et mystique. Préface du R. P. Garrigou-Lagrange ... 2. éd., revue et considérablement augmentée. II. Vie du corps mystique. Paris, A. Blot, 1937.

2 p. l. (vii-xviii, 527 p., 1 l. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

At head of title: Ernest Mura.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35628; André Blot. 4643

Muzzey, David Saville.

The United States of America. [Vol. 2. From the civil war. By David Saville Muzzey ... New ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [c1937]

vi, 856, xlviii p. maps, diagrs. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 107488; D. S. Muzzey, Yonkers, N. Y. 4644

Orsborne, George Black.

The voyage of the "Girl Pat"; an authentic account by Skipper Orsborne and his crew; with 17 illustrations. 2nd impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 7-234 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

"Story of the ... voyage of the small motor-vessel the Girl Pat, from Grimsby to Georgetown."—Intro.

© 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22692; publ. Mar. 11; Odham's press, ltd., London. (37-11635) 4645

... **Précis** de pathologie chirurgicale. t. 6. Fractures et luxations, affections acquises et congénitales des membres, par E. Jeanbrau ... L. Tixier ... J. Sénèque ... M. Patel ... M. Fèvre ... 6. éd., entièrement refondue. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1937.

2 p. l., 906 p., 1 l. illus., diagrs. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. May 20; A—Foreign 35661; Masson et cie. 4646

Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 1884—

Intimate strangers, by Katharine Susannah Prichard. London, J. Cape, 1937,

5 p. l., 13-410 p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22786; publ. Apr. 9; Katharine Susannah Throssell, Greenmount, West Australia. (37-11443) 4647

Punch. v. 192, no. 5010, May 19, 1937.

© 1c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22908; publ. May 19; Herbert Heather, London. 4648

Reinert, Guido Georg.

Praktische mikrofotografie, von Guido G. Reinert; mit 159 abbildungen. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp, 1937,

2 p. l., 123 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 118.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35203; Wilhelm Knapp. (37-10952) 4649

Robertson, Eileen Arbuthnot, 1903—

Thames portrait, by E. Arnot Robertson; photographs by H. E. Turner. London, I. Nicholson and Watson, limited, 1937.

xi, 173, [1] p. incl. front. plates. 25½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22739; publ. Apr. 15; Eileen Arbuthnot Robertson Turner, London. (37-11695) 4650

Rosenthal, Alfred, 1875—

... Nietzches "europäisches rasse-problem" ("der kampf um die erdherrschaft") ... Leiden, A. W. Sijthoff, 1935.

4 p. l., 197 p. 22½^{cm}.

© July 15, 1935; 1c. Jan. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34158; A. W. Sijthoff's uitgeversmaatschappij, n. v. (37-11393) 4651

Sidgwick, Christopher.

Whirlpools on the Danube; being an account, a mere gumming-together of facts and fancies and photographs, of what an ignorant but unbiased and unbribed European came upon on his own continent during the summer of 1936, by Christopher Sidgwick ... with 39 illustrations by the author. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. 1937,

287 p. front. illus. (map) plates, 2 port. 24^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—To Bavaria.—Through Austria.—To Vienna.—To Prague and Bohemia.—To Brno, Zlin, and Bratislava.—To Subcarpathian Russia.—To Budapest and the Puszta.—To Transylvania.—To Croydon.

© 1c. May 20, 1937; A ad int. 22740; publ. Mar. 23; C. Sidgwick, Keston, Kent, England. (37-12059) 4652

Standard Pennsylvania practice; a complete statement of the practice in civil cases in the Courts of common pleas, Municipal court of Philadelphia, County court of Allegheny county, and in the Superior and Supreme courts. With forms. By the publishers editorial staff: Hon. Robert von Moschzisker, consulting editor. v. 10. Arrest. Attachment. Replevin. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

Standard Pennsylvania practice—Continuedvii, 825 p. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 17; A 106292; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 4653

Uspenskii, Petr Dem'ianovich, 1878—

Tertium organum, el tercer canon del pensamiento; una llave de los enigmas del mundo [por] P. D. Ouspensky; obra traducida del ruso por Nicolas Bessaraboff y Claude Bragdon; traduccion del ingles por Lydia de Henriques. 1. ed. en español ... Guayaquil, Ecuador, Jouvin, 1936.

2 p. l., xxiv p., 1 l., 328 p. fold. tab. 22½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 1c. Feb. 24; A—Foreign 34751; Lydia Dean de Henriques, Guayaquil, Ecuador. (37-10999) 4654

Vachell, Horace Annesley, 1861—

Distant fields, a writer's autobiography, by Horace Annesley Vachell; with a frontispiece and 3 half-tone illustrations ... London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell and company ltd. [1937]

350, [1] p. front., pl., ports. 21^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 7, 1937; A ad int. 22674; pubd. Mar. 11; H. A. Vachell, Bath, England. (37-11133) 4655

Wells, Volney Hunter, 1889—

First year college mathematics. Part 2. Mathematical analysis, by Volney H. Wells ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

ix, 276 p. diagrs. 24^{cm}.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 105894; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. 4656

The ... Yearbook of school law. [5th] 1937. A narrative topical summary of decisions of the higher courts in all states of the United States of America in cases involving school law, as reported during the preceding calendar year. Edited by M. M. Chambers ... Washington, D. C., American council on education, 1937.

144 p. 24½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105354; Merritt Madison Chambers, Mount Vernon, O. 4657

Young, Francis Brett.

Portrait of a village. [1 instalment]
(In Good housekeeping, May, 1937)

- © 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 22850; pubd. Apr. 30; F. B. Young, Craycombe House, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. 4658

Young, Henry McClure, 1877—

The sonnets of Shakespeare; a psycho-sexual analysis, by H. McClure Young. [Menasha, Wis., George Banta publishing company, 1937,

4 p. l., 121 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 12; A 103872; H. M. Young, Columbia, Mo. (37-5272) 4659

Abelow, Samuel Philip.

History of Brooklyn Jewry, by Samuel P. Abelow ...
Brooklyn, N. Y., Scheba publishing company [1937]

4 p. l., 344 p. plates, ports., map. 24^{cm}.

"First edition."

"References": p. 338-340.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 20; A 106394; S. P. Abelow, Brooklyn. (37-10936) 4660

American iron and steel institute.

Annual statistical report ... for 1936. New York, American iron and steel institute, 1937.

vi, 93 p. tables. 24^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107100; Amer. iron and steel institute. 4661

The **Americana** annual; an encyclopedia of current events, 1937. Editor, A. H. McDannald ... assistant editor, J. B. McDonnell ... New York, Chicago, Americana corporation, 1937.

4 p. l., 776 p. plates, ports., diagrs. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 13; A 106247; Americana corp. 4662

Atkins, Mary, d. 1882.

The diary of Mary Atkins, a sabbatical in the eighteen sixties; introduction by Aurelia Henry Reinhardt. Mills College, Calif., The Eucalyptus press, 1937.

3 p. l., 46 p., 1 l. front. (mounted port.) 25½^{cm}.

Illustration on t.-p.; illustrated lining-papers.

"A limited edition of five hundred copies."

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 106206; Eucalyptus press. (37-11124) 4663

Baten, Charles E.

The law stenographer, by Charles E. Baten ... Samuel P. Weaver ... and Raymond P. Kelley ... New York, Chicago [etc.], The Gregg publishing company [1937]

v, 304 p. front., illus. (incl. port.) 19½^{cm}.

"Shorthand plates written by Charles Zoubek."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107116; Gregg pub. co. (37-10992) 4664

Blair, Thomas Arthur, 1879-

Weather elements; a text in elementary meteorology, by Thomas A. Blair ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 401 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. [Prentice-Hall geography series, consulting editor, N. A. Bengtson]

Bibliography: p. 370-375.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 10; A 105777; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-10895) 4665

Blizard, Marie.

Meet Mr. Lochinvar, by Marie Blizard. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

284 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106481; Arcadia house publications. (37-10924) 4666

Brandeis, Mrs. Madeline.

Little farmer of the middle West, by Madeline Brandeis; photographic illustrations. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [c1937]

143 p. incl. front., illus. 22^{cm}. (*On cover*: The children of America stories)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106474; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. 4667
(37-10926)

Breithaupt, Frank E., 1876-

The overland marker and other poems, by Frank E. Breithaupt. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

142 p. front., pl., ports. 20½^{cm}.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105848; F. E. Breithaupt, Oxford, Neb. 4668
(37-10979)

Brock, Samuel, 1893-

The basis of clinical neurology; the anatomy and physiology of the nervous system in their application to clinical neurology, by Samuel Brock ... Baltimore, W. Wood & company, 1937.

vi, [2], vii-viii, 360 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

"References" at end of some of the chapters.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106252; Williams & Wilkins co. 4669
(37-10948)

Cady, Daniel Leavens, 1861-

Miscellaneous poems of Daniel L. Cady; edited by Walter John Coates. North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwind press, 1937.

3 p. l., [5]-132 p. 19^{cm}.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 106125; Walter John Coates, North Montpelier, Vt. 4670
(37-11130)

Campa Gonzalez, José de la.

... Memorias de un Machadista, novela histórico social. De los dias del Machadato ... Tampa, Fla., El Heraldo dominical publishing co. [c1937]

2 p. l., 7-615 p., 4 l. 20^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 12; aff. May 11; A 106084; Jose de la Campa Gonzalez, Tampa, Fla. 4671
(37-10943)

Cannon, Walter Bradford, 1871-

Autonomic neuro-effector systems, by Walter B. Cannon ... and Arturo Rosenblueth ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 229 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}. (*On cover*: Experimental biology monographs)

"An attempt ... to report the advances of knowledge of chemical mediation of nerve impulses."—Pref.

"References": p. 201-224.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105497; Macmillan co. 4672
(37-10618)

Christian, Sheldon.

The unbeautiful spear; a poem, by Sheldon Christian; with foreword by John Haynes Holmes. Brunswick, Me., Carra-Christian, 1937.

3 p. l., [9]-24 p. incl. mounted front. 21½^{cm}.

"Limited edition."

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 18; A 106216; S. Christian, Brunswick, Me. (37-11128) **4673**

Coker, William Chambers, 1872-

Trees of the southeastern states, including Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Georgia, and northern Florida, by William Chambers Coker ... and Henry Roland Totten ... 2d ed. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 417 p. front., illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [399]-401.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. May 27; A 107114; University of North Carolina press. (37-10946) **4674**

Crandall, Harris, 1886-

General mathematics, a one year course, by Harris Crandall ... and F. Eugene Seymour ... line drawings by H. Boylston Dummer. New York, Boston [etc.] D. C. Heath and company, 1937.

v, [3], 389 p. front., illus., diags. 21½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105958; D. C. Heath & co. (37-10945) **4675**

Delano, Alonzo, 1806-1874.

A sojourn with royalty and other sketches by "Old Block" (Alonzo Delano) Collected and edited by G. Ezra Dane, foreword by Edmund G. Kinyon; illustrated by Charles Lindstrom. San Francisco, G. Fields, 1936.

6 p. l., 96 p., 1 l. col. illus. 21½^{cm}.

"Five hundred copies printed by the Grabhorn press."

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 15, 1937; A 105864; George Fields. (37-10976) **4676**

Duncan, Robert Fuller, 1889- ed.

A cruising guide to the New England coast, edited by Robert F. Duncan. New York, D. Kemp & company, 1937.

ix p., 4 l., 301 p. front., plates, maps. 26^{cm}.

Loose-leaf; most of the alternate pages blank for notes.

Guide to the coast from Larchmont, New York, to Eastport, Maine.

"This book is the outgrowth of a memorandum prepared by Robert F. Duncan in July, 1934, entitled 'Notes on cruising down East' ... At meetings of the Coastwise cruising club of Scarsdale, New York, in the winter of 1934-35, contributions were made by the various members to form part two ... On May 1, 1936, the material was published in a mimeographed book ... limited to 50 copies, and distributed to friends of club members, with requests for criticisms and additional material ... Much additional material was received, charts were added ... The club has now decided to print the present edition, limited to 1,500 copies."—Pref.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. May 29; A 105996; R. F. Duncan, New York. (37-10982) **4677**

Edwards, Leo.

Jerry Todd's Up-the-ladder club, by Leo Edwards ... illustrated by Myrtle Sheldon. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

vii p., 1 l., 235 p. front., illus., plates. 19½^{cm}. (*His Jerry Todd series*)

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106473; Grosset & Dunlap, inc.
(37-11006) 4678

Encyclopedia of American biography. New series. [Volumes 6-7] Under the editorial direction of Winfield Scott Downs ... in association with a notable advisory board. New York, The American historical society, inc., 1936.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. 27½^{cm}.

v. 6, © Sept. 1, 1936; v. 7, © May 1, 1937; 2c. each May 28; affs. May 29; -A 107001, 107002; Amer. historical soc., inc. 4679, 4680

Frank, Tenney, 1876- ed.

An economic survey of ancient Rome, edited by Tenney Frank, in collaboration with T. R. S. Broughton, R. G. Collingwood, Albert Grenier ... [and others] Volume 3 ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

4 p. l., 664 p. 25½^{cm}.

Each volume has special t.-p.

CONTENTS.—Roman Britain—R. G. Collingwood. Roman Spain—J. J. Van Nostrand. Roman Sicily—V. M. Scramuzza. La Gaule Romaine—A. Grenier.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107069; Johns Hopkins press.
4681

Greenstein, Max Barnett, 1880-

Our daily contacts with business. Part 2. By Max B. Greenstein ... and Henry Smithline. Chicago, Dallas [etc.] Lyons and Carnahan [°1937]

2 p. l., iii-ix, 413-866 p. illus., maps, diagrs., forms (part col.) 21½^{cm}.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 5; A 107146; Lyons & Carnahan.
4682

Harrington, Mrs. Rebie.

Cinderella takes a holiday in the Northland; journeys in Alaska and Yukon territory, by Rebie Harrington ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

269 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 21^{cm}.

Erratum slip inserted between pages 106 and 107.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107024; R. Harrington, New York. (37-10935) 4683

Hearst, James.

Country men, by James Hearst. Muscatine, Ia., The Prairie press, 1937.

[59] p. illus. 23^{cm}.

"Two hundred and fifty copies have been printed."
Poems.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105951; J. Hearst, Cedar Falls, Ia. (37-10973) 4684

Henderson, Louis T.

Ships; a children's picture book of ships and stories about them, by Louis T. Henderson ... Chicago, New York, M. A. Donohue & company, 1937.

[42] p. front., illus. 31½^{cm}.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105508; M. A. Donohue & co.
(37-10983) 4685

Hill, Julious C.

A song of magnolia, by Julious C. Hill ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

88 p. 20½^{cm}.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 13; A 105846; J. C. Hill, Tulsa, Okl. (37-10980) 4686

Ise, John, 1885-

Sod and stubble; the story of a Kansas homestead, by John Ise; illustrated by Howard Simon. New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

xii p., 2 l., 326 p. incl. front. plates, 2 port. 23½^{cm}.

An account of the lives of the author's parents.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 2c. Mar. 12, 1937; aff. May 28; A 107029; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-10937) 4687

Jones, Daniel, 1881-

An English pronouncing dictionary (showing the pronunciation of over 54,000 words in international phonetic transcription) by Daniel Jones ... 4th ed., rev. and enl. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

xxviii p., 1 l., 495 p. front. (diagr.) 20½^{cm}.

"Some useful books for the study of English pronunciation": p. xxvii-xxviii.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 106160; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-11131) 4688

Kasten, Lloyd August.

Lecturas modernas, by Lloyd A. Kasten and Eduardo Neale-Silva ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix, [2], 216 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Mar. 29; A 105047; Harper & bros. (37-10683) 4689

Kent, Dorman Bridgman Eaton, 1875-

Vermonters [by] Dorman B. E. Kent. [Montpelier] The Vermont historical society, 1937.

187 p. 23^{cm}.

An enlarged edition of the author's "One thousand men" published in 1914.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. May 13; aff. June 1; A 107115; Vermont historical soc. (37-10938) 4690

Kent, Millicent.

Angel of Hell's kitchen, by Millicent Kent. New York, Godwin, 1937.

Kent, Millicent—Continued4 p. l., 7-252 p. 19^{cm}.© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106482; Godwin, publishers.
(37-11008) 4691**Latimore, Sarah Briggs.**

Arthur Rackham, a bibliography, by Sarah Briggs Latimore and Grace Clark Haskell. Los Angeles, Suttonhouse, 1936.

xli p., 1 l., 111, [1] p. col. front., plates, port. 24^{cm}.

Issued in case.

"550 copies (of which 500 numbered copies are for sale) were printed ... This is copy number 426."

© Oct. 2, 1936; 2c. May 26, 1937; aff. June 1; A 107058; Suttonhouse, ltd. (37-10989) 4692

Lehmann, Leo Herbert, 1895— *ed.*

The drama of William of Orange; being a reprint of the actual ban of proscription of King Philip of Spain against him, together with the apology or defense of William the Silent in answer to it—with several letters, annotations, etc. Taken from the Phoenix: "A collection of very rare pieces to be found only in the closets of the curious", printed in London in the year 1707, for J. Morphew, near Stationers hall. Transcribed and edited by L. H. Lehmann ... to which is prefaced a short historical summary by Oscar M. Voorhees ... New York, N. Y., Agora publishing co. [°1937,

118 p. front. (port.) pl. 23½^{cm}.

Coat of arms on t.-p.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 15; A 106128; Agora pub. co. (37-11121) 4693

Musser, Benjamin Francis, 1891—

The marvelous boy, by Benjamin Musser ... North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwind press [°1937,

68 p. 16½^{cm}. [Driftwind chapbook no. 7,

A poem.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 14; A 105869; B. F. Musser, Atlantic City. (37-10981) 4694

Nakosteen, Mehdi.

In the land of the lion and sun; the country, customs and culture of my people, by Mehdi Nakosteen ... and Agnes Kragh ... introduction by Clyde B. Moore ... Denver, The World press, inc., 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 132 p. plates (1 col.) 2 port. (incl. front.) map, diagr. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 131-132.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 13; aff. May 3; A 105640; M. Nakosteen and Agnes Kragh, Denver. (37-10965) 4695

The New Hampshire student writer ... 1937. Durham, N. H., The University of New Hampshire [°1937,128 p. 23^{cm}.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 105912; University of New Hampshire. 4696

New Jersey. *Legislature.*

... Manual ... 161st session, 1937. By authority of the Legislature ... John P. Dullard, compiler. Trenton, N. J., Josephine A. Fitzgerald [°1937]

v, 742 p. front. (port.) illus. 17^{cm}.

At head of title: State of New Jersey.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Feb. 8; aff. May 10; A 107053; Josephine A. Fitzgerald, Belmar, N. J. 4697

New standard encyclopedia; systematized information, clear, concise, complete ... Chicago, Standard encyclopedia corporation, 1937.

10 v. illus., plates (part col., part double) ports. (part col.) maps (part double) tables (3 double) 24½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Chief of editorial staff: Harold M. Stanford.

On cover: Pictorial edition.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. each May 24; aff. May 14; A 106341; Standard education soc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions] (37-10977) 4698

New York. Metropolitan museum of art.

... Egyptian statues and statuettes; twenty plates with an introduction. New York, 1937.

3 p. l., 20 pl. on 10 l., [2] p. 19^{cm}. [Picture books]

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

Introduction signed: H. E. Winlock.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 11; A 105781; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-10912) 4699

New York zoological society.

... Forty-first annual report ... New York, N. Y., The Society, 1937.

xiv, 123 p. front., plates, fold. tables. 23^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 106332; New York zoological soc. 4700

[Northrup, Edwin Fitch, 1866-

Zero to eighty; being my lifetime doings, reflections, and inventions, also my journey around the moon [by] Akkad Pseudoman. Princeton, N. J., Scientific publishing company, 1937.

viii p., 4 l., 280, [3] p. col. front., illus., plates, port., diags. 24^{cm}.

"The autobiography of a wholly fictitious individual who is born in the year 1920, and who reviews in his eightieth year his life's career and accomplishments. The major achievement of the principal character of the story, Akkad Pseudoman (pretended man), is the realization of a youthful dream that it is possible to create a means for escaping the earth's gravity, circling the moon, and returning alive with records to the earth."—Pref.

Preface signed: E. F. Northrup.

"First edition."

© May 8, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 12; A 106068; E. F. Northrup, Princeton, N. J. (37-10941) 4701

The **Ohio law abstract** ... Volume 22. November 15, 1936 to March 13, 1937. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [°1937]

1 p. l., vii, 704, [16], 705-802 p. 24½cm.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 27; A 106393; Law abstract co., Norwalk, O., and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y.

4702

Pierpont Morgan library, New York.

The Pierpont Morgan library; review of the activities and acquisitions of the library from 1930 through 1935; a summary of the annual reports of the director to the Board of trustees. New York, N. Y. [Priv. print., The Plantin press, °1937]

xii, 151 p., 1 l. incl. front. plates, facsims. 26cm.

Introduction signed: Belle da Costa Greene, director.

"500 copies privately printed for the Pierpont Morgan library ... at the Plantin press, New York."

CONTENTS.—Board of trustees and officers.—Staff.—Collections in the library.—Excerpt from Act of incorporation.—Introduction.—Addresses.—Loans.—Publications of the library (p. 38-39)—Publications concerning material in the library (p. 40-62)—Visiting groups.—Donors.—Acquisitions.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107225; Pierpont Morgan library. (37-10993)

4703

Robson, Harriet Hardison.

Books for the traveller or sojourner in China, a selective bibliography, compiled and annotated by Harriet Hardison Robson ... with introductory notes by Ruth Earnshaw. New York, American council, Institute of Pacific relations [°1937]

24 p. 23cm.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107086; Amer. council, Institute of Pacific relations. (37-10991)

4704

Schaenzer, Joseph Peter, 1892-

Rural electrification, by J. P. Schaenzer ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [°1937]

ix, 266 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106123; Bruce pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections and additions] (37-11099)

4705

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

Selected plays of Shakespeare, edited with introduction and notes by Karl J. Holzknecht ... and Norman E. McClure ... Volume 3. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [°1937]

vii, 715 p. illus. 18½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107099; Amer. book co.

4706

Silverman, Hirsch Lazaar, 1915-

Random thoughts: liberalism in life and philosophy, by Hirsch Lazaar Silverman, with an introduction by Morris Raphael Cohen ... New York, Century house, 1936.

xvii, 117 p. 20½cm.

© June 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 14, 1937; A 105858; Century house, publishers. (37-10608)

4707

Adams, Samuel Hopkins, 1871—

Maiden effort, by Samuel Hopkins Adams. New York, Live-right publishing corp. [1937]

316 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. June 8; A 107284; S. H. Adams, Auburn, N. Y. (37-12437) 4708

Anderson, William Pope, 1874—

Anderson family records, by ... W. P. Anderson ... (Cincinnati, Press of W. F. Schaefer & co.) 1936.

174 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) 27½^{cm}.

© June 18, 1936; 2c. June 24, 1937; aff. June 23; A 107437; W. P. Anderson, Cincinnati. (37-12561) 4709

Arthur, Stanley Clisby.

Audubon, an intimate life of The American woodsman, by Stanley Clisby Arthur ... New Orleans, Harmanson, 1937.

517 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (1 double) 26½^{cm}.

"This edition, printed on Hazelbourn satin antique deckle edge paper and signed by the author, is limited to 375 copies, of which only 350 are for sale. This copy is number 114."

Appendices: A. The enigma and the Lost Dauphin. B. Créole de Saint-Domingue. C. A bibliography of Audubon's works (p. [485]-494) D. Authentic likenesses. E. List of plates. F. Authorities consulted (p. [507]-508)

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106040; S. C. Arthur, New Orleans. (37-11224) 4710

B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations, keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes, Henning's General laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana ... bringing decisions down to 93 Cal. dec. 162, 88 Cal. App. dec. 556, 2 Cal. supp. 231, 64 Pac. (2d) 1344 (California, Idaho and Montana cases) [v. 16, no. 1, April, 1937] Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. San Francisco, Bender-Moss company, 1937.

iii, [1], 150 p. 25^{cm}.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107106; Bender-Moss co. 4711

The **canon** law digest; officially published documents affecting the Code of canon law, by T. Lincoln Bouscaren ... Volume 2, including two hundred Rota cases. Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xii, 313 p. 20½^{cm}.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 19; A 108062; T. Lincoln Bouscaren, Mundelein, Ill. 4712

Chamberlain, Samuel, 1895—

Open house in New England, by Samuel Chamberlain; with 217 photographs by the author. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [1937]

191 p. incl. front., plates. fold. map. 25½^{cm}.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106223; S. Chamberlain, Marblehead, Mass. (37-11235) 4713

Clason, Clyde B.

The purple parrot, by Clyde B. Clason; a Theocritus Lucius Westborough story. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 3-319 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106545; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-11248) 4714

Columbia law review; cumulative index supplement, volumes thirty-one to thirty-five, 1931-1935 ... New York, 1937.

2 p. l., 416 p. 25^{cm}.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 10; A 106395; Trustees of the Columbia law review, New York. 4715

Colvin, Fred Herbert, 1867-

Gear cutting practice; methods of producing gears for commercial use, by Fred H. Colvin ... and Frank A. Stanley ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 344 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 26; A 106356; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-11102) 4716

The Concise encyclopedia; a library of world knowledge; complete in eight volumes; illustrated with nearly 1200 drawings, 250 halftones, 64 maps and 8 lithographs, made expressly for this work; edited by A. H. McDannald ... New York, Wise & co., 1937.

8 v. fronts. (ports.) illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

"Based on our Modern encyclopedia, the Concise encyclopedia includes all the subjects in that work brought up to date, and has been expanded by the inclusion of thousands of additional subjects."—Foreword.

"List of articles in the Concise encyclopedia to be copyrighted": 12 folded leaves laid in.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. each and aff. May 24; A 105902; Wm. H. Wise & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on new matter) (37-11129) 4717

Downing, Todd.

... The last trumpet; murder in a Mexican bull ring. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 275 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 106533; T. Downing, New York. (37-11245) 4718

Egloff, Gustav, 1886-

The reactions of pure hydrocarbons [by] Gustav Egloff ... New York, Reinhold publishing corporation, 1937.

xvii, 897, [9] p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (American chemical society. Monograph series. no. 73)

Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([9] at end)

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 106429; Reinhold pub. corporation. (37-11220) 4719

Facts; the new concise pictorial encyclopedia; editor-in-chief and American editor, Nella Braddy; British editor, Lawrence H. Dawson; European editor, Dr. Richard Friedenthal. Annual supplement, 1936. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]

2 p. l., 44 p. front. (port.), illus. (incl. ports.; maps) 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 108011; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 4720

Geoffrey, of Monmouth, bp. of St. Asaph, 1100?–1154.

Brut y brenhinedd, Cotton Cleopatra version; edited and translated by John Jay Parry ... Cambridge, Mass., The Mediaeval academy of America, 1937.

xviii, 243 p. vi facsim. on 3 l. 28½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Mediaeval academy of America. Publication no. 27)

"The publication of this book was made possible by grants of funds to the Academy from the Carnegie corporation of New York and the American council of learned societies."

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 1; aff. Mar. 4; A 103694; Mediaeval academy of America. (37–11123) 4721

Haas, Arthur Erich, 1884–

The world of atoms; twelve non-mathematical lectures, by Arthur Haas ... 2d ed., enl. and rev. Translated by George B. Welch ... with the use of the translation of the first edition by Horace S. Uhler ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 183 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"The lectures incorporated in this volume were held at the University of Vienna in 1926."—Pref. to the 1st English ed.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 105892; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37–11217) 4722

Hammerton, Sir John Alexander, 1871– *ed.*

The illustrated world history; a record of world events from earliest historical times to the present day, edited by Sir John Hammerton ... and Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes ... illustrated with nearly one thousand historical documents and scores of specially drawn maps. New York, W. H. Wise & co., 1937.

viii, 1148 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. maps) 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106260; Wm. H. Wise & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision] (37–11119) 4723

Harvard university.

Harvard tercentenary exhibition. Catalogue of furniture, silver, pewter, glass, ceramics, paintings, prints, together with allied arts and crafts of the period 1636–1836, arranged by a committee of graduates at Robinson hall, School of architecture, Harvard university, Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 25th to September 21st, 1936. [Cambridge, The Harvard University press, 1936]

Harvard university—Continued

ix, 114 p. front., 70 pl. (incl. ports.) on 36 l. 26^{cm}.

- © July 24, 1936; 2c. May 22, 1937; aff. May 24; A 105920; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-11236) 4724

Herrmann, John A., 1906—

Retracing Genghis Khan, by John A. Herrmann and Cecil Robert Borg. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard company, 1937.

4 p. l., 15-261 p. front., plates. 23^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Apr. 24; A 104900; J. A. Herrmann and Cecil Robert Borg, New York. (37-11118) 4725

Houts, Hale.

Missouri pleading and practice, annotated with forms; a treatise on Missouri pleadings and practice in civil actions, at all stages, in courts of general and appellate jurisdiction, by Hale Houts ... Volume 4. Sections 921-1430. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [1937]

lii, 749 p. 25^{cm}.

Pocket device on inside of back cover.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108033; Vernon law book co. 4726

Institute of world affairs.

Proceedings ... 14th session, Mission inn, Riverside, California, December 13 to 18, 1936. Edited by Rufus B. von Kleinsmid and Herbert Wynford Hill. Volume 14. Los Angeles, Calif., Pub. for The Institute of world affairs by The University of Southern California, 1937.

xli, 223 p. 25½^{cm}.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 8; A 106490; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 4727

International clinics; a quarterly of illustrated clinical lectures and especially prepared original articles ... By leading members of the medical profession throughout the world. Edited by Louis Hamman ... with the collaboration of Francis Gilman Blake ... Arthur L. Bloomfield ... [and others], Volume 2. Forty-seventh series, 1937. Philadelphia, Montreal [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

viii, 315 p. col. front., illus., plates, diags. 23^{cm}.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 107174; J. B. Lippincott co. 4728

Jacobs, Frederic Burnham, 1880—

Tool room grinding, by Fred B. Jacobs ... 1st ed. Cleveland, O., The Penton publishing co., 1937.

viii, 221 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}.

"The several chapters of this book were published originally as a series of articles in Abrasive industry."—Pref.

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 29; A 107036; Penton pub. co. (37-11101) 4729

Kendrick, Baynard H.

... The last express ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 276 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Baynard Kendrick.

"First edition."

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 106532; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-11244) 4730

Lancaster, Lane W., 1892-

Government in rural America [by] Lane W. Lancaster ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xi, 416 p. 22½^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 105891; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-11111) 4731

Morris, Max, 1890-

Analytic geometry and calculus, by Max Morris ... and Orley E. Brown ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 507 p. diags. 23½^{cm}.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 26; A 106357; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-11223) 4732

National council of teachers of mathematics.

... The twelfth yearbook. Approximate computation, by Aaron Bakst ... New York city, Bureau of publications, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

xvi, 287 p. diags. 23½^{cm}.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 11; A 107199; Natl. council of teachers of mathematics, New York. 4733

New York (City) Ordinances, etc.

... The Code of ordinances of the city of New York; with all amendments to January 1st, 1937; including the Building code, the Electrical code, the Sanitary code, the New traffic code, the amended Building zone resolution and annotations from decisions of all courts, state and federal, and of courts in jurisdictions having ordinances analogous to those of New York city, edited by William Edward Baldwin ... [and] Eva H. Dirkes ... New York, Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing company [1937]

2 p. l., 3-745 (i. e. 836), 16 p., 1 l., 84, [10] p. illus., diags. 22½^{cm}.

At head of title: 1937 edition.

On cover: New York Code of ordinances. Baldwin's 1937 annotated edition.

Extra numbered pages.

"Photographic reproduction of the official edition of the Code of ordinances."—Pref.

"Annotations to the New York Code of ordinances, by H. Alberta Colclaser ... complete to Feb. 25, 1937." (1 leaf, 84 p.) has special t.-p. Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([10] at end)

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. July 8; A 105866; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. (37-11109) 4734

Nichols, John P.

Chain store manual, by John P. Nichols ... (1936 ed.)
New York city, Institute of distribution, inc. [1936,
143 p. illus., diagr. 24½^{cm}.

"First printing, October 1, 1936."

"The first edition ... was published by the National chain store association in August, 1932. Three sizeable subsequent editions followed the first."

Bibliography: p. 129-143.

© Oct. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 104966; Institute of distribution, inc. (37-11110) 4735

Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.

... Baldwin's Ohio code service, supplementing Throckmorton's annotated code. 1936 certified edition. [June, 1937, number, "Keyed" to Bates' compact Ohio digest ... Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... Glenn Kitson ... Associate editors, Charles L. Cole ... H. Alberta Colclaser ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [1937,
348, 44 p. 25½^{cm}.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 107189; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 4736

Page's Ohio cumulative code service, containing the laws passed at the special session of the ninety-first General assembly, from October 5, 1936, to December 31, 1936, and the regular session of the ninety-second General assembly, from January 6, 1937, to May 10, 1937, with notes of decisions of the courts and opinions of the Attorney general construing the statutes. Laws edited by George C. Trautwein ... Annotations by Carl Louis Meier ... Number 20: 1937. Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937,
2 p. l., 366, 7 p. 26^{cm}.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 7; A 106450; W. H. Anderson co. 4737

Pierce, Willis Conway, 1895-

Quantitative analysis, by Willis Conway Pierce ... and Edward Lauth Haenisch ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xl, 412 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. \$3.00

Tables on lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 106300; W. C. Pierce, Chicago, and Edward Lauth Haenisch, Villanova, Pa. (37-11219) 4738

Prescott, Samuel Cate, 1872-

Food technology, by Samuel C. Prescott ... and Bernard E. Proctor ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 630 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Includes "References".

© May 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106358; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-11103) 4739

Rayner, William Horace, 1884-

Elementary surveying, by William Horace Rayner ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xvi, 380 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. May 21; A 105893; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-11100) 4740

Redicost plan company, Oklahoma City.

Redicost plans. Oklahoma City, Okla., Redicost plan company, 1937.

(191) p. illus. (incl. plans) 28½ x 46^{cm}.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106307; Redicost plan co., Oklahoma City. (37-11234) 4741

Reitell, Charles Ervin, 1887-

How to be a good foreman, by Charles Reitell ... New York, The Ronald press company 1937,

xiii, 186 p. incl. diagrs., forms. 21^{cm}.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 15; A 106299; Ronald press co. (37-11105) 4742

Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, 1737-1814.

... Paul et Virginie, by Bernardin de Saint-Pierre; edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by Albert Wilder Thompson ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated 1937,

xxx, 191 p. front., illus. (map) plates. 19½^{cm}. (The Century modern language series; K. McKenzie, editor)

"Selected bibliography": p. xxviii-xxx.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 105938; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-11136) 4743

... Selected references in education, 1936 ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago 1937,

x, 215 p. 23½^{cm}. annual. (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, no. 44, February, 1937)

"Reprinted from the School review and the Elementary school journal for January to December, 1936."

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107272; University of Chicago, Chicago. 4744

Sper, Felix.

The periodical press of London, theatrical and literary (excluding the daily newspaper) 1800-1830, listed by Felix Sper, PH. D., with a foreword by Allardyce Nicoll ... Boston. The F. W. Faxon company, 1937.

58 p. 21½^{cm}. (Half-title: Useful reference series. no. 60)

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107075; F. W. Faxon co. (37-10990) 4745

Spiller, Burton L.

Firelight, by Burton L. Spiller ... illustrated by Lynn Bogue Hunt. New York, The Derrydale press 1937,

6 p. l., 196, (1) p. front., plates. 26 x 20^{cm}.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

Spiller, Burton L.—Continued

Short stories.

CONTENTS.—Dog days.—Bear.—The reef.—Smoke eater.—Storm.—The loquacious guild.—Lost.—Bull.—White deer.—Net profit.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 8; A 105773; Derrydale press, inc. (37-10975) 4746

... **Standard Pennsylvania practice.** Cumulative supplement to, volumes 1-7, 9 ... 1937 supplement. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

8 v. 22½cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 17; A 106209; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 4747

Swiggett, Howard, 1891—

The corpse in the derby hat, by Howard Swiggett. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 131-294 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106459; H. Swiggett, New York. (37-10923) 4748

Texas digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 40. Table of cases. St. Paul, West publishing co. 1937,

vi, 1054 p. 26cm.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106239; West pub. co. 4749

Texas digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part ... Volume 40. Table of cases. St. Paul, West publishing co. 1937,

38 p. 26cm.

This pamphlet is to be inserted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 106239; West pub. co. 4750

Texas jurisprudence. Supplement, 1937, covering volumes 1 to 45, bringing the references down to and including 96 S. W. (2d), 80 U. S. (L. Ed.), 85 Fed. (2d), 15 Fed. Supp., Texas laws, 44th Leg., 2d C. S., 1935. Volumes 1-2 ... San Francisco, Bancroft company, 1937.

2 v. 25cm.

Paged continuously.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. *Abandonment to Election of remedies.*—v. 2. *Elections to Writs.*

© May 25, 1937; 2c. each and affs. June 1; A 107040, 107041; Bancroft-Whitney co. 4751, 4752

American digest.

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926-1936. Volume 4. Bail-Bigamy ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937], xl, 1696 p. 26½^{cm}.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106586; West pub. co. 4753

American federal tax reports; a convenient collection of unabridged court decisions from every American court—state and federal—that has had before it problems arising under the federal tax laws. Vol. 17 ... Table of cases, cross-reference table and index covering volumes 15, 16 and 17. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

v, 1489 p. 25½^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106587; West pub. co. 4754

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, with key number annotations. Volume 189. February-March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxix, 1049 p. 26^{cm}.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106585; West pub. co. 4755

Al Baghdadi; tales told by the Tigris [by] Edward F. Madaras, s. j. New York, Jesuit mission press [1936], 2 p. l., 417 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Reprint of the first seventeen numbers (Feb. 18, 1932-Sept. 1936) of Al Baghdadi, a journal issued to promote interest in Baghdad college.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101669; Jesuit mission press, inc. (37-10998) 4756

Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of New York, with explanation notes and cross-references, by B. G. Bonomi. Volume 1. Civil practice act, sections 1-240. Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xxxi, 1014 p. 26^{cm}.

Loose-leaf.

"Forms keyed to Civil practice acts by section number."

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 21; A 106724; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-11383) 4757

Birren, Faber, 1900-

Functional color, a book of facts and research, meant to inspire more rational methods in the solution of color problems, by Faber Birren. New York, The Crimson press, 1937.

124 p. 1 illus., vi pl. (part col., incl. front.) 23½^{cm}.

"References": p. 119-120.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107066; F. Birren, New York. (37-11221) 4758

Brink, Raymond Woodward, 1890—

A first year of college mathematics, by Raymond W. Brink ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 667 p. diagrs. 23^{cm}.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107149; D. Appleton-Century co., Inc. (37-11222) 4759

Brinley, Mrs. Gordon.

Away to Quebec; a gay journey to the province, by Gordon Brinley ... Twenty four drawings by D. Putnam Brinley. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xii, 286. [6] p. col. front., illus., plates. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers; blank pages for "Memoranda" ([6] at end)

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107038; G. Brinley, New Canaan, Conn. (37-11278) 4760

Coffey, Walter Costella, 1877—

Productive sheep husbandry, by Walter C. Coffey ... 3d ed. rev. by William G. Kammlade ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

xxxii, 479 p. col. front., illus., 2 diagr. 21½^{cm}. (On cover: Lippincott's farm manuals)

"Edited by Kary C. Davis."

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. Apr. 16; A 105626; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-11374) 4761

Commerce clearing house.

... U. S. tax cases. Volume 36-2. Cited 36-2 USTC ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [°1937]

1 v. 25^{cm}.

Various pagings.

At head of title: CCH.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 106499; Commerce clearing house, inc. 4762

Corpus juris; descriptive-word index and concordance. A complete alphabetical index descriptive of the legal holdings and facts contained in volumes 1 to 71 Corpus juris. Prepared by the Legal indexing staff of West publishing co. Volume 72. Brooklyn, N. Y., The American law book co.; London, Butterworth & co., 1937.

vii, 3639 p. 26^{cm}.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106590; Amer. law book co. 4763

De Mar, Clarence, 1888—

Marathon, by Clarence De Mar. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [°1937]

156 p. front., plates, ports. 20½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Autobiography.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. May 7; A 106024; Stephen Daye press. (37-11253) 4764

Feinstein, Isidor, 1907—

The Court disposes, by Isidor Feinstein. New York, Covici, Friede [°1937]

127 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Bibliography and acknowledgment": p. [6]

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106120; I. Feinstein, New York. (37-11386) 4765

Ferguson, Robert G.

Camp fire tales of lost mines and hidden treasure, by Robt. G. Ferguson ... Tucson, Ariz., °1937.

35 p. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. Apr. 24; A 104882; R. G. Ferguson, Tucson, Ariz. (37-11273) 4766

Fox, Florence Cornelia, 1861-1933.

The story of a friendly cow, Lily of Willowreed, by Florence Fox ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [°1937]

iii, 86 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107096; Amer. book co. (37-11250) 4767

Gabriel, Ralph Henry, 1890—

... The founding of Holyoke, 1848, by Dr. Ralph H. Gabriel ... a Newcomen address, 1936. [Princeton, Princeton university press, °1936]

23 p. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: The Newcomen society. American branch.

"This address was delivered at Greenfield, Massachusetts, on October 8, 1936, during the '1936 pilgrimage' of the American branch of the Newcomen society of England."

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Jan. 22, 1937; A 102599; R. H. Gabriel, New Haven. (37-11274) 4768

Goddard, Gloria, 1897—

Games for two, or, How to keep the Reno wolf away from your door, by Gloria Goddard and Clement Wood ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 21-102 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106389; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-11255) 4769

Goebel, Julius, 1892—

Felony and misdemeanor; a study in the history of English criminal procedure, by Julius Goebel, jr. Volume 1. New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xxix, 455 p. 24½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Foundation for research in legal history, Columbia university School of law)

Includes bibliographical foot-notes.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. May 29; A 105992; Commonwealth fund. (37-11380) 4770

Greifer, Eli.

Greifer's quizzer on the law of evidence. "A cross-examination review", by Eli Greifer ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Academy publications [1936,

180 p. 21½^{cm}. (On cover: Law quizzer series)

© Jan. 15, 1936; 2c. May 19, 1937; aff. May 29; A 106519; Academy publications. (37-11382) 4771

Gwathmey, John Hastings, 1886-

Twelve Virginia counties, where the western migration began, by John H. Gwathmey ... Introduction by John Stewart Bryan, illustrations by Elmo Jones. Richmond, Va., The Dietz press, 1937.

7 p. l. 469 p. plates. 24^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Of this edition 1,000 copies were printed."

CONTENTS. — York river basin westward. — Gloucester county. — New Kent county. — King William county. — Hanover county. — King and Queen county. — Essex county. — Caroline county. — Goochland county. — Louise county. — Orange county. — Albemarle county. — Augusta county. — Knights of the golden horseshoe. — Architecture of courthouses. — Transportation to the west. — Cornwallis in Virginia. — Curious military punishments. — Officers of the revolution. — Court clerks. — Virginia's chief executives.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107062; J. H. Gwathmey, Washington. (37-11277) 4772

Hurlbutt, Mary E.

New Americans in Allegheny county, a cultural study, by Mary E. Hurlbutt ... New York, N. Y., The New York school of social work [1937,

3 p. l., 114 p. 21½^{cm}.

Lithographed.

"Reproduced from material prepared as part of a study by Philip Klein of the New York school of social work and collaborators, which will be published in the fall of 1937 under the title Greater Pittsburgh, the community and social work."

© May 27, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. June 1; A 107071; Columbia univ. press. (37-11279) 4773

Indiana. Laws, statutes, etc.

Baldwin's Indiana statutes service. May, 1937, supplementing Baldwin's 1934 Indiana statutes. Containing laws, court rules and annotations complete to May 1, 1937, edited by William Edward Baldwin ... Glenn Kitson ... Associate editors, Charles L. Cole ... H. Alberta Colclaser ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [1937,

614, 61, 12, 90 p. 25^{cm}.

© June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107220; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 4774

Lawson, James Gilchrist, 1874-

The book of dogs; photographs and descriptions of the 104 breeds recognized by the American kennel club, by James Gilchrist Lawson. Chicago, Rand McNally & company [1936,

64 p. illus. 14 x 17^{cm}.

Lawson, James Gilchrist—Continued

- © Sept. 22, 1936; 2c. June 11, 1937; aff. May 24; A 106564; Rand, McNally & co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter] (37-11371) 4775

Lyon, Thomas Lyttleton, 1869—

The nature and properties of soils; a college text of edaphology, by T. Lyttleton Lyon ... and Harry O. Buckman ... 3d ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiii, 392 p. illus., map, diagrs. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Agricultural science series, L. H. Bailey, editor)

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105126; Macmillan co. (37-11372) 4776

McCormick, Charles Tilford, 1889—

Texas law of evidence, civil and criminal; a practical treatise on the law of evidence, witnesses and related topics as applied by the Texas courts, with statutory appendix, by Charles T. McCormick ... and Roy Robert Ray ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company, 1937.

xxx, 1389 p. 26^{cm}.

"Tables of cases cited": p. 1087-1276.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106602; C. T. McCormick, Chicago, and Roy Robert Ray, Dallas. (37-11379) 4777

Michie's digest of Virginia and West Virginia reports. 1937 cumulative supplement ... Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

vii, 597 p. 25½^{cm}.

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 106302; Michie co. 4778

New Jersey. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

New Jersey statute service. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937₁

194 p. 24^{cm}.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106568; West pub. co. and Soney & Sage co. 4779

New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state, with key number annotations. Volume 291. December, 1936-January, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xlvi, 1023, 69 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106582; West pub. co. 4780

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Harlow's session laws of 1937 (unofficial) enacted by the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature of the state of Oklahoma, convened January 5, 1937, adjourned May 11, 1937

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

... Edited by C. W. Van Eaton. Oklahoma City, Okla., Harlow publishing corporation, 1937.

xvi, 653 p. 24½^{cm}.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 19; A 107338; Harlow pub. corp. (37-11384) 4781

Pittsburgh. University. *Bureau of business research.*

Industrial databook for the Pittsburgh district. Pittsburgh, Pa., Bureau of business research, University of Pittsburgh, 1936.

2 p. l., ix-xiii, 117, [1] p. incl. tables, diagrs. maps (part fold., in pocket) 28½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: University of Pittsburgh. Bureau of business research statistical handbooks. no. 2)

"Annual statistical supplement to Pittsburgh business review, reprinted from the February, 1936, issue": p. [89]-117.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 2c. Dec. 10; aff. Feb. 16, 1937; A 103585; University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh. (37-11269) 4782

... **Quarterly** cumulative index medicus ... [Volume 21, no. 1, January-March, 1937. Chicago, American medical association, 1937,

cover-title, 806 p. 25½^{cm}.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 107342; Amer. medical assn. 4783

Ralston purina company.

Your dog; his care and training ... 1st ed. St. Louis, Mo., Ralston purina company, 1937.

63, [1] p. illus. 22^{cm}.

© Mar. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105914; Ralston purina co. (37-11376) 4784

Robbins, Wilfred William, 1884—

Plants useful to man, by Wilfred W. Robbins ... and Francis Ramaley ... 2d ed. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. 1937,

ix, 422 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

"General works for reading and reference": p. 414-415.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106342; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-11373) 4785

Robertson, George Ross, 1888—

Laboratory practice of organic chemistry, by G. Ross Robertson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii, 326 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Text and table on lining-paper.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106213; Macmillan co. (37-11218) 4786

Russo, Joseph Louis, 1884—

... First year Italian. by Joseph Louis Russo ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company 1937,

xviii p., 1 l., 481 p. front., illus., map. 21^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)

Maps on lining-papers.

Russo, Joseph Louis—Continued

Includes songs with music.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105956; D. C. Heath & co. (37-11283) 4787

Shastid, Thomas Hall, 1866—

How to stop war-time profiteering, by Thomas Hall Shastid ... 2d ed. Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr, 1937.

134 p. 23½^{cm}.

"A statement made ... before the War policies commission, at Washington, D. C., May 19, 1931, together with the cross-examination which followed thereupon and a supplementary statement ... Three appendices ... have been added: the first consisting of a number of letters ... which have appeared in various newspapers and magazines ... the second consisting of the text of the two proposed amendments to the U. S. Constitution, together with ... newspaper letters ... which elucidate that text; and the third, of a single newspaper article which summarizes the history of the War-check."—Foreword.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Apr. 20; A 106037; T. H. Shastid, Duluth. (37-11267) 4788

Shaw, Theodore L.

Art reconstructed, a new theory of aesthetics, by Theodore L. Shaw. Boston, M. Jones company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 273, [2] p. pl., diags. 21^{cm}.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 17; A 106136; T. L. Shaw, Wellesley, Mass. (37-11240) 4789

Sherritt, Lawrence W.

Accounting for corpus and income, by Lawrence W. Sherritt. New York, 1937.

5 p. l., 7-97 p., 2 l. 23^{cm}.

"Table of cases": 3d-5th prelim. leaf; "Other references": 5th prelim. leaf.

- © May 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106220; L. W. Sherritt, New York. (37-11264) 4790

Smith, Joseph Russell, 1874—

Men and resources, a study of North America and its place in world geography, by J. Russell Smith ... with exercises by Ferris E. Lewis ... and with advice from Clarence D. Rotruck ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xiii, 729 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 24^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers; folded map laid in.

"Further reading" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106283; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-11254) 4791

Smith, Lucy Hahn King, "Mrs. Alfred Franklin Smith," 1871—

Harpstrings of a nation; romance, adventure, and conquest of America through a poetic touch [by] Lucy H. King Smith (Mrs. Alfred Franklin Smith) Nashville, Parthenon press, Whitmore & Smith, 1937,

199 p. port. 19½^{cm}.

Portrait accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 105911; L. H. K. Smith, Nashville. (37-11282) 4792

Sorokin, Pitirim Aleksandrovich, 1889-

Social and cultural dynamics. v. 1-3. By Pitirim A. Sorokin. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [c1937]

3 v. plates, tables, diagrs. 24^{cm}. (*Half-title*: American sociology series; Kimball Young, general editor)

Includes bibliographies.

v. 1, © Mar. 18, 1937; v. 2, © Apr. 14; v. 3, © Apr. 22; 2c. each May 19; affs. May 20; A 106261-106263; Amer. book co. (37-11112)

4793-4795

South eastern digest. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ...

St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937]
262 p. 24^{cm}.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106579; West pub. co.

4796

South western digest of volumes 96-100 South western reporter. Second series. Table of cases digested ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

582 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: Temporary.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106576; West pub. co. 4797

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 99 (2d) and 100 (2d) January-March, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© May 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106583; West pub. co. 4798

Sutro, Mrs. Florentine (Scholle) 1864-

My first seventy years, by Florentine Scholle Sutro. New York, Roerich museum press, 1935.

4 p. l., 452 p. front., ports. 23½^{cm}.

© Nov. 16, 1935; 2c. and aff. June 3, 1937; A 107077; Roerich museum press. (37-11276)

4799

Taylor, John Renwick.

... Exigent reprisal and other poems, by John Renwick Taylor. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [c1937]

56 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Contemporary poets of Dorrance* (165))

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 25; aff. May 26; A 106386; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-11399)

4800

Thompson, Clyde Ordell, 1874-

Business law and procedure [by] Clyde O. Thompson ... Ralph E. Rogers ... and Michael A. Travers ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [c1937]

xii, 612 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 18; A 106676; Amer. book co. (37-11385)

4801

Ault, Warren Ortman, 1887-

Europe in the middle ages. Rev. By Warren O. Ault ...
 Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937],
 2 p. l., lli-xl, 560 p., 1 l., 561-730 p. front., illus., maps (part double)
 22½^{cm}.

Bibliographies at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105955; W. O. Ault,
 Newton Highlands, Mass. (37-11694) 4802

Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-

The crusades; the world's debate, by Hilaire Belloc. Mil-
 waukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937],

x, 331 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Science and cul-
 ture series; J. Husslein ... general editor)

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106228; H. Belloc, Horsham,
 Sussex, England. (37-11690) 4803

Bible. O. T. Psalms. English. Selections. 1937. Laur.

Songs of Sion, selections from the book of Psalms, by Rev.
 John J. Laux ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], Benziger broth-
 ers, 1937.

xviii, 217 p. 15½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 209-210.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106107; Benziger bros.
 (37-11643) 4804

Boyer, Mary Joan.

Wind chimes, by Mary Joan Boyer. Kimmswick, Mo.
 [1937],

52 p. 19½^{cm}.

"This edition limited to 100 copies. This is no. 75. Signed Mary
 Joan Boyer."

Poems.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105979; M. J. Boyer, Kimms-
 wick, Mo. (37-11661) 4805

Brown, Esther Lucile.

Physicians and medical care, by Esther Lucile Brown ...
 New York, Russell Sage foundation, 1937.

2 p. l., 202 p. 20½^{cm}.

"This monograph is one of a series dealing with the present status
 of certain established or emerging professions in the United States."—
 Pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 107124; Russell Sage
 foundation. (37-11672) 4806

Campbell, Strother Anderson, 1888-

Making marriage Christian, by Strother A. Campbell ...
 Philadelphia, Boston [etc.], The Judson press [1937],

6 p. l., 3-128 p. form. 20^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106269; Judson press.
 (37-11682) 4807

Cary, Melbert Brinkerhoff, 1892—

War cards, a prolusion by Melbert B. Cary, jr. New York, Press of the Woolly whale, 1937.

4 p. l., 92 p., 1 l. incl. plates (part col.) 23^{cm}.

"This book is ... issued in commemoration of Armistice day and constitutes the ninth issue in the series. Of the 250 copies printed, this is no. 32."

"Explanation of references": 3d prelim. leaf.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. May 28; A 105978; M. B. Cary, jr., New York. (37-11640) 4808

Cromwell, Oliver, 1599-1658.

The writings and speeches of Oliver Cromwell; with an introduction, notes and a sketch of his life by Wilbur Cortez Abbott ... with the assistance of Catherine D. Crane ... Volume 1. 1599-1649. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 759 p. front., ports., double maps, plan. 24½^{cm}.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 26; A 105974; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-11692) 4809

Dahme, Mrs. Lena (Friedrich) 1893—

Women in the life and art of Conrad Ferdinand Meyer, by Lena F. Dahme. New York, Columbia university press, 1936.

x, 420 p. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Columbia university Germanic studies, ed. by R. H. Fife. New ser., no. 4)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 407-412.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 6; A 101650; Columbia univ. press. (37-11653) 4810

Dünner, Josef.

"If I forget thee...." by Josef Dünner. [Washington, D. C., Dulaune press, 1937,

4 p. l., 274 p. 21½^{cm}.

"Written simultaneously in German and English."—2d prelim. leaf.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106264; Dulaun press. (37-11688) 4811

Gallishaw, John.

The only two ways to write a story, by John Gallishaw; a book for writers which cites cases in the craftsmanship of the modern short story. 1936 ed. ... Volume 1. New York, Boston, Gallishaw publications [1936,

4 p. l., 488 p. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: Revised edition.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. Jan. 22, 1937; aff. Apr. 12; A 104614; J. Gallishaw, New York. (37-11656) 4812

Glueck, Sheldon.

Later criminal careers [by] Sheldon and Eleanor Glueck. New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xi, 403 p. 24^{cm}.

Glueck, Sheldon—Continued

"With the generous financial aid of the Milton fund of Harvard university and, later, the Commonwealth fund of New York, we have been able to restudy the five hundred former inmates of the Massachusetts reformatory (originally reported in 500 criminal careers) over a second five-year period that has elapsed since the expiration of their sentences from the reformatory."—Authors' pref.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. May 29; A 105991; Commonwealth fund. (37-11838) 4813

Gray, Albert Bartlett, 1879—

My filtered halos, by A. B. Gray, M. D. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937,

xiii, 15-157 p. 19½^{cm}.

Poems.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. June 1; A 107111; Christopher pub. house. (37-11662) 4814

Hickman, Cleveland Pendleton, 1895—

Physiological hygiene, by Cleveland Pendleton Hickman ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxvi, 493 p. illus., diagr. 21^{cm}.

"References": p. 478.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 10; A 105776; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-11674) 4815

Hoover, Edgar Malone, jr.

Location theory and the shoe and leather industries, by Edgar M. Hoover, jr. ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xvii, 323 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Harvard economic studies. vol. LV)

Bibliography: p. 303-314.

© May 13, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 26; A 105973; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-11818) 4816

Horizons; an anthology of student verse; with a foreword by Edward A. Fitzpatrick ... edited by Eloise Connolly ... Milwaukee, Wis., Mount Mary college [°1937,

2 p. l., iv, 172 p. front., illus. 24^{cm}.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 106265; Mount Mary college, Milwaukee. (37-11655) 4817

Josephson, Emanuel M., 1895—

Glaucoma and its medical treatment with cortin. Myopia, its cause and prevention. [By] Emanuel M. Josephson ... New York, Chedney press [°1937,

1 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 92 p. illus., 2 diagr. 22^{cm}.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 106127; E. M. Josephson, New York. (37-11678) 4818

Kimball, Arthur Lalanne, 1856-1922.

A college text-book of physics, by Arthur L. Kimball ... 5th ed., rev. by Peter I. Wold ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937,

xii, 729 p. illus., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

Kimball, Arthur Lalanne—Continued

On cover: Kimball's college physics.

Includes "References".

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 106425; Henry Holt & co., inc.
(37-11784) 4819

Knight, Neil Roy.

Gold horizon; the life story of Manson F. Backus, forty-five years a banker in the Pacific Northwest, by N. R. Knight; with an introduction by Emmanell Backus Braddy. Seattle, F. McCaffrey at the Dogwood press, 1937.

8 p. l., 23-222 p. front., ports. 24½cm.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 105901; Dogwood press.
(37-11681) 4820

Krauch, Elsa.

A mind restored; the story of Jim Curran, by Elsa Krauch; introduction by William Seabrook ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

xli p., 1 l., 242 p. 21½cm.

"A Minton Balch book."

- © May 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107130; E. Krauch, St. Paul.
(37-11676) 4821

Lambert, Gerard Barnes, 1886—

Yankee in England, by Gerard B. Lambert. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 3-203 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., facsim. 27½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107137; Charles Scribner's sons.
(37-11637) 4822

McMillan, Homer, 1873—

Other men labored [by] Homer McMillan ... Richmond, Va., Presbyterian committee of publication [°1937]

vii, 151 p. 19½cm.

"Prepared at the request of the Educational department of the Assembly's Executive committee of home missions ... of the Presbyterian church in the United States."—Foreword.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. Apr. 27; A 104896; Presbyterian committee of publication. (37-11645) 4823

Miller, Basil William, 1897—

God's great soul winners; inspirational biographies of the world's greatest soul winners, by Basil Miller. Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [°1937]

v, 7-125 p. 19cm.

CONTENTS.—George Whitefield.—Jonathan Edwards.—Elder Jacob Knapp.—Charles Finney.—Peter Cartwright.—D. L. Moody.—William Bramwell.—John Inskip.—John Vassar.—Gipsy Smith.—Amanda Smith.—E. Stanley Jones.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 106118; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. (37-11644) 4824

Nanovic, John Leonard, 1906— *ed.*

The cryptogram book, edited by Henry Lysing [*pseud.*] New York, D. Kemp & company [°1937,

xii p., 1 l., 110 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"Answers" (p. 75-101) reversed.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105995; David Kemp & co., inc. (37-11638) 4825

Newman, Horatio Hackett, 1875—

Twins; a study of heredity and environment, by Horatio H. Newman, Frank N. Freeman [and] Karl J. Holzinger. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937,

xvi, 369 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) tables (2 fold.) diagrs. 25^{cm}.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 27; A 106403; University of Chicago. (37-11639) 4826

O'Dea, Mark.

A preface to advertising, by Mark O'Dea; with a foreword by John Benson ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [°1937,

xiii, 216 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

Essays.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 28; A 105976; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-11680) 4827

Palew, Philip.

The attorney's guide to medical terms, by Philip Palew ... and Isidore Halpern ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Medico-lex publishing co. [°1937,

vii, 167 p. front., plates. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105789; P. Palew, Jackson Heights, L. I., N. Y., and Isidore Halpern, Brooklyn. (37-11677) 4828

Pearce, Frederick Leon.

Income tax fundamentals, by Frederick Leon Pearce ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xxiv, 581 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: University business book series)

"Table of rulings cited": p. 539-540; "Table of cases cited": p. 541-553.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 21; A 105419; Foundation press, inc. (37-11683) 4829

Raymond and Raymond, incorporated, New York.

Catalogue of color reproductions, old and modern masters. New York city, Raymond & Raymond, incorporated [°1936,

6 p. l., 78, [2] p. illus. 23^{cm}.

In 12 sections, each preceded by half-title not included in paging.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 13, 1937; A 106089; Raymond & Raymond, inc. (37-11241) 4830

Rudy, Stella M.

Children of China, by Stella M. Rudy. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company, °1937.

[64] p. illus. 15 x 17½^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106306; Rand, McNally & co. (37-11691) 4831

Saul, George Brandon, 1901—

Unimagined rose, by George Brandon Saul. Windham, Conn., Hawthorn house, 1937.

39, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

Poems.

"One hundred and sixty copies were printed by Edmund B. Thompson ... This copy is no. 94."

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106387; G. B. Saul, Storrs, Conn. (37-11803) 4832

Sheehy, Maurice, *sister*.

... A study of content and achievement in the chemistry course for nurses ... by Sister M. Maurice Sheehy ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

xi, 33 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in nursing education. vol. 1, fasc. 3)

Thesis (M. S.)—Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 27.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20; A 104769; Catholic university of America. (37-11675) 4833

Stevens, Alviso Burdett, 1853—

Arithmetic of pharmacy, by A. B. Stevens ... 6th ed., rev. and enl. by Charles H. Stocking ... and Justin L. Powers ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc. [1937]

xiv, 173 p. incl. 1 illus., tables. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. May 21; A 105890; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-11673) 4834

Swabey, Mrs. Marie Taylor (Collins) 1891—

Theory of the democratic state, by Marie Collins Swabey ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

4 p. l., [3]-234 p. 23½^{cm}.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 14; A 106528; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-11684) 4835

Thomas, Mrs. Louise Porter.

Seminary militant; an account of the missionary movement at Mount Holyoke seminary and college, by Louise Porter Thomas. South Hadley, Mass., Department of English, Mount Holyoke college, 1937.

ix, 117 p., 1 l. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Mount Holyoke college centennial publications)

"Of this book ... eleven hundred copies have been printed."

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105850; L. P. Thomas, New York. (37-11646) 4836

Thomas, Russell Brown, *ed.*

Plays and the theater, edited by Russell Thomas ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., [3]-729 p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107139; Russell Thomas, Chicago. (37-11657) 4837

Thomson, Sir Basil Home, 1861—

The mystery of the French milliner [by] Sir Basil Thomson. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

8 p. l., 275 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

London edition (Eldon press, limited) has title: *Milliner's hat mystery*.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106546; Basil Thomson, Teddington, England. (37-11247) 4838

Tobey, James Abner, 1894—

Federal and state control of milk prices, by James A. Tobey ... Chicago, Ill., International association of milk dealers, 1937.

iv, 42 p. 23½cm.

"Review of the constitutional status of laws fixing prices and regulating the production and distribution of milk, as shown by the numerous court decisions that had been reported in the federal and state courts at the beginning of 1937."—Pref.

"Table of cases": p. 39-41.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106145; Internatl. assn. of milk dealers. (37-11837) 4839

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto; fully annotated to the decisions of federal and state tribunals, together with annotations of uncodified laws and treaties. William H. Mason, LL. B., editor-in-chief, John S. O'Brien, Archie McGray, assistant editors, and the publishers' editorial staff ... Volume 11. Perpetual revision plan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],

x, 728 p. 26cm.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. June 4; A 107142; William H. Mason, St. Paul. 4840

United States Code annotated. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Containing acts of a general and permanent nature of the 75th Congress, first session, to April 26, 1937 and executive orders, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson co. [1937],

520 p. 23½cm.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106574; West pub. co. and Edward Thompson co. 4841

United States Catholic historical society.

... Historical records and studies. Thomas F. Meehan, editor society's publications. Volume 27. New York, The United States Catholic historical society, 1937.

United States Catholic historical society—Continued264 p. 23^{cm}.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 28; A 106494; United States Catholic historical soc. 4842

Van Cleef, Eugene, 1887—

... Trade centers and trade routes, by Eugene Van Cleef ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937,

xvi, 307 p. illus. (incl. maps, plans) plates, diagrs. 23^{cm}. (The Century earth science series)

"A selected bibliography of works in English": p. 271-276.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 25; A 105940; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-11113) 4843

The Verse-land anthology; a book of lyrics by verse-land poets ... [v. 2] Otsego, Mich., The Verse-land press, 1936.

3 p. l., 9-158. 20^{cm}.

Editor: 1936, A. E. Brown.

- © Dec. 28, 1936; 2c. Mar. 26, 1937; aff. May 13; A 105826; Verse-land press (Albert Emerson Brown, sole owner) (37-11135) 4844

Virginia museum of fine arts, Richmond.

A memorial exhibition of the works of Dugald Stewart Walker ... Virginia museum of fine arts, May 8-June 6, 1937.

[Richmond, 1937,

24 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 23^{cm}.

"1000 copies printed."

- © May 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105822; Virginia museum of fine arts. (37-11793) 4845

Walsh, William Francis, 1875—

Cases on equity, by William F. Walsh ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxiii, 1141 p. incl. port. 26^{cm}. (National casebook series)

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107221; Callaghan & co. (37-11381) 4846

Wells, Duward L.

"The lamp at sunset" [by] Duward L. Wells. Springfield, Ill. 1937,

199 p. 19½^{cm}.

Poems.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107037; Frances Mae Wells, Springfield, Ill. (37-11398) 4847

West publishing company.

Rules for admission to the bar in the several states and territories of the United States in force March 1, 1937, together with the Code of ethics adopted by the American bar association, annotated to cases in point and list of law schools. 24th ed. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxii, 183 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106567; West pub. co. 4848

Academy of political science, New York.

... The foreign policy of the United States; a series of addresses and papers presented at the semi-annual meeting of the Academy of political science, April 7, 1937, edited by John A. Krout. [New York, The Academy of political science, Columbia university, 1937.

iv, 134 p. 22^{cm}. (*Its Proceedings ...* vol. xvii, no. 3, May 1937)

CONTENTS.—The United States and conflicting world forces.—Economic and financial policies abroad.—Foreign policy of the United States, political and economic.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 107145; Academy of political science. (37-11421) 4849

Achelis, Elisabeth.

The world calendar; addresses and occasional papers chronologically arranged on the progress of calendar reform since 1930, by Elisabeth Achelis. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

189 p. pl., double tab. 21^{cm}.

"Explanatory notes" on slip inserted before p. 13.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106296; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-27322) 4850

Alexander, Jerome, 1876—

Colloid chemistry; principles and applications, by Jerome Alexander ... 4th ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 505 p. illus., fold. tab., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 455-460.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. May 21; A 105895; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-11413) 4851

American law and procedure. Volume 10. Prepared under the editorial supervision of James Parker Hall ... International law, by Arnold Bennett Hall ... Damages, by Arthur Martin Cathcart ... Bankruptcy, by Frank William Henicksman ... Judgments, by John Romain Rood ... Attachments, garnishments and executions, by John Romain Rood ... [Chicago, Wallace press, 1937.

1 p. l., xx, 458 p. 23½^{cm}.

© May 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107121; LaSalle extension university, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new copy and revisions,] 4852

Antheil, George, 1901—

Every man his own detective, a study of glandular criminology, by George Antheil. New York city, Stackpole sons, 1937.

5 p. l., 13-127 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105694; G. Antheil, Hollywood, Calif. (37-11418) 4853

Armstrong, Harold Courtenay, 1891—

Grey steel: J. C. Smuts; a study in arrogance, by H. C. Armstrong ... London, A. Barker, ltd. [1937]

Armstrong, Harold Courtenay—Continued

406 p. incl. front. (2 port.) illus. (ports., maps) facsim. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Works consulted and general references": p. 395-401.

- © 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22780; publ. Apr. 12; Francis Harold Courtenay Armstrong, Newbury, Berks, England. (37-12384) 4854

Artzybashev, Boris Mikhaïlovich, 1899-

Seven Simeons; a Russian tale retold and illustrated by Boris Artzybasheff. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

31 p. col. illus. 29^{cm}.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 104870; Boris Artzybasheff, New York. (37-27347) 4855

Atlantic digest. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... table of cases ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

432 p. 24^{cm}.

- © May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106581; West pub. co. 4856

Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1883-

Owner gone abroad [by] Ruby M. Ayres. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 273 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106539; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-11439) 4857

B. W. Hammer, panegyric, by his former students at the Iowa state college. Ames, Ia., Collegiate press, inc., 1937.

xi p., 2 l., 250 p. diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—Tributes to Bernard Wernick Hammer.—Scientific treatises in honor of Bernard Wernick Hammer.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 9; 1c. Apr. 28; aff. May 6; A 104999; Herman C. Horneman, Danville, Ill. (37-11408) 4858

Beck, Thelma.

Blossoms, by Thelma and Judith. New York [J. J. Little and Ives company], 1937.

38 p. 21½^{cm}.

Verse.

"Copyright, 1937, by Thelma Beck and Judith Weitzner."

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106472; T. Beck and Judith Weitzner, New York. (37-11438) 4859

Bible. English. Selections. 1937.

The highway of the Word; a leading quotation of the Bible, quoted and published by W. T. McCandles. Johnstown, Pa.

[1937]

1 p. l., 9-214, [4] p. 19½^{cm}.

"Quotes the Authorized version generally, but uses the Revised version where the meaning thereby is made clearer."—Pref.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 15; A 105463; W. T. McCandles, Johnstown, Pa. (37-11389) 4860

Birrell, Augustine, 1850-1933.

Things past redress [by] Augustine Birrell. London, Faber and Faber limited [1937]

Birrell, Augustine—Continuedxi, 317 p. incl. front. (port.) ports. 22½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 305.

- © 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22741; publ. Apr. 8; Charles Douglas Medley, Widdington, near Newport, Essex, England. (37-12234) 4861

Black, Mrs. Dorothy.

Corner house, by Dorothy Black. London, G. Bles, 1937.
284 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22794; publ. Apr. 12; Dorothy Black MacLeish, Rudgewich, Sussex, England. (37-12427) 4862

Blumenfeld, Simon.

Phineas Kahn; portrait of an immigrant, by Simon Blumenfeld. London, J. Cape [1937],
378 p. 20^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22804; publ. Apr. 16; S. Blumenfeld, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex, England. (37-12216) 4863

Boger-Eichler, Else.

Von tapferen, heiteren und gelehrten hausfrauen, von Else Boger-Eichler; mit 21 abbildungen. München, J. F. Lehmann [1937],
166 p. plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

"Quellenverzeichnis": p. [6]

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34888; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-11696) 4864

Bowman, James Cloyd, 1880—

Pecos Bill, the greatest cowboy of all time, by James Cloyd Bowman ... pictures by Laura Bannon. Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

12 p. l., 29-296 p. incl. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) 23^{cm}.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

"Junior press books."

- © May 1, 1937; 1c. May 8; 1c. May 21; aff. May 10; A 106319; Albert Whitman & co. (37-27327) 4865

Bragg, William Lawrence, 1890—

... Atomic structure of minerals, by W. L. Bragg ... Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xiii, 292 p. front. (port.) illus., ix pl. on 8 l. diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (The George Fisher Baker non-resident lectureship in chemistry at Cornell university)

"The first volume of 'The crystalline state' which I have recently written contains the substance of the lectures which I have given at Cornell ... I have taken advantage of the opportunity to review the investigation of the atomic structure of minerals by means of X-rays."—Pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 19; A 106221; Cornell univ., Ithaca, N. Y. (37-11409) 4866

Brueghel, Peeter, the elder, d. 1569.

Bilder aus Bruegels bildern, herausgegeben von Gustav Glück. Wien, A. Schroll & co. [1936],
21 p., 1 l. 40 col. mounted pl. 30 x 35½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35149; Anton Schroll & co. (37-11796) 4867

Buchanan, Herbert Earle, 1881—

A brief course in advanced algebra, by Herbert E. Buchanan ... and Lloyd C. Emmons ... under the editorship of John Wesley Young ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company, 1937,

xxxiv, 185 (i. e. 199) p. diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

Includes extra numbered pages.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105808; H. E. Buchanan, New Orleans, and L. C. Emmons, East Lansing, Mich. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-11414) 4868

Burns, James Aloysius, 1867—

A history of Catholic education in the United States: a textbook for normal schools and teachers' colleges, by Very Rev. J. A. Burns ... and Bernard J. Kohlbrenner ... with an introduction by Most Rev. John B. Peterson ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xl, 295 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Father Burns' The Catholic school system in the United States and The growth and development of the Catholic school system in the United States have been freely used in the present work. cf. p. v.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106111; Benziger bros. (37-11431) 4869

Catholic church. Pope, 1922— (Pius xi) *Divini Redemptoris* (19 Mar. 1937)

Encyclical letter of His Holiness, Pope Pius xi (Divini Redemptoris) Atheistic communism, issued March 19, 1937. New Haven, Conn., Knights of Columbus, 1937.

16 p. 23^{cm}.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 104988; Knights of Columbus (Supreme council) (37-11420) 4870

Commins, William Dollard, 1899—

Principles of educational psychology, by W. D. Commins ... New York, The Ronald press company, 1937,

xiv, 596 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}. (Psychology series, A. T. Poffenberger ... editor)

Bibliographical foot-notes; "General readings" at end of each chapter except chapter 17.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106083; Ronald press co. (37-11429) 4871

Croft-Cooke, Rupert, 1903—

... Kingdom come. 2d impression. London, Jarrolds, limited, 1936,

320 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22802; pubd. Jan. 14; R. Croft-Cooke, Salperton, Glos., England. (37-12217) 4872

Curtis, Mrs. Alice (Turner)

A frontier girl of Pennsylvania [by] Alice Turner Curtis; illustrated by Hattie Longstreet Price. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company, 1937,

Curtis, Mrs. Alice (Turner)—Continued

277 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107232; Penn pub. co.
(37-11441)

4873

Cushman, Mrs. Clarissa (Fairchild)

This side of regret, by Clarissa Fairchild Cushman. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., 31-320 p. 20cm.

"First edition."

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 11; A 107200; C. F. Cushman, Ithaca, N. Y. (37-11440)

4874

De Graaf, Jo.

Sing for your supper, by Jo de Graaf. London, G. Bles [1937]

287, 1 p. 19½cm.

- © 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22790; publ. Apr. 12; J. de Graaf, London.
(37-12220)

4875

De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890-

Nothing is safe, by E. M. Delafield [pseud.] London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1937.

2 p. l., 263 p. 19½cm.

- © 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22815; publ. June 2; Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, Cullompton, Devon, England. (37-12231)

4876

De La Rhue, Treviño, 1894-

Spanish trails to California [by] T. De La Rhue. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

285 p. 21½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106027; Caxton printers, ltd.
(37-27300)

4877

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

... Dombey et fils ... Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1936], 2 v. 19cm.

- © Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. each Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35241; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-12085)

4878

Disciples of Christ. International convention. Kansas City, Mo., 1936.

International convention, Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Missouri, October 12-18, 1936; story of the convention, pictures and short biographies of the speakers, addresses, convention sermon, resolutions. St. Louis, Mo., Christian board of publication [1937]

371 p. ports. 21cm.

Each address preceded by half-title not included in pagination.

- © Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5; A 104531; Christian board of publication, St. Louis. (37-11388)

4879

Douie, Charles.

Night of stars [by] Charles Douie. London, J. Murray [1937]

360 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

- © 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22795; publ. Apr. 14; C. Douie, London.
(37-12436) 4880

Drieu La Rochelle, Pierre, 1893-

... Rêveuse bourgeoisie; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937]
2 p. l., [7]-327 p., 2 l. 19cm.

At head of title: Drieu La Rochelle.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35279; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-11961) 4881

Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted, with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 19-21. Atlanta. The Harrison company [°1937]

3 v. 24cm.

"Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts."

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. each May 28; aff. May 27; A 107009; Harrison co.
4882

Graham, Henry H.

Molly Fox and other stories, by Henry H. Graham. Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [°1937]
v, 7-119 p. illus. 19cm.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 106454; Warner press.
(37-10922) 4883

Griffith, Mrs. Mary Smith.

... Gardening on nothing a year; illustrated by Martha Powell Setchell. Boston, Hale, Cushman & Flint, 1937.

xii, 13-231 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

At head of title: Mary S. Griffith.

"First printing, April 1937."

- © Apr. 17, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 24; A 105442; M. S. Griffith, Scarsdale, N. Y. (37-27305) 4884

Günter, Heinrich, 1870-

Das deutsche mittelalter. 1. hälfte. Von dr. Heinrich Günter ... Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1936.

vi, [2], 376 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, geneal. tables. 23cm. (*Half-title*: Geschichte der führenden völker, hrsg. von Heinrich Finke, Hermann Junker, Gustav Schnürer. 12. bd.)

"Quellen und literatur": v. 1, p. [349]-365.

- © Dec. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34901; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-11942) 4885

Gulbrandsen, Trygve, 1894—

The wind from the mountains, by Trygve Gulbrandsen; translated by Naomi Walford. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-412 p. 21^{cm}.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106297; T. Gulbrandsen, Oslo, Norway. (37-27333) 4886

Hegeler, Wilhelm, 1870—

Der innere befehl; ein Yorck-roman, von Wilhelm Hegeler. Berlin, Universitas 1936,

381 p. 19^{cm}.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35198; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-11809) 4887

Hesse, Richard, 1868—

Ecological animal geography; an authorized, rewritten edition based on Tiergeographie auf oekologischer grundlage, by Richard Hesse ... prepared by W. C. Allee ... and Karl P. Schmidt ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xiv, 597 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. \$6.00

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. June 4; A 106495; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-11412) 4888

Hillson, Norman.

... I speak of Germany; a plea for Anglo-German friendship. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., 1937.

ix, 301 p. 8 pl. (incl. front.) 22^{cm}.

© 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22730; publ. Mar. 18; N. Hillson, London. (37-12061) 4889

Hope, Thomas Suthren.

... The winding road unfolds. London, Putnam 1937,

6 p. l., 3-349 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22736; publ. Mar. 22; T. S. Hope, Edinburgh. (37-12060) 4890

Horace Mann and our schools [by] Payson Smith ... A. E. Winship ... [and] William T. Harris ... 1837-1937. New York, Cincinnati etc., American book company 1937,

vii p., 2 l., 100 p. incl. front. (port.) 16^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Smith, Payson. Horace Mann: his central mission.—Winship, A. E. Horace Mann: America's greatest educator.—Harris, W. T. Horace Mann: educational missionary.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107095; Amer. book co. (37-11428) 4891

Hosford, Frances Juliette, 1853-1937.

Father Shipherd's Magna charta; a century of coeducation in Oberlin college, by Frances Juliette Hosford. Boston, Marshall Jones company, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 180 p. front. (facsim.) 23^{cm}.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 106466; Oberlin college, Oberlin, O. (37-11427) 4892

Housman, Laurence, 1865—

King John of Jingalo; the story of a monarch in difficulties,
by Laurence Housman. London, J. Cape [1937]

416 p. 20^{cm}.

Published in 1912 under title of "John of Jingalo".

- © 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22775; publ. Apr. 9; L. Housman, Somerset, England. (37-12435) 4893

Humbert, Agnès.

... Louis David, peintre et conventionnel; essai de critique marxiste. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-179, [1] p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}. (Collection "Problèmes")

"Bibliographie": p. [177]-[180]

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34499; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-11794) 4894

Indiana and North eastern digest, with Indiana statute annotation service. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

13, 216 p. 24^{cm}.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106577; West pub. co. 4895

Jahn, Karl.

Karakul fur sheep breeding, by Karl Jahn ... Chicago, Ill., Breeder publications, 1937.

128 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 121-125.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 104443; K. Jahn, Chicago. (37-11377) 4896

Jones, Jack, 1884—

Unfinished journey, by Jack Jones, with a preface by the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George ... London, H. Hamilton [1937]

318 p. 22½^{cm}.

Autobiography.

- © 1c. June 3, 1937; A ad int. 22776; publ. Apr. 8; J. Jones, Whitechurch, Cardiff, Wales. (37-12386) 4897

Kenoyer, Leslie Alva, 1883—

General biology, by Leslie A. Kenoyer ... and Henry N. Goddard ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xxiii p., 1 l., 630 p. illus., diagr. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Reading references": p. 596-612.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 3; A 104954; Harper & bros. (37-11411) 4898

Kneip, Jakob, 1881—

... Feuer vom himmel; roman. Leipzig, P. List [1936]

445, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

Sequel to Porta nigra.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34894; Paul List verlag. (37-11811) 4899

Leslie, Anne.

Rodin, immortal peasant, by Anne Leslie, with an introduction by Sir John Lavery, illustrated with sixty-six reproductions. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 378 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Short bibliography": p. 368.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 27; aff. May 10; A 105778; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-27308) 4900

Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. A complete digest of all reported Louisiana decisions from April 15, 1917 to January 1, 1937 under a civil law classification, prepared under the editorial supervision of Benjamin Wall Dart, assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. Perpetual revision plan ... v. 1-3. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

3 v. 26cm.

"A continuation of the Louisiana digest published in 1917 ... the joint work of the late Edward F. White and the late William Kernan Dart."—Intro.

Includes "Statutory references".

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Abandonment to Bills and notes.—v. 2. Bills of exceptions to Double taxation.—v. 3. Dowry to Inheritance tax.

v. 1, © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; v. 2, © May 28; 2c. June 1; aff. June 4; v. 3, © June 26; 2c. July 3; aff. July 1; A 105652, 107141, 107540; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-11227) 4901-4903

Lumpkin, Katharine DuPre.

Child workers in America [by] Katharine DuPre Lumpkin and Dorothy Wolff Douglas. New York, R. M. McBride & company [1937]

xii, 321 p. fold. diagr. 22cm.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 307-313.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105765; K. D. Lumpkin and Dorothy Wolff Douglas, Northampton, Mass. (37-27309) 4904

Lushington, Franklin, 1892-

Pennybridge, by Franklin Lushington. London, Faber and Faber [1937]

279 p. 19½cm.

© 1c. June 15, 1937; A ad int. 22806; publ. Apr. 29; F. Lushington, Ten-terden, Kent, England. (37-12215) 4905

Lynd, Leslie.

Orange blossoms; a romance by Leslie Lynd. New York, Phoenix press [1937]

256 p. 20cm.

© Jan. 3, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. May 26; A 106514; Phoenix press.
(37-11437) 4906

McCrone, Guy.

The striped umbrella; a novel by Guy McCrone. London, Constable & co., ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 313, [1] p. 19cm.

© 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22813; publ. Apr. 22; Constable & co., ltd.
(37-12440) 4907

McNicol, John.

The Christian evangel; a modern restatement of the ancient faith, by John McNicol ... New York, American tract society [1937]

193 p. 20^{cm}.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 6; A 105726; Amer. tract soc. (37-11392)

4908

Maigret, Julien.

... Marchand l'Africain. Tours, Mame [1937]

128 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 21^{cm}. (On cover: Découvertes; exploits héroïques)

© Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34547; Maison Mame. (37-11944)

4909

Marti, Ernst Otto, 1903—

... Die hirtin von Binna; roman. Berlin, Deutsche buchgemeinschaft g. m. b. h. [1936]

354, [2] p. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35018; Deutsche buchgemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-11810)

4910

Mason, Edith Helen, 1895—

Tread warily, by Hilary Mason [*pseud.*] London, S. Paul & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. May 19, 1937; A ad int. 22742; publ. Mar. 23; E. H. Mason, Leicester, England. (37-12224)

4911

Maurer, Kurt, 1900—

... Chemie der inkrete und ihre wichtigsten darstellungsmethoden, von d^r. Kurt Maurer ... Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937. vi, 67 p. 23½^{cm}. (Zwanglose abhandlungen aus dem gebiete der inneren sekretion, hrsg. von professor dr. W. Berblinger ... bd. 1)

Includes bibliographical references.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35106; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-11786)

4912

Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868—

... Devant l'Allemagne éternelle: Gaulois, Germains, Latins; chronique d'une résistance. Avec une préface de l'auteur. Paris, Éditions "A l'Étoile", 1937.

3 p. l., ix, 399, [1] p. 22½^{cm}.

At head of title: Charles Maurras.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35076; Éditions à l'étoile. (37-11943)

4913

Missouri. Supreme court.

Reports of cases determined ... between December 18, 1935, and April 23, 1936. John Turner White, reporter ... v. 338. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1937.

xiv, 1377, xx p. 24^{cm}.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 19; A 107362; Eppa Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo.

4914

Moffatt, John Edward, 1894—

Thoughts on the gentle Master, by J. E. Moffatt, s. j. Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing co. [1937]

80 p. 13½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Minute meditations—ser. vi)

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 6; aff. May 7; A 105736; Bruce pub. co. (37-11390)

4915

Mulk-Rāj Ānand, 1905—

Two leaves and a bud, by Mulk Raj Anand. London, Lawrence & Wishart [1937]

3 p. l., 257, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. June 16, 1937; A ad int. 22821; publ. Apr. 20; Mulk-Rāj Ānand. London. (37-12230)

4916

Naso, Eckart von, 1888—

... Die begegnung; novelle. Bielefeld und Leipzig, Velhagen & Klasing [1936]

90, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35013; Velhagen & Klasing. (37-11808)

4917

North eastern digest. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

216 p. 24^{cm}.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106580; West pub. co.

4918

Oliver, Gertrude Kent.

No man's son, by G. Kent Oliver. London, J. Long, limited [1937]

366 p. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. June 11, 1937; A ad int. 22798; publ. Apr. 15; G. K. Oliver, London. (37-12428)

4919

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 64 (2d) February-March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1474 p. 26^{cm}.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106588; West pub. co.

4920

Palmer, Claude Irwin, 1871-1931.

College algebra, by Claude Irwin Palmer ... and Wilson Lee Miser ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvi, 467 p. illus., diagrs. 19^{cm}.

"Answers": p. 423-467.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. May 6; A 105667; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-11415)

4921

Palmer, John Ransom, 1905—

51 poems by Robert Goldsborough [*pseud.*] New York, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 86 p. 24^{cm}.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 8; A 106164; J. R. Palmer, New York. (37-11406)

4922

Petrie, Sir Charles Alexander, bart., 1895—

Lords of the inland sea; a study of the Mediterranean powers, by Sir Charles Petrie, bt. ... London, L. Dickson limited [1937]

xi, 284 p. 22½cm.

© 1c. May 19, 1937; A ad int. 22743; publ. Mar. 22; Charles Petrie, London. (37-12062) 4923

Princeton university. Class of 1912.

The twenty-five year record of the Class of 1912 of Princeton university. [Princeton, N. J., The Princeton university press, 1937]

3 p. l., v-vi p., 1 l., 297 p. illus. (incl. double map) plates, ports. 23½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 106458; Princeton university press. (37-11430) 4924

Putnam, George Rockwell, 1865—

Sentinel of the coasts; the log of a lighthouse engineer, George R. Putnam ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

x, 11-368 p. front., 1 illus., plates, maps, facsim. 22½cm.

"First edition."

Appendix: Principal lighthouses and lightships of the United States, listed in geographical order (p. 335-363)

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 5; A 105687; George Putnam, Washington. (37-27313) 4925

Sainte-Laguë, André, 1882—

... Avec des nombres et des lignes (récréations mathématiques) Paris, Vuibert, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 358 p. illus., diags. 22½cm.

At head of title: A. Sainte-Laguë.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34843; Librairie Vuibert. (37-11787) 4926

Schering, Arnold, 1877—

Johann Sebastian Bachs Leipziger kirchenmusik; studien und wege zu ihrer erkenntnis, von Arnold Schering. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel, 1936.

vi, (2), 206 p., 1 l. illus. (plans, music) xvi pl. (incl. facsim., music) on 8 l. (1 fold.) diags. 22½cm. [Veröffentlichungen der Neuen Bachgesellschaft. Vereinsjahr 36, 2]

Bibliographical foot-notes.

"Anhang ... Übersetzung des kapitels über die begleitung des rezitativs auf dem violoncell aus: Jean Baumgartner, Instructions de musique théorique et pratique à l'usage du violoncello, A la Haye (um 1774)": p. 196-206.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 1c. Apr. 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35343; Breitkopf & Härtel. (37-11937) 4927

Schrenkeisen, Ray Martin, 1894— *ed.*

Fishing for bass, muskalonge, pike and pan fishes, edited by Ray Schrenkeisen ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

Schrenkeisen, Ray Martin—Continuedvii p., 1 l., 181 p. front., illus., plates. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—The black bass, by Ray Schrenkeisen.—Bait casting for bass, by H. C. Hollis.—Taking black bass with the fly rod, by W. W. Gallaher.—Live-bait fishing for the black bass, by R. P. Lincoln.—Muskalonge, by E. G. Poole.—Great northern pike, walleyed pike and pickerel, by R. R. Daugherty.—Yellow and white perch, white and yellow bass, by W. J. Schaldach.—The sunfishes: warmouth, rock bass, crappie and calico bass, by W. J. Schaldach.—Catfish, by P. W. Gartner.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105616; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27314) 4928

Schünemann, Georg, 1884—

... Musikerhandschriften von Bach bis Schumann; 96 wiedergaben von handschriften aus der Musikabteilung der Preuss. staatsbibliothek, Berlin. Berlin und Zürich, Atlantis verlag [1936]

106 p., 3 l. illus. (music) 80 facsim. (incl. music) on 40 l. 31^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Johann Sebastian Bach.—Die söhne Bachs.—Georg Friedrich Händel.—Christoph Willibald ritter von Gluck.—Joseph Haydn.—Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart.—Ludwig van Beethoven.—Franz Schubert.—Carl Maria von Weber.—Robert Schumann.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35038; Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-11938) 4929

Sejersted, Georg Wasmuth, 1896—

... Lawrence og hans arabere. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

217, [1] p. plates, ports., map. 21½^{cm}.

"Kildeangivelser": p. [218]

© Nov. 6, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35419; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-12066) 4930

Shepard, Odell, 1884—

Pedlar's progress: the life of Bronson Alcott, by Odell Shepard. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xvi p., 4 l., 3-546 p., 1 l. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 25^{cm}.

"Limited edition."

"This first edition, printed on an all-rag paper, consists of five hundred numbered copies, four hundred and fifty of which are for sale and signed by the author. No. 497."

"The five pen-and-ink drawings are by Conrad G. Robillard."

"Bibliographical note": p. 523-528.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 11; A 106060; O. Shepard, Hartford. (37-27315) 4931

Smith, David Eugene, 1860—

The wonderful wonders of one-two-three, by David Eugene Smith. New York, McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, 1937.

3 p. l., 47, [1] p., 1 l. illus. 22^{cm}.

On cover: The wonders of one-two-three.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. Apr. 30; A 105597; McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, inc. (37-27317) 4932

Southern digest. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

343 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: Southern reporter digest, May, 1937.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106578; West pub. co. 4933

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Tennessee decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 95 (2d) to 100 (2d) July, 1936–March, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106589; West pub. co. 4934

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 101 (2d) March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxviii, 1247 p. 26^{cm}.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106584; West pub. co. 4935

Stanford, Ernest Elwood, 1888–

... General and economic botany, by Ernest Elwood Stanford ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xxix p., 1 l., 675 p. illus., diags. 23^{cm}. (The Century biological series, Robert Hegner, editor)

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105985; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-11410) 4936

Strzygowski, Josef, 1862–

... Aufgang des Nordens, lebenskampf eines kunstforschers um ein deutsches weltbild; mit 20 abbildungen auf tafeln. Leipzig, Schwarzhäupter-verlag [1936]

137, [2] p. plates. 22½^{cm}. [Beiträge zur vergleichenden kunstforschung. 12]

"Schriften des I. Kunsthistorischen Instituts der Universität Wien (Lehrkanzel Strzygowski)": p. [134]–137.

© Oct. 12, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33944; Schwarzhäupter-verlag, Jüstel & Göttel. (37-11795) 4937

Stucley, Peter, 1909–

... Russian spring; illustrated with photographs taken by the author. London, Selwyn & Blount [1937]

286 p. front., plates. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22756; publ. Apr. 1; P. Stucley, Edinburgh. (37-12382) 4938

Wagner, Philip Marshall, 1904–

Wine grapes, their selection, cultivation and enjoyment, by Philip M. Wagner. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

vi p., 4 l., 3-298 p. illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 281-286.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 12; A 106338; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27344) 4939

Ward, Frank Earl.

Earning our heritage; an introduction to the humanities and the language arts, by Frank Earl Ward ... Edmund H. Booth

Ward, Frank Earl—Continued

... and Grace J. L. May ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

2 v. illus., diagrs. 25^{cm}.

Tables on lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

v. 1, © May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; v. 2, © June 17; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 106284, 107516; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-11134) 4940, 4941

Weismantel, Leo, 1888—

Dill Riemenschneider; der roman seines lebens erzählt von Leo Weismantel. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co. g. m. b. h., 1936.

2 p. l., 298, [1] p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35200; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-11805) 4942

Wells, Herbert George, 1866—

... Star-begotten; a biological fantasia. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

217 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: H. G. Wells.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 15; A 107250; H. G. Wells, London. (37-27374) 4943

Wie liest man den wirtschaftsteil einer tageszeitung? Neu herausgegeben von Otto Hoffmann. Frankfurt a. M., Societäts-verlag [1936]

407, [1] p. 23^{cm}.

"Dieses buch ist die gemeinsame arbeit eines grösseren kreises von fachleuten aus der schriftleitung der 'Frankfurter zeitung'."—Vorwort des herausgebers.

"Die vorliegende arbeit stellt eine fortführung des buches dar, das unter dem titel 'Wie liest man den handelsteil einer tageszeitung?' im jahre 1921 erschien."—Vorwort des verlag.

1921 and subsequent editions appeared under the names of Ernst Kahn and Fritz Naphtali as joint authors.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33925; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h. (37-11962) 4944

Wilkins, Eugene Grant, 1908—

Public school tax management in Texas, by Eugene G. Wilkins ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

3 p. l., 105 p. illus. (map) 23½^{cm}. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 703)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 101-105.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 104936; E. G. Wilkins, Millburn, N. J. (37-11434) 4945

Wilmot, James Reginald, 1897—

Murder in silk; a novel by Ralph Trevor [*pseud.*] London, Wright & Brown [1937]

v. [1], 7-252 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. June 10, 1937; A ad int. 22789; publ. Apr. 23; J. R. Wilmot, Higher Bebington, Cheshire, England. (37-11445) 4946

Wilson, Robert Samuel.

The short contact in social case work; a study of treatment in time-limited relationships in social work ... by Robert S. Wilson ... A summary statement based on the discussions and final report of the Training committee of the National association for travelers aid and transient service. New York, N. Y., National association for travelers aid and transient service [1937]

2 v. 21^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": vol. I, p. 193-201.

CONTENTS.—I. General theory and application to two fields.—II. Selected short contact case records.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. each May 26; aff. May 25; A 106372; Natl. assn. for travelers aid & transient service. (37-11419) 4947

Wingfield, Marshall, 1893—

Nostalgia and other poems, by Marshall Wingfield. Amory, Miss., Advertiser publishing co., 1937.

104 p. 23^{cm}.

"250 copies printed."

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. May 3; A 105728; M. Wingfield, Amory, Miss. (37-10974) 4948

Winslow, Wentworth Byron.

Let God do it, by Wentworth Byron Winslow. New York, N. Y., The Hermes publishing company, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 115 p. 23½^{cm}.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105919; W. B. Winslow, Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. (37-12794) 4949

Woodard, Florence May, 1900—

The town proprietors in Vermont: the New England town proprietorship in decline, by Florence May Woodard ... New York, Columbia university press; London, P. S. King & sons, ltd., 1936.

163 p. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Studies in history, economics and public law, ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university, no. 418)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 12, 1937; A 103844; Columbia univ. press. (37-11280) 4950

Woodward, Eugene A.

A view of life and other poems, by E. A. Woodward ... Dayton, O., J. J. Scruby, inc., 1937.

148, [3] p. 18½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 107088; E. A. Woodward, Hamilton, O. (37-12240) 4951

Zeller, Belle.

Pressure politics in New York, a study of group representation before the Legislature, by Belle Zeller ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xi, 310 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Prentice-Hall political science series)

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. Apr. 1; A 106245; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-11266) 4952

Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris.

The king's daughters. [Instalment 2,

(In *Woman's journal*, June, 1937)

- © 1c. July 23, 1937; A ad int. 22935; publ. May 25; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. 4953

Brandenburger, Kurt.

Herstellung und verarbeitung von kunstharzpressmassen; ein handbuch für die praxis in 4 bänden. bd. 4. Pressmischungen, geschichtete produkte und deren aufbereitung, von Kurt Brandenburger ... Mit 42 abbildungen. München/Berlin, J. F. Lehmanns verlag, 1937.

189 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23cm.

- © Feb. 26, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35692; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. 4954

Calahan, Harold Augustin.

The ship's husband; a guide to yachtsmen in the care of their craft, by Harold Augustin Calahan ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 323 p. front., illus., plates. 20½cm.

"First printing."

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106212; Macmillan co. (37-27353) 4955

Cannon, LeGrand, jr.

A mighty fortress, by LeGrand Cannon, jr. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937,

5 p. l., 336 p. 20cm.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies, printed from plates, signed by the author. Number 30."

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106075; L. Cannon, jr., New Haven. (37-27362) 4956

Connell, Neville.

Anne, the last Stuart monarch, by Neville Connell. London, T. Butterworth, ltd. [1937,

337, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) pl., ports., facsims. 22cm.

Bibliography: p. 281-289; "Notes" (authorities): p. 291-311.

- © 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22787; publ. Apr. 8; N. Connell, London. (37-12576) 4957

Cornell, Francis Griffith, 1906-

A measure of taxpaying ability of local school administrative units, by Francis G. Cornell ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1936.

viii, 114 p. incl. illus. (map) tables, diagrs. 23½cm. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 698)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"The study is confined to data from the state of New York."—Introd. "List of references cited": p. 111-114.

- © Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. May 1, 1937; aff. May 3; A 104938; F. G. Cornell, New York. (37-11830) 4958

Crane, Charles Edward.

Let me show you Vermont, by Charles Edward Crane; with an introduction by Dorothy Canfield Fisher. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xix, 347, xxiv p. front., plates, maps (1 fold.) 22½cm.

"First edition."

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 105906; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-27328) 4959

Cross, William Thomas, 1887-

Newcomers and nomads in California, by William T. Cross and Dorothy E. Cross. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press, 1937.

ix, 149 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 20cm.

Photoprinted.

Bibliography: p. 129-144.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. May 24; A 105983; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-11841) 4960

Darling, Jay Norwood, 1876-

The cruise of the Bouncing Betsy; a trailer travelogue, by J. N. Darling ("Ding") with "Ding's" own illustrations. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

94, (2) p. incl. front., illus., plates. 19½cm.

"From the log of a trailer trip from Des Moines, Iowa, to Florida."

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107107; J. N. Darling, Des Moines. (37-27329) 4961

Eisen, Edna E.

Our country from the air. by Edna E. Eisen ... Chicago, Wheeler publishing company, 1937.

x, 212 p. illus., pl., map. 20 x 24½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 23; A 104830; Edgar E. Wheeler, Chicago. (37-27303) 4962

Eisenlohr, Friedrich.

... Die herren vom Hebsack; roman. Berlin, Scherl [1936], 220, (1) p. 19cm.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35195; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-12087) 4963

Elliott, Sydney R.

The English coöperatives, by Sydney R. Elliott. New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

viii, 204 p., 2 l., (207)-212 p. front., plates. 24cm.

Bibliography: p. (205)

© May 18, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 106609; Yale univ. press. (37-27352) 4964

Escarra, Jean, 1885-

... La Chine; passé et présent, par Jean Escarra ... Avec 1 carte. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

Escarra, Jean—Continued

213, [1] p. incl. double map. 17^{cm}. (Collection Armand Colln (Section d'histoire et sciences économiques) n° 202)

"Bibliographie sommaire": p. [209]–210.

© Feb. 13, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17: A—Foreign 35073; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-12390) 4965

Flaherty, Mrs. Frances (Hubbard)

Sabu, the elephant boy, by Frances Flaherty. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

[61] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21½^{cm}.

A story of the Hindu boy who was chosen to play the lead in the film Elephant boy.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29: A 104912; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-27304) 4966

Gérard, Francis.

Fatal Friday, by Francis Gérard. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., [3]–281, [1] p. illus. (plans) 19^{cm}.

© 1c. June 21, 1937; A ad int. 22833; publ. Apr. 30; F. Gérard, Ardleigh, Essex, England. (37-12424) 4967

Red rope, by Francis Gérard. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 282 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. June 21, 1937; A ad int. 22832; publ. Apr. 30; F. Gérard, Ardleigh, Essex, England. (37-12422) 4968

Gogh, Vincent van, 1853–1890.

Vincent van Gogh. Wien, Phaidon-verlag [°1936]

17, [3], 10, [1] p. incl. col. mounted front., illus. 104 pl. (part col. mounted; incl. ports.) on 60 l. 36½^{cm}.

"Leben und werk des Vincent van Gogh, von Wilhelm Uhde": p. 7–[18]

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35138; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-12099) 4969

Handbuch der luftfahrt. Jahrg. 1936. Hrsg. unter mitwirkung des Reichsluftfahrtministeriums von ing. Richard Schulz, oberleutnant a. d. G. W. Feuchter und dozent dr.-ing. habil. Werner v. Langsdorff ... München, J. F. Lehmann, 1936.

4 p. l., 9–413 p. illus., diagrs. 30½^{cm}.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35694; J. F. Lehmanns verlag, München. 4970

Henderson, Mrs. Alice (Corbin) 1881–

Brothers of light; the Penitentes of the Southwest, by Alice Corbin Henderson; illustrations by William Penhallow Henderson. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

4 p. l., 3–126 p. incl. 1 illus., plates. front. 24½^{cm}.

Initials.

"First edition."

"References to Penitentes": p. 125–126.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 9; A 105227; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27224) 4971

Hunter, John, 1891—

Three die at midnight, by John Hunter. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

286 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 105879; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-7716) 4972

Huxley, Elspeth.

Murder at Government house, by Elspeth Huxley. London, Methuen & co., ltd. [1937]

vii, [1], 277, [1] p. illus. (plan) 19cm.

© 1c. June 17, 1937; A ad int. 22829; pubd. Apr. 22; Harper & bros.,
New York. (37-12421) 4973

John Dewey society.

... Yearbook [1st] New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [c1937]

vi p., 2 l., 3-360 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Each volume has distinctive title in addition to title "Yearbook".
First yearbook: The teacher and society, written in collaboration by
William H. Kilpatrick, editor, John Dewey ... [and others]

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Feb. 19; aff. Feb. 23; A 103533; D. Appleton-Century
co., inc. (37-27225) 4974

Keohane, Robert E.

Government in action; a study of problems in American democracy, by Robert E. Keohane ... Mary Pieters Keohane ... [and] Joseph D. McGoldrick ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt Brace and company, 1937.

xvi, 845 p. illus., diagrs. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Classroom library": p. ix-xiv; "Additional reading and reports" at
end of most of the chapters.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105838; Harcourt, Brace & co.,
inc. (37-11685) 4975

Livingston, Marjorie.

The key of the castle, by Marjorie Livingston ... London, Wright & Brown [1937]

287 p. 19cm.

© 1c. June 19, 1937; A ad int. 22830; pubd. Apr. 23; M. Livingston, Lon-
don. (37-12423) 4976

Lyon, Ralph Muse, 1902—

The basis for constructing curricular materials in adult education for Carolina cotton mill workers, by Ralph M. Lyon ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

v, 129 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 678)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 116-129.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 104941; R. M. Lyon, Green-
ville, S. C. (37-11832) 4977

McClellan, Elisabeth, 1851-1920.

History of American costume, 1607-1870; with an introductory chapter on dress in the Spanish and French settlements in Florida and Louisiana (!), by Elisabeth McClellan; illustrations in colour, pen and ink, and half-tone by Sophie B. Steel ... and Cecil W. Trout; together with reproductions from photographs of rare portraits, original garments, etc. New York, Tudor publishing company, 1937.

661 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports. 27½^{cm}.

Running title: Historic dress in America. Previous editions published under title: Historic dress in America.

Descriptive text on pages preceding frontispiece, colored plates and some of the uncolored plates and illustrations.

"Authorities consulted": p. 655-661.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. Mar. 11; aff. June 4; A 106504; Tudor pub. co.
(37-11641) 4978

Medio, Justo.

Three pictures of the Spanish civil war, edited by Don Justo Medio. London, Hutchinson & co. ltd. 1937,

158 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

"Books recommended" at end of each chapter.

CONTENTS.—The case for the government, by "Democrat".—The case for the insurgents, by "Francophil".—The case for Spain, by the editor.

© 1c. May 19, 1937; A ad int. 22735; publ. Mar. 23; Edgar Allison Peers, West Kirby, Cheshire, England. (37-12571) 4979

Meyers konversations-lexikon.

Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl. in völlig neuer bearbeitung und bebilderung, mit etwa 20000 teils farbigen abbildungen im text und auf beilagen, etwa 400 haupt- und nebenkarten, einem atlasband sowie einem registerband mit über 300000 nachweisungen. 12. bd. Atlas. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag., 1936.

5 p. l., 205 p. maps (part fold., part double) 25^{cm}.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35696; Bibliographisches institut a. g. 4980

O'Gara, Shiela.

Tap it, by Shiela O'Gara ... Music by Elizabeth Baker Long ... New York, A. S. Barnes and company, incorporated, 1937.

88 p. illus. (incl. music) 28½^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 30; A 104426; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-27311) 4981

Oklahoma. Laws, statutes, etc.

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Title 12. Civil procedure ...

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.;
St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

4 v. 24½cm.

[pt. 1], © Feb. 19, 1937; [pt. 2], © Feb. 20; [pts. 3-4], © Feb. 19; 2c. each
Mar. 16; affs. Mar. 17; A 104213-104216; West pub. co. and Lawyers
co-operative pub. co. 4982-4985

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially
certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent
nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth
Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing
or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by
cumulative annual pocket parts. Titles 13-18 ... Rochester,
N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul,
Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

2 v. 24½cm.

CONTENTS.—titles 13-15. Common carriers—Contracts.—titles 16-18.
Conveyances—Corporations.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Feb. 12; A 103416, 103417; West pub.
co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 4986, 4987

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. Constitu-
tion of the state of Oklahoma, with notes of decisions from
the opinions of the state and federal courts. Kept to date by
cumulative annual pocket parts. Constitution. Rochester,
N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul,
Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

xii, 1313 p. 24½cm.

On cover: Constitution, with index.

© Jan. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 103418; West pub. co. and Law-
yers co-operative pub. co. 4988

Pekař, Josef, 1870—

... Wallenstein 1630-1634; tragödie einer verschwörung.
Berlin, A. Metzner [°1937]

2 v. ports., facsims. (1 double) 23cm.

"Personen- und ortsregister" in pocket of v. 2.

"Vom autor überwachte übersetzung nach der tschechischen original-
ausgabe, deren titel lautet: Valdštejn 1630-1634. Dějiny valdštejnského
spiknutí. Druhé, nově vzdělané vydání."

Vol. 2: Anmerkungen.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. each Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35233; Alfred Metzner ver-
lag. (37-12067) 4989

Piper, Alexander Abbey.

Song of the winds, by Alexander Abbey Piper. [Federal-
sburg, Md., The J. W. Stowell printing co., °1937]

5 p. l., 9-114 p. 18½cm.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Children's verse.—pt. II. Songs and verse.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107061; A. A. Piper, Mardela
Springs, Md. (37-11401) 4990

Plaut, Richard.

... Die kiste mit dem grossen S; eine geschichte für die jugend, mit zeichnungen von Lucy Sandreuter. Aarau, H. R. Sauerländer & co. [1936]

212 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

© Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35201; H. R. Sauerländer & co. (37-12090) 4991

Punch. v. 192, no. 5011, May 26, 1937.

© 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22928; publ. May 26; Herbert Heather, London. 4992

Sabatini, Rafael.

The lost king. [Instalment 1]
(In Nash's Pall mall, June, 1937)

© 1c. July 24, 1937; A ad int. 22942; publ. May 26; R. Sabatini, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. 4993

Sanderson, Ivan Terrance.

In search of animal treasure. [Instalments 1-2]
(In Pearson's magazine, June, July, 1937)

© 1c. each July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22939, 22940; publ. June 1, July 1; I. T. Sanderson, London. 4994

Smith, Arthur Douglas Howden, 1887-

... Old Fuss and Feathers; the life and exploits of Lt.-General Winfield Scott, the only American commander who never lost a battle, the one victorious general to lose a presidential election, patron of Lee, protector of Lincoln, most inept of politicians, strategist, statesman, humanitarian. New York, The Greystone press, 1937.

viii p., 4 l., 3-386 p. front. (port.) illus., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.
"First edition."

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106718; A. D. H. Smith, New York. (37-27397) 4995

Staats, Pauline G.

The right word; pupil's word book for creative writing, by Pauline G. Staats ... and Clark M. Frasier ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

iv, [2], 371 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105962; Allyn & Bacon. (37-11405) 4996

Straub, John Harold, 1908-

Biff, the fire dog, by J. Harold Straub ... illustrated by Ethel Dugger. Chicago, New York [etc.] Lyons & Carnahan [1936]

iii, [3], 89, [1] p. col. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. May 26, 1937; aff. May 24; A 105948; Lyons & Carnahan. (37-11404) 4997

Véry, Pierre, 1900—

... Goupi-Mains Rouges. Paris, Gallimard [1937,
3 p. l., [11]-219 p., 2 l. geneal. tab. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35277; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-12084) 4998

Walker, Wilma, ed.

Child welfare case records, edited by Wilma Walker ...
Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937,
xii, 584 p. 23¹/₂^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago social serv-
ice series, ed. by the faculty of the School of social service administra-
tion)

© May 20, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 27; A 106404; University of Chi-
cago, Chicago. (37-11836) 4999

Wheatley, Vera.

No stepping backward, by Vera Wheatley. New York,
E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

319 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106557; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-27367) 5000

Wheeler, Margaret Alexander.

... The abundance of life, by Margaret Alexander Wheeler.
Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937,
56 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}. (*Contemporary poets of Dorrance* (163))

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 25; aff. May 26; A 106385; Dorrance & co., inc.
(37-11400) 5001

Witteck, Erhard, 1898—

Die karawane am Persergolf; eine abenteuerliche kriegs-
fahrt durch die arabische wüste, von Fritz Steuben [*pseud.*]
Stuttgart, Kosmos, gesellschaft der naturfreunde, Franckh'-
sche verlagshandlung [1935]

188 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. 20^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1935; 1c. Dec. 19, 1934; A—Foreign 36034; Franckh'sche ver-
lagshandlung, W. Keller & co. (36-12039) 5002

Zeydel, Edwin Hermann, 1893—

Graded German reader for beginners, with questions and
exercises, by Edwin H. Zeydel ... New York, F. S. Crofts
& co., 1937.

ix, 153 p. incl. front. (map) plates. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

Includes some material published in the author's "An elementary
German reader", 1925. *cf.* Pref.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106460; F. S. Crofts & co., inc.
(37-13697) 5003

Zglinitzki, Helen de, 1885—

Death in the morning, by Helen Nicholson (Baroness de
Zglinitzki) London, L. Dickson limited [1937,

3 p. l., 9-157 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22727; publ. Apr. 12; Lovat Dickson, ltd.
(37-12063) 5004

The **Aircraft** year book ... for 1937. 19th annual ed. Howard Mingos, editor. New York, Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc. [°1937]

ix, [1], 11-526 p. incl. front., illus., fold. map, diagrs. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 8; A 107409; Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc. 5005

American foundation.

American medicine: expert testimony out of court ... New York, The American foundation [°1937]

2 v. 23½^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

The report of the American foundation studies in government presenting the results of its recent inquiry among medical men on the organization of medical care in the United States. cf. Foreword.

"Editor's note" signed: Esther Everett Lape.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. each June 28; aff. June 26; A 106796; American foundation, inc. (37-27323) 5006

Angell, James Rowland, 1869-

American education; addresses & articles by James Rowland Angell ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

iv p., 1 l., 282 p. 24^{cm}.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 106607; Yale univ. press. (37-11825) 5007

Armitage, Merle, 1893- ed.

Igor Strawinsky, edited by Merle Armitage: articles and critiques by Eugene Goossens, Henry Boys, Olin Downes, Merle Armitage, Emile Vuillermoz, Louis Danz, José Rodriguez, Manuel Komroff, Jean Cocteau, Eric Satie, & an abridged analysis by Boris de Schloezer. New York, G. Schirmer, inc., 1936.

6 p. l., iii-v, 158 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

Title on 2 leaves.

Facsimiles (music) on lining-papers.

"Recordings of Strawinsky music": p. 149-151.

"Compositions of Strawinsky": p. 152-156.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. Apr. 17, 1937; aff. Mar. 4; A 104889; M. Armitage, Los Angeles. (37-11936) 5008

Arner, Lloyd William.

Purple hills, by Lloyd William Arner. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [°1937]

2 p. l., 9-91 p. 19½^{cm}.

Poems.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107089; L. W. Arner, Carthage, Mo. (37-11960) 5009

Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1898-

... The devil and Daniel Webster; illustrated by Harold Denison. Weston, Vt., The Countryman press [°1937]

5 p. l., 13-61 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

At head of title: By Stephen Vincent Benét.

Benét, Stephen Vincent—Continued

"Signed by the author and the illustrator and is limited to 700 copies of which this is number 578."

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 25; A 106453; S. V. Benét. New York. (37-12080) **5010**

Bion, of Smyrna.

Last flowers; a translation of Moschus and Bion, by Henry Harmon Chamberlin. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xv, 81 p. 22½cm.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. May 26; A 105972; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-11952) **5011**

Bomar, Willie Melmoth, 1894—

I went to church in New York, by W. Melmoth Bomar, PH. D. ... New York, The Graymont publishers [°1937]

lx p., 1 l., 307 p. incl. plates. 23½cm.

"Messages of representative religious leaders in New York."—Foreword.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 105612; Graymont publishers. (37-12277) **5012**

Brémond, Henri, 1865-1933.

... Autour de l'humanisme d'Érasme à Pascal. Préface de Georges Goyau ... Paris, Éditions Bernhard Grasset [°1937]

2 p. l., [7]-302 p., 1 l. 19cm.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35253; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (A C 37-1017) **5013**

Brown, Henry Collins, 1862—

A mind mislaid, by Henry Collins Brown ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 9-219 p. 21½cm.

An account of the author's life in Bloomingdale hospital.

"First printing, April, 1937; second printing, April, 1937."

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 11; A 106558; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-27351) **5014**

Browning, Robert.

A Browning romance.

(In John o' London's weekly. June 18, 25, July 2, 9, 1937)

© 1c. each Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22983; publ. June 18, 25, July 2, 9; Mary Wedgwood and John Murray, London. **5015**

Buchberger, Michael, 1874— ed.

Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 2., neubearb. Aufl. des Kirchlichen handlexikons, in Verbindung mit fachgelehrten und mit dr. Konrad Hofmann als schriftleiter herausgegeben von dr. Michael Buchberger ... 8. bd. Patron bis Rudolf ... Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1936.

viii p., 1040 numb. col. illus. (incl. ports., maps, plans) plates. 26½cm.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35794; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. **5016**

Byron, Robert, 1905—

The road to Oxiana, by Robert Byron. London, Macmillan & co. ltd., 1937.

ix, 341 p. front., illus. (maps) plates. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. June 4, 1937; A ad int. 22779; publ. Apr. 6; R. Byron, London.
(37-12572) 5017

Calkins, Earnest Elmo, 1868—

They broke the prairie; being some account of the settlement of the upper Mississippi valley by religious and educational pioneers, told in terms of one city, Galesburg, and of one college, Knox, by Earnest Elmo Calkins. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xi, 451 p. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 435-441.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 4; A 107358; E. E. Calkins, New York. (37-27391) 5018

Calley, James Willard, 1872—

Complete courses in civil service; practical lessons on subjects covered in first, second, and third grade examinations, with suggestions for study and sample examination questions, exercises and problems, by James W. Calley. 6th ed.—rev. 1937. Massapequa, N. Y., Civil service publishing co. [°1937]

107, 107a-107f, 108-312 p. 21^{cm}.

On cover: Mental tests, questions and answers for railway postal clerk, mail carrier, inspector of customs, p. o. clerk, patrol inspector, stenographer, immigrant inspector, typist.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. May 28; A 105971; Civil service pub. co. (37-11843) 5019

Caron, Hubert.

Rybani [par] Hubert Caron; introduction d'André Thomarel, chants africains notés par Emile Damais, illustrations de Maurice Boudot. [Le Havre, Havre-éclair [°1936]

cover-title, 83 p., 1 l. incl. plates. fold. pl. (music) 19^{cm}.

Half-title: Rybani; ou, Une histoire de caméléon.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34557; H. Caron, Le Havre (Seine-inférieure) France. (37-12419) 5020

Clarke, Frances Elizabeth.

... Our town and city animals, by Frances E. Clarke ... and Katharine L. Keelor ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

vi, 218 p. col. illus. 19½^{cm}. (Our animal books, v; a series in humane education, ed. by Frances E. Clarke)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Books on animals": p. 184-190.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105468; D. C. Heath & co. (37-12246) 5021

Coffin, Robert Peter Tristram, 1892—

Kennebec, cradle of Americans, by Robert P. Tristram Coffin; illustrated by Maitland de Gogorza. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

x, 292 p. illus. (incl. map) 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The rivers of America; editor, Constance Lindsay Skinner)

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 15; A 107347; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-27396) 5022

Cohen, Samuel H.

Transplanted, by Samuel H. Cohen. New York, 1937.

5 p. l., 323 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 21¹/₂^{cm}.

Autobiography.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 107125; S. H. Cohen, New York. (37-12259) 5023

Cowan, St. Michael, *sister*, 1884—

To heights serene, by Sister St. Michael Cowan ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

x, 91 p. 17¹/₂^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Silence.—Self-possession.—Communing with nature.—Joy.—Friendship.—Memories.—Kindness.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106108; Benziger bros. (37-12281) 5024

Deutsch, Albert, 1905—

The mentally ill in America; a history of their care and treatment from colonial times, by Albert Deutsch; with an introduction by William A. White ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 530 p. front., plates, ports. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 497-514.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106541; Amer. foundation for mental hygiene, inc., New York. (37-27354) 5025

District of Columbia digest, 1658 to date; a complete digest of the District of Columbia reports, including decisions of the Circuit court, the early Maryland cases, as well as decisions of the United States Supreme court in cases appealed from the District of Columbia courts ... Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket service. Volume 8-9. Washington, D. C., Washington law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

2 v. 26^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 8. Motive—Patents.—v. 9. Paupers—Sedition.

v. 8, © Mar. 24, 1937; v. 9, © Mar. 25; 2c. each Apr. 16; affs. Apr. 14; A 104689, 104690; Washington law book co. and West pub. co. 5026, 5027

District of Columbia digest, 1658 to date; a complete digest of the District of Columbia reports, including decisions of the Circuit court, the early Maryland cases, as well as decisions of the United States Supreme court in cases appealed

District of Columbia digest—Continued

from the District of Columbia courts ... Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket service. Volumes 10-11 ... Washington, D. C., Washington law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

2 v. 26^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 10. Seduction—Trustees.—v. 11. Trusts—Zoning.

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. each and affs. May 17; A 106241, 106242; Washington law book co. and West pub. co. 5028, 5029

Eiker, Mathilde, 1893—

Key next door; a novel [by] Mathilde Eiker. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 354 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 106538; M. Eiker, Washington. (37-27363) 5030

Eltzner, Dorothea.

Aus der deutschen geschichte; readings from German history, by Dorothea Eltzner ... and Paul Radenhausen ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

viii, 224, II p. front., illus., double map. 19½^{cm}.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107091; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-11957) 5031

Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. Redigiert in gemeinschaft mit F. Hund von Ferdinand Trendelenburg. 15. bd. Mit 218 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

2 p. l., 432 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

Contains bibliographies.

- © Dec. 18, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35807; Julius Springer. 5032

Field, Walter Taylor, 1861—

Psalms of the modern life, by Walter Taylor Field. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937]

48 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. June 1; A 107110; Christopher pub. house. (37-11959) 5033

Finch, George Augustus, 1884—

The sources of modern international law, by George A. Finch ... Washington, Carnegie endowment for international peace, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 124 p. 25^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Monograph series of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, no. 1)

A revised and enlarged edition of the author's *Les modernes du droit international* published in Hague. Academy of international law. *Recueil des cours*, 1935, III. Paris, 1936, v. 53.

Bibliography: p. 100-115.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 25; A 105952; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace. (37-11839) 5034

Foster, Michael, 1904—

... American dream; a novel. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

506 p. 22^{cm}.

At head of title: By Michael Foster.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 106793; M. Foster, Deer Harbor, Orcas Island, Wash. (37-27398) **5035**

Gibbons, Stella.

Nightingale wood. [Instalment 1,
(*In Good housekeeping*, June, 1937)

- © 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22938; publ. May 31; Mrs. Allan Bourne Webb, London. **5036**

Gontaut-Biron, Roger de, comte, 1884—

... Un célèbre méconnu: le duc de Lauzun (1747-1793) Préface du général Weygand ... Paris, Plon [1937]

4 p. l., vi, 375 p., 1 l. 20¹/₄^{cm}.

At head of title: Comte R. de Gontaut Biron.

Portrait on cover.

"Bibliographie": p. 361-364.

- © Jan. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35267; Librairie Plon. (37-12388) **5037**

Gouchon, Henri Joseph.

... Dictionnaire astrologique. t. 2. Directions et thèmes annuels. Paris, H.-J. Gouchon, 1937.

202, [2] p., 1 l. tables. 25¹/₄^{cm}.

At head of title: H.-J. Gouchon, J. Reverchon.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35706; H. J. Gouchon, Paris. **5038**

Gwaltney, Leslie Lee, 1876—

A rosary of facts, by L. L. Gwaltney ... [Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham printing company, 1937]

145 p. 19^{cm}.

Author's name on label mounted on t.-p.

"The religion of Jesus Christ ... a religion of fact."—Introd.

"Second printing, corrected and revised."

- © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 30; A 104931; L. L. Gwaltney, Birmingham, Ala. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-12275) **5039**

Hager, Mrs. Alice (Rogers) 1894—

Big loop and little; the cowboy's story, by Alice Rogers Hager. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

[96] p. illus. 27 x 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107169; Macmillan co. (37-12260) **5040**

Hall, Donald John, 1903—

Perilous sanctuary [by] D. J. Hall. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 279 p. 21^{cm}.

"First printing."

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107401; Macmillan co. (37-27399) **5041**

Halstead, William Perdue.

Stage management for the amateur theatre, with an index to the standard works on stagecraft and stage lighting, by William Perdue Halstead ... drawings by Henry Harlan Bloomer ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xviii, 265 p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106463; F. S. Crofts & co., inc.
(37-27356) 5042

Haring, John Vreeland, 1868-

The hand of Hauptmann; the handwriting expert tells the story of the Lindbergh case [by] J. Vreeland Haring. Plainfield, N. J., The Hamer publishing company, 1937.

3 p. l., 361, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.) 22½^{cm}.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107094; J. V. Haring, New York.
(37-11840) 5043

Harris, Pickens Elmer, 1891-

The curriculum and cultural change, by Pickens E. Harris ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

2 p. l., vii-xx, 502 p. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 473-478.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 5; A 107159; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-11829) 5044

Harvard university. Class of 1912.

Harvard college, class of 1912, twenty-fifth anniversary report. Sixth report, June 1937. Printed for the class. Cambridge, Mass., The Cosmos press, inc. [1937]

vii, 822 p., 1 l. ports. 24^{cm}.

Raymond S. Wilkins, secretary.

© June 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107184; Raymond S. Wilkins, Boston. (37-11828) 5045

Hill, Murray G., ed.

Writing from experience; a book of college readings, edited by Murray G. Hill ... and Harvey Eagleson ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xiv, 389 p. 21^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106462; F. S. Crofts & co., inc.
(37-12081) 5046

Hislop, Codman.

Albany: Dutch, English, and American, by Codman Hislop ... with a foreword by Dixon Ryan Fox ... Albany, N. Y., The Argus press, 1936.

xv, [1], 413 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) 20^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 383-396.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 16, 1937; A 107245; Argus co., inc.
(37-12265) 5047

Holmes, Samuel Jackson, 1868—

General biology, by S. J. Holmes ... Rev. ed. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

vii, 467 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Published in 1926 under title: Life and evolution; an introduction to general biology.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter I.

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107290; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-12125) 5048

Home, Michael.

David, by Michael Home. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 216 p. maps. 20¹/₄^{cm}. [Biblical biographies series. no. 4]

- © 1c. May 21, 1937; A ad int. 22749; publ. Apr. 1; Christopher Bush, Beckley, Sussex, England. (37-12681) 5049

Horan, Mrs. Kenneth (O'Donnell)

... Remember the day. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 263 p. illus. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

At head of title: Kenneth Horan.

"First edition."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106536; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27357) 5050

Hotchkiss, Willis Ray, 1873—

Then and now in Kenya colony; forty adventurous years in East Africa, by Willis R. Hotchkiss. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

160 p. front. (port.) 1 illus., plates. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107020; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-12272) 5051

Jelliffe, Robert Archibald, 1883—

Types of exposition; form, style, and substance, by R. A. Jelliffe ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

vi p., 2 l., 3-490 p. 22^{cm}.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 106440; R. A. Jelliffe, Oberlin, O. (37-11958) 5052

Jeter, Goetze.

The strikers; a novel by Goetze Jeter. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

5 p. l., 329 p. 21^{cm}.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106645; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-12232) 5053

Keelor, Katharine Louise, 1886—

... On Charlie Clarke's farm, by Katharine L. Keelor ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

vi, 196 p. col. illus. 19¹/₄^{cm}. (Our animal books, iv; a series in humane education, ed. by Frances E. Clarke)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Books to read": p. 195-196.

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105467; D. C. Heath & co. (37-12245) 5054

Kempf, Joseph George, 1893—

The questions of youth; notes for the teachers of religion, by Jos. G. Kempf ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company, 1937.

x, 179 p. 22^{cm}.

"Literature" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 104926; Bruce pub. co. (37-12282)

5055

Kleinhans, Philip L., comp.

Down through the years; the story of the National state bank of Elizabeth, New Jersey, compiled by Philip L. Kleinhans ... 1812-1937. (New York, J. J. Little & Ives company, 1937.)

x p., 1 l., 164 p., 1 l. incl. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23½^{cm}.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 4; A 107147; Natl. state bank of Elizabeth, N. J., Elizabeth, N. J. (37-12111)

5056

Lasker-Schüler, Frau Else, 1876—

... Das Hebräerland. Zürich, Oprecht 1937.

3 p. l., 9-168 p. incl. front., illus. 23^{cm}.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 35399; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling a.-g. (37-12389)

5057

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, 1873—

So you're going to Scandinavia! And if I were going with you these are the things I'd invite you to do, by Clara E. Laughlin. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xiv, 477 p. front., plates. 17^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106511; C. E. Laughlin, Chicago. (37-27359)

5058

Lee, Robert Greene, 1886—

Lee lines (by) Robert G. Lee ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press 1937.

5 p. l., 9-126 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106348; Broadman press. (37-12271)

5059

Los Angeles. Ordinances, etc.

Municipal code of the city of Los Angeles. Ordinance no. 77,000, codifying all of the penal and regulatory ordinances. Effective November 12, 1936. Compiled and codified under direction of Ray L. Chesebro ... Los Angeles, Calif., Parker, Stone & Baird co. and Los Angeles daily journal, 1936.

3 p. l., 970 p. 25½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 1, 1937; A 107057; Parker, Stone & Baird co. (37-11844)

5060

McConnell, Franz Marshall, 1862—

The rights and obligations of labor according to the Bible, by F. M. McConnell ... Dallas, Tex., Storm publishing company 1937.

McConnell, Franz Marshall—Continuedvii, 65 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 104956; F. M. McConnell, Dallas.
(37-12274) 5061

McEniry, Blanche Marie, *sister*.

American Catholics in the war with Mexico, by Sister Blanche Marie McEniry ... Washington, D. C., 1937.

xi, 178 p. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—The Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 165-174.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 18; A 107117; Catholic univ. of America, Washington. (37-12261) 5062

Maclean, Joseph Brotherton, 1889—

... Distribution of surplus; principal contributor. Joseph B. Maclean; supplementary contributor, Edward W. Marshall. New York, The Actuarial society of America, 1937.

x, 154 p. 23¹/₂^{cm}. (Actuarial studies, no. 6)

Bibliography: p. 151-154.

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106392; Actuarial soc. of America. (37-12112) 5063

Marsh, William John, 1918— *ed.*

And they call it science. edited by William J. Marsh, jr., and Charles L. Marsh; illustrated by Clarence M. Hansen. New Milford, Conn., Marsh brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 80 p., 2 l. illus. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Three hundred autographed deluxe editions ... The first seventy five are printed on Linweave text. no. 51."

"The poems in this book have been selected from 'Metrical stories in chemistry and natural philosophy designed for youth' by a teacher."

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. May 12; A 107010; W. J. Marsh, jr., and Charles Leroy Marsh, New Milford, Conn. (37-12082) 5064

May, Karl Friedrich, 1842-1912.

... Der pfahlmann, edited by L. J. Russon ... Authorized ed. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1936.

62 p., 1 l. illus. 17^{cm}. (On cover: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency, series B)

At head of title: Karl May.

- © 1c. Oct. 16, 1936; A ad int. 22337; publ. Sept. 17; Oxford univ. press, N. Y., inc., New York. (37-12688) 5065

Monroe, Marion.

Remedial reading; a monograph in character education, by Marion Monroe ... Bertie Backus ... and principals, counselors, and teachers of the Washington, D. C., public schools. Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

xi, 171 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"The remedial reading program described ... was developed as a part of the Washington experiment in character education ... inaugurated July 1, 1934, by the Board of education of the District of Columbia public schools."

Bibliography: p. 159-162.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 106507; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-11826) 5066

Mott, Frank Luther, 1886— *ed.*

Interpretations of journalism, a book of readings, edited by Frank Luther Mott ... and Ralph D. Casey ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

x, 534 p. 22½^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5: A 106464; F. S. Crofts & co., inc.
(37-12078) 5067

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Clevenger's practice manual of New York, containing the official editions of Civil practice act, rules of civil practice ... as amended to end of legislative session of 1937 ... 15th ed., edited and annotated by Joseph R. Clevenger ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & co.; New York and Albany, Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

1 v. 25½^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 19; A 107368; Matthew Bender & co., inc. and Baker Voorhis & co. 5068

New York. Museum of modern art.

Photography, 1839-1937; with an introduction by Beaumont Newhall. New York, The Museum of modern art, 1937, 3 p. l., 5-131 p. 95 pl. on 47 l. 26^{cm}.

"Three thousand copies ... printed."

"A few books on photography": p. 91-95.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 29; A 105075; Museum of modern art.
(37-11819) 5069

Norton, John, & sons.

John Norton & sons, merchants of London and Virginia, being the papers from their counting house for the years 1750 to 1795. Edited by Frances Norton Mason. Richmond, Va., The Dietz press, 1937.

6 p. l., 573 p. front., plates, facsims. 23½^{cm}.

"Biographical appendix": p. 509-520.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107063; Dietz press.
(37-12257) 5070

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Titles 19-20. Counties and county officers-Courts. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.

xl, 11, 547 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 104691; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5071

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Title 21. Crimes and punishments. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, West publishing co. [1937]

xiii, [1], 716 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106172; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5072

Peloubet, Maurice E.

Audit working papers; their function, preparation and content, by Maurice E. Peloubet ... New York, The American institute publishing co., 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 412 p. incl. tables (part fold.) diagrs., forms (1 fold.) 24¹/₂^{cm}.

- © May 22, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 2; A 107068; Amer. institute pub. co., inc. (37-11842) 5073

Punch. v. 192, no. 5012, June 2, 1937.

- © 1c. July 28, 1937; A ad int. 22955; publ. June 2; Herbert Heather, London. 5074

Rascoe, Burton, 1892—

... Before I forget. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xix, 442 p. 22^{cm}.

Autobiography.

"First edition."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106540; B. Rascoe, New York. (37-27360) 5075

Rostand, Maurice, 1891—

... Europe, pièce en trois actes en vers; suivie de L'archange, pièce en trois actes en vers. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

5 p. l., [13]-251, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © Feb. 11, 1937; 1c. Mar. 12; A—Foreign 34877; Ernest Flammarion. (37-12416) 5076

Royer, Louis Charles.

... Domnica, fille du Danube. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

3 p. l., 242 p., 2 l. 18¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Feb. 22, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35242; Éditions de France. (37-12417) 5077

Ruede, Howard, 1854-1925.

Sod-house days, letters from a Kansas homesteader, 1877-78, written by Howard Ruede; edited by John Ise. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xii, 248 p. 1 illus. 22¹/₂^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Columbia university studies in the history of American agriculture ... iv)

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 106059; Columbia univ. press. (37-12264) 5078

Sabatini, Rafael.

The lost king. [Instalment 2]
(In Nash's Pall mall, July, 1937)

- © 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22972; publ. June 25; R. Sabatini, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. 5079

Semmes, Raphael, 1890—

Captains and mariners of early Maryland, by Raphael Semmes ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.
xvi, 856 p. 25^{cm}.

Account of experiences of seventeenth century Maryland colonists, interwoven with quoted statements from the colonists themselves, based on original source material.

"Bibliographical notes for chapters one to twenty-six": p. 727-816;
"Bibliography of sources, books, and articles in periodicals": p. 817-825.

- © May 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107070; Johns Hopkins press.
(37-12262) 5080

Serge, Victor, 1890—

... From Lenin to Stalin; translated from the French by Ralph Manheim. New York, Pioneer publishers [1937]
2 p. l., 7-112 p. illus. (ports.) 23¹/₄^{cm}.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105871; Pioneer publishers.
(37-12058) 5081

Simmons, Harvey Alexander, 1894—

Plane trigonometry; with five-place tables, by Harvey Alexander Simmons ... and Greenville D. Gore ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.
2 p. l., iii-viii, 201, 81 p. diagrs. 22¹/₄^{cm}. \$2.00

"Answers to exercises": p. 187-197.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107207; H. A. Simmons, Evanston, Ill., and Greenville D. Gore, Chicago. (37-12126) 5082

Starrett, Mrs. Agnes (Lynch)

Through one hundred and fifty years: the University of Pittsburgh [by] Agnes Lynch Starrett ... [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh press, 1937.

xvi, 581, [1] p. incl. front. plates, ports., 2 facsim. 25^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Of this edition 250 copies have been printed ... This copy is no. 80."

"Author's bibliographical notes": p. 542-545.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106467; University of Pittsburgh press. (37-11827) 5083

Stockton, Jacob Lewis.

We, the citizens; a functional study in community civics, by J. Louis Stockton ... [and] Maurice Beckenstein ... edited by Maxwell Frank ... [New York] College entrance book company [1937]

xii, 530 p. front., illus., diagrs. 20¹/₄^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 415-420.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105970; College entrance book co., inc. (37-11835) 5084

Tax policy league.

How shall business be taxed? By Ellsworth C. Alvord, Alfred G. Buehler, Roy Blough ... [and others] Symposium conducted by the Tax policy league, December 28-29, 1936, in Chicago, Illinois. New York city, Tax policy league, inc.

[^c1937]

vii, 175 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Bibliography of business taxation": p. 168-175.

© Apr. 15, 1937: 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106651; Tax policy league, inc.
(37-9665) 5085

Thorp, Mrs. Margaret (Farrand)

Charles Kingsley, 1819-1875 [by] Margaret Farrand Thorp. Princeton, Princeton university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 212 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"Bibliography of Charles Kingsley's works": p. [191]-204.

© May 25, 1937: 2c. June 7; aff. May 29; A 107158; Princeton univ. press. (37-11955) 5086

Tippett, James Sterling.

... Paths to conservation, by James S. Tippett ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [^c1937]

xii, 299 p. col. illus. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Our animal books, vi; a series in humane education, ed. by Frances E. Clarke)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Books to read": p. 294-299.

© Apr. 20, 1937: 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105469; D. C. Heath & co.
(37-12247) 5087

Titus, Murray Thurston, 1885-

The young Moslem looks at life, by Murray T. Titus. New York, Friendship press [^c1937]

x, 181 p. 20cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Reading list": p. [175]-178.

© Apr. 23, 1937: 2c. May 13; aff. May 26; A 107055; G. Q. LeSourd, Leonia, N. J. (37-12278) 5088

Touring club italiano.

... Guida pratica ai luoghi di soggiorno e di cura d'Italia. pte. 4. Le stazioni dei laghi, delle Prealpi e degli Appennini. Con 30 carte geografiche e 205 illustrazioni. Milano [Stamperia Capriolo e Massimino, 1937.

1 p. l., [5]-291 p. illus. (incl. maps, plans) 17 x 24cm.

© Apr. 10, 1937: 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35789; Touring club italiano, Milan. 5089

Treanor, Thomas Coghill.

John Treanor, a sketch of his life, with excerpts from his letters, by Thomas C. Treanor. Los Angeles, The Zamorano club, 1937.

2 p. l., 85 p. port. 26cm.

Treanor, Thomas Coghill—Continued

"Tributes to the memory of John Treanor, given before his friends at St. Paul's cathedral, November 8, 1935": p. 75-85.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106449; Zamorano club.
(37-12263)

5090

Trouncer, Mrs. Margaret.

The Pompadour, by Margaret Trouncer. London, Faber and Faber [1937]

321 p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

© 1c. June 15, 1937; A ad int. 22807; publ. Apr. 29; Margaret Duncan Trouncer, London. (37-12574)

5091

Trunk, Joseph V.

A Thomistic interpretation of civic right in the United States, by Joseph V. Trunk ... Dayton, O., University of Dayton, 1937.

xii, 263 p. diagr. 23cm.

"Errata" slip inserted.

Bibliography: p. 251-263.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. June 2; A 107067; University of Dayton. (37-12106)

5092

Tucker, Luther Ludlow, 1916-1936.

... Sunset and other poems, by Luther Ludlow Tucker. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

38 p. 19½cm. (Contemporary poets of Dorrance (164))

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 25; A 107112; Luther Henry Tucker, Albany. (37-12077)

5093

Virginia museum of fine arts, Richmond.

Catalogue, the Henry P. Strause collection of clocks, with illustrations of 46 clocks. Richmond, Va., Virginia museum of fine arts [1937]

70 p., 1 l. illus. 23cm.

"1,000 copies of this catalogue printed."

Introduction signed: Edward Morris Davis, III, curator.

Bibliography: p. 66.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 12; A 105821; Virginia museum of fine arts. (37-12096)

5094

Webster, Mrs. Nesta Helen.

Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette during the revolution, by Nesta H. Webster (Mrs. Arthur Webster) ... London, Constable and company, ltd. [1937]

xvi, 539 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 22½cm.

Sequel to the author's Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette before the revolution.

"Authorities quoted": p. xi-xvi.

© 1c. May 27, 1937; A ad int. 22814; publ. Mar. 30; Constable & co., ltd. (37-12575)

5095

Weeks, Ruth Mary, 1886-

... English literature [by] Ruth Mary Weeks ... Rollo L. Lyman ... [and] Howard C. Hill ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [1937]

Weeks, Ruth Mary—Continued

xxix, [5], 3-1126 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports.) maps (part double) 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: Our literary heritage.
Includes bibliographies.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107135; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-11954) 5096

Wells, Linton.

Blood on the moon, the autobiography of Linton Wells ... Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 418 p. front., plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106512; L. Wells, New York. (37-27361) 5097

White, Mrs. Alma (Bridwell) 1862—

The sword of the spirit, by Alma White ... Zarephath, N. J., Pillar of fire, 1937.

ix, 11-375 p. front. (port.) plates. 19½^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 370-375.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106391; Pillar of fire. (37-12270) 5098

White, Marion.

Afraid to love, by Marion White. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [c1937]

253 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 106637; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-12214) 5099

White, William Allen, 1868—

Forty years on Main street, by William Allen White; compiled by Russell H. Fitzgibbon from the columns of the Emporia gazette; foreword by Frank C. Clough ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [c1937]

4 p. l., vii-xvi, 409 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 22½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 23; A 105562; W. A. White, Emporia, Kan. (37-27318) 5100

Williams, Valentine.

The murder of Blanche Medloe.
(In Maclean's, June 15, 1937)

- © 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22973; publ. June 10; V. Williams, New York. 5101

Wilson, Margery, 1898—

The new etiquette; the modern code of social behavior, by Margery Wilson ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company [c1937]

xv p., 2 l., 3-615 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"Erratum" slip inserted between p. 242 and 243.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106644; M. Wilson, New York. (37-27380) 5102

Andrews, Charles Freer, 1871—

Christ and prayer, by C. F. Andrews ... London, Student Christian movement press [1937,
160 p. 19½cm.

- © 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22816; publ. Apr. 16; Harper & bros., New York. (37-13176) 5103

Bayliss, Marguerite Farlee, 1895—

Bolivar, by Marguerite F. Bayliss ... illustrated by Robert Ball. New York, The Derrydale press, 1937.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 24½cm.

Paged continuously.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

- © May 19, 1937; 2c. each June 5; aff. June 8; A 106457; Derrydale press, inc. (37-12241) 5104

Brebner, John Bartlet, 1895—

The neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia; a marginal colony during the revolutionary years, by John Bartlet Brebner. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xv, [1], 388 p. fold. map. 23½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. [367]-375.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. June 3; A 106553; Columbia univ. press. (37-12254) 5105

Brown, Burdette Boardman, 1871—

Democratic opinions and experience, by Burdette B. Brown. Los Angeles, Calif., Times-mirror press [1937,

4 p. l., 73 p. 16cm.

- © Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 2; A 104471; B. B. Brown, Los Angeles. (37-12284) 5106

Caspar, Paul.

Dichter in der handschrift; graphologische deutungen zeitgenössischer dichtwerke, von dr. Paul Caspar und Gertrud v. Kügelgen. Hannover, A. Sponholtz [1937,

187 p. illus. (ports., facsims.) 25cm.

"Die zusammenstellung ergab sich im wesentlichen durch die von der Sächsischen landesbibliothek in Dresden ausgestellten handschriften."—p. 4.

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35193; Adolf Sponholtz verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-12418) 5107

Casson, Stanley, 1889—

Progress and catastrophe; an anatomy of human adventure, by Stanley Casson. London, H. Hamilton [1937,

294, [1] p. front., illus., plates. 20½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © 1c. Apr. 28, 1937; A ad int. 22638; publ. Apr. 1; Harper & bros., New York. (37-13674) 5108

Cole, George Douglas Howard, 1889—

The condition of Britain, by G. D. H. and M. I. Cole. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

Cole, George Douglas Howard—Continued471 p. Incl. tables, diagrs. 19^{cm}.

"Book references": p. 459-466.

- © 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22793; publ. Apr. 12; G. D. H. Cole and Margaret Isabel Cole, London. (37-13028) 5109

Cox, Edward W.

"Little rainbows in rhyme", by Edward W. Cox. Boston, J. M. Chapple, inc. 1937,

42 p. 23½^{cm}.

Prose and poetry.

- © June 3, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 5; A 106498; E. W. Cox, Miami Beach, Fla. (37-12236) 5110

Dickerson, Oliver Morton, 1875— *comp.*

Boston under military rule <1768-1769> as revealed in a Journal of the times, compiled by Oliver Morton Dickerson, PH. D. Boston, Chapman & Grimes 1936,

xiii, 137 p. 27^{cm}.

"This edition of Boston under military rule consists of 1022 copies printed from type that has been distributed."

A daily journal of happenings for which copy was prepared in Boston and supplied to newspapers there and in New York and Philadelphia. It was widely reprinted in other American newspapers and in some publications in England. The material was originally published under varying titles. The initial instalment appeared first in the New York Journal on October 13, 1768 under the heading Journal of transactions in Boston. In the next issue the title was Journal of the times. By the fourth issue the heading became Journal of occurrences. The first title used in the Boston evening post was Journal of transactions in Boston, but later portions carry the heading Journal of the times. The authors have not been identified. *c/* Editorial introd.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101673; Chapman & Grimes. (37-12256) 5111

District of Columbia digest, 1658 to date; a complete digest of the District of Columbia reports including decisions of the Circuit court, the early Maryland cases as well as decisions of the United States Supreme court in cases appealed from the District of Columbia courts ... Kept. to date by cumulative annual pocket service. v. 1-7. Washington, D. C., Washington law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1936-1937,

7 v. 26^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Abandonment—Attorney and client.—v. 2. Attorney general—Contractors. — v. 3. Contracts—Crimination. — v. 4. Crops—Eviction.—v. 5. Evidence—Hunting.—v. 6. Husband and wife—Landings.—v. 7. Landlord and tenant—Motions.

- v. 1-2, © Nov. 25, 1936; 2c. each Dec. 14; affs. Jan. 4, 1937; v. 3-4, © Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 23, 1937; v. 5, © Jan. 29; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; v. 6, © Feb. 20; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; v. 7, © Feb. 24; 2c. Mar. 16; aff. Mar. 17; A 101738, 101739, 102494, 102908, 103419, 104211, 104212; Washington law book co. and West pub. co. 5112-5118

Drago, Harry Sinclair, 1888—

Barbed-wire empire, by Will Ermine [*pseud.*] New York, Green circle books [°1937]

256 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 15; A 107351; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-12228) 5119

Canyon of golden skulls, by Bliss Lomax [*pseud.*] ... New York, The Macaulay company [°1937]

255 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 15; A 107354; Macaulay co. (37-12222) 5120

Eide, Henrik Olsen, 1786-1871.

... Tilsjøs under Napoleonskrigene; en norsk sjømanns oplevelser, 1802-1854. Utgitt ved Henry Berg. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

180 p., 1 l. incl. facsim. front. (ports.) plates. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Henrik O. Eide.

"Forord" signed: Jac. S. Worm-Müller.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35421; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (A C 37-1337) 5121

Gardeil, Ambroise, père, 1859-1931.

... The gifts of the Holy Ghost in the Dominican saints; translated by Anselm M. Townsend, o. p. Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [°1937]

xi, 137 p. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Dominican library of spiritual works)

At head of title: Antoine [i. e. Ambroise] Gardell, o. p.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 15; A 102744; Anselm M. Townsend, New York. (37-12279) 5122

Hambro, Carl Joachim, 1885—

Amerika på skilleveien, av C. J. Hambro. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

158, [2] p. plates, port. group. 20^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Den psykologiske bakgrund.—Franklin Roosevelt.—Den store uro.—Åndsfrihet og universiteter.—Det nye universitet.—Opdragelse i kunst.—Cranbrook-skolerne.—Henry Ford og hans idealer.—"The land of the free."—It can't happen here.

- © Sept. 8, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35416; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (A C 37-1338) 5123

Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich Raphael Eduard, freiherr von, 1882—

Symbolae sinicae. Botanische ergebnisse der expedition der Akademie der wissenschaften in Wien nach Südwest-China 1914/1918. Unter mitarbeit von Viktor F. Brotherus, Heinrich Handel-Mazzetti, Theodor Herzog ... [u. a.] Hrsg. von Heinrich Handel-Mazzetti. t. 1. Algae. Wien, J. Springer, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 105, [1] p. illus., 2 pl. 25½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 17, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35802; Julius Springer. (Agr 29-1483) 5124

Hatfield, Clarence E.

One man's destiny, by Clarence E. Hatfield. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [1937]

2 p. l., 7-432 p. 20^{cm}.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 18; A 107324; C. E. Hatfield, Kansas City, Mo. (37-12229) 5125

Heard, Gerald, 1889-

Science front, 1936, by Gerald Heard. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

122 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 22848; publ. Apr. 29; Henry FitzGerald Heard, London. (37-13637) 5126

Horler, Sydney, 1888-

They called him Nighthawk, by Sydney Horler. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1937]

315, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22837; publ. Apr. 26; S. Horler, Hythe, Kent, England. (37-13272) 5127

Junge, Max.

Durch urwald und pampa, fahrten und abenteuer in Patagonien, von Max Junge; mit 16 abbildungen und 3 karten. Berlin, Ullstein [1937]

262, [10] p. illus. (maps) plates, ports. 20^{cm}.

- © Jan. 28, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35524; Ullstein a.-g. (37-12566) 5128

Justus, May.

Near-side-and-far, by May Justus; illustrated by Grace Mallon. Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, ltd. [1936]

5 p. l., 15-148 p. incl. illus., plates (1 col.) 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Oct. 13, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 16, 1937; A 107254; Suttonhouse, ltd. (37-12219) 5129

Kiessling, Gerhard.

Deutsche kaiserbildnisse des mittelalters; ein beitrag zur geschichte des mittelalterlichen kaisertums und zur entwicklung der porträtkunst, von dr. Gerhard Kiessling. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [1937]

2 p. l., 9-55 p. illus. (part col.; incl. ports.) 18^{cm}.

"Anmerkungen und literatur": p. 54.

- © Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36112; Bibliographisches institut, ag. (A C 37-1380) 5130

Klaffke, Bernhard, comp.

Seht, das ist Deutschland! Ein buntes kartenbilderbuch, zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von Bernhard Klaffke und gezeichnet von Günter Liedtke und Wilhelm Plünnecke. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag. [1936]

86, [1] p. illus. (incl. maps, music) 7 double maps, tables. 24^{cm}.

Pictorial maps.

"Hundert berühmte deutsche städte": p. 5-26.

Klaffke, Bernhard—Continued

"Berühmte Deutsche": p. 41-58.

"Deutsche lieder": p. 67-76.

"Dreissig 'spezialitäten' der deutschen küche": p. 79-86.

- © Nov. 7, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35163; Bibliographisches institut a. g. (A C 37-1024) 5131

Knickerbocker, Nan L.

Minnewaska, "Frozen waters"; the intimate story of the origin and growth of the Lake Minnewaska mountain houses, by Nan L. Knickerbocker. New York, The author, 1937.

87 p. front., plates, ports. 19^{cm}.

- © June 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106643; N. L. Knickerbocker, New York. (37-12255) 5132

La Cour, Jens Lassen, 1876—

Die transformatoren; ihre theorie, konstruktion, berechnung und arbeitsweise, von I. L. la Cour ... und K. Faye-Hansen ... 3., vollständig umgearb. aufl., mit 535 abbildungen im text und auf 9 blättern, sowie 8 tafeln. Berlin. J. Springer, 1936.

xv. 699, [1] p. illus., plates (part fold.) diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (Added t.-p.: Arnold-la Cour. Die wechselstromtechnik, hrsg. von dr.-ing. e. h. und tekn. dr. h. e. I. L. la Cour ... 2. bd.)

First ed. (1904) by E. Arnold and J. L. La Cour.

- © Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34296; Julius Springer. (37-12524) 5133

Lorenzini, Carlo, 1831-1890.

Pinocchio; put-together book, by Carlo Collodi [*pseud.*] illustrated by Christopher Rule and Pelagie Doane. New York, S. Gabriel sons & company [1937]

2 p. l, iii-vi, 236 p. col. front., col. plates. 26^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers, text within illustrated borders.

The versos of the colored plates are gummed, to be cut and mounted on accompanying background sheets.

- © Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 29; A 107180; Saml. Gabriel sons & co. (Copyright is claimed on six new put-together pictures by Pelagie Doane) (37-12226) 5134

Maddox, David Crisp.

For God and peace, by D. C. Maddox. Ottawa, Can., 1937.

62 p. 21^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 7, 1937; A ad int. 22784; publ. May 31; D. C. Maddox, Ottawa, Canada. (37-13030) 5135

Meriton, Peter.

Three die at midnight, by Peter Meriton. London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1937]

286 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Mar. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22486; publ. Jan. 21; John Hunter, Worthing, Sussex, England. (37-13703) 5136

Naumann, Hans, 1886—

Der staufische ritter, von Hans Naumann ... Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut a. g. [1936]

147, [1] p. 20½^{cm}. (Half-title: Meyers kleine handbücher. 3)

Naumann, Hans—Continued

"Dies buch will fortsetzung und ergänzung meiner schrift über 'Höfische kultur' von 1929 sein."—p. [11]

"Anmerkungen und literaturangaben": p. 146-[148]

- © Oct. 22, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34064; Bibliographisches institut, a. g. (37-12579) 5137

Nielsen, Jørgen, 1902—

... En gaard midt i verden. København, Gyldendal, 1936.
221 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Oct. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34045; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-12695) 5138

Oklahoma. Laws, statutes, etc.

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Title 22. Criminal procedure. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]
2 v. 24^{cm}.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 108034, 108035; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5139, 5140

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent edition. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Titles 23-31. Damages—Homestead and Exemptions. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]
xiii, [1], 624 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106173; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5141

Olveaga, Luis.

La Capitana, told by an eye-witness [by] Luis Olveaga. London, R. Hale & company [1937]
5 p. l., 15-316 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22839; publ. Apr. 26; P. N. Van Kampen & Zoon, n. v., Amsterdam. (37-13705) 5142

[Osbert, Reuben, 1908—

Freud and Marx, a dialectical study by R. Osborn [pseud.] with an introduction by John Strachey. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.
285 p. 20^{1/2}cm.

- © 1c. May 5, 1937; A ad int. 22667; publ. Mar. 9; R. Osbert, London. (37-13052) 5143

Phillips, Mrs. Marie (Tello)

There's a divinity, by Marie Tello Phillips. Pittsburgh, Penna., Observer press [°1937,
335 p. 22½cm.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 11; A 107261; Marie Tello Phillips
Yaegle, Pittsburgh. (37-12218) 5144

Purnell, Idella, 1901-

The merry frogs, by Idella Purnell; illustrated by Nadine Wenden. Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, Ltd. [°1936]

109, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 21½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

"First edition."

© Oct. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 16, 1937; A 107253; Suttonhouse, Ltd.
(37-12221) 5145

Roughead, William, 1870-

Mainly murder, by William Roughead ... with four half-tone illustrations. London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell and company, Ltd. [°1937]

xiii, 298, [1] p. front., pl., ports. 22½cm.

© 1c. June 28, 1937; A ad int. 22861; publ. Apr. 29; W. Roughead,
Edinburgh. (37-13515) 5146

Schilling, Friedrich, 1889-

... Flieger an allen fronten. Mit 44 abbildungen. Berlin, Scherl [°1936]

223, [4] p. plates. 21½cm.

© Oct. 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34908; August Scherl,
g. m. b. h. (37-12577) 5147

Schott, Egon.

... Im paradies der affen; ein süd-amerikanisches dschungel-
buch. Hamburg, Broschek & co. [°1936]

217 p. illus. (map) plates. 19½cm.

"1.-3. tausend."

© Dec. 3, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35528; Verlagsbuchhand-
lung Broschek & co. (37-12565) 5148

Schwidefsky, Kurt, 1905-

Einführung in die luft- und erdbildmessung, von dr. K. Schwidefsky ... Mit 57 abbildungen, einer schwarzen und einer farbigen tafel, einer farbigen brille und zwei stereo-
bildern im anhang. Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1936.

iv p., 1 l., 109 p., 1 l. illus., ii pl. (1 fold. col.) diagrs. 21½cm.

Diagram on transparent leaf, two stereoscopic pictures and colored
spectacles in pocket.

"Literaturauswahl in deutscher sprache": p. [105]-106.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34638; B. G. Teubner.
(37-12520) 5149

Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890-

Oleander river, by G. B. Stern. London [etc.] Cassell and
company, limited [°1937]

Stern, Gladys Bronwyn—Continued381, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22845; publ. Apr. 15; Gladys Bertha Holdsworth, London. (37-13271) 5150

Stone, William Treadwell, 1899—

Billions for defense, by William T. Stone and Ryllis Alexander Goslin ... New York, The Foreign policy association, incorporated, *1937.

1 p. l., 46 p. diagrs. 23^{cm}. (Headline books. no. 9)

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 26; A 105977; Foreign policy assn., inc. (37-12258) 5151

[Street, Cecil John Charles, 1884—

Death on the board, by John Rhode [*pseud.*] London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937,

254 p. 19½^{cm}.

American edition (New York, Dodd, Mead & company) has title: Death sits on the board.

- © 1c. June 12, 1937; A ad int. 22844; publ. May 31; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. (37-13268) 5152

Tarrant, C. A.

The Cat climbs, by C. A. Tarrant. London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd., 1936.

347, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Jan. 8, 1937; A ad int. 22333; publ. Nov. 9, 1936; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. (37-12728) 5153

Ulland, Gunnar, 1902—

... Under genferkorset i Etiopia med den norske ambulanse. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

148 p. incl. front. (map) illus. plates, ports., facsim. 24^{cm}.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35424; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-12578) 5154

Upanishads. *English.*

The ten principal Upanishads; put into English by Shree Purohit, swāmi, and W. B. Yeats. London, Faber and Faber limited [1937,

2 p. l., 7-158, [1] p. 22½^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 26, 1937; A ad int. 22751; publ. Apr. 8; Shree Purohit, swami, Bombay, India, and William Butler Yeats, Dublin, Ireland. (37-13171) 5155

Vaidya, Suresh.

Kailas, by Suresh Vaidya. London, The Queensway press [1937,

2 p. l., 315, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22840; publ. Apr. 27; Queensway press—The reader's library pub. co., ltd., London. (37-13704) 5156

Vatnestrøm, Knut.

... Natten til den 28. oktober. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

263 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34357; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-12699) 5157

Ambler, Charles Henry, 1876-

West Virginia; stories and biographies, by Charles Henry Ambler ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally & company [1937]

vi, 600 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., maps) 21^{cm}.

Includes "Readings".

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 11: A 106565; Rand, McNally & co. (37-12560) 5158

American institute of chemical engineers.

Transactions ... Volume 32, 1936. Containing papers read at Columbus, Ohio, November 13, 14, 15, 1935, Chemical engineering congress of the World power conference, London, England, June 22-27, 1936, and Baltimore, Maryland, November 11, 12, 13, 1936 ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

vi, 602 p. front. (port.) illus., map, diagrs. (1 fold.) 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. June 8: A 107436: Amer. institute of chemical engineers, Philadelphia. 5159

American jurisprudence supplement. This supplement brings the articles in American jurisprudence to April 1, 1937 ... Volumes 1-5. For use during 1937. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

5 v. 24^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. each July 1; aff. June 30; A 107560; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 5160

Anderson, Stephen Henry,

Newspaper circulation manual for carrier-salesmen, coaches and district supervisors. Seattle, Wash., Pigott-Washington printing co., 1937.

4 p. l., [11]-221 p. incl. illus., ports. fold. form. 18^{cm}.

"Copyright ... by Stephen H. Anderson."

On cover: Seattle star.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 2c. Feb. 1; aff. Jan. 29; A 102746; S. H. Anderson, Seattle. (37-12540) 5161

Arizona digest. 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 2-4 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

3 v. 26^{cm}.

CONTENTS. — v. 2. Abandonment-Bridges. — v. 3. Brokers-Customs duties.—v. 4. Damages-Indemnity.

v. 2, © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; v. 3, © Apr. 21; 2c. and aff. May 17; v. 4, © May 18; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106599-106601: West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5162-5164

Asch, Nathan, 1902—

... The road: in search of America. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937,

271 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: By Nathan Asch.

"First edition."

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. June 25; A 107521; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-27395) 5165

Barnes, Harry Elmer, 1889—

An economic history of the western world, by Harry Elmer Barnes ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 3-790 p. front., plates, maps (part double) plan, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Suggested reading" at end of each chapter.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107289; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions] (37-12533) 5166

Berger, Arnold Erich, 1862— *ed.*

Die schaubühne im dienste der reformation. 2. t. Von professor d. dr. Arnold E. Berger. Leipzig, P. Reclam jun., 1936.

347, [1] p. pl. 21½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Deutsche literatur: sammlung literarischer kunst- und kulturdenkmäler in entwicklungsreihen ... hrsg. von ... Heinz Kindermann. Reihe [9]: Reformation ... bd. 6)

"Anmerkungen" include bibliographical material.

- © Dec. 24, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35844; Philipp Reclam jun. 5167

[Berger, Josef, 1903—

... Cape Cod pilot; Federal writers' project, Works progress administration for the state of Massachusetts, by Jeremiah Digges [*pseud.*] with editorial and research assistance of the members of the Federal writers' project, sponsored by Poor Richard associates. Provincetown, Mass., Modern pilgrim press, 1937.

4 p. l., 403 p. plates. 22½^{cm}. (American guide series)

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 390-391.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 21; A 107391; Poor Richard associates, Boston. (37-12550) 5168

Bills, Benjamin Franklin.

Persuasion in business, by Benjamin Franklin Bills ... Chicago, Ill., The Gilbert publishers [°1937,

xl, 628 p. illus., 4 pl. on fold. l. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 610-612.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107182; Gilbert publishers. (37-12373) 5169

Bonhoure, Valentine, 1862—

... Le trésor de Châteaueux; abridged and simplified, with reading exercises and vocabulary by H. E. Ford and R. K. Hicks ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937,

vii, 153, lvii p. 17^{cm}.

At head of title: Bonhoure.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107211; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-12411) 5170

Brady, Robert Alexander, 1901—

... The spirit and structure of German fascism; with a foreword by Harold J. Laski. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

xix, 420 p. fold. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

At head of title: Robert A. Brady.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 405-413)

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 15; A 107251; R. A. Brady, Berkeley, Calif. (37-12381) 5171

Bürger, Max Theodor Ferdinand, 1885—

Einführung in die pathologische physiologie, von professor dr. Max Bürger ... 2. aufl. der Pathologisch-physiologischen propädeutik, mit 43 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

viii, 454 p. illus. (part col.) diagrs. 26^{cm}.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35185; Julius Springer. (37-12673) 5172

Burke, Roydon.

Reverie, by Roydon Burke. Boston, B. Humphries, inc. 1937,

54 p. 20½^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 106525; Bruce Humphries, inc. (37-12407) 5173

Burton, Mrs. Mary (Doherty) 1872—

At the foot of the hills, by Mary Burton; illustrated by Arthur Gibbes Burton. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company 1937,

123 p. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107023; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-12243) 5174

... Callaghan's Indiana digest supplement, covering decisions in 5 N. E. (2d) 801 to 7 N. E. (2d) 672, 57 Sup. ct. 324 to 57 Sup. ct. 674, 86 F. (2d) 865 to 88 F. (2d) 1023, 17 F. Suppl. 337 to 18 F. Suppl. 672 ... [Supplemental pamphlet, June, 1937, Chicago, Ill., Callaghan and company 1937, cover-title, ii, 56 p. 25½^{cm}.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107373; Callaghan & co. 5175

Cape Cod. Chamber of commerce.

"Ships logs and captains' diaries of old Cape Cod": copyright ... [by] Cape Cod Chamber of commerce, Hyannis, Massachusetts, Harry V. Lawrence, chairman, Advancement plan division ... [Boston, The Berkeley press, 1937.

36 p. illus. 35½ x 21½^{cm}.

Illustrations on p. [1] and [4] of cover.

Bibliography: p. [30]

- © June 16, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 25; A 107453; Cape Cod Chamber of commerce, Hyannis, Mass. (37-12548) 5176

Carroll, Eleanor Elliott.

Stormy petrel [by] Eleanor Elliott Carroll ... Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [c1937]

300 p. 20^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107231; Penn pub. co.
(37-12429)

5177

Casson, Stanley, 1889-

Progress and catastrophe; an anatomy of human adventure, by Stanley Casson ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xi, 264 p., 1 l. illus. (map) plates. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 105830; Harper & bros.
(37-27358)

5178

Church, Mrs. Peggy Pond, 1903-

The burro of Angelitos, by Peggy Pond Church; illustrated by Gigi Shaule Johnson. Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, ltd. [c1936]

[37] p. illus. (part col.) 27^{cm}.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

© Oct. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 16, 1937; A 107256; Suttonhouse, ltd.
(37-12438)

5179

Cooke, Joseph Cottin.

The Vera Gerard case, by Joseph Cottin Cooke; a Carlton Bailey story. Boston, Manthorne & Burack, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 5-358 p. 19¹^{cm}.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. June 15; A 107276; Manthorne & Burack, inc. (37-12433)

5180

... *Corpus vasorum antiquorum*. United States of America. [fasc. 6] The Robinson collection, Baltimore, Md. fasc. 2. By David Moore Robinson, with the assistance of Sarah Elizabeth Freeman. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

38 p. LL [i. e. 57] pl. 33^{cm}.

Part of plates are printed on both sides.

At head of title: Union académique internationale.

In portfolio.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 14; A 106612; Amer. council of learned societies, Washington.

5181

Corwin, Edward Samuel, 1878-

The Constitution and what it means today, by Edward S. Corwin ... Princeton, Princeton university press, 1937.

xxii, [2], 193 p. 19¹^{cm}.

"Fifth edition."

"Notes": p. [165]-185.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 8; A 107227; Princeton univ. press. (37-12363)

5182

Cragg, Alliston.

Understanding the stock market today; a handbook for the investor, by Alliston Cragg. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing company, inc. [c1937]

Cragg, Alliston—Continuedxvi p., 1 l., 294 p. 1 illus. 21^{cm}.Enlarged edition of the author's *Understanding the stock market*, published in 1929.

"Selected books for reference": p. 277-278.

- © Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106548; A. Cragg, New York.
(37-12366) 5183

Craig, Alice Evelyn.

The speech arts; a textbook of oral English. Rev. ed. By Alice Evelyn Craig ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xv, 572 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107168; Macmillan co.
(37-12408) 5184

Cronyn, George William, 1888—

Mermaid tavern; Kit Marlowe's story, by George W. Cronyn. New York, Knight publications, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-416 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 16; A 107313; Knight publications, inc. (37-12434) 5185

Dagg, Harry Eugene, 1878—

Real estate; diversified compendium, by H. E. Dagg. New York, N. Y., Martha L. Dagg [1937],

253 p. incl. front. (port.) 23^{cm}.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 105993; Martha L. Dagg, New York. (37-12364) 5186

Duggan, Raymond P.

... A federal resettlement project: Granger homesteads, by Raymond P. Duggan ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

vi, 183 p. plates, port., map, diagrs. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Catholic university of America. School of social work.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 177-183.

- © May 29, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 106516; Catholic univ. of America. (37-12530) 5187

Dunlop, George H.

The simplification of modern government, as required by a well balanced civilization, by George H. Dunlop ... (Hollywood, Calif., The Oxford press, 1937.

5 v. 20^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Introduction. Outline. General problem. Elections. Index of five volumes.—v. 2. Taxation.—v. 3. Economic studies.—v. 4. Economic regulations.—v. 5. The Constitution. Money. Law enforcement.

- © May 29, 1937; 2c. each and aff. June 3; A 107084; G. H. Dunlop, Hollywood, Calif. (37-12374) 5188

Ericksen, Ephraim Edward.

Social ethics; an introduction to moral problems, by Ephraim Edward Ericksen ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 351 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"First edition."

"Readings" at end of each chapter.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106543; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-12367) 5189

Falkberget, Johan, 1879-

... I vakttårnet— Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

165 p. ports. 20cm.

CONTENTS.—Du dødens brød.—Vakttårn-epistel.—Sagn og billeder fra bergmannslivet i gamle dager.—Husmannsgutten—folkeføreren [Johan Nygaardsvold]—Jens Trøan.—Ture Nerman.—A[ndreas] P[aulson]—Et monument [A. J. Reitan, Alens historie]—Bergstadens tårnveker [Henrik Grønn]—Anders Rasmussen Prytz.—Lesning i bergstuen.—Ved riksgrensen.—Det store malmfelt i Solskin.—Bersan kjem.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35411; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-12698) 5190

Faulkner, Harold Underwood, 1890-

... American political and social history, by Harold Underwood Faulkner ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xxii, 772 p. illus., plates, maps, facsim. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. (Crofts American history series; D. R. Fox, general editor)

Bibliography at end of each chapter; "General bibliography": p. 707-749.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106465; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-12559) 5191

Fitts, Dudley.

... Poems, 1929-1936. Norfolk, Conn., New directions, 1937.

53 p. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 107193; New directions. (37-12402) 5192

Flying for 1937. 4th annual ed. Written and compiled by Howard Mingos. New York, Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc. [c1936]

vi, [7]-256 p. incl. front. illus. (incl. ports., map) diagrs. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

Published previously under title: The junior aircraft year book.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. June 23, 1937; aff. June 8; A 107408; Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc. 5193

Fung & Wagnalls new Standard encyclopedia year book for 1936; prepared under the editorial direction of Frank H. Vizetelly ... in association with Marion J. Burchard ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company [c1937]

544 p. front., plates, ports. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 107349; Funk & Wagnalls co. 5194

Gibbs, Anthony.

Royal exchange.

(In Nash's Pall mall magazine, July, 1937)

- © 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22990; publ. June 15; Anthony Francis Navia Thomas Gibbs, Peaslake, Surrey, England. 5195

Golding, Louis Thorn, 1865—

An Elizabethan Puritan: Arthur Golding the translator of Ovid's *Metamorphoses* and also of John Calvin's *Sermons*, by Louis Thorn Golding ... New York, R. R. Smith, 1937.

xi, 276 p. front. (port.) illus. (coat of arms) plates, 2 plans, facsimis. 24^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 1c. and aff. June 3; 1c. June 11; A 106497; L. T. Golding, Brookline, Mass. (37-12415) 5196

Gordon, Henry J.

Introduction to anatomy and physiology of the human body and a guide into the realm of astro-pathology, by Henry J. Gordon ... [Vol. 3, 1st ed. [Los Angeles, Printed by the author, 1937.

4 p. l., 171 p., [11] l., 8 p. incl. illus. (part mounted) plates, diagrs. front. (mount. port.) forms, diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107270; H. J. Gordon, Los Angeles. 5197

Grange, William James.

Real estate; a practical guide to ownership, transfer, mortgaging, and leasing of real property, by William J. Grange ... assisted by Jacob Quat ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937,

xvi, 541 p. 22^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. 515-519.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107132; Ronald press co. (37-12370) 5198

Güntherschulze, Adolf, 1878—

Elektrolyt-kondensatoren; ihre entwicklung, wissenschaftliche grundlage, herstellung, messung und verwendung, von prof. dr.-ing. A. Güntherschulze und ing. Hans Betz. Mit 126 abbildungen. Berlin, M. Krayn, 1937.

2 p. l., 178 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

"Patente": p. 140-172.

"Schrifttum": p. 173-177.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35502; M. Krayn. (37-12737) 5199

Haalke, Magnhild.

...Åkfestet. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

200 p. 20^{cm}.

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35415; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-12696) 5200

Halleck, Reuben Post, 1859—

The story of English literature, by Reuben Post Halleck ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937,

vii, 746 p. incl. col. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 20½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Based on Halleck's new English literature, copyright, 1913."

Includes bibliographies.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 12; A 107201; Amer. book co. (37-12414) 5201

Hammond, Ind. Ordinances, etc.

Municipal code of Hammond, Indiana, containing all ordinances in force January 1, 1937, arranged and edited by Charles M. Levin. Permanent ed. Chicago, Hammond press, W. B. Conkey company 1937,

xii p., 1 l., 573 p. 26^{cm}.

To be kept up to date by annual supplements to be inserted in pocket at end of volume. *cf.* Foreword.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107183; C. M. Levin, Hammond, Ind. (37-12371) 5202

The Harvey society, New York.

The Harvey lectures delivered under the auspices of the Harvey society of New York, 1936-1937, under the patronage of the New York academy of medicine, by Dr. Wilder Penfield, Dr. Thorvald Madsen, Dr. Eugene M. Landis ... [and others] Series 32. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

245 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107440; Williams & Wilkins co. 5203

Hawkes, Clarence, 1869-

Roany, the horse who smelled smoke, by Clarence Hawkes; illustrated by Griswold Tyng. Springfield, Mass., Milton Bradley company 1935,

4 p. l., 13-251 p. incl. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.

© Oct. 10, 1935; 2c. June 30, 1937; aff. June 28; A 107467; Milton Bradley co. (37-12425) 5204

Henderson, Ruth Evelyn.

8.20 a. m., by Ruth Evelyn Henderson ... Boston, B. Humphries, inc. 1937,

120 p. 20½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 106524; R. E. Henderson, Washington. (37-12404) 5205

Hendricks, Bill L., 1904-

Charles "Chick" Lewis presents The encyclopedia of exploitation, by Bill Hendricks and Howard Waugh. New York city, Showmen's trade review 1937,

xxii p., 1 l., 432, xxiii-xxx p. incl. illus. (ports.) plates. 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 106148; Showmen's trade review. (37-12547) 5206

How, Louis, 1873-

Regional rhymes of New York city, by Louis How; twenty wood-block illustrations done in color by Ilse Bischoff. New York, The Harbor press 1937,

5 p. l., 80 p., 1 l. col. illus. 23½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 10; A 106500; Harbor press, inc. (37-12403) 5207

Idaho digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 2-3 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

2 v. 26^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 2. Abandonment—Bail.—v. 3. Bailment—Corporations. v. 2, © Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; v. 3, © Apr. 28; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106591, 106592; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5208, 5209

Illinois. Supreme court.

Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined ... Volume 365. Containing cases in which opinions were filed in December, 1936, and February, 1937, and cases wherein rehearings were denied at the February and April terms, 1937. Samuel Pashley Irwin, reporter of decisions. Bloomington, Ill., 1937.

x, [11]—696 p. 22½^{cm}.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 106791; Samuel P. Irwin, Bloomington, Ill. 5210

Indiana. Laws, statutes, etc.

... Burns annotated Indiana statutes. [June, 1937, cumulative pocket supplements, Volumes 1-11. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937.

11 v. 25½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. each July 3; affs. July 1; A 107529-107539; Bobbs-Merrill co. 5211-5221

Ivey, Paul Wesley, 1890—

Salesmanship applied, by Paul W. Ivey ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxv, 409 p. illus., diags. 21^{cm}.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 11; A 106521; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-12368) 5222

Jaffe, Hyman, 1882—

Abdera and the revolt of the asses, by Alterego [*pseud.*] New York city, Clarion publishing co. [1937]

199 p. 20^{cm}.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 106094; Clarion pub. co. (37-12237) 5223

James, James Alton, 1864—

Oliver Pollock; the life and times of an unknown patriot. by James Alton James ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 376 p. illus. (map, facsim.) 2 pl. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 360-368.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107383; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-12552) 5224

Jarrett, Mrs. Cora (Hardy)

I asked no other thing, by Cora Jarrett ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

6 p. l., 3-275 p. 20^{cm}.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies, printed from plates, signed by the author. Number 10."

Short stories.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 106559; Cora Jarrett, Shepherdstown, W. Va. (37-27365) 5225

Jones, Frederick Elwyn.

Hitler's drive to the east, by F. Elwyn Jones; with a map by J. F. Horrabin. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-130 p. incl. front. (map) 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107126; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-12383) 5226

Karrer, Otto, 1888-

... Erklärung des Matthäus-evangeliums ... hft. 1. Vorboten des heils. München, Verlag Ars sacra, J. Müller [1935]

60 p., 1 l. front. 18¹/₂^{cm}.

"Literatur": v. 1, p. 60.

© Apr. 10, 1935; 1c. Feb. 6, 1936; A—Foreign 34209; Verlag "Ars sacra" Josef Müller. (37-12797) 5227

Kennedy, William Henry Joseph, 1888-

Today and yesterday; a new history of our country for upper grades of Catholic elementary schools, by William H. J. Kennedy ... in association with Sister Leonita Mulhall ... and Sister Mary Joseph Dunn ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xv, 750, xvii-lviii, 12 p. col. front., illus., col. plates (1 double) col. ports., maps (2 double) 20¹/₂^{cm}.

"Interesting readings" at end of each unit.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 105988; Benziger bros. (37-12563) 5228

Koerber, Hans Nordewin von.

... Comparative study of the Turkish, Mongol, and Japanese languages, a brief résumé, by Hans Nordewin von Koerber, PH. D. Los Angeles, The University of Southern California press, 1937.

19 p. 23^{cm}. (The University of Southern California. Language and literature series. no. 3)

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. Apr. 23; A 104861; University of Southern California. (37-12405) 5229

Kristensen, Erling, 1893-

... Drejers hotel. [København] S. Hasselbalch, 1934.

254 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

"4.-5. tusinde."

© Oct. 13, 1934; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35323; Steen Hasselbalch. (37-12697) 5230

La Combe, Ligeoix de.

Out of the past a sailor, by Ligeoix de La Combe ... translated from the French by Ellen Garwood. [Princeton, N. J., Princeton university press, 1937]

ix, 244 p. 22½^{cm}.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21: A 105884: Ellen Garwood, Houston. (37-12413) 5231

Lancaster, Henry Carrington, 1882— *ed.*

... Five French farces, 1655-1694? A critical edition by H. Carrington Lancaster, assisted by the members of his seminary. 1935-1937. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; [etc., etc.] 1937.

141 p. 26^{cm}. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. vol. xxix)

CONTENTS. — Boisrobert, F. Le M. de. L'amant ridicule. — Villiers, C. D., sieur de. L'apothicaire devalisé.—Donneau de Visé, Jean. Le gentilhomme guespin. — Raisin, Jacques. Merlin gascon. — Le docteur amoureux.

© May 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2: A 106436: Johns Hopkins press. (37-12242) 5232

Lee, Mrs. Melicent Humason.

Marcos, a mountain boy of Mexico, by Melicent Humason Lee; pictures by Berta and Elmer Hader ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

79, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 26^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 17: A 107314: Albert Whitman & co. (37-12439) 5233

McAlmon, Robert.

Not alone lost; poems, by Robert McAlmon. Norfolk, Conn., New directions [1937]

66 p. 23½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 107192; New directions. (37-12401) 5234

McKishnie, Archie P., 1875—

Dwellers of the marsh realm, by Archie P. McKishnie: full page illustrations by Franz Johnston ... Chicago, New York, M. A. Donohue & co. [1937]

79 p. front., illus., plates. 25^{cm}.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28: A 106801: M. A. Donohue & co. (37-12426) 5235

Mann, Edward Beverly, 1902—

Comanche Kid, by E. B. Mann. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-278 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 106563: E. B. Mann, Sarasota, Fla. (37-12431) 5236

Meier, John, 1864— *ed.*

Balladen. 2. t. Herausgegeben von John Meier. Leipzig, P. Reclam jun., 1936.

Meier, John—Continued

317, 121 p. pl. 21½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Deutsche literatur: sammlung literarischer kunst- und kulturdenkmäler in entwicklungsreihen ... hrsg. von ... Heinz Kindermann. Reihe 101: Das deutsche volkslied ... bd. 2)

© Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35845; Philipp Reclam jun. 5237

Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 15. Corporations. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi, 689 p. 24½^{cm}.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107547; Callaghan & co. 5238

Michigan. Supreme court.

Michigan reports; cases decided ... from September 2 to December 8, 1936. Hiram C. Bond, state reporter. v. 277. 1st ed. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxi, 796 p. 23^{cm}.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 107466; Leon D. Case, secretary of state for the state of Michigan, Lansing, Mich. 5239

Michigan academy of science, arts and letters.

Papers ... Editors, Eugene S. McCartney ... Alfred H. Stockard ... Volume 22 ... Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press, 1937.

3 p. l., v-xiv, 717 p. plates, maps (part fold.) tables, diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 107448; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. 5240

Milchrist, Elizabeth Hayward.

... State administration of child welfare in Illinois, by Elizabeth Hayward Milchrist. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press 1937,

xi, 130 p. incl. illus. (map) forms. 23^{cm}. (Social service monographs) Planographed.

"Editor's note" signed: Sophonisba P. Breckinridge.

Bibliography: p. 112-113.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107238; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-12365) 5241

Mott, Thomas Bentley, 1865—

Twenty years as military attaché, by Colonel T. Bentley Mott. New York, London [etc.], Oxford university press, 1937. 342 p. 22½^{cm}.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107203; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-12385) 5242

Mulhall, Leonita, sister. 1879—

My native land; the history of our country from the discovery of America to the foundation of the United States; a

Mulhall, Leonita, *sister*—Continued

textbook for the intermediate grades of Catholic elementary schools, by Sister Leonita Mulhall ... in association with William H. J. Kennedy ... and Sister M. Joseph Dunn ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 640 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) col. plates, col. port. 19½cm.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 105989; Benziger bros. (37-12564)

5243

National industrial conference board.

... Personnel practices governing factory and office administration, by F. Beatrice Brower, Conference board research staff ... New York city, National industrial conference board, inc. [c1937]

xii, 134 p. incl. tables. 23½cm. (National industrial conference board studies, no. 233)

© Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. May 21; A 106635; Natl. industrial conference board, inc. (37-27338)

5244

National retail dry goods association. *Merchandising division.*

... The buyer's manual. Rev. ed. By the Merchandising division of the National retail dry goods association. New York city, National retail dry goods association [c1937]

6 p. l., 372, [3] p. fold. diagr. 23cm.

At head of title: A merchandising handbook.

Editor's preface signed: T. L. Blanke.

"Third edition."

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106448; Natl. retail dry goods assn. (37-12372)

5245

The new international year book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1936. Editor, Frank H. Vizetelly ... associate editors, Ronald S. Kain, Philip Coan, Charles E. Funk [and] Helen Ready Bird. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

xiv, 802 p. plates, ports., maps. 25½cm.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107350; Funk & Wagnalls co.

5246

New York (State) *Courts.*

... The miscellaneous reports; cases decided in the Courts of record of the state of New York other than the Court of appeals and the Appellate division of the Supreme court. Austin B. Griffin, reporter. Volume 161. 1937. [Official ed.] Albany, J. B. Lyon, 1937.

xv, 1008 p. 23½cm.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 106758; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany.

5247

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Cahill's New York code of criminal procedure. 1937 cumulative supplement, containing the laws enacted at the 1929,

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 sessions (including the extraordinary sessions) and the regular 1937 session of the Legislature. Edited by Austin B. Griffin ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

1 p. l., ii, 140 p. 26½^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107374; Callaghan & co.

5248

New York. Museum of modern art.

Prehistoric rock pictures in Europe and Africa, from material in the archives of the Research institute for the morphology of civilization, Frankfurt-on-Main, by Professor Leo Frobenius and Douglas C. Fox. New York, The Museum of modern art, 1937.

2 p. l., 9-79, [1] p. incl. illus. (incl. maps) plates, diagr. col. front. 25½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Preface and acknowledgment, by A. H. Barr, jr.—The story of rock picture research, by Leo Frobenius, translated by D. C. Fox.—Rock pictures in Europe and Africa, by D. C. Fox.—Catalog of facsimiles.

© Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 4; aff. May 27; A 107083; Museum of modern art. (37-27384)

5249

Nordström, Ludvig Anselm, 1882—

Sjörövare-final; en liten totalitet, av Ludvig Nordström. Stockholm, A. Bonnier, 1937.

165 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 8; A—Foreign 35066; Albert Bonniers förlag. (37-12694)

5250

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the fifteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Titles 32-46. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.

2 v. 24^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Titles 32-38. Husband and wife—Jurors.—Titles 39-46. Justices and constables—Mortgages.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 108036, 108037; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co.

5251, 5252

Prior, Mrs. Beatrix.

Lots of the little trees, by Beatrix Prior; illustrated by Grace Mallon. Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, ltd., 1936.

4 p. l., 138, [1] p. col. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 16, 1937; A 107255; Suttonhouse, ltd. (37-12432)

5253

Punch. v. 192, no. 5014, June 9, 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 5, 1937; A ad int. 22966; publ. June 9; Herbert Heather, London. 5254

Rainsford, Kerr.

The Maid of Orleans, by Kerr Rainsford. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 79 p. 22^{cm}.

A poem.

"First printing."

© June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107165; Macmillan co. (37-12235)

5255

Reeve, Sidney Armor, 1866-

Reeve's plan for economic democracy, by Sidney A. Reeve and Charlotte Holmes Crawford. Nyack, N. Y., 1937.

24 p. 23^{cm}.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107364; Charlotte Holmes Crawford, Brooklyn. (37-12539)

5256

Robertson, Eileen Arbuthnot, 1903-

Thames portrait, by E. Arnot Robertson; photographs by H. E. Turner. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 168 p. front., plates. 25½^{cm}.

"First printing."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 3; A 107080; Eileen A. Robertson Turner, London. (37-12387)

5257

Rolfe, Mary A.

Our national parks ... by Mary A. Rolfe ... Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co., 1937.

2 v. col. fronts., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 20^{cm}.

Map on lining-papers of book 1.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. each June 21; affs. June 19; A 107433, 107432; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes] (37-12549)

5258, 5259

Ruling case law. Supplement for use during 1937 only. Volumes 1-28 ... [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative supplement for volumes 1-2, for use during 1937 only ... San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937]

30 v. 24^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. June 30; A 107562; Bancroft-Whitney co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co.

5260

Shaw, John C.

The hope of America, by John C. Shaw ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

188 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

"References on kindred subjects": p. 179-181.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 14; A 106604; J. C. Shaw, Buckhannon, W. Va. (37-12369)

5261

Taggart, Carl R.

Historical episodes, vicinity of Pikes peak, in ten zinc etchings by Carl R. Taggart ... [Colorado Springs, 1937.

1 p. l., 10 pl. (incl. ports.) 31^{cm}.

Issued in portfolio.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107380; C. R. Taggart, Colorado Springs, Col. (37-12551) 5262

Taintor, Sarah Augusta.

The secretary's handbook; a manual of correct usage, by Sarah Augusta Taintor ... and Kate M. Monro ... 5th ed., completely reset and rev. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 512 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106618; Macmillan co. (37-12362) 5263

Tarr, Frederick Courtney, 1896-

Shorter Spanish review grammar and composition, by F. Courtney Tarr and Augusto Centeno ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

viii, 208 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106461; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-12244) 5264

Technisch-wissenschaftliche abhandlungen aus dem Osram-konzern. 4. bd. Von H. Alterthum [u. a.] hrsg. von der Wissenschaftlich-technischen dienststelle des Osram-konzerns. Mit 127 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

vii, 156 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35799; Julius Springer. 5265

Tudor, Elsa.

Love and life, by Elsa Tudor. New York, Roerich museum press, 1935.

viii p., 1 l., 66 p. 19^{cm}.

Poems.

© May 31, 1935; 2c. and aff. June 3, 1937; A 107076; Roerich museum press. (37-12239) 5266

Walker, Ernest George, 1869-

Walkers of yesterday; from Deputy Governor Richard Walker (1611-1687) of Lynn, Reading (Wakefield) and Boston to Captain Solomon Walker (1722-1789) of Woolwich, Maine, and on ... By Ernest George Walker ... [Washington, D. C., Ransdell inc., printers, 1937,

xlii, 162 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports, maps, coat of arms) 24^{cm}.

"List of authorities consulted": p. [51] and 149.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 107459; E. G. Walker, Washington. (37-12569) 5267

Abbot, Waldo.

Handbook of broadcasting; how to broadcast effectively, by Waldo Abbot ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 424 p. illus. (plans) 23½cm.

"Suggested class assignments and periodical bibliography": p. 367-391; Bibliography: p. 393-408; Bibliography and "Table of cases" at end of chapter on "The law as it affects broadcasting".

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 23; A 106728; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-12511) 5268

Adolph, Heinrich, 1885-

Entbürgerlichung des protestantismus? Von dr. Heinrich Adolph ... Gotha, L. Klotz, 1936.

viii, 130 p. 23½cm.

© May 8, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35522; Leopold Klotz verlag. (37-13662) 5269

American country life association.

Education for democracy; proceedings of the nineteenth American country life conference. Kalamazoo, Michigan, August 10-13, 1936. New York, N. Y., Pub. by The University of Chicago press for the American country life association [1937]

3 p. l., 3-153 p. 19½cm.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105856; Amer. country life assn. 5270

American library association. *Catalog section.*

Catalogers' and classifiers' yearbook. Number 6. Compiled by the Catalog section of the American library association. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

197 p. 23cm.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 3; A 106842; Amer. library assn. 5271

American women: the official who's who among the women of the nation. Volume 2. 1937-38. Durward Howes, editor. Mary L. Braun, Rose Garvey, associate editors. Los Angeles, Calif., American publications, inc., 1937.

cxiv, 826 p. 24cm. biennial.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106832; Amer. publications, inc. 5272

Arizona digest. 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 5. Indians—Mortgages. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

vii, 708 p. 26cm.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107696; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5273

Atkinson, Leroy.

Famous American athletes of today, fifth series, by Leroy Atkinson and other sports writers. Boston, L. C. Page & company, 1937,

vii, 410 p. front., plates, ports. 20½^{cm}. (Famous leaders series, "First impression, April, 1937.")

First, second and fourth series by Charles H. L. Johnston; third series by Leroy Atkinson and Austen Lake.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 17; A 106142; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-27429) 5274

Audiberti,

... Race des hommes. (Paris) Gallimard, 1937,
2 p. l., (7)-176 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (Collection Métamorphoses. (II))
Poems.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35297; Librairie Gallimard. (37-13524) 5275

The **Barnwell** addresses; edited with an introduction by John Louis Haney ... Volume 2. 1931-1936. Philadelphia, The Central high school, 1937.

xvi, 414 p. 23^{cm}.

"Edited and distributed under the auspices of the Mary Gaston Barnwell foundation."

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 107573; Mary Gaston Barnwell foundation, Fidelity-Philadelphia trust co., trustee, Philadelphia. 5276

Berner, Britta.

... Jeg—du—vi; streiflys over den ekteskapelige samlivs-krise. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

2 p. l., (7)-281 p. 20^{cm}.

© Sept. 16, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35412; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-13655) 5277

Borchard, Edwin Montefiore, 1884—

Neutrality for the United States, by Edwin Borchard and William Potter Lage. New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

xi, 380 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 18; A 106233; Yale univ. press. (37-27421) 5278

Brooks, Wendell Stanton, 1886—

Youth: adrift or alert? By Wendell S. Brooks ... with a foreword by Booth Tarkington. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

92 p. 20½^{cm}.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 14; A 106603; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-12545) 5279

Brother Petroc's return, a story by S. M. C. (London) Chatto & Windus, 1937.

4 p. l., 200, (2) p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. July 3, 1937; A ad int. 22878; publ. May 6; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. (37-13964) 5280

Buell, William Collins, jr.

The open-hearth furnace; its design, construction and practice, by William C. Buell, jr. Volume 2. Cleveland, O., The Penton publishing co., 1937.

ix, [1], 260 p. illus. (incl. plans) tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 107456; Penton pub. co.
5281

Chamberlain, Samuel, 1895-

Cape Cod in the sun: photographs and comment, by Samuel Chamberlain. New York city, Hastings house, 1937, -

95, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 32cm.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. May 27; A 107064; S. Chamberlain, Marblehead, Mass. (37-27427)
5282

Clayton, Joseph, 1868-

Luther and his work [by] Joseph Clayton ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company, 1937,

xxviii, 292 p. incl. maps. 22½cm. (*Half-title: Science and culture series*)

"Notes on authorities": p. 281-282.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107004; Bruce pub. co.
(37-12678) 5283

Clow, Robitt Jon.

The book of the ages; a centennial story of Melbourne and Adelaide, embracing the life of a Melbourne merchant, by Robitt Jon Clow ... Warwick, Australia, Printed by James Irwin for the Clow library, 1937.

200, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (incl. port.) 21½cm.

© 1c. Mar. 30, 1937; A ad int. 22980; publ. Apr. 20; R. J. Clow, Queanbeyan, N. S. W., Australia.
5284

Clymer, Virgil H., ed.

Story of Howe caverns ... compiled and edited by Virgil H. Clymer. Cobleskill, N. Y., Howe caverns, inc., 1937.

72 p. incl. front., illus. col. plates, fold. map. 18½cm.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 17; A 107319; Howe caverns, inc. (37-12554)
5285

Colin, J. R.

La radiesthésie; explications et exemples. Compositeur: Colin, J.-R. [Rennes, Imprimeries réunies, 1936,

80 p. 22½cm.

© June 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 3, 1937; A—Foreign 34404; J. R. Colin, Penhars, par Quimper (Finistère) France. (37-13179)
5286

The Colophon. New series; a quarterly for bookmen. Volume 2 ... number 2, winter, 1937. New York [Pynson printers, inc., 1937,

3 p. l., 165-310 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) plates. 24cm.

Advertising announcements: The crow's nest & notes about contributors: p. [295]-310.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106879; Pynson printers, inc.
5287

Combe, Philip Harvey.

Hunting beasts and men, by P. H. Combe ... London, R. Hale & company, 1937.

xii (i. e. xlii) p., 1 l., 17-288 p. incl. front. plates, port. 22^{cm}.

Page xlii incorrectly numbered xli.

- © 1c. June 15, 1937; A ad int. 22817; publ. Apr. 26; John Carpenter-Smith, Reading, England. (37-13840) 5288

Darvall, Frank Ongley.

The price of European peace [by] Frank Darvall ... with a preface by Lord Allen of Hurtwood and criticisms by Count Stephen Bethlen and General J. C. Smuts. London [etc.] W. Hodge and company limited, 1937.

xv, 181 p. fold. map. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 16, 1937; A ad int. 22820; publ. Apr. 19; F. Darvall, London. (37-13837) 5289

Davies, Katharine N.

The first Queen Elizabeth, by Katharine Davies. London, L. Dickson limited [1937]

xi, 292 p. col. front., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 291-292.

- © 1c. June 17, 1937; A ad int. 22818; publ. May 7; Lovat Dickson, ltd. (37-13839) 5290

De Chair, Somerset Struben, 1911-

Red tie in the morning, by Somerset De Chair. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

vii, [1], 9-292 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 18, 1937; A ad int. 22824; publ. Apr. 22; Somerset de Chair, Norfolk, England. (37-13857) 5291

Doubleday's encyclopedia; written by leading authorities in every branch of knowledge. 10,000 illustrations, halftones made from actual photographs, and full-color plates. 28,000 separate articles. 5,700,000 words, 277 maps. Annual supplement, 1936. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]

2 p. l., 60 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (incl. ports., map) 24^{cm}.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107526; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 5292

Douglas, George William, 1863-

The American book of days, a compendium of information about holidays, festivals, notable anniversaries and Christian and Jewish holy days, with notes on other American anniversaries worthy of remembrance, by George William Douglas ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

xxiii, 666 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 21; A 106401; G. W. Douglas, Philadelphia. (37-27422) 5293

Eastern commercial teachers' association.

... Tenth yearbook. Measuring for vocational ability in the field of business education. Philadelphia, Pa., Eastern commercial teachers' association [1937]

xx, 442 p. front. (ports.) forms. 22½cm.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 107617; Eastern commercial teachers' assn. 5294

Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde; hrsg. von A. Czerny, Fr. Müller, M. v. Pfaundler, A. Schittenhelm; redigiert von M. v. Pfaundler ... A. Schittenhelm ... 51. bd. Mit 110 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936. 2 p. l., 734 p. illus. (part col.) tables, diagrs. 26cm. Contains bibliographies.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35892; Julius Springer. 5295

Espezel, Pierre d', 1893—

... Le Palais-Royal. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1936.

2 p. l., 233 p., 1 l. front., illus. (plans) 19½cm. (*On cover: Châteaux, décors de l'histoire*)

Nouvelle collection historique.

On cover: 7^e édition.

- © June 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34035; Calmann-Lévy. (37-13666) 5296

Étiemble, René.

... L'enfant de chœur; roman ... Paris, Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-251, [1] p., 2 l. 19cm.

At head of title: Étiemble.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35276; Librairie Gallimard. (37-13527) 5297

Falconer, Bolivar Lang, 1870—

Flying around the world, by Dr. Bolivar Lang Falconer ...

Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1937]

2 p. l., vii, 104 p. front., plates, ports., map. 20½cm.

Map on lining-paper.

"High points on the clipper trip, by E. H. Bryan, jr."; p. 82-104.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 11; A 107187; B. L. Falconer, Marlin, Tex. (37-12513) 5298

Fanning, Richard.

... Catholic children under public care; a study of a selected group of fifty Catholic children who are county wards living in foster homes under the supervision of the state in the three eastern counties of Connecticut ... by Richard Fanning, A. M. Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xi, 211 p. incl. tables. 23cm.

At head of title: Catholic university of America. School of social work.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 207-211.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 106606; Catholic univ. of America. (37-12543) 5299

Fay, Sidney Bradshaw, 1876—

The rise of Brandenburg-Prussia to 1786, by Sidney Bradshaw Fay ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

viii, [2], 155 p. front. (map) double diag. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Berkshire studies in European history)

"Bibliographical note": p. 143-150.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107092; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-12570) 5300

Fernández Roig, José M.

... Contabilidad general (programa de las escuelas profesionales de comercio de Cuba) ... t. 1. La Habana, Imp. "El Siglo xx", 1936.

xix, 257, [1] p. 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35318; J. M. Fernández Roig, La Habana, Cuba. (37-13362) 5301

Gilbert, Fred Carnes, 1867—

Messiah in His sanctuary; a series of Bible studies on the sanctuary and its services, in both type and anti-type, with particular application to the church following the Advent movement of the years 1834-1844, by F. C. Gilbert ... Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing association [1937]

248 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 241.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 10; A 107262; F. C. Gilbert. Washington. (37-12675) 5302

Gilbert, Oscar Paul, 1898—

... La piste du Sud; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-221 p. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: O.-P. Gilbert.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35283; Librairie Gallimard. (37-13526) 5303

Gluck, Sinclair, 1887—

A delicate case of murder, by Sinclair Gluck. London, Mills & Boon, limited [1937]

256 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22858; publ. May 1; S. Gluck, Hollywood, Calif. (37-13969) 5304

Godber, Noël, 1881—

How dare you, sir! By Noël Godber. London, J. Long, limited [1937]

vii, 9-320 p. incl. map. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. June 25, 1937; A ad int. 22855; publ. Apr. 29; N. Godber, London. (37-13968) 5305

Goudge, Elizabeth.

A pedlar's pack and other stories, by Elizabeth Goudge. London, Duckworth, 1937.

320 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. June 17, 1937; A ad int. 22825; publ. Apr. 22; E. Goudge, Oxford, England. (37-13967) 5306

Graham, Frank Dunstone, 1890—

Banking, how it serves us, by Frank D. Graham ... and Charles H. Seaver ... New York and Chicago, Newson & company [1937]

192 p. illus., diagrs. 18^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 19; A 107327; Newson & co.
(37-12536) 5307

Graham, Lloyd, 1893—

Rip cord; thrills with parachutes, by Lloyd Graham. Buffalo, N. Y., Printed by Foster & Stewart publishing co. [1936]
3 p. l., [11]-108 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 19^{cm}.

Illustrated t-p.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19, 1937; A 107081; Foster & Stewart pub. corp. (37-12516) 5308

Hamsun, Knut, 1859—

... Ringen sluttet; roman ... Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

2 v. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. each Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34361; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-13523) 5309

Harcourt, Robert d', comte, 1881—

... L'évangile de la force. Le visage de la jeunesse du III^e reich. Paris, Plon [1936]

2 p. l., iv, 249 p., 1 l. 18¹/₄^{cm}.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35270; Librairie Plon.
(37-13399) 5310

Hare, Lloyd Custer Mayhew, 1893—

The greatest American woman, Lucretia Mott, by Lloyd C. M. Hare. New York, N. Y., The American historical society, inc., 1937.

307 p. front. (port.) plates. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

Title vignette.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 107335; Amer. historical soc., inc. (37-12562) 5311

Hay, William Howard, 1866—

Some human ailments, by William Howard Hay ... Mount Pocono, Pa., Pocono haven [1937]

281 p. front. (port.) 20^{cm}.

"This compilation has been made from various monographs and magazine articles ... published and from lectures ... delivered from time to time."—Foreword.

"First printing."

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106445; Stelz co., inc.
(37-12668) 5312

Heiges, George L.

Henry William Stiegel; the life story of a famous American glass-maker, by George L. Heiges. Manheim, Pa., The author, 1937.

6 p. l., 80 p. front., 1 illus., plates, ports., facsims. 20¹/₄^{cm}.

"The festival of the red rose": p. 60-70.

Bibliography: p. 79-80.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 15; A 107248; G. L. Heiges, Manheim, Pa. (37-12519) 5313

Helfritz, Hans, 1902—

Vergessenes Südarabien; wadis, hochhäuser und Beduinen, von Hans Helfritz. Mit 146 abbildungen auf 96 kunstdrucktafeln. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut, ag. [1936]

80, [2] p. illus. (map) plates. 23^{cm}.

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35162; Bibliographisches institut a. g. (37-13668) 5314

Home, Bernard.

Passport to death, by Bernard Home ... London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}. (First novel library. no. 61)

- © 1c. May 28, 1937; A ad int. 22770; publ. Apr. 1; Bernard Home Thomson, London. (37-13862) 5315

International control in the non-ferrous metals, by William Yandell Elliott, Elizabeth S. May, J. W. F. Rowe, Alex Skelton [and] Donald H. Wallace. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xxi, 801 p. incl. tables. diagrs. (part fold.) 24^{cm}.

Half-title: Bureau of international research, Harvard university and Radcliffe college.

"Sources" at end of chapter six.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106623; Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. and Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-12514) 5316

Jahrbuch der Hafenbautechnischen gesellschaft. 15. bd. 1936.

Mit 207 abbildungen im text und 2 tafeln, einer tabellentafel und einem porträt. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

3 p. l., 180 p. front. (port.) illus., fold. pl., maps, plans, tables, diagrs. 29¹/₄^{cm}.

- © Feb. 23, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35806; Julius Springer.

5317

Jolivet, Régis.

... Les sources de l'idéalisme. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-221, [1] p. 20¹/₄^{cm}. (On cover: Bibliothèque française de philosophie, 3. sér.)

- © Dec. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34780; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-12796) 5318

Kirschner, Martin, 1879—

Operative surgery. [v. 3] The ear, air passages and neck. By Dr. Martin Kirschner ... with the collaboration of A. Lautenschläger ... and Dr. O. Kleinschmidt ... Authorized translation by I. S. Ravdin ... and George M. Coates ... With 460 illustrations, mostly colored. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xii p., 1 l., 528 p. illus. (part col.) 27^{cm}.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 107601; J. B. Lippincott co.

5319

Knoll, Max, 1897—

Anleitungen zum arbeiten im röhrenlaboratorium. von M. Knoll. 3. t. der Anleitungen zum arbeiten im elektrotechnischen labororium von E. Orlich. Mit 57 textabbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

2 p. l., 67, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

—Contains bibliographies.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. June 18: A—Foreign 35797; Julius Springer.

5320

Kross, Walter.

Momentfotos in farben, von dr. Walter Kross; mit 11 farben-tabeln und 9 abbildungen. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp [1937]

98 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 21cm.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 1c. May 6, 1937: A—Foreign 35510; Wilhelm Knapp. (37-13678)

5321

Krout, John Allen, 1896—

... An outline history of the United States since 1865, by John A. Krout ... 4th ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

4 p. l., 209 p. illus. (maps) 21cm. (College outline series)

"Text references" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 202-203.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22: A 106716; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-12557)

5322

Kuttner, Erich, 1887—

... Hans von Marées; die tragödie des deutschen idealismus. Zürich, Oprecht [1937]

386 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 1c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 35400; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling a.-g. (37-13506)

5323

Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834.

... Essays and letters, selected and edited by J. Milton French ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]

li, 527 p. front. (port.) 18½cm. (*Half-title*: The Doubleday-Doran series in literature; R. Shafer, general editor)

"First edition."

"Selected bibliography": p. xlviii-li.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106534; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and notes] (37-12689)

5324

Lambert, Margaret.

When Victoria began to reign; a coronation year scrapbook made by Margaret Lambert. London, Faber & Faber ltd. [1937]

319 p. illus., 47 pl. (incl. front., facsims.) on 24 l. 22½cm.

"Acknowledgments": p. 312.

© 1c. June 15, 1937; A ad int. 22808; pubd. Apr. 29: M. Lambert, London. (37-13838)

5325

Lazerges, Élie.

... Leçons de sciences. Cours supérieur et année préparatoire des écoles primaires supérieures. Paris, A. Colin, 1936.

iv, 455 p. illus. (incl. maps) viii col. pl. on 4 l., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

"Les Leçons de sciences complètent l'enseignement des notions scientifiques que nos Éléments de sciences avaient donné aux candidats au certificat d'études primaires élémentaires."—Préf.

CONTENTS.—Physique.—Chimie.—Le corps humain.—Les animaux.—Les plantes.—Le sol. Le sous-sol. Les roches.—Les modifications de la surface du sol.

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34021; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-12736) 5326

Lee, Porter Raymond, 1879—

Social work as cause and function, and other papers, by Porter R. Lee. New York, Pub. for the New York school of social work by Columbia university press, 1937.

x, 270 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}. (On cover: New York school of social work. Publications)

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107181; Columbia univ. press. (37-12538) 5327

Martin, Kingsley, 1897—

... The magic of monarchy. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-125, (1) p. 19½^{cm}.

"First American edition."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107352; K. Martin, London. (37-12568) 5328

Maryland. Court of appeals.

Reports of cases argued and adjudged ... Herbert T. Tiffany, state reporter. Volume 170. Including cases of October term, 1935, and January, April, and October terms, 1936 ... Baltimore, 20th century printing co., 1937.

xxviii, 782 p. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107556; Herbert T. Tiffany, for the state of Maryland, Baltimore. 5329

Maurois, André, 1885—

... Histoire d'Angleterre. Paris, A. Fayard et c^{ie} [1937]

4 p. l., (11)-754 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (On cover: Les grandes études historiques)

"Sources": p. (735)-737.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35307; A. Fayard et cie. (37-13667) 5330

Meierhofer, Hans.

Wunder am wege; eine pflanzenstudie für naturfreunde, von prof. dr. Hans Meierhofer ... mit 32 ganzseitigen farbigen originalzeichnungen des verfassers. Zürich, Fretz & Wasmuth verlag ag. [1936]

3 p. l., 3-170 p., 1 l. col. illus. 23^{cm}.

The illustrations are numbered as plates I-XXXII.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35557; Fretz & Wasmuth, a.-g. (37-13641) 5331

Montana. *Supreme court.*

Reports of cases argued and determined ... from July 3, 1936, to January 23, 1937. Official report. Volume 103. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxix, 734 p. 22½^{cm}.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 12; A 107603; Bancroft-Whitney co. 5332

Morrison, Abraham Cressy, 1864—

Man in a chemical world; the service of chemical industry, by A. Cressy Morrison. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 292 p. col. front., illus. 23½^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. May 29; A 107360; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-12517) 5333

Morse, William Inglis, 1874—

Local history of Paradise, Annapolis county, Nova Scotia (1684-1936) by William Inglis Morse ... supplement to Chronicle, no. 225 ... Boston, N. Sawyer & son, inc., 1937.

7 p. l., 65 p. incl. front., illus., ports., map, facsim. 23½^{cm}.

"350 copies ... have been printed."

"Church records": p. 15-21.

"Local gravestones of Paradise, Annapolis county, Nova Scotia": p. 23-43.

Bibliography: 7th prelim. leaf.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106682; W. I. Morse, Cambridge, Mass. (37-12555) 5334

Murphy, James Francis.

...The dependent boy; a comparative analysis of three groups of boys living under widely different conditions in reference to a selected number of non-intellectual traits, by James F. Murphy ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xlii, 191 p. tables (part fold.) 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Catholic university of America. School of social work.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 185-191.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 8; aff. June 7; A 107278; Catholic univ. of America. (37-12542) 5335

... **Neuf et une**, par Marcel Aymé, Germaine Beaumont [e. a.] ... Paris, Gallimard [1936]

242 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

Title reads: Georges Charensol—Pierre Demartres [e. a.] ... présentent : Neuf et une ...

On cover: Les dix membres du Jury Renaudot présentent Neuf et une ...

By the winners of the "Prix Théophraste Renaudot", 1926-36.

With a bibliography of each author.

CONTENTS.—Aymé, Marcel. Knate (préface de Pierre Demartres)—Beaumont, Germaine. Cinquième acte (préface de Georges Charensol)—Bralbant, Charles. La cagoule (préface de Pierre Descaves)—Céline, L.-F. Secret dans l'île (préface de Noël Sabord)—Francis, Louis. Les cyclamens (préface de Gaston Picard)—Hériat, Philippe. En présence de l'ennemi (préface de Marcel Espiau)—Lunel, Armand. Les assiettes

... Neuf et une—Continued

(préface de Georges Martin)—Nabonne, Bernard. *La double Gervasie* (préface de Raymond de Nys)—Obey, André. *Vénus et Adonis* (préface de Marcel Sauvage)—Roux, François de. *Mirage* (préface d'Odette Pannetier)

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34500; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-12700) 5336

Nicolson, Hon. Harold George, 1886—

... *Small talk*. London, Constable & company, ltd. [1937,
viii, 248 p. 19½cm.

At head of title: Harold Nicolson.
Essays.

© 1c. June 10, 1937; A ad int. 22803; publ. Apr. 15; Harcourt, Brace
& co., inc. (37-13813) 5337

Ohio jurisprudence. Cumulative supplement to volumes 1-42 ... for use during 1937 [and] Index to current Ohio legislation, covering the acts of the regular session of the 92d General assembly. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

43 v. 23½cm.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. each July 9; affs. July 8; A 106943; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5338

Owen, Mrs. Marie (Bankhead) 1869—

Alabama; a social and economic history of the state, by Marie Bankhead Owen ... illustrations by Nathan Glick ... Montgomery, Ala., Dixie book company, inc. [1937,

xvi, 583 p. incl. front. (facsim.) illus. 19½cm. (Southland series)

© May 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 24; A 107280; Dixie book co., inc.
(37-12553) 5339

Pacific coast building officials' conference.

Uniform building code. 1937 ed. Adopted by the Pacific coast building officials' conference at the 6th annual meeting, October, 1927, with revisions and additions approved at the 14th annual meeting, October, 1936 ... Los Angeles, Calif., Pacific coast building officials' conference, 1937.

352 p. illus. (map) 19½cm.

Includes advertising matter.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. Apr. 28; aff. May 24; A 107048; Pacific coast building officials' conference. (37-12515) 5340

Pocock, Guy Noel, 1880—

Stubbs at fifty, by Guy Pocock. London, J. M. Dent and sons, ltd. [1937,

3 p. l., 9-318 p., 1 l. 19cm.

© 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22865; publ. May 6; Macmillan co.,
New York. (37-13971) 5341

Public utilities reports (New ser.)

Annual digest of Public utilities reports, New series, for the year 1936, including vols. 11-15, together with additional rulings on regulatory matters. Washington, D. C., Public utilities reports, inc., 1937.

484 p. 25^{cm}.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 12; A 106877; Public utilities reports, inc. 5342

Punch. no. 5013, June 7, 1937. Summer number.

- © 1c. Aug. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22964; publ. June 7; Herbert Heather, London. 5343

Roberts, Herbert Alfred, 1868-

"Sensations as if—"; a repertory of subjective symptoms, by Herbert A. Roberts ... Philadelphia, Boericke & Tafel, 1937.

4 p. l., 519 p. 22^{cm}.

An enlarged edition of Sensations as if compiled some years ago by Dr. A. W. Holcombe and published under the auspices of the Medical advance in 1894. cf. Foreword.

Bibliography included in the preface.

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 8; A 106629; Boericke & Tafel. (37-12667) 5344

Roorbach, Agnew Ogilvie, 1892-

The development of the social studies in American secondary education before 1861 ... [by] Agnew O. Roorbach. Philadelphia, 1937.

300 p. plates, facsimils., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1936.

"A list of history [geography, civics, political economy] text-books used or published in this country before 1861": p. 246-281; Bibliography: p. 282-296.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 107078; A. O. Roorbach, Harrisburg, Pa. (37-12546) 5345

... **Ruling** case law. Supplement for use during 1937 only. Volumes 1-8 R. C. L. perm. supp. ... [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative supplement for volumes 1-2, for use during 1937 only ... San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937]

10 v. 24^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. each July 1; aff. June 30; A 107561; Bancroft-Whitney co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5346

Ryan, Don.

The warrior's path, by Don Ryan. London, Duckworth [1937]

303 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22853; publ. Apr. 29; D. Ryan, Burbank, Calif. (37-13970) 5347

Sabine, George Holland, 1880—

A history of political theory, by George H. Sabine ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

xvi, 797 p. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: American political science series; general editor, E. S. Corwin)

"Selected bibliography" at end of most of the chapters.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107217; Henry Holt & co., inc. 5348
(37-12544)

Sammartino, Peter, 1904—

Survey of French literature, by Peter Sammartino ... and René M. Guastalla ... New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 271 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 11; A 106502; Longmans, Green & co. 5349
(37-12686)

Scarborough, Lee Rutland, 1870—

A blaze of evangelism across the equator [by] L. R. Scarborough ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [°1937]

7 p. l., 13-137 p. plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106350; Broadman press. 5350
(37-12677)

Schirokauer, Alfred, 1880—

Lucretia Borgia, by Alfred Schirokauer; translated from the German by Gerald Griffin; with 21 illustrations. London, Jarrolds, limited [1937]

317 p. incl. front. (port.) plates, ports., plan. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 309.

© 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 22785; publ. Apr. 8; Jarrolds, publishers, London, ltd. (37-13706) 5351

Schuman, Frederick Lewis, 1904—

International politics, an introduction to the western state system, by Frederick L. Schuman ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxi p., 1 l., 789 p. maps (part fold.) diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 26; A 106359; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-27433) 5352

Sézary, Albert, 1880—

... Dermatologie, par A. Sézary ... 2. éd. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1937.

vi, [7]-249 p., 1 l. illus. 19½^{cm}. (Collection des initiations médicales, pub. sous la direction du d^r A. Sézary)

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34792; Masson et cie. 5353
(37-13009)

Sharp, Margery.

Nutmeg tree. [Instalment 3]

(In *Woman's journal*, July, 1937)

© 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22977; publ. June 25; M. Sharp, London. 5354

[Siegmund-Schultze, Friedrich, ed.]

Ekklesia; eine sammlung von selbstdarstellungen der christlichen kirchen. bd. 2. Die skandinavischen länder. [7] Die kirche in Dänemark. Die kirche is Island. Leipzig, L. Klotz. 1937.

195, 35, [1] p. 25^{cm}.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35956; Leopold Klotz verlag, Gotha, Germany. 5355

Smith, Donnal Vore, 1901—

Social learning for youth in the secondary school, by Donnal V. Smith ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [°1937]

x p., 1 l., 292 p. 21½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 12; A 107356; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-12532) 5356

The **Standard American encyclopedia**; a library of universal knowledge profusely illustrated ... editor-in-chief, Walter Miller ... foreword by Gordon Jennings Laing ... advisory editor, W. Rainsford Boag ... associate editors, J. Bradford Pengelly ... [and] Ella Wheeler Forkert ... Chicago, Standard American corporation [°1937]

6 v. fronts., illus., maps, diagrs. 24^{cm}.

v. 1, © Feb. 8, 1937; 2c. Feb. 15; aff. Feb. 26; v. 2, © Feb. 19; 2c. and aff. Mar. 8; v. 3, © Mar. 1; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; v. 4, © Mar. 16; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; v. 5, © Mar. 23; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Apr. 22; v. 6, © Mar. 30; 2c. and aff. May 1; A 103725, 103788, 104814, 104816, 104928; Standard American corp. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter] (37-15145) 5357-5362

Sutherland, Robert Lee.

Introductory sociology [by] Robert L. Sutherland ... and Julian L. Woodward ... Chicago, New York [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

x, 720 p. fold. tab., diagrs. 23^{cm}. (Lippincott sociology texts, Floyd House, editor)

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter 8.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 107175; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-12534) 5363

Todoroff, Alexander.

5000 food selling phrases, by Alexander Todoroff ... Chicago. The Grocery trade publishing house [°1937]

3 p. l., 5-238 p. 21^{cm}.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107369; Grocery trade pub. house. (37-12537) 5364

Torok, Elmer.

Air conditioning in the home; what air conditioning includes, its advantages, the fundamental principles of design. the installation and operation of air-conditioning systems, specific examples of heating and cooling calculations, design-

Torok, Elmer—Continued

ing data, and general information of importance both to engineers and home owners, by Elmer Torok ... 1st ed. New York, The Industrial press; London, The Machinery publishing co., ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 296 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 12; A 107205; Industrial press.
(37-12518) 5365

Tuft, Louis, 1898—

Clinical allergy, by Louis Tuft ... introduction by John A. Kolmer ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-711 p. illus., col. plates, diagrs. 24cm.

Bibliography: p. 641-675.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 14; A 107234; W. B. Saunders co.
(37-12666) 5366

Undset, Sigrid, 1882—

... Den trofaste hustru; roman. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

342 p. 20cm.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35422; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-13522) 5367

What is ahead of us? By G. D. H. Cole, Sir Arthur Salter [and others] ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-192 p. 20½cm.

"First printing."

CONTENTS.—Can capitalism survive? By G. D. H. Cole.—Economic nationalism: can it continue? By Sir Arthur Salter.—Dictatorships: what next? By Wickham Steed.—The future of soviet communism, by Sidney Webb.—The next war: can it be avoided? By P. M. S. Blackett.—Planning for human survival, by Lancelot Hogben.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107167; Macmillan co.
(37-12573) 5368

Wilkins, William Vaughan, 1894—

And so—Victoria, by Vaughan Wilkins. London, J. Cape [1937]

576 p. 20½cm.

© 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22773; publ. May 3; Macmillan co., New York. (37-13700) 5369

Williamson, Edmund Griffith.

Students and occupations, by E. G. Williamson ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

3 p. l., v-xxiv, 437 p. diagrs. 22cm. (*Half-title*: American general education series, ed. by M. S. MacLean)

"References and suggested readings" at end of each chapter except the first.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107216; Henry Holt & co., inc.
(37-12535) 5370

Afford, Max.

Death's mannikins, by Max Afford. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

1x, 292 p. 19½cm.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107381; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-12725) 5371

American Clan Gregor society.

Year book ... containing the proceedings of the twenty-seventh annual gathering [1936] Richmond, Va., The American Clan Gregor society [1937]

105, [2] p. plates, ports. 23cm.

"John Bowie Ferneyhough, editor."

- © July 13, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 106961; J. Bowie Ferneyhough, Richmond. 5372

Anderson, Helen.

... Pity for women. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

7 p. l., 3-267 p. 20cm.

"First edition."

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 106787; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-12718) 5373

Arizona. Supreme court.

Report of cases argued and determined ... from June 10, 1936, to December 28, 1936. Pearl H. Collier, reporter. Volume 48. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxii, 619 p. 22½cm.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 13; A 106957; Pearl H. Collier, for the benefit of the state of Arizona, Phoenix, Ariz. 5374

Arizona digest, 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 6. Motions-Spend-thrifts. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

vii, 712 p. 26cm.

- © July 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109101; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5375

Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris.

The king's daughters, by Lady Cynthia Asquith. [Instalment 3]

(In *Woman's journal*, July, 1937)

- © 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23006; publ. June 25; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. 5376

Beaven, Albert William, 1881-

The local church; its purpose and program, by Albert W. Beaven ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1937]

Beaven, Albert William—Continued

254 p. 20^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Abingdon religious education texts, J. W. Langdale, general editor; Guides to Christian leadership, P. H. Vieth, editor)

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105538; A. W. Beaven, Rochester, N. Y. (37-27292) 5377

Bell, Viola Maria.

Chemistry used in foods and nutrition courses, by Viola M. Bell. Columbus, O., The Ohio state university [c1936]

v p., 2 l., 3-84 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: [Ohio state university] Bureau of educational research monographs. no. 21)

On cover: Ohio state university studies.

"This report contains two lists which represent the principles and vocabulary of chemistry which are prerequisite to an understanding of foods and nutrition courses given in colleges and universities."—p. 3.

© Aug. 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 103078; Ohio state univ. (37-28195) 5378

Bewkes, Eugene Garrett, 1895—

Legacy of a Christian mind; John M'Leod Campbell, eminent contributor to theological thought, by Eugene Garrett Bewkes ... Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [c1937]

6 p. l., 305 p. 20^{cm}.

"Bibliography of Campbell's writings": p. 291-292.

© Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 106258; Judson press. (37-12790) 5379

[Biedrzynski, Richard, 1901—

Emil Jannings; eine diagnose des deutschen films, von Richard Bie [*pseud.*] Berlin, Frundsberg-verlag g. m. b. h. [1936] 75, [1] p. ports. 19^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Die deutsche innerlichkeit)

"Werkverzeichnis der Jannings-filme im querschnitt der zeit": p. 71-72. "Wichtige gleichzeitige filme": p. 73-76]

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34593; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-13817) 5380

Bond, Guy J., 1911—

A bard for a moment, by Guy J. Bond. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

64 p. 21^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 14; A 106605; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-13061) 5381

Brand, Max.

The streak, by Max Brand. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 264 p. 19¼^{cm}.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106764; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-12762) 5382

Brunner, August, 1894—

Fundamental questions of philosophy, by the Rev. August Brunner, s. j., translated by the Rev. Sidney A. Raemers ... St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

v. 350 p. 21^{cm}.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 11; A 106503; B. Herder book co. (37-13054) 5383

Bullard, Catharine, ed.

One-act plays for junior high school; selected and edited by Catharine Bullard ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937, xii, 260 p. incl. front. 19½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—A night at an inn, by Lord Dunsany.—Murder! Murder! Murder! By Babette Hughes.—Sham, by F. G. Tompkins.—Spreading the news, by Lady Gregory.—The still alarm, by G. S. Kaufman.—Babbitt's boy, by Glenn Hughes.—Red carnations, by Glenn Hughes.—Moonshine, by Arthur Hopkins.—The medicine show, by Stuart Walker.—Tickless time, by Susan Glaspell and G. C. Cook.—Riders to the sea, by J. M. Synge.—Rehearsal, by Christopher Morley.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107214; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-12684) 5384

Bumke, Oswald, 1877— ed.

Handbuch der neurologie, herausgegeben von O. Bumke ... und O. Foerster ... 2. bd. Allgemeine neurologie u. Experimentelle physiologie. [Bearb. von H. Berger, E. Th. v. Brücke ... u. a. Mit 137 abbildungen, Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

viii, 561, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 26^{cm}.

Contains bibliographies.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35894; Julius Springer. 5385

Business: its organization and operation, by William R. Odell ... Harold F. Clark ... Guy D. Miller ... Oscar B. Paulson ... Dorothy L. Travis ... [and] Ruth M. Twiss ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [1937,

vii, 524 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 107490; Ginn & co. (37-27385) 5386

Chadsey, Charles Ernest, 1870—

America in the making. Part 2. Growth of the nation, by Charles E. Chadsey ... Louis Weinberg ... [and] Chester F. Miller ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937,

1 l., v-xiv p., 1 l., 435, xlv p. illus. (incl. ports.) maps. 20^{cm}.

Maps on end-papers.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106971; D. C. Heath & co. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter] 5387

Collard, Dudley.

Soviet justice and the trial of Radek and others, by Dudley Collard ... with an introduction by D. N. Pritt ... London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

208 p. 19^{cm}.

The trial of Piatakov, Radek, Sokolnikov and others accused of treason against the country, espionage, acts of diversion, wrecking activities and the preparation of terrorist acts, held before the Military collegium of the Supreme court of the U. S. S. R., Moscow, January 23-30, 1937, Judge Ulrich presiding.

Includes "Verbatim report of Radek's evidence" taken from the complete verbatim Report of the proceedings published by the People's commissariat of justice of the U. S. S. R. (p. [111]-208)

© 1c. May 11, 1937; A ad int. 22703; publ. Mar. 15; D. Collard, London. (37-13947) 5388

Cork, James Murle, 1894—

Heat, by James M. Cork ... 1st ed. Second printing, corrected. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi, 279 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. \$3.00

Bibliography included in the preface.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107209; J. M. Cork, Ann Arbor.
(37-12734) 5389

Dashiell, John Frederick, 1888—

Fundamentals of general psychology, by John Frederick Dashiell ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

xxiii, 655 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"The present work is in a sense a revision of the author's Fundamentals of objective psychology published in 1928; but it is also a clear advance over that work, sufficient to warrant a new title."—Pref.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 19; A 105369; J. F. Dashiell, Chapel Hill, N. C. (37-12676) 5390

Davis, Achilles Edward, 1866—

Cataract; its preventive and medical treatment for specialists, general practitioners and students, by A. Edward Davis ... Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

xix p., 1 l., 161 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Author's papers on the method of preparing sera and extracts: p. 57-58.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 14; A 106396; F. A. Davis co.
(37-13006) 5391

De Jarnette, Bertrand, 1899—

Spinal distortions. 2d ed. Nebraska City, Neb., Major B. De Jarnette, 1937.

1 p. l., vi, 453 p. illus. 23^{cm}. (Sacro occipital series. book 6)

"Privately published."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 20; A 105478; B. De Jarnette.
(37-12670) 5392

Dempster, James Herbert, 1873—

Medical writing; some notes on its technic [by] James H. Dempster ... with 11 illustrations. Saint Paul, Minneapolis, Bruce publishing company, 1937.

168 p. illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

"Recommended reading": p. 155; "Medical journals of the United States": p. 157-163.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 17; A 107310; Bruce pub. co.
(37-13003) 5393

Eldridge, John Adams, 1891—

College physics, by John A. Eldridge ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-x, 616 p. illus., diagrs. 22½^{cm}. \$3.75

"Answers": p. 605-608.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107208; J. A. Eldridge, Iowa City, Ia. (37-12702) 5394

Emery, Emma Wilson.

Bleeding heart and rue, by Emma Wilson Emery ... Chicago, M. A. Donohue & company [°1937]

79 p. 20^{cm}.

Poems.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106839; E. W. Emery, Shreveport, La. **5395**

Emonds, Josef.

... Glaube und symbol. Regensburg, F. Pustet [°1936]

272 p. 3 pl. 21^{cm}.

- © Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35035; Friedrich Pustet. (37-14090) **5396**

Eoyang, Tsao, 1904—

An economic study of the radio industry in the United States of America, by Thomas T. Eoyang ... New York, RCA institutes technical press [°1937]

3 p. l., 218 p. diags. 26^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.

Vita.

Bibliography: p. 213-217.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 4; A 107148; RCA institutes, Inc., New York. (37-12770) **5397**

Ephraim, Jerome William, 1901—

Take care of yourself; a practical guide to health and beauty, stressing the proper way to use and the prudent way to buy home remedies and cosmetics, by Jerome W. Ephraim; foreword by Logan Clendening ... New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 3-287, [1] p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Includes "References".

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 26; A 107568; J. W. Ephraim. New York. (37-13008) **5398**

Florida digest, 1846 to date, covering Florida reports and Southern reporter, as well as Florida cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 12. Table of cases. Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

vii, 657 p. 26^{cm}.

1936 cumulative annual pocket part (35 p.) inserted in pocket on back cover.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107702; West pub. co. **5399**

Foley, Arthur Lee, 1867—

College physics. 2d ed. By Arthur L. Foley ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [°1937]

xii, 777 p. col. front., illus., diags. 22^{cm}.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106556; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-13045) **5400**

Forsythe, William Elmer, 1881— *ed.*

Measurement of radiant energy, edited by W. E. Forsythe ... Contributors: Charles G. Abbot, Elliot Q. Adams, Loyal B. Aldrich [and others], ... Prepared under the direction of A. C. Hardy, Herbert E. Ives and W. E. Forsythe constituting a Committee on methods of measurement of radiation of the Division of physical sciences, National research council. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 452 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107318; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-12701) 5401

The Fortnightly. no. 848, new series, August, 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22986; publ. Aug. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 5402

Garbotz, Georg, 1891—

Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb; hrsg. von dr. Georg Garbotz ... 3. bd. Die geräte für erd- und felsbewegungen. 2. t.: A. Die fördermittel des erdbaues. B. Die gleisrück- und gleisbaumaschinen, von dr. Georg Garbotz ... unter mitarbeit von dr.-ing. Theodor Krauth ... und reichsbahnoberrat Friedrich Müller ... Mit 459 textabbildungen, tabellen und mustern. Berlin, VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h., 1937.

vii, 322 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 25½cm.

Schrifttum: p. 321-322.

© Mar. 11, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35928; VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h. 5403

Gideonse, Harry David, 1901—

The higher learning in a democracy; a reply to President Hutchins' critique of the American university, by Harry D. Gideonse ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

3 p. l., 34 p. 23½cm.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 4: A 106561; H. D. Gideonse, (Chicago. (37-13019) 5404

Gillett, Lucy Holcomb, 1880—

Food for health's sake; what to eat, by Lucy H. Gillett ... New York, London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

4 p. l., 7-74 p. illus., pl. 15½cm. (National health series, ed. by the National health council)

"Completely revised—February, 1937."

"References": p. 73-74.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. Mar. 3; aff. Mar. 23; A 105013; Funk & Wagnalls co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-12671) 5405

Goldzieher, Maximilian A., 1883—

Practical endocrinology; symptoms and treatment, by Max A. Goldzieher ... 2d ed. ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xxiv p., 1 l., 344 p. illus., diagrs. 22½cm.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 22; A 107384; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-13002) 5406

The gospel from the mountains; twelve sermons by Colorado ministers. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1936]

5 p. l., 3-149 p. 20^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Judson press sermons)

On cover: Colorado sermons.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 2c. May 21, 1937; aff. May 20; A 106257; Judson press.
(37-12792) 5407

Hall, Leland, 1883-

Listeners' music, by Leland Hall. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

vii, 222 p. illus. (incl. music) 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106278; L. Hall, Northampton, Mass. (37-27355) 5408

Hartley, Livingston, 1900-

Is America afraid? A new foreign policy for the United States, by Livingston Hartley. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xi, 462 p. 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Title on p. [ii] and [iii]

"Foot-note references": p. 447-449; "Sources": p. 450-453.

© May 8, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108130; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-27392) 5409

Heyer, Georgette, 1902-

The talisman ring [by] Georgette Heyer; an exciting and witty romance of the period of formal manners and informal morals. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 310 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106542; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. (37-12764) 5410

... The unfinished clue ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 295 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 5; A 106544; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. [Copyright is claimed on editing, foreword and introductory synopsis] (37-12765) 5411

Idaho digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 4-5 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]
2 v. 26^{cm}.

Idaho digest—Continued

CONTENTS.—v. 4. Costs—Divorce.—v. 5. Domicile—Inspection.
v. 4, © June 4, 1937; v. 5, © June 21; 2c. each and affs. July 19;
A 107694, 107695; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co.

5412, 5413

Illinois. Appellate courts.

Reports of cases determined ... with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 288, A. D. 1937 ... Reported by J. M. Henderson. Chicago, Callaghan & company, 1937.

xxix, 648 p. 23^{cm}.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 106995; Callaghan & co.

5414

Kent, Rockwell, 1882—

Later bookplates & marks of Rockwell Kent, with a preface by the artist. New York, Pynson printers, 1937.

xv numb. l., 1 l., 17-83 numb. l., 1 l. illus. (part col.) 18½^{cm}.

Printed on one side of leaf on opposite pages.

"Twelve hundred and fifty copies, each signed by the artist, this copy no. B."

© May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106624; Pynson printers, inc. (37-12780)

5415

Knight, Pearle E.

Read and comprehend, by Pearle E. Knight ... and Arthur E. Traxler ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

ix, 233 p. 24^{cm}.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107140; Little, Brown, and company. (37-12679)

5416

Kollmann, Franz, 1906—

Technologie des holzes, von dr.-ing. F. Kollmann ... mit 604 textabbildungen und 1 tafel. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xviii, 764, [2] p. illus., 4 fold. tab., diagrs. (part fold.) 24^{cm}.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35183; Julius Springer. (37-13831)

5417

Kronenberg, Henry Harold, 1902—

... Pamphlets on public affairs for use in social-studies classes, by Henry Kronenberg ... Rolla M. Tryon ... (and) Hazen E. Nutter ... Cambridge, Mass., Distributed by the National council for the social studies (1937)

80 p. 23^{cm}. (The National council for the social studies. Bulletin no. 8)

© May 24, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 107412; Natl. council for the social studies. (37-12782)

5418

Kronfeld, Rudolf, 1901—

Dental histology and comparative dental anatomy, by Rudolf Kronfeld ... illustrated with 105 engravings and 10 plates. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

195 p. illus., x pl. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 185-189.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 12; A 107260; Lea & Febiger. (37-13038)

5419

Langston, Loyd Helvetius, 1891—

Bank accounting practice, by L. H. Langston ... New York,
The Ronald press company [°1937,
xiii, 532 p. 22^{cm}.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 107131; Ronald press co.
(37-12742)

5420

Lindsay, Alexander Dunlop, 1879—

The moral teachings of Jesus; an examination of the Ser-
mon on the Mount, by A. D. Lindsay ... London, Hodder &
Stoughton, limited [1937,

v, 7-185, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

"Six addresses ... given in Balliol college chapel."—Introd.

- © 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22852; publ. Apr. 26; Harper & bros.,
New York. (37-14088)

5421

Lockyer, Herbert.

Fairest of all, and other sermons, by Dr. Herbert Lockyer.
Grand Rapids, Mich., W. B. Eerdmans publishing co. [°1936,
157 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Mar. 16, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 25, 1937; A 105950; Wm. B. Eerdmans
pub. co. (37-12795)

5422

[McKinney, William Mark, 1865—

New California digest. 1937 pamphlet supplement no. 2 ...
San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xvi, 202 p. 25½^{cm}.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 107628; Bancroft-Whitney co.

5423

Maier, Walter Arthur, 1893—

Fourth Lutheran hour; winged words for Christ, by Walter
A. Maier ... St. Louis, Mo., Concordia publishing house, 1937.
xiv, 357 p. 20^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105954; Concordia pub. house.
(37-12680)

5424

Maquet, Charles.

Dictionnaire analogique; répertoire moderne des mots par
les idées, des idées par les mots, entièrement refondu et rédigé
sur un plan nouveau, par m. Charles Maquet ... Paris, La-
rousse [°1936,

vii, [1], 591, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

"Du dictionnaire de Boissière dont nous présentons ici une réduction et
une refonte ... nous gardons le plan général, les grandes divisions et les
intentions."—Préf.

- © Oct. 17, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35080; Augé, Gillon,
Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse)
(37-13960)

5425

Mavity, Mrs. Nancy (Barr) 1890—

... The state versus Elna Jepson. Garden City, N. Y., Dou-
bleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 3-324 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107406; N. B. Mavity, Oakland,
Calif. (37-12721)

5426

May, Karl Friedrich, 1842-1912.

... Der pfahlmann, edited by L. J. Russon. Authorized ed. New York, Oxford university press, 1936.

62 p. illus. 17^{cm}. (*On cover: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency, series B*)

At head of title: Karl May.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Nov. 12; 1c. and aff. Dec. 24; A 101751; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-12687) 5427

Morgan, George Campbell, 1863-

The Great Physician; a series of fifty studies, the method of Jesus with individuals, by the Rev. G. Campbell Morgan, D. D. London and Edinburgh, Marshall, Morgan, & Scott, limited [1937]

398 p., 1 l. 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. June 25, 1937; A ad int. 22859; publ. May 24; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. (37-14085) 5428

Musser, Benjamin Francis, 1891-

Interior castle; sonnets to the saints, by Benjamin Musser. Ontario, Calif., Herald-Silhouettes press, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xi, 13-92 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Hagiographico-liturgical notes": p. 86-92.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107228; Benjamin Musser, Atlantic City. (37-12691) 5429

New York laws affecting business corporations ... Revised to June 7, 1937. 18th ed. J. B. R. Smith, editor. New York, Albany, United States corporation company [1937]

5 p. l., v-xxxii, 520 p. 23^{cm}.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107495; United States corporation co. 5430

Nock, Francis Jay.

An introduction to scientific German, by Francis J. Nock ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 148 p. 20½^{cm}.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107504; Macmillan co. (37-13044) 5431

North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 2-7 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

6 v. 26^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 2. Abandonment—Appeal and error.—v. 3. Appearance—Bills and notes.—v. 4. Blasphemy—Constitutional law.—v. 5. Contempt—Creditors' suit.—v. 6. Criminal law.—v. 7. Crops—Embracery.

v. 2-3, © Mar. 24, 1937; 2c. each Apr. 16; affs. Apr. 14; v. 4-5, © Apr. 21; 2c. each and affs. May 17; v. 6-7, © May 10; 2c. each and affs. June 12; A 106593-106598; West pub. co. and Michie co.

5432-5437

O'Brien, Morrough Parker, 1902—

Applied fluid mechanics, by Morrough P. O'Brien ... and George H. Hickox ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 360 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter II.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107317; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-13041) 5438

O'Neill, Harold Edgar, 1888—

The auroral drama, by Harold E. O'Neill. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [1937]

1 p. l., 9-327 p. plates (1 double) ports. 20cm.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 18; A 107325; H. E. O'Neill, New Brunswick, N. J. (37-13040) 5439

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips, 1866—

Envoy extraordinary, by E. Phillips Oppenheim. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 131-307 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 107398; Little, Brown, and company. (37-12722) 5440

Osgood, William Fogg, 1864—

Mechanics, by William Fogg Osgood ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xv, 495 p. illus., 2 pl., diagrs. 22cm.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106620; Macmillan co. (37-13039) 5441

Palm, Arthur C.

... Death rides with Venus. New York, The Greystone press [1937]

157 p. 19½cm.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107194; A. C. Palm, Cleveland. (37-12669) 5442

Pargeter, Edith.

Hortensius, friend of Nero, by Edith Pargeter. New York, The Greystone press, 1937.

3 p. l., 232 p. incl. plates. 23cm.

"First edition."

© Feb. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106719; E. Pargeter, Shropshire, England. (37-12719) 5443

Patterson, Boyd Crumrine, 1902—

Projective geometry, by Boyd Crumrine Patterson ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., III-xIII, 276 p. diagrs. 22½cm. \$3.50

"Projective geometry ... outline for a course of ... lessons" (4 p.) laid in.

"Supplementary reading": p. 263.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 18; A 106638; B. C. Patterson, Clinton, N. Y. (37-12735) 5444

Pennsylvania. Courts.

District and county reports, containing cases decided in all the judicial districts of the state of Pennsylvania. Volume 27, 1936-1937. Philadelphia, The Legal intelligencer [c1937, xviii, 749 p. 23^{cm}.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108013; Legal intelligencer.
5445

Perlesvaus.

Le haut livre du graal; Perlesvaus, edited by William A. Nitze and collaborators. Volume 2. Commentary and notes. (Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [c1937, xiii, 398 p. plates, fold. map. 24^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The modern philology monographs of the University of Chicago) Bibliography: p. 345-375.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106969; University of Chicago, Chicago.
5446

Punch. v. 192, no. 5015, June 16, 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22989; publ. June 16; Herbert Heather, London.
5447

Punch. v. 192, no. 5016, June 23, 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23004; publ. June 23; Herbert Heather, London.
5448

Pusey, Merlo John, 1902-

The Supreme court crisis, by Merlo J. Pusey. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 108 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First printing."

Bibliography: p. 107-108.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 106738; Macmillan co. (37-12741)
5449

Robin, Jean, 1890-

The royal road of the holy cross, by Abbé Jean Robin; authorized translation by M. R. Glover; illustrations by C. Bosseron Chambers. New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons [c1937, 6 p. l., 3-146 p. front., plates. 18½^{cm}.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 9; aff. Apr. 8; A 104570; P. J. Kenedy & sons. (37-12793)
5450

Schnitler, Gudmund, 1868-

... Verdenskrigen, 1914-1918. Ny utg. ved kaptein G. Schnitler. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

323 p. front. (port.) illus., 2 fold. maps. 24^{cm}.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35409; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-13843)
5451

Spinney, Louis Bevier, 1869-

A textbook of physics, by Louis Bevier Spinney ... 5th ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xli p., 1 l., 721 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106621; Macmillan co. (37-12733)
5452

Steel, Kurt.

Murder in G-sharp, by Kurt Steel ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]
vii p., 1 l., 320 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© June 9, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 19; A 107414; K. Steel, New York.
(37-12724) 5453

Stephenson, Mrs. Delia Deirdre (Morris) 1880-

Dog of the pioneer trail, by Delia Morris Stephenson ... ten full-page illustrations by Conley Smith. Portland, Ore., Metropolitan press [°1937]

5 p. l., 3-230 p., 1 l. incl. plates. 20½cm.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 106721; Metropolitan press. (37-12720) 5454

Stratton, Clarence, 1880-

Swords and statues, a tale of sixteenth century Italy [by] Clarence Stratton; introduction by Robert Samuel Rogers; illustrations by Robert Lawson. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

xiii, 254, [1] p. col. front., illus. 22cm.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106749; John C. Winston co.
(37-12761) 5455

Stringer, Arthur John Arbuthnott, 1874-

Heather of the high hand; a novel of the North, by Arthur Stringer. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

291 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© June 9, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 19; A 107415; Bobbs-Merrill co.
(37-12723) 5456

Tarrant, C. A.

The Cat climbs, by C. A. Tarrant. Philadelphia, London. J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

307, [1] p. illus. (incl. plans) 19½cm.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 102919; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-12727) 5457

Texas. Court of criminal appeals.

Texas criminal reports; cases determined ... during March, April, May, and part of June, 1936. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 130. [Austin, Tex.] The State of Texas, 1937.
xxvi, 743 p. 24cm.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107691; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 5458

Texas. Supreme court.

The Texas reports; cases adjudged ... from February, 1936, to July, 1936. Reported by L. K. Smoot. Volume 127. [Austin, Tex.] State of Texas, 1937.

xi, 721 p. 24cm.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 15; A 107690; L. K. Smoot, Austin, Tex. 5459

Tropfke, Johannes, 1866—

Geschichte der elementar-mathematik in systematischer darstellung, mit besonderer berücksichtigung der fachwörter, von dr. Johannes Tropfke ... 3. bd. Proportionen, gleichungen. 3., verbesserte u. vermehrte aufl. Berlin und Leipzig, W. de Gruyter & co., 1937.

2 p. l., 239 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35972; Walter de Gruyter & co. 5460

Trotti, Lamar, 1900—

"In old Chicago", written for the screen by Lamar Trotti and Soñya Levien; based on the story, "We, the O'Leary's", by Niven Busch ... Beverly Hills, Calif., Twentieth century-Fox film corp. [°1937,

v, 263 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Henry King, director, Kenneth Macgowan, associate producer, Darryl F. Zanuck, in charge of production."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 9; A 107171; Twentieth century-Fox film corporation. (37-12685) 5461

Trow, William Clark, 1894—

Introduction to educational psychology, by William Clark Trow ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [°1937,

x p., 2 l., 416, [1] p. illus., pl., ports., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

"Supplementary book list": p. 375-[380]; "References" at end of each chapter.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 106508; W. C. Trow, Ann Arbor. (37-13022) 5462

Van Aller, Holger H.

General biology study-book, by Holger H. Van Aller and Dorothy Van Aller ... New York, N. Y., Globe book company [°1937,

1 p. l., v-xi, 149, 32 p. illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

Diagram on front lining-paper.

"Specimen examinations": 32 p. at end.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107282; Globe book co., inc. (37-12703) 5463

Veit, Johann, 1852— ed.

Handbuch der gynäkologie. 3., völlig Neubearb. und erweiterte aufl. des Handbuches der gynäkologie von J. Veit, bearb. von W. Berblinger ... [u. a.] Hrsg. von dr. W. Stoeckel ... 12. bd., 1. t. Geschichte der frauenheilkunde i. Die frauenheilkunde der alten welt. [Von dr. med. et phil. dr. h. c. Paul Diepgen ... Mit 64 abbildungen, München, J. F. Bergmann, 1937.

ix, 348 p. illus. 28½^{cm}.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

© Feb. 23, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35911; J. F. Bergmann. 5464

Viksten, Albert, 1889—

Skepparn, styrman och tungmatrosen; en sannfärdig beskrivning av de märkvärdiga händelser och äventyr, vilka tilldrogo sig ombord på östersjöfararen Carmen vid densamma skutas segling från Böda till Oxelösund, nedtecknad av Albert Viksten, förste styrman. Stockholm, A. Bonnier [1937]

145 p. plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. May 3; A—Foreign 35402; Albert Bonniers förlag. (37-13842) 5465

Watson, Charles Roger, 1873—

What is this Moslem world? By Charles R. Watson. New York, Friendship press [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 207 p. illus. (maps) 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Reading list": p. [195]-201.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 106203; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. (37-12791) 5466

Welborn, Elizabeth Charles.

The redbird sings, by Elizabeth Charles Welborn. Boston, B. Humphries, inc. [1937]

92 p. 20½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 106526; Bruce Humphries, inc. (37-12412) 5467

Whitney, Parkhurst.

Not tonight, by Parkhurst Whitney ... New York, Toronto. Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

3 p. l., 282 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 106560; P. Whitney, New Canaan, Conn. (37-12430) 5468

Who's who; the official who's who among students in American universities and colleges. Volume 3. 1937. Edited by H. Pettus Randall. [Marion Junction, Ala., 1937]

3 p. l., ix-l, 346 p. 21^{cm}.

© May 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 106802; Henry Pettus Randall, jr., Marion Junction, Ala. 5469

Wild, Laura Hulda, 1870— *comp.*

Meditations suggested by Biblical and other poetry [by] Laura H. Wild. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [1937]

150 p. 17½^{cm}.

Selections from the Bible and from religious poems.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 24; A 105677; L. H. Wild, Holyoke, Mass. (37-11132) 5470

Will, Harold, 1890—

Cat's eye, by Anthony Willson [pseud.] New York, B. Mussey [1937]

4 p. l., 242 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. June 10; A 106627; H. Will, New York. (37-12763) 5471

Willett, Alfred P.

Minimum French grammar [by] Alfred P. Willett ... Charles L. Scanlon ... [and] George E. Vander Beke ... Milwaukee, New York [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [°1937]
xiv p., 1 l., 183 p. diagr. 20½^{cm}.

Map on back lining-paper.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106119; Bruce pub. co.
(37-10688)

5472

Williams, Carl O.

Thraldom in ancient Iceland, by Carl O. Williams. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]
xxv, 168, [1] p. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. xv-xxi.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 27; A 106405; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-11114)

5473

Williams, William Carlos, 1883-

... White mule. Norfolk, Conn., New Directions, 1937.

4 p. l., 293 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 107190; New directions.
(37-11249)

5474

[Wollschläger, Alfred, 1901-

Generäle, geishas und gedichte; fahrten und erlebnisse in Japan von Sachalin bis Manchukuo, von A. E. Johann [*pseud.*]
Mit 2 karten und 46 aufnahmen. Berlin, Ullstein [°1937]

264, [2] p., 1 l. plates, fold. map. 22^{cm}.

Imperfect? Map wanting?

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35526; Ullstein, a.-g.
(37-13844)

5475

Yvignac, Amédée d'.

... France, terre chrétienne ... [Paris] E. Flammarion
[1937]

248, [2] p. 19^{cm}.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35549; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-14873)

5476

Zavie, Émile, 1884-

... Sous les murs de Bagdad; roman. Paris, Gallimard
[1937]

4 p. l., [11]-302 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35306; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-13525)

5477

Zugsmith, Leane, 1903-

Home is where you hang your childhood, and other stories,
by Leane Zugsmith. New York, Random house [°1937]

158 p. 20^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Home is where you hang your childhood.—The New York visit.—King Lear in Evansville.—To be alive.—Mr. Milliner.—A piece of advice.—Q and A.—The betrayal.—One of us.—Room in the world.

- © July 14, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 107664; L. Zugsmith, New York. (37-14925)

5478

Abbott, Austin.

Abbott New York digest ... Consolidated ed. June, 1937. cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; New York city, N. Y., Baker, Voorhis & co. 1°1937,

294 p. 24^{cm}.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108027; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5479

Bährens, Kurt.

... Die flämische bewegung; europäisches problem oder innerbelgische frage. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1935.

136 p. illus. (maps) diags. 24^{cm}.

"1.-5. tausend."

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 125-128.

© Dec. 7, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35020; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-14256) 5480

Barnes, Thomas Cunliffe, 1904—

Laboratory manual of general physiology, by T. Cunliffe Barnes ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. 1°1937, v, 116, 110¹ p. illus. 23^{cm}.

Most of the alternate pages blank.

Blank pages for "Memoranda" (110¹ at end)

Includes references.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106784; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-13386) 5481

Textbook of general physiology, by T. Cunliffe Barnes ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. 1°1937,

xxii, 554, 116¹ p. illus., diags. 23¹^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 479-513.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106785; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-13387) 5482

Bechdolt, Frederick Ritchie, 1874—

The tree of death 1by1 Frederick R. Bechdolt. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 277 p. 19¹^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107518; F. R. Bechdolt, Carmel, Calif. (37-13270) 5483

Bédé, Jean Albert, ed.

Quelques textes naturalistes; publiés avec une introduction, des notes et un vocabulaire, par Jean-Albert Bédé ... New York, H. Holt and company 1°1937,

xxxiii, 282, cix p. illus. (maps) 17^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Goncourt. Edmond et Jules de. Manette Salomon.—Zola, Emile. L'assommoir. Germinal. La débâcle.—Daudet, Alphonse. Numa Roumestan.—Huysmans, J. K. A vau-l'eau.—Maupassant, Guy de. Le voleur. Saint-Antoine. Décoré! Qui sait?

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107212; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-13058) 5484

Bennett, Colin Noël, 1882—

Hypnotic power; its cultivation, use, and application to psychotherapy, by Colin Bennett. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., ix-xi p., 1 l., 15-158 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107127; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-13167) 5485

Berthelot, Charles.

Carburants de synthèse et de remplacement, par Ch. Berthelot ... Préface de E. Barbet ... Paris, Dunod, 1936.

2 p. l., [vii]-x p., 1 l., 350 p. illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

"Bibliographie": p. [339]-340.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34529; Dunod. (37-14033) 5486

Blair, Walter, 1900—

Native American humor (1800-1900) by Walter Blair ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [°1937,

xv, 573 p. incl. front., illus. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: American literature series; H. H. Clark, general editor)

"Selected bibliography": p. 163-196.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 18; A 106677; Amer. book co. (37-13063) 5487

Blake, George, 1893—

Down to the sea; the romance of the Clyde, its ships and shipbuilders [by] George Blake. London, Collins, 1937.

334 p. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography included in the "Author's note".

© 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 22849; pubd. Apr. 26; G. Blake, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, Scotland. (37-14244) 5488

Bopp, Linus, 1887—

Liturgical education [by] Dr. Linus Bopp; translated by Albert Paul Schimberg. Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [°1937,

xvi p., 1 l., 147 p. 19^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Marquette monographs on education)

© June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107218; Bruce pub. co. (37-13048) 5489

Brooks, Fowler Dell, 1885—

Child psychology, by Fowler D. Brooks ... with the collaboration of Laurance F. Shaffer ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [°1937,

xxx, 600 p. illus., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter; "Additional references": p. [559]-581.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 106509; F. D. Brooks, Greencastle, Ind. (37-13173) 5490

Brown, Hallie Quinn, ed.

Pen pictures of pioneers of Wilberforce, compiled and edited by Hallie Q. Brown ... illustrated from photographs from widely different sources. [Xenia, O., The Aldine publishing company, 1937]

96 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 20½cm.

© June 5, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 11; A 107185; H. Q. Brown, Wilberforce, O. (37-13020) **5491**

Burr, Samuel Engle, 1897-

A school in transition; a study of a public school moving from the use of traditional practices to the acceptance of the activity plan of progressive education during a three year transitional period. By Samuel Engle Burr ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937]

4 p. l., 210 p. incl. front., illus., tables. 20½cm.

"Accepted by the Graduate faculty of the Teachers college of the University of Cincinnati in May, 1936, as a partial fulfillment of the requirements for the doctor of education degree, under the title: 'A study of a transitional period in a public school'. A few minor changes have been made in the work."—Verso of t.-p.

Bibliography: p. 201-210.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 15; A 107244; S. E. Burr, New Castle, Del. (37-13021) **5492**

Caesar, C. Julius.

Caesar & Vercingetorix; book seven of the Gallic war, edited for rapid and sight reading [by] Stephen A. Hurlbut ... Washington, D. C., The St. Albans press, 1937.

3 p. l., 40 p., 1 l. plates, maps, facsim. 22cm.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106640; Stephen A. Hurlbut, Washington. (37-13381) **5493**

Campbell, Heyworth, 1886- comp.

Camera around the world, compiled and edited by Heyworth Campbell. New York, R. M. McBride and company [1937]

128 p. incl. illus., plates. 32 x 26cm.

Maps on p. [2] and [3] of cover.

Title on 2 leaves.

"First edition."

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 107387; Robert M. McBride & co. (37-13353) **5494**

Claghorn, Charles Eugene, 1911-

The Mocking bird; the life and diary of its author, Sep. Winner, by Charles Eugene Claghorn. Philadelphia, The Magee press, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 65, [1] p. front., port. 22cm.

"300 copies ... printed ... This book ... is numbered W."

"First edition."

"List of compositions": p. 61-65.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 104997; C. E. Claghorn, Narberth, Pa. (37-13015) **5495**

Claudiel, Paul, 1868—

... Les aventures de Sophie. Paris, Gallimard [1937,

2 p. l., [7]—222 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

"La Sagesse de Dieu ... qui est en grec Sophia."—p. 11.

CONTENTS.—Judith.—Le livre d'Esther.—Le livre de Tobie.—Les dix commandements de Dieu.—Commentaire sur le Psaume xxviii.—Commentaire sur le Psaume cxlvii.—Deux discours: i. La science chrétienne. ii. Non impediatis musicam.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35463; Librairie Gallimard. (37-14271) 5496

Cole, Margie Austin.

Isaiah as read by a clairvoyant, by Margie Austin Cole. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937,

x, 11-134 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 15; A 107243; Christopher pub. house. (37-13174) 5497

Conrad, Lawrence Henry, 1900—

Teaching creative writing, by Lawrence H. Conrad ... with the Creative writing committee of the Commission on the secondary school curriculum ... A publication of the Progressive education association. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937,

xii, 142 p. 20½^{cm}.

"A selected bibliography in creative writing": p. 134-137.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 22; A 107385; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-13066) 5498

Cornish, Louis Craig, 1870—

Work and dreams and the wide horizon, by Louis C. Cornish. Boston, Mass., The Beacon press, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 403 p. 22½^{cm}.

"The duties and opportunities of the President of the American Unitarian association."—Foreword.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107007; Beacon press, inc. (37-13055) 5499

Costa Pereira Furtado de Mendonça, Hippolyto Joseph da, 1774-1823.

The Dionysian artificers, by Hippolyto Joseph da Costa; with an introductory essay on the myth of Dionysius by Manly P. Hall. 1st ed. Los Angeles, Calif., The Philosophical research society press, 1936.

lviii, 47 p. plates, port. 24^{cm}.

Contains reproduction of original t.-p.: Sketch for the history of the Dionysian artificers, a fragment, by Hippolyto Joseph da Costa, esq. London, Sold by Sherwood, Neely, and Jones, 1820.

© Apr. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. May 24, 1937; A 106515; Manly P. Hall, Los Angeles. [Copyright is claimed on Myth of Dionysius defining the Orphic principles, by Manly P. Hall] (37-13170) 5500

Daudet, Alphonse, 1840-1897.

Fromont jeune et Risler aîné, by Alphonse Daudet; with an introduction and notes by Thomas W. Bussom ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [°1937,

Daudet, Alphonse—Continued

xlix, 350 p. 17½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The modern student's library. (French series₁))

"Bibliographical note": p. xlix.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 4; A 107355; Charles Scribner's sons. (Copyright is claimed on introduction and notes₁)
(37-13065) 5501

Dean, Robert George.

... Three lights went out ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 281 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107517; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-13269) 5502

Dé Lardi, Alfred.

Let's make a portrait, by Alfred Dé Lardi ... New York, N. Y., The Galleon press, inc. [°1937]

95 p. illus., diags. 21^{cm}.

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 107269; Galleon press, inc. (37-13148) 5503

Donahue, Harold W.

The toastmaster's manual, edited by Harold W. Donahue ... Indianapolis, M. Droke [°1937]

4 p. l., (11)-239 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 106431; Maxwell Droke. (37-27436) 5504

Douglas, Roy.

Who is Nemo? By Roy Douglas. London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

287, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22871; publ. Apr. 30; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. (37-14402) 5505

Dow, William Gould, 1895—

Fundamentals of engineering electronics, by William G. Dow ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xiv, 604 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}. \$5.00

Bibliography: p. 559-570.

- © June 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 107326; W. G. Dow, Ann Arbor. (37-13153) 5506

Duffus, Robert Luther, 1888—

Night between the rivers [by] R. L. Duffus. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-278 p. 21^{cm}.

"Published June, 1937; first printing."

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107505; R. L. Duffus, Westport, Conn. (37-13267) 5507

Dumvill, William Solomon Joseph, 1877-

The conversion of Mr. Banks; or, A little child shall lead them, by William S. J. Dumvill. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937]

vi, 7-79 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 15; A 107242; Christopher pub. house. (37-13175) 5508

Easton, Burton Scott, 1877-

The eternal word in the modern world; expository preaching on the Gospels and Epistles for the church year, by Burton Scott Easton and Howard Chandler Robbins. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xiv, 321 p. 22^{cm}.

"Important books": p. [302]

- © May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107134; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-13049) 5509

Emery, Emma Wilson.

Bleeding heart and rue, by Emma Wilson Emery ... Chicago, M. A. Donohue & company [°1937]

79 p. 20^{cm}.

Poems.

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107263; E. W. Emery, Chicago. (37-13062) 5510

Emmons, William Harvey, 1876-

Gold deposits of the world, with a section on prospecting, by William Harvey Emmons ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

vii, 562 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © June 19, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 24; A 107447; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-13147) 5511

Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti, pubblicati sotto l'alto patronato di S. M. il Re d'Italia. [xxxiii. Sup-Topi] Roma, Istituto della Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani, 1937.

4 p. l., xi-xix, 1038 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates (part col.) maps, facsim., diagrs. 31½^{cm}.

- © June 15, 1937; 1c. July 7; A—Foreign 36044; Istituto dell' Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani. 5512

Federal digest. June, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

526 p. 24^{cm}.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108028; West pub. co. 5513

Floherly, John Joseph.

Youth at the wheel, a reference book on safe driving, by John J. Floherly. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

168 p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

Blank pages for "Notes" (155-168)

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 107565; J. J. Floherly, New York. (37-13352) 5514

Florida digest. June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. (1937), 114 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 1846 to date.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108019; West pub. co. 5515

Fowler, Sina Faye.

Food for fifty, compiled by: Sina Faye Fowler ... and Bessie Brooks West ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937..

viii, 384 p. illus. 23½^{cm}. \$3.00

© June 21, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 23; A 107442; S. F. Fowler and Bessie Brooks West, Manhattan, Kan. (37-13155) 5516

Glocker, Richard, 1890-

Materialprüfung mit röntgenstrahlen, unter besonderer berücksichtigung der röntgenmetallkunde, von dr. Richard Glocker ... 2. umgearb. aufl., mit 315 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

v, 386 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Schrifttumsverzeichnis": p. 367-382.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35182; Julius Springer. (37-14031) 5517

Griswold, Lester Everett.

Handicraft; simplified procedure and projects in leather ... celluloid, metal ... wood ... batik, rope, cordage, yarn, horsehair, pottery, weaving ... stone ... primitive Indian craft ... by Lester Griswold. 7th ed., 424 pages, 475 illustrations ... Colorado Springs, Col., L. Griswold, 1937.

424 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. Apr. 6; aff. June 3; A 106630; L. E. Griswold, Colorado Springs. (37-13154) 5518

Harris, Lucien Montalvin, 1858-

Random recollections of seventy-nine years, by Lucien Montalvin Harris. New York, N. Y., 1937.

3 p. l., 113 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

"This edition is limited to one hundred copies, of which this copy is no. 99."

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107138; L. M. Harris, New York. (37-13368) 5519

Helwich, Othmar.

... Die infrarot-fotografie und ihre anwendungsgebiete; erweiterte und umgearb. 2. aufl., 3.-5. tausend. Harzburg, W. Heering, 1937.

225, [3] p. illus., pl., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

Includes advertising matter.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 215-218.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35215; Walter Heering verlag. (37-14032) 5520

Hovelacque, André, 1880—

... Ostéologie. fasc. 3. Colonne vertébrale—thorax. Avec 102 figures en noir et en couleur dessinées par A. Moreaux. Paris, G. Doin & c^{ie}, 1937.

2 p. l., 160 p., 1 l. illus. (part col.) diagrs. (part col.) 27^{cm}.

At head of title: A. Hovelacque.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36048; G. Doin & cie.

5521

Howe, Eric Graham.

War dance, a study of the psychology of war, by E. Graham Howe ... London, Faber & Faber limited [1937]

4 p. l., 11–315 p. 28 diagr. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. June 15, 1937; A ad int. 22805; publ. Apr. 29; E. G. Howe, London. (37–14245)

5522

Hunter, George William, 1873—

Biology; the story of living things [by] George William Hunter ... Herbert Eugene Walter ... [and] George William Hunter, III ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

x, 670 p. illus., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter iv.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 12; A 107202; Amer. book co. (37–13043)

5523

Hunter, Graham Chambers, 1882—

Luke, first century Christian, by Graham Chambers Hunter; introduction by Muriel Lester. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 170 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107298; Harper & bros. (37–13050)

5524

Jelusich, Mirko, 1886—

... César (Cæsar) Traduit de l'allemand par Ivan Goll. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

3 p. l., [9]–365 p., 1 l. 20½^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35467; Albin Michel. (37–14268)

5525

Jordan, Harvey Ernest, 1878—

A textbook of embryology, by Harvey Ernest Jordan ... and James Ernest Kindred ... with frontispiece, 471 text illustrations and 33 plates. 3d ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xiv, 613 p. incl. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. 2 col. pl., 2 fold. tab. 25½^{cm}.

Part of the illustrations numbered as plates.

"References" at end of chapters XIX and XXVII.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 12; A 106039; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37–13384)

5526

Kansas digest. June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937] 45 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 1858 to date.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108016; West pub. co. 5527

Koepchen, Alex, 1882—

Die schipperkrankheit in medizinischen und arbeitstechnischen untersuchungen nebst vorschlägen zu ihrer verhütung, von dr. Alex Koepchen ... und dipl.-ing. Theodor Bauer ... mit 11 abbildungen im text und 4 tafeln. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

93, [1] p. illus., 4 pl. on 2 l., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Arbeitsmedizin; abhandlungen über berufskrankheiten und deren verhütung ... hft. 6)

"Schrifttum": p. [94]

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35112; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-14071) 5528

Laird, Donald Anderson, 1897—

The psychology of selecting employees, by Donald A. Laird ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, [1], 316 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 23½^{cm}.

Previous editions have title: The psychology of selecting men.

"Sources of information and supplies": p. 35.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 23; A 106730; D. A. Laird. Hamilton, N. Y. (37-13359) 5529

Lake, Kirsopp, 1872—

An introduction to the New Testament, by Kirsopp Lake and Silva Lake. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 3-302 p. maps, diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 286-294.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107302; Harper & bros. (37-13051) 5530

Large, Ernest Charles.

Sugar in the air, a romance by E. C. Large. London, J. Cape [1937] 447 p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. July 2, 1937; A ad int. 22873; publ. June 4; E. C. Large, London. (37-14403) 5531

Le Braz, Anatole, 1859-1926.

The forest fire of Good Friday; a folk tale of Brittany as told by Anatole Le Braz; translated from the French with his authorization by Mary Bushnell Coleman. Washington, D. C., Priv. print. by the St. Albans press, 1937.

4 p. l., 39, [1] p. pl. 18^{cm}.

"Printed on Charta paper ... in an edition of two hundred & fifty copies."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106639; Mary Bushnell Coleman, Grenoble, France. (37-13380) 5532

Lorde, André de, 1870—

... Napoléonette; pièce en cinq actes et un prologue (d'après le célèbre roman de Gyp) edited by Édouard Sonet ... and Edward F. Meylan ... Boston, New York [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company [°1937]

viii, 215 p. front. 19½cm.

At head of title: André de Lorde et Jean Marsèle.

"School edition."

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 26; A 106753; Édouard Sonet, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, and Edward F. Meylan, Berkeley, Calif. (37-13379) 5533

Louisiana digest. June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937], 151 p. 24cm.

On cover: 1809 to date.

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108018; West pub. co. 5534

Lowe, Belle, 1886—

Experimental cookery, from the chemical and physical standpoint, by Belle Lowe ... with a laboratory outline. 2d ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xi, 600 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. \$4.50

Includes "Literature cited and references".

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 106723; B. Lowe, Ames, Ia. (37-13150) 5535

McNeill-Moss, Geoffrey, 1886—

The epic of the Alcazar, a history of the siege of the Toledo Alcazar, 1936, by Major Geoffrey McNeill-Moss (Geoffrey Moss) London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

xvi, 17-317 p. 37 pl. (incl. front., ports., map; part fold.) 22½cm.

- © 1c. June 7, 1937; A ad int. 22778; publ. May 7, 1937; G. McNeill-Moss, Ford, Sussex, England. (37-14381) 5536

McPherson, Mrs. Imogene McCrary.

Learning about war and peace, a textbook for juniors in vacation church schools, by Imogene M. McPherson ... St. Louis, Mo., Pub. for the Interdenominational committee on co-operative publication of vacation church school curriculum by the Bethany press [°1937]

183 p. 22cm. [The co-operative series of church school texts]

Includes music.

"Book lists": p. 179-183.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107376; Bethany press. (37-13360) 5537

Mauriac, François, 1885—

... Journal. [t. 2] Paris. Éditions B. Grasset [°1937]

232 p., 1 l. 18½cm.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36227; Ed. Bernard Grasset. 5538

Michigan digest. June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]
76 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: Cumulative quarterly pamphlet, June, 1937.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108017; West pub. co. 5539

Mississippi digest. June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]
60 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 1818 to date.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108021; West pub. co. 5540

Morris, Clarence, 1903—

How lawyers think, by Clarence Morris. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xiv, 144 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 15; A 106104; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-13266) 5541

Napier, Elma, 1892—

Duet in discord, by Elizabeth Garner [pseud.] New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-230 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

"First American edition."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 107353; E. Napier, Pointe Baptiste, Dominica, British West Indies. (37-13273) 5542

Nelson, Clifford Adolph.

Natural color film; what it is and how to use it; a work devoted to the technique and handling of "Kodachrome" in motion picture and still photography. By Clifford A. Nelson; introduction by Herbert C. McFay, F. R. P. S New York, The Galleon press [°1937]

127 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 125-127.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 107267; Galleon press, inc. (37-13149) 5543

New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.

The consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 49. Real property law. As amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1936. Kept to date by cumulative annual supplements. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws. Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [°1937]

viii, 936 p. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108031; Edward Thompson co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] 5544

New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. June, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative pub-

New York annual digest—Continued

lishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.;
etc., etc., ©1937,
294 p. 24^{cm}.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108025; West pub. co. and
Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 5545

North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina
reporter and South eastern reporter, as well as North Caro-
lina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts,
Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United
States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes
8-9 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; St. Paul,
Minn., West publishing co. [©1937]

2 v. 26^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 8. Eminent domain—Exchanges.—v. 9. Execution—Gas.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 107699, 107700; West
pub. co. and Michie co. 5546, 5547

North western digest. June, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ...
St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [©1937]

250 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: Cumulative quarterly pamphlet, June, 1937.

- © June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108029; West pub. co. 5548

O'Brien, Edward Joseph.

... Child welfare legislation in Maryland, 1634-1936 ... by
Rev. Edward J. O'Brien ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic
university of America, 1937.

v. 375 p. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Catholic university of America. School of social
work.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 361-375.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. May 29; A 107419; Catholic univ. of
America. (37-13029) 5549

Ombrédanne, Louis, 1871— ed.

Traité de chirurgie orthopédique, publié sous la direction de
L. Ombrédanne et P. Mathieu. Secrétaires de la rédaction:
M. Lance, G. Huc [et] P. Padovani ... t. 1.-3. Paris, Masson
et c^{le}, 1937.

3 v. fronts., illus., diagrs. 25^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- t. 1^{er}, © Jan. 9, 1937; t. 2, © Feb. 6; t. 3, © Mar. 13; 1c. each May 21;
A—Foreign 35672, 35671, 35670; Masson et cie.
(37-14070) 5550-5552

Oregon digest annotated. June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of
statutes construed ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whit-
ney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [©1937]

40 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 1853 to date.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108015; West pub. co. and
Bancroft-Whitney co. 5553

Pacific digest of volumes 61-65 Pacific reporter, Second series. Table of cases ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.
611 p. 24^{cm}.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108026; West pub. co. 5554

Pennsylvania. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Purdon's Pennsylvania statutes, annotated. Permanent ed. June, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Containing the laws of a general and permanent nature of the General assembly, second extra session 1936, and regular session 1937, to April 14, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Philadelphia, Pa., G. T. Bisel company; Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; [etc., etc.] 1937.

396 p. 23½^{cm}.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108030; West pub. co., George T. Bisel co. and Soney & Sage co. 5555

Phillips, Chester Arthur, 1882-

Banking and the business cycle; a study of the great depression in the United States [by] C. A. Phillips ... T. F. McManus ... [and] R. W. Nelson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 274 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [247]-270.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 31; A 105124; Macmillan co. (37-13031) 5556

Plutarchus.

... Selected essays, edited by C. B. Robinson, jr., with a foreword by Abraham Flexner ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 15-95 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Plutarch.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Mar. 8; aff. Mar. 6; A 103780; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-13382) 5557

Punch. v. 192, no. 5017, June 30, 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23020; publ. June 30; Herbert Heather, London. 5558

Reeder, Ward Glen, 1891-

A first course in education, by Ward G. Reeder ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi, 720 p. illus., diagrs. (1 fold.) 22^{cm}.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106619; Macmillan co. (37-13023) 5559

An introduction to public-school relations, by Ward G. Reeder ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 260 p. illus., facsims. (2 fold.) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106622; Macmillan co. (37-13024) 5560

Richter, Herbert P.

Practical electricity and house wiring; a practical book of instruction covering in detail every branch of electrical work as applied to the wiring of small buildings, by Herbert P.

Richter ... Chicago, F. J. Drake & co. [°1937]

3 p. l., [9]-183 (*i. e.* 191) p. illus., diagr. 19^{cm}.

On cover: House wiring.

With extra numbered pages.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 107178; Frederick J. Drake & co.
[Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions]
(37-13151)

5561

Røwde, Peter Mathias, 1876-

Kampen om råstofferne: bomuld, kautschuk, olje, av P. M. Røwde ... Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

185, [3] p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"Fortegnelse over kildene i faglitteraturen": p. [58], [128], [186]

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35425; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-14041)

5562

Rolfe, Alfred Grosvenor, 1860-

A little book of charades, by Alfred G. Rolfe ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937]

vii, 9-30 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

"The answers to these charades will be found in the back of the book, in the form of cryptograms."—Pref.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 15; A 107241; Christopher pub. house. (37-13059)

5563

Ryland, Hobart.

The sources of the play *Cyrano de Bergerac*, by Hobart Ryland ... New York [°1936]

[iii]-x, 169 p. 20^{cm}. (Publications of the Institute of French studies, inc.)

Bibliography: p. 168-169.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 8, 1937; A 103227; H. Ryland, Lexington, Ky. (37-13377)

5564

Rypins, Harold, 1892-

Medical state board examinations; topical summaries and answers; an organized review of actual questions given in medical licensing examinations throughout the United States [by] Harold Rypins ... 3d ed., rev. Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

xviii, 448 p. 23½^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Personal memoranda" at end of each chapter except chapter ix.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 107176; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-13007)

5565

Schmithals, Hans.

... Die deutsche Alpenstrasse; unter mitwirkung von Adolf Stojs und Waldemar Wucher bearbeitet von Hans Schmithals. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

Schmithals, Hans—Continued

154 p. illus. (incl. maps) 24½^{cm}. (Volk und reich reisebücher)
Maps on end-papers.

- © Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34982; Volk und reich
verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-14257) 5566

Scott, Samuel Bryan, 1878—

Algebra for parents; a textbook of elementary algebra, by
Samuel B. Scott. Philadelphia, Pa., The Magee press, 1937.
xii p., 1 l., 236 p., 1 l. diagrs. 18½^{cm}.
"First edition."

- © June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106800; S. B. Scott, Phila-
delphia. (37-13385) 5567

Shelford, Victor Ernest, 1877—

... Animal communities in temperate America, as illustrated
in the Chicago region; a study in animal ecology, by Victor E.
Shelford ... Chicago, Ill., Pub. for the Geographic society of
Chicago by the University of Chicago press [°1937]

xiii, 368 p. illus., 2 maps (1 fold.; incl. front.) diagrs. 25^{cm}. (The
Geographic society of Chicago. Bulletin no. 5)

"Second edition May 1937."

Bibliography: p. 325-336; "Bibliographical appendix": p. 337-341.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 27; A 106402; Geographic soc.
of Chicago, Chicago. (37-13047) 5568

Solomon, Charles, 1896—

The traffic in health, by Charles Solomon ... New York,
Navarre publishing company, inc. [°1937]

xii p., 1 l., 393 p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 355-372.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106742; C. Solomon, New York.
(37-13004) 5569

Sperling, Walter, 1897—

... Kuriose probleme der arithmetik, geometrie, mathematik,
optik, physik; für grosse und kleine denker. Berlin, Scherl
[°1936]

95, [1] p. illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 6, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35024; August Scherl,
g. m. b. h. (37-14077) 5570

Steffens, Joseph Lincoln, 1866-1936.

The autobiography of Lincoln Steffens; abridged for high
schools; introduction by William H. Cunningham ... New
York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

x, 390 p. front. (port.) illus. (incl. facsim.) 20½^{cm}.

On cover: High school edition.

"This edition is abridged from the first three sections of the complete
work, The autobiography of Lincoln Steffens."

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107288; Harcourt, Brace & co.,
inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-13064) 5571

Tanner, Fred Wilbur, 1888—

Bacteriology; a text-book of micro-organisms, by Fred Wil-
bur Tanner ... 3d ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; Lon-
don, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

Tanner, Fred Wilbur—Continued

2 p. l., vii-xlii, [1], 510 p. illus., tables (1 fold.) diagrs. 23½^{cm}. \$3.50
 "Bacteriological literature": p. 463-467; "References" at end of most of the chapters.

© June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107210; F. W. Tanner, Urbana, Ill. (37-13042) 5572

Turner, Clair Elsmere, 1890—

Personal hygiene, by C. E. Turner ... with eighty-four text illustrations and three color plates. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

335 p. illus., iii col. pl., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Chiefly a revision and adaptation of part I of the author's *Personal and community health*, but with certain important additions. cf. Pref. Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 7; A 106468; C. V. Mosby co. (37-13005) 5573

Vilmorin, Mme. Louise de.

... *La fin des Villavide*. Paris, Gallimard [1937],

3 p. l., 9-217, [1] p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35462; Librairie Gallimard. (37-14270) 5574

Wagner, Valentin Fritz.

Geschichte der kredittheorien; eine dogmenkritische darstellung, von Valentin F. Wagner ... Wien, J. Springer, 1937.

xvi, 521, [1] p. 24^{cm}.

"Bibliographie der kredittheoretischen literatur": p. [496]-509.

© Jan. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35177; Julius Springer. (37-14040) 5575

Washington digest, annotated. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-12 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

12 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. each and aff. July 19; A 108014; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5576

Weygandt, Cornelius, 1871—

New Hampshire neighbors; country folks and things in the White hills, by Cornelius Weygandt ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

xv, 368 p. front., plates, port., double map, facsim. 22^{cm}.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107093; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-27428) 5577

Whiton, Sherrill, 1887—

Elements of interior decoration, by Sherrill Whiton ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [°1937], xviii, 838 p. col. front., illus., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

"Questions, Problems in design, Bibliography": p. [743]-807; "Periodicals": p. 808.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 15; A 105877; S. Whiton, New York. (37-27424) 5578

Adair, Fred Lyman, 1877— *ed.*

Maternal care; the principles of antepartum, intrapartum, and postpartum care for the practitioner of obstetrics; approved by the American committee on maternal welfare, inc.; prepared by Dr. W. C. Danforth, Dr. R. L. DeNormandie, Dr. G. W. Kosmak (and) Dr. F. L. Adair; Dr. F. L. Adair, editor. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press (1937)

v, 92, (1) p. 20^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14: A 107235; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-13535) 5579

Alington, Adrian, 1895—

Moss is the stuff, a romance by Adrian Alington. London, Chatto & Windus, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-375, (1) p. 19¹₂^{cm}.

© 1c. July 10, 1937; A ad int. 22892; publ. May 13: A. Alington, London. (37-14741) 5580

American digest.

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. Volumes 5-6 ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. (1937)

2 v. 26¹₂^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 5. Bills and notes—Census.—v. 6. Certiorari—Constitutional law.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 108040, 108041; West pub. co. 5581, 5582

Arlitt, Ada Hart, 1890— *ed.*

Our homes, edited by Ada Hart Arlitt ... Washington, D. C., National congress of parents and teachers (1936)

230, (2) p. illus. 17^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter except one.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. Mar. 20, 1937; aff. Mar. 19; A 103971; Natl. congress of parents & teachers. (37-13514) 5583

Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn (Charteris) 1887—

The Queen, an entirely new and complete biography written with the approval of Her Majesty, by Lady Cynthia Asquith; with 33 illustrations & frontispiece in colour. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. (1937)

239 p. incl. col. front. (port.) pl., ports. 24^{cm}.

Published also in the same year, with the same imprint, under title: "Queen Elizabeth, her intimate and authentic life-story from childhood up till to-day, told with the personal approval of Her Majesty." Revised edition of "The duchess of York", 1928.

© 1c. July 2, 1937; A ad int. 22870; publ. May 6; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. (37-14906) 5584

Atlantic reporter: cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont,

Atlantic reporter—Continued

with key number annotations. Volume 190. March–April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxi, 1044 p. 26^{cm}.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108039; West pub. co. 5585

Bagley, William Chandler, 1874–

... The teacher of the social studies, by William C. Bagley and Thomas Alexander; with an appendix by Edward Payson Smith. New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [°1937]

xiv, 328 p. 20^{cm}. (*On cover*: Report of the Commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. xiv)

Series title in part at head of title.

CONTENTS.—**pt. 1.** The teacher of the social studies in the United States, by W. C. Bagley.—**pt. 2.** The selection and education of teachers of the social studies in Europe, by Thomas Alexander.—Appendices: A study of personal qualities essential in a superior teacher of the social studies, by E. P. Smith.—Bibliography for part I (p. [289]–302)—Bibliography for part II (p. 303–318)

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 4; A 107359; Charles Scribner's sons. (37–13649) 5586

Bauer, William Waldo, 1892–

Health education of the public; a practical manual of technic, by W. W. Bauer ... and Thomas G. Hull ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

2 p. l., 13–227 p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 215–217.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 14; A 107233; W. B. Saunders co. (37–13530) 5587

Beattie, Arthur Henry.

French reader for beginners [by] Arthur H. Beattie ... drawings by Georges Schreiber. New York, The Cordon company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7–144 p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 107333; Gordon co., inc. (37–13693) 5588

Beckwith, George Derr.

The American home and character trends, by George Derr Beckwith ... with forewords by Dr. Fred L. Decker, Mrs. Elizabeth Brodie, Dr. A. C. Flick; with preface by Roger W. Babson. Gloversville, N. Y., G. D. Beckwith [°1937]

xxii, 122 p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 107320; G. D. Beckwith, Gloversville, N. Y. (37–13511) 5589

Betz, William, 1879–

Algebra for today; first year, by William Betz ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company [°1937]

xli, 3–565 p. incl. illus., col. pl., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 107486; W. Betz, Rochester, N. Y. (37–13638) 5590

Böttner, Johannes, 1861-1919.

... Gartenbuch für anfangen; der berater im anlegen, bepflanzen und pflegen des gartens, im obstbau, gemüsebau und in der blumenzucht. 20. aufl., 216.-230. tausend, mit 520 abbildungen und zeichnungen und 16 ganzseitigen bildtafeln. Von Johannes Böttner d. j. und Walter Poenicke-Berlin. Frankfurt (Oder) und Berlin, Trowitzsch & sohn [°1936]

494 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. port., plans) diagr. 23½cm.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35503; Trowitzsch & sohn. (37-14411) 5591

Bouteron, Marcel, 1877-

... Pologne romantique. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

224 p. 19½cm. (On cover: Ames et visages)

CONTENTS.—Pologne et Sainte-alliance.—Une vie romantique: Maurice Mochnacki (1803-1834)—La Jeanne d'Arc de Pologne: Émile Plater (1806-1831)—Un émir romantique: Tadz-el-faher-abd-el-Nishan, ou Les aventures du comte Wenceslas Rzewuski (1765-1831)—Le Livre des pèlerins [d'Adam Mickiewicz]—Le dépôt de Bergerac.—La croisade de Francfort.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35299; Max Leclerc et cie. (37-14532) 5592

Breton, André, 1896-

... L'amour fou. [Paris] Gallimard [1937]

2 p. l., [71-176 p., 1 l. 20 pl. on 10 l. 19½cm. (Collection Métamorphoses. [III])

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35296; Librairie Gallimard. (37-14269) 5593

Brown, Clark W.

Salt dishes; illustrations and descriptions of 1359 different salt dishes from the collection of C. W. Brown. Ashland, Mass., C. W. Brown [°1937]

6 p. l., 3-148 p. front., illus. 22½cm.

Blank pages for "Notes" (144-148)

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 107164; C. W. Brown, Ashland, Mass. (37-13501) 5594

Buck, Dorothy, 1897-

The snake charmer, by Dorothy Buck ... London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1937]

288 p. 19½cm.

© 1c. July 10, 1937; A ad int. 22889; pubd. May 13; Dorothy Chavanne, Fom, Tatahouine, Tunisia, North Africa. (37-14738) 5595

Cameron, Edwin Ray, 1897-

My servant Moses, by E. Ray Cameron ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

187 p. 19½cm.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107025; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-13553) 5596

Carr, Robert Kenneth.

State control of local finance in Oklahoma [by] Robert K. Carr. Norman, University of Oklahoma press, 1937.

Carr, Robert Kenneth—Continued

xliv, 281, [1] p. diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition, May 1, 1937."

Bibliography: p. [270]-275.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107377; University of Oklahoma press. (37-13654) 5597

Cash, William Wilson, 1880—

Christendom and Islam, their contacts and cultures down the centuries; the Haskell lectures, given in the Graduate school of theology, Oberlin college, 1936-37, by W. Wilson Cash. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 205 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107299; Harper & bros. (37-13657) 5598

Célières, André.

Variétés, by André Célières and Helen Célières ... with twenty-five illustrations by André Célières. [New York] The Cordon company [°1937]

174 p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

Short stories.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 107332; Cordon co., inc. (37-13694) 5599

Clayette, Henry.

... L'automobile, machine merveilleuse, par Henry Clayette. Paris, Bourrelier & c^{ie} [°1936]

131 p. illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}. (La joie de connaître)

- © Feb. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34398; Éditions Bourrelier et cie. (37-14561) 5600

Cleveland museum of art.

Catalogue of an exhibition of American painting from 1860 until today at the Cleveland museum of art. 1st ed. June twenty-third to October fourth, 1937. [Cleveland, Printed by the Artercraft printing company, °1937]

46 p., 1 l. incl. front. xxxii pl. on 16 l. 23½^{cm}.

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 106731; Cleveland museum of art, Cleveland. (37-13686) 5601

Columbia university. Library.

... A catalogue of the Epstein collection on the history and science of photography and its applications especially to the graphic arts. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

[109] p. illus. 24½^{cm}.

At head of title: Columbia university library.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. June 16; A 107265; Columbia univ. press. (37-13540) 5602

Connor, Maurice, 1901—

... The administrative removal of pastors, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Rev. Maurice Connor ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

Connor, Maurice—Continued

viii, 159 p. 22½^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 104)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Vita.

Each part preceded by leaf with half-title not included in the paglug (2 leaves)

Bibliography: p. 145-147.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 18: A 106679; Catholic univ. of America. (37-13660) **5603**

Daudet, Alphonse, 1840-1897.

Contes d'Alphonse Daudet, images de Touchagues. Tours, Mame 1936,

158 p., 1 l. incl. col. front., illus., col. plates. 29 x 22½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Le photographe.—La figue et le paresseux.—Le danger.—Le vol.—Wood'stown.—Robert Helmont.

© Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34763; Maisen Mame, Paris. (37-14554) **5604**

Derrydale press, inc., New York.

A decade of American sporting books & prints by the Derrydale press, 1927-1937; with an introduction by Eugene V. Connett, III; a complete bibliography of the books and prints published including the privately printed items. New York, 1937.

xxiv p., 1 l., 71 p. incl. front. plates, ports. 24½^{cm}.

Head and tail pieces.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies of the illustrated edition of this catalogue have been printed by Eugene V. Connett ... This copy is no. R-00."

© May 19, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 22: A 106767; Derrydale press, inc. (37-13539) **5605**

Dobie, James Frank, 1888-

The flavor of Texas, by J. Frank Dobie, with illustrations by Alexandre Hogue. Dallas, Dealey and Lowe, 1936.

6 p. l., 287 p. front., illus. 22½^{cm}.

© Aug. 12, 1936; 2c. June 28, 1937; aff. June 26: A 107460; J. F. Dobie, Austin. (37-13369) **5606**

Douglass, Harl Roy, 1892-

Secondary education for youth in modern America, by Harl R. Douglass ... A report to the American youth commission of the American council on education. Washington, D. C., American council on education, 1937.

x, 137 p. 22½^{cm}.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 17: A 107411; Amer. council on education. (37-13412) **5607**

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron, 1878-

My Ireland, by Lord Dunsany; with 31 illustrations. London, Jarrolds limited 1937,

284, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) plates, port. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. June 19, 1937; A ad int. 22827; publ. June 3: Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. (37-15132) **5608**

Economo, Karoline, freifrau von, 1892—

Baron Constantin von Economo, his life and work, by his wife and by Prof. J. von Wagner-Jauregg, translated from the second German edition by Ramsay Spillman, M. D. Burlington, Vt., Free press interstate printing corp., 1937.

x, 126 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 25^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Biography, by Karoline von Economo.—Economo as savant and investigator, by Julius von Wagner-Jauregg.—Sleep as a problem of localization, by Constantin von Economo.—Some new methods for studying brains of exceptional people, by Constantin von Economo.—Cytoarchitecture and progressive cerebation, by Constantin von Economo.—Address commemorating the thirtieth anniversary of the Aero club, by Constantin von Economo.—Problems of brain research, by Constantin von Economo.—Translator's postscript.—Bibliography of the scientific works of Constantin von Economo (p. 124-126)

© May 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 8; A 105746; Ramsay Spillman, New York. (37-13536) 5609

Einzig, Paul, 1897—

World finance, 1935-1937, by Paul Einzig. London, K. Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd., 1937.

xvi, 342 p. 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22867; publ. May 24; Macmillan co., New York. (37-14419) 5610

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 87 (2d) February-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

i, 1122 p. incl. front. (map) 26^{cm}.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108049; West pub. co. 5611

Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims, with key number annotations. Volume 17. January-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xliii, 1113 p. incl. front. (map) 26^{cm}.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108047; West pub. co. 5612

Flach, Georges.

Le liège aggloméré; matériau de construction, par Georges Flach ... Paris, Dunod, 1937.

3 p. l., 98 p., 1 l. illus. 21^{cm}.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34528; Dunod. (37-14560) 5613

Gartland, Ruth M.

Psychiatric social service in a children's hospital; two years of service in Bobs Roberts memorial hospital for children, University of Chicago clinics, by Ruth M. Gartland ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937.

viii, 105 p. 23½^{cm}. (Half-title: ... Social service monographs)

Photoprinted.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107237; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-13534) 5614

Gilbert, Dorothy Lloyd.

Guilford, a Quaker college, by Dorothy Lloyd Gilbert. Published in the centennial year of Guilford college and New Garden boarding school. Greensboro, N. C., Printed for Guilford college by J. J. Stone & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 5-359 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

"Sources": p. 335-348.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 12; A 107285; Trustees of Guilford college, Guilford College, N. C. (37-13413) 5615

Gray, Jonathan.

The owl, by Jonathan Gray ... London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

271, [1] p. 19cm.

© 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22872; publ. Apr. 30; J. B. Lippincott, co., Philadelphia. (37-14401) 5616

Guillet, Edwin Clarence, 1898-

The great migration; the Atlantic crossing by sailing-ship since 1770, by Edwin C. Guillet. Toronto, New York [etc.] T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xii, 284 p. front., plates. 21cm.

"Printed in the United States."

"Source references": p. 249-256; Bibliography: p. 257-274.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106471; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-13648) 5617

Hall, Josiah Newhall, 1859-

Tales of pioneer practice; being reminiscences of the ways and by-ways of the early-day medical fraternity in Colorado, U. S. A., by Dr. J. N. Hall ... [Denver] Priv. print. [Carson printing company, 1937]

xiii, 15-148 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

The first of Dr. Hall's stories were published in the Denver medical bulletin. cf. p. vii.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. June 1; A 107109; J. N. Hall, Denver. (37-13532) 5618

[Hancock, Jesse Godfrey, 1890-

I stand nude, by James Royce [pseud.] ... London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

255 p. 22cm.

Autobiography.

© 1c. May 29, 1937; A ad int. 22764; publ. Apr. 1; Jesse Godfrey Hancock, London. (37-14885) 5619

Henle, Fritz.

... Das ist Japan; volk und landschaft. Text von Takayasu Senzoku. 1. bis 3. tausend. Harzburg, W. Heering, 1937.

46 p. 88 pl. on 44 l. 25½ x 22cm.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35217; Walther Heering verlag. (37-14533) 5620

Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, *San Marino, Calif.*

The Constitution of the United States; an exhibition on the 150th anniversary of its formation. San Marino, Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, 1937.

cover-title, [3]-25, [1] p. illus. (incl. port., facsim.) 21½^{cm}.

"With two exceptions, the materials used have all been taken from the Huntington library collections. Because appropriate documents for the Virginia plan and the New Jersey plan were not available ... photostatic reproductions of manuscripts in ... [the Library of Congress] have been used."

"This hand list has been written by Max Farrand, director of research, and David Davies, assistant in the department of exhibitions."

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 106614; Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery. (37-13652) 5621

Hill, Albert Frederick, 1889-

Economic botany; a textbook of useful plants and plant products, by Albert F. Hill ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

-x, 592 p. illus. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in the agricultural and botanical sciences, E. W. Sinnott, consulting editor)

Bibliography: p. 553-559.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 11; A 106522; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-13492) 5622

Hirschman, Louis Jacob, 1878-

Synopsis of ano-rectal diseases, by Louis J. Hirschman ... with one hundred seventy-four text illustrations and six color plates. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

288 p. illus., vi col. pl. (incl. front.) 20^{cm}.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 14; A 107045; C. V. Mosby co. (37-13529) 5623

Hogness, Thorfin Rusten, 1894-

Qualitative analysis and chemical equilibrium, by T. R. Hogness ... and Warren C. Johnson ... New York, H. Holt and company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 417 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

Tables on lining-papers.

"Answers to problems": p. 371-376.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107215; T. R. Hogness and Warren C. Johnson, Chicago. (37-13640) 5624

Hudson, Will E.

Icy hell; experiences of a news reel cameraman in the Aleutian islands, eastern Siberia and the Arctic fringe of Alaska, by Will E. Hudson ... with a map, and 32 illustrations from photographs by the author. London, Constable & company ltd. 1937.

xii, 307, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22586; publ. Feb. 25; W. E. Hudson, Seattle. (37-14918) 5625

Hugo's pocket dictionary, Italian-English and English-Italian; imitated pronunciation of every word; comparative

Hugo's pocket dictionary—Continued

tables of measures, weights, and currencies; lists of geographical names, etc. ... London, Eng., Hugo's language institute [1937]

xvi, 623 p. 11^{cm}.

Added t.-p.: Hugo. Dizionario da tasca, italiano-inglese ed inglese-italiano; pronuncia figurata; tavole comparative di pesi, misure e monete; lista di nomi geografici, ecc.

Advertising matter: p. 623.

© 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22828: publ. May 1: Charles Hugo, London. (37-14884) 5626

Humensky, John Joseph.

... Chaplain service in a mental hospital ... by John J. Humensky ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

iii, 178 p. 23^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 175-178.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. May 27: aff. June 16; A 107420: Catholic univ. of America. (37-13658) 5627

Italiaander, Rolf.

... Gebrüder Lenz auf tippelfahrt, edited by H. Shapero ... Authorized ed. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

64 p. illus. 17^{cm}. (On cover: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency, series B)

At head of title: R. Italiaander.

© 1c. May 1, 1937; A ad int. 22653: publ. Apr. 15: Oxford university press, New York, inc., New York. (37-14553) 5628

Kistler, Aline.

Understanding prints; a common sense view of art, by Aline Kistler. New York, Associated American artists [c1936]

8 p. l., 207 p. front., plates. 24^{cm}.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 18, 1937; A 107312: Associated Amer. artists, inc. (37-13684) 5629

Kraft, William, 1900—

Christ versus Hitler [by] William Kraft. New York, N. Y., The Lutheran press [c1937]

152 p. 19½^{cm}.

"The spiritual problems in Germany and ... a true ... account of the religious controversy."—Pref.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 3; A 105646: Lutheran press. (37-13551) 5629

Lakhovsky, Georges, 1870—

... La nature et ses merveilles: t. s. f., autosuggestion, homéopathie, magnétisme animal, radiesthésie. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

214 p., 1 l. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34238; G. Lakhovsky, Paris. (37-14378) 5631

Levy, Julien.

Surrealism [by] Julien Levy. New York, The Black sun press, 1936.

Levy, Julien—Continued

3 p. l., 3-191, [1] p. incl. plates. 25^{cm}.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies."

Bibliography: p. 32.

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. June 3, 1937: aff. June 2; A 107340; Black sun press.
(37-13549) 5632

Lewis, Wyndham, 1886-

Count your dead: they are alive! or, A new war in the making, by Wyndham Lewis. London, L. Dickson, limited [1937]

vii, 358 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 3, 1937; A ad int. 22788; publ. Apr. 26; Lovat Dickson, Ltd.
(37-14687) 5633

McMahan, Gerald.

Social growth, by Gerald McMahan; a study of the ecologic, psychologic, economic and socio-political development of human society. New York, The Galleon press, inc. [1937]

3 p. l., 9-154 p. 19^{cm}.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 107266; Galleon press, inc.
(37-13513) 5634

McManus, James Edward, 1900-

... The administration of temporal goods in religious institutes ... by James Edward McManus ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xvi, 196 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 109)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Vita.

Bibliography: p. xiii-xvi.

- © June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107188; Catholic univ. of America. (37-13661) 5635

Manske, Arthur John, 1907-

The reflection of teachers' attitudes in the attitudes of their pupils, by Arthur J. Manske ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1936.

1 p. l., v-viii p., 1 l., 67 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23¹/₂^{cm}. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 702)

Issued also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university.

"Bibliography of literature of attitude testing": p. 15-19; "General bibliography": p. 55.

- © Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. May 1, 1937; aff. May 3; A 104939; A. J. Manske. Peekskill, N. Y. (37-13414) 5636

Margolis, Harry Maurice, 1901- ed.

Clinical reviews of the Pittsburgh diagnostic clinic; guideposts to medical diagnosis and treatment, edited by H. M. Margolis ... Contributors: H. M. Margolis, M. D., R. R. Snowden, M. D., H. G. Schleiter, M. D. ... [and others] New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xxiii, 552 p. diagrs. 24^{cm}.

"Suggested bibliographic references" at end of each chapter.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107304; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-13533) 5637

Murphy, Albert Jeremiah.

... Planning for children's institutions under centralized finance ... by Rev. Albert J. Murphy ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

149 p. diagr. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: The Catholic university of America. School of social work.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"An effort to determine how far fact-finding has entered into a particular area of budget procedure in the Community chest of Washington, D. C."—Introd.

Bibliography: p. 144-149.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 107402; Catholic univ. of America. (37-13512) 5638

Neave, Dorina Lockhart (Clifton) lady.

Remembering Kut; "Lest we forget," by Dorina L. Neave. London, A. Barker ltd. 1937,

viii, 321, [1] p. front. (port.) map. 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22841; pubd. Apr. 26; D. L. Neave, Romford, Essex, England. (37-15135) 5639

New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state, with key number annotations. Volume 292. February-March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

lxi, 1023, [303], 104 p. 23½^{cm}.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108044; West pub. co. 5640

North, Frank Allen, 1869-

"Unaccustomed as I am"; a short talk on after dinner speaking [by] Frank A. North. [Boston, Smithsonian press, 1937,

112 p. front. (port.) 19^{cm}.

Includes blank pages for "Reader's notes" (93-112)

© May 25, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. June 9; A 106634; F. A. North, Brookline, Mass. (37-13519) 5641

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 6 (2d) March, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1135 p. 26^{cm}.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108038; West pub. co. 5642

Paasch, Heinrich, 1835-1904.

De la quille à la pomme du mât. From keel to truck. Vom kiel zum flaggenknopf. De quilla a perilla. Dalla chiglia al pomo dell'albero. Dictionnaire de marine, français-anglais-allemand-espagnol-italien, établi d'après l'ancien dictionnaire du capitaine Paasch par Louis Bataille ... et Marcel Brunet ... Traduction des parties nouvelles avec la collaboration du Bureau Veritas. Paris, Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales, 1937.

Paasch, Heinrich—Continued

4 p. l., 1127, cclv, [1] p. 103 (*i. e.* 113) pl. 23 x 28^{cm}.

Descriptive letterpress on rectos facing the plates.

Includes alphabetical index in each language.

- © Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35500; Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales. (37-14248) **5643**

Page, Roy, 1887—

Primer of electric service costs; information for the use of public utility employees in dealing with the public, by Roy Page ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 94 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 105829; Harper & bros. (37-13676) **5644**

Paisley, John Walter.

Problems in cursive, manuscript and mirror handwriting [by] J. W. Paisley ... Winston-Salem, N. C., Stewart printing house [1937]

69 p. incl. tables. facsims. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of sections I and III.

- © May 31, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 3; A 106513; J. W. Paisley, Winston-Salem, N. C. (37-13411) **5645**

Palamountain, Joseph Cornwall, ed.

... Learning contemporary French; illustrations by S. B. Zisman. New York, The Cordon company, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xii, 308 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

At head of title: Joseph C. Palamountain ... and Betty S. Palamountain.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 107331; Cordon co., inc. (37-13692) **5646**

Panunzio, Constantine Maria, 1884—

A student's dictionary of sociological terms, by Constantine Panunzio. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

vii, 49 p. 24^{cm}. (*On cover*: University of California at Los Angeles. Syllabus series ... no. 3)

"Authors and works cited": p. 43-46.

- © Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. Mar. 15; aff. Mar. 29; A 105245; Regents of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-13510) **5647**

Patrons of husbandry. *National grange.*

The National grange drill manual; drills, tableaux and special features. [Coshocton, O., The National grange, c1935]

vii, 8-182 p. front, plates, diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 15, 1935; 2c. and aff. May 10, 1937; A 106452; Natl. grange of patrons of husbandry, Coshocton, O. (37-13651) **5648**

Peck, Mrs. Elisabeth.

American frontier, by Elisabeth Peck. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 13-195 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

"A series of poems based upon pioneer experience in the United States between 1780 and 1875."

"First edition."

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 3; A 106535; E. Peck, Berea, Ky. (37-13520) **5649**

Policard, Albert, 1881—

... *Physiologie générale des articulations à l'état normal et pathologique*. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1936.

214 p., 1 l. illus., diags. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: A. Policard ...

"Index bibliographique" at end of each chapter.

- © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937: A—Foreign 34797; Masson et cie.
(37-14376) 5650

Potter, Edwin S.

Serpents in symbolism, art and medicine; the Babylonian caduceus and Aesculapius club, by Edwin S. Potter, M. D. Santa Barbara, Calif., Priv. print., 1937.

2 p. l., ix-xiii p., 1 l., 85 p. front. (facsim.) illus. 25^{cm}.

"This is no. 480 of 500 copies printed this month of February 1937."—
Manuscript note on end-paper.

Bibliography: p. 81-82.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. Mar. 13; aff. May 28: A 107028; E. S. Potter,
Santa Barbara, Calif. (37-13502) 5651

Rageot, Gaston, 1872—

... *Madame du Deffand*. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

3 p. l., 9-251 p., 1 l. 15½^{cm}. (*Les grandes pécheresses*)

Portrait on cover.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35449; Albin Michel.
(37-14556) 5652

Ragusa, Thomas Joseph.

... *The substance theory of mind and contemporary functionalism* ... by Thomas J. Ragusa ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

viii, 101 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Philosophical studies. vol. xxxv)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"A critical estimate of the theory of mind in the philosophy of Thomas Aquinas in its relation to the theories of mind in Aristotle and in the functionalism of John Dewey."

Bibliography: p. 97-101.

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 3: A 107259; Catholic univ. of
America. (37-13659) 5653

Reaugh, Frank, 1860—

Paintings of the Southwest by Frank Reaugh; notes by the painter. [Dallas, Tex., Wilkinson printing company, 1937]

45 p. front., plates. 24^{cm}.

"A main purpose of this collection of paintings is to preserve for future generations a vision of the old time Texas cattle and their environment as they were in the days of open range."—Foreword.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 27; A 106416; F. Reaugh, Dallas.
(37-13503) 5654

Reed, Elizabeth Liggett.

Bible homes and homes today [by] Elizabeth Liggett Reed. Leader's manual presenting units of guided experience in Christian education for primary groups ... Published for the Interdenominational committee on cooperative publication of vacation church school curriculum. Boston, Chicago, The Pilgrim press [1937]

Reed, Elizabeth Liggett—Continued

viii, 152 p. illus. 22^{cm}. [The cooperative series of vacation church school texts]

"Based on descriptive outlines developed by Protestant Christian forces of the United States and Canada through the International council of religious education, and released to the constituent denominations."

"At work beside His Father's bench" (words and music) : p. 10.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 11; A 107186; Sidney Adams Weston, Boston. (37-13554) 5655

Ribble, Frederick Deane Goodwin, 1898—

State and national power over commerce, by F. D. G. Ribble ... with a foreword by Robert B. Tunstall ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xii, 266 p. 23¹/₄^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Columbia legal studies, ed. under the auspices of the Faculty of law of Columbia university, E. W. Patterson, editor. no. III)

"Table of cases": p. 243-256.

"Table of leading articles cited": p. 257-262.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 106091; Columbia univ. press. (37-13647) 5656

Rossetti, Vincenzo.

... Dalle Paludi a Littoria; diario di un medico (1926-1936) Milano, V. Bompiani, 1937.

3 p. l., 191-326 p., 5 l. plates, fold. map, fold. plan. 21¹/₄^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Libri scelti per servire al panorama del nostro tempo, vol. XL)

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35052; Soc. anon. editrice Valentino Bompiani & c. (37-14562) 5657

Rostand, Jean, 1894—

... La nouvelle biologie. Paris, Fasquelle [1937]

2 p. l., 171-219 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—Thomas Hunt Morgan et la génétique.—Comment se sont formées les espèces vivantes?—Hérédité et changement.—Génétique et médecine.—La prolongation de la vie par la recherche scientifique.—"L'homme, cet inconnu"; à propos d'un livre du docteur Carrel.—Charles Richet.—Raymond Rollinat.—Sur J.-H. Fabre.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35084; Fasquelle éditeurs. (37-14377) 5658

Rytkönen, Hilda.

... Vieraalla maalla; siirtosuomalaisen tytön elämän tarina. New Yorkissa, New Yorkin uutisten kirjapaino [1936]
174 p. 20^{cm}.

© Nov. 16, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Dec. 9, 1936; A 101927; H. Rytkönen, New York. (37-13521) 5659

Seton, Ernest Thompson, 1860—

The biography of an Arctic fox, by Ernest Thompson Seton ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, 1937.

126 p. front., illus., plates. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

"The illustrations, were done by Ernest Thompson Seton."

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 106197; E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37-13639) 5660

Seymour, Mrs. Beatrice Kean (Stapleton)

The happier Eden, by Beatrice Kean Seymour. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann Ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., 3-322 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 12, 1937; A ad int. 22891: publ. May 24; Beatrice Kean Seymour, London. (37-14742) 5661

Shields, Ried Frampton.

Behind the garden of Allah, by Ried F. Shields. Philadelphia, Pa., United Presbyterian board of foreign missions, 1937.

196 p. front., plates, ports., double map. 20½^{cm}.

"The history of the American mission in the [Anglo-Egyptian] Sudan."—Prologue.

Bibliography: p. 192.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107108; United Presbyterian board of foreign missions. (37-13552) 5662

Simenon, Georges, 1903-

... Le testament Donadien. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

2 p. l., [9]-318 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: Simenon.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35460; Librairie Gallimard. (37-14391) 5663

Smith, Mitchell.

The art of caricaturing, a series of lessons covering all branches of the art of caricaturing, by Mitchell Smith ... Chicago, F. J. Drake & co. [1937]

89 p. incl. front., illus. 26^{cm}.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 27; A 107056; Frederick J. Drake & co. (37-13504) 5664

Smith college. Museum of art.

... Catalogue. Northampton, Mass., 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 42, 42A-42E, [43]-136 p., 1 l. incl. plates. front. 23½^{cm}.

- © June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 107455; Smith college, Museum of art, Northampton, Mass. (37-13687) 5665

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, with key number annotations. Volume 189. February-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1021 p. 26^{cm}.

- © June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108050; West pub. co. 5666

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. Volume 172. February-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1034 p. 26^{cm}.

- © June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108048; West pub. co. 5667

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter, Second series. Vols. 100 (2d) and 101 (2d) February-March,

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)—Continued

1937. With key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108042; West pub. co. 5668

Spiers, Homer Waldo, 1885—

A brief outline of modern treatment of fractures, by H. Waldo Spiers ... 2d ed. Baltimore, W. Wood & company, 1937.

ix, 137 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

"First edition, January, 1935."

© May 8, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106103; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-13531) 5669

Steiner, Kalman.

Oil burners, by Kalman Steiner ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xvi, 436 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 1; A 106811; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-13354) 5670

Stonequist, Everett V.

The marginal man; a study in personality and culture conflict, by Everett V. Stonequist ... New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [1937]

xviii p., 1 l., 228 p. 20½^{cm}.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 9; A 107357; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-13548) 5671

Stringham, Emerson, 1888—

Outline of patent law and guide to digests, by Emerson Stringham, J. D. Madison, Wis., Pacot publications [1937]

691 p. 22½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 554-597.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 20; A 103981; E. Stringham, Madison, Wis. (37-13675) 5672

Terry, Michael, 1899—

Sand and sun; two gold-hunting expeditions with camels in the dry lands of Central Australia [by] Michael Terry ... London, M. Joseph, ltd. [1937]

288 p. front. (ports.) plates. 22½^{cm}.

An account of the expeditions of 1932 and 1933.

© 1c. June 2, 1937; A ad int. 22771; publ. Apr. 5; M. Terry, Sydney, Australia. (37-14529) 5673

Thomazi, Auguste Antoine, 1873—

... Les flottes de l'or; histoire des galions d'Espagne. Avec onze gravures. Paris, Payot, 1937.

237 p. plates. 23^{cm}. (Bibliothèque historique)

At head of title: A. Thomazi, capitaine de vaisseau.

"Bibliographie": p. [233]

© Jan. 19, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35083; Payot. (37-14382) 5674

Albee, Fred Houdlett, 1876—

Injuries and diseases of the hip; surgery & conservative treatment, by Fred H. Albee ... assisted by Robert L. Preston ... with 100 illustrations, including 3 in color. New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xx, 298 p. incl. front. illus. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106741; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-13787) 5675

American can company.

Nutritive aspects of canned foods; a bibliography of scientific reports, and helpful tables of food data. Compiled by the Nutrition laboratory, Research department of the American can company. [New York, 1937]

110 p. illus., plates. 23½^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": p. 105-110; bibliographical foot-notes.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 106446; Amer. can co., New York. (37-13677) 5676

Aurières, Albert.

Méthode de dactylographie, par Albert Aurières ... 2. éd. Paris, Dunod, 1936.

vi, 146 p. illus. 27½ x 22½^{cm}.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34522; Dunod. (37-14721) 5677

Bardoux, Jacques, 1874—

... Le chaos espagnol, éviterons-nous la contagion? [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

47, [1] p. 18^{cm}.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 13; A—Foreign 35313; Ernest Flammarion. (37-14691) 5678

Baudrillart, Alfred, cardinal, 1859—

Soyons prêts! Par le cardinal Baudrillart ... [Paris] Flammarion [1937]

cover-title, 46, [2] p. 20^{cm}. (La collection à 1 fr. 95 Flammarion [dirigée par m. Christian Melchior-Bonnet])

Illustrated covers.

© May 6, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35550; Ernest Flammarion. (37-14871) 5679

Born, Mrs. Esther.

The new architecture in Mexico, by Esther Born; supplementary articles on contemporary painting and sculpture by Justino Fernandez. New York, The Architectural record, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 159 p. incl. illus. (part col.) plates. 31^{cm}.

"Data and material were collected and arranged by Esther Born and Ernest Born."—Acknowledgments.

Bibliography: p. 159.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 107365; F. W. Dodge corporation, New York. (37-13685) 5680

Brandt, Rose Katherine, 1877— *ed.*

The colored land; a Navajo Indian book, written and illustrated by Navajo children, edited by Rose K. Brandt ... New York, Chicago [etc.], C. Scribner's sons [1937],

80 p. illus., col. plates. 17 x 21^{cm}.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107361; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-13702) 5681

Charpentier, John, 1880—

... Baudelaire. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937],

4 p. l., [11]-252 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 13, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35357; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-14887) 5682

Cholnoky, Tibor de, 1904—

Short-wave diathermy, by Tibor de Cholnoky ... New York. Columbia university press, 1937.

xiii, 310 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [257]-294.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 19; A 107339; Columbia univ. press. (37-13791) 5683

Cobb, Walter Frank, 1883—

Everyday first aid, by Walter Frank Cobb ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xlii p., 1 l., 269 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107382; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-13792) 5684

Conley, Carey Herbert, 1879—

Patterns of reading and writing [by] C. H. Conley ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937],

xv, 772 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 3; aff. June 2; A 106439; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-13696) 5685

Davis, Michael Marks, 1879—

Public medical services; a survey of tax-supported medical care in the United States, by Michael M. Davis. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937],

ix, 170 p. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The medical economics series; M. M. Davis, editor)

"References": p. [157]-165.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107236; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-13793) 5686

Fischman, Abraham.

... עכאס פון טרוימען. ניו יארק, צוואמען, 1936.

80 p. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}.

Title (translated): Echoes of daydreams.

© Nov. 14, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17, 1937; A 104800; A. Fischman, Brooklyn. 5687

Gibbons, Stella.

Nightingale wood. [Instalment 2]

(In *Good housekeeping*, July, 1937)

- © 1c. Aug. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23024; publ. June 30; Mrs. Allan Bourne Webb, London. 5688

Grieg, Finn, 1913—

... Dagene er like lange, roman. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

314 p., 1 l. 20^{cm}.

- © Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35405; W. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-14890) 5689

Griffin, Austin B.

Supplement to Digest of the bankruptcy decisions under the National bankruptcy act of 1898, reported in the American bankruptcy reports, New series, volumes 23 to 32 inclusive, with a table of the cases digested and a table of sections of the act of 1898, and of the general orders, construed, considered or affected by such cases. By John A. Hartigan ... Volume 8. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

lxxv, 777 p. 24^{cm}.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 17; A 107686; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 5690

Gromier, Émile, 1877—

... La vie des animaux sauvages de l'Afrique; la faune de Guinée; avec 1 carte et 46 photographies hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

4 p. l., [il]—232 p. illus. (map, music) plates. 22½^{cm}. (Bibliothèque géographique)

- © Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34697; Payot. (37-14710) 5691

Hoffmann-Harnisch, Wolfgang, 1893—

... Die grosse Katharina; geschichte einer karriere. Berlin, Drei masken verlag a. g. [1936]

412, [1] p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

- © Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35210; Drei masken verlag, a.-g. (37-14888) 5692

Insurance decisions. (*Indices*)

Supplemental table of cases to Five year digest-index of insurance decisions. Indianapolis, Ind., The Rough notes co., inc. [1937]

56 p. 24½^{cm}.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 11; A 105882; Rough notes co., inc. 5693

Joliet, Ill. College of St. Francis.

... Mary's book. Volume 2. Mary's book of days. By the students of the College of St. Francis under the direction of the faculty ... Joliet, Illinois, 1937.

144 p. front., illus. 23½^{cm}.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 19; A 107431; Sisters of St. Francis of Mary immaculate, Joliet, Ill. 5694

Jones, Jennifer.

Murder-on-Hudson, by Jennifer Jones. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

303 p. 20^{cm}.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 107230; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-13701) 5695

Jouve, Pierre Jean, 1887-

... Matière céleste. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., 9-124, [1] p., 6 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: ... Œuvres poétiques.

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35459; Librairie Gallimard. (37-14555) 5696

Kuss, Otto, 1905-

Die theologie des Neuen Testamentes, eine einföhrung von Otto Kuss. 1. aufl. Regensburg, F. Pustet [1937]

412 p. 19½^{cm}. [Veröfentlichung des Instituts für neuzeitliche volksbildungsarbeit (Dortmund)]

- © Feb. 22, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35554; Verlag Friedrich Pustet. (37-14872) 5697

Levinson, Charles Abraham.

The examining dentist in food hazard cases, by Charles Abraham Levinson ... Boston, Mass., The author, 1937.

ix, 58 p. 1 illus. 20½^{cm}.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. May 26; A 106383; C. A. Levinson, Boston. (37-13794) 5698

Lot, Ferdinand, 1866-

... Les invasions barbares et le peuplement de l'Europe; introduction à l'intelligence des derniers traités de paix. t. 1^{er}. Paris, Payot, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-349 p. illus. (maps) diagr. 23^{cm}. (Bibliothèque historique)

- © Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35448; Payot. (37-14692) 5699

Ludwig, Emil, 1881-

... Der Nil; lebenslauf eines stromes. [2. bd.] Mit 23 abbildungen und 2 karten. Amsterdam, Querido verlag n. v., 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-269 p. front., plates, fold. maps. 22^{cm}.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. June 24; A—Foreign 36001; Querido verlag, n. v. 5700

McDonough, Everett Goodrich, 1905—

Truth about cosmetics, by Everett G. McDonough, PH. D.
New York, The Drug and cosmetic industry, 1937,
viii p., 1 l., 311 p. 24^{cm}.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. June 19; A 107407; Drug markets, inc.,
New York. (37-13790) 5701

McElroy, Robert.

Jefferson Davis; a definitive biography, by Robert Mc-
Elroy ... Volume 1 [Chapter XXIII] New York and London,
Harper & brothers, 1937.

cover-title, 321-335 p. 24^{cm}.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 29; aff. July 1; A 107512; R. McElroy, Oxford,
England. 5702

Mielche, Hakon.

... Monsunens sidste rejse. København, S. Hasselbalch, 1935.

287, [1] p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

"Beretning om 'Monsunen's sidste rejse, der startede ... i Oktober
1933 og ... endte ... paa et koralrev i Stillehavet ti maaneder senere.'"—
Forord.

© Mar. 30, 1935; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35328; H. Mielche,
Aarhus, Denmark. (37-14672) 5703

Minkoff, Nochum Boruch.

אידישע קלאסיקער פאָעטן (עסייען). ניריאָרק, באָדן,
1937.

224 p. 21½^{cm}.

Title (translated): Yiddish classical poets.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107647; N. B. Minkoff, New
York. 5704

North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the
courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Da-
kota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annota-
tions. Volume 271. February-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn.,
West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1025 p. 26^{cm}.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108046; West pub. co. 5705

Pauchet, Victor, 1869-1916, ed.

... La pratique chirurgicale illustrée. fasc. 21. Avec la
collaboration de P. Le Gac.—G. Luquet.—G. Pascalis.—J. Ré-
camier ... 211 figures dessinées d'après nature par S. Dupret.
Paris, G. Doin & c^{ie}, 1937.

3 p. l., 250 p. illus. 28^{cm}.

At head of title: Victor-Pauchet.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. July 6, 1937; A—Foreign 36097; G. Doin et cie.
5706

Prinz, Hermann, 1868—

Diseases of the soft structures of the teeth and their treat-
ment; a text-book for students and practitioners, by Hermann
Prinz ... 2d ed., thoroughly rev. Illustrated with 308 engrav-
ings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

Prinz, Hermann—Continued500 p. illus., diags. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of chapters six and thirty-one.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Diseases of the dental pulp.—pt. II. Diseases of the pericementum.—pt. III. Pyorrhea alveolaris.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 107444; Lea & Febiger.
(37-13788) 5707**Punch.** v. 193, no. 5021, July 28, 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23003; publ. July 28; Herbert Heather, London. 5708

Ribalow, Menachem.... דיכטער און שאַפער פון ניי־העברעאיש. ניו יאָרק,
תרצ"ז-1936.5 p. l., 9-217 p. 20½^{cm}.

Title (transliterated): Dichter un shafer fun Nai-Hebraish.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Jan. 27, 1937; aff. Jan. 12; A 102516; M. Ribalow, New York. 5709

Sergent, Émile, 1867— *ed.*Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale (technique et séméiologie) publié par Émile Sergent ... avec la collaboration de mm. Francis Bordet, Paul George ... [e. a.] 2. éd. Paris, Masson & c^{ie}, 1937.3 p. l., [ix]-xvi, 1102 p. illus., viii col. pl., diags. 25^{cm}.© Mar. 13, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35673; Masson et cie.
(37-14525) 5710**South western reporter.** Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 102 (2d) April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.xxviii, 1245 p. 26^{cm}.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108045; West pub. co. 5711

Stapel, Wilhelm, 1882—

Die literarische vorherrschaft der Juden in Deutschland 1918 bis 1933, von Wilhelm Stapel. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, 1937.

43 p. 21½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Schriften des Reichsinstituts für geschichte des neuen Deutschlands)

© Feb. 9, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35515; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a.-g. (37-14701) 5712

Sutton, Don Carlos, 1886—

Physical diagnosis; the art and technique of history taking and physical examination of the patient in health and in disease, by Don C. Sutton ... with 298 text illustrations, and 8 color plates. St. Louis. The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

495 p. incl. front., illus., diags. viii col. pl. 28½^{cm}.© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 107551; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-13789) 5713

Thomas, Adrienne.

... Catherine! Le monde est en flammes (Katrín! Die welt brennt), roman, traduit de l'allemand par Maurice Rémon.

Paris, A. Michel [1937]

346 p., 1 l. 20^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35464; Albin Michel.
(37-14700)

5714

Today's children; a story of modern American life. Minneapolis, Minn., Pillsbury flour mills company [1937]

312 p. front., illus., plates. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107494; Natl. broadcasting co., inc., New York. (37-13708)

5715

Vesper, Will, 1882—

Martin Luthers jugendjahre; bilder und legenden [von] Will Vesper; mit anmerkungen und wortschatz herausgegeben von George Nordmeyer. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc., 1937.

1 v. front. (port.) 18½^{cm}.

Issued in bound folder form, the notes (with t.-p., 44 p.) attached to front cover, the vocabulary (54 p.) to back cover, to which is also attached a case containing the volume of German text (154 p.)

The notes and vocabulary were printed in the United States, the German text was printed in Germany.

The German text has t.-p.: ... Martin Luthers jugendjahre; bilder und legenden. 17.-23. tausend. Gütersloh, C. Bertelsmann [1935] Series note: Zielbücher.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. May 25; A 106420; George Nordmeyer, Morgantown, W. Va. [Copyright is claimed on new material]
(37-13550)

5716

Vogel, Carl F.

A practical guide in teaching the tool subjects of the elementary grades, by Carl F. Vogel ... Columbus, O., The F. J. Heer printing co., 1937.

xi, 407 p. illus., diags. 24^{cm}.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 26; aff. June 16; A 107427; C. F. Vogel, Bexley, O. (37-13409)

5717

Walker-Taylor, Philip, 1903—

Murder in the game reserve, by P. Walker Taylor. London, T. Butterworth ltd. [1937]

253, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22893; publ. May 20; Thornton Butterworth, ltd. (37-15194)

5718

Walmsley, Leo, 1892—

Sally Lunn [by] Leo Walmsley. London, Collins, 1937.

315 p. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22882; publ. July 1; Macmillan co., New York. (37-14574)

5719

Walsh, May,

Her price. Baltimore, Md., King bros., inc. [1937]

289 p. 20½^{cm}.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 29; A 107481; M. Walsh, Baltimore.
(37-13707)

5720

Weyrich, Rudolf, 1894—

Die zylinderfunktionen und ihre anwendungen, von dr. Rudolf Weyrich ... Mit 8 abbildungen im text. Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1937.

iv p., 1 l., 137 p. diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 136-137.

© Jan. 11, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35121; B. G. Teubner.
(37-14709)

5721

Williams, Albert Rhys, 1883—

The soviets, by Albert Rhys Williams. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company 1937,

xiii, 554 p. 22^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 526-540.

© May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 21; A 106281; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27345)

5722

Williams, Jesse Feiring, 1886—

Personal hygiene applied, by Jesse Feiring Williams ... 6th ed., rev. and reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

627 p. illus. (part col.) col. pl., map, diagrs. 20^{cm}.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108113; W. B. Saunders co.
(37-15565)

5723

Wilson, Benjamin Franklin, 1867—

The Parthenon of Pericles and its reproduction in America, by Benjamin Franklin Wilson III ... Nashville, Parthenon press 1937,

140 p. col. front., plates. 22½^{cm}.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 19; A 107434; B. F. Wilson, III, Nashville. (37-13688)

5724

Wolff, Ludwig, 1876—

... Das recht zu leben, roman. Umschlag und illustrationen von Theo Wetzel. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft 1936,

303 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 4, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35220; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-12692)

5725

Woman's home companion.

Papa Gander, perpetrated by Woman's home companion. New York, Crowell publishing co. 1937,

143 p. col. illus. 39 x 31^{cm}.

In verse.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106681; Crowell pub. co.
(37-13378)

5726

Abbott, Mrs. Jane Ludlow (Drake) 1881-

A row of stars, by Jane Abbott; illustrated by Ruth King. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937,

330 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 107600; Jane Abbott, Buffalo. (37-13965) 5727

Adam, Mrs. Ruth.

War on Saturday week, by Ruth Adam. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937,

310 p. 21^{cm}.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 107564; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-13864) 5728

American association of university professors. Committee Y.

Depression, recovery and higher education; a report by Committee Y of the American association of university professors. The draft of this report was prepared by Malcolm M. Willey ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 543 p. 23½^{cm}.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106795; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-14058) 5729

American medical association. Council on pharmacy and chemistry.

New and nonofficial remedies, 1937, containing descriptions of the articles which stand accepted by the Council on pharmacy and chemistry of the American medical association on January 1, 1937. Chicago, American medical association, 1937,

557, lxiv p. 20^{cm}.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 25; A 107716; Amer. medical assn. 5730

American society of international law.

Proceedings ... at its thirty-first annual meeting held at Washington, D. C., April 29-May 1, 1937. Washington, D. C., The Society, 1937.

xii, 286 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 24 1937 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107782; Amer. soc. of internatl. law. 5731

Bain, Graham Ward.

Round Robin, by Graham Ward Bain. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937,

3 p. l., 5-283 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 106847; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-13861) 5732

Bitz, Albert, 1797-1854.

Bilder aus der Schweiz; zwei erzählungen von Jeremias Gott-helf [pseud.] Der besenbinder von Rychiswyl. Elsi, die selt-

Bitzius, Albert₁—Continued

same magd. Edited with a vocabulary entirely in simple German by Theodor Braasch ... and George J. Ten Hoor ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xiii, 133 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Literatur": p. xlii.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 19; A 107389; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-13954) 5733

Blondheim, David Simon.

... Les gloses françaises dans les commentaires talmudiques de Raschi, par D. S. Blondheim ... Tome 2. Etudes lexicographiques. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; [etc., etc.] 1937.

172 p. 26^{cm}. (The Johns Hopkins studies in romance literatures and languages. Extra volume xi)

© July 3, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 9; A 106912; Johns Hopkins press. 5734

Booth, Walter Sherman, 1827-1901.

The township manual for the state of Minnesota; a complete guide for town officers in their various duties under the laws of Minnesota. By James D. Shearer ... 35th ed., May, 1937. Minneapolis, Minn., W. S. Booth & son [°1937]

6 p. l., 17-562 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108096; Walter S. Booth & son. 5735

Branson, John William, 1888-

Trigonometry, by John W. Branson ... and J. O. Hassler ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 198 p., 2 l., 73 p. illus., diags. 21^{cm}.

"Answers": p. 181-191.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 106424; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-13939) 5736

Brewington, Marion Vernon, 1902-

Chesapeake bay log canoes, by M. V. Brewington ... Newport News, Va., The Mariners' museum, 1937.

2 v. front., illus., plates, plans. 21^{cm} (v. 2: 25 x 38^{cm}) (Museum publication. no. 3)

Bibliography: p. 95-100; "References and notes": p. 101-103.

CONTENTS.—pt. 1. Text.—pt. 2. Plates.

© May 26, 1937; 2c. each May 26; aff. May 27; A 106432; Mariners' museum. (37-14246) 5737

Brice, Tony.

So Long, story and pictures by Tony Brice. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company, °1937.

[32] p. illus. (part col.) 17^{cm}.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 7; A 107590; Rand, McNally & co. (37-14274) 5738

Cabot, Hugh, 1872-

Surgical nursing, by Hugh Cabot ... and Mary Dodd Giles ... 3d ed., rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

Cabot, Hugh—Continued2 p. l., 9-441 p. illus., col. plates, diagrs. 20^{cm}.© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106909; W. B. Saunders co.
(37-14068) 5739**California. *District courts of appeal.***

Reports of cases determined ... October 9, 1936, to December 2, 1936. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. Volume 17 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxxv, 890 p. 22½^{cm}.© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107757; Bancroft-Whitney co.
5740**Carfrae, Elizabeth.**

And more also, by Elizabeth Carfrae. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-250 p. 19½^{cm}© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107566; G. P. Putnam's sons.
(37-13863) 5741**Chiesa, Francesco, 1871-**

... Giboulées de mars; roman, traduit et adapté de l'italien par Juliette Bertrand. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

252 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (*On cover: Collection des maîtres de la littérature étrangère. [Nouvelle sér.]*)

© Mar. 19, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35466; Albin Michel.
(37-15150) 5742

Church and state in the modern world [by] Henry Pitney Van Dusen. Robert Lowry Calhoun, Joseph Perkins Chamberlain [and others] ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 231 p. 20½^{cm}. [Rauschenbusch lectureship foundation of the Colgate-Rochester divinity school, Rochester, New York,

"The theme was chosen because of ... the approaching conference at Oxford on church, community and state, and in the hope that the material here presented would be of service in the discussion to take place there."—p. [li]

"First edition."

"Selected bibliography": p. 224-226.

CONTENTS.—Church and state through Christian history, by H. P. Van Dusen.—Church, state, and human devotion, by R. L. Calhoun.—The mutual obligations of church and state, by J. P. Chamberlain.—Church, state and community in education, by H. S. Coffin.—Points of tension between church and state in America today, by S. M. Cavert.—Panel discussion.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 29; aff. July 1; A 107514; Harper & bros.
(37-14087 Provisional) 5743

The Colophon. New series; a quarterly for bookmen. Volume 2 ... number 3 [summer, 1937] New York [Pynson printers, inc., 1937]

3 p. l., 317-479 p. illus., facsim. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

"Advertising announcements; The crow's nest & notes about contributors:" p. [463]-479.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 30; A 108167; Pynson printers, inc.
5744

Colum, Padraic, 1881—

Legends of Hawaii, by Padraic Colum; with decorations by Don Forrer. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xiv, [2], 220 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

"The stories ... are selections from ... [the author's] *At the gateways of the day and The bright islands*."—Pref., p. xli.

"Published on the foundation established in memory of Amasa Stone Mather of the class of 1907, Yale college."

"Notes": p. [207]–220.

© May 11, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 106610; Yale univ. press.
(37-14074) 5745

Croy, Otto.

Retusche von heute, von dr. Otto Croy; mit 91 bildern des verfassers. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp [1937]

102 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 1c. Feb. 26; A—Foreign 34825; Wilhelm Knapp.
(37-15005) 5746

Cyclopedia of medicine ... George Morris Piersol ... editor-in-chief, [and] Edward L. Bortz ... assistant editor; chief associate editors: W. Wayne Babcock ... Conrad Berens ... [and others], 104 illustrations. Volume 13. [Revision service, 1937], Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

xi, 1 l., 1048 p. illus., diagrs. 26½^{cm}.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107822; F. A. Davis co. 5747

Deibel, Harry Lewis, ed.

1937 supplement. *Deibel's Ohio probate law, practice and forms*, containing new laws, forms and annotations to July 8, 1937. Edited by Harry Lewis Deibel and the publisher's editorial staff. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin law publishing company [1937]

cover-title, 1 p. l., xii, 156 p. 22½^{cm}.

This supplement is to be inserted in the "Perpetual revision pocket" in the back of the permanent volume.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 108124; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 5748

Fergusson, Harvey, 1890—

The life of Riley, by Harvey Fergusson. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-328 p., 1 l. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 107585; H. Fergusson, Hollywood, Calif. (37-14277) 5749

Finley, John Gerald, ed.

Long-Hunt match games for the world's checker championship; Asa A. Long ... vs. Edwin F. Hunt ... played at Miramar inn—South Palm Beach, Florida, December—1936, under auspices of American checker association; annotated by Asa A. Long, Edwin F. Hunt, Newell W. Banks, Nathaniel Rubin

Finley, John Gerald—Continued

[and] A. J. Mantell, edited by John G. Finley and Benjamin Carson; arranged and published by Rex B. Wood. Gary, Ind. [1937]

95 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21^{cm}.

© May 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107003; Rex B. Wood.
(37-14073)

5750

Finney, Charles Grandison, 1905—

The unholy city, by Charles G. Finney ... New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

167, [1] p. 24^{cm}.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 106853; C. G. Finney, Tucson, Ariz. (37-13858)

5751

Fisher, Mrs. Mary Frances (Kennedy) 1908—

Serve it forth, by M. F. K. Fisher. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 253, [1] p. plates. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107296; Harper & bros.
(37-14030)

5752

For Nelson Fithian Davis; a volume to commemorate his sixty-fifth birthday, tenth August, 1872-1937. Boston, Priv. print., 1937.

3 p. l., v-xiii, 124 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

On cover: Nelson Fithian Davis. Davis birthday volume.

Blank leaf for "Inscriptions" (1st prelim.)

"Heber W. Youngken, chairman editorial committee."—3d prelim. leaf.

"Privately printed under the direction of the Yale university press."

Bibliography at end of some of the contributions.

CONTENTS.—Geographical distribution of the diploid and double-diploid species of shepherd's purse, by G. H. Shull.—*Cephenomyia phobifer* Clark in the deer of Pennsylvania, by N. H. Stewart.—The syphilis problem and the physician's responsibility, by H. N. Cole.—The differential pharmacognosy of the two lobes of the pituitary, by H. W. Youngken.—Some unsolved problems in human adjustment, by A. T. Poffenberger.—The art life of the Ifugao, by G. S. Perez.—Essential atrophy of the iris, by J. H. Waite.—Plant neighbors, by H. E. Stover.—Genetic origin of the mosaic type of variegation in maize pericarp, by W. H. Eyster.—A distribution study of *Chromobacterium lividum*, by J. W. Rice.—Some aspects of the common cold, by C. S. Keefer.—Biological aspects of community service to the mentally handicapped, by G. S. Stevenson.—A critical consideration of bacteriophage therapy in staphylococcus infections, by M. G. Colvin.—Aviculture for profit and pleasure, by L. E. Sprout.—Dietary lactagogues, by R. G. Daggs.—Mental deficiency as a part of human deficiency, by E. J. Humphreys.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. July 1; A 106815; J. Herbert Waite, Boston. (37-13940)

5753

Friedman, Lewis Julius, 1888—

Textbook of diagnostic roentgenology, by Lewis J. Friedman ... 638 illustrations. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xxi, 623 p. illus., diagrs. 25^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter iv.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 10; A 106905; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-14065)

5754

Fröhlings, Adalbert.

Bezwinger der luft; ein buch von menschen und maschinen, von dr. Adalbert Fröhlings. Augsburg, Literarisches institut P. Haas & cie. k.-g. [1936,

197, 11 p. plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35559; Literarisches institut P. Haas & cie., k.-g. (37-15127) 5755

Fryer, Douglas, 1891—

... An outline of general psychology [by] Douglas Fryer ... [and] Edwin R. Henry ... Rev. ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

6 p. l., 229, xliii p. illus., diags. 21^{cm}. (College outline series)

Includes bibliographies.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107396; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-14081) 5756

Garber, Paul Neff, 1899—

John Carlisle Kilgo, president of Trinity college, 1894-1910, by Paul Neff Garber ... Durham, N. C., Duke university press, 1937.

xi, 412 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Duke university publications)

"A Duke university centennial publication."

Bibliography: p. 371-397.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 3; A 107572; Duke univ. press. (37-14054) 5757

Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 22-24. Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

3 v. 24^{cm}.

"Kept up to date by cumulative pocket parts."

© July 19, 1937; 2c. each July 21; aff. July 20; A 108056; Harrison co. 5758

Gray, James Seton, 1884—

Common sense in management, by J. Seton Gray ... Kalamazoo, Mich., Printed by Ihling bros. Everard co., [1937].

237 p. diags. 19½^{cm}.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 106736; J. S. Gray, Kalamazoo, Mich. (37-14029) 5759

Gurov, Jacob.

דאָס פֿאָלק ישראל. פון יעקב גוראַוו. שיקאַגאַ, אילל., 1936

1 p. l., 5-106 p. 26½^{cm}.

Title (transliterated): Dos folk Israel.

© Oct. 7, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 25, 1937; A 103594; J. Gurov, Chicago. 5760

Handbook of water control; for the solution of problems involving the development and utilization of water ... Middletown, O., The Armco international corporation, 1936.

7 p. l., 573 p. incl. front., illus., tables, diagrs. 20½cm.

"Recommended books of reference on the subject of water development and storage": p. 206.

© Dec. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6, 1937; A 104535; Lederer, Street & Zeus co., inc., Berkeley, Calif. (37-14027) 5761

Handbook of water control; for the solution of problems involving the development and utilization of water ... Middletown, O., The Armco international corporation, 1937.

7 p. l., 405, 405 A-D, 406-573 p. incl. front., illus., tables, diagrs. 21cm.

"Recommended books of reference on the subject of water development and storage": p. 206.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 24; A 106783; Armco internatl. corporation. (37-14026) 5762

Hard, Walter R.

Vermont vintage [by] Walter Hard. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [c1937]

5 p. l., 9-94 p. 21cm.

Character stories of Vermonters written in verse.

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 21; A 107390; W. R. Hard, Manchester, Vt. (37-13956) 5763

Harvard university.

The tercentenary of Harvard college; a chronicle of the tercentenary year, 1935-1936. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

xiv, 492 p. col. front., plates, ports., plans, facsim. 24½cm. (*Half-title*: Harvard tercentenary publications)

© June 18, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 24; A 106732; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-14057) 5764

Hawk, Philip Bovier, 1874-

Off the racket; tennis highlights and lowdowns, by Philip B. Hawk ... introduction by S. Wallis Merrihew; cartoons by Blythe Wilson. New York, American lawn tennis, inc., 1937.

xxix, 391 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. tab. 23½cm.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 15; A 106554; Food research laboratories, inc., New York. (37-14075) 5765

Hay, Ella H.

... Happy days in Holland, by Ella H. Hay ... Chicago, Beckley-Cardy company [c1937]

204 p. col. front., illus. 19½cm. (The primary social studies series) Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. May 17; A 106551; Beckley-Cardy co. (37-13836) 5766

Hayes, Harold O., ed.

1001 ways to use concrete: with details on the proper use of concrete for improvements about the home, garden, farm, for play, as a hobby, and as a business; also complete information

Hayes, Harold O.—Continued

on how to get beautiful new effects with this old, reliable material, long restricted to dull monotones; edited by Harold O. Hayes; special section in color "From the rainbow to concrete". Chicago, Popular mechanics press [°1937]

126, [16], 127-238 p. illus. (part col.) 25½^{cm}.

Two special sections in color, "All the rainbow's colors in man-made stone" and "From the rainbow to concrete" ([16] p. following p. 126)

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106819; Popular mechanics co. (37-14025) 5767

Hersey, Harold Brainerd, 1893—

... Pulpwood editor; the fabulous world of the thriller magazines revealed by a veteran editor and publisher. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 301 p. 22½^{cm}.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106646; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-13812) 5768

Hill, Henry Chase, comp.

The new Wonder book of knowledge; the marvels of modern industry and invention, the interesting stories of common things, the mysterious processes of nature simply explained, compiled and arranged by Henry Chase Hill with the co-operation of experts representing each industry; edited and revised by Will H. Johnston ... illustrated with 700 photographs and drawings. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

1 p. l., 600 p. col. front., illus. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106751; Will H. Johnston, Philadelphia. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-13829) 5769

Hinsie, Leland Earl, 1895—

Concepts and problems of psychotherapy, by Leland E. Hinsie ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xii p., 3 l., [3]-199 p. incl. tables. pl. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [181]-191.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 13; A 106947; Columbia univ. press. (37-14069) 5770

Hoban, Charles Francis, 1873—

Visualizing the curriculum [by] Charles F. Hoban ... Charles F. Hoban, jr. ... [and] Samuel B. Zisman ... New York, The Cordon company, 1937.

7 p. l., 300, [4] p. incl. illus., plates, diagrs. 26^{cm}.

"Materials from chapters I, IV, and VIII are drawn largely from a thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy ... Duke university, May, 1935, by Charles F. Hoban, jr."—Acknowledgments.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

CONTENTS.—Why visual aids in teaching.—The school journey.—Objects and models—the school museum.—The motion picture.—Arresting life with the camera—the still picture.—Graphic materials.—Integrating

Hoban, Charles Francis—Continued

materials of instruction.—Administering a visual aids program.—Architectural considerations.—Glossary of technical terms.

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. June 1; A 107334; Cordon co., inc.
(37-14053) 5771

Idaho digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 6. Insurance—Monopolies. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]
vii, 637 p. 26^{cm}.

- © July 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109100; West pub. co.; and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5772

Imerslund, Per.

... Hestene står salet. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.
202 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34364; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-15025) 5773

Koll, Irvin Sunthimer, 1883—

Medical urology, by Irvin S. Koll ... with 92 text illustrations and 6 color plates. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

431 p. illus., vi col. pl. 23½^{cm}.

"References" at end of some of the chapters.

- © Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 5; A 104490; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-14066) 5774

Kothe, Otto W.

Duct construction; a handbook on the fabrication and installation of heating, ventilating and air conditioning ducts, round pipes, stacks, fittings, heater, coil and washer housings; figuring areas and taking off quantities of materials, etc. By O. W. Kothe ... New York, N. Y., The Sheet metal publication co., 1937.

270 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

- © July 8, 1937; 2c. July 12; aff. July 10; A 106911; Sheet metal publication co. (37-13828) 5775

Lawrence, Arnold Walter, 1900— *ed.*

T. E. Lawrence, by his friends, edited by A. W. Lawrence. London, J. Cape [1937]

595 p. front., plates, ports. 23^{cm}.

"Books at Clouds hill": v. 476-510; "Gramophone records at Clouds hill": p. 523-529.

- © 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22862; publ. May 21; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-15290) 5776

Lewis, Sinclair, 1885—

Main street, by Sinclair Lewis; with a special introduction by the author and illustrations by Grant Wood. Chicago,

Lewis, Sinclair—Continued

Printed for the members of the Limited editions club at the Lakeside press, 1937.

xvii, 367 p., 1 l. col. front., col. plates. 25½^{cm}.

"Fifteen hundred copies have been made for the members of the Limited editions club ... under the supervision of W. A. Kittredge; the illustrations having been drawn by Grant Wood, who here signs 'Grant Wood'. This copy number Copyright copy."

© May 20, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 19; A 107429; Limited editions club, inc. (Copyright is claimed on introduction and illustrations) (37-13957) 5777

Lide, Mrs. Alice (Alison)

Thord Firetooth. by Alice Alison Lide and Margaret Alison Johansen; illustrated by Henry Pitz. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

ix, 13-226 p. incl. front., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 2; A 107544; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-13966) 5778

Loog, Sidney.

The end of an economic era and the needs of the future, by Sidney Loog. Philadelphia, Pa., National party, 1936.

107 p. 23^{cm}.

"The National party has been incorporated to promote the planned economy outlined in this book."—p. 100.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107528; Natl. party, inc. (37-14035) 5779

Lowell, Mrs. Maria (White) 1821-1853.

The poems of Maria Lowell, with unpublished letters and a biography, by Hope Jillson Vernon, A. M. Introduction by S. Foster Damon ... Providence, Brown university, 1936.

xii, 187 p. front. (port.) 23½^{cm}. (Half-title: Brown university studies. vol. II)

"Publication from the Harris collection of American poetry and plays."

"Errata" slip laid in.

"Textual notes": p. 171j-178.

Bibliography: p. 179j-182.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 2c. June 1, 1937; aff. June 17; A 107417; Brown univ. (37-13958) 5780

Mackenzie, Donald H.

Mathematics of finance, by D. H. Mackenzie ... including Compound interest and annuity tables, by F. C. Kent and M. E. Kent. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 313, viii, 214 p. 23½^{cm}.

Compound interest and annuity tables ... by Frederick C. Kent ... and Maude E. Kent. 1st ed. Seventh impression. New York and London, 1926, has special t.-p. and separate pagination and has also been issued separately.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 23; A 106729; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-14036) 5781

MacQueen, James William, 1900-

Murder at leisure [by] James G. Edwards [*pseud.*] ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 273 p. illus. (plan) 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106786; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-13856) 5782

Martin, Euterpe.

Dextrose therapy in everyday practice; a survey of the literature, 1900-1936, on the experimental and clinical studies applicable to medicine and surgery, by E. Martin ... with forewords by W. N. Haworth ... and Bernard Fantus ... with 44 illustrations including 15 full-page plates. New York, London, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 451 p. plates, diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106740; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-14062) 5783

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all general laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 16. Public utilities. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xl, 819 p. 24½^{cm}.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 30; A 107828; Callaghan & co. 5784

Mowat, Robert Balmain, 1883-

A chronicle of kingship, 1066-1937, by R. B. Mowat and J. D. Griffith Davies; dynastic tables designed by Cecile M. Driffield. London, A. Barker ltd. [1937]

viii, 542 p. front., ports., geneal. tables (part fold.) 28½^{cm}.

© 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 22851; publ. Apr. 26; R. B. Mowat, Bristol, England, and J. D. Griffith Davies, Leeds, England. (37-15289) 5785

Neal, John, 1793-1876.

American writers, a series of papers contributed to Blackwood's magazine (1824-1825) by John Neal; edited with notes and bibliography by Fred Lewis Pattee ... Durham, N. C.. Duke university press. 1937.

viii, 261 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Duke university publications)

"Neal's published works": p. 250-253.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 2c. June 22; aff. May 8; A 107426; Duke univ. press. (37-13815) 5786

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

General laws of the state of New York; 1936 extra session, regular session 1937, together with proposed amendments to

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued
the Constitution. Practice act rules, table of laws, general index. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xi, 773 p. 23½^{cm}.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108032; West pub. co. 5787

New York civil practice; containing the Civil practice act, Rules of civil practice, Surrogate's court act, Justice court act, Court of claims act, Municipal court code, New York City court act, rules of various courts and tables, thoroughly annotated from the time of enactment; as amended to and including the 1937 session of the Legislature, by James C. Cahill ... 7th ed., with references to Consolidated laws, Carmody's New York practice and Wait's New York practice, by Austin B. Griffin ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 1459 p. 27^{cm}.

"Table of contents" on front lining-paper.

Kept up to date by the issuance of supplements to be inserted in pocket at end of volume.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 107375; Callaghan & co. (37-13948) 5788

... Parsons' practice manual of the state of New York, containing the official edition of the Civil practice act, Rules of civil practice, Surrogate's court act, New York City court act, New York city Municipal court code, Justice court act, Court of claims act and Judiciary article of the constitution and court rules of Court of appeals, appellate divisions, appellate terms, Supreme court, Surrogates' courts, and New York City court and Municipal court; as amended to the end of the legislative session of 1937; with notes of cases since Civil practice act in effect on October 1, 1921. 14th ed. Edited and annotated by Joseph R. Clevenger ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & company; New York and Albany, M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xii, 2166 p. 25^{cm}.

At head of title: Standard edition.

Various pagings.

"Table of contents" on front lining-paper and "Table of amendments in 1937" in pocket at end.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 21; A 107379; Matthew Bender & co., inc., and Baker, Voorhis & co. (37-13949) 5789

Ohio. *Courts.*

Ohio opinions. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Ohio, the Courts of appeals of Ohio, the nisi prius courts of Ohio and selected cases bearing on Ohio law; with annotations to all earlier cases in point in Page's Ohio digest, Lifetime edition. Volume 8. March, 1937 to July, 1937. Cincinnati. The Ohio law reporter company; Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company 1937,

xii, 596 p. front. (port.) 24½^{cm}.

Ohio. Courts—Continued

"Parallel citations" mounted on front lining-paper.

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 29; A 109104; W. H. Anderson co. and Ohio law reporter co. 5790

Oliphant, Jas. H., & co.

Oliphant's studies in securities, 1937. 11th annual issue. Some of the studies of considerably over a hundred different companies prepared and published by this firm during the past fifteen years—selected as examples of varied enterprise—past records brought into relation with the present. New York, Chicago, J. H. Oliphant & co. [°1937]

231 p. 21½cm.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 28; A 107811; J. H. Oliphant & co. 5791

Otto, Henry John, 1901—

Co-curricular activities in elementary schools, by Henry J. Otto ... and Shirley A. Hamrin ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 441 p. incl. illus., forms. 20½cm. (*Half-title*: Appleton-Century series in administration, edited by F. C. Ayer and Fred Engelhardt)

"Selected bibliography" at end of each chapter except the last.

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105984; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-14055) 5792

Palyi, Melchior, 1892—

The Chicago credit market, organization and institutional structure, by Melchior Palyi. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xvi, 448 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 21½cm. (*Half-title*: Social science studies, directed by the Social science research committee of the University of Chicago. no. XXXIII)

Bibliography: p. 422-438.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. June 30; A 106809; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-14038) 5793

Picou, Romuald Victor, 1855—

Les aimants; calcul et applications, par R. V. Picou ... 2. éd. Paris, Dunod, 1936.

vi p., 1 l., 123 p. illus., diagrs. 25cm.

Errata slip laid in.

"Bibliographie": p. 119-120.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34524; Dunod. (37-15163) 5794

Poor, Charles Lane, 1866—

Men against the rule; a century of progress in yacht design, by Charles Lane Poor, PH. D.; foreword by George A. Cormack. New York, The Derrydale press [°1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 157 p. incl. front., illus. plates. 24cm.

"Nine hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

A history of the measurement rule as developed by the New York yacht club from 1844 until its adoption by the Yacht racing association of Great Britain on February 18, 1931. *cf.* Foreword.

- © May 19, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106456; Derrydale press, inc. (37-14247) 5795

Pressey, Sidney Leavitt, 1888— *ed.*

Casebook of research in educational psychology, edited by Sidney L. Pressey ... and J. Elliott Janney ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 432 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107301; Harper & bros. (37-14056) 5796

Rappaport, Aaron.

מ"סע-שאפ. פון אהרן ראפאפארט. וניו יארק, אינט.
אַרבעטער אָרדן, קאַלמען מאַרמאָר ברענטש 138

159 p. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

Title (transliterated): Maise-shop.

© Dec. 2, 1935; 2c. Dec. 7, 1936; aff. May 29, 1937; A 107027; A. Rappaport, New York. 5797

Reed, Harlan.

... The case of the crawling cockroach, by Harlan Reed. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 5-277 p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: A Dutton clue mystery.

"First edition."

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106845; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-13860) 5798

Rich, Mabel Irene, ed.

A study of the types of literature, by Mabel Irene Rich ... Rev. ed. New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937,

xxx, 580 p. incl. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 23^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

"Biographical dictionary": p. 535-553.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. June 26; A 106743; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-13814) 5799

Rickard, John Allison, 1892—

... An outline of the history of England, by J. A. Rickard ... 3d ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. 1937,

5 p. l., 8, 8A, 9-153, 181 p. illus. (maps) 21^{cm}. (College outline series)

Blank pages for "Notes" (181 at end)

"References" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 131-132.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106717; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-13841) 5800

Robinson, David Moore, 1880—

... A study of the Greek love-names, including a discussion of paederasty and a prosopographia, by David M. Robinson ... and Edward J. Fluck ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 204 p. front. 24^{cm}. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in archaeology, no. 23)

Issued also, in part, as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university, under title: A study of the Greek love-names, by Edward J. Fluck.

Robinson, David Moore—Continued

"Selected bibliography": p. 197-198.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 17; A 107428; Johns Hopkins press.
(37-13961) 5801

Salzmann, Jacob Amos.

Principles and practice of public health dentistry, by J. A. Salzmann ... with a foreword by Alfred Walker ... with a special chapter by John Oppie McCall ... and by Harry Strusser ... Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1937]

xxi, 584 p. incl. front. (port.) illus., diagrs., forms. tables (1 fold.) 22^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter iv in part iv.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 2; A 107546; Stratford co., publishers. (37-14064) 5802

Schaffer, David Nicholas, 1885—

The story of cancer, by David Nicholas Schaffer ... 1st (limited) ed. [Milwaukee, Wisconsin Cuneo press] 1937.

xviii, 225 p. front. (port.) plates. 22^{cm}.

One plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive text not included in the paging.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 3; A 107554; D. N. Schaffer, Evanston, Ill. (37-14063) 5803

Schindler, Rudolf, 1888—

Gastroscoy; the endoscopic study of gastric pathology, with 89 text figures and 96 color reproductions of gastroscoyic observations, by Dr. Rudolf Schindler ... with a preface by Dr. Walter Lincoln Palmer ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xlii, 343 p. illus., viii col. pl. 24¹/₂^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The University of Chicago monographs in medicine)

Each plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive text not included in the paging.

Bibliography: p. 310-325.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107240; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-14067) 5804

Shain, Jacob Gerson.

ספר הפרגוד, בשני חלקים. מאת רעז. יעקב גרשון שׂין.

ניו יאָרק, תרצ"ז.

136 p. 23^{cm}.

Title (transliterated): Hapargud.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107101; J. G. Shain, Brookline, Mass. 5805

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

... Romeo and Juliet [by] William Shakespeare. Cyrano de Bergerac [by] Edmond Rostand; translated by Howard Thayer Kingsbury; edited by Thomas L. Doyle ... [and] M. David Hoffman ... New York, Noble and Noble [1937]

viii, [2], 484 p. front., illus. 19¹/₂^{cm}. (Noble's comparative classics)

Shakespeare, William—Continued

"Suggested readings": p. 473-476.

"Examination questions": p. 477-484.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. June 14; A 107286; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. (Copyright is claimed on new matter by Thomas L. Doyle and M. David Hoffman) (37-13809) 5806

Sprigg, Christopher St. John, 1907-

... The six queer things ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 303 p. 19½cm.

At head of title: C. St. John Sprigg.

"First edition."

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. June 30; A 107735; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., in trust for the author's estate. 5807

Steen, Marguerite.

The lost one, a biography of Mary (Perdita) Robinson, by Marguerite Steen. London, Methuen & co. ltd., 1937.

xiii, 238, [2] p. front., plates, ports. 22½cm.

"Authorities ... consulted": p. [239]

- © 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22868; publ. May 2; M. Steen, Grange over Sands, nr. Lancashire, England. (37-15288) 5808

Studies in the science of society, presented to Albert Galloway Keller in celebration of his completion of thirty years as professor of the science of society in Yale university, edited by George Peter Murdock. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xxii, 555 p. front. (port.) illus., maps, fold. tab., diags. (1 fold.) 23cm.

Articles by twenty-six persons who have received the PH. D. degree from Yale university for work done under Professor Keller. cf. p. ix.

CONTENTS.—Editorial preface, by G. P. Murdock.—Minority caricatures on the American stage, by H. E. Adams.—Basic realities in a system of unemployment benefit, by E. W. Bakke.—Naturalization adjusts to the changing status of woman, by W. S. Bernard.—The humor of primitive peoples, by H. A. Bowman.—Public provision for the blind, by C. G. Chakerian.—The property rights of women in Puritan New England, by M. R. Cobbledick.—Social work in the light of societal evolution, by J. E. Cutler.—The pattern of urban growth, by M. R. Davie.—The majority rule in collective bargaining, by H. M. Diamond.—The urbanization of the American Negro, by H. H. Donald.—Enemy aliens: New Haven Germans during the world war, by H. W. Eldredge.—A sample comparative analysis of material culture, by C. S. Ford.—Shamanism in China, by E. D. Harvey.—A survey of Indonesian civilization, by Raymond Kennedy.—Marriage and the family among the Galician Ukrainians, by Samuel Koenig.—Alternating generations in Australia, by W. E. Lawrence.—Freedom of the press: services of a catch phrase, by A. M. Lee.—The making of a black nation, by J. G. Leyburn.—Frontier adjustment in South Africa, by John Lobb.—Indo-Aryan society, by F. E. Lumley.—Primitive economics in the light of consistency in the mores, by Nathan Miller.—Correlations of matrilineal and patrilineal institutions, by G. P. Murdock.—Names of American Negro slaves, by N. N. Puckett.—Statistical correlations in the science of society, by L. W. Simmons.—The fur trade frontier of Siberia, by T. C. Weiler.—The pre-Iroquoian cultures of New York state, by C. A. Woods.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. July 1; A 106813; Yale univ. press. (37-14037) 5809

Alfange, Dean, 1897—

The Supreme court and the national will, by Dean Alfange
... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc.,
1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 297 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

"This book was awarded the first Theodore Roosevelt memorial
award."—p. [v]

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106547; Doubleday, Doran &
co., inc. (37-27419) 5810

American jurisprudence: a comprehensive text statement of
American case law, as developed in the cases and annota-
tions in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of
Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the
law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 8. Bills
and notes, § 276 to end to Brokers. San Francisco, Calif.,
Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers
co-operative publishing company [1937]

xi, 1189 p. 25½^{cm}.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 27; A 108214; Jurisprudence pub-
lishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 5811

Asklund, Erik, 1908—

Svensk idyll, av Erik Asklund. Stockholm, A. Bonnier
[1937]

186 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Trosa i vårbrytningen.—Cykelfärd.—Basar på Oaxen.—
Sommar i skärgården.—Grindar.—Sommarnatt.—Kort resa.—Sommar-
barn.—Augustihymn.—Landsort.

© Apr. 25, 1937; 1c. May 18; A—Foreign 35543; Albert Bonniers förlag.
(37-15291) 5812

Barbusse, Henri, 1874–1935.

Lettres de Henri Barbusse à sa femme, 1914–1917. [Paris]
E. Flammarion [1937]

xiii, [15]–261, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35395; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-15151) 5813

Beeken, Axel V.

Once upon a time... by Axel V. Beeken. Bloomfield, N. J.,
The author, 1937.

[52] p. 22½^{cm}.

"Of this book one hundred copies have been printed."

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106675; A. V. Beeken, Bloom-
field, N. J. (37-14265) 5814

Bertrand, Louis, 1866—

... L'Espagne: Les grands aspects de la terre. L'Espagne
du passé. Le siècle d'or: la civilisation, les arts, les villes.
De l'hidalgo à l'Espagnol d'aujourd'hui. Texte inédit. 111
photographies. [Paris, Flammarion, 1937.

64 p. illus. 26^{cm}. (On cover: Voir et savoir)

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 35056; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-15137) 5815

Bibesco, Marthe Lucie (Lahovary) "Princesse G. V. Bibesco,"
1887—

... Images d'Épinal. Paris, Plon [1937]

4 p. l., ii, 271 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: *Princesse Bibesco*.

CONTENTS.—Au soleil couchant de Lyautey.—L'impératrice Eugénie et le talisman de Charlemagne.—Un roi des sommets: Albert 1^{er} de Belgique.—Le docteur Faust de la rue Vignon [Gustave Le Bon]—Le dernier voyage du Tsar.—Un couple invincible: Charles Lindbergh et Anne Morrow.—Alice, où es-tu? [Alice Roosevelt Longworth]—Une vocation de roi: Carol 1^{er} de Roumanie.—La reine-Cendrillon: Marie-Mignon de Yougoslavie.—Charlie Chaplin à Chequers.—Un roi en son royaume-uni: George v.—Lettres de combattants anglais.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35262; Librairie Plon.
(37-15138)

5816

Bloom, Charles James, 1886—

The care and feeding of babies in warm climates, by Charles James Bloom ... New Orleans, La., Pelican publishing company [1937]

6 p. l., 358, [8] p. front., illus. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Blank pages for memoranda ([8] at end)

"Suggested list of books for a child's reading": p. 358.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 16; A 106963; C. J. Bloom, New Orleans. (37-14521)

5817

Bortner, Norman Stanley.

Death of a merchant of death; a Professor Wells mystery, by Norman Stanley Bortner. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith company, 1937.

282 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 13; aff. July 10; A 107631; N. S. Bortner, Baltimore. (37-14735)

5818

Brookes, Henry Spence, 1893—

A textbook of surgical nursing, by Henry S. Brookes, jr. ... with 233 illustrations. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-636 p. illus. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 107550; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-14524)

5819

Brown, Henry Collins, 1862—

The lordly Hudson, by Henry Collins Brown ... New York. C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd. [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 319 p. incl. col. mounted front., illus. (part col. mounted) plates (part col. mounted) col. facsim. 41¹/₂^{cm}.

Title vignette; title in red and black; initials.

"There have been printed from type, now destroyed, nine hundred and twenty copies of this book, of which eight hundred and seventy-four numbered copies are for sale. This is number Presentation. [Signed] Henry Collins Brown."

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 29; A 107524; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-14678)

5820

Buchner, Margaret Louise, 1911-

... A contribution to the study of the descriptive technique of Jean-Jacques Rousseau, by Margaret Louise Buchner. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; etc., etc., 1937.

184 p. 26^{cm}. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and languages. vol. xxx)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

Bibliography: p. 181-182.

© May 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 2; A 106437; Johns Hopkins press.
(37-14272) 5821

Catholic church. Councils.

Disciplinary decrees of the general councils, text, translation, and commentary, by Rev. H. J. Schroeder, O. P. St. Louis, Mo., and London, B. Herder book co., 1937.

viii, 669 p. 23½^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105793; B. Herder book co.
(37-14731) 5822

Chambers, Robert William, 1865-1933.

The fifth horseman, by Robert W. Chambers. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 312 p. 20^{cm}.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107624; Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y. (37-14737) 5823

Chicago. University. Laboratory schools. Dept. of physical education and health.

... Physical education and health of school children, by members of the staff of the Department of physical education and health of the Laboratory schools of the University of Chicago. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago [1936]

ix, 175 p. incl. tables. 23^{cm}. (Publications of the Laboratory schools of the University of Chicago. no. 5. May 1936)

The appendix consists of fifteen mimeographed "Forms used in physical-education program" (129 p.) not included in the paging.

© June 3, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107507; University of Chicago, Chicago. (36-21448) 5824

Cochran, Louis, 1899-

Black earth; a novel by Louis Cochran ... Boston, B. Humphries, inc. [1937]

270 p. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 106523; Bruce Humphries, inc.
(37-14275) 5825

Cohen, Octavus Roy, 1891-

I love you again, by Octavus Roy Cohen. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 269 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107623; O. R. Cohen, New York.
(37-14576) 5826

Cowden, Merle Chandler.

... An introduction to college German, by M. C. Cowden ... and A. van Eerden ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

xxii, 205 p. 19^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107477; D. C. Heath & co. (37-14549) 5827

Crawford, Meredith Pullen, 1910-

... The coöperative solving of problems by young chimpanzees, by Meredith P. Crawford. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press, °1937,

2 p. l., 88 p. illus., diagrs. 25½^{cm}. (Comparative psychology monographs, v. 14, serial no. 68, June, 1937)

"Published with the aid of the Rosalia Abreu memorial fund of the Yale laboratories of primate biology."

"References": p. 87-88.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107246; Johns Hopkins press. (37-14375) 5828

Dakin, Dorothy.

... Talks to beginning teachers of English. New York, Boston [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

xii, 478 p. 20½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107479; D. C. Heath & co. (37-14697) 5829

Dana, Harvey Eugene, 1888-

The Epistles and Apocalypse of John, a brief commentary [by] H. E. Dana ... Dallas, Baptist book store, 1937.

7 p. l., [13]-161 p. 23½^{cm}.

"The part of the book dealing with the Epistles may be regarded as ... a companion ... to ... Dr. W. T. Conner's, 'The Epistles of John'."—5th prelim. leaf.

"Literature": 5th prelim. leaf.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 107160; H. E. Dana, Seminary Hill, Tex. (37-14426) 5830

The life and literature of Paul [by] H. E. Dana ... Chicago, Blessing book stores, inc., 1936.

198 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Jan. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 107161; H. E. Dana, Seminary Hill, Tex. (37-14427) 5831

Dargan, Edwin Preston, 1879-

Anatole France, 1844-1896, by Edwin Preston Dargan ... Published in co-operation with the Modern language association of America. New York, Toronto, Oxford university press, 1937.

xxxiii, 729 p. front., ports., maps, facsim. 24½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [691]-718.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106782; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-14699) 5832

Döring, Wolf Henry.

Foto und kunstlicht, von Wolf H. Döring. 4.-6. tausend.
Mit 79 abbildungen, 21 tabellen und 22 beleuchtungsskizzen.
Halle (Saale) W. Knapp, 1937,

100 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35511; Wilhelm Knapp.
(37-15283) 5833

Drinkwater, John, 1882-1937.

Robinson of England, by John Drinkwater, illustrated by
J. H. Dowd. London, Methuen & co. ltd. 1937,

x, 325, 1 p. incl. front., illus. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22881; publ. July 1; Macmillan co., New
York. (37-15347) 5834

Edwards, Frederick Anthony, 1896-

Chinese river [by] J. Van Dyke [pseud.] London, R. Hale
& company 1937,

4 p. l., 13-284 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© 1c. June 9, 1937; A ad int. 22846; publ. Apr. 12; F. A. Edwards,
London. (37-15348) 5835

Elder, Albert Lawrence, 1901-

Demonstrations and experiments in general chemistry, by
Albert L. Elder ... New York, London, Harper & brothers,
1937.

viii p., 1 l., 247 p. illus., diagr. 22^{cm}.

Tables on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 29; aff. July 1; A 107513; Harper & bros.
(37-14374) 5836

Elson, Henry William, 1857-

United States, its past and present, by Henry W. Elson ...
New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company 1937,

x, 558, xi-xxxviii p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part double)
21^{cm}.

"Further reading" at end of each chapter.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106823; Amer. book co. [Copy-
right is claimed on changes] (37-14680) 5837

Epstein, Paul Sophus, 1883-

Textbook of thermodynamics, by Paul S. Epstein ... New
York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited,
1937.

xii, 406 p. illus., diagrs. 23¹/₂^{cm}. \$5.00

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 7; aff. July 3; A 106836; P. S. Epstein, Pasa-
dena. (37-14373) 5838

First Felshtener benevolent assn., New York.

פעלשטין. זאמלבוך צום אָנדענק פון די פעלשטינער קדר
... ניו יאָרק, פעלשטינער פאראײן, 1937.

4 p. l., 1, 6-670, 3, 23 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

Title (transliterated): Felshteen.

© Jan. 3, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106336; First Felshtener
benevolent assn. 5839

Freeland, George Earl, 1886-

... America's building; the makers of our flag [by] George Earl Freeland ... Edward Everett Walker ... and Helen Esther Williams ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [°1937, xx p., 1 l., 425 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col., part double) maps (part double) 21½^{cm}. (The new frontier social science series) "Annotated list of readings mentioned at the close of units": p. 407-412.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 10; A 106794; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-14547) 5840

Fulton, Maurice Garland, 1877- ed.

New Mexico's own chronicle; three races in the writings of four hundred years, adapted and edited by Maurice Garland Fulton and Paul Horgan. Dallas, B. Upshaw and company [°1937,

3 p. l., [ix]-xviii (i. e. xxviii), 155, xxiv, [157]-372 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) 23^{cm}.

Page xxviii incorrectly numbered xviii.

Illustrations: xxiv p. following p. 155.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. 351-364)

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. June 4; A 107491; Banks Upshaw & co. (37-14543) 5841

Garvin, Mrs. Viola (Taylor)

Child of light, by Mrs. J. L. Garvin. New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-278 p. 19^{cm}.

"First American edition."

© July 8, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 10; A 106920; Mrs. J. L. Garvin, Beaconsfield, Bucks, England. (37-14400) 5842

Gibson, James Edgar.

Dr. Bodo Otto and the medical background of the American revolution, by James E. Gibson. Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [°1937,

ix, 345 p. front., pl., ports. 23½^{cm}.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106826; J. E. Gibson, Philadelphia. (37-14681) 5843

González Obregón, Luis, 1865-

The streets of Mexico, by Don Luis Gonzalez Obregon; translated by Blanche Collet Wagner, illustrated by Ethel E. Pletsch. San Francisco, G. Fields, 1937.

3 p. l., 200 p. front. (port.) illus. 23½^{cm}.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 106852; George Fields. (37-14676) 5844

Goslin, Mrs. Ryllis Clair (Alexander) 1901-

Church and state, by Ryllis Alexander Goslin ... New York, The Foreign policy association, 1937.

1 p. l., 46 p. illus. 23^{cm}. (Headline books. no. 10)

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106818; Foreign policy assn., inc. (37-14539) 5845

Hagboldt, Peter Herman, 1886—

A brief course in German, by Peter Hagboldt ... and F. W. Kaufmann ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 118 p. 19½cm. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105471; D. C. Heath & co.
(37-14550) 5846

Hendrick, Burton Jesse, 1870—

Bulwark of the republic; a biography of the Constitution, by Burton J. Hendrick ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xxviii, 467 p. front., plates, ports. 24½cm.

"First edition."

© June 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 4; A 107143; B. J. Hendrick, New York. (37-27423) 5847

Hertzler, Arthur Emanuel, 1870—

The technic of local anesthesia, by Arthur E. Hertzler ... 6th ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

284 p. illus. 25½cm.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 12; A 107247; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-14523) 5848

Honness, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hoffman) 1904—

Sammy Squirrel goes to town, by Elizabeth Honness, pictures by Pelagie Doane. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

54, [1] p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22½cm.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 106893; Thomas Nelson & sons.
(37-14282) 5849

Hopkins, Harry Walter, 1889—

Out of the night, by H. W. Hopkins. Los Angeles, Calif., De Vorss & co. [°1937]

5 p. l., 13-143 p. 20cm.

On cover: The pyramid book.

"List of a few of the books recommended to your study": p. 142-143.

© Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 24; A 105963; H. W. Hopkins, San Diego, Calif. (37-14531) 5850

Howe, George Maxwell, 1873—

Elementary German, by George M. Howe ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 164 p. 21cm. [Harper's German series]

"First edition."

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 24; aff. Mar. 29; A 105048; Harper & bros.
(37-14551) 5851

Hubben, Wilhelm, 1895—

... Die deutsche jugendbewegung [by] Wilhelm Hubben ... in collaboration with Wilhelm R. Gaede ... [and] Karl Reuning ... [New York] The Cordon company, 1937.

64 p. illus. 18½cm. (Germany past and present. [no. 50])

Bibliography: p. [4]

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107329; Cordon co., inc.
(37-14552) 5852

Hughs, Mrs. Fannie May (Barbee)

Legends of Texas rivers and sagas of the Lone Star state; an historical interpretation of the folklore together with the part played by the old landmarks in modern industrial development. By Fannie May Barbee Hughs, M. A. Dallas, Tex., Mathis, Van Nort & Co. [°1937]

xvi, 252 p. incl. front. (map) illus. plates, ports. 23^{cm}.

"Authorities": p. xv.

© June 12, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 28; A 107501; Mathis, Van Nort & Co. (37-14542) 5853

Hull, William Isaac, 1868-

William Penn, a topical biography, by William I. Hull ... London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 362 p. incl. double geneal. tab. front., plates, ports., facsim. (1 double) 23^{1/2}^{cm}.

"Printed in the United States of America."

"First edition."

"Books and manuscripts cited": p. 349-352.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 106798; Oxford univ press, New York, inc. (37-14545) 5854

Hutcheson, Joseph Chappell, 1879-

... Law as liberator; the principle of democracy in America, the spirit of its laws, by Joseph C. Hutcheson, jr. Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

ix, [1], 201 p. 23^{1/2}^{cm}.

At head of title: University of Virginia. William H. White foundation.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 2c. Apr. 5; aff. Apr. 21; A 105417; Foundation press, inc. (37-10120) 5855

Jews. Liturgy and ritual. Daily prayers.**תפלות ישראל לימי חול עם כל סדר הברכות.**

Prayers of Israel for week-days and special occasions. Volume 1. Arranged and revised, with the latest English translation, and responsive readings, by Jacob Bosniak ... 1st ed. Brooklyn, N. Y., Prayer book publishing co. [°1937]

160, 6-145 p. 18^{1/2}^{cm}.

Paged in duplicate; English and Hebrew on opposite pages.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 102583; Jacob Bosniak, Brooklyn. 5856

Jews. Liturgy and ritual. Festival prayers.**תפלות ישראל לשבת ושלש רגלים.**

Prayers of Israel for the Sabbath and the festivals. Vol. 2. Arranged and revised, with the latest English translation, and responsive readings, by Jacob Bosniak ... 3d rev. ed. Brooklyn, N. Y., Prayer book publishing co. [°1937]

xvi, [1], 6-172, 6-143, 158-172 p. 19^{cm}.

Paged in duplicate; Hebrew text and English translation on opposite pages.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 102584; Jacob Bosniak, Brooklyn. 5857

John Gabriel, *sister*, 1874—

Professional problems, a textbook for nurses, by Sister John Gabriel ... 2d ed., rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

224 p. 20^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Notes" (2 at end of each part)

"References for further readings": p. 213-214.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 19; A 107682; W. B. Saunders co. (37-14522) 5858

Jordan, Elizabeth Garver, 1867—

The trap, by Elizabeth Jordan. New York. London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 303 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107622; Elizabeth Jordan. New York. (37-14573) 5859

Kästner, Erich, 1899—

... Pünktchen und Anton, von Erich Kästner; edited for school use by Frederick Betz ... Authorized American ed. Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [c]1937,

viii, 128 p. illus. 19¹/₂^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107476; D. C. Heath & co. (37-14698) 5860

Kantor, John Leonard, 1890—

Synopsis of digestive diseases, by John L. Kantor ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

302 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 107548; C. V. Mosby co. (37-14519) 5861

King, Rufus.

Crime of violence [by] Rufus King; a Lieutenant Valcour story. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc. by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 266 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108199; R. King, Miami Beach, Fla. 5862

Lefrois, Leona, *sister*.

... The position of the lay graduate nurse in accredited Catholic schools of nursing ... by Sister M. Leona Lefrois ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

x, 35 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in nursing education. vol. II, fasc. 4)

Thesis (M. A.)—Catholic university of America.

Bibliography: p. 30.

© Aug. 30, 1936; 2c. and aff. Apr. 20, 1937; A 104770; Catholic univ. of America. (37-14520) 5863

Lichtenberger, Henri, 1864—

The third reich, by Henri Lichtenberger; translated from the French and edited by Koppel S. Pinson; with a preface by

Lichtenberger, Henri—Continued

Nicholas Murray Butler. New York, The Greystone press, 1937.

xl, 392 p., 1 l. 24^{cm}.

"The French edition ... appeared in the spring of 1936 under the title, *L'Allemagne nouvelle* ... The present English version, however, is more than a translation of the French text. Professor Lichtenberger has supplied several additional sections ... The editor has also revised the text and added numerous notes ... Completely new ... is the collection of documents contained in the appendix as well as the bibliography. Both are the work of the editor."—Editor's pref.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107195; Greystone press.
(37-14255) 5864

Lovecraft, Howard P.

The shadow over Innsmouth, by H. P. Lovecraft; illustrated by Frank A. Utpatel ... Everett, Pa., Visionary publishing co., 1936.

158 p. illus. 18^{cm}.

© Aug. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 14, 1937; A 107619; Visionary pub. co.
(37-14575) 5865

Lowe, John Blake,

Selling life insurance through a tax approach ... Baltimore, Md., Lowe and Wright, 1936.

6 p. l., 11-107 p. 21^{cm}.

On cover: John D. Wright (and) J. Blake Lowe.

© Aug. 26, 1936; 2c. May 21, 1937; aff. June 5; A 106632; J. B. Lowe and John Downing Wright, Baltimore. (37-14567) 5866

Lyon, Julia Hart.

Women must love, by Julia Hart Lyon. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., 7-384 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 106941; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-14734) 5867

Mackintosh, Charles Henry, 1885—

The good way [by] Charles Henry Mackintosh. Wheaton, Ill., The Theosophical press, 1937,

63, [1] p. 16^{cm}.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 106270; C. H. Mackintosh, Daytona Beach, Fla. (37-14726) 5768

Macurdy, Grace Harriet.

... Vassal-queens and some contemporary women in the Roman empire, by Grace Harriet Macurdy ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

xl, 148 p. front. (port.) illus., v pl. 24^{cm}. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in archaeology, no. 22. edited by D. M. Robinson)

"An account of women belonging to the royal houses which were subject to Rome in the first century A. D. and of Zenobia, 'Queen of the East' in the third century A. D."—Pref.

"The publication of this book was made possible by a grant from the Lucy Maynard Salmon fund for research, established at Vassar college in June, 1926."

Bibliography: p. 135-139.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 7; A 107179; Johns Hopkins press.
(37-14688) 5869

Mason's Iowa annotations, 1925-1937 ... William Harris Mason, editor in chief; Richard Olney Mason, H. Stanley Hanson, note editors; William Harris Mason, jr., managing editor. St. Paul, Minn., Mason publishing company [1937]
2 p. l., 761 p. 26^{cm}.

"Includes: every point, whether statutory or common law, in every decision of the state and federal courts, the opinions of the attorney general, current law review articles and words and phrases."

On cover: Mason's annotations to Code of Iowa, vol. 2.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108198; Mason pub. co. 5870

Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868-

... La dentelle du rempart; choix de pages civiques en prose et en vers (1886-1936); préface de Bernard Grasset. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-363 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Charles Maurras.

© Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35258; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-15153) 5871

Maxwell, James Ackley.

Federal subsidies to the provincial governments in Canada, by J. A. Maxwell ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

xi, 284 p. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Harvard economic studies, vol. I.vi)

Bibliography: p. [257]-265.

© May 3, 1937; 2c. May 8; aff. May 13; A 106099; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-14421) 5872

Miomandre, Francis de, 1880-

... Direction Étoile. Paris, Plon [1937]

3 p. l., 241 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35271; Librairie Plon. (37-15152) 5873

Moffat, Donald.

The Mott family in France, by Donald Moffat, with illustrations by Hildegard Woodward. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

x, 284 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106781; D. Moffat, Brookline, Mass. (37-14690) 5874

Molyneaux, Peter, 1882-

The cotton South and American trade policy, by Peter Molyneaux ... New York, National peace conference, 1936.

63, [1] p. 20½^{cm}. (World affairs books, no. 17)

© Dec. 21, 1936; 2c. May 26, 1937; aff. June 17; A 107311; Natl. peace conference. (37-10453) 5875

Newell, Edward Theodore, 1886-

Royal Greek portrait coins, by Edward T. Newell; being an illustrated treatise on the portrait coins of the various king-

Newell, Edward Theodore—Continued

doms, and containing historical references to their coinages, mints, and rulers. New York, W. Raymond, inc., 1937.

99 p., 2 l., [3] p. illus. (incl. double map) 23½cm.

© May 13, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 22; A 105967; Wayte Raymond, inc. (37-14254) 5876

Nicolson, John Urban, 1885—

Fingers of fear [by] J. U. Nicolson. New York, Covici, Friede [c]1937,

3 p. l., 3-309 p. 19½cm.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106900; J. U. Nicolson, Mason, N. H. (37-14279) 5877

Opdycke, John Baker, 1878—

Take a letter, please! A cyclopedia of business and social correspondence, by John B. Opdycke ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 479 p. illus. 22cm.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106790; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-14418) 5878

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 65 (2d) March-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxvi, 1577 p. 26cm.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108043; West pub. co. 5879

Pagel, Karl, 1898—

... Friedrich; menschenweg eines königs in selbstzeugnissen und zeitgenössischen berichten. Berlin, Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft g. m. b. h. [c]1936,

301, [1] p., 1 l. plates, ports. 19½cm.

“Literatur-verzeichnis”: p. 300.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35012; Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-15136) 5880

Pagnol, Marcel, 1899—

... Merlusse; edited, with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by Lucius Gaston Moffatt ... New York, H. Holt and company [c]1937,

xxiv, [4], 3-117, xxx p. plates. 17cm.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106759; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-14696) 5881

Phelan, James Leo.

... Museum, a novel by James L. Phelan. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-307 p. illus. (music) 21cm.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 27; A 109203; J. L. Phelan, London. 5882

Phelps, General Lee, 1864—

Tepee trails; putting the Indian's feet in the Jesus road, by G. Lee Phelps. Atlanta, Ga., Southern Baptist convention [1937]

4 p. l., [11]—126 p. 20^{cm}.

Autobiography.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 107315; Home mission board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-14541) 5883

Philadelphia anthropological society.

... Twenty-fifth anniversary studies, edited by D. S. Davidson. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

vi, 235 p. illus., pl. 23¹/₂^{cm}. (Publications of the Philadelphia anthropological society. vol. 1)

Bibliographies at end of some of the studies.

CONTENTS.—The stickfast motif in the tar-baby story, by W. N. Brown.—Gods and heroes on Maya monuments, by Mary Butler.—The significance of Folsom and Yuma artifact occurrences in the light of typology and distribution, by J. L. Cotter.—Foot forms of pottery vessels at Piedras Negras, by F. M. Cresson, jr.—The relation of Tasmanian and Australian cultures, by D. S. Davidson.—A preliminary sketch of the Eyak Indians, Copper river delta, Alaska, by Frederica de Laguna.—Index mollusca and their bearing on certain problems of prehistory: a critique, by L. C. Eiseley.—Cross-cousin marriage in the lake Winnipeg area, by A. I. Hallowell.—The emergence of a general Folsom pattern, by E. B. Howard.—Australian cult totemism, by Nathaniel Knowles, jr.—Late archaeological sites in Durango, Mexico, by J. A. Mason.—Friendship as a functional motive in ceramic types of eastern North America, by S. W. Pennypacker, 2nd.—Composition of 'torts' in Guajiro society, by Vincenzo Petrullo.—Identification of Maya temple buildings at Piedras Negras, by Linton Satterthwaite, jr.—Catawba medicines and curative practices, by F. G. Speck.—Fijian dreams and visions, by Dorothy Spencer.—The scope of the rite of adoption in aboriginal North America, by H. N. Wardle.—Marriage among the Babudja in Southern Rhodesia, by H. A. Wieschhoff.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107219; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-14670) 5884

Rab, Fordham.

Guide to law of the sea; a practical introductory digest and guide to "Law everyone should know" concerning the rights, duties and interests of ships and mariners, merchants and passengers ... Volume 1. By Fordham Rab ... New York, Lion press [1937]

358 p. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

"Fordham Rab publications, sole distributors" stamped over imprint.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 30; A 106806; F. Rab, New York. (37-14566) 5885

Rankin, Rebecca Browning, 1887—

Guide to the municipal government, city of New York. 3d ed. By Rebecca B. Rankin ... Brooklyn, N. Y., The Eagle library, inc., [1937].

106, [2] p. 21¹/₂^{cm}. (Eagle library, no. 329; v. 52—no. 3)

On cover: Based on the 1938 Charter and state laws relating to the city of New York.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 12; A 107279; Eagle library, inc. (37-14422) 5886

Reath, Nancy Andrews.

Persian textiles and their technique from the sixth to the eighteenth centuries, including a system for general textile classification, by Nancy Andrews Reath and Eleanor B. Sachs. New Haven, Pub. for Pennsylvania museum of art by Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

viii, 133, [22] p., 1 l. illus., plates. 28½cm.

"500 copies."

"A grant from the American council of learned societies has assisted the publication of this volume."

© May 18, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 106611; Yale univ. press.
(37-14436) 5887

Rickard, John Allison, 1892-

... An outline of ancient, medieval and modern history: a digest of the history of civilization, by J. A. Rickard ... 5th ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [c1937]

5 p. l., 177, [2] p. illus. (maps) 21cm. (College outline series)

Blank pages for "Notes" ([2] at end)

"References" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 169.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107395; Barnes & Noble, inc.
(37-14530) 5888

Robertson, Reynolds.

Jurisdiction of the Supreme court of the United States: a treatise concerning the appellate jurisdiction of the Supreme court of the United States, including a treatment of the principles and precedents governing the exercise of the discretionary jurisdiction on certiorari, by Reynolds Robertson ... and Francis R. Kirkham ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company. [c1936]

vii, 1048 p. 25cm.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102491; R. Robertson, New York, and Francis R. Kirkham, San Francisco.
(37-9342) 5889

Ruch, Floyd L.

Psychology and life [by] Floyd L. Ruch ... Chicago, New York [etc.] Scott, Foresman & company [c1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 679 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 23½cm.

"References": p. 654-663.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106838; Scott, Foresman & co.
(37-14428) 5890

Saxon, Lyle.

... Children of strangers. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

6 p. l., [3]-294 p. 21cm.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108081; L. Saxon, New Orleans.
5891

Scott, Mrs. Florence (Johnson)

Historical heritage of the lower Rio Grande; a historical record of Spanish exploration, subjugation and colonization of the lower Rio Grande valley and the activities of José Escandón, count of Sierra Gorda, together with the development of towns and ranches under Spanish, Mexican and Texas sovereignties, 1747-1848 [by] Florence Johnson Scott ... San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company [c1937]

xvii p., 1 l., 246 p. front. (port.) maps, plan. 23½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. [229]-234.

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 107465; Naylor co. (37-14544)

5892

Sears, Paul Bigelow, 1891-

Deserts on the march [by] Paul B. Sears. Norman, University of Oklahoma press; New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

6 p. l., 231 p., 1 l. illus. 20½cm.

Illustrated title on two leaves.

"Third printing."

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. Apr. 22; A 107287; University of Oklahoma press, Norman, Okl. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions] (37-14408)

5893

Serebrennikov, George N.

The position of women in the U. S. S. R., by G. N. Serebrennikov. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

288 p. 19cm.

- © 1c. Mar. 9, 1937; A ad int. 22838; publ. Jan. 11; Victor Gollancz. (37-15327)

5894

Shann, Renée.

Ripe for mischief [by] Renée Shann. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [c1937]

3 p. l., 266 p. 19½cm.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107599; R. Shann, Tenderden, Kent, England. (37-14404)

5895

[Sinclair, Mrs. Bertha (Muzzy), 1874-

Pirates of the range, by B. M. Bower [pseud.] Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-275 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106924; Little, Brown, and company. (37-14399)

5896

Spring, Gerald Max, 1897-

Nationalism on the defensive, by Gerald M. Spring ... Glendale, Calif., The Arthur H. Clark company, 1937.

55 p. 24½cm.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107397; Arthur H. Clark co. (37-14420)

5897

Staley, Eugene.

Raw materials in peace and war, by Eugene Staley ... New York, Council on foreign relations [°1937]

x. 326 p. 22½^{cm}. [Publications of the Council on foreign relations]

© May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107204; Council on foreign relations, inc. (37-14424) 5898

Stevens, William Oliver, 1878-

A history of sea power, by William Oliver Stevens ... and Allan Westcott ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii. 434 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"Revised edition."

"References" at end of each chapter.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 106788; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter] (37-14689) 5899

Wilson, Eleanore Hubbard.

Mr. Pumps, the popsicle man, by Eleanore Hubbard Wilson. New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc. [°1937]

[41] p. col. illus. 18½ x 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 107642; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-14740) 5900

Wilson, Fred Taylor.

Pen pictures of the presidents, by Fred Taylor Wilson ... Nashville, Tenn., Southwestern company, 1937.

xii, 574 p. front., pl., ports. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 12; A 106926; Southwestern co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections and additions] (37-14916) 5901

Wilson, Joseph Turner, 1876-

Every inch a man, by J. Turner Wilson. Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [°1937]

iii, 5-160 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 107445; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. (37-14276) 5902

[Wilson, Robert McNair, 1882-

Death of a golfer [by] Anthony Wynne [pseud.] a Dr. Hailey mystery novel. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

314 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 107587; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-14281) 5903

Arundel, Russell Moore, 1902—

Everybody's pixillated; a book of doodles, by Russell M. Arundel, illustrated by George Washington, Cab Calloway, John L. Lewis ... and many others. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xl, 108 p. illus. 19½cm.

Illustrated t.-p.

"First edition."

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106780; R. M. Arundel, Washington. (37-14870) 5904

Athey, Mary.

The singing voice is never stilled, by Mary Athey. Dallas, Tex., Mathis, Van Nort & co. [c1937]

6 p. l., 79 p. incl. front., illus. 23½cm.

"This first edition is limited to five hundred numbered copies, autographed by the author." This copy is number 222.

Poems.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 28; A 107500; Mathis, Van Nort & co. (37-14881) 5905

Barnett, Grace Treleven, 1899—

The cock that crowed at two, by Grace T. and Olive E. Barnett. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company [c1937]

[35] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 19½cm.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 2; A 107545; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-14736) 5906

Bemelmans, Ludwig.

... My war with the United States; illustrated by the author. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

151 p. illus. 24cm.

"The chapters of this book were translated from the pages of my German diary which I kept during my service in the United States army."—Foreword.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 7; A 106867; L. Bemelmans, New York. (37-15146) 5907

Blum, Léon, 1872—

... Marriage; translated from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

330 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 106792; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-14862) 5908

Bond, Paul Stanley, 1879— ed.

The R. O. T. C. manual. Infantry. 20th ed. A text book for the Reserve officers training corps ... vols. 3-4. (Includes all technical changes to May, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [c1937]

2 v. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24½cm.

CONTENTS.—v. 3. 1st year advanced.—v. 4. 2nd year advanced.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. each July 28; affs. July 27; A 108234, 108240; Military service pub. co. 5909, 5910

Brand, George Edward, ed.

Unauthorized practice decisions, edited and compiled by George E. Brand ... [Detroit, The Detroit bar association, 1937.

1 p. l., xix, 838 p. 24^{cm}.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 4; A 106756; Detroit bar assn. (37-14897) 5911

Cage, Mabel Vinson.

First drills in oral language, by Mabel Vinson Cage ... Gretchen Wulfing ... [and, Mabel Breeden ... San Francisco, Calif., Harr Wagner publishing company [°1937,

xv, 302 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 26; A 106808; Harr Wagner pub. co. (37-14883) 5912

Caldwell, Barry.

Hold on to love, by Barry Caldwell ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

280 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A streamlined romance."

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107652; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-15198) 5913

California. Laws, statutes, etc.

1937 California code supplement. Civil procedure, probate, civil and penal codes. [San Francisco, Calif., Chase & Rae, 1937,

1 v. 23^{cm}.

Various pagings.

Cover title.

Each section has separate t.-p. and separate pagination.

© July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108275; Eugene J. Chase, San Francisco. 5914

Carpenter, George W.

History of Calhoun county, by George W. Carpenter. Jerseyville, Ill., Democrat print [°1934,

93 p. 21½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1935; 2c. and aff. Apr. 5, 1937; A 106951; G. W. Carpenter, Hardin, Ill. (37-15023) 5915

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616.

... La gitanilla, by Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra; abridged and edited by Carlos Castillo ... and Colley F. Sparkman ... adding 249 new words and 45 new idioms to the 1148 words and 158 idioms used in books I-IV. Total: 1397 words and 203 idioms used in books I-V ... Boston, New York [etc., D. C. Heath and company [°1937,

iv, 60 p. 17^{cm}. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

"The Heath-Chicago Spanish series ... book 5."

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107473; D. C. Heath & co. (37-15032) 5916

Chancellor, John Miller, 1896—

The library in the TVA adult education program, by John Chancellor ... Chicago, American library association, 1937.

75 p. incl. front. (map) 2 pl. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Studies of adult education and library relationships)

"This study ... was proposed by the Adult education board of the American library association."—Foreword.

"Reading interests in the Norris community library ... [by] R. R. Munn, librarian": p. 69-75.

"Selected references": p. 67-68.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 17; A 107715; Amer. library assn. (37-15129) 5917

Cheyne-Stout, Ronald, 1895—

At the zoo; the stereo-book of animals, by Captain R. Cheyne-Stout ... photographs by Herbert C. McKay. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937,

4 p. l., 56 p. illus. 23¹/₂^{cm}. (Stereo-books)

Folding and adjustable stereoscope attached to back cover; "How to use this book" on back lining-paper.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 15; A 107348; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-14706) 5918

Coblentz, Stanton Arthur, 1896—

Villains and vigilantes; the story of James King, of William, and pioneer justice in California, by Stanton A. Coblentz; illustrated from contemporary prints and portraits. New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

vii p., 1 l., 261 p. front., plates, ports. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

"Principal authorities consulted": p. 255-256.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. July 8, 1937; A 106886; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-14919) 5919

Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts. Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 2-3. Denver, Colo., W. H. Courtright publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937,
2 v. 26^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 2. Abandonment—Appeal and error.—v. 3. Appearance—Carriers.

v. 2, © June 15, 1937; v. 3, © June 28; 2c. each and affs. July 19; A 107697, 107698; West pub. co. and W. H. Courtright pub. co.

5920, 5921

Commerce clearing house.

Board of tax appeals Index-digest, 1-30; organizing the official index-digests of all decisions promulgated by the U. S. Board of tax appeals from its beginning to July 31, 1934, as officially reported in volumes 1 to 30 United States Board of tax appeals Reports. New York, Chicago, etc., Commerce clearing house, inc.. Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company 1937,

Commerce clearing house—Continued1 p. l., xvi, 1533 p. 25½^{cm}.

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 107341; Commerce clearing house, inc. (37-14865) 5922

Cross, Ruth.

Back door to hapiness, by Ruth Cross. New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [°1937]

255 p. 20^{cm}.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 17; A 107657; R. Cross, Winsted, Conn. (37-14926) 5923

Culbertson, Ely, 1893—

The two-hand card game, played with a 32-card deck; jo-jotte ... by Ely Culbertson ... Philadelphia, Chicago, The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xvi, 160 p. incl. forms. front. (port.) 19^{cm}.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106744; John C. Winston co. (37-15011) 5924

Dalgliesh, Alice, 1893—

First experiences with literature, by Alice Dalgliesh ... introduction by Patty Smith Hill ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [°1937]

xviii, 162 p. col. front., illus., plates. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Series on childhood education, edited by Patty S. Hill)

Bibliography: p. [135]–159.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. June 19; A 107567; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new materials] (37-15148) 5925

De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873—

Chiron the centaur, with essays on Ouspensky, Shakespeare and Brand, two short stories and a codpiece, by Benjamin DeCasseres. New York city, B. DeCasseres at the Blackstone publishers [°1937]

3 p. l., [9]–59 p. 19^{cm}.

On cover: Book no. 16.

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. May 29; A 107090; B. De Casseres, New York. (37-14879) 5926

De Lignante, Lillian, comp.

Who, what, where in Paris? A list of useful addresses compiled by Lillian De Lignante. [Paris, Laughlin travel services] 1937.

96 p. illus. (incl. plan) 13½^{cm}.

Blank pages for memoranda (92–95)

- © 1c. May 26, 1937; A ad int. 22843; publ. Apr. 15; L. De Lignante, Paris. (37-15444) 5927

Dohr, James Lewis, 1892—

The law of business, by James L. Dohr ... New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]

xviii, 659 p. 1 illus. 21^{cm}. (University accounting series, R. B. Kester ... editor)

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter 24.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106979; Ronald press co. (37-14901) 5928

Dohr, James Lewis, 1892-

The law of business. Cases and questions, by James L. Dohr ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

121 p. 20½cm. (University accounting series, R. B. Kester ... editor)

© July 13, 1937: 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106978; Ronald press co. (37-14900) 5929

Duncan, Irma.

The technique of Isadora Duncan, by Irma Duncan ... New York, Kamin, 1937.

xii, 35 p. incl. front. (facsim.) illus. 22cm.

"Photographs by Hans V. Briesen."

© May 7, 1937: 2c. June 9; aff. July 1; A 107525; Kamin publishers (37-15014) 5930

Elliott, Mary Quigley, comp.

Biographical sketches of Knox county writers, compiled by Mary Quigley Elliott, 1932-1937. Mount Vernon, O. [1937]

84 p. 24cm.

© Mar. 17, 1937: 2c. Mar. 30; aff. June 28; A 107510; M. Q. Elliott, Mt. Vernon, O. (37-15031) 5931

Fairmont, Ethel.

The lovely garden, written by Ethel Fairmont ... illustrated by John Rae. New York, Algonquin publishing company; London, John Lane [1937?]

[40] p. incl. front. (music) col. illus. 18½cm.

Text on lining-papers illustrated in colors.

© Apr. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Mar. 4; A 104158; Wise book co., inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter] (37-14930) 5932

Fee, Chester Anders.

Chief Joseph; the biography of a great Indian, by Chester Anders Fee; with a foreword by Colonel Charles Erskine Scott Wood; maps and illustrations. New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

xiii p., 1 l., 346 p. front., plates, ports., maps. 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. 313-318.

© Nov. 14, 1936; 2c. June 9, 1937; aff. July 8; A 106888; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-14920) 5933

Fiorentino, Domenico.

... Le rose di Maria, ovvero I xv misteri del santo rosario; discorsi tenuti alla radio stazione cattolica WLWL durante la quaresima del 1936 sulla divozione dei quindici sabati. New York, Stampato con i tipi di S. F. Vanni, inc., [1937]

3 p. l., 9-120 p., 2 l. 21½cm.

At head of title: Rev. Domenico Fiorentino.

© May 15, 1937: 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106766; D. Fiorentino, New York. (37-14728) 5934

The Fortnightly. no. 849, new series, September, 1937.

© 1c. Sept. 7, 1937: A ad int. 23040; publ. Sept. 1: Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 5935

Froin, Georges, 1874—

Pression solaire. Le faisceau énergétique terrestre. Lumière et couleurs, chaleur, électricité, magnétisme, son, radio-activité, rayons X, planètes et loi de Bode, par le docteur G. Froin ... [Nice] Imprimerie de "l'Éclaireur de Nice", 1936.

278, [2] p. diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34795; G. Froin, Grasse (A.-M.) France. (37-15321) 5936

Ginsburg, Saul M.

... היסטארישע ווערק ... ניו יארק, שאול גינזבורג 70-יאהר-
יוער יובילי קאמיטעט, תרצ"ז.

2 v. ports., facsim. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

Added t.-p.: ... Historical works. Volumes 1-2. Jewish struggles and achievements in Tsarist Russia. Parts 1-2. New York, S. M. Ginsburg testimonial committee, 1937.

At head of title: Saul M. Ginsburg.

CONTENTS.—v. 1-2. פון אידישען לעבען און שאפען אין צארישען רוסלאנד.
ערשטער און צווייטער טייל.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Apr. 20; A 104794; S. M. Ginsburg, Lincoln, Neb. 5937

Golding, Louis.

Wild daughter. [6 instalments,
(In London Daily sketch, July 12-17, 1937)

© 1c. each Sept. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23044; publ. July 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17; L. Golding, London. 5938

Gore-Browne, Robert.

Lord Bothwell and Mary, queen of Scots; a study of the life, character and times of James Hepburn, 4th earl of Bothwell, by Robert Gore-Browne. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 475 p. front., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 23^{cm}.

"First edition."

London edition (Collins) has title: Lord Bothwell.

Bibliography: p. 449-452.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106843; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-14905) 5939

Graydon, Thomas H.

New laws for natural phenomena, by Thomas H. Graydon. [Belmore, N. Y., 1937]

2 p. l., 46 p. diagrs. 23^{cm}.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106833; T. H. Graydon, Roosevelt, N. Y. (37-14705) 5940

Guilfoyle, Merlin Joseph, 1908—

... Custom, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Rev. Merlin Joseph Guilfoyle ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiv, 151 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 105)

Thesis (J. C. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Guilfoyle, Merlin Joseph—Continued

Vita.

Bibliography: p. 139-141.

- © June 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 107422; Catholic univ. of America. (37-14868) 5941

Hall, Anna Gertrude.

The library trustee, prepared for the Trustees section of the American library association by Anna Gertrude Hall. Chicago, Ill., American library association, 1937.

xiii, 180 p. 20½cm.

"The trustee's bookshelf": p. 153.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 3; A 106841; Amer. library assn. (37-14718) 5942

Harrington, Mrs. Isis L.

Nah-le Kah-de (He Herds Sheep) the story of a Navajo boy, by Isis L. Harrington; illustrations by Louise Beaujon. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

96 p. illus. 21cm.

"First edition."

"Included are stories by other Navajo children."—Author's note.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 107640; E. P. Dutton & co., inc (37-14927) 5943

Harrison, George Charter, 1881—

New wine in old bottles, a series of articles pointing out the profit-making possibilities of a new accounting viewpoint and technique, by G. Charter Harrison ... [Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, 1937,

77 p. 23cm.

- © June 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 107454; G. C. Harrison, New York. (37-14860) 5944

Higger, Michael.

מסכת סופרים ונלו עליה מדרש מסכת סופרים ב. הוצא
על פי כתב-יד שונים בלוי' מבוא והערות ושנויי-נוסחאות,
ומראה-מקומות ע"י ד"ר מיכאל היגער. ניו־ארק, דבירבנן,
תרצ"ז.

[New York, D'vi-rabinen, 1937,

382 p. 23cm.

Title (transliterated): Masseket soferim.

On verso of t.-p.: Printed by Ginsberg linotyping co.

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 108581; M. Higger, New York. 5945

History of civilization ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company 1937,

2 v. col. fronts. (v. 1, port.) illus., maps (part double) 21½cm.

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—[v. 1.] Earlier ages, by James Harvey Robinson. James Henry Breasted and Emma Peters Smith, with the assistance of Edith W. Ware.—[v. 2.] Our own age, by Charles A. Beard, James Harvey Robinson and Donnal V. Smith.

- v. 1, © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; v. 2, © Apr. 29; 2c. July 10; aff. July 7; A 107487, 107597; Ginn & co. (37-15134) 5946, 5947

Jaffe, Bernard, 1896—

New world of chemistry, by Bernard Jaffe ... with drawings and photographs by Adrian J. Iorio. New York, Boston [etc.], Silver Burdett company [°1937]

xii, 566, xxx p. incl. front. (5 port.) illus., diagrs. col. plates. 20½cm.
Tables on lining-paper.

"Additional reading material" at end of each chapter.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107620; Silver, Burdett co.
[Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-14704) 5948

Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784.

Samuel Johnson's prefaces & dedications, by Allen T. Hazen. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xxii, 257 p. 24½cm.

"This book represents essentially, despite many minor revisions, a dissertation presented for the degree of doctor of philosophy at Yale university."—Pref., signed: A. T. H.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. July 1; A 106814; Yale univ. press.
(37-14877) 5949

Kennedy, Charles Johnston.

A history of Congregationalism in Nebraska. a study of administrative activities, by Charles Johnston Kennedy. Chicago, Ill., The Mid-West Congregational historical society [°1937]

113 p. 26cm.

Thesis (M. A.)—University of Nebraska.

Bibliography: p. 109-113.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 104917; Mid-west Congregational historical soc. (37-14729) 5950

Kimball, Winfield A.

The trailer for pleasure and business, by Winfield A. Kimball and W. Livingston Larned. New York, London, Witlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [°1937]

xvi, 236 p. front., plates. 21cm.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 1; A 106810; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-15013) 5951

Littlefield, Henry Wilson.

... An outline of the history of Europe, 1815 to 1937 (with maps) by Henry Wilson Littlefield ... 6th ed. New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [°1937]

5 p. l., 196, xvi p. illus. (maps) 21cm. (College outline series)

"Tabulated bibliography of standard textbooks on European history": 2d prelim. leaf; Bibliography: p. vii-viii.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107541; Barnes & Noble, inc.
(37-15133) 5952

McIntyre, John Thomas, 1871—

Ferment [by] John T. McIntyre. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

3 p. l., 3-403 p. 21½cm.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 107643; J. T. McIntyre, Philadelphia. (37-14928) 5953

McKenna, James A.

Black range tales; chronicling sixty years of life and adventure in the Southwest, by James A. McKenna ("Uncle Jimmie") introduction by Shane Leslie; illustrated with numerous woodcuts by Howard Simon. New York, Wilson-Erickson, inc., 1936.

xiv p., 1 l., 300 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. plates. 23½cm.

© Sept. 21, 1936; 2c. and aff. July 8, 1937; A 106887; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-15022) 5954

McMaster, Mrs. Elizabeth (Waring)

The Girls of the sixties; this memorial volume is lovingly dedicated to Malvina Sarah Waring (Mrs. Clark Waring) by her daughter, Elizabeth Waring McMaster. Columbia, S. C. [The State co.] 1937.

175 p. ports. 23½cm.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. June 12; A 107229; E. W. McMaster, Columbia, S. C. (37-14921) 5955

Maxwell, Samuel Robert.

I am in action, by Samuel Robert Maxwell. Chicago, Ill., University of plenocracy, 1937.

4 p. l., 507 p., 1 l. illus., port., diagrs. 22cm.

© June 14, 1937; 1c. June 26; 1c. and aff. June 28; A 107463; University of plenocracy. (37-14861) 5956

Meigs, Joseph V.

Interpretation of patent claims [by] Joseph V. Meigs ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

xv, 139 p. 23cm.

"Table of cases": p. vii-xv.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 6; A 105194; Baker, Voorhis & co. (37-15003) 5957

Modlin, George Matthews.

... Development of economic society, by George Matthews Modlin ... and Frank Traver de Vyver ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

x, 474 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 19½cm. (Economics and social institutions. vol. 1)

CONTENTS.—Medieval economy.—Economic nationalism.—Economic revolution.—Modern economic society.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 29; A 107468; Little, Brown, and company. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-14863) 5958

Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 2-3 ... San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.

2 v. 26cm.

Montana digest, 1868 to date—Continued

CONTENTS.—v. 2. Abandonment—Bail.—v. 3. Bailment—Counterfeiting.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. each and affs. July 19: A 107692, 107693; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 5959, 5960

Morse, Mary Elizabeth, 1878—

Bacteriology for nurses, by Mary Elizabeth Morse ... and Martin Frobisher, jr. ... 5th ed., entirely reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 482 p. front. (6 port.) illus., col. plates, fold. tab., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

First published in 1919 under title: First lessons in bacteriology for nurses.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 19; A 107680; W. B. Saunders co. (37-14707) 5961

Moyer, James Ambrose, 1875—

Oil fuels and burners, with special reference to automatic domestic types, by James A. Moyer ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 375 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 7; aff. July 10; A 106903; J. A. Moyer, Boston. (37-15125) 5962

Mullen, John M., comp.

Facts to know North Carolina, compiled by John M. Mullen ... Lincolnton, N. C., Mullen feature syndicate [1937]

124 p. 21^{cm}.

Seal of the state of North Carolina on t.-p.

"The state song ... The old north state" (with music): p. 14

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106908; Mullen feature syndicate. (37-15021) 5963

National education association of the United States. Dept. of supervisors and directors of instruction.

The development of a modern program in English; ninth yearbook. Washington, D. C., The Department of supervisors and directors of instruction of the National education association, 1936.

xi, 193 p. incl. tab., diagr. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliographies at end of three of the chapters.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. May 5, 1937; aff. May 24; A 107047; Department of supervisors and directors of instruction of the National education assn. of the United States. (37-15034) 5964

O'Flaherty, Liam, 1897—

Famine, by Liam O'Flaherty. New York, Random house [1937]

4 p. l., 7-486 p. 21^{cm}.

© July 10, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 107668; L. O'Flaherty, Kilronan, Aran islands, Galway, Ireland. (37-14924) 5965

O'Neill, Daniel Joseph.

Latinity, a college textbook; a scientific approach to classical composition through grammar, style, rhetoric. by Daniel Joseph O'Neill ... [Providence, Oxford press, 1935.

O'Neill, Daniel Joseph—Continued223 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 15, 1935; 2c. July 6, 1937; aff. July 7; A 106850; D. J. O'Neill, Pawtucket, R. I. (37-15142) 5966

Oswald, John Clyde, 1872—

Printing in the Americas, by John Clyde Oswald ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [c1937], xii, [3], 565, xvii-xli p. incl. front., illus. (incl. facsim.) 24^{cm}.

Part of the facsimiles are in red and black.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 107605; Gregg pub. co. (37-15130) 5967

Porteus, Stanley David, 1883—

Primitive intelligence and environment, by S. D. Porteus, D. sc. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 325 p. 22^{cm}.

"First printing."

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107506; Macmillan co. (37-14867) 5968

Prowant, Leonard Allen.

Stanzas for Kansas and Christ came at Christmas, by Leonard Allen Prowant. Wichita, Kan., Priv. print., 1937.

5 p. l., 67 p. 22½^{cm}.

Poems and short story.

"First edition."

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 106642; L. A. Prowant, Wichita, Kan. (37-14880) 5969

Punch. v. 193, no. 5023, Aug. 11, 1937.

- © 1c. Aug. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23027; publ. Aug. 11; Herbert Heather, London. 5970

Ranck, James Byrne.

... Albert Gallatin Brown, radical southern nationalist, by James Byrne Ranck ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [c1937],

xiv p., 3 l., 320 p. front. (port.) maps. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: The American historical association.

"This volume is published from a fund contributed to the American historical association by the Carnegie corporation of New York."

Bibliography: p. 299-306.

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 10; A 106904; Amer. historical assn., Washington. (37-15024) 5971

Rascoe, Burton, 1892—

The joys of reading; life's greatest pleasure, by Burton Rascoe ... Garden City, N. Y., N. Doubleday, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 186 p. 18½^{cm}.

On cover: Life's greatest pleasure.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 107598; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-14717) 5972

Rugg, Harold Ordway, 1886—

America's march toward democracy; history of American life: political and social, by Harold Rugg ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1937]

xli, 515 p. illus., maps (1 double) diagr. 23½cm. (*Half-title: Man and his changing society. The Rugg social science series. vol. 4 of the junior high school course*)

Published 1931 under title: A history of American government and culture.

"Interesting readings from which you can get additional information" at end of most of the chapters.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 29; A 107489; Harold Rugg, New York. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter] (37-14915) 5973

Sharp, Margery.

The nutmeg tree. [Concluding instalment]

(*In Woman's journal, August, 1937*)

© 1c. Sept. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23049; publ. July 24; M. Sharp, London 5974

Sloane, William M., 3d.

... To walk the night, a novel. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

5 p. l., 3-307 p. 20cm.

At head of title: William Sloane.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 25; A 106789; W. M. Sloane, 3d, New York. (37-14931) 5975

Stewart, John Robert, 1910—

Manchuria since 1931, by John R. Stewart. Prepared for the sixth conference of the Institute of Pacific relations, held at Yosemite park, California, from August 15th to 29th, 1936 ... New York, Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, 1936.

53 p. 23cm. ([Institute of Pacific relations] Secretariat papers. no. 2)

© July 23, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 29, 1937; A 107026; Institute of Pacific relations. (37-14686) 5976

Still, James, 1906—

Hounds on the mountain [by] James Still. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

viii, 55 p. 21½cm.

"This first edition is limited to seven hundred fifty numbered copies of which seven hundred are for sale."

Poems.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 15; A 107249; J. Still, Hindman, Ky. (37-14882) 5977

Stone, Herbert Lawrence, 1871—

The A B C of boat sailing, by Herbert L. Stone. New York, Kennedy bros., inc. [°1937]

vii, 119 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 8; A 106455; Kennedy brothers, inc. (37-14669) 5978

Strasser, Alex.

Filmentwurf, filmregie, filmschnitt; gesetze und beispiele, von Alex Strasser; mit 117 abbildungen. 4.-6. tausend. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp, 1937.

168 p. illus., xxxx pl. on 20 l. 17^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Filmbücher für alle. 3)

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35534; William Knapp.

(37-15282)

5979

Stüler, Alexander.

Filmtricks und trickfilme, von A. Stüler; mit 88 abbildungen. 4.-6. tausend. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp, 1937.

138 p. illus., diagrs. 17^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Filmbücher für alle. 4)

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35533; Wilhelm Knapp.

(37-15281)

5980

Swanson, Neil Harmon, 1896-

The first rebel; being a lost chapter of our history and a true narrative of America's first uprising against English military authority and an account of the first fighting between armed colonists and British regulars, together with a biography of Colonel James Smith who ... led the Pennsylvania rebellion ... recounted from contemporary documents by Neil H. Swanson. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

4 p. l., vii-xix p., 2 l., 3-393 p. front., plates, facsims. (1 double) 22^{cm}. Maps on lining-papers.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1000 copies, printed from plates, signed by the author. Number 10."

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 107582; N. H. Swanson. Baltimore. (37-14917)

5981

Tactics and technique of infantry. [Volume 3, 4] Advanced. 7th ed. A text and reference book of infantry training (includes all technical changes to June, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [°1937]

2 v. in 1. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108242; Military service pub. co.

5982

Tangye, Nigel, 1909-

Red, white and Spain, by Nigel Tangye. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

vii, 9-223, [1] p. front., plates, facsims. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22860; publ. Apr. 30; N. Tangye, London. (37-15447)

5983

Thomas, Lowell Jackson, 1892-

Hungry waters; the story of the great flood, together with an account of famous floods of history and plans for flood control and prevention, by Lowell Thomas ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

ix, [1], 321 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106746; John C. Winston co. (37-14546)

5984

Tidwell, Josiah Blake, 1870—

Concerning preachers; what all preachers should know, by Josiah Blake Tidwell ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

188 p. 19½cm.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106777; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-14086) 5985

Tietze, Hans, 1880—

... Tizian, leben und werk ... [Wien] Phaidon-verlag [°1936]
2 v. front. (port.) illus., plates (part col. mounted) 27½cm.

The "Tafelband" (vol. [II]) with some additional text ("einleitung") and an "anhang" containing plates no. 290-327, was also published independently, with title: Tizian. Gemälde und zeichnungen. Wien, Phaidon-verlag, 1936.

"Wichtigste literatur über Tizian": vol. [II] p. 322-[323]

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. each May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35606; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-15302) 5986

Titterton, George F.

Aircraft materials and processes, by George F. Titterton ... New York, Chicago, Pitman publishing corporation [°1937]
xv, 328 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 22cm.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 106898; Pitman pub. corporation. (37-15126) 5987

Tiziano Vecelli, 1477-1576.

... Gemälde und zeichnungen. [Wien] Phaidon-verlag [°1936]
7 p. l., 363 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates (part col. mounted) fold. pl. 27cm.
At head of title: Tizian.

The plates (except those colored or folded) are numbered 1-327 (in part two and some four to a page)

Also published without the "einleitung", and "anhang" (pl. 290-327) as "Tafelband" of Tietze's Tizian, leben und werk. Wien, Phaidon-verlag, 1936.

"Einleitung" signed: Hans Tietze.

"Wichtigste literatur über Tizian": p. 361-[362]

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35607; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-15301) 5988

Tracy, Don, 1905—

Last year's snow, by Don Tracy. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [°1937]
250 p. 20cm.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 107656; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-14929) 5989

Triepel, Hermann, 1871-1935.

Die anatomischen namen; ihre ableitung und aussprache, von professor dr. Hermann Triepel † ... Anhang: Eigennamen, die früher in der anatomie verwendet wurden. 18. aufl., vollkommen neu bearbeitet und entsprechend den neuen anatomischen namen ergänzt, durch dr. med. et phil. H. Stieve ... München, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

Triepel, Hermann—Continuedv, 89, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

"Bei meiner arbeit hielt ich mich ausschliesslich an die liste der neuen anatomischen namen. 'zusammengestellt von der im jahre 1923 gewählten Nomenklaturkommission, unter berücksichtigung der vorschläge der mitglieder der Anatomischen gesellschaft, der Anatomical society of Great Britain and Ireland sowie der American association of anatomists überprüft und durch beschluss der Anatomischen gesellschaft auf der tagung in Jena 1935 endgültig angenommen'."—Vorwort zur achtzehnten auflage, signed H. Stieve.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33933; J. F. Bergmann.
(37-15322) 5990

Van Vliet, Alice, 1874-1935.

Poems, by Alice Van Vliet. Mount Vernon [N. Y.] Priv. print. at the Peter Pauper press, 1937.

4 p. l., 7-79 p. front. (port.) 25½^{cm}.

"This edition is limited to one hundred copies."

© May 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 12; A 107430; Kate Morgan Ward, Downers Grove, Ill. (37-14264) 5991

Veatch, George Lovett, 1871-1936.

The sign-post of opportunity, by George L. Veatch. Chicago, Priv. print., 1937.

xix, 211 p. mounted front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

Head-pieces.

"Fifty copies of this book were printed, of which this is number Five copy."

Autobiography.

© June 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106817; Helen Lucy Veatch Sutherland, River Forest, Ill. (37-14540) 5992

Villamil, Angel M.

Un duelo a duelos y otros cuentos, por Angel M. Villamil. San Juan, P. R., Tip. Cantero, Fernández & co., 1937.

2 p. l., [iii]-viii, 202 p., 1 l. 21½^{cm}.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 22; A 106715; A. M. Villamil, San Juan, Puerto Rico. (37-13808) 5993

Walthers, William Kearney, 1893-

Handbook for model railroaders, by W. K. Walthers. Wauwatosa, Wis., The Modelmaker corp., 1937.

3 p. l., 117 p., 1 l. illus. 23^{cm}.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 106427; Modelmaker corp. (37-13830) 5994

Warburton, Stacy Reuben, 1875-

Eastward! The story of Adoniram Judson, by Stacy R. Warburton ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 240 p. incl. front. (port.) 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 233-235.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 107321; Round table press, inc. (37-14869) 5995

Wesley, Edgar Bruce.

Teaching the social studies; theory and practice [by] Edgar Bruce Wesley ... New York, Boston [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

Wesley, Edgar Bruce—Continuedxvii, 635 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © May 29, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107478; D. C. Heath & co.
(37-14864) 5996

Wilkins, Harold Tom, 1891—

Captain Kidd and his skeleton island; the discovery of a strange secret hidden for 266 years, by Harold T. Wilkins; with twenty-seven illustrations. New York, Liveright publishing corporation [c1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 17-411 p. front., illus., plates, ports., map, facsim. 21¹/₂^{cm}.
Maps on lining-papers.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. June 25; A 107492; Liveright pub. corp. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revision]
(37-15012) 5997

Wilson, Henry Lovejoy, 1908—

Of lunar kingdoms, by Henry Lovejoy Wilson. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

120 p. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1935.

Without thesis note.

"A group of informal essays. a mock utopia."—Publisher's announcement.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 7; A 106029; Caxton printers, ltd.
(37-10978) 5998

Wilson, Howard Eugene, 1901—

Our ways of living ... by Howard E. Wilson ... Florence H. Wilson ... and Bessie P. Erb ... in collaboration with Helen E. Donnelly ... [and others] New York, Cincinnati etc., American book company [c1937]

4 v. fronts. (part col.) illus. (part col., incl. maps) diagrs. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliographies at end of each "unit".

CONTENTS.—[v. 1] Ways of living in many lands.—[v. 2] Where our ways of living come from.—[v. 3] Living in the age of machines.—[v. 4] Richer ways of living.

- v. 1, © Apr. 29, 1937; v. 2, © Mar. 16; v. 3, © May 4; v. 4, © May 18;
2c. each and affs. May 26; A 106364, 106361, 106363, 106362; Amer.
book co. (37-11263) 5999-6002

Wilson, Mary Lyles.

The Mary Lyles Wilson cookbook, by Mary Lyles Wilson ... 11th ed. Nashville, Tenn., The Southwestern company [c1937]

x, 338 p. front. (ports.) illus., plates. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

Two of the plates accompanied by guard sheets (numbered 74a-b and 78a-b) with descriptive letterpress.

Blank pages for "Personal recipes" (316 and 338)

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 12; A 106927; Southwestern co.
(37-14028) 6003

Aillet, Barthélémy, 1886—

... Escortes, roman. Casablanca, Les Éditions du Moghreb
[^c1936]

2 p. l., [7]-261 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 35471; B. Aillet, Casablanca (Maroc) (37-15458) 6004

Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1883—

... Winner take all. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 274 p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Ruby M. Ayres.

"First edition."

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 108007; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-15343) 6005

Bauer, Clyde Max, 1886—

The story of Yellowstone geysers, by Clyde Max Bauer ... illustrated by Jack Ellis Haynes ... Yellowstone Park, Wyo., Saint Paul, Minn., Haynes, inc. [^c1937]

125, [2] p. incl. col. mounted front., illus., double map. 24½^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Approved by the National park service."

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106925; Haynes, inc. (37-15316) 6006

Baur, Benedikt.

... Werde licht! liturgische betrachtungen an den Sonn- und wochentagen des kirchenjahres. 2. t.: Osterfestkreis. Mit einem titelbild. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1937.

xl, 507 p. front. 16½^{cm}.

At head of title: Benedikt Baur, o. s. b.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36164; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. 6007

Berentsen, Aksel, 1897—

... Petter Gleden og hans by; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

285 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34356; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-15461) 6008

Bumke, Oswald, 1877—

Lehrbuch der geisteskrankheiten, von Oswald Bumke ... 4. aufl., mit 128 zum teil farbigen abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1936.

x, 632 p. illus. (part col.; incl. facsims.) diagrs. 26^{cm}.

"Der staat und die geisteskrankheiten": p. 123-143.

Includes bibliographies.

© Nov. 24, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35695; J. F. Bergmann. (37-15571) 6009

Carver, Thomas Nixon, 1865—

Elementary economics, by Thomas Nixon Carver ... and Maude Carmichael ... New ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [^c1937]

Carver, Thomas Nixon—Continuedx. 581 p. illus., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

"References": p. 563-564.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 3; A 106933; T. N. Carver, Cambridge, Mass., and Maude Carmichael, Conway, Ark.
(37-15328) 6010

Caspar, Max, 1880—

Bibliographia Kepleriana; ein führer durch das gedruckte schrifttum von Johannes Kepler, mit 80 faksimile. Im auftrag der Bayerischen akademie der wissenschaften unter mitarbeit von Ludwig Rothenfelder herausgegeben von Max Caspar. München, Beck, 1936.

158 p., 1 l. illus., facsimis. 30½^{cm}.

Gives location of copies in libraries in central and eastern Europe.

"Anhang: schriften über Kepler": p. 131-147.

- © May 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33978; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck) (36-23041) 6011

Castillo, Carlos, 1890— ed.

Aventuras de Gil Blas, retold and edited by Carlos Castillo ... and Colley F. Sparkman ... adding 236 new words and 42 new idioms to the 912 words and 116 idioms used in books I-III. Total: 1148 words and 158 idioms used in books I-IV ...

Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937, iv, 60 p. 17^{cm}. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

Book four of the Heath-Chicago Spanish series.

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 28; A 105470; D. C. Heath & co.
(37-15314) 6012

Cave, Sydney, 1883—

The doctrine of the work of Christ, by Sydney Cave ... Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [°1937,

317 p. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The London theological library, under the editorship of Professor Eric S. Waterhouse)

Bibliography: p. 307-313.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106685; S. Cave, London.
(37-15183) 6013

Chadsey, Charles Ernest, 1870—

America in the making, from wilderness to world power, by Charles E. Chadsey ... Louis Weinberg ... [and] Chester F. Miller ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937,

xvii, [1], 704, xlvi p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Published also in two volumes.

"Readings" at end of most of the chapters.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106972; D. C. Heath & co.
[Copyright is claimed on revisions and new matter]
(37-15336) 6014

Charlton, Elizabeth.

The girl from New York, by Elizabeth Charlton ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

Charlton, Elizabeth—Continued

2 p. l., [7]—274 p. 19½cm.

"A streamlined romance."

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107655; Hillman-Curl, inc.
(37-15196) 6015

Charlton, Jean Charles,

... La maison au bord du monde; roman. Paris, A. Michel
[1937]

2 p. l., [7]—254 p., 1 l. 19cm.

Author's pseud., Jean Guirec, at head of title.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35636; Albin Michel.
(37-15457) 6016

Childcraft ... v. 4-6. Chicago, W. F. Quarrie & company

[1937]

3 v. col. fronts., illus., col. plates, diags. 25½cm.

Vols. 4-6 have been prepared under the direction of S. Edgar Farquhar, managing editor, and Bernadine Freeman Bailey, directing staff editor.

"Volumes four, five, and six of Childcraft cover professional problems, methods, and devices relating to the work of the teacher of young children."—Foreword.

Includes music.

"Reading references" at end of each chapter of vols. 4-5. "Correlated reading and illustrations" at end of each chapter of v. 6.

CONTENTS.—v. 4. Teachers' problems; introduction by Patty Smith Hill.—v. 5. Better teaching.—v. 6. Activity units.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. each May 17; 1c. each June 19; aff. Aug. 2;
A 107858; W. F. Quarrie & co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions
and new material] 6017

Childcraft. Parent guide. Chicago, W. F. Quarrie & company [1937]

vii, 224 p. illus. 25½cm.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. May 17; 1c. June 19; aff. Aug. 2; A 107859; W. F. Quarrie & co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new material] 6018

Childcraft. Teacher guide. Chicago, W. F. Quarrie & company [1937]

viii, 232 p. 25½cm.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. May 17; 1c. June 19; aff. Aug. 2; A 107859;
W. F. Quarrie & co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new material] 6019

Cram, Ralph Adams, 1863—

The end of democracy, by Ralph Adams Cram ... Boston,
Marshall Jones company, 1937.

ix, 261 p. 23½cm.

"First edition."

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 107612; Marshall Jones co.
(37-15326) 6020

Davis, Means.

The chess murders, by Means Davis. New York, Random
house [1937]

5 p. l., 3-310 p. 19cm.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 107666; Augusta Tucker
Watts, Baltimore. (37-15191) 6021

Duffy, Mary Duke.

Poems that are different, by Mary Duke Duffy ... Boston,
The Christopher publishing house [1937]

152 p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 8; A 106882; Christopher pub.
house. (37-15312) 6022

Dumont-Wilden, Louis, 1875-

... L'évolution de l'esprit européen. [Paris] E. Flammarion
[1937]

232 p., 3 l. 19^{cm}. (Bibliothèque de philosophie scientifique. Direc-
teur: P. Gaultier)

At head of title: L. Dumont-Wilden.

"En 1914 ... je publiais un petit livre qui portait ce titre que je
reprends aujourd'hui: L'esprit européen ... Ce livre n'était que des
matériaux accumulés en vue d'une synthèse future, synthèse que j'ai
mis plus de vingt ans à construire."—p. 7.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35548; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-15448) 6023

Endler, Placidus M., 1882-

Our Blessed Mother, by the Rev. P. M. Endler ... New
York and Cincinnati, Frederick Pustet co., inc., 1937.

78 p. front. 19½^{cm}.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106517; Frederick Pustet co.,
inc. (37-15180) 6024

Fialko, Nathan Moiseevich, 1881-

The new city, by Nathan Fialko ... translated from the
Russian and revised by the author. New York, Margent press,
1937.

3 p. l., 153 p. 24^{cm}.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. Apr. 29; A 104919; Nathan Fialko,
Ward's island, N. Y. 6025

Foster, Gerald.

Half-mile to heaven, by Gerald Foster ... New York, Hill-
man-Curl, inc., 1937.

251 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A streamlined romance."

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107654; Hillman-Curl, inc.
(37-15195) 6026

Funk, Casimir, 1884-

Vitamin and mineral therapy [by] Casimir Funk ... [and]
H. E. Dubin ... practical manual. [New York, 1936]

3 p. l., 94 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 23½^{cm}.

Data contained in Dr. R. J. Fraser's "Vitamin chart": p. 27-91.

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 15, 1936; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10, 1937; A 103301; U. S. vitamin
corporation, New York. (37-15162) 6027

Gaddis, Peggy, 1896-

Heart's retreat, by Peggy Dern. New York, Arcadia house,
1937.

285 p. 19½^{cm}.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107650; Arcadia house
publications. (37-15197) 6028

Garrett, Henry Edward, 1894—

Statistics in psychology and education, by Henry E. Garrett ... with an introduction by R. S. Woodworth ... 2d ed. New York, London, etc., Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

3 p. l., v-xiv p., 1 l., 493 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 21^{cm}. (Longmans' psychology series)

"Answers" at end of each chapter.

"References": p. 465-466.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 10; A 106921; Longmans, Green & co. (37-15325) 6029

Gates, Henry Leyford, 1880—

Beautiful lady [by] H. L. Gates ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

250 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107653; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-15192) 6030

Grancsay, Stephen Vincent, 1897—

The armor of Galiot de Genouilhac, by Stephen V. Grancsay. New York, The Metropolitan museum of art, 1937.

36 p., 3 l. front. (port.) illus., xxvii (i. e. xxviii) pl. on 14 l. 32^{cm}. ([The Metropolitan museum of art] Papers, no. 4)

"Of this monograph ... 500 copies were printed April, 1937, by the Plantin press."

"References cited": p. [37]

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 106733; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-15300) 6031

Green, Eleanor.

... Pastoral. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 181 p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 109032; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. 6032

Green, William Wilcox.

Natural law in the economic world, by William Wilcox Green, B. S. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937], 151 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 8; A 106884; Christopher pub. house. (37-15329) 6033

Hagen, Hermann, 1898—

Der einfluss der maschine auf die arbeitslosigkeit—ein beitrage zur wirtschaft- und sozialreform—von Hermann Hagen ... Stuttgart, Boorberg-verlag, 1935.

2 p. l., 304 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Bibliographical notes included in "Anmerkungen": p. 220-300.

© Dec. 20, 1935; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35792; Boorberg-verlag. (L 36-82) 6034

Hand, Albert. co., Cape May, N. J.

A book of Cape May, New Jersey; a brief description of the advent of the settlers, the founding of the first Atlantic coast

Hand, Albert, co., Cape May, N. J.—Continued

resort, and modern times seasoned by legendary lore; a look at the mode of living and a glimpse at personalities, arranged for the student and the lover of old Cape May. Cape May, N. J., The Albert Hand co., 1937.

5 p. l., 196, 48 p. illus. (incl. map) 23½^{cm}.

"Sketch of the early history of the county of Cape May, by Maurice Beesley" (48 p. at end) was first published in 1857 under title: Sketch of the early history of Cape May county.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 106937; Albert Hand co. (37-15335) 6035

Hardman, Oscar, 1880—

A history of Christian worship, by Oscar Hardman ... Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press, 1937.

263 p. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The London theological library, under the editorship of Professor Eric S. Waterhouse)

"A suggested library of twenty books for further study": p. 255.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106684; O. Hardman, London. (37-15182) 6036

Howard, Warren.

Ragged Robin, by Warren Howard ... New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

280 p. 20^{cm}.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 1; A 107651; Arcadia house publications. (37-15344) 6037

Institute of public affairs, Southern Methodist university, Dallas. 4th conference, 1937.

International institutions and world peace; proceedings of the fourth annual conference, Institute of public affairs, auspices Carnegie endowment for international peace, Dallas, Denton, Waxahachie, Fort Worth. Edited by S. D. Myres, jr. [Dallas] Pub. for the Institute by the Arnold foundation, Southern Methodist university, 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]-xvi, 296 p. 23½^{cm}.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106834; Institute of public affairs, Southern Methodist university, Dallas. (37-15171) 6038

Jews. Liturgy and ritual. Festival prayers.

תפלות לראש השנה כפי מנהג הספרדים באמריקא עם
תרגום אנגלי. מסודר על ידי ... דוד די סולה פול ... ניו
יורק, אגודת הקהילות הספרדיות, תרצ"ז

xii, 296, 283 p. 19^{cm}.

Added t.-p.: Prayers for the new year, according to the custom of the Spanish and Portuguese Jews, edited and translated by David De Sola Pool ... New York, The Union of Sephardic congregations, 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 108808; David de Sola Pool, New York. 6039

Johnssen, Arne, 1903—

... Soho fanger — 3. opl., 5000 ekspl. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1935.

Jehnssen, Arne—Continued165 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35408; H. Aschehoug & co.
(W. Nygaard) (37-15456) 6040

Kinsman, Delos Oscar, 1868—

Our economic world; a study of the world's natural resources and industries, by Delos O. Kinsman ... New York. Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937,

xi, 584 p. front., illus. (maps) plates, diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter.

- © July 8, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 13; A 106949; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-15172) 6041

Koerber, Adolf Victor von, 1891—

Das fliegende heer; von den fliegern von Tannenberg bis zu den luftschlachten des letzten kriegsjahres, von Adolf-Victor von Koerber ... Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang [°1937,

346, [4] p. 19^{cm}.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35585; Koehler & Amelang.
(37-15455) 6042

[Krebs, Mrs. Katharine (Stauffer), 1867—

Back home in Pennsylvania, by Katharine Henry [pseud.] Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937,

213 p. front. 20^{cm}.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106915; Dorrance & co., inc.
(37-15334) 6043

Marks, Harvey Blair, 1874—

The rise and growth of English hymnody, by Harvey B. Marks ... foreword by James DeW. Perry ... introduction by H. Augustine Smith ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937,

288 p. 21^{cm}.

"For further reading" at end of most of the chapters.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106779; Fleming H. Revell co.
(37-15181) 6044

Martet, Jean, 1886—

... Le palais de Timour; roman. Paris, A. Michel [1937,

3 p. l., [9]-318 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35635; Albin Michel.
(37-15460) 6045

Memmesheimer, Alphonse Louis, 1897—

My child lives; consoling thoughts for bereaved parents, by Rev. Alph. L. Memmesheimer ... foreword by Most Rev. Aloisius J. Muench ... preface by Very Rev. Msgr. Michael Klasen. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

xix, 175 p. 17½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. May 15; A 106109; Benziger bros.
(37-15179) 6046

Miller, Dayton Clarence, 1866-

Sound waves: their shape and speed; a description of the phonodeik and its applications and a report on a series of investigations made at Sandy Hook proving ground, by Dayton Clarence Miller ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 164 p. front., illus., vi pl. on 3 l., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"First printing."

Bibliography: p. 157-160.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21: A 108091; Macmillan co.
(37-15320)

6047

Morgan, Claude, 1898-

... Liberté, roman. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]
248 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. May 12: A—Foreign 35545; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-15459)

6048

Mosley, Leonard Oswald, 1911-

No more remains [by] Leonard O. Mosley. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-280 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15: A 108008; L. O. Mosley, Didsbury, Manchester, England. (37-15350)

6049

Murphy, Ruby Bradford.

Who's who in Mother Goose land, by Ruby Bradford Murphy; pictures by Fernande Combet. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 17^{cm}.

Verse for children.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 14: A 106998; Rand, McNally & co. (37-15346)

6050

National bureau of economic research, inc. *Exploratory committee on financial research.*

A program of financial research ... v. 1. [New York] National bureau of economic research, in cooperation with Association of reserve city bankers [1937]

x, 81 p. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Studies in finance, no. 1)

- © Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20: A 106271; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc. (37-15330)

6051

Neubecker, William, 1864-

The universal sheet metal pattern cutter: a comprehensive treatise on all branches of sheet metal pattern development ... by William Neubecker. Volume 1. Corrected and enlarged. 9th ed. New York, N. Y., The Sheet metal publication company, 1937.

416 p. illus. (incl. plans) diagrs. 29½ x 23½^{cm}.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25: A 106752; Sheet metal publication co.

6052

New York (State) Court of appeals.

Reports of cases decided ... with notes, references and index. Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. Volume 273. Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

xxxvii, 824 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 108287; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of N. Y., Albany. 6053

An **Outline** of atomic physics, by members of the physics staff of the University of Pittsburgh: Oswald H. Blackwood, Elmer Hutchisson, Thomas H. Osgood, and others, ... 2d ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

ix, 414 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. \$3.75

"Answers to problems": p. 395-397.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the first.

- © June 17, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 29; A 107578; Oswald H. Blackwood, Pittsburgh, Elmer Hutchisson, New York, Thomas H. Osgood, Toledo, O., Arthur E. Ruark, Chapel Hill, N. C., Wilfred N. St. Peter, Pittsburgh, George A. Scott, Pittsburgh and Archie G. Worthing, Pittsburgh. (37-15319) 6054

Overstreet, John A.

Song of the old Southwest, by John A. Overstreet ...

Guthrie, Okla., The Co-operative publishing company [1937], 2 p. l., 300 p. 1 illus., plates. 20½^{cm}. Poems.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 107499; J. A. Overstreet, Tonkawa, Okl. (37-15147) 6055

Petersen, William Ferdinand, 1887-

The patient and the weather, by William F. Petersen, M. D., with the assistance of Margaret E. Milliken, S. M. Volume 4, part 2. Organic disease: Hypo and hyperthyroidism; diabetes; the blood dyscrasias; tuberculosis. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

xxviii, 729 p. illus., plates, diagrs., tables. 28^{cm}.

Lithoprinted.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 108260; Edwards bros., inc. 6056

Petersen, William John.

Steamboating on the upper Mississippi, the water way to Iowa; some river history, by Wm. F. Petersen. Iowa City, Ia., The State historical society of Iowa, 1937.

575, [1] p. 24½^{cm}.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109292; State historical soc. of Iowa. 6057

Pope, Clifford Hillhouse, 1899-

Snakes alive and how they live, by Clifford H. Pope. Illustrated with photographs and including an illustrated key for the identification of the snakes of the United States. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

Pope, Clifford Hillhouse—Continuedxii, 238 p. illus., plates. 22^{cm}.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 107658; C. H. Pope, Chatham, N. J. (37-15317) 6058

Randall, Mrs. Mart.

Rustlings; poems, by Mart Randall. San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company [1937]

4 p. l., 65 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 107464; M. Randall, Kelly Field, Tex. (37-15149) 6059

The road to war, being an analysis of the national government's foreign policy; with a preface by the Right Hon. C. R. Attlee ... London, Pub. for the New Fabian research bureau by V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

207 p. 19^{cm}.

"This analysis has been prepared by a small group of experts on the basis, and as a continuation of, Inquest on peace, by 'Vigilantes'. The experts include two of the original three who wrote that account of the government's foreign policy from June 1931 until October 1935."

- © 1c. June 22, 1937; A ad int. 22875; publ. Apr. 26; New Fabian research bureau, London. (37-15622) 6060

Roberts, Michael.

The modern mind, by Michael Roberts. London, Faber & Faber limited [1937]

284 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 13, 1937; A ad int. 22896; publ. May 27; M. Roberts, Newcastle on Tyne, England. (37-15584) 6061

Roos, Frank J., jr.

An illustrated handbook of art history, by Frank J. Roos, jr. ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

1 p. l., ill. 304 p. illus., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Illustrations: p. 1-277.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 106872; Macmillan co. (37-15298) 6062

Saunders, Mrs. Alta (Gwinn) 1886- ed.

The literature of business, selected and edited by Alta Gwinn Saunders ... and Herbert LeSourd Creek ... 4th ed. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv, 582 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 576-582.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. The profession of business.—pt. II. Business writing and related principles of business.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 1; A 107515; Harper & bros. (37-15176) 6063

Savage, Mrs. Valerie (Dade)

... Carnival on quicksand. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 295 p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Valerie Savage.

"First edition."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 108006; V. Savage, Berkeley Hills, Calif. (37-15349) 6064

Schaeffer, Albrecht, 1885—

... Cara. Frankfurt a. M., Rütten & Loening verlag, 1936.
3 p. l., 9-298, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

- © May 13, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35569; Rütten & Loening verlag. (A C 37-1356) 6065

Schnabel, Franz, 1887—

Deutsche geschichte im neunzehnten jahrhundert, von Franz Schnabel. 4. bd. Die religiösen kräfte. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1937.

xii, 617 p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliographical references in "Anmerkungen" (v. 4, p. [578]-607)

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36162; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. 6066

Shiffrin, Abraham B., 1902—

Mr. Pirate, a romance, by A. B. Shiffrin. New York, M. Kennerley, 1937.

4 p. l., 208, [1] p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 106870; Mitchell Kennerley. (37-15193) 6067

Skinner, Conrad Arthur, 1889—

The Gospel of the Lord Jesus, by Conrad Skinner ... London, University of London press, ltd., Hodder and Stoughton, ltd. [1937]

xii, 316 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 3, 1937; A ad int. 22887; publ. June 14; C. Skinner, Cambridge, England. (37-15586) 6068

Social anthropology of North American tribes; essays in social organization, law, and religion, presented to Professor A. R. Radcliffe-Brown upon the occasion of his accepting the chair of social anthropology at Oxford university, by Fred Eggan, William H. Gilbert, jr., J. Gilbert McAllister [and others], ... Fred Eggan, editor; with an introduction by Robert Redfield and a bibliography of Professor Radcliffe-Brown by Ina Corinne Brown. Chicago, The University of Chicago press [1937]

xvii, 456 p. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title: The University of Chicago publications in anthropology. Social anthropology series*)

"Bibliography of Professor A. R. Radcliffe-Brown [by] Ina Corinne Brown": p. xv-xvii; Bibliography: p. [443]-449.

CONTENTS.—Some problems of social organization, by Sol Tax.—The Cheyenne and Arapaho kinship system, by Fred Eggan.—Kiowa-Apache social organization, by J. G. McAllister.—An outline of Chiricahua Apache social organization, by M. E. Opler.—The social organization of the Fox Indians, by Sol Tax.—Eastern Cherokee social organization, by W. H. Gilbert, jr.—The underlying sanctions of Plains Indian culture, by J. H. Provinse.—The place of religious revivalism in the formation of the intercultural community on Klamath reservation, by Philleo Nash.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106968; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-15337) 6069

Stärke, Walter, 1877—

Paradentose, von Walter Stärke ... mit 100 abbildungen und 10 röntgentafeln. München/Berlin, J. F. Lehmann, 1937.

280 p. illus., x pl. on 5 l. 23^{cm}.

"Erweiterter sonderabdruck aus der Deutschen zahnärztlichen wochenschrift."

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35686; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-15574) 6070

The **Standard American encyclopedia**; a library of universal knowledge profusely illustrated ... editor-in-chief, Walter Miller ... assistant chief editor, Frank Justus Miller ... advisory editor, W. Rainsford Boag ... foreword by Gordon Jennings Laing ... Chicago, Standard American corporation [1937]

8 v. fronts., illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 24^{cm}.

v. 8, © Apr. 13, 1937; v. 9, © Apr. 19; v. 10, © Apr. 27; v. 11, © May 7; v. 12, © May 8; v. 13, © May 26; v. 14, © June 2; v. 15, © June 9; 2c. each June 25; affs. June 26; A 106768-106775; Standard Amer. corp. [Copyright is claimed on revision and additions] 6071-6078

Timoshenko, Stephen, 1878—

Engineering mechanics: statics, by S. Timoshenko ... and D. H. Young ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 334 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 107555; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-15161) 6079

Turpin, Edna Henry Lee, 1867—

Lost covers [by] Edna Turpin; illustrated by Victor Perard. New York, Random house [1937]

281, [1] p. illus. 20^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 107665; Edna Turpin, Chase City, Va. (37-15190) 6080

Velázquez Chávez, Agustín.

Contemporary Mexican artists [by] Agustin Velazquez Chavez. New York, Covici-Friede [1937]

xvi p., 1 l., 19-304 p. incl. front., plates. 23^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": p. 285-304.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106901; A. Velázquez Chávez, Mexico, D. F., Mexico. (37-15299) 6081

Viscose company.

The story of rayon. New York, The Viscose company, 1937.

95 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"First edition, 1925 ... third edition, 1937."

Bibliography: p. 91-95.

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 19; aff. July 13; A 107648; Viscose co. (37-15278) 6082

Wait, William, 1821-1880.

Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. 4th ed., revised and entirely

Wait, William—Continued

rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes, by Oscar LeRoy Warren ... Volume 3. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

xviii, 1061 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: Wait's New York practice simplified.

- © July 22, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. Aug. 3; A 107889; William Wait, Peekskill, N. Y., and Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 6083

Welsh, Mary Michael, *sister*.

... Catharine Maria Sedgwick, her position in the literature and thought of her time up to 1860, by Sister Mary Michael Welsh ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

ix, 168 p. 23^{cm}.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 149-162.

- © June 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 106896; Catholic univ. of America. (37-15311) 6084

Went, Frits Warmolt.

Phytohormones, by F. W. Went ... and Kenneth V. Thimann ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 294 p. illus., diags. 22^{cm}. (On cover: Experimental biology monographs)

Bibliography: p. 251-283.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108093; Macmillan co. (37-15318) 6085

Whitell, Evelyn.

Shekinah, by Evelyn Whitell ... Los Angeles, Calif., Devorss & co. 1937.

1 p. l., 5-342 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 106989; E. Whitell, Los Angeles. (37-15345) 6086

Williams, Keith.

"Money sense", by Keith Williams. (Plymouth, Eng., W. Brendon & son, ltd.) 1937.

235 p. 1 illus. 21^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22883; publ. May 13; K. Williams, Kingsbridge, Devon, England. (37-15616) 6087

Williston, Samuel, 1886—

A treatise on the law of contracts, by Samuel Williston ... Rev. ed., by Samuel Williston and George J. Thompson ... Volume 5. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

xiv, 3671-4699 p. 25^{cm}.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108189; S. Williston, Cambridge, Mass. 6088

Windisch, Hans.

... Die neue foto-schule. 1.-20. tausend. Harzburg, Dr. W. Heering, 1937.

255, [1] p. incl. illus. (part col.) plates, diags. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Includes advertising matter.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35229; Walther Heering verlag. (37-16471) 6089

Winslow, Charles Edward Amory, 1877—

Health under the "el"; the story of the Bellevue-Yorkville health demonstration in mid-town New York, by C. E. A. Winslow ... and Savel Zimand; a foreword by Fiorello H. La Guardia ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937. xlii p., 1 l., 203 p. incl. plates, diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Published for the Milbank memorial fund."

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108341; Harper & bros. (37-17174) 6090

The **Winston** simplified dictionary. Advanced ed. Edited by William Dodge Lewis ... Henry Seidel Canby ... and Thomas Kite Brown, jr. 3000 illustrations and an atlas of the world. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

xx, 1260 p. incl. illus., maps (part double) col. front., col. plates. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

- © May 19, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106750; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-13806) 6091

The **Winston** simplified dictionary. Home, school, and office ed. With every word defined so that its use and meaning can be easily understood, edited by William Dodge Lewis ... and Edgar A. Singer ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company, 1937.

xx, 940 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106748; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-14878) 6092

Winter, Leo.

A textbook of exodontia: exodontia, oral surgery and anesthesia, by Leo Winter ... 3d rev. ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

502 p. col. front., illus., plates (1 col., 1 fold.) diagrs. 25¹/₂^{cm}.

"General anesthesia. By James Tayloe Gwathmey": p. 454-489.

"References": p. 490-491.

- © July 13, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108186; C. V. Mosby co. (37-18530) 6093

Winters, Yvor, 1900— *ed.*

Twelve poets of the Pacific, edited by Yvor Winters ... Norfolk, Conn., New directions, 1937.

148 p. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 10; A 107191; New directions. (37-14267) 6094

Wirth, Fremont Philip, 1890—

The development of America [by] Fremont P. Wirth ... Boston, New York [etc.] American book company [1937]

x, 772, xi-lxviii p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Readings" at end of each unit.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107814; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-16674) 6095

Wisconsin. Supreme court.

Wisconsin reports. [v.] 223. Cases determined ... November 10, 1936–February 9, 1937. Frederick C. Seibold, reporter. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxvii, 757 p. 23½^{cm}.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. July 28; A 107785; State of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. **6096**

[Wiseley, Francis Marion]

Wings or ashes, by Marion Gilmore [*pseud.*] 1st ed. Kansas City, Mo., The Wiseley publishing company, 1937.

304 p. 1 illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

"Copyright ... by Francis M. Wiseley."

© Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 26; A 106805; F. M. Wiseley, Kansas City, Mo. (37-15883) **6097**

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, 1881–

... The crime wave at Blandings. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 330 p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: P. G. Wodehouse.

"First edition."

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 108010; P. G. Wodehouse, Le Touquet, France. (37-15189) **6098**

Wolff, Theodor, 1868–

... Die schwimmerin; roman aus der gegenwart. Zürich, Oprecht, 1937.

325 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 1c. Apr. 28; A—Foreign 35398; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling a.-g. (37-12693) **6099**

Wood, Catherine M.

Palomar from tepee to telescope [by] Catherine M. Wood; art work by May H. Negley. [San Diego, Calif., Printed by Frye & Smith, ltd., 1937]

1 p. l., 7-149 p., 3 l. incl. 2 pl. front. (port.) illus. (incl. map) 23½^{cm}.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. Aug. 2; A 108228; C. M. Wood, San Diego, Calif. (37-17669) **6100**

Wood, Clifton Holmes.

Vocal vigor in speech and song, by Clifton Holmes Wood; introduction by a pupil, R. G. L.; foreword by author. Worcester, Mass., C. Wood, 1937.

126 p. illus. (incl. music) 18^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. May 3; A 104982; C. H. Wood. (37-16790) **6101**

Wood, George Clayton, 1878–

Our environment, how we use and control it, by George C. Wood ... and Harry A. Carpenter ... New ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

xii, 810, 24 p. illus., vii col. pl. (incl. front.) diagrs. 19½^{cm}. (On cover: Modern science series)

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Interesting books to read" at end of each topic.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108085; Allyn & Bacon. (37-16783) **6102**

Woodstrike, Frank H.

Great adventure, by Frank H. Woodstrike; highly illustrated poems. 1st ed. New York city, The World publishing company [°1937]

5 p. l., 13-319 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 21½cm.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 27; A 99998; F. H. Woodstrike. New York. (37-17481) 6103

Wensch, Frank Albert, 1898- ed.

Horses in sport, edited by Frank A. Wensch; with introductory articles by Devereux Milburn, Algernon Daingerfield, Alfred B. Maclay [and others] ... New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

132 p. incl. front., illus. 25cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108245; F. A. Wensch, Montclair, N. J. (37-17687) 6104

Wunsch, William Frederic, 1882-

A practical philosophy of life, as gathered from the writings of Swedenborg, by William Frederic Wunsch. New York, The New-church press [°1937]

5 p. l., 7-98 p. 18½cm.

Half-title: Four addresses.

"References for quotations": p. 97-98.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. July 24; A 107855; Swedenborg pub. assn., New York. (37-17938) 6105

Zinsser, Hans, 1878-

A textbook of bacteriology, with a section on pathogenic protozoa; the application of bacteriology and immunology to the etiology, diagnosis, specific therapy and prevention of infectious diseases for students and practitioners of medicine and public health, by Hans Zinsser ... and Stanhope Bayne-Jones ... with 174 illustrations in the text. 7th ed.—rev. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xix p., 1 l., 1226 p. illus., diagrs. 24½cm.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapters **xx** and **Lxxv**.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 21; A 107703; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17964) 6106

Zweig, Stefan, 1881-

... The old-book peddler and other tales for bibliophiles, translated by Theodore W. Koch. Evanston, Ill., Northwestern university, The Charles Deering library [°1937]

vii, 107. [1] p. 15½cm.

CONTENTS.—Books are the gateway to the world.—The old-book peddler; a Viennese tale for bibliophiles.—The invisible collection; an episode from the post-war inflation period.—Thanks to books.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 107881; Theodore W. Koch, Evanston, Ill. (37-17345) 6107

Abner, Gerald.

Cafeteria girl, by Gerald Abner. New York, The Macaulay company, 1937,

3 p. l., 9-253 p. 19½cm.

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 6; A 103235; Macaulay co.
(37-15599)

6108

Alabama. Supreme court.

Report of cases argued and determined ... during the October terms 1935, 1936. By Noble H. Seay, reporter of decisions. Volume 233. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xvi, 794 p. 26cm.

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107913; Bibb Graves, governor of Alabama, for use of said state, Montgomery, Ala.

6109

Alexander federal tax service.

How to reduce the undistributed profits tax. New York, N. Y., The Alexander publishing company, inc. 1937,

137, 21 p. 23cm.

On cover: Compiled from the Alexander federal tax service.

Blank pages for "Memorandum" (2 at end)

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 107472; Alexander pub. co., inc.
(37-15763)

6110

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.

Institute of metals division.

Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) Vol. 124. Institute of metals division, 1937. Papers and discussions presented before the division at meetings held at Cleveland, October 20-22, 1936 and New York, February 15-19, 1937. New York, N. Y., The Institute 1937,

398 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 107999; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc.

6111

The **anatomy** of murder; famous crimes critically considered by members of the Detection club: Helen Simpson, John Rhode (*pseud.*) ... [and others] New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vii, 335, 11 p. 22cm.

"First printing."

CONTENTS.—Death of Henry Kinder, by Helen Simpson.—Constance Kent, by John Rhode.—The case of Adelaide Bartlett, by Margaret Cole.—An impression of the Landru case, by E. R. Punshon.—The murder of Julia Wallace, by Dorothy L. Sayers.—The Rattenbury case, by Francis Iles.—A New Zealand tragedy, by F. W. Crofts.

- © July 13, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 107645; Macmillan co.
(37-15611)

6112

Ardel, Henri, 1863—

... Colette Bryce au Maroc. Paris, Plon 1937,

4 p. l., 246 p., 1 l. 19cm.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35264; Librairie Plon.
(37-15924)

6113

Association of life insurance medical directors.

Abstract of the proceedings of the forty-seventh annual meeting of the Association of life insurance medical directors of America ... Vol. 23. New York city, Press of Recording & statistical corporation, 1937.

vi, 292 p. plates, tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 27; aff. Aug. 12; A 107958; Association of life insurance medical directors of America, Newark, N. J. 6114

Bache, René, 1861-1933.

Ghosts! By René Bache; edited by Violet Biddle. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company 1937,

4 p. l., 7-106 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106916; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-15587) 6115

Barbillion, Louis Charles, 1873-

Physique de l'ingénieur, par Louis Barbillion ... t. 1-2. Paris, Dunod, 1937.

2 v. illus., diagrs. 25cm.

CONTENTS.—t. I. Généralités. Mesures. Les trois états physiques de la matière. Chaleur.—t. II. Optique géométrique. Phénomènes périodiques. Optique physique. Acoustique.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. each Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34533; Dunod. (37-15862) 6116

Beach, Walter Greenwood, 1868-

An introduction to sociology and social problems, by Walter Greenwood Beach ... under the editorship of William F. Ogburn ... Rev. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company 1937,

xiv, 370 p. 21cm.

"Reading references" at end of each chapter except chapter xxii.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108080; W. G. Beach, Stanford University, Calif. (37-15761) 6117

Bertheaume, Marthe.

... L'oubli du passé. Paris, J. Tallandier 1937,

254 p. 16½cm. (Les bleuets; collection de romans, pub. sous la direction de Joseph Brandicourt. (n° 7))

At head of title: ... E. [!] Bertheaume. On cover: M. Bertheaume.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35633; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-15922) 6118

Bittle, Celestine Nicholas Charles, 1884-

The science of correct thinking: logic [by] Celestine N. Bittle ... Rev. and enl. New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company 1937,

x, 386 p. diagrs. (1 fold.) 22½cm.

"Readings" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. [373]-378.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 107659; Bruce pub. co. (37-15739) 6119

Braude, Morris, 1883—

The principles and practice of clinical psychiatry, by Morris Braude ... Philadelphia, P. Blackiston's son & co., inc. [°1937, x, 382 p. illus., 21½cm.
Includes bibliographies.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 107343; P. Blackiston's son & co., inc. (37-15567) 6120

Brooker, Edward.

... Le secret du Mamilloria. Paris, "Les publications Georges Ventillard" [1937, 223, [1] p. 18½cm.

On cover: Roman policier.

© Feb. 5, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35474; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-15925) 6121

Burghardt, Henry D.

Machine tool operation. Part 2. Drilling machine, shaper and planer, milling and grinding machines, hydraulic power transmission, spur gears and bevel gears, by Henry D. Burghardt ... New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [°1937, xix, 512 p. illus., diagrs. 19½cm.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. Aug. 11; A 107953; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. 6122

Busch, Fritz Otto, 1890—

Flug nach England, ein beitrage zum gegenseitigen verstehen. von Fritz Otto Busch ... Mit 43 abbildungen auf 16 tafeln. München. Berlin, J. F. Lehmann [°1937, 106 p. illus. (map) plates. 20½cm.

"Quellenangabe": p. [105]

Bibliography of works by the author: p. [105]-106.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35690; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-15773) 6123

Butterfield, Oliver McKinley, 1891—

Sex life in marriage [by] Oliver M. Butterfield ... foreword by Sophia J. Kleegman ... New York, N. Y., Emerson books, incorporated, 1937.

xxi, 23-192 p. illus. 19½cm.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 19; A 107677; Emerson books, inc. (37-15760) 6124

Catholic church. Pope.

Rome and the study of Scripture; a collection of papal enactments on the study of Holy Scripture together with the decisions of the Biblical commission. Rev. and enl. ed. ... St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey press, 1937.

4 p. l., 84 p. 21½cm.

Preface to the second edition signed: Cyril Gaul. o. s. b.

Includes texts of Providentissimus Deus, Vigilantiae, Quoniam in re Biblica, Praestantia Sacrae Scripturae, Spiritus Paraclitus.

© May 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106762; Abbey press. (37-15589) 6125

Champion, Pierre Honoré Jean Baptiste, 1880—

... Catherine de Médicis présente à Charles ix son royaume, 1564-1566. Paris, B. Grasset [°1937]

489 p., 1 l. front. (port. group) facsim. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Pierre Champion.

"Sources": p. [7]-15.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35251; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-15771) 6126

Cocteau, Jean, 1891—

... Mon premier voyage (tour du monde en 80 jours) Paris, Gallimard [1936]

4 p. l., [11]-231, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 31846; Librairie Gallimard. (37-15869) 6127

Credle, Ellis.

Pepe and the parrot, by Ellis Credle. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

[47] p. col. illus. 30^{cm}.

Song with music: p. [12]

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108067; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-15465) 6128

... The **cyclopedia** of medicine: George Morris Piersol ... editor-in-chief and Edward L. Bortz ... assistant editor, chief associate editors: W. Wayne Babcock ... P. Brooke Bland ... and others. Illustrated with numerous half-tone and line engravings and many handsome full page color plates. [Index] volumes one to thirteen, 1937. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company [°1937]

1 p. l., 578 p. 25½^{cm}.

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Aug. 10; A 107950; F. A. Davis co. 6129

De Gouy, Louis Pullig.

The Derrydale cook book of fish and game, by L. P. De Gouy ... New York, The Derrydale press [°1937]

2 v. 24½^{cm}.

Title vignette.

"Twelve hundred and fifty copies ... have been printed."

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Game.—v. 2. Fish.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. each July 2; aff. June 30; A 106820; Derrydale press, inc. (37-15753) 6130

Desmond, Robert William, 1900—

The press and world affairs, by Robert W. Desmond; with an introduction by Harold J. Laski ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xxv p., 1 l., 421 p. front., illus., maps (part fold.) facsim. 23^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 379-393.

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107626; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-15630) 6131

District of Columbia. *Court of appeals.*

Reports of cases adjudged in the United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia from May 11, 1936, to January 4, 1937. Harvey T. Reid, reporter. With key number annotations. Volume 66 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 437 p. 26^{cm}.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107914; West pub. co. 6132

Fox, Charles James, 1889—

Over-all property tax limitation, with special reference to the Massachusetts \$25.00 tax limitation proposal, by Charles J. Fox ... Boston, Mass., 1937.

71 p. 23^{cm}.

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Mar. 4; aff. Apr. 19; A 105464; C. J. Fox, Boston. (37-15619) 6133

Franck, Ludwig, 1883—

... Die seele des waldes; ein buch deutscher baum-charaktere. 1.-5. tausend. Harzburg, W. Heering, 1937.

122, [3] p. incl. plates. 25½ x 23^{cm}.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35216; Walther Heering verlag. (37-15723) 6134

Freund, Philip.

The evening heron, by Philip Freund. New York, Pilgrim house, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-218 p. 20^{cm}.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 22; A 107724; P. Freund, New York. (37-15783) 6135

Goulet, Anna, *sister.*

A pageant of our musical heritage [by] Sister Anna ... [v. 1] Saint Paul, Minn., The College of St. Catherine [c1936], 8 p. l., [3]-90 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. (incl. port., facsim., music) plates. 30½^{cm}.

© Oct. 17, 1936; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Dec. 21; A 102124; A. Goulet, St. Paul. (37-3166) 6136

Grote, Caroline, 1863—

A summer in Hawaii, by Caroline Grote. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [c1937],

ix, 11-214 p. 19½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 211.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 8; A 106883; Christopher pub. house. (37-15445) 6137

Guyot, Félix, 1880—

Yoga: the science of health [by] Felix Guyot; translated by J. Carling. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. [c1937], 3 p. l., 11-191 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 18; A 106291; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-15741) 6138

Hart, Albert Gailord, 1909—

How the national income is divided [by] Albert G. Hart ...
Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

iii, 27, [1] p. 19½^{cm}. (Public policy pamphlet no. 23, H. D. Gideonse, editor)

© June 22, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106965; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-15612) 6139

Hauck, Mrs. Louise (Platt) 1883—

One is beloved [by] Louise Platt Hauck ... Philadelphia,
The Penn publishing company [1937]

311 p. 20^{cm}.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108054; Penn pub. co. (37-15469)

6140

Heating and ventilating.

Degree-day handbook. Temperature reference data for winter and summer air conditioning operation and design calculations, including the practical application of degree-day tables for checking heating plant efficiency and predicting or estimating fuel or steam consumption. Actual examples from various types of buildings show the solutions of operating problems and also the use of the degree-day in sales or other promotional work. By Clifford Strock, associate editor, C. H. B. Hotchkiss, editor, Heating & ventilating. 2d ed. rev. and enl. New York, The Industrial press [1937]

3 p. l., 298 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Blank pages for "Special degree-day records" (128-131)

First published, 1930, under title: Heating and ventilating degree-day handbook.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106765; Industrial press. (37-15752)

6141

Holton, Edith Austin, 1881—

Feathered water [by] Edith Austin Holton ... Philadelphia,
The Penn publishing company [1937]

4 p. l., 7-306 p. 20^{cm}.

"First printing, June 1937; second printing, June 1937."

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108055; Penn pub. co. (37-15782)

6142

Hughes, Ray Osgood, 1879—

Elementary community civics. New ed. By R. O. Hughes ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

xli p., 1 l., 496 p., 1 l., 29 p. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108088; R. O. Hughes, Pittsburgh. (37-15764)

6143

Hutton, Mrs. Isabel Galloway (Emslie) 1887—

Woman's ^{prime}~~change~~ of life; making the most of maturity, by Isabel Emslie Hutton ... New York, Emerson books, inc., 1937.

Hutton, Mrs. Isabel Galloway (Emslie)—Continuedx, 11-150 p. 19½^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 149-150.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 19; A 107675; Emerson books, inc. (37-15568) **6144**

Iowa. Supreme court.

Reports of cases at law and in equity determined ... September term, 1935, and January, May, and September terms, 1936. U. G. Whitney, reporter. Volume 221. Des Moines, The State of Iowa [1937]

xxxiii, 1476 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. May 13; A 107961; State of Iowa. **6145**

Johnsen, Julia Emily, comp.

... Reorganization of the Supreme court, compiled by Julia E. Johnsen. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

326 p. 20^{cm}. (The reference shelf, v. 11, no. 4)

Supplements the compiler's Limitation of power of Supreme court to declare acts of Congress unconstitutional, pub. 1935 (The reference shelf, v. 10, no. 6) cf. Introd.

Bibliography: p. [41]-88.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 14; A 106960; H. W. Wilson co. (37-15614) **6146**

Jones, Nard, 1904—

West, young man! ... By Nard Jones and J. Gordon Gose; illustrations by Howard Edwards. Portland, Or., Metropolitan press [1937]

6 p. l., 3-204 p., 1 l. incl. plates. 20½^{cm}.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 106720; Metropolitan press. (37-15780) **6147**

Katz, Solomon, 1909—

The Jews in the Visigothic and Frankish kingdoms of Spain and Gaul [by] Solomon Katz ... Cambridge, Mass., The Mediaeval academy of America, 1937.

xi, 182 p. vi pl. (incl. maps) 26^{cm}. (Half-title: Monographs of the Mediaeval academy of America, no. 12)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1933.

Without thesis note.

Bibliographies: p. 166-178.

- © Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Mar. 31; aff. Apr. 2; A 105147; Mediaeval academy of America. (37-15624) **6148**

Keene, Mrs. Betsey D.

History of Bourne from 1622 to 1937, by Betsey D. Keene ... Yarmouthport, Mass., C. W. Swift, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 221, xiv p. front., 1 illus., plates, map. 21^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition, limited to 500 copies."

- © July 19, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 108097; Charles W. Swift. (37-15576) **6149**

Kellett, Ernest Edward, 1864—

The story of dictatorship from the earliest times till to-day ... by E. E. Kellett ... New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc., 1937.

Kellett, Ernest Edward—Continued231 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106940; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-15615) 6150

Larguier, Léo, 1878—... *L'an mille...* roman. Paris, A. Michel [1937]3 p. l., [9]-253 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 2, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35634; Albin Michel.
(37-15637) 6151

Latané, Allen Douglas.

Vagaries and memories, by A. D. Latané. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

38 p. front., pl. 19^{cm}.

Poems.

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 9; A 107580; A. D. Latané, Tappan-
hannock, Va. (37-15453) 6152

Le Clair, Mme. Florence Althea.

Le Clair on beauty culture; a practical study of the fundamental principles of beauty culture for students and practicing cosmeticians. By Mme. Le Clair and Donna Marie Le Clair.

Milwaukee, Wis., Mme. Le Clair, inc. [1937]

xi, [3], 252 p., 1 l. illus. 20^{cm}.

"First printing, 1929 ... fourth printing, 1937, revised."

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 107451; F. A. Le Clair,
Milwaukee. (37-15569) 6153

Lee, Patricia.

A man's world [by] Patricia Lee ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

256 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A streamlined romance."

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106011; Hillman-Curl, inc.
(37-15785) 6154

Tabloid love, by Patricia Lee. New York, Godwin, 1936.

284 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 13, 1936; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Dec. 14; A 103089; Godwin, publishers.
(37-15784) 6155

Löbsack, Georg.

... Einsam kämpft das Wolgaland; ein bericht aus 7 jahren krieg und revolution. Mit 6 bildern und 3 karten. Leipzig, R. Voigtländer [1936]

403, [1] p. front., illus. (incl. maps) 19½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35541; R. Voigtländers
verlag. (37-15625) 6156

[Lothrop, Mrs. Harriet Mulford (Stone), 1844-1924.

Five little Peppers abroad, by Margaret Sidney [pseud.] illustrated by Arthur Becher. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

Lethrop, Mrs. Harriet Mulford (Stone),—Continued5 p. l., 9-449 p. col. front. 19½^{cm}.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108076; Houghton Mifflin co. [Copyright is claimed on frontispiece] (37-15462) 6157

Five little Peppers at school, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] illustrated by Arthur Becher. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

2 p. l., 3-453 p. col. front. 19½^{cm}.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108077; Houghton Mifflin co. [Copyright is claimed on frontispiece] (37-15464) 6158

Five little Peppers grown up, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] illustrated by Arthur Becher. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 11-479 p. col. front. 19½^{cm}.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108075; Houghton Mifflin co. [Copyright is claimed on frontispiece] (37-15463) 6159

Five little Peppers midway, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] illustrated by Arthur Becher. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-426 p. col. front. 19½^{cm}.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108074; Houghton Mifflin co. [Copyright is claimed on frontispiece] (37-15596) 6160

Phronsie Pepper, the youngest of the "Five little Peppers", by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] illustrated by Arthur Becher. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

ix, 3, 9-437 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 19½^{cm}.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108078; Houghton Mifflin co. [Copyright is claimed on frontispiece] (37-15595) 6161

McKeever, William Arch, 1868-

Campaign against old age, by W. A. McKeever ... Oklahoma City, School of psychology press [1937]

xi, 209 p. 20^{cm}.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. July 21; aff. July 19; A 108012; W. A. McKeever. Oklahoma City, Okl. (37-15566) 6162

McKinley, Albert Edward, 1870-1936.

World history today, by Albert E. McKinley ... Arthur C. Howland ... and Matthew L. Dann ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [1937]

x, 843, xi-xxxviii p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) 4 pl. (3 col.) 21^{cm}.

"Reading list" at end of each chapter except chapters xii, xiii and xxiv.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106895; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-15443) 6163

McQuillin, Eugene, 1860-

The law of municipal corporations. 2d ed. By Eugene McQuillin. Cumulative supplement, 1937. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., 1533 p. 26^{cm}.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 107978; E. McQuillin, St. Louis. 6164

... The **man** without a country, by Edward Everett Hale, and other great stories. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937]

vii p., 1 l., 406 p. incl. front. 21½^{cm}. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. IX])

CONTENTS.—The man without a country, by E. E. Hale.—My double, and how he undid me, by E. E. Hale.—The phantom 'rickshaw, by Rudyard Kipling.—The Bedford-row conspiracy, by W. M. Thackeray.—The case of General Ople and Lady Camper, by George Meredith.—The pavilion on the links, by R. L. Stevenson.—A terribly strange bed, by Wilkie Collins.—The capture of Bill Sikes, by Charles Dickens.—Rappaccini's daughter, by Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Zodomirsky's duel, by Alexandre Dumas.—Who was she? By Bayard Taylor.—Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski, by T. B. Aldrich.—A good-for-nothing, by H. H. Boyesen.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107673; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. (Copyright is claimed on illustration by Herbert Anderson) (37-15594) 6165

Maxwell, Joseph Raymond Nonnatus, 1899—

Completed fragments, by Joseph R. N. Maxwell ... Boston, Manthorne and Burack, inc., 1936.

vii p., 1 l., 11-54 p. 22½^{cm}.

"An attempt to spin out to full lengths the lines and half-lines, the mere shreds of thought that are practically all we know of the poetry of Sappho."—Foreword.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. July 10, 1937; aff. June 15; A 106928; Manthorne & Burack, inc. (37-15632) 6166

Mérimée, Prosper, 1803-1870.

... P. Mérimée; introduction de Fernand Auboin. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & cie. [1937]

lix, 565 p. incl. front. (port.) 16^{cm}. (Cholsir; les meilleurs textes) Printed in Belgium.

"Bibliographie": p. [553]-561.

CONTENTS.—Théâtre de Clara Gazul (1825)—Chronique du règne de Charles ix (1829)—Tamango (1829)—Mateo Falcone (1829)—L'enlèvement de la redoute (1829)—La partie de trictrac (1830)—Les âmes du Purgatoire (1834)—La Vénus d'Ille (1837)—Essai sur l'architecture religieuse du moyen âge, particulièrement en France (1837)—Colomba (1840)—Carmen (1845)—L'église de Saint-Savin et ses peintures murales (1845)—Sur Henri Beyle (1855)—Correspondance.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35359; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-15635) 6167

Messenger, James Franklin, 1872—

The art of going to college, by J. Franklin Messenger ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937]

ix, 127 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 106862; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-15433) 6168

Moses, Walter Harper, 1858—

Stockbrokerage law for stockbrokers and their employees, by Walter H. Moses ... Chicago, New York, Lincoln printing company, 1937.

Moses, Walter Harper—Continued

1 p. l., vii p., 1 l., 310 p. 23½cm.

"Index of cases and other legal authorities": p. ii-vii.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107337; Lincoln printing co.
(37-15620) 6169

New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.

Criminal law and practice of the state of New York, by Frank B. Gilbert ... consisting of the Penal law, revised and recompiled, the Code of criminal procedure, habeas corpus and certiorari, the Inferior criminal courts act, Parole commission law for first class cities, Children's court act, Domestic relations court act, Correction law. Exhaustively annotated, court decisions, source notes and cross-references as amended to the end of the legislative session, 1937. 20th ed., by publisher's editorial staff. Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 793 (i. e. 789) p., 1 l., 1176 (i. e. 1344) p. 26cm.

Irregular paging.

On cover: Gilbert's annotated Criminal code & penal law.

"Table of amendments in 1937" on front lining-paper.

- © July 7, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106891; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-15608) 6170

Newhall, Guy, 1877—

Settlement of estates and fiduciary law in Massachusetts, by Guy Newhall ... 3d ed., including 1937 statutes and approximately volume 296 of Massachusetts reports. Boston, E. W. Hildreth, 1937.

2 p. l., xvi, 1201 p. 23cm.

"Table of cases": p. 1049-1124.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 6; A 106835; G. Newhall, Lynn, Mass.
(37-15609) 6171

Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.

... Ohio civil practice manual. [1937 supplement, Containing new laws, forms and annotations to August 2, 1937. Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... and the publisher's editorial staff. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [c1937,

42 p. 27cm.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107974; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 6172

Pape, Heinrich, 1891—

Die praxis der bekämpfung von krankheiten und schädlingen der zierpflanzen von dr. Heinrich Pape ... 2., neubearb. und erweiterte aufl., mit 8 farbigen tafeln nach der natur gemalt von Helene Astheimer und 303 textabbildungen. Berlin, P. Parey, 1936.

viii, 427 p. illus., viii col. pl., diagrs. 23½cm.

"Schrifttum": p. [404]-408.

- © July 21, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34968; Paul Parey.
(37-15724) 6173

Pearson, Henry Greenleaf, 1870—

Richard Cockburn Maclaurin, president of the Massachusetts institute of technology, 1909–1920, by Henry Greenleaf Pearson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 302 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

"Published July, 1937. First printing."

© July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107779; Massachusetts institute of technology, Cambridge, Mass. (37-15755) **6174**

Pechelbronn, société anonyme d'exploitation minières, Strasbourg. Direction des services techniques.

Principes et pratique des essais physiques et chimiques effectués sur les produits pétrolifères, par la Direction des services techniques de la société Pechelbronn, avec la collaboration de m. Jean Ferraud ... Avec préfaces de monsieur Henri Roy ... et de monsieur Henri Weiss ... Avec 128 figures dans le texte. Paris et Liège, C. Béranger, 1937.

3 p. l., [v]–xxi, 465 p., 1 l. illus., diags. 24½^{cm}.

"Extrait bibliographique": leaf at end.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35705; Librairie polytechnique Ch. Béranger. (37-15758) **6175**

Pickering, Harold Gregg, 1888—

Neighbors have my ducks, by H. G. Pickering; a book-of-the-nonce club selection, illustrated by Harry L. Timmins ... New York, The Derrydale press, 1937.

7 p. l., 47 p. plates. 21^{cm}.

"Two hundred and twenty-seven numbered copies ... have been printed ... and signed by the author." This copy neither numbered nor signed.

"Oddments which might have come from a duck hunter's diary, had he kept one."—7th prelim. leaf.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 3; A 107614; H. G. Pickering, New York. (37-15719) **6176**

Piétri, François, 1882—

... Veillons au salut de l'empire ... Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

2 p. l., xxviii, 330 p., 1 l. 20½^{cm}.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35249; Éditions de France. (37-15904) **6177**

Public utilities reports (New series) Containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr ... editor ... Volume 17, 1937. Washington, D. C., Public utilities reports, inc. 1937, xxxii, 619 p. 25^{cm}.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 108320; Public utilities reports, inc. **6178**

Quigg, Jane.

Jean and Jon are still six, by Jane Quigg; pictures by Romney Gay. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

Quigg, Jane—(Continued)62 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108066; Thomas Nelson & sons.
(37-15466) 6179

Reuning, Karl, 1889—

... Reise und verkehr in Deutschland [by] Karl Reuning
... in collaboration with Wilhelm R. Gaede ... [and] Wilhelm
Hubben ... [New York] The Cordon company, 1937.

64 p. illus. (incl. map) 18½^{cm}. (Germany past and present. [no.
40])

"Recent American and English travel books on Germany": p. [4]

- © May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107330; Cordon co., inc.
(37-15633) 6180

Robertson, Frank Chester, 1890—

The outlaw of Antler, by Frank C. Robertson. New York.
E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

253 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 107719; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-15781) 6181

Robson, John William, ed.

A guide to Columbia university, with some account of its
history and traditions, edited by John William Robson. New
York, Columbia university press, 1937.

x, 213 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22½^{cm}.

Plans on lining-papers.

"The basis of this work is an earlier Guide to Columbia university,
published ... twenty-five years ago ... It was edited under the chair-
manship of Professor Brander Matthews."—Introd.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 107639; Columbia univ. press.
(37-15435) 6182

Ruby, Bruno.

... Dix sur la route; roman. Paris, Fasquelle [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-301 p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: J. Bruno Ruby.

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

- © Mar. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35465; Fasquelle éditeurs.
(37-15923) 6183

Sante, Emil.

... Das deutsche kirschenbuch; die erste umfassende darstel-
lung des kirschenbaues für obstzüchter und gartenfreunde.
Mit 105 abbildungen und zeichnungen. Frankfurt (Oder) und
Berlin, Trowitzsch & sohn [1936]

119 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: E. Sante-Altenburg (Thür.) ...

- © Aug. 20, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35504; Trowitzsch &
sohn. (37-15725) 6184

Scher, Bertha.

Oneness of life; the "I". by Bertha Scher ... New York.
The Oneness of life publishing co. [1937]

Scher, Bertha—Continued2 p. l., 7-156 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Purple edition."

© June 3, 1937; 2c. June 4; aff. June 30; A 106902; B. Scher, New York.
(37-15735) 6185**Shaffer, Edward Terry Hendrie, 1880—**

Carolina gardens, by E. T. H. Shaffer; foreword by DuBose Heyward. The history, romance and tradition of many gardens of two states through more than two centuries ... New York, Huntington press, 1937.

xviii, 289 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 24½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"This book is printed by the Vall-Ballou press in an edition of 301 numbered copies, each signed by the author. This is copy number 254."

"First edition."

© June 21, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 3; A 107569; Huntington press, inc. (37-15720) 6186

Sheppard, Albert.

A survey of civilization ... by Albert Sheppard ... and Noel Davis Godfrey ... New York, London [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

2 v. illus. (maps) diagr. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Includes bibliographies.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. To 1300.—pt. II. Since 1300.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. each July 9; affs. July 10; A 106919, 106918; Longmans, Green & co. (37-15623) 6187, 6188

Skinner, Charles Edward, 1891— *ed.*

An introduction to modern education, edited by Charles E. Skinner and R. Emerson Langfitt ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company, 1937,

2 p. l., iii-xv, 491 p. front. (ports.) plates, diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

The frontispiece has 5 portraits on each side.

"Selected references for further reading" at end of each chapter.

CONTENTS.—The school as a social institution, by J. W. Withers.—The rise of the democratic system of American public education, by T. R. McConnell.—The evolution of educational aims and method, by T. R. McConnell.—Understanding the community, by F. W. Cyr.—The school in the community, by F. W. Cyr.—General scope of education in the United States, by R. E. Langfitt.—The forms and functions of American schools, by R. E. Langfitt.—Control of education, by N. W. Newsom.—Support of public education, by N. W. Newsom.—The individual and the educative process, by W. J. Gifford.—The nature of learning, by W. J. Gifford.—The teacher and the teaching profession, by C. E. Skinner.—Teaching procedures and practices, by Clyde Hisson.—Education and health, by J. W. Charles.—Evaluating outcomes of instruction, by J. B. Stroud.—Progress in education, by H. H. Horne.—The philosophy of education, by H. H. Horne.—Appendix: Some elementary statistical concepts, by J. B. Stroud.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106970; D. C. Heath & co. (37-15434) 6189

Slocum, Ray E.

Embalming treatments, by Ray E. Slocum ... Boston, Los Angeles [etc.] The Dodge chemical company (incorporated) [°1937]

1 p. l., v-x, 181 p. 23^{cm}.

"Suggestions are found herein for the use of DE-CE-CO products."—Foreword.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 106948; Dodge chemical co., inc. (37-15570) 6190

Stockwell, Gail.

Death by invitation, by Gail Stockwell. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 262 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First printing."

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108094; Macmillan co. (37-15598) 6191

Sweetman, Marion Deyoe, 1898—

Food preparation, a textbook for colleges on the science of food processing, by Marion Deyoe Sweetman ... 2d ed., rewritten and reset. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xl, 449 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. \$3.00

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108156; M. D. Sweetman, Orono, Me. (37-15756) 6192

Tappan, Eva March, 1854-1930.

The little book of the flag, by Eva March Tappan. Enl. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [°1937]

v, [1], 130 p. col. front., illus. 18^{cm}.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108079; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-15577) 6193

Tharaud, Jérôme, 1874—

... Cruelle Espagne. Paris, Plon [1937]

4 p. l., 254 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Jérôme et Jean Tharaud.

© Jan. 27, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35275; Librairie Plon. (37-15772) 6194

Trowbridge, Oliver R.

Illinois and the nation; a practical treatise on state and national civics, by Oliver R. Trowbridge ... and Gilbert P. Randle ... Rev. ed. Chicago, New York, A. Flanagan company, 1937.

312 p. incl. illus., maps. front., plates, fold. tab. 19^{cm}.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 107662; A. Flanagan co. (37-15759) 6195

Trumbull, Jane.

The golden wall, by Jane Trumbull. New York city, Gramercy publishing co. [°1937]

253 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 13; A 107709; Gramercy pub. co. (37-15600) 6196

Turngren, Annette.

Flaxen braids; a chapter from a real Swedish childhood, by Annette Turngren; pictures by Dorothy Bayley. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 11-249 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21: A 108065; Thomas Nelson & sons, (37-15787) 6197

Walters art gallery, Baltimore. *Ms. (514)*

Proverbes en rimes; text and illustrations of the fifteenth century from a French manuscript in the Walters art gallery, Baltimore, by Grace Frank and Dorothy Miner. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 117 p., 2 l. facsims. (CLXXXVI pl. on 88 l.) 24½^{cm}.

"The Walters manuscript": pl. I-CLXXXII; "Comparative illustrations from British museum Additional ms. 37527": pl. CLXXXIII-CLXXXV; "Comparative illustration from Bibliothèque nationale ms. fr. 24461": pl. CLXXXVI.

"The manuscript bears no title and that adopted by us, Proverbes en rimes, is the one given the related collection, now in the British museum, by the cataloguers of the Bibliothèque A. Firmin-Didot. There is nothing to indicate whether the manuscript is complete or not."—Introd., p. 26.

© July 3, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 9; A 106913; Johns Hopkins press. (37-15452) 6198

Wecter, Dixon, 1906-

The saga of American society; a record of social aspiration, 1607-1937, by Dixon Wecter. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 504 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 25^{cm}.

"A note on bibliography": p. 485-493.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 3; aff. July 31; A 107846; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-15575) 6199

Werner, Alv.

... Men de har ingen far—. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936. 224 p. 20^{cm}.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35404; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-15636) 6200

Wetzel, William Achenbach, 1869-

Biography of a high school [by] William A. Wetzel, formerly principal of the Trenton, New Jersey, high school. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

vi p., 1 l., 327 p. front. (port.) plates, diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106894; Amer. book co. (37-15436) 6201

White, Mrs. Ellen Gould (Harmon) 1827-1915.

Selections from the Testimonies, by Ellen G. White ... selected from "Testimonies for the church" ... Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association [1936]

3 v. 20^{cm}.

Includes advertising matter.

© May 27, 1936; 2c. each Mar. 15, 1937; aff. June 7; A 106954; Ellen G. White estate, inc., St. Helena, Calif. (37-15588) 6202

Alanic, Mathilde, 1864—

... L'oiseau couleur du temps, roman. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

222 p., 2 l. 18½cm.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35392; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-16031) 6203

Allingham, Margery, 1904—

The case of the late Pig, by Margery Allingham. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited, 1937,

4 p. l. 128 p. incl. double front., 1 illus. 21cm.

- © 1c. July 9, 1937; A ad int. 22916; publ. May 14; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-16076) 6204

American bankruptcy reports. New series, cited Am. B. R. (N. S.) reporting the bankruptcy decisions and opinions in the United States of the federal courts, state courts and referees in bankruptcy. Edited by Francis Kelliher. Vol. 33. Albany, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xvi, 876 p. 24cm.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 16; A 108387; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 6205

American law institute.

Alabama annotations to the Restatement of the law of contracts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Henry Upson Sims ... assisted by Walter H. Brown ... [and others], under the auspices of the Alabama state bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

2 v. in 1. 23½cm.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106180; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16008) 6206

California annotations to the Restatement of the law of agency, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Sigvald Nielson ... under the auspices of the State bar of California ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

2 v. in 1. 23½cm.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106179; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16006) 6207

Colorado annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Frederic Putnam Storke ... under the auspices of the Colorado and Denver bar associations. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

174 p. 23½cm.

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102499; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16010) 6208

American law institute.

Indiana annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Kelso Elliott and George E. Palmer ... under the auspices of the Indiana state bar association. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

167 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102500; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16011) 6209

Louisiana annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Harriet Spiller Daggett ... and Dale E. Bennett ... under the auspices of the Louisiana state university Law school. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

193 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106174; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16009) 6210

Missouri annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by John Coy Bour ... and James Lewis Parks ... under the auspices of the Missouri state bar association. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

220 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106178; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16005) 6211

Oklahoma annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Henry M. Gray under the auspices of the Oklahoma state bar. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

181 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106175; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16004) 6212

West Virginia annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Edmund C. Dickinson ... under the auspices of the West Virginia bar association. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

182 p. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106181; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16003) 6213

Wisconsin annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by William H. Page ... and Owen D. Nee under the auspices of the University of Wisconsin Law school. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

American law institute—Continued206 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106183; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16007) **6214**

American library association. *Section for library work with children. International committee.*

Children's books from foreign languages; English translations from published and unpublished sources, compiled by Ruth A. Hill and Elsa de Bondeli, in cooperation with the International committee of the Children's section of the American library association. New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

148 p. 20^{cm}.

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 14; A 106959; H. W. Wilson co. (37-16044) **6215**

Asquith. *Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn Charteris.*

The king's daughters, by Lady Cynthia Asquith. [Instalment 4]

(In *Woman's journal*, August, 1937)

- © 1c. Sept. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23070; publ. July 23; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. **6216**

Ayres, Ruby Mildred.

The tree drops a leaf. [Instalments 6-7]

(In *Woman and home*, Aug., Sept., 1937)

- © 1c. each Sept. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23076; publ. July 20, Aug. 20; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. **6217**

Benoit-Lévy, Raymond.

... Josyane; roman. Paris, R. Debresse [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-102 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Feb. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35286; R. Benoit-Lévy and René Debresse, Paris. (37-16030) **6218**

Beresford, John Davys, 1873—

Cleo, by J. D. Beresford ... 2nd impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 286 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22907; publ. May 21; J. D. Beresford, Brighton, England. (37-15802) **6219**

Besbre, Pierre.

Le sort de Tête rousse, par Pierre Besbre; illustrations de Le Rallic. Paris, Gautier-Languereau, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-126 p., 1 l. illus. 21^{cm}. (On cover: Bibliothèque de Suzette)

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35363; Éditions Gautier-Languereau. (37-16035) **6220**

Bible. *English. Selections. 1937. Authorized.*

High heritage; readings on the experiences of life from the Old and New Testaments and the Apocrypha, compiled by Mary Chapin White. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

Bible. English. Selections. 1937. Authorized—Continuedxvi p., 2 l., 3-226 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. June 16; A 107346; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-15738) 6221

Boaz, Hiram Abiff, bp., 1866—

The essentials of an effective ministry, by H. A. Boaz ...
Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [1937]
137 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © May 23, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107745; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-15879) 6222

Brice, Raoul, 1873—

The riddle of Napoleon, by Raoul Brice ... translated from
the French by Basil Creighton. London, Putnam [1937]
vii, 345 p. front., illus., ports. 22½^{cm}.
Bibliographical notes: p. 337-338.

- © 1c. June 14, 1937; A ad int. 22890; pubd. Apr. 19; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. (37-16060) 6223

Brooker, Edward.

... Le décapité. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" [1937]

223, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

On cover: Roman policier.

- © Jan. 5, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35472; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-16028) 6224

... Les yeux tatoués. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" [1936]

221 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

On cover: Roman policier.

- © Dec. 5, 1936; 1c. Apr. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 35473; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-16027) 6225

Bruce, Leo.

Case without a corpse, by Leo Bruce. London, G. Bles, 1937.
3 p. l., 3-284 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22920; pubd. June 14; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. (37-15893) 6226

Brunngraber, Rudolf.

Radium, a novel, by Rudolf Brunngraber ... translated by
Eden and Cedar Paul. London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co. ltd.
[1937]

405, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22924; pubd. May 28; Random house, inc., New York. (37-16074) 6227

Buchanan, George, 1904—

Rose Forbes; the biography of an unknown woman, by
George Buchanan. London, Constable & co. ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 264 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22915; pubd. May 27; Constable & co., ltd. (37-16072) 6228

Cave, Claire.

Wild Peach, by Claire Cave. New York, N. Y., Gramercy publishing co. [1937,
254 p. 19½cm.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 13; A 107710; Gramercy pub. co.
(37-15888) 6229

Collings, Ellsworth, 1887-

The 101 ranch, by Ellsworth Collings, in collaboration with Alma Miller England ... Norman, University of Oklahoma press, 1937.

xiv, 249, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

"First edition. May 10, 1937."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106914; University of Oklahoma press. 6230

Dana, Malcolm, 1869-

Christ of the countryside, by Malcolm Dana, D. D. Nashville, Cokesbury press [1937,
128 p. 19½cm.

© June 9, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107748; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-15880) 6231

Dart, Archa O.

Jack's adventure, by Archa O. Dart. Nashville, Tenn., Southern publishing association [1936,
148 p. illus. 19½cm.

© Nov. 11, 1936; 2c. Mar. 15, 1937; aff. Mar. 27; A 104380; Southern pub. assn. (37-15887) 6232

Davis, Laurence W.

Salvage; American Red cross service in rehabilitation of men during the closing months of the world war; personal letters and snapshots, 1918-1919 [by] Laurence W. Davis ... [New York, 1937,

2 p. l., 139 (i. e. 155) p. illus. (incl. facsims.) 2 pl. 30½ x 24cm.

Photoprinted.

Includes 15 pages of illustrations not included in paging, and two extra numbered pages (82a-82b) No. 125 omitted in paging. Portrait on t.-p.

"One hundred copies of this book have been privately printed in June, 1937, for presentation to my relatives and intimate friends." This copy not numbered.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 106734; L. W. Davis, New York. (37-15906) 6233

[De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica,

Nothing is safe, by E. M. Delafield [pseud.] New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 284, [1] p. 21cm.

"First edition."

© July 21, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. July 23; A 108322; Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, Croyle, Kentisbeare, Cullompton, Devon, England. 6234

Dell, Ethel May.

The juice of the pomegranate. [Instalments 1-2]

Dell, Ethel May—Continued*(In Woman and home, Aug., Sept., 1937)*

- © 1c. each Sept. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23075; publ. July 20, Aug. 20; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 6235

De Lopatecki, Eugene.

Typographer's desk manual; identifying, measuring, combining and specifying type faces, using type effectively for text and display, selecting type to interpret copy, to harmonize with illustrations and to print well on paper specified, by Eugene De Lopatecki ... New York, The Ronald press company 1937,

vii, 87 p. 31^{cm}.

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106981; Ronald press co. (37-16045) 6236

Dickinson, Asa Don, 1876— *comp.*

The best books of the decade, 1926-1935; a later clue to the literary labyrinth, by Asa Don Dickinson ... New York, The H. W. Wilson company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 194 p. 20^{cm}.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 14; A 106958; H. W. Wilson co. (37-16043) 6237

Dockeray, Floyd Carlton, 1880—

General psychology; briefer course, by Floyd C. Dockeray ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 372 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Prentice-Hall psychology series; F. A. Moss ... editor)

"On the whole the outline of this text is the same as that of the revised edition of General psychology (published in 1935. Some illustrative material has been added)"—Pref.

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

- © May 11, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108129; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-15878) 6238

Dowd, Edward Francis.

... A conspectus of modern Catholic thought on the essence of the eucharistic sacrifice ... by Rev. Edward F. Dowd ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiv, 266 p. 23^{cm}. (Universitas Catholica Americae, Washingtonii, D. C. S. facultas theologica, 1936-37, no. 47)

Thesis (s. t. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 255-264.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 18; A 106875; Catholic univ. of America. (37-15882) 6239

Dwyer, Vera G.

House of conflict, by Vera Dwyer. Sydney, Australia, Angus & Robertson limited, 1937.

3 p. l., 378 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22906; publ. May 21; V. G. Dwyer, Chatswood, Australia. (37-15890) 6240

Gabriel, Henry Albert, 1860—

An eight days retreat for religious, by Henry A. Gabriel, s. J.
New ed. New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons [°1937]

422 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

"A practical adaptation of the wonderful little treatise of our holy founder."—Pref.

"New edition."

"Books recommended for retreat reading": 1 leaf at end.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. July 9; A 106952; P. J. Kenedy & sons. (37-16012) 6241

Gaede, Wilhelm Richard.

... Goethe [by] Wilhelm R. Gaede ... in collaboration with
Wilhelm Hubben ... [and] Karl Reuning ... [New York,
The Cordon company, 1937.

63 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) 2 port. (incl. front.) 18½^{cm}. (Germany
past and present. [no. 80])

Bibliography: p. [4]

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 1; A 107328; Cordon co., inc.
(37-15745) 6242

Gask, Arthur.

The master spy, by Arthur Gask. London, H. Jenkins lim-
ited [1937]

312 p. 19^{cm}.

"First printing, 1937."

© 1c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22905; pubd. May 21; A. Gask, Gum
Creek, Koorunga, South Australia. (37-15891) 6243

Gates, Arthur Irving, 1890—

A list of spelling difficulties in 3876 words, showing the
"hard spots", common misspellings, average spelling grade-
placement, and comprehension grade-ratings of each word, by
Arthur I. Gates ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia
university, 1937.

2 p. l., 166 p. 24^{cm}.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 17; A 106986; A. I. Gates, New
York. (37-16023) 6244

George, J. Howard, 1885—

Wisdom on the march; the poetical works of J. Howard
George ... [v. 1] Seattle, Wash., Newman-Burrows co., inc.,
°1937.

56, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 23; A 103537; J. H. George, Kirkland,
Wash. (37-4185) 6245

Gillespie, Mrs. Julia Berford (Wall) 1850—

A mother's morning prayers, by Julia B. Gillespie. New
York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

370 p. 16^{cm}.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106776; Fleming H. Revell co.
(37-15881) 6246

Giraud, Mad H.

Les étranges vacances de Sir Jerry, par Mad H.-Giraud. Paris, Gautier-Languereau, 1936.

127, [1] p. illus. 21^{cm}. (*On cover*: Bibliothèque de Suzette)

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35364; Éditions Gautier-Languereau. (37-16036) 6247

Halliburton, Richard, 1900—

Richard Halliburton's Book of marvels; the Occident. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937, 1 p. l., 314 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) plates. 26^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 7; A 106868; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-15867) 6248

Hamilton, Bruce, ed.

The Brighton murder trial; Rex v. Rhodes, edited by Bruce Hamilton. London, Boriswood [1937,

389, [1] p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© 1c. July 21, 1937; A ad int. 22925; publ. May 23; B. Hamilton, Beaminster, Dorset, England. (37-16077) 6249

Heidel, William Arthur, 1868—

... The frame of the ancient Greek maps, with a discussion of the discovery of the sphericity of the earth, by William Arthur Heidel ... New York, American geographical society, 1937.

x, 141 p. illus. (map) diagr. 21^{cm}. (American geographical society. Research series. no. 20. J. K. Wright, editor)

© June 22, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106890; Amer. geographical soc. of New York. (37-15868) 6250

Heyer, Georgette, 1902—

They found him dead, by Georgette Heyer. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1937,

2 p. l., 7-312 p. 20^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© 1c. July 15, 1937; A ad int. 22903; publ. May 24; Georgette Rougier, Slingfold, Sussex, England. (37-15894) 6251

Horn, Ernest, 1882—

... Methods of instruction in the social studies, by Ernest Horn ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [1937, xix, 523, [1] p. 20¹/₂^{cm}. (*On cover*: Report of the Commission on the social studies, American historical association. pt. xv)

Series note, in part, at head of title.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 3; A 107602; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-15902) 6252

Ich kann nicht schweigen, von * * Mit einem gutachten von a. staatsanwalt dr. E. Zürcher und einem vorwort des verlag. Zürich, Europa-verlag, 1936.

214 p. illus. (facsim.) 22¹/₂^{cm}.

"5.-8. tausend."

© May 12, 1936; 1c. Nov. 18; A—Foreign 34489; Europa-verlag, a.-g. (37-16062) 6253

Irwin, Edwin Franklin, 1888—

With Christ in Indo-China; the story of Alliance missions in French Indo-China and eastern Siam, by E. F. Irwin ... Harrisburg, Pa., Christian publications, inc. [°1937]

164 p. front., plates. 20^{cm}.

Map on lining-paper.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 7; A 106856; Christian publications, inc. (37-16016) 6254

Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson, 1891—

... The testament of Joad. London, Faber & Faber, limited [1937]

2 p. l., 7-351 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: C. E. M. Joad.

© 1c. July 19, 1937; A ad int. 22909; publ. May 20; C. E. M. Joad, London. (37-16175) 6255

Jordan, Emil Leopold.

Deutsche kulturgeschichte im abriss [by] Emil L. Jordan ... pictorial maps by William P. Hudson ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

xv, 205 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustration on t-p.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 106962; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (37-16022) 6256

Jordan, Harvey Ernest, 1878—

A textbook of histology, by Harvey Ernest Jordan ... 7th ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xxvii, 738 p. illus. (part col.) diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 663.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 29; A 107796; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-15860) 6257

Kohler, Mary Hortense, sister, 1892—

Life and work of Mother Benedicta Bauer, by Sister Mary Hortense Kohler, o. p., translator of documents, Sister Mary Fulgence Frantz, o. p. [v. 1] Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [°1937]

vix, [1], 356 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 22^{cm}.

"Much of the material ... was prepared for a master's thesis under the title 'The genesis and the early history of the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, Racine, Wisconsin'."—Pref.

Includes bibliographies.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105759; Sisters of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis. (37-11647) 6258

Laing, Alexander Kinnaird, 1903—

The methods of Dr. Scarlett, by Alexander Laing. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart [°1937]

ix, 436 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 107581; Alexander Laing, Hanover, N. H. 6259

Lasley, Sidney J.

The new applied mathematics. Rev. ed. By Sidney J. Lasley ... and Myrtle F. Mudd ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxiii, 544 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs., forms. 21^{cm}.

© June 9, 1937; 2c. July 27; aff. July 29; A 108161; Prentice-Hall, inc.
[Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-15858) 6260

Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935.

An essay on Flecker, by T. E. Lawrence. [London, 1937,
10 l. 30¹/₂^{cm}.

"30 copies of this book have been printed on J. B. Green unsized parchment paper ... All copies are numbered. 12. Completed at the Corvinus press during the coronation week of King George the Sixth. May, 1937."

© 1c. July 9, 1937; A ad int. 22895; publ. May 15; Arnold Walter Lawrence, London. (37-16025) 6261

Littlefield, Charles Wentworth, 1859-

Man, minerals and masters, by Charles W. Littlefield ... Los Angeles, De Vorss & co. [1937,

3 p. l., xl-xxvi p., 2 l., 140 p. front., illus. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 106990; C. W. Littlefield, Seattle. (37-15736) 6262

McCaw, Grace Anna (Main) "Mrs. Alexander Macaw," 1892-

Congo, the first Alliance mission field, by Mrs. Alexander Macaw. Harrisburg, Pa., Christian publications, inc. [1937,
x, 7-168 p. 20^{cm}.

Map on lining-paper.

© May 4, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 7; A 106857; Christian publications, inc. (37-16015) 6263

[McNeile, Herman Cyril]

Lonely inn, by Sapper [*pseud.*]
(In Strand magazine, Aug., 1937)

© 1c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23071; publ. July 26; H. C. McNeile, West Chiltington, Pulborough, Sussex, England. 6264

Mann, Paul Blakeslee, 1876-

Out of doors; a guide to nature, by Paul B. Mann ... and George T. Hastings ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937,

x, 450 p. incl. front., illus. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 26; A 106760; P. B. Mann and George T. Hastings, New York. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-15859) 6265

Marenis, Jacqueline.

... Tout l'or du monde ... roman. Paris, B. Grasset [1937,
4 p. l., [11]-279 p., 3 l. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35254; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-16029) 6266

Mitchell, Mary.

Decline and fall of a British matron, a caustic comedy, by Mary Mitchell. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937, 3 p. l., 310 p. 19½cm.

© 1c. July 16, 1937; A ad int. 22904; publ. May 18; M. Mitchell. Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. (37-15778) 6267

National industrial conference board.

... Economic development of Germany under National socialism, by Vaso Trivanovitch, Conference board research staff. New York city, National industrial conference board, inc. [1937,

xvii, 141 p. diagrs. 23½cm. (*Its Studies*. no. 236)

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108058; Natl. industrial conference board, inc. (37-15897) 6268

... Income received in the various states, 1929-1935, by John A. Slaughter, Conference board research staff. New York city, National industrial conference board, inc. [1937,

xv p., 1 l., 167 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 23½cm. (*Its Studies*. no. 234)

© May 26, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. July 17; A 107712; Natl. industrial conference board, inc. (37-15898) 6269

New York (State) Supreme court.

... Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate division ... Austin B. Griffin, reporter. Volume 248. 1937. [Official ed.] Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

lxviii, 1026 p. 23½cm.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 108416; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 6270

Noel-Baker, Philip John, 1889-

The private manufacture of armaments, by Philip Noel-Baker ... with a prefatory note by Viscount Cecil. [v. 1] New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

574 p. diagr. 22cm.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 30; aff. Mar. 31; A 105113; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-4365) 6271

Patten, Marjorie.

The arts workshop of rural America; a study of the Rural arts program of the Agricultural extension service, by Marjorie Patten. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-202 p. 22cm.

"The states selected for the study include Wisconsin, Iowa, North Dakota, Colorado, Ohio, North Carolina, New York, and West Virginia."—p. 5.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 8; A 106889; Columbia univ. press. (37-15722) 6272

Pickman, Edward Motley, 1886-

The mind of Latin Christendom, by Edward Motley Pickman. [1] 373-496. London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press, 1937.

Pickman, Edward Motley—Continuedix, [5]—738 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Texts quoted or cited": v. 1, p. 657—674.

- © June 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 107173; E. M. Pickman, Boston.
(37-13177) **6273**

Postgate, Raymond William, 1896—

Those foreigners; the English people's opinion on foreign affairs as reflected in their newspapers since Waterloo, by Raymond Postgate and Aylmer Vallance. London, Bombay [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co. ltd. [1937]

295 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 3, 1937; A ad int. 22874; publ. June 25; Bobbs-Merrill co., Indianapolis. (37-15769) **6274**

Punch. v. 193, no. 5018, July 7, 1937.

- © 1c. Sept. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23035; publ. July 7; Herbert Heather, London. **6275**

Raymond, Ernest, 1888—

The marsh, by Ernest Raymond. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1937]

4 p. l., 3-505 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22921; publ. June 24; E. Raymond, Haywards Heath, Sussex, England. (37-15779) **6276**

Reid, Emmett Carson.

A high school English grammar, by Emmett C. Reid, B. A. Toronto, The Ryerson press [1937]

4 p. l., 229 p. illus. (maps) 20½^{cm}.

- © 1c. May 8, 1937; A ad int. 22897; publ. Mar. 30; Ryerson press.
(37-16024) **6277**

Roche, Arthur Somers, 1883-1935.

... Adaptation de Le crime de Mrs. Ames; roman policier de Arthur Somers Roche. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

2 p. l., 240 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}. (*On cover: A ne pas lire la nuit*)

Name of translator, Charles de Richter, at head of title.

- © Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. Feb. 12; A—Foreign 34789; Éditions de France.
(37-16033) **6278**

Ross, Edward Alsworth, 1866—

Civic sociology, a textbook in social and civic problems for young Americans, by Edward Alsworth Ross ... Rev. and enl. ed. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World book company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 415 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter 32: "Books and other publications bearing on civic sociology": p. 401-409.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 108107; World book co.
(37-15899) **6279**

Sloan, Pat.

Soviet democracy, by Pat Sloan. London, V. Gollancz Ltd., 1937.

288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22884; publ. May 10; P. Sloan, London.
(37-15770) 6280

Smith, Lloyd Edwin, 1902— *ed.*

Everybody's complete encyclopedia; a new and up-to-date dictionary of facts and essential information in history, politics, science, art, geography, biography, games, sports, travel, etc. Edited by Lloyd Edwin Smith ... Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company [1937]

832 p. 19^{cm}.

© May 5, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. June 30; A 106812; Whitman pub. co.
(37-16026) 6281

Stephens, Ferris J., 1893—

... Votive and historical texts from Babylonia and Assyria, by Ferris J. Stephens ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., [3]-45 p., 1 l. XLVI pl. 30^{cm}. (Yale oriental series. Babylonian texts. vol. ix)

"Published on the Kingsley trust association publication fund established by the Scroll and key society of Yale college."

© June 8, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. July 1; A 106816; Yale univ. press.
(37-15921) 6282

Suarez, Georges.

... Nos seigneurs et maîtres; illustrations de Sennep. Paris, Les Éditions de France, [1937].

4 p. l., 261 p. illus. 19^{cm}

© Feb. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35243; Éditions de France.
(37-16061) 6283

Sutton, Clarence Wesley, 1870—

Business arithmetic, by C. W. Sutton ... and N. J. Lennes ... Rev. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

vi, 578, 8 p. illus., diagrs. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© June 26, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108089; Allyn & Bacon.
(37-15900) 6284

Tiegs, Ernest Walter.

The management of learning in the elementary schools, by Ernest W. Tiegs ... New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xiv, 306 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 22^{cm}. [Longmans' education series, "First edition."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 9; aff. July 10; A 106922; Longmans, Green & co. (37-15914) 6285

Truman, Pearl Smith.

Cedarstone, a Kentucky manor, by Pearl Smith Truman. Aurora, Mo., Burney brothers publishing co. [1937]

Truman, Pearl Smith—Continued2 p. l.; 7-364 p. 20^{cm}.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 107722; P. S. Truman, Columbus, Ga. (37-15889) 6286

T'Serstevens, Albert, 1886-

Naked gold, by A. t'Serstevens. London, Constable & company ltd. [1937]

4 p. l., 278, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22912; publ. May 27; Constable & co., ltd. (37-15895) 6287

Twentieth century fund. Corporation survey committee.

How profitable is big business? Prepared under the direction of the Corporation survey committee of the Twentieth century fund, inc.; Alfred L. Bernheim, editor; Estelle Shrifte, assistant editor; Rufus S. Tucker, director of the survey; Margaret Grant Schneider, associate research director. New York, Twentieth century fund, inc., 1937.

xviii, 201 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 21^{cm}.

- © June 21, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 7; A 106851; Twentieth century fund, inc. (37-15903) 6288

Valet, Henriette.

... Le mauvais temps. Paris, B. Grasset [°1937]
309 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35256; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-16032) 6289

Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.

... L'épave du Cynthia; illustrations de Ch. Hallo. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

3 p. l., [5]-249 p., 1 l. illus. 17^{cm}. [Bibliothèque verte]
At head of title: Jules Verne et André Laurie [pseud.]

- © Apr. 23, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34945; Librairie Hachette. (37-16037) 6290

Vos, Mrs. Catherine Frances (Smith)

Child's story Bible, by Catherine F. Vos. Volumes 2-3. Grand Rapids, Mich., Wm. B. Eerdmans publishing company [°1935-1936]

2 v. front. (map: vol. 3) col. plates. 24^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 2. O. T.—v. 3. N. T.

- v. 2. © Oct. 15, 1935; v. 3. © Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. each Aug. 17, 1937; affs. Aug. 30; A 109237, 109238; Wm. B. Eerdmans pub. co. 6291, 6292

Westburgh, Edward M.

Introduction to clinical psychology for students of medicine, psychology and nursing, by Edward M. Westburgh ... Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [°1937]

xiii, 336 p. 21^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": p. 307-312.

- © July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 8; A 106939; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-16017) 6293

White, Frank.

... White on corporations ... Bender ed. Cumulative supplement, 1932-1937 (by Samuel W. Eager) to volume 8 ... Albany, N. Y. and New York, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

86 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 108380; Matthew Bender & co., inc. **6294**

... White on corporations ... Bender ed. Cumulative supplement, 1934-1937 (by Samuel W. Eager) to volume 9 ... Albany, N. Y. and New York, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

22 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 108380; Matthew Bender & co., inc. **6295**

... White on corporations ... Bender ed. Eight-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1937 (by Samuel W. Eager) to volume 1-7 ... Albany, N. Y. and New York, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

7 v. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 108380; Matthew Bender & co., inc. **6296**

... White on corporations ... Bender ed. Eight-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1937 to General index ... Albany, N. Y. and New York, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

55 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 12; A 108380; Matthew Bender & co., inc. **6297**

The **Winston** simplified dictionary for schools, edited by Thomas Kite Brown, jr. ... [and] William Dodge Lewis ... 1700 pictorial illustrations, 10 color plates, 24 maps in color. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [c1937]

x, 974 p. incl. illus., maps (part double) col. front., col. plates. 23cm. Descriptive letterpress on verso of each plate.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106747; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-13807) **6298**

Wriston, Henry Merritt, 1889-

The nature of a liberal college [by] Henry M. Wriston. Appleton, Wis., Lawrence college press, 1937.

Wriston, Henry Merritt—Continuedx p., 1 l., 177 p. 22^{cm}.

- © Mar. 17, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 108002; Lawrence college press. (37-27245) 6299

Yates, Mrs. Margaret (Tayler) 1887—

The hush-hush murders, by Margaret Tayler Yates. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 344 p. 21^{cm}.

"First printing."

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 108254; Macmillan co. (37-17032) 6300

Yeager, Dorr G.

Bob Flame in Death valley, by Dorr G. Yeager ... illustrated with photographs. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

6 p. l., 238 p. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108413; D. G. Yeager, Berkeley, Calif. (37-17364) 6301

Young, Marguerite.

... Prismatic ground. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii, 63 p. 20½^{cm}.

Poems.

"First printing."

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108092; Macmillan co. (37-16336) 6302

Zahn-Golodetz, Lola.

... L'économie planifiée en U. R. S. S. et l'économie dirigée aux États-Unis; étude comparative. Paris, Nizet & Bastard, 1937.

159 p. 24½^{cm}.

"Bibliographie": p. [151]-155.

- © Feb. 5, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35355; Lola Zahn-Golodetz, Paris. (37-18546) 6303

Zola, Émile, 1840-1902.

... L'attaque du moulin, par Émile Zola; retold and edited by Otto F. Bond ... introducing 219 new words and 36 idioms ... Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company [1937]

2 p. l., 60 p. 1 illus. 17^{cm}. (The Heath-Chicago language series)

"The Heath-Chicago French series ... book 5."

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. June 29; A 107474; D. C. Heath & co. (37-15033) 6304

Germinal [by] Emile Zola; translated from the French by Havelock Ellis; with an introduction on the method of Zola by Matthew Josephson. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 472 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}. [Alblabooks]

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 108526; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-18102) 6305

Ahrendt, Vivian, comp.

Gems of thought in prose and poetry, compiled by Vivian Ahrendt. Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [°1937,

vi, 7-96 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 108070; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. (37-16333) **6306**

Allee, Mrs. Marjorie (Hill)

The great tradition, by Marjorie Hill Allee; with illustrations by C. Le Roy Baldrige. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

5 p. l., 205 p. col. front., col. plates. 22^{cm}.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. July 31; A 108195; H. M. Allee, Chicago. (37-16378) **6307**

Altstetter, Mabel Flick.

America yesterday and today, by Mabel F. Altstetter ... A. L. Crabb ... [and] Lewis W. Newton ... Dallas, Tex., The Southern publishing company [°1937,

xi, 435 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Some books to read" at end of each chapter.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 29; A 108166; Southern pub. co. (37-16055) **6308**

Bailey, Temple.

I've been to London [by] Temple Bailey. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [°1937,

vi, [7]-330 p. 20^{cm}.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107820; T. Bailey, Washington. (37-16215) **6309**

Becher, Ulrich, 1910-

... Die eroberer; geschichten aus Europa. Geleitwort von Ernst Glaeser. Zürich, Oprecht [°1936,

228 p. 20½ x 12^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Die kunst der novelle. von Ernst Glaeser.—Die eroberer.—Zwei jugendfreunde.—Drei reiter.—Das Klärchen wird begraben.—Nur ein toller hund.—Hornrufe durch die nacht.

© Oct. 16, 1936; 1c. Nov. 18; A—Foreign 35389; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling n.-g. (37-16339) **6310**

Bigland, Mrs. Eileen.

Alms for oblivion, by Eileen Bigland ... London, Hodder and Stoughton [1937,

313 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22927; publ. May 24; E. Bigland, Oxshott, England. (37-16217) **6311**

Birkby, Carel.

Zulu journey, by Carel Birkby ... with a foreword by Lawrence G. Green; with 33 illustrations and a map. London, F. Muller ltd. [1937,

3 p. l., [9]-299 p. xx pl. (incl. front.) 23^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© 1c. July 23, 1937; A ad int. 22931; publ. May 27; C. Birkby, % The Cape Argus, Capetown, South Africa. (37-16319) **6312**

Brazil, Angela.

Une école dans un manoir, par Angela Brazil; adapté par Marie France du roman anglais "The manor house school", avec l'autorisation de l'auteur et des éditeurs, mm. Blackie & son, ltd. Paris, Gautier-Languereau, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-123 p., 1 l. illus. 21^{cm}. (*On cover*: Bibliothèque de Suzette)

© July 25, 1936; 1c. Oct. 22; A—Foreign 34237; Éditions Gautier Languereau. ((37-16034) 6313

Burr, Samuel Engle, 1897—

An introduction to progressive education (the activity plan) by Samuel Engle Burr ... Cincinnati, O., The C. A. Gregory company, 1937.

84 p. incl. front., illus. 23^{cm}.

"First edition printed 1933; revised edition printed 1937."

Songs with music: p. 55.

Bibliography: p. 80-84.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. June 24; A 107620; S. E. Burr, New Castle, Del. (37-16205) 6314

Cammaerts, Émile.

The laughing prophet; the seven virtues and G. K. Chesterton; by Emile Cammaerts. London, Methuen & co. ltd. [1937], xl, 243, [1] p. front. (port.) plates. 20½^{cm}.

"Bibliography of G. K. Chesterton's works": p. 233-236; "Prefaces to other authors' books": p. 237-240; "Contributions to gift books, etc.": p. 241-242; "Illustrations": p. 243.

© 1c. July 15, 1937; A ad int. 22898; publ. May 20; E. Cammaerts, Radlett, Hertfordshire, Gt. Britain. (37-16332) 6315

Clark, Alfred Alexander Gordon, 1900—

... Tenant for death, by Cyril Hare [*pseud.*] New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 265 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: An Inspector Mallett detective story.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107772; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-16070) 6316

Clark, Thomas Dionysius, 1903—

A history of Kentucky, by Thomas D. Clark ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 702 p. double front. (map) illus. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Prentice-Hall history series, C. Wittke ... editor)

Bibliography: p. 625-666.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108134; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-16054) 6317

Codman, Russell Sturgis, 1896—

Vintage dinners; a treatise in which some of the oenophilic and gastronomic experiences of Le Club des arts gastronomiques are described and other general information offered pertaining to the subject of wines, dedicated to Mrs. Philip Dexter by Russell S. Codman, jr. [Boston] Priv. print. [Anchor linotype printing co.] 1937.

2 p. l., 9-129 p. front., illus. (facsim.) plates (1 double) map. 28^{cm}.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 107704; R. S. Codman, jr., Boston. (37-16348) 6318

Corbett, Percy Ellwood, 1892—

The settlement of Canadian-American disputes, a critical study of methods and results, by P. E. Corbett ... New Haven, Yale university press; Toronto, The Ryerson press; [etc., etc.] for the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of economics and history, 1937.

viii, 134 p. 25^{cm}. (*On cover*: The relations of Canada and the United States [a series of studies prepared under the direction of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of economics and history]

Maps on lining-papers.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 12; A 106608; Carnegie endowment for international peace, New York. (37-16156) 6319

Craig, Charles Franklin, 1872—

Clinical parasitology, by Charles Franklin Craig ... and Ernest Carroll Faust ... illustrated with 243 engravings. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

733 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

"The senior author assumes responsibility for the section on protozoa and protozoan infections and for the subject matter dealing with this field in the Technical appendix. The junior author has written the general introduction, the section on helminths and helminth infections, the section on arthropods and human disease and the material in the Technical appendix covering these subjects."—Pref.

"The literature of clinical parasitology": p. 667-690.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108108; Lea & Febiger. (37-16198) 6320

Cronin, Archibald Joseph, 1896.

The citadel, by A. J. Cronin. London, V. Gollancz Ltd., 1937.

446 p. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. July 24, 1937; A ad int. 22933; publ. July 19; A. J. Cronin, London. (37-16223) 6321

Desmeth, Paul.

Paysages bruxellois, suivis d'une étude sur James Ensor, par P. Desmeth. Bruxelles, Paris, Vromant & c^o [1937]

57 p. mounted pl. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Paysages bruxellois [1932-1936]—James Ensor, étude.—Note sur quelques œuvres de Georges Minne.—Une saison dans le Nord.—Le feu (1919)

© Mar. 30, 1937; 1c. June 7; A—Foreign 35774; Paul de Smeth, Leefdeal (Brabant) Belgique. (37-16167) 6322

Douglas, Charles Winfred, 1867—

... Church music in history and practice; studies in the praise of God, by Winfred Douglas ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

xvi, 311 p. illus. (music) 23½^{cm}. (The Hale lectures. [1935])

Bibliography: p. [275]-283.

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107133; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-16358) 6323

Downie, Ralph Ernest.

A pictorial history of the state of Washington [by] Ralph Ernest Downie. Seattle, Press of Lowman & Hanford co. [1937]

Downie, Ralph Ernest—Continued

157, ii p. incl. col. front., illus. plates, ports., fold. map. 26^{cm}.
Includes bibliographies.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 23; A 107728; R. E. Downie, Seattle. (37-16056) **6324**

Electrochemical society.

Transactions ... Volume 71. Seventy-first general meeting, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 28, 29, 30, and May 1, 1937. New York city, The Electrochemical society, inc., 1937.

xvi, 625 p., 1 l., 4 p. front (port.) illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108476; Electrochemical soc., inc. **6325**

Eranos-jahrbuch, 1936: gestaltung der erlösungs-idee in Ost und West, hrsg. von Olga Fröbe-Kapteyn. Zürich, Rhein-verlag, 1937.

329, [2] p. plates. 21^{cm}.

Contains bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36150; Rhein-verlag, a.-g. **6326**

Farrère, Claude, 1876—

... Forces spirituelles de l'Orient: Inde—Chine—Japon—Turquie. [Paris, E. Flammarion 1937,

3 p. l., [5]—244 p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}.

- © May 6, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35546; Ernest Flammarion. (37-16166) **6327**

Fisher, Frederick Bohn, bp., 1882—

The Man that changed the world [by] Frederick B. Fisher. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [1937,

208 p. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 206-208.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107750; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-16014) **6328**

Frédérrix, Pierre.

... Les papillons verts; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937,

2 p. l., [7]—222 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35751; Librairie Gallimard. (37-16343) **6329**

Friedell, Egon, 1878—

Kulturgeschichte des altertums; leben und legende der vor-christlichen seele, von Egon Friedell ... 1. t. Ägypten und Vorderasien. Zürich, Helikonverlag, 1936.

xii p., 2 l., 3-478 p., 1 l. fold. maps. 26½^{cm}.

Printed in Austria.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35556; Helikon-verlag, a.-g. (37-16170) **6330**

Garnsey, Charles Eugene, 1876—

Dosage and solutions, a text-book for nurses and a refer-ence book for physicians and nurses, by C. E. Garnsey ... re-

Garnsey, Charles Eugene—Continued

vised by Hulda L. Gunther ... 3d ed., rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 5-147 p. 17^{cm}.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 19; A 107683; W. B. Saunders co. (37-16199) **6331**

Garth, Thomas Russell, 1872-

Educational psychology, by Thomas R. Garth ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 319 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Prentice-Hall psychology series; F. A. Moss ... editor)

"References" at end of each chapter.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108127; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-16209) **6332**

The life of Henry Augustus Buchtel, by Thomas Russell Garth. [Denver, Peerless printing company, 1937.

320 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 24^{cm}.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 20; A 107732; T. R. Garth, Denver. (37-16208) **6333**

Gerstner, Hedwig.

Durchs bunte jahr; blumen- und tiergeschichten von Hedwig Gerstner; buchschnuck und einband von Hildegard Katzler-Löwe. München, P. Müller [1937,

76 p., 2 l. illus., col. plates. 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35164; Paul Müller. (37-16187) **6334**

Gilbert, Paul Thomas, 1876-

Bertram and his fabulous animals, by Paul T. Gilbert ... pictures by Minnie H. Rousseff and Barbara Maynard. Chicago, New York [etc.], Rand, McNally & company [1937,

159 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 26; A 108221; Rand, McNally & co. (37-16381) **6335**

Greig, Maysie, 1902-

Doctor's wife [by] Maysie Greig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 278 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108200; M. Greig, London. (37-16382) **6336**

Grizzell, Emit Duncan, 1887-

American secondary education [by] E. D. Grizzell ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xiv, 11-312 p. diagr. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Nelson education series)

"References" at end of each chapter.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106907; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-16206) **6337**

Harrisson, Thomas Harnett, 1911—

Savage civilization, by Tom Harrisson. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., [7]—461 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. maps, music) 22½^{cm}.
 "First American edition."

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 107764; Tom Harrisson, Bolton, England. (37-16321) 6338

Heath, Graham.

Brief flower of youth, by Graham Heath. London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co. [1937]

4 p. l., 302 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22926; publ. May 24; G. S. Heath, Welwyn Garden City, England. (37-16224) 6339

Herrstrom, William Dewey, 1898—

War preparations and international suicide, by Rev. W. D. Herrstrom ... Findlay, O., Fundamental truth publishers [1937]

71 p. 19^{cm}.

- © July 22, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 26; A 108148; W. D. Herrstrom, Findlay, O. (37-16018) 6340

Hesse, Georg.

Einführung in das arbeitsgebiet des zentralheizungsbaues, von obergeringenieur Georg Hesse ... ein hand- und taschenbuch für ingenieure, techniker, zentralheizungsbauer, rüstmeister und facharbeiter, sowie schüler der lehranstalten; mit 38 abbildungen. Berlin-Eichwalde, C. Haenchen, 1937.

159 p. illus., diagrs. 17^{cm}.

"Hauptsächliches schrifttum": p. 159.

- © Dec. 17, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35115; Industrie-verlag Carl Haenchen. (37-16352) 6341

Hewlett, Dorothy.

Adonais, a life of John Keats, by Dorothy Hewlett ... London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1937]

443 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

On cover: Adonais, a new life of Keats.

Bibliography: p. 427-428.

- © 1c. July 17, 1937; A ad int. 22923; publ. May 31; Hurst & Blackett, ltd. (37-16490) 6342

Hill, Ernestine.

The great Australian loneliness, by Ernestine Hill; with 53 illustrations. London, Jarrolds, limited [1937]

334 p. front., plates, ports. 24^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © 1c. Apr. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22919; publ. Feb. 18; E. Hill, Adelaide, Australia. (37-16318) 6343

Hughes, Ray Osgood, 1879—

The making of today's world, by R. O. Hughes ... Boston, New York [etc.], Allyn and Bacon [1937]

Hughes, Ray Osgood—Continued

viii, [2], 807, 25 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part double) diags. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Places for further reading" at end of each unit.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108084; Allyn & Bacon.
(37-16165) 6344

Hyde, George E., 1882—

Red Cloud's folk; a history of the Oglala Sioux Indians [by, George E. Hyde. Norman, Okla., University of Oklahoma press, 1937.

xi, 331, [1] p. incl. 2 maps on 1 l. front. (port.) 23¹/₄^{cm}. [The civilization of the American Indian,

"First edition May 22, 1937."

"Brief bibliography": p. 321-324.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 29; A 107794; University of Oklahoma press. (37-16057) 6345

Ishimaru, Tota.

The next world war, by Lieutenant-Commander Tota Ishimaru ... translated from the Japanese by B. Matsukawa ... London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1937,

xx p., 2 l., 25-352 p. plates, ports., diags. 22¹/₄^{cm}.

© 1c. June 25, 1937; A ad int. 22856; publ. Apr. 29; Messrs. Shunjusha, Tokio, Japan. (37-16477) 6346

Isola, Maria dell'.

... Carducci nella letteratura europea. Paris, Les Presses françaises, 1936.

2 p. l., [vii]-viii, 330 p., 2 l. 25¹/₄^{cm}.

At head of title: M. dell'Isola.

"Edizione di Parigi, limitata a cinquecento esemplari numerati 1 a 500. Esemplare n° 417."

"Indice cronologico delle pubblicazioni citate": p. [281]-303.

© Aug. 5, 1936; 1c. May 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35704; M. dell'Isola, Paris. (37-16189) 6347

Johnston, Alva.

The great Goldwyn, by Alva Johnston. New York, Random house [1937,

99 p. ports. 21^{cm}.

Title on two leaves, illustrated.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 107667; Random house, inc. (37-16177) 6348

King, Horace Williams, 1874—

Manning formula table, for the solution of pipe problems; giving diameters in inches corresponding to different rates of loss of head and different degrees of roughness of pipe surfaces. By Horace Williams King ... 1st ed. New York and London. McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 351 p. 23¹/₄^{cm}.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. June 23; A 106727; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-16340) 6349

Knight, Marjorie.

Humphrey, the pig, by Marjorie Knight; illustrated by Clinton Knight. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937,
44, [1] p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.
"First edition."

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108206; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-16379) 6350

Krumbhaar, Edward Bell, 1882-

... Pathology, by E. B. Krumbhaar ... with 18 illustrations.
New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xvii, 206 p. incl. front., illus. 17^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Clio medica; a series
of primers on the history of medicine. Editor: E. B. Krumbhaar, M. D.
xix)

Series title in part at head of t.-p.
Bibliography: p. 186.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106739; Paul B. Hoeber,
inc. (37-16195) 6351

Lefebvre, Georges, 1874-

... Les thermidoriens, par G. Lefebvre ... Paris, A. Colin,
1937.

220 p. 17^{cm}. (Collection Armand Colin (Section d'histoire et sciences
économiques) n° 196)

"Orientation bibliographique": p. [215]-217.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35072; Max Leclerc et cie.,
Paris. (37-16168) 6352

Le Fort, Gertrud, *freiin* von, 1876-

... La dernière à l'échafaud; traduit de l'allemand par Blaise
Briod. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & c^{ie} [1937,

3 p. l., [9]-136 p. 20^{cm}. (Les fies)

At head of title: ... Gertrude von Le Fort.

Printed in Belgium.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35451; Desclée, de Brouwer
et cie. (37-16341) 6353

Lerner, Eugene.

Constraint areas and the moral judgment of children, by
Eugene Lerner ... Menasha, Wis., George Banta publishing
company, 1937.

vii, 94 p. 23^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 92-94.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 16; A 108000; E. Lerner, Bronx-
ville, N. Y. (37-16207) 6354

Lerrigo, Charles Henry, 1872-

A son of John Brown [by] Charles Henry Lerrigo; illus-
trated by Orson Lowell. New York, T. Nelson and sons,
1937.

265 p. incl. front., plates. 20^{cm}.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108175; Thomas Nelson & sons.
(37-16377) 6355

Lewis, Charles Lee, 1886—

The romantic Decatur, by Charles Lee Lewis ... Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

6 p. l., 296 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 22½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Songs and poems": p. [238]–257.

"Bibliography and sources": p. [258]–270.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 31; A 108187; University of Pennsylvania press. (37–16058) **6356**

Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve, 1854–1934.

... Vers le Maroc; lettres du Sud-Oranais, 1903–1906. Avec un portrait en frontispice et une carte hors texte. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

350 p. front. (port.) fold. map. 22½^{cm}.

At head of title: Lyautey.

Edited by Pierre Lyautey with the collaboration of Paul d'Amécourt. cf. p. [5], foot-note 1.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35701; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37–16171) **6357**

Macartney, Clarence Edward Noble, 1879—

Peter and his Lord; sermons on the life of Peter, by Clarence Edward Macartney ... Nashville, Cokesbury press [1937], 247 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107746; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37–16013) **6358**

Malo, Henri, 1868—

... Le Grand Condé. Paris, A. Michel [1937], 512 p. plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35700; Albin Michel. (37–16169) **6359**

Mandekic, Anthony V.

Universal knights, by Anthony V. Mandekic. Claremont, Calif., The Saunders studio press, 1937.

5 p. l., 137 p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 24; A 107789; A. V. Mandekic, Los Angeles. (37–16222) **6360**

Martí, José Julián.

... Cuba; política y revolución. 4. 1892–1893. La Habana, Editorial trópico, 1937.

243, [2] p., 1 l. front. (port.) 21^{cm}. (Obras completas de Martí. Director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 4)

© Feb. 23, 1937; 1c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 36174; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana, Cuba. **6361**

... Cuba; política y revolución. 5. 1893. La Habana, Editorial trópico, 1937.

243, [2] p., 1 l. front. (port.) 21^{cm}. (Obras completas de Martí. Director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 5)

© Apr. 23, 1937; 1c. Aug. 3; A—Foreign 36175; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana, Cuba. **6362**

Martin, Charles M.

Lost river buckaroos [by] Charles M. Martin ... New York, Greenberg [1937]
255 p. 19½cm.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 108170; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-16219) 6363

Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893.

... Short stories by Guy de Maupassant; with 10 full page illustrations. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937]
ix, 310 p. incl. front., illus. 21cm. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. xi])

© Apr. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107671; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-16368) 6364

Meigs, Cornelia Lynde, 1884-

Railroad west, a novel [by] Cornelia Meigs; with illustrations by Helen Hunt Bencker. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-326 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 19½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108138; Cornelia Meigs, Bryn Mawr, Pa. (37-16075) 6365

Mills, Ogden Livingston, 1884-

The seventeen million, by Ogden L. Mills. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 143 p. 20½cm.

"First printing."

© July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107777; Macmillan co. (37-16053) 6366

Missouri. Courts of appeals.

Cases determined by the St. Louis, Kansas City and Springfield Courts of appeals of the state of Missouri. Reported for the St. Louis Court of appeals, April 4, 1933 to June 2, 1936, by Maurice P. Phillips and Thomas R. McGinnis ... for the Kansas City Court of appeals, October 7, 1935 to May 25, 1936, by James P. Aylward ... and for the Springfield Court of appeals, October 7, 1935 to December 10, 1936, by Henry D. Green and S. C. Bates ... v. 230. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co. [1937]

1 p. l., v-lxxi, 1316, xxii p. 23½cm.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 108445; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 6367

Mondor, Henri, 1885-

... Lettre & images pour Georges Duhamel. [Paris] Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., 9-62, [1] p., 1 l. incl. front., plates. 19½cm.

"Il a été tiré de cet ouvrage 10 exemplaires numérotés de 1 à 10 sur japon impérial et 600 exemplaires, numérotés de 11 à 610, sur hollandaise

Mondor, Henri—Continued

van Gelder. Il a été tiré en plus 20 exemplaires hors commerce dont 2 exemplaires sur japon impérial et 18 exemplaires sur hollande van Gelder." This copy on hollande van Gelder paper not numbered.

© Feb. 6, 1937; 1c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 35366; H. Mondor, Paris.
(37-16344)

6368

Mullins, Marion Day, 1893—

The history of Kappa delta sorority, 1897-1937, by Marion Day Mullins ... [St. Louis, Kappa delta sorority, 1937.

2 v. col. fronts., plates (2 col.; 1 fold.) ports. 25½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"This copy is one of a special edition of five hundred prepared for the 1937 Richmond convention."

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Historical and statistical.—v. 2. Pictorial.

© July 3, 1937; 2c. each July 19; affs. July 16; A 108003, 108004; Kappa delta sorority. (37-16211)

6369, 6370

Musser, Benjamin Francis, 1891—

Queen of arts, twenty papers treating of poets and poetry, together with four addresses to Third order of St. Francis. by Benjamin Musser. Manchester, N. H., The Magnificat press, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-223 p. 22½cm.

© July 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 106863; B. F. Musser, Atlantic City. (37-16176)

6371

Nell-Breuning, Oswald von, 1890—

... Reorganization of social economy; the social encyclical developed and explained. English ed. prepared by Bernard W. Dempsey ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [°1937]

xiii, 485 p. ports. 22cm.

"General bibliography": p. xi-xiii; "Suggested readings" at end of most of the chapters.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 107595; Bernard W. Dempsey, St. Louis. [Copyright is claimed on changes and additions]
(37-16309)

6372

Nelson, Lucy M.

A brief history of Camas prairie, Idaho, by Lucy M. Nelson. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

119, [1] p. front., plates. 21½cm.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107754; L. M. Nelson, Fairfield, Id. (37-16052)

6373

Noeli, Teodosio, 1884—

Handbuch der spanischen und deutschen umgangssprache, von Teodosio Noeli ... und Gertrud Menschell. 1. aufl. Berlin-Schöneberg, Langenscheidt [°1936]

xi, 324 p. 16½cm. (Half-title: Langenscheidts neue konversationsbücher. Nuevos manuales de conversación de Langenscheidt)

Added t.-p.: Manual de conversación hispano-alemán ...

© Dec. 11, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35190; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt) (37-16182)

6374

Nye, Nelson C.

Quick-fire hombre, by Nelson C. Nye ... New York, Greenberg 1°1937,

251 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 108171; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-16221) 6375

Péguy, Charles Pierre, 1873-1914.

... Un nouveau théologien, monsieur Laudet. Paris, Gallimard 1936,

3 p. l., 191-226 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Charles Péguy.

Reply to an article by François Le Grix, which appeared in the *Revue hebdomadaire* (directed by F. Laudet) June 17, 1911.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35280; Librairie Gallimard. (37-16338) 6376

Pennsylvania. Superior court.

Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 123. Containing cases decided ... Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph press, 1937.

xl, 684 p. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. May 7; aff. May 6; A 109078; Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 6377

Petinak, Marko J.

Philosophy of leadership, by Dr. Marko J. Petinak ... Los Angeles, Calif., M. J. Petinak 1°1937,

164, 1 p. front. (mounted port.) 23^{cm}.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 106950; M. J. Petinak. (37-16155) 6378

Prévost, Marcel, 1862-

... La mort des ormeaux. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

2 p. l., 312 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35731; Éditions de France. (37-16342) 6379

Roche, Arthur Somers, 1883-1935.

Hard to get, by Arthur Somers Roche. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 215 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107773; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-16071) 6380

Rodney, George Brydges, 1872-

The sidewinder trail, by George B. Rodney ... New York, Greenberg 1°1937,

248 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 108169; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-16220) 6381

Rongy, Abraham Jacob, 1878—

Safely through childbirth; a guide book for the expectant mother, by A. J. Rongy ... 20 illustrations. New York, Emerson books, inc., 1937.

192 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm.

"Supplementing my book on 'Childbirth: yesterday and today'."—Pref.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 19; A 107676; Emerson books, inc. (37-16200) 6382

Rothschild, Henri James Nathaniel Charles, *baron de*, 1872—

... Croisière autour de mes souvenirs. [t. 2] Mes maîtres et mes amis à la faculté et dans les hôpitaux. Paris, Hachette, 1936.

2 p. l., vii-xxiv, 332 p., 1 l. 25¼cm.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36360; Henri de Rothschild, Paris. 6383

Samard.

Histoires hitlériennes, recueillies par Samard et précédées d'un message de Henry Torres. Paris, E. Figuière [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-190 p. 19cm.

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 35491; Samy Arditi, Istanbul, Turkey. (37-16188) 6384

Schmaltz, Gustav, 1884—

Technische oberflächenkunde; feingestalt und eigenschaften von grenzflächen technischer körper, insbesondere der maschinenteile, von dr. ing. dr. med. h. c. Gustav Schmaltz ... Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

xv, [1], 286 p., 1 l. illus., 33 pl. on 17 l., diagrs. (1 fold.) 25¼cm.

Plate [33] perforated along inner margin.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35187; Julius Springer. (37-16351) 6385

Serge, Victor, 1890—

... Destin d'une révolution; U. R. S. S. 1917-1936. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

326 p., 1 l. 19cm.

© Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35255; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-16172) 6386

Seymour, Mrs. Beatrice Kean (Stapleton)

The happier Eden, by Beatrice Kean Seymour. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., [3]-310 p. 20cm.

"First edition."

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108140; Beatrice Kean Seymour, London. (37-16225) 6387

Skinner, Richard Dana.

Seven kinds of inflation—and what to do about them. by Richard Dana Skinner ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

Skinner, Richard Dana—Continuedxvii, 273 p. 21^{cm}.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 23; A 106726; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-16158) 6388

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Kentucky decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 99 (2d) to 102 (2d) February-April, 1937. with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109091; West pub. co. 6389

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 104 (2d) May-June, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.xxx, 1247 p. diagrs. 26^{cm}.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109087; West pub. co. 6390

Steiner, Samuel Jacoby.

Progressive Spanish, by Samuel J. Steiner ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv, 320 p. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.

Map on lining-paper.

"First edition."

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 29; aff. July 15; A 108061; Harper & bros. (37-16330) 6391

Sterne, Laurence, 1713-1768.

... A sentimental journey through France and Italy, together with The journal to Eliza, Letters to Eliza, by Laurence Sterne; with original illustrations. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [c1937]

xviii, 301 p. incl. front., illus. 21½^{cm}. (Immortal masterpieces of literature. [vol. xii])

CONTENTS. — Memoirs. — A sentimental journey. — The journal to Eliza. — Letters to Eliza. — The history of a good warm watch-coat. — Miscellaneous letters.

© Apr. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107670; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations by Thomas Wess] (37-16178) 6392

Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894.

... Treasure island, by Robert Louis Stevenson: edited by William D. Lewis ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [c1937]

ix p., 1 l., 321 p. front., illus. (incl. port.) plates. 19½^{cm}. (The academy classics)

"Some of Stevenson's other books": p. 308-309.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108082; William D. Lewis, Lansdowne, Pa. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes] (37-16226) 6393

Stevenson, Sylvia.

The flowering aloe, by Sylvia Stevenson. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

4 p. l., 341 p. 20^{cm}.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108123; S. Stevenson, London.
(37-16073) 6394

Thayer, Lee, 1874-

... A man's enemies, by Lee Thayer ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 279 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: A Peter Clancy detective story.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107774; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.
(37-16069) 6395

Thomas, Bertram, 1892-

The Arabs; the life-story of a people who have left their deep impress on the world, by Bertram Thomas ... London, T. Butterworth ltd. [1937]

372 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 361-362.

© 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22934; publ. May 26; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-16320) 6396

Thorndike, Lynn, 1882-

A catalogue of incipits of mediaeval scientific writings in Latin, by Lynn Thorndike ... and Pearl Kibre ... Cambridge, Mass., The Mediaeval academy of America, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 926 col. 28½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The Mediaeval academy of America. Publication no. 29)

In double columns.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 23; A 108119; Mediaeval academy of America. (37-16042) 6397

Thorndyke, Helen Louise.

Honey Bunch: her first little treasure hunt, by Helen Louise Thorndyke ... illustrated by Marie Schubert. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937]

2 p. l., 183 p. front., pl. 19½^{cm}. (*Her Honey Bunch books*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107850; Grosset & Dunlap, inc.
(37-16374) 6398

Turle, James.

Out of doors in England, by James Turle; illustrated with 32 photographs by Will F. Taylor. London, Constable & company, ltd. [1937]

xii, 306, [1] p. front., plates. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22913; publ. May 27; Constable & co., ltd.
(37-16475) 6399

Van Tassel, Charles Sumner, 1858-

Charles Dickens' 1842 visit to Ohio, by Charles Sumner Van Tassel ... [Columbus, O.] 1937.

41 p. 25^{cm}.

Includes selections from Dickens' "American notes".

Van Tassel, Charles Sumner—Continued

"Story of George W. Putnam, secretary to Charles Dickens, concerning the novelist's 1842 tour through Ohio": p. 36-41.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. June 19; A 106880; C. S. Van Tassel, Bowling Green, O. (37-16179) 6400

Vaszary, Gábor.

... Monpti; regény. Tizenkettedik kiadás. [Budapest, Nova irodalmi intézet] 1937,

320 p. front., illus. 18½cm.

At head of title: Vaszary Gábor.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 7; A—Foreign 36202; Nova irodalmi intézet. 6401

Verne, Jules, 1828-1905.

L'archipel en feu, par Jules Verne; illustrations de M. Lalau. [Paris, Hachette] 1936,

251 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. 18½cm.

© Sept. 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 34878; Librairie Hachette. (37-16183) 6402

Les Indes noires, par Jules Verne; illustrations de Jacquot. [Paris, Hachette] 1936,

251, [1] p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. 18½cm.

© Apr. 4, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34944; Librairie Hachette. (37-16184) 6403

... Maître du monde; illustrations de H. Faivre. [Paris, Hachette] 1936,

3 p. l., [5]-250, [2] p. illus. 17cm. [Bibliothèque verte]

© Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 7; A—Foreign 34879; Librairie Hachette. (37-16185) 6404

Wakefield, Mrs. Ruth Graves.

Ruth Wakefield's Toll house tried and true recipes, by Ruth Graves Wakefield ... New York, M. Barrows & company, 1937.

2 p. l., 9-212 p. illus., pl., port. 23cm.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. July 22; A 108160; R. G. Wakefield, Whitman, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-16467) 6405

Warner, Louis Henry, 1875-

Mexico's progress demands its price [by] Louis H. Warner. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1937]

viii p., 1 l., 7-344 p. 20cm.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107825; Chapman & Grimes, inc. (37-16057) 6406

Warren, George Frederick, 1874-

World prices and the building industry; index numbers of prices of 40 basic commodities for 14 countries in currency and in gold, and material on the building industry, by George F. Warren ... and Frank A. Pearson ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-v p., 1 l., 240 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½cm. (On cover: The price series) \$3.50

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108155; G. F. Warren and Frank A. Pearson, Ithaca, N. Y. (37-16308) 6407

Allingham, Margery, 1904—

Dancers in mourning, by Margery Allingham. London Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 348 p. 19½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22948; publ. May 31; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-16540) 6408

American digest.

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. Volume 7. Contempt—Corporations ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

x, 1711 p. 26½cm.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109097; West pub. co. 6409

American law institute.

Maryland annotations to the Restatement of the law of conflict of laws, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by G. Kenneth Reiblich ... under the auspices of the Maryland state bar association and Baltimore city bar association. St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

214 p. 23½cm.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106177; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16620) 6410

Mississippi annotations to the Restatement of the law of trusts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Sydney Smith ... R. J. Farley ... [and] J. B. Hutton, jr. ... under the auspices of the Mississippi state bar association, acting through a committee composed of Judge W. W. Venable, Judge F. E. Everett and M. S. McNeil ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

2 v. in 1. 23½cm.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106176; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16619) 6411

Restatement of the law of agency, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, containing Indiana annotations, prepared by Professor Homer Q. Earl and Professor E. E. Richter ... under the auspices of the Indiana state bar association ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1936.

2 v. in 1. 23½cm.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102501; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16621) 6412

American law institute.

South Dakota annotations to the Restatement of the law of contracts, as adopted and promulgated by the American law institute, prepared by Marshall McKusick; student assistants ... Moses Lindau, Harold Thurow, Ruth King and Arend E. Lakeman, under the auspices of the South Dakota bar ... St. Paul, Minn., American law institute publishers, 1937.

2 v. in 1. 23½^{cm}.

Paged continuously; v. 2 has cover-title only.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106182; Amer. law institute, Philadelphia. (37-16622) 6413

Atlantic reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Connecticut, Delaware, Maine, Maryland, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, with key number annotations. Volume 191. May-June, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1048 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109090; West pub. co.

6414

Augustinus, Aurelius, *Saint, bp. of Hippo.*

... La morale chrétienne: De moribus ecclesiae catholicae. De agone christiano. De natura boni. Texte, traduction, introduction et notes par B. Roland-Gosselin ... Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie, 1936.

2 p. l., 7-250 p., 1 l. 17½^{cm}. (Œuvres de Saint Augustin. 1. sér., 1. opusc.)

At head of title: Bibliothèque augustinienne.

Text in Latin and French on opposite pages.

© Dec. 23, 1936; 1c. Apr. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 35360; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-16633) 6415

Automobile engineering; a home-study course and general reference work ... prepared by a staff of automobile experts, under the supervision of Ray F. Kuns ... over fifteen hundred illustrations ... Chicago, American technical society, 1937.

6 v. fronts., illus., diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Authorities consulted" at beginning of each volume.

© July 8, 1937; v. 1-3, 2c. each July 14; v. 4-5, 2c. each July 15; v. 6, 2c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 107809; Amer. technical soc. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-16466) 6416

Bacon, Francis, *viscount St. Albans*, 1561-1626.

Francis Bacon. The great instauration: proœmium, preface, plan of the work, and Novum organum. Thomas Hobbes. Leviathan. John Locke. An essay concerning human understanding. Edited by Gail Kennedy ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]

xliii, 393 p. 18½^{cm}. (Half-title: The Doubleday-Doran series in philosophy, Philip Wheelwright ... general editor)

"First edition."

Bacon, Francis—Continued

Selected bibliography: p. xli-xliii.

- © Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105552; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, biographies, bibliography and notes by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-16525))

6417

Bascan, Louis.

... Louiset Vignol, enfant du peuple ... [Paris, Éditions de Paris, 1937.

3 p. l., [9]-240 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35301; L. Bascan, Viroflay (S. & O.) France. (37-16499)

6418

[Battista, Orlando Aloysius]

Warning! Are you driving carefully? Beware! Accidents do happen. Place me facing you on the windshield of your car and I will warn you. Place me on the back window of your car to warn others. I can save your life, save the lives of others, stop accidents. [Cornwall, Ontario, C. W. Kyer & co., 1937.

sheet. 18½ x 14^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23072; publ. Sept. 18; O. A. Battista, Cornwall, Ontario.

6419

Bertrand, Louis, 1866—

... Sur les routes du sud ... Paris, A. Fayard & c^{ie} 1936, 3 p. l., [9]-325 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (His Une destinée. [4])
Sequel to Hippolyte Porte-Couronnes.

- © Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34558; A. Fayard et cie. (37-16495)

6420

Bleck, Mietzi.

Crossed roads; a book of poems in words and wood, by Mietzi Bleck. [Oshkosh, Wis., 1937,

2 p. l., 8-47 p., 1 l. illus., 5 pl. 29^{cm}.

"Crossed roads has been composed, printed, and bound by hand in the city of Oshkosh, Wisconsin, in the year one thousand nine hundred thirty-seven A. D. This is number of the fifty copies published in the first edition."

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 107751; Marie Hedwig Bleck, Oshkosh, Wis. (37-16488)

6421

Brunini, Joseph Bernard, 1909—

... The clerical obligations of canons 139 and 142, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Joseph Bernard Brunini ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

x, 121 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 103)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 109-112.

- © June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 11; A 107423; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16522)

6422

Cady, Marion Ernest, 1866—

The education that educates; evaluation of Hebrew education as compared with ancient and modern systems and an application of its principles and methods to present day educational problems, by Marion E. Cady ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

260 p. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 255-256.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 25; A 106778; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-16518) 6423

Cartland, Barbara, 1902—

Saga at forty, by Barbara Cartland. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

320 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. July 30, 1937; A ad int. 22959; publ. May 31; B. Cartland, London. (37-16645) 6424

Century of thrillers ... New York, President press [°1937]

3 v. 21^{cm}.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 107840; Publishers service co., inc., New York. (37-16380) 6425

Champly, Henry, 1894—

... La Bolchaïa ("La Grande") aventure en Asie. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-255 p. 19^{cm}.

© May 4, 1937; 1c. June 8; A—Foreign 35775; Henri Champly, Paris. (37-16497) 6426

Christman, William Weaver, 1865-1937.

The untillable hills, by W. W. Christman; with an introduction by Robert P. Tristram Coffin ... North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwind press, 1937.

xxiii, 25-103 p. incl. front. (port.) 20^{cm}.

Poems.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 107721; Catherine Christman, Delanson, N. Y. (37-16335) 6427

Clements, Maie, 1894—

Not by bread alone, by Maie Clements. 2nd impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

304 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. May 17, 1937; A ad int. 22721; publ. Mar. 19; Maie Emma Clements Cohen, Caulfield, Melbourne, Australia. (37-16655) 6428

Coolus, Romain, 1868—

... Exodes et ballades. Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [°1937]

249, [7] p. 18½^{cm}.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35697; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-16498) 6429

Crossen, Harry Sturgeon, 1869—

Synopsis of gynecology, based on the textbook, Diseases of women, by Harry Sturgeon Crossen ... and Robert James Crossen ... 2d ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

247 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

"The marked advances in gynecology recorded in ... the eighth edition of Diseases of women are reflected in this Synopsis based on that textbook."—Pref. to 2d ed.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 1; A 107549; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-16507)

6430

Davis, Tech.

... Full fare for a corpse; murder on a transcontinental train snowbound on the Great divide. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-292 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 108201; T. Davis, New York.
(37-16372)

6431

Deberly, Henri, 1882—

... La comtesse de Farbus; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937],
2 p. l., [7]-220 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35627; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-16494)

6432

Delacroix, Eugène, 1798-1863.

Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix, publiée par André Joubin. t. 3. 1850-1857 ... Paris, Plon [1937]

3 p. l., vi, 431 p., 1 l. front. (port.) facsim. 23^{cm}.

© Mar. 12, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36280; Librairie Plon.

6433

[Destouches, Louis Ferdinand, 1894—

... Mea culpa & The life and work of Semmelweis ... translated from the French (with an introduction) by Robert Allerton Parker. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xxiv, 175 p. 19½^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Louis-Ferdinand Céline, at head of title.

"First edition."

"The brief biography of Semmelweis ... was completed in 1924, when Céline was still a medical student, and it was offered as his doctorate thesis to the Faculty of medicine in Paris ... Mea culpa is the bitter fruit of a visit made to soviet Russia in 1936."—p. [vii]

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108139; Little, Brown, and company. (37-16491)

6434

Encyclopédie française. t. 4. La vie. Paris, Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française [1937]

1 v. illus. (part col.) diagrs. 31½^{cm}.

Various pagings.

Loose-leaf.

© June 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36352; Société de gestion de l'Encyclopédie française.

6435

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 88 (2d) April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

ixili, 1126 p. incl. front. (map) 26^{cm}.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109098; West pub. co.

6436

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790.

... Satires & bagatelles. Detroit, Fine book circle, 1937.

139, [1] p. illus. 24¹/₂^{cm}.

"Of this edition ... collected, designed and illustrated by Paul McPharlin, there have been printed one thousand copies ... This copy is number 107."

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. July 6; A 107632; Paul McPharlin. Birmingham, Mich. (37-16487)

6437

Geijerstam, Gösta af, 1888-

Northern summer, by Gøsta af Geijerstam; a translation from the Norwegian by Joran Birkeland. New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc., 1937.

120 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

© June 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 17; A 107345; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-16331)

6438

Gibbons, Stella.

Nightingale wood. Instalment 3,
(In *Good housekeeping*, August, 1937)

© 1c. Sept. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23088; publ. July 31; Mrs. Allan Bourne Webb, London.

6439

Gibson, Pribble & co., Richmond.

United States regulations for steam and other than steam locomotives; laws, rules, and instructions for inspection and testing of steam locomotives and tenders, and other than steam locomotives; interpretations, rulings and explanations on questions raised relative thereto as prescribed by the Interstate commerce commission, Bureau of locomotive inspection; also, safety appliance standards for locomotives, as fixed by order of the commission, dated March 13, 1911. Richmond, Va., Gibson, Pribble & co., 1937,

2 p. l., 219 p. illus. 16¹/₂^{cm}.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 107008; Gibson, Pribble & co. (37-16465)

6440

Givens, Charles G.

All cats are gray, by Charles G. Givens. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937,

5 p. l., 13-359 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 107874; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-16647)

6441

A glimpse of Saint Joseph, by a sister of St. Joseph ... Philadelphia, The Peter Reilly company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-82 p. 16½^{cm}.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 20; A 106219; Peter Reilly co.
(37-16516)

6442

Glorieux, Pierre, 1887-

... La spondylolyse et ses conséquences: spondylolisthésis, scoliose listhésique; étude radiologique, clinique, médico-légale; avec 138 figures dans le texte. Paris, Masson & c^{ie}, 1937.

3 p. l., 207 p. illus. 27½^{cm}.

At head of title: Pierre Glorieux ... Carle Roederer ...

"Bibliographie": p. 197-207.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35665; Masson et cie.
(37-16512)

6443

Gunn, Neil Miller.

... Highland river. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937,

315, 1 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Neil M. Gunn.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107861; N. M. Gunn, Inverness, Scotland. (37-16650)

6444

Hanna, Paul Robert, 1902-

... Susan's neighbors at work, by Paul R. Hanna, Genevieve Anderson and William S. Gray ... illustrated by Clarence Biers and Story-Hurford studio. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.], Scott, Foresman and company, 1937.

240 p. illus. (part col.) 21^{cm}. (Curriculum foundation series)

At head of title: Everyday-life stories.

Illustrated lining-papers.

On cover: Book two. Social studies.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107371; Scott, Foresman & co.
(37-16489)

6445

Harris, Margaret Alene.

Banquets, by Margaret Alene Harris. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press, 1937,

7 p. l., 17-130 p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

Suggestions (decorations, menus, programs, etc.) for church banquets.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 16; A 106977; Broadman press.
(37-16469)

6446

Haxo, Henry Emil, ed.

Intermediate French reader; edited with notes, questions and exercises, and a vocabulary, by Henry E. Haxo ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vii, 463 p. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

Map on lining-paper.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. July 30; A 107797; Macmillan co.
(37-16485)

6447

Hinkle, Thomas Clark, 1876-

Crazy dog Curly, by Thomas C. Hinkle. New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

Hinkle, Thomas Clark—Continued5 p. l., 3-244 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108244: William Morrow & co., inc. (37-16541) 6448

Housman, Laurence, 1865—

King John of Jingalo; the story of a monarch in difficulties, by Laurence Housman ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937. 416 p. 21^{cm}.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108251: L. Housman, Somerset, England. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-16539) 6449

The **insurance** bar; a directory of eminent lawyers ... and the Selective digest of the law of insurance and related topics. 12th annual ed., July, 1937. Edited by R. W. Martindale. Chicago, Ill., The Bar list publishing co. [°1937] 356, [632] p. 23^{cm}.

Each part has special t.-p.

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108474; Bar list pub. co. 6450

Jacob, Naomi Ellington, 1889—

Fade out, by Naomi Jacob. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937. 352 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 108255; N. Jacob, Merano, Italy. (37-16538) 6451

Jansen, Raymond Joseph, 1908—

... Canonical provisions for catechetical instruction; an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Raymond J. Jansen ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937. x p., 1 l., 153 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 107)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 139-142.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107425; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16520) 6452

Jansen, William.

The Jansen and Allen geographies. Distant lands. Part 1. By William Jansen ... and Nellie B. Allen. Boston, New York, etc., Ginn and company [°1937] vi, [2], 155, xx p. illus., maps. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: Grade 7A.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 23; A 108470: W. Jansen, New York, and Nellie B. Allen, Lake Worth, Fla. [Copyright is claimed on corrections] 6453

Juergens, Arthur R.

"Among the wildflowers": poems by Arthur R. Juergens. Springfield, O., The Springfield tribune printing co., °1937, 60 p. illus. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 16; A 106987: A. R. Juergens, Springfield, O. (37-16328) 6454

Ketring, Ruth Anna.

Charles Osborn in the anti-slavery movement, by Ruth Anna Ketring ... Columbus, O., The Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1937.

xi, 95 p. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: [Ohio state archaeological and historical society] Ohio historical collections. vol. vii)

© Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Apr. 12; A 104746; Ohio state archaeological and historical society. (37-27719) 6455

Krehbiel, Henry Peter, 1862-

War, peace, amity, by H. P. Krehbiel; chapter on Women and peace by Elva Krehbiel Leisy. Newton, Kans., H. P. Krehbiel, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xxii, 350 p. 20^{cm}.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106956; H. P. Krehbiel. (37-16528) 6456

Krishnamurti, Jiddu, 1895-

Authentic report of seventeen talks given in 1936 by Krishnamurti. [Hollywood, Calif., The Star publishing trust, 1937, 114 p. 22½^{cm}.

© June 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 21; A 107634; Star pub. trust. (37-16529) 6457

Laure, Marie.

... Dix ans sur terre, par Marie Laure. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-219 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}. (La renaissance de la nouvelle, collection dirigée par Paul Morand)

CONTENTS.—Dix ans sur terre.—La grotte des vents: I. Le chemin des dames. II. Mademoiselle de Corday.

© Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35282; Librairie Gallimard. (37-16496) 6458

Lewis, Wyndham, 1886-

The revenge for love, by Wyndham Lewis. London [etc.], Cassell and company limited [1937]

4 p. l., 3-422 p. 21^{cm}.

© 1c. July 22, 1937; A ad int. 22941; publ. May 24; Percy Wyndham Lewis, London. (37-16534) 6459

Linehan, James Colman, 1902-

... The rational nature of man, with particular reference to the effects of immorality on intelligence according to Saint Thomas Aquinas; a metaphysical study ... by James Colman Linehan ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

127 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Philosophical studies. vol. xxxvii)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"Biographical note": p. 127.

Bibliography: p. 121-124.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 106837; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16526) 6460

Lynn, Caro, 1894—

A college professor of the renaissance: Lucio Marineo Sículo among the Spanish humanists, by Caro Lynn ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937,

xl, 302 p. front. (facsim.) 21^{cm}.

"Bibliographical note" at end of introduction; Bibliography: p. 283-289.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106967; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-16337) 6461

McKenna, Stephen, 1888—

Last confession, a novel by Stephen McKenna. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937,

ix p., 1 l., 13-432 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. July 30, 1937; A ad int. 22952; publ. May 31; S. McKenna, London. (37-16639) 6462

Makin, William James, 1894—

Queer Mr. Quell [by] William J. Makin. London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited [1937,

lilj-lx, [1], 11-318, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. July 31, 1937; A ad int. 22956; publ. June 18; W. J. Makin, London. (37-16640) 6463

Maxime-Léry, 1885—

Fables de Maxime-Léry. Paris, J. L. Lejeune [1937,

127, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

"Théâtre de Maxime-Léry": p. [101]-109. "Autres ouvrages de Maxime-Léry": p. 111. "Résumé des comédies": p. [113]-123.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35447; Maxime Lévy, Paris. (37-16501) 6464

Millay, Edna St. Vincent, 1892—

Conversation at midnight, by Edna St. Vincent Millay. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 126 p. 21½^{cm}.

A poem.

"First edition."

© July 21, 1937; 2c. July 21; aff. July 23; A 107723; Edna St. Vincent Millay Boissevain, Austerlitz, N. Y. (37-16334) 6465

Moffett, Jonas William, 1858—

Texas civil form book with forms for pleadings, removal of causes from state to federal courts, including the latest rules for the courts of Texas, with annotations, forms for conveyances and many other practical civil forms with notes, under the Revised civil statutes, 1925, and all amendments and additions thereto up to date. 6th and all previous editions by J. W. Moffett ... Austin, Tex., Gammel's inc., 1937.

1192 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 7th edition.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 19; A 108063; Gammel's, inc. (37-16623) 6466

Mondor, Henri, 1885-

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie abdominale. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1937.

2 p. l. [7]-96, [2] p. 24¹/₂^{cm}.

At head of title: H. Mondor ...

On cover: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35666; Masson et cie.
(37-16509)

6467

Moriarty, Eugene James, 1907-

... Oaths in ecclesiastical courts, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Eugene James Moriarty ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

x, 115 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 110)

Thesis (J. C. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 101-103.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 10; A 107424; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16521)

6468

Mousset, Paul.

... La montagne païenne. Paris, B. Grasset [°1937]

2 p. l. [7]-254 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35656; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-16500)

6469

National tuberculosis association. *Committee on tuberculosis among Negroes.*

Report of the Committee on tuberculosis among Negroes: a five-year study and what it has accomplished. New York, N. Y., National tuberculosis association, 1937.

77 p. diagr. 23^{cm}.

On cover: A five-year study of tuberculosis among Negroes.

Preface signed: Kendall Emerson, M. D., managing director.

Bibliography: p. 69-77.

© June 2, 1937; 2c. June 8; aff. June 5; A 106469; Natl. tuberculosis assn. (37-16505)

6470

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 7 (2d) April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxiv, 1137 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109108; West pub. co.

6471

North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annotations. Volume 272. April-May, 1937. St. Paul, West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1014 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109099; West pub. co.

6472

O'Donnell, Clement Maria.

... The psychology of St. Bonaventure and St. Thomas Aquinas ... by Clement M. O'Donnell ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

111 p. 23^{cm}. (Catholic university of America. Philosophical studies. vol. xxxvi)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 102-108.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 18; A 107421; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16519) **6473**

Ostrovskii, Nikolai Alekseevich, 1904-1937.

The making of a hero, by Nicholas Ostrovski; translated from the Russian by Alec Brown. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 5-440 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 107641; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-16535) **6474**

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 66 (2d) April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxvii, 1403 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109089; West pub. co.

6475

Pierrot, George Francis,

World letters [incorporated] ... Edinburgh, Scotland, August 28, 1937. [Edinburgh, Scotland, World letters, inc., 1937.

4 p. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Sept. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23061; publ. Aug. 30; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. **6476**

Power, Effie Louise, 1873- ed.

From Umar's pack, compiled and edited by Effie Power ... decorations by Dorothy Bayley. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937.

123 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

"The third and last book in a series planned to supplement Bag o' tales."—Foreword.

"First edition."

CONTENTS. — Legends of Peter Gynt. — Wayland Smith. — Prince Marko. — Of the voyage of Aeneas. — The coming to Italy. — The youth Frithiof. — Frithiof comes to King Ring's court. — Frithiof's temptation. — The story of Deirdre. — The fate of the children of I.Ir. — The tempest. — Savitri's choice.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108205; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-16376) **6477**

Punch. v. 193, no. 5019, July 14, 1937.

© 1c. Sept. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23042; publ. July 14; Herbert Heather, London. **6478**

Rabelais, François, 1490 (ca.)–1553?

... Gargantua; lithographies de Schem, avec une préface et des résumés explicatifs par Pierre Huguenin, un glossaire et des notes de Louis Perceau. Dijon, H. Pasquinelly [1937]

2 p. l., [7]–171 p., 1 l. front., illus., plates (part double) 28½ x 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Rabelais.

Most of the plates accompanied by guard sheets with descriptive letterpress.

Half-title: La vie treshorifique du grand Gargantua, pere de Pantagruel, jadis composée par maistre Alcofribas (*pseud.*) abstracteur de quinte essence. Livre plein de pantagruellisme.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 35443; Henri Pasquinelly, Dijon (Côte d'Or) France. (37-16493) 6479

Rainer, Eligius George, 1907–

... Suspension of clerics, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by the Rev. Eligius G. Rainer ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xvii, 249 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 111)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. [xiii]–xvii.

© June 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 16; A 107274; Catholic univ. of America. (37-16523) 6480

Rathery, Francis, 1877–

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies de la nutrition. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]–64 p., 1 l. 24½^{cm}.

At head of title: F. Rathery ...

On cover: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne et N. Fiessinger.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35668; Masson et cie. (37-16511) 6481

Rebesh, Conrad F., 1878–

Convert-making [by] Conrad F. Rebesh, s. s. j. Milwaukee, New York [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [c1937]

xiii, 162 p. 20½^{cm}.

"Suggested reading list": p. 158–159.

© July 3, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 8; A 107594; Bruce pub. co. (37-16515) 6482

Richardson, Frank Herbert, 1867–

F. H. Richardson's bluebook of projection; sound section in collaboration with Aaron Nadell. 6th ed. New York, Chicago [etc.] Quigley publishing company, inc. [c1937]

2 p. l., vii–xiv, 719 p. illus. (incl. port.) diags. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: Revised.

"Second printing, with supplement."

Advertising matter: p. [700]

© June 16, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. July 7; A 108159; Quigley pub. co., inc. (37-16468) 6483

Roe, Joseph Wickham, 1871—

James Hartness, a representative of the machine age at its best, by Joseph Wickham Roe ... New York, The American society of mechanical engineers, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 147 p. front., illus., plates, ports., facsim. 23^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 13, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 15; A 107636; Amer. soc. of mechanical engineers. (37-16470) 6484

Roule, Louis, 1861—

Les poissons et le monde vivant des eaux; études ichthyologiques et philosophiques, par le dr. Louis Roule ... t. 10. La philosophie biologique et l'économie générale du monde vivant. Paris, Delagrave, 1937.

232 p. 25½^{cm}.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36320; Librairie Delagrave. 6485

Sadleir, Michael, 1888—

These foolish things, by Michael Sadleir ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-299 p. pl. (music) 21½^{cm}.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108248; M. Sadleir, London. (37-16537) 6486

Samaroff Stokowski, Olga, 1882—

A music manual, containing certain things that everybody wishes to know and remember about music, by Olga Samaroff Stokowski. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. 1937,

xi, 13-110 p. illus. (incl. music) diagrs. 23^{cm}.

"This manual was especially prepared to complete and extend musical information contained in 'The magic world of music' by the same author."—Publisher's note.

"First edition."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 18; aff. Feb. 19; A 102821; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-16361) 6487

Schaeffer, Charles Edmund, 1867—

Beside all waters, a study in home missions ... [by] Charles E. Schaeffer ... St. Louis, Mo., Eden publishing house 1937,

164 p. plates, fold. map. 19^{cm}.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107542; C. E. Schaeffer, Philadelphia. (37-16517) 6488

Schneider, Walther.

... Schopenhauer; eine biographie. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1937.

422, [2] p. incl. geneal. tab. front., ports., fold. facsim. 21½^{cm}.

"Erste bis dritte auflage."

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35838; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37-16634) 6489

Schütz, Antal, 1880—

... Gott in der geschichte; eine geschichtsmetaphysik und -theologie. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet, 1936.

292 p. 22^{cm}.

Schütz, Antal—Continued

At head of title: Dr. theol. u. phil. Anton Schütz ...

"Nach der ungarischen ausgabe ins deutsche übertragen von p. Veremund Zoltán, o. s. B."

"Literatur": p. 291-292.

© May 13, 1936; 1c. Oct. 22; A—Foreign 33356; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-16530) 6490

Sergent, Émile, 1867—

... Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en pneumologie clinique. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-81, [2] p. 24½^{cm}.

On cover: Collection publiée sous la direction de mm. L. Ombrédanne et N. Flessinger.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35669; Masson et cie. (37-16510) 6491

Sethur, Frederick S., ed.

Deutsches lesebuch; edited with preface, notes, and vocabulary by Frederick S. Sethur ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

ix, 226 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. music) 21^{cm}.

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. July 16; A 107733; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-16486) 6492

Sloan, Sarah Bertha.

The narrow way; "One standard for all", lived out in the life of the author, Sarah Bertha Sloan ... [Royalty, Tex., Sarah B. Sloan, c1937,

[141] p. front. (port.) 20^{cm}.

© June 27, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. July 2; A 107633; S. B. Sloan. (37-16524) 6493

South eastern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, with key number annotations. Volume 190. April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxiv, 1022 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109106; West pub. co. 6494

Southern reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. Volume 173. April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1040 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109088; West pub. co. 6495

[Southwold, Stephen, 1887—

Testament of Stephen Fane, by Neil Bell [pseud.] London, Collins, 1937.

414 p. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22937; pubd. May 31; S. Southwold, Seaford, Sussex, England. (37-16652) 6496

Steel, Johannes, *pseud.*

Escape to the present [by] Johannes Steel. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

5 p. l., 3-303 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

Autobiography.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 23; A 108208; J. Steel, New York.
(37-16476) 6497

Teeling, William, 1903-

The Pope in politics; the life and work of Pope Pius xi, by William Teeling ... London, L. Dickson limited [1937]

viii, 294 p. front. (port.) 22½^{cm}.

© 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22922; pubd. June 21; Frederick A. Stokes co., New York. (37-16630) 6498

Townend, William, 1881-

They crossed the reef, by W. Townend. London, Chapman and Hall [1937]

371, [1] p. illus. (map) 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22943; pubd. May 31; W. Townend, Walmer, Deal, England. (37-16536) 6499

Véry, Pierre, 1900-

... L'inspecteur Max. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-217 p., 3 l. illus. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35748; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-16492) 6500

Wauthier, Magdeleine.

... 40.000 kms dans le ciel d'Afrique; avec vingt gravures et une carte hors texte. Paris, Plon [1936]

3 p. l., vi, 266 p., 1 l. plates, ports., fold. map. 19^{cm}.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35274; Librairie Plon.
(37-16479) 6501

Young, Francis Brett.

Portrait of a village. (Instalment 6)

(In Good housekeeping, August, 1937)

© 1c. Sept. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23089; pubd. July 31; F. B. Young, Craycombe house, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. 6502

Zollmann, Carl Frederick Gustav.

The law of banks and banking. 1937 cumulative pocket parts ... [for] volumes 1-12 ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

12 v. 24^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109133; West pub. co. and Vernon law book co. 6503

Abney, Louise.

Choral speaking arrangements for the lower grades, by Louise Abney and Grace Rowe. Boston, Mass., Expression company [1937,

viii, [9]-80 p. 18½^{cm}.

© Apr. 21, 1937; 1c. May 27; 1c. and aff. July 28; A 107780; Expression co. (37-16695) 6504

[Adams, Herbert]

The owl, by Jonathan Gray [*pseud.*] ... London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937,

271, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. June 26, 1937; A ad int. 22872; publ. Apr. 30; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. (37-14401) 6505

American digest.

General digest. American digest system. A digest of all current decisions of the American courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports continuing the fourth decennial digest. Volume 3. January 1, 1937, to May 31, 1937 ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

vii, 2481 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109095; West pub. co. 6506

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.*Petroleum division.*

Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) Vol. 123. Petroleum development and technology. 1937. Petroleum division. Papers and discussions presented before the division at Los Angeles, California, Oct. 1 and 2, Fort Worth, Texas, Oct. 8 and 9, 1936 and at New York, Feb. 15-19, 1937. New York, N. Y., The Institute [1937,

689 p. illus. (incl. port.) tables, maps, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. Aug. 14; A 108435; American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, inc. 6507

Arnold, Mrs. Gertrude Weld.

The old farm, by Gertrude Weld Arnold. Boston, Priv. print. [D. B. Updike, The Merrymount press, 1937.

xiv, 78, [2] p. front., plates. 22^{cm}.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 108064; G. W. Arnold, Cambridge, Mass. (37-16669) 6508

Bergery, Gaston, 1892-

... Air-Afrique, voie impériale. Orné de treize pages hors texte en héliogravure. Paris, B. Grasset [1937,

215 p., 3 l. plates, double maps. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35257; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-16919) 6509

Bitter, Francis, 1902—

Introduction to ferromagnetism, by Francis Bitter ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 314 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: International series in physics; F. K. Richtmyer, consulting editor)

Chapter iv: Magnetic materials and their preparation, by T. D. Yensen; Appendix: Cooperative phenomena, by F. Zwicky.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 28; A 107770; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-16776) 6510

Borchardt, Rudolf, 1877—

... Vereinigung durch den feind hindurch; roman. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-331, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35837; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37-16928) 6511

Braumann, Franz.

... Das haus zu den vier winden; seltsame reise in den goldenen samstag. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet [1936]

252 p. incl. plates. 19½ x 11^{cm}.

Legends.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35858; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-17050) 6512

Burleigh, Donald Quimby, 1894—

The Kristiana killers, by Donald Q. Burleigh. New York. E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

320 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A Dutton clue mystery."

"First edition."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 107860; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-16808) 6513

Campbell, Gordon, 1886—

Witch of the wave, by Vice-Admiral Gordon Campbell ... London and New York. F. Warne & co. ltd. [1937]

288 p. col. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22946; publ. June 8; G. Campbell, London. (37-16807) 6514

Canning, Victor.

Matthew Silverman, by Victor Canning. London, Hodder and Stoughton limited [1937]

316 p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. July 28, 1937; A ad int. 22954; publ. May 31; V. Canning, Canningdale, nr. Canterbury, England. (37-16810) 6515

Capen, Louise Irving.

My worth to the world; studies in citizenship, by Louise I. Capen ... [and] D. Montfort Melchior ... New York, Cincinnati etc., American book company [1937]

xii, 575 p. illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

Capen, Louise Irving—Continued

"Reading for recreation" at end of each chapter except chapter xxv:
 "A working bibliography" at end of each chapter.

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107813; Amer. book co. Copy-right is claimed on changes. (37-16658) **6516**

Carpenter, Harry Allen, 1878—

... Our environment, how we adapt ourselves to it, by Harry A. Carpenter ... and George C. Wood ... Rev. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [°1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 481, 49, 11 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 19½cm.
 (Modern science series for junior high schools, ed. by J. M. Glass. book II)

Illustrated lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 31-34, at end.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108087; Allyn & Bacon. (37-16782) **6517**

... Our environment, its relation to us, by Harry A. Carpenter ... and George C. Wood ... New ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [°1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 348, 54, 11 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, diagrs. 19½cm.
 (Modern science series for junior high schools, ed. by J. M. Glass. book I)

Illustrated lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. 38-42, at end.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108086; Allyn & Bacon. (37-16779) **6518**

Carr, John Dickson,

The peacock feather murders, by Carter Dickson [pseud.] ... New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-280 p. 19½cm.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107866; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-16809) **6519**

Chapler, Mrs. Elinor G.

Growing heritage, poems by Elinor G. Chapler ... Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [°1937]

50 p. 20½cm. [Verse craft series]

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108154; E. G. Chapler, Dexter, Ia. (37-16924) **6520**

Clarke, Tom, 1884—

Round the world with Tom Clarke, by Tom Clarke. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

367 p. 22½cm.

- © 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22945; pubd. June 7; Thomas Clarke, London. (37-17090) **6521**

Clemens, Nancy.

Under glass, by Nancy Clemens; illustrated by Wilfred Jones. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 274 p. illus. 20½cm.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108269; Longmans, Green & co. (37-16939) **6522**

Corpus juris secundum; a complete restatement of the entire American law as developed by all reported cases, by William Mack ... and Donald J. Kiser ... assisted by the combined editorial staffs of the American law book co. and West publishing co. Volume 6. [Appear-Assist] Brooklyn, N. Y., The American law book co. [°1937]
xxii, 1587 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109109; Amer. law book co.
6523

Corpus juris secundum. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts [for] volumes 1-5 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., The American law book co. [°1937]
5 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109134; Amer. law book co.
6524

Cranfill, James Britton, 1858-

From memory; reminiscences, recitals, and gleanings from a bustling and busy life, by J. B. Cranfill ... with an introduction by John L. Hill ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [°1937]
281 p. 2 port. 20^{cm}.

© June 21, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 16; A 106976; Broadman press.
(37-16671) 6525

Crosby, Everett Uberto, 1871-

"95% perfect"; the older residences at Nantucket, viewed and analyzed by Everett U. Crosby. [Nantucket, Mass., Printed by the Inquirer and mirror press, °1937]
75 p. incl. front., illus. (map) plates. 23½^{cm}.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107615; E. U. Crosby, Nantucket, Mass. (37-16670) 6526

Cross, Allen Eastman, 1864-

Thunder over Jerusalem; poems of justice, by Allen Eastman Cross ... introduction by Edwin Prince Booth ... New York, Association press, 1936.

64 p. 22½^{cm}.

© Sept. 16, 1936; 2c. June 15, 1937; aff. July 31; A 108174; General board of the Y. M. C. A., New York. (37-16689) 6527

Dodge, Alice Marie.

Dare to dream, by Alice Marie Dodge ... New York, Arcadia house [°1937]
271 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108317; Arcadia house publications. (37-16931) 6528

Drury, William Price, 1861-

A regency rascal, by Lt.-Col. W. P. Drury ... 3rd impression. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

Drury, William Price—Continuedx p., 1 l., 13-336 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 30, 1937; A ad int. 22958; publ. May 31; W. P. Drury, Saltash, Cornwall, England. (37-16811) 6529

Dunn, Flora M.

Useful mathematics; a high-school course in fundamentals, by Flora M. Dunn ... Emmy Huebner Allen ... John S. Goldthwaite ... [and] Mary A. Potter ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1937]

x, 422 p. illus., diags. 20½^{cm}.

"The authors ... in 1929 ... published the material ... under the title Ninth grade mathematics. Further experimenting and teaching have resulted in this revision."—Pref.

- © Apr. 23, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 7; A 107596; F. M. Dunn, Los Angeles, Emmy Huebner Allen, Van Nuys, Calif., John S. Goldthwaite, Alhambra, Calif., and Mary A. Potter, Racine, Wis. (37-16777) 6530

Ernst, Frau Else (Apelt) 1874—

... Die neumondnacht. Merseburg, F. Stollberg [°1936]

231, [1] p. illus. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: Else Ernst.

- © Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35207; Friedrich Stollberg. (37-17051) 6531

Fast, Howard Melvin.

Place in the city [by] Howard Fast. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-265 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108279; H. M. Fast, New York. (37-16646) 6532

Feuchtinger, Eugene.

The voice; a presentation of the science and art of vocal production and the explanation of a radical discovery, by Eugene Feuchtinger ... 9th ed. ... Chicago, Ill., Perfect voice institute [°1936]

1 p. l., 5-89 p. illus. (ports.) plates (part col.) 19½^{cm}.

Previously published under titles: "The vocal organ—its mechanism" and "Why voice students fail".

Includes advertising matter.

- © Apr. 17, 1936; 2c. Feb. 4, 1937; aff. Feb. 3; A 103711; Perfect voice institute. (37-16786) 6533

Finch, Charles Edgar.

Everyday civics; community, state, and nation, by Charles Edgar Finch ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [°1937]

x, 326 p. incl. front., illus. 19^{cm}.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107812; Amer. book co. [Copy-right is claimed on revisions] (37-16659) 6534

Fisher, Stephen Gould, 1912—

... Murder of the pigboat skipper ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc. [°1937]

Fisher, Stephen Gould—Continued254 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Steve Fisher.

A Clue club mystery.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108312; Hillman-Curl, inc.
(37-16932) 6535

Fitzpatrick, Kathleen.

... They lived in county Down; with a preface by Walter de la Mare. London, Chatto & Windus, 1937.

v. 240, [2] p. 19½^{cm}.

First published in 1905 under title: The weans at Rowallan.

- © 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 22894; publ. Apr. 29; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on preface]
(37-16934) 6536

Fuerbringer, Ludwig Ernst, 1864— ed.

The Thomasius Gospel selections, an exegetico-homiletical treatment, by W. Arndt, J. H. C. Fritz, Theo. Hoyer, Theo. Laetsch, P. E. Kretzmann, J. Theo. Mueller ... L. Fuerbringer, general editor. A series of Gospel texts for the Sundays and festivals of the church-year. St. Louis, Mo., Concordia publishing house, 1937.

vii, 645 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107821; Concordia pub. house.
(37-16629) 6537

Funk & Wagnalls new Standard encyclopedia of universal knowledge, prepared under the editorial direction of Frank H. Vizetelly ... by an editorial staff of experts and specialists with the help of the leading scholars, scientists, and men of affairs of the English-speaking world ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company [1937]

25 v. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 15½^{cm}.

On cover: Standard encyclopedia.

Bibliography at end of some of the articles.

- © July 19, 1937; 2c. each and aff. July 22; A 108179; Funk & Wagnalls co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-16693) 6538

Gardner, Maurice B.

This man, by Maurice B. Gardner ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

308 p. incl. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 308.

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 108284; M. B. Gardner, Portland, Me. (37-16644) 6539

Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skill-

Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.—Continued

man, and Harry S. Strozier ... Book 25. Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

2 p. l., 217 p. 24^{cm}.

Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts.

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 108452; Harrison co.

6540

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 27–28. Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

2 v. 24^{cm}.

Kept up to date by cumulative pocket parts.

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 108452; Harrison co.

Gervais, Albert.

6541

... *Madame Flowery Sentiment*. New York, Covici-Friede [1937]

5 p. l., 9–233 p. col. front. 21^{cm}.

"Translated from the French by Campbell Dixon."

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 12; A 108357; Covici, Friede, inc. (37–17027)

6542

Greene, William Chace, 1890–

A deeper root, by William Chace Greene. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., [3]–316 p. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108290; W. C. Greene, Cambridge, Mass. (37–16641)

6543

Greenwood, Mrs. Annie Savilla (Rorke) 1875–

The road to power; highway no. 1, by Annie S. Greenwood ... Minneapolis, Minn., The Stepping-stone studios [1936]

x, 11–156 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 12, 1936; 2c. and aff. July 27, 1937; A 108151; Annie S. Greenwood, Minneapolis. (37–16631)

6544

Hamilton, Cosmo.

The armour of light, by Cosmo Hamilton. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

284 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22971; publ. June 10; C. Hamilton, Copthall, Ewhurst, Surrey, England. (37–17033)

6545

Harris, Oscar Drewe, 1884–

"Unsettled in places". by Odee Harris: with twenty-five half-tone illustrations. London, S. Paul & co., ltd. [1937]

280 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

Autobiography.

© 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22879; publ. May 19; O. D. Harris, Box, Wiltshire, England. (37–17087)

6546

Harwood, Edward Crosby, 1900—

Insurance and annuities from the buyer's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Bion H. Francis. Cambridge, Mass., American institute for economic research [°1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 171, [2] p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Eighth edition."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 106992; Amer. institute for economic research. (37-16661) 6547

Headley, Joel Tyler, 1813-1897.

... Stanley and Livingstone in Africa, by J. T. Headley. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937]

viii p., 1 l., 404 p. incl. front. 21½^{cm}. (Classic romances of literature, [vol. x])

First published in 1882, under title: Stanley's adventures in the wilds of Africa.

- © May 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107672; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustration by Herbert Anderson] (37-16916) 6548

Hedley, Frank.

Cavalier of crime, by Frank Hedley. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

319, [1] p. illus. (music) 19½^{cm}.

- © July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107863; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-16806) 6549

Heilbrunn, Lewis Victor, 1892—

An outline of general physiology, by L. V. Heilbrunn ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

3 p. l., 11-603 p. illus., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of chapter 1; bibliographical foot-notes.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. July 21; aff. July 24; A 108110; W. B. Saunders co. (37-16781) 6550

Hispanic society of America.

Sigillate pottery of the Roman empire, from excavations in Spain, made chiefly by the president of the Hispanic society of America at Italica, by Alice Wilson Frothingham ... with 124 illustrations. New York, Printed by order of the trustees, 1937.

xxx, 61 p., 4 l. col. front., xxxviii pl. on 20 l. 19^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. [Catalogue series])

"References": p. 51-55.

- © June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 28; A 107461; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. (37-16678) 6551

Huglin, Ida Emelia.

A senior high school grammar, and a reference for all teachers and all adults interested in a better understanding of the English language and its most acceptable usage, by Ida Emelia Huglin ... Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937]

295 p. 20^{cm}.

"A reading bibliography": p. 289-292; Bibliography: p. 293-295.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 30; A 107844; I. E. Huglin, Oklahoma City. (37-17048) 6552

Keniston, Hayward, 1883-

Spanish syntax list; a statistical study of grammatical usage in contemporary Spanish prose on the basis of range and frequency, by Hayward Keniston ... New York, H. Holt and company, 1937,

2 p. l., lii-xi, 278 p. 24^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Publications of the Committee on modern languages, American council on education)

© May 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 106426; Henry Holt & co., inc. 6553
(37-16687)

Kinloch, Lucy.

A world within a school, by Lucy Kinloch. London and New York, F. Warne & co., ltd. 1937,
viii, 248 p. col. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22957; publ. June 10; L. Kinloch, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37-16805) 6554

Knight, Eric, 1897-

Song on your bugles [by] Eric Knight ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii, 404 p. 21^{cm}.

"A Story press book."

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 21; A 108343; Eric M. Knight, Philadelphia. (37-17035) 6555

Lamson, David Albert.

Whirlpool, a novel, by David Lamson ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 332 p. 21½^{cm}.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108253; David Lamson, North Hollywood, Calif. (37-166651) 6556

Lang, Hans, 1898- ed.

Die wissenskiste; Voigtländers jugendlexikon, bearbeitet und herausgegeben von Hans Lang; 4200 stichworte mit 800 abbildungen, 68 tafeln und karten und 10 kartendeckblättern. 1.-20. tausend. Leipzig, R. Voigtländer 1936,

340 p. illus., plates (part col.) maps. 25^{cm}.

Most of the maps and some of the plates are accompanied by guard sheets with outline drawings and descriptive letterpress.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A--Foreign 35542; R. Voigtländers verlag. (37-17049) 6557

Large, Ernest Charles.

Sugar in the air, a romance, by E. C. Large. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

447 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108252; E. C. Large, London. (37-16649) 6558

Loubignac, Jean.

... L'annonce mathématique et précise au bridge par l'évaluation fractionnaire. [Paris, Imprimé par les Orphelins-apprentis d'Auteuil, 1937,

Loubignac, Jean—Continued128 p. illus. 18½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35288; J. Loubignac, Saint-Mandé (Seine) France. (37-17094) 6559

Mannin, Ethel Edith, 1900—

Women also dream [by] Ethel Mannin ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xi, 283 p. 21½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108247; Ethel Mannin Porcous, London. (37-16654) 6560

Monkhouse, George.

Motoraces [by] George Monkhouse. London, Newnes [1937] 125 p. incl. front., illus. 24½^{cm}.

Illustration on t.-p.

Includes 49 p. of illustrations, with descriptive letterpress on versos facing the illustrations.

- © 1c. July 7, 1937; A ad int. 22880; publ. May 20; George Cosmo Monkhouse, London. (37-17088) 6561

Montgomery, Lucy Maud, 1874—

Jane of Lantern Hill, by L. M. Montgomery; with a frontispiece in color by Louise Costello. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

3 p. l., 297 p. col. front. 20^{cm}.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108297; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-16937) 6562

Moore, John Cecil, 1907—

Clouds of glory, by John Moore. London, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd. [1937]

256 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22970; publ. June 10; J. C. Moore, Tewksbury, Glos., England. (37-17038) 6563

Morgan, De Wolfe.

Messenger to the pharaoh; a story of ancient Egypt, by De Wolfe Morgan; illustrated by William O'Brian. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

viii, 312 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108353; Longmans, Green & co. (37-17024) 6564

New Jersey. Laws, statutes, etc.

New Jersey statute service. 1937 annual, containing the public acts of the special session 1936, December 21, 22, 1936, regular session 1937 to June 8, 1937, with annotations construing the laws and with table and index. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

viii, 520 p. 26^{cm}.

- © July 29, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 100092; West pub. co. and Soney & Sage co. 6565

New Jersey digest, annotated, covering all cases reported in New Jersey reports and Atlantic reporter. July, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases. Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

135 p. 24^{cm}.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109136; West pub. co. and Soney & Sage co. 6566

North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 10-11 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

2 v. 26^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 10. Gifts—Injunction.—v. 11. Innkeepers—Judgment.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 20; affs. Aug. 19; A 109103, 109102; West pub. co. and Michie co. 6567, 6568

Orton, Vrest, 1897—

And so goes Vermont; a picture book of Vermont as it is, edited by Vrest Orton; foreword by Charles Beecher Hogan. Weston, Vt., The Countryman press; New York, Farrar & Rinehart [1937]

3 p. l., [82] p. of illus. 28½^{cm}

Illustration on t.-p.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 108232; Countryman press, inc. (37-16668) 6569

Pankey, George Edward, 1903—

Five thousand useful words, scientifically chosen, defined and illustrated in simple language, pronounced, graduated according to difficulty, and grouped so as to facilitate their study [by] George E. Pankey [and] H. J. Sachs ... Nashville, Tenn., Southwestern company [°1937]

xi, 580 p. 21^{cm}.

Blank pages for "New words" (571-580)

© July 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 29; A 108165; Southwestern co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-16927) 6570

Parker, Roscoe Edward.

The principles and practice of teaching English, by Roscoe Edward Parker ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xii, 336 p. 21^{cm}. [Prentice-Hall education series; E. G. Payne, editor]

"Selected bibliographical references" at end of each chapter.

"Appendix: Essays on the essentials of English and education": p. [223]-329.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. July 27; aff. July 29; A 108162; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-16688) 6571

Peabody museum of Salem, Salem, Mass.

A catalogue of a special exhibition of manuscripts, books, portraits and personal relics of Nathaniel Bowditch (1773-1838) with a sketch of the life of Nathaniel Bowditch by Dr. Harold Bowditch and an essay on the scientific achievements of Nathaniel Bowditch, with a bibliography of his publications, by Professor Raymond Clare Archibald; to be held at Peabody museum, Salem, Massachusetts, from 15th May to 15th September, 1937. [Portland, Me., The Southworth-Anthoensen press, °1937,

iv, 40 p., 1 l. vii port. on 4 l. 25½cm.

© May 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 29; A 107005; Peabody museum, Salem, Mass. (37-16778) 6572

Perelman, Sidney Joseph.

... Strictly from hunger. New York, Random house [°1937, 221 p. 21cm.

At head of title: S. J. Perelman.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 24; A 108149; Random house, inc. (37-16925) 6573

Perley, Reuben Noel.

Perley's menu planner for mass feeding operations of average active men (consuming ordinary foodstuffs in liberal diet)

... Panama, Imprenta de la academia, °1937.

1 p. l., 10 p. forms. 30 x 45½cm.

In portfolio.

© 1c. Sept. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23036; publ. July 15; R. N. Perley, Omaha. 6574

Phillips, Mrs. Mary (Geisler) 1881-

Things that go; stories for the smallest ones, by Mary Geisler Phillips; illustrated by Christine Chisholm. Chicago, New York [etc.] Rand, McNally & company [°1937,

47, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 22 x 20½cm.

Title-page and lining-papers illustrated in colors.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Aug. 2; A 108250; Rand, McNally & co. (37-16648) 6575

[Pierrot, George Francis]

World letters [incorporated] ... Armagh, North Ireland, September 2, 1937 ... [Armagh, North Ireland, World letters, inc.] °1937.

p. 5-8. illus. 28cm.

Mimeographed.

© 1c. Sept. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23085; publ. Sept. 8; World letters, inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 6576

Pillsbury, Fred C.

The girl from Hampton beach; an adventure in unconventional living, by Fred C. Pillsbury. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

283 p. 20½cm.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 108286; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-16813) 6577

Pollock, Arlo D.

After the storm, by Arlo D. Pollock. Delphos, O., Home printing co., 1937.

4 p. l., 277 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First printing limited to 200 copies."

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 108295; A. D. Pollock, Delphos, O. (37-16936) 6578

Punch. v. 193, no. 5020, July 21, 1937.

- © 1c. Sept. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23068; publ. July 21; Herbert Heather, London. 6579

Raushenbush, Hilmar Stephen, 1896-

War madness, by Stephen and Joan Raushenbush. Washington, D. C., National home library foundation, 1937.

5 p. l., 190 p. 17^{cm}. (*On cover*: National home library)

"The sources for most of the material in this book and for the direct quotations, unless otherwise noted, are the Hearings and Reports of the United States Senate Special committee investigating the munitions industry."—Foreword.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107775; Natl. home library foundation. (37-16660) 6580

Rideout, Evelyn de Sanci.

Life control; the science of safeguarding a man's life ... pt. 1, 2. The counterpart for men of birth control; the science of safeguarding women ... by Crusader ... London, The Science of health institute [1937]

2 v. 20½^{cm} (pt. 1) and 27^{cm} (pt. 2)

The back cover of part 1 is pasted to the back cover of part 2.

- © 1c. Aug. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23011; publ. July 2; E. de Sanci Rideout, London. 6581

Rochat-Cenise.

... Le ski; avec la collaboration technique de Babelay-Bertillot. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

203 p., 2 l. illus., plates. 19½^{cm}.

Running title: Le règne du ski.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35261; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-17095) 6582

Rollins, Kathleen.

... This world is ours. New York, Arcadia house [1937]

3 p. l., 9-284 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108318; Arcadia house publications, New York. (37-16933) 6583

Rolls, Sam Cottingham, 1893-

Steel chariots in the desert; the story of an armoured-car driver with the Duke of Westminster in Libya and in Arabia with T. E. Lawrence, by S. C. Rolls. London, J. Cape [1937]

2 p. l., 7-285, [1] p. illus. (maps) plates. 20½^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22910; publ. May 21; S. C. Rolls, Northampton, England. (37-16915) 6584

Savery, Constance.

Moonshine in Candle street, by Constance Savery; illustrated by Reginald Birch. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

vii. 149 p. illus., plates. 20^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108268; Longmans, Green & co.
6585

Savi, Mrs. Ethel Winifred (Bryning) 1865-

The soothsayer, by E. W. Savi. 3rd impression. London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., 13-286 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 7, 1937; A ad int. 22974; publ. June 11; Ethel Winifred Savi, London. (37-17036)
6586

Scacheri, Mario.

Winnebago boy, by Mario and Mabel Scacheri. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

x p. l., 182. [1] p. illus. 24^{cm}.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108282; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-16940)
6587

Schumann, Otto.

Meyers konzertführer; orchestermusik und instrumentalkonzerte, von Otto Schumann. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut, a. g. [1936]

535, [1] p. illus. (incl. music) 19^{cm}.

"Fachwörter-erklärung und kleine instrumentenkunde": p. 510-526,

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35228; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g. (37-16791)
6588

Sementowski-Kurilo, Nikolaus.

... Der heilige kreis; Europa und das unsichtbare Russland. Frankfurt a. M., Societäts-verlag [1936]

228 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34633; Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h. (37-16917)
6589

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 103 (2d) April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii. 1239 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109107; West pub. co.
6590

Steinwarz, Herbert.

Die unterbringung von mannschaften auf deutschen see-schiffen, zusammengestellt und bearbeitet von dipl.-ing. Herbert Steinwarz ... mit 43 abbildungen im text und 15 plänen ausgeführter schiffe im anhang; herausgegeben vom Reichsamt "Schönheit der arbeit". [Berlin] Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront g. m. b. h., 1936.

Steinwarz, Herbert—Continued

53 p. illus., xv pl. (part fold.) 28½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Fachschriftenreihe des amtes "Schönheit der arbeit". [bd. 5])

© July 24, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33975; Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h. (37-17064) 6591

Surenson, Irene Kirby.

Singing summer [by] Irene K. Surenson. Emory University, Atlanta, Banner press [c1937]

54 p. 20½^{cm}. [Verse craft series]

Illustrated t.-p.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108153; I. K. Surenson, Spartanburg, S. C. (37-16926) 6592

Swire, Joseph.

King Zog's Albania, by J. Swire ... London, R. Hale and company, 1937.

xiv, 15-302 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 22^{cm}.

"Bibliographical note": p. 285-286.

© 1c. Apr. 20, 1937; A ad int. 22944; publ. Feb. 22; Robert Hale & co (37-16913) 6593

Terman, Frederick Emmons, 1900—

Radio engineering; by Frederick Emmons Terman ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 813 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"The present edition ... has been completely revised."—Pref. to the 2d ed.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 107849; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-17074) 6594

Thomas, Lowell Jackson, 1892—

Seeing Japan with Lowell Thomas, accompanied by Rex Barton. Akron, O. and New York, The Saalfield publishing company [c1937]

1 p. l., 9-108 p. front., illus. (incl. map) 23½^{cm}.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 108121; Saalfield pub. co. (37-16914) 6595

Seeing Mexico with Lowell Thomas, accompanied by Rex Barton. Akron, O. and New York, The Saalfield publishing company [c1937]

1 p. l., 9-108 p. front., illus. (incl. map) 23½^{cm}.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 22; A 108120; Saalfield pub. co (37-16673) 6596

Truax, Rhoda.

The accident ward mystery, by Rhoda Truax. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., [3]-315 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108289; Rhoda Truax Aldrich, Cambridge, Mass. (37-16642) 6597

Vercel, Roger, 1894—

... Lena; translated from the French by Warre Bradley Wells. New York, Random house [°1937,

4 p. l., 3-276 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: By Roger Vercel.

"First printing."

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 6; A 108272; Random house, inc.
(37-16812) 6598

Watkins, Arthur Charles, 1873—

America stands for pacific means; a book for boys and girls on the principles and practice of social cooperation, by Arthur Charles Watkins ... Washington, D. C., National capital press, 1937.

ix. 142 p. 18½^{cm}.

"Important books, pamphlets, and materials for teachers and for school libraries": p. 122-123.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 29; A 107783; Natl. student forum, Washington. (37-17082) 6599

Watson, Keith Scott.

Single to Spain, by Keith Scott Watson. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

263, [1] p. incl. front. plates, ports. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108203; K. S. Watson, London.
(37-16912) 6600

Wilkins, William Vaughan, 1894—

And so—Victoria [by] Vaughan Wilkins. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 618, [3] p. incl. geneal. tab. 22^{cm}.

"First printing."

© July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 28; A 107778; Macmillan co.
(37-16216) 6601

Williams, Wright.

Two-time woman, by Wright Williams ... New York, Phoenix press [°1937,

252 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 4; A 107872; Phoenix press.
(37-16814) 6602

Wilson, Elita.

99 new ways for women to make money at home, by Elita Wilson ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

122 p. 19½^{cm}. (The Hillman-Curl self-investment library)

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108315; Hillman-Curl, inc.
(37-17080) 6603

Wilson, Theodora Wilson.

Across yonder—a mystical adventure; a play in three acts, by Theodora Wilson Wilson ... London, The author, 1936.

4 p. l., 76, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

© 1c. Dec. 16, 1936; A ad int. 22425; pubd. Dec. 5; T. W. Wilson, London. (37-17042) 6604

Barborka, Clifford Joseph, 1894—

Treatment by diet, by Clifford J. Barborka ... 3d ed., rev.
Philadelphia, London [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [1937,
xiv p., 1 l., 642 p. plates, diagrs. 23½cm.
Bibliography: p. 601-626.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107864; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-17179) 6605

Bellamy, Harmon.

Leap year madness, by Harmon Bellamy ... New York,
Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

260 p. 19½cm.

"A streamlined romance."

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108313; Hillman-Curl, Inc.
(37-17031) 6606

Benjamin, Mrs. Nora.

Roving all the day, by Nora Benjamin; illustrated by the
author. New York, Random house [1937,

220 p., 1 l. col. front., col. plates. 22cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 13; A 107982; N. Benjamin, New
York. (37-17020) 6607

Besse, Sumner Bradford, 1902—

C. S. ironclad Virginia, with data and references for a scale
model, by S. B. Besse ... Newport News, Va., The Mariners'
museum, 1937.

47 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm. (Museum publication. no. 4)

Folded plate mounted on p. 3 of cover.

"References": p. 44-45.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 12; A 106518; Mariners' museum.
(37-17061) 6608

Bloom, Ursula.

Laughter in Cheyne walk; a novel by Ursula Bloom. Phila-
delphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937,

316 p. 21cm.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107962; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-17028) 6609

Bond, Paul Stanley, 1879—

The junior R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military
schools (MS). 3d ed. Covering the program for the first
and second years; fully illustrated, with questions for self-
test and examination; by Colonel P. S. Bond ... Harrisburg,
Pa., The Military service publishing co. [1937,

2 p. l., 184 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108241; Military service
pub. co. (37-17062) 6610

Bunzell, Herbert Horace, 1887—

Everyday with chemistry; minute stories of chemistry and
its place in our everyday life, by H. H. Bunzell, PH. D., and
Samuel Nisenson. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [1937,

Bunzell, Herbert Horace—Continued128 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

On cover: Illustrated by Samuel Nisenson.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107852; Grosset & Dunlap, inc.
(37-17186) 6611

Christiansen, Arne Einar, 1861—

... Saltvandspræsten. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

121, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Einar Christiansen.

- © Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34043; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-17227) 6612

Contratas de las compañías en Honduras; colección de contratas y acuerdos de la Tela railroad company, referentes a la explotación y mantenimiento del ferrocarril de Tela, su muelle y obras conexas. Preparada y publicada bajo la dirección de su departamento legal. Tomo 1. División de Tela. [Boston, Mass., Printed by Wright & Potter printing company, 1936.

2 p. l., vi, 5-316, 316a-t, 317-428 p. 24½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 6, 1937; 2c. Jan. 13; aff. Jan. 12; A 101782; Tela railroad co., Boston. 6613

Craigin, Elisabeth.

Either is love [by] Elisabeth Craigin. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937,

3 p. l., 3-155 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108277; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-17079) 6614

Dayton, Egbert, 1872—

Adventures of a bird watcher, by Bert Dayton ... illustrated by the author. New York, N. Y., Palisade press [°1937,

104 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 14; A 107708; E. Dayton, Palisades Park, N. J. (37-17184) 6615

[Delany, Joseph Francis, 1905—

... The cabana murders, by Joel Y. Dane [pseud.] Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., vii-xi p., 1 l., 298 p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: A Sergeant Cass Harty detective story.

"First edition."

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 107986; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-17021) 6616

Douglas, Roy.

Who is Nemo? By Roy Douglas. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937,

287, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107964; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-17037) 6617

Dresser, Davis, 1904—

Million dollar madness, by Kathryn Culver [*pseud.*] ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

252 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A streamlined romance."

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108316; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-17019) 6618

Du Genestoux, Magdeleine, 1885—

Peepo and his dog; an Algerian adventure [by] Magdeleine du Genestoux. Translated from the French by Merle S. Haas, illustrated by A. Pécoud. New York, Random house [°1937]

256 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 13; A 107984; Random house, inc. (37-17025) 6619

Edgerton, Edward Ira, 1877—

General mathematics; a third course in the new mathematics, by Edward I. Edgerton ... and Perry A. Carpenter ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [°1937]

v, 436, 4 p. front., illus., diags. 19½^{cm}.

"Protractor, ruler, and square" in pocket at end.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 107869; Allyn & Bacon. [Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-17192) 6620

Feiner, Ruth.

... Sunset at noon; the story of a career; translated from the German by Norman Alexander. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

351 p. 21^{cm}.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107965; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-17022) 6621

Gesell, Arnold Lucius, 1880—

Feeding behavior of infants; a pediatric approach to the mental hygiene of early life, by Arnold Gesell ... and Frances L. Ilg ... two hundred illustrations. Philadelphia, London [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

ix, [2], 201 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 26½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 177-180.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107865; A. Gesell, New Haven. (37-17176) 6622

Harris, Jessie Wootten.

Everyday foods, by Jessie W. Harris ... and Elisabeth Lacey Speer ... Rev. and enl. ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [°1937]

x, 550 p. incl. illus., tables. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Riverside home economics series, ed. by Alice F. Blood)

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 26; A 106755; J. W. Harris and Elisabeth Lacey Speer, Knoxville, Tenn. (37-17070) 6623

Hayes, William Edward.

... Before the cock crowed; death answered the call of the crowing cock. [Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 277 p. 20^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.

"First edition."

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 107985; W. E. Hayes, Elkton, Md. (37-17026) 6624

Hiss, John Martin, 1891-

Functional foot disorders, by John Martin Hiss ... Los Angeles, Calif., University publishing co., 1937.

[v]-xv p., 1 l., [19]-358 p. incl. illus., plates, forms. front. 23½^{cm}.

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108142; J. M. Hiss, Los Angeles. (37-17178) 6625

Hughes, Ray Osgood, 1879-

Problems of American democracy. New ed. By R. O. Hughes ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937], xx p., 1 l., 616, 32 p. front., illus., diags. 21^{cm}.

Includes "Reference readings".

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 107868; R. O. Hughes, Pittsburgh. (37-17084) 6626

Huxley, Elspeth.

Murder at Government house, by Elspeth Huxley. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 282 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108340; Harper & bros. (37-17034) 6627

Jones, Arthur Taber, 1876-

Sound, a text book, by Arthur Taber Jones ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

xii, 450 p. illus., diags. 22½^{cm}.

"A few bibliographies": p. 438-440.

- © June 12, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 27; A 108144; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-17190) 6628

Kahm, Harold S.

Start your own business, by Harold S. Kahm ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 11-128 p. 19½^{cm}. (The Hillman-Curl self-investment library)

A "scientific survey of the field of small, standard, retail businesses."—Foreword.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 7; A 108314; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-17081) 6629

Knox, James Samuel, 1872-

Salesmanship and business efficiency, by James Samuel Knox ... Oak Park, Ill., The Knox business book company [1937]

9 p. l., [17]-414 p. illus., diags. 20½^{cm}.

"Suggestive reading list": p. 395-396.

- © Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 12; A 107979; Knox business book co. (37-17195) 6630

Kornitzer, Louis.

The pearl trader, by Louis Kornitzer. New York, Sheridan house, 1937,

4 p. l., 359 p. 24½cm.

Reissue in one volume, with minor alterations in text. of two of the author's works published in London by G. Bles: Trade winds, published 1933, and Pearls and men, published 1935.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 7; A 108296; L. Kornitzer, % Bles, London. (37-17091) **6631**

Laing, Alexander Kinnan, 1903-

Sailing in; the stereo-book of ships, by Alexander Laing; photographs by Herbert C. McKay. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937,

viii p., 1 l., 53 p. illus. 23½cm.

Folding and adjustable stereoscope attached to back cover; "How to use this book" on back lining-paper.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 2; A 106846; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-17058) **6632**

Lemche, Fru Gyrithe (Frisch) 1866-

... Bedeslag. København, Gyldendalske, 1936.

120 p. 20cm.

At head of title: Gyrithe Lemche.

CONTENTS.—To gaarde.—Lille Niels i sandhullet.—Paa halv stang.—Skibbrudne.—Den sidste historietime.

© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34056; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-17225) **6633**

Lewis, Sir Thomas, 1881-

... Diseases of the heart, described for practitioners and students, by Sir Thomas Lewis ... 2d ed. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1937.

xx, 297 p. illus., diagrs. 23cm.

At head of title: Department of clinical research, University college hospital, London.

© 1c. July 14, 1937; A ad int. 22900; publ. July 9; T. Lewis, London. (37-17180) **6634**

Løvland, Lalli, 1906-

... Slekten Bonde; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

288 p. 20cm.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34371; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-17221) **6635**

Marshall, Edwin George, 1896-

Practical die design and die making, by E. G. Marshall ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

viii, 144 p. illus. 23½cm.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 28; A 107766; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-17073) **6636**

Murray, William D., 1858-

The history of the Boy scouts of America, by William D. Murray ... New York, N. Y., Boy scouts of America, 1937.

Murray, William D.—Continuedvii, [1], 574 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagr. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"The literature of the movement": p. 391-416.

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107888; Boy scouts of America.
(37-17078) 6637

Peterson, George Martin, 1897-

Diminishing returns and planned economy, by George M. Peterson ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

xii, 254 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"A brief list of recommended readings": p. 244-246.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 108222; Ronald press co.
(37-17083) 6638

Punch. v. 193, no. 5022, Aug. 4, 1937.

- © 1c. Sept. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23094; publ. Aug. 4; Herbert Heather,
London. 6639

Riding, Laura, 1901-

A Trojan ending, by Laura Riding. [New York, Random house, 1937]

xxviii p., 1 l., 426 p. 22^{cm}.

"First printing."

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 13; A 107983; Random house,
inc. (37-17023) 6640

Ring, Barbra, 1870-

... Leken på Ladeby. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

335 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Oct. 31, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35406; H. Aschehoug &
co. (W. Nygaard) (37-17220) 6641

Robertson, Helen.

Merry mixer cook book; successful methods and recipes for beginners, by Helen Robertson; with an index. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xii, 621 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Most of the material has appeared in the Merry mixer column in the Cleveland plain dealer during the past few years. cf. Foreword.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108298; Frederick A. Stokes co.
(37-17071) 6642

Rongy, Abraham Jacob, 1878-

Childbirth: yesterday and today; the story of childbirth through the ages, to the present, by A. J. Rongy ... 20 illustrations. New York, Emerson books, inc., 1937.

192 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 19½^{cm}.

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 19; A 107678; Emerson books,
inc. (37-17181) 6643

Schorling, Raleigh, 1887-

Mathematics in life, by Raleigh Schorling ... and John R. Clark ... Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World book company [1937]

Schorling, Raleigh—Continued

x, 437 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

"Answers to tests": p. 419-428.

- © July 21, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 107795; World book co.
[Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-17189) 6644

Service, Jerry Hall, 1888—

Essentials of engineering astronomy, by Jerry H. Service
... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 167 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

Published, 1935, under title: A working outline of engineering astron-
omy.

Bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

- © June 23, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108128; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-17072) 6645

... The **Sioux** tribe of Indians v. the United States. No. c-531-
(7) Black Hills. Plaintiffs' statement of fact, request for
special findings of fact, and brief. Volume 1. Statement of
fact. Ralph H. Case, Kingman Brewster, J. S. Y. Ivins,
C. C. Calhoun, *attorneys in fact*. *Of counsel*: John Ward
Cutler, Richard B. Barker. [Washington, 1937]

1 p. l., viii, 21-505 p. mount. fold. map. 24cm.

At head of title: In the Court of claims.

- © Mar. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 104068; Ralph H. Case,
Washington. 6646

Summers, Richard Aldrich, 1906—

The devil's highway, by Richard A. Summers; illustrated
by Nils Hogner. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 15-299 p. incl. front., illus. 20cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © July 29, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 31; A 108176; Thomas Nelson
& sons. (37-17029) 6647

Tribunal interamericano de justicia internacional; memoran-
dum proyecto y documentos acompañados de observaciones.
Dotación Carnegie para la paz internacional división de
derecho internacional, folletos en español núm. 5. [Wash-
ington, 1936]

xiv, 104 p. 23cm.

- © Nov. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 100599; Carnegie endowment for
internatl. peace, Washington. 6648

Van Sickle, V. A.

The wrong body, by V. A. Van Sickle. New York & London,
A. A. Knopf, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-273, [1] p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 107584; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-17030) 6649

Watson, Wilbur Jay, 1871—

Bridges in history and legend [by] Wilbur J. Watson, D. ENG.
[and] Sara Ruth Watson, PH. D.; illustrated by Emily Maria
Watson, introduction by William E. Wickenden ... Cleve-
land, O., J. H. Jansen, 1937.

Watson, Wilbur Jay—Continued

xvi, 248 p. illus. 27½cm.

"Notes and bibliography": p. 235-239.

- © Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 108264; W. J. Watson and Sara Ruth Watson, Cleveland. (37-17069) 6650

A decade of bridges, 1926-1936, by Wilbur J. Watson ... introduction by Paul P. Crét ... Cleveland, O., J. H. Jansen, 1937.

xv, [1], 125 p. incl. front., illus. 28cm.

Bibliography: p. [119]-122.

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 108265; W. J. Watson, Cleveland. (37-17068) 6651

[Wedemar, Lou, 1902—

"I love the king!" A romantic novel [by] Warren Winslow [pseud.] ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

262 p. 19½cm.

"A streamlined romance."

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 5; aff. June 8; A 106486; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-16383) 6652

Westerby, Robert.

Foolish giant, a novel by Robert Westerby. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

3 p. l., 3-310 p. 19cm.

"First American edition."

London edition (A. Barker, ltd.) has title: Only pain is real.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108278; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-16643) 6653

Wheat, Harry Grove, 1890—

The psychology and teaching of arithmetic, by Harry Grove Wheat ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

2 p. l., iii-x p., 1 l., 591 p. diagrs. 20½cm.

Bibliography: p. 565-583.

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106973; D. C. Heath & co. (37-16780) 6654

White, Mrs. Ellen Gould (Harmon) 1827-1915.

The sanctified life, by Mrs. E. G. White ... Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing assn. [°1937]

69 p. 19½cm.

"Selections from the writings of Ellen G. White, compiled by the Trustees of the Ellen G. White estate of the United States."

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. July 9; A 106955; Ellen G. White estate, inc. (37-16527) 6655

Whitman, Edmund S.

Guilty in the tropics, by Edmund S. Whitman. New York, Sheridan house [°1937]

319 p. 21cm.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 23; A 108211; E. S. Whitman, New Rochelle, N. Y. (37-16367) 6656

Ahrendt, Vivian.

A call to prayer, by Vivian Ahrendt. Anderson, Ind., The Warner press [°1937]

iii, 5-159 p. 19^{cm}.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 108071; Gospel trumpet co., Anderson, Ind. (37-17377) **6657**

Ambler, Eric.

... Background to danger. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

7 p. l., 3-280 p., 1 l. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

London edition (Hodder & Stoughton, ltd.) has title: Uncommon danger.

"First American edition."

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 14; A 107991; E. Ambler, % Hodder & Stoughton, ltd., London. (37-17351) **6658**

Anker, Fru Nini (Roll) 1873-

... På egen grunn. Femte tusen. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

252 p. 20^{cm}.

"'På egen grunn' er skrevet i 1927-29. I 'Prisopgaven' [1928] er Roar Ljegaards annet ekteskap skildret."—Note at end.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35420; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-17226) **6659**

Appel, Benjamin.

Runaround, by Benjamin Appel. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

320 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107989; B. Appel, New York. (37-17244) **6660**

Baten, Anderson Monroe, 1888- comp.

The philosophy of Shakespeare, by Anderson M. Baten ... [Kingsport, Tenn., Kingsport press, inc., °1937]

xxi, 596 p. front., ports. 24^{cm}.

"First printing, June, 1937."

Bibliography: p. xi-xii.

CONTENTS.—Book one, by A. M. Baten: I. Biography. II. Philosophy [quotations] — Book two, by R. G. Ingersoll. — Book three, by Victor Hugo.—Book four, by S. A. Wier.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. Aug. 7; A 107915; A. M. Baten, Dallas. (37-17489) **6661**

Bellah, James Warner, 1899-

This is the town, by James Warner Bellah. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 259 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107944; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17239) **6662**

Bennett, Charles Alpheus, 1864-

History of manual and industrial education, 1870 to 1917, by Charles Alpheus Bennett ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press [°1937]

566 p. illus. (incl. ports., plans) diagr. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

"Source references" at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 5; A 108292; C. A. Bennett, Peoria, Ill. (37-17382) **6663**

Bentley, John.

The Landor case, a Sir Richard Herrivell story, by John Bentley ... London, Chapman and Hall ltd. [1937]

5 p. l., 13-289 p., 1 l. incl. plan. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. June 11, 1937; A ad int. 22961; publ. Apr. 15; J. Bentley, London. (37-17237) 6664

Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith, 1st earl of, 1892-1930.

Famous trials of history, by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Birkenhead ... Garden City, N. Y., The Sun dial press, inc. [1937] 319 p. 21^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—The trial of Mary, queen of Scots.—The trial of Thomas Wentworth (earl of Strafford).—The man who stole the king's crown.—The trial of Green and others for the murder of Sir Edmundbury Godfrey.—Lord Mohun.—The trial of Spencer Cowper.—The trial of Captain Kidd.—The wardens of the Fleet.—The trial of Eugene Aram.—The trial of Dr. Dodd.—The trial of Warren Hastings.—The trial of Deacon Brodie.—The trial of Lord Cochrane.—The Southern Rhodesia land case.—The plot to murder Mr. Lloyd George.—The frauds on the bank of Liverpool.—Fire and earthquake in Jamaica.—Sir Roger Casement.—The German hospital ship.—The "Veronica" murders.—The Marconi scandal.—Ethel Le Neve: Crippen's mistress.—Ogden's Guinea gold. © Dec. 21, 1926; 2c. May 22, 1937; aff. Aug. 14; A 107987; George H. Doran co., New York. (37-17204) 6665

Boyson, Emil, 1897-

... Yngre herre på besøk; en fabel. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

311, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34346; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-17222) 6666

Cantwell, Thomas William, 1902- ed.

The Banking law of the state of New York; constituting chapter 2 of the Consolidated laws, chapter 369, Laws of 1914, including all amendments to the close of the regular session of the 1937 Legislature; edited by Thomas W. Cantwell ... Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

441 p. 24^{cm}.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 20; A 108105; J. B. Lyon co. (37-17199) 6667

Čapek, Karel, 1890-

... War with the newts, translated by M. & R. Weatherall. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

2 p. l., 7-348 p. 1 illus. 21^{cm}.

"The Czech original, Valka s mloky, published by Fr. Borovy, Prague, 1936."

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 17; A 108249; K. Čapek, Prague, Czechoslovakia. (37-17329) 6668

Coast artillery journal,

The R. O. T. C. manual. Coast artillery ... A textbook for the Reserve officers' training corps (includes all technical changes to March, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., Military service publishing company [1937]

2 v. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—[v. 1] Basic. 9th ed.—[v. 2] Advanced. 8th ed.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. each July 28; affs. July 27; A 108238, 108236; Military service pub. co. (37-17060) 6669, 6670

Coates, Wells.

Planning in section.

(In *Architectural review*, August, 1937)© 1c. Aug. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23100; publ. Aug. 6; W. Coates, London.
6671**Cole, Robert Danforth, 1889-1932.**Modern foreign languages and their teaching, by Robert D. Cole ... Revised and enlarged by James Burton Tharp ... New York, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated
[^c1937]xxi, 640 p. illus. 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Appleton series in special methods, ed. by Paul Klapper and Raleigh Schorling)

A consideration of the French, German and Spanish languages only.

"This volume contains a compilation of the most helpful ideas selected from numerous sources, principally from the publications fostered by the [Modern foreign language] study."—Pref.

Includes bibliographies.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 14; A 107625; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17330)
6672**Collins, Archie Frederick, 1869-**

Working with tools for fun and profit, by A. Frederick Collins ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xiv, 228 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107943; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17391)
6673**De Bunker, Bunk, *pseud.***100,000,000 "sit-down" sitters, by Bunk De Bunker; illustrations by Joe Dujka. Chicago, Action publishing and specialty co., inc. [^c1937]x, 77 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

"First printing."

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 2; aff. July 3; A 107553; Action pub. & specialty co., inc. (37-17335)
6674**Douglass, Earl Leroy, 1888-**The faith we live by, an exposition of the Apostles' creed, by Earl L. Douglass. Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press
[^c1937]190 p. 19½^{cm}.© May 24, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107747; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-17374)
6675**Dowling, Noel Thomas, 1885-**

Cases on American constitutional law, by Noel T. Dowling ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

lv, 1166 p. 25½^{cm}. [University casebook series]

"Table of legal articles": p. xxxi-lv.

© July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 107998; Foundation press, inc. (37-17205)
6676

Eagle, Harry, 1905—

The laboratory diagnosis of syphilis; the theory, technic, and clinical interpretation of the Wassermann and flocculation tests with serum and spinal fluid, by Harry Eagle ... with foreword by J. Earle Moore ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

440 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"References": p. 388-429.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108185; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-17173) 6677

Farnham, Mrs. Mateel (Howe)

... Ex-love. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 304 p. 21^{cm}.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108414; M. H. Farnham, Westport, Conn. (37-17365) 6678

Ferris, James Cody, pseud.

The X Bar X boys hunting the prize mustangs, by James Cody Ferris ... illustrated by Paul Laune. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937,

iii, 220 p. front. 19½^{cm}. (*His X Bar X boys books*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 13; A 105815; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-8152) 6679

Frischauer, Paul, 1898—

A great lord, by Paul Frischauer; translated from the German by Phyllis and Trevor Blewitt. London [etc.], Cassell and company, ltd. 1937,

3 p. l., 9-348, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22968; publ. June 10; P. Frischauer, London. (37-17232) 6680

Fussenegger, Gertrud.

... Geschlecht im advent, roman aus deutscher frühzeit. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-309, [1] p., 1 l. 20^{cm}.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35570; Rütten & Loening verlag. (37-17228) 6681

... Mohrenlegende. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-54, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35566; Rütten & Loening verlag. (37-17229) 6682

Gibbs, George Fort, 1870—

Hunted, by George Gibbs. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 247 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107941; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17240) 6683

Gooch, Robert Kent, 1893—

The government of England [by] R. K. Gooch ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

x, 326 p. 22^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Bibliographical note": p. 303-307.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108145; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-17196) 6684

Grieve, Alexander Haig Glanville, 1902—

Death in our wake, by Alec Glanville [*pseud.*] ... London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

280, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22991; publ. June 14; A. H. G. Grieve, Ware, Herts, England. (37-17347) 6685

Gudmundsson, Kristmann, 1902—

... Lampen; roman. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

211 p. 20^{cm}.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35413; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-17223) 6686

Gullan, Marjorie.

The speech choir; with American poetry and English ballads for choral reading, by Marjorie Gullan ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xix, 284 p. 19^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 277-278.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108339; Harper & bros. (37-17490) 6687

Hagen, Ingeborg Refling, 1895—

... Livets dans; roman. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

258 p. 20^{cm}.

© Nov. 6, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35414; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-17224) 6688

Handy, Ray DeWitt, 1879—

Paul Bunyan and his big blue ox; stories and pictures of the lumberjack hero of American folk lore by R. D. Handy. Chicago, New York [etc.] Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

64 p. illus. 17½ x 15^{cm}.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106997; Rand, McNally & co. (37-17494) 6689

Harmes, Earl.

Furniture of yesterday and today [by] Earl Harmes ... Milwaukee, New York [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [1937]

63 p. incl. front., illus. 30½^{cm}.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 31; A 108190; Bruce pub. co. (37-17385) 6690

Harris, Credo Fitch, 1874—

Microphone memoirs of the horse and buggy days of radio, by Credo Fitch Harris. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

Harris, Credo Fitch—Continued4 p. l., 11-281 p. incl. front. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 107873; Bobbs-Merrill co.
(37-17389) 6691

Hayward, Gordon.

Avalanche, by Gordon Hayward. London, V. Gollancz ltd.,
1937.

320 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Aug. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22963; publ. June 7; Gordon Davey Hay-
ward, Bucharest, Roumania. (37-17241) 6692

Hazen, Charles Downer, 1868—

Modern European history, by Charles Downer Hazen ...
4th ed., rev. New York, H. Holt and company [c1937],
xiv, 908 p. double front., illus., maps (part double) 22½^{cm}. (*Half-*
title: American historical series; general editor: C. H. Haskins)

"References" at end of each chapter except the last.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107870; Henry Holt & co., inc.
(37-17370) 6693

Hodson, James Lansdale, 1891—

Carnival at Blackport, by James Lansdale Hodson. Lon-
don, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

287, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Aug. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22962; publ. June 7; J. L. Hodson, London.
(37-17238) 6694

Hopkins, B. Smith, 1873—

General chemistry for colleges. Rev. By B Smith Hopkins
... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [c1937],
vi, 758 p. illus., map, diagrs. 23^{cm}.

Tables on lining-papers.

"References for additional reading" at end of each chapter except
chapters 3 and 7.

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 28; A 108194; D. C. Heath & co.
(37-17191) 6695

Laboratory exercises and problems in general chemistry, by
B. Smith Hopkins ... and M. J. Copley ... 3d ed. Boston,
New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [c1937]

xii, 234 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

Most of the pages printed on one side of leaf only.

Earlier editions by B. Smith Hopkins and Harvey A. Neville.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 106974; D. C. Heath & co.
(37-17183) 6696

Johnson, Claudius Osborne, 1894—

Government in the United States, by Claudius O. Johnson ...
Rev. ed. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [c1937],
xii, 735 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Seventh printing; first printing of revised edition, 1937."

"Reading list" at end of most of the chapters.

- © July 19, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 108100; Thomas Y. Crowell
co. (37-17198) 6697

Johnson, Mrs. Maud Lalita (Shlaudeman), 1875-

Transmitted light; Latoo [*pseud.*] the instrument; Lalita [*pseud.*] the recorder. [Laguna Beach, Calif., The Order of loving service, °1937,

3 p. l., 3-132 p. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. Feb. 17; aff. Mar. 20; A 106351; M. L. Johnson, Laguna Beach, Calif. (37-17372) **6698**

Joslin, Elliott Proctor, 1869-

A diabetic manual for the mutual use of doctor and patient, by Elliott P. Joslin ... 6th ed., thoroughly rev. ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

219 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. col. front. 20½^{cm}.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 30; A 108182; Lea & Febiger. (37-17175) **6699**

Karapetoff, Vladimir, 1876-

Rhythmical tales of stormy years; a collection of poems by Vladimir Karapetoff; drawings by Elizabeth Worthington. New York, The author, 1937.

lx, 129 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

"Translations from the Russian": p. [105]-129.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 107966; V. Karapetoff, Ithaca, N. Y. (37-17491) **6700**

Keene, Carolyn, *pseud.*

... The circle of footprints, by Carolyn Keene, illustrated by Ferdinand E. Warren. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937,

v, 216 p. front. 19½^{cm}. (*Her Dana girls mystery stories*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103467; Grosset & Dunlap, Inc. (37-2169) **6701**

... The whispering statue, by Carolyn Keene ... illustrated by Russell H. Tandy. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937,

lv, 217 p. front. 19½^{cm}. (*Her Nancy Drew mystery stories*)

Illustrated lining-papers.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107851; Grosset & Dunlap, Inc. (37-16373) **6702**

Kinyon, Mrs. Kate Pamela (Woodard) 1881-

Junior clothing. Rev. By Kate W. Kinyon ... and L. Thomas Hopkins ... drawings by C. E. B. Bernard. Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [°1937,

vii, 264 p. illus. (part col.) 18½^{cm}.

First published in 1928 as part of the author's Junior food and clothing. cf. Pref.

"Selected references" at end of each unit.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 9; A 106552; Benj. H. Sanborn & co. (37-17384) **6703**

Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott, 1888-

Double cross purposes, by Ronald A. Knox. London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited [1937,

Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott—Continued

314 p. incl. pl., map. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 3, 1937; A ad int. 22965; publ. June 7; R. A. Knox, Oxford, England. (37-17346) 6704

Langsdorf, Alexander Suss, 1877—

... Theory of alternating-current machinery, by Alexander S. Langsdorf ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 788 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}. (Electrical engineering texts)

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 28; A 107769; A. S. Langsdorf, St. Louis. (37-17383) 6705

Lasance, Francis Xavier, 1860— *ed.*

Patience; thoughts on the patient endurance of sorrows and sufferings; compiled and edited by Rev. F. X. Lasance ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

vi, 148 p. incl. front., plates. 15½^{cm}.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 8; A 106932; Benziger bros. (37-17378) 6706

Leitfred, Robert H.

The man who was murdered twice, by Robert H. Leitfred ... New York, Green circle books [c1937]

255 p. 19½^{cm}.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 7; A 107904; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-17234) 6707

Licht, Leo.

Why I laugh, by Leo Licht. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

48 p. 21^{cm}.

Poems.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 108283; L. Licht, Newark, N. J. (37-17217) 6708

Lipton, Lew.

Ideas, by Lew Lipton. New York, Chatham publishing company [c1937]

viii p., 1 l., 11-344 p. 19½^{cm}.

"The following diversified series of screen stories are illustrations of specialized motion picture expression."—Foreword.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108073; Chatham pub. co. (37-17326) 6709

"Long distance, please," by J. H. Los Angeles, Calif., DeVorss & co. [c1936]

2 p. l., 9-128 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Nov. 9, 1936; 2c. Mar. 29, 1937; aff. Dec. 14, 1936; A 106360; DeVorss & co. (37-17379) 6710

McBride, Walter Clar.

Juvenile dentistry, by Walter C. McBride ... 2d ed., thoroughly rev. Illustrated with 247 engravings. Philadelphia, Lee & Febiger, 1937.

McBride, Walter Clar—Continued391 p. incl. front., illus. 24^{cm}.

"The chapters on dental anatomy and physical diagnosis, by Drs. James Nuckolls and Harold Dwyer, respectively, and the treatise on root resection, by Dr. C. Taylor Hall, are particularly valuable contributions to this new edition."—Pref.

"Ethyl chloride, by M. H. Jacobs": p. 313-317.

"Bibliography on dietetics" at end of chapter on "Teeth and the dietary".

© June 28, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. June 29; A 107482; Lea & Febiger.
(37-17182) 6711

Mallette, Gertrude Ethel, 1887-

Private props, by Gertrude E. Mallette; illustrated by Loren Barton. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 297 p. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109002; G. E. Mallette, White Plains, N. Y. (37-17352) 6712

Manak, Mrs. Roberta.

Garden episodes in verse, by Roberta Manak; illustrations by Janet Null. Cleveland, Harter publishing company, 1937,
5 p. l., 13-59 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© May 24, 1937; 2c. June 7; aff. July 21; A 107761; Bozena Roberta Manak, Shaker Heights, O. (37-17341) 6713

Mann, Heinrich, 1871-

... King Wren; the youth of Henri iv ... London, M. Secker & Warburg, ltd. 1937,

viii, 614 p. 22^{cm}.

"Translated from the German by Eric Sutton."

© 1c. July 2, 1937; A ad int. 22979; publ. May 24; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. (37-17248) 6714

Martin, Dahris Butterworth.

... Among the faithful. London, M. Joseph ltd. 1937,

288 p. front., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

At head of title: Dahris Martin.

© 1c. July 29, 1937; A ad int. 22950; publ. June 7; D. Martin, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37-17367) 6715

Mary Philip, mother.

Come to me; thoughts for the time of communion based on Scriptural texts, by Mother Mary Philip ... New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons 1937,

5 p. l., 171 p. 21^{cm}.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 107449; P. J. Kenedy & sons.
(37-17376) 6716

Maurer, Robert Adam, 1879-

Cases and other materials on administrative law, by Robert Adam Maurer ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company 1937,

x, 608 p. 26^{cm}.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 108215; R. A. Maurer, Washington. (37-17202) 6717

Miller, Mrs. Helen (Topping) 1884-

Storm over Eden, by Helen Topping Miller ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-281 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107945; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17235) 6718

Mills, Lewis Herald.

Book of birds, by Lewis H. Mills ... and Gertrude C. Hawkins ... illustrations by Walter A. Weber. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company [1937]

63, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 14 x 17^{cm}.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 14; A 106996; Rand, McNally & co. (37-17185) 6719

Montgomery, Rutherford George, 1896-

Yellow Eyes [by] Rutherford Montgomery; illustrated by L. D. Cram. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

243 p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"First printing May, 1937; second printing July, 1937."

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 109027; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-17497) 6720

Moore, Anne, 1872-

A misty sea, by Anne Moore. Portland, Me., The Southworth-Anthoensen press, 1937.

ix, 154 p. 18½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 107967; A. Moore, New York. (37-17493) 6721

Morgan, Deck, 1907-

Love on the ice, by Deck Morgan ... New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [1937]

256 p. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108392; D. Morgan, New York. (37-17349) 6722

Mott, George Fox, ed.

An outline survey of journalism, by George Fox Mott, editor ... and twelve co-authors; with a foreword by Grant Milnor Hyde ... New York, Barnes & Noble, inc. [1937]

xxiii, [1], 376 p. illus., diags. 21^{cm}. (On cover: College outline series)

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 108309; Barnes & Noble, inc. (37-17492) 6723

Moulton, Sherman Roberts, 1876-

The Boorn mystery; an episode from the judicial annals of Vermont, by Sherman Roberts Moulton ... Montpelier, The Vermont historical society, 1937.

104 p. 2 pl. 19^{cm}.

"Principal sources": p. [103]-104.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 21; A 107763; Vermont historical soc. (37-17206) 6724

New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.

... The Penal law and the Code of criminal procedure of the state of New York, with 1937 amendments, indexed. Edited by Harold St. L. O'Dougherty ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Eagle library, inc. 1937,

384 p. 21½cm. (Eagle library no. 332, v. 52, no. 6 of 1937)

Page 224 blank for "Memoranda".

Includes advertising matter.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 30; A 108226; Eagle library, inc. (37-17209) **6725**

North, William, 1869-

As men love, by Ralph Rodd [pseud.] London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell and company, limited 1937,

2 p. l., 315 p. 19½cm.

© 1c. Aug. 10, 1937; A ad int. 22985; pubd. June 21; W. North, Shadwell, nr. Leeds, England. (37-17348) **6726**

Nye, Nelson C.

The star-packers, by Nelson C. Nye ... New York, Greenberg 1937,

252 p. 19½cm.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108402; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-17350) **6727**

O'Dougherty, Harold St. L., ed.

The Surrogate's court act of the state of New York. The Decedent estate law of the state of New York. With 1937 amendments. Edited by Harold St. L. O'Dougherty ... Brooklyn, N. Y., The Eagle library, inc., 1937.

88 p. 25½cm. (Eagle library 331, v. 52, no. 5) \$1.25.

On cover: New York state laws.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 30; A 108227; Eagle library, inc. (37-17207) **6728**

Oldfield, Reuben Bertram, 1878-

The cock's funeral, by Ben Field [pseud.] with an introduction by Erskine Caldwell. New York, International publishers 1937,

207 p. 21cm.

Short stories.

© Mar. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. July 10; A 107919; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-17236) **6729**

Olmstead, Edwin.

Nightly she sings, by Edwin Olmstead. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-278 p., 1 l. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 14; A 107992; E. Olmstead, Hollywood, Calif. (37-17245) **6730**

Paul, Louis.

... Emma ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

Paul, Louis—Continued6 p. l., 315 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109001; L. Paul, Woodhaven, N. Y. (37-17353) 6731

Pierrot, George Francis,

World letters [incorporated] ... Baile Atha Cliath, Saorstát Eireann (Dublin, Irish free state) September 7, 1937 ... [Baile Atha Cliath, Saorstát Eireann (Dublin, Irish free state) World letters, inc.] 1937.

p. 9-12. illus. 28^{cm}.

Mimeographed.

- © 1c. Sept. 29, 1937; A ad int. 23093; publ. Sept. 14; World letters, Inc., East Aurora, N. Y. 6732

Ploughe, Mary Wimborough.

At anchorage, by Mary Wimborough Ploughe. Philadelphia, Poetry publishers, 1937.

127 p. 21½^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 107948; M. W. Ploughe, Kempton, Ind. (37-17485) 6733

Pocock, Guy Noel, 1880—

Stubbs at fifty, by Guy Pocock. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-318 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109016; G. N. Pocock, Chelsea, England. (37-17356) 6734

Pollard, James Edward, 1894—

Principles of newspaper management, by James E. Pollard ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 462 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Suggested periodical references" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 437-439.

- © July 19, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 28; A 107771; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-17336) 6735

Pound, Ezra Loomis, 1885—

... The fifth decad of cantos ... London, Faber & Faber [1937]

2 p. l., 7-53 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Ezra Pound.

Cantos XLII-LI; a continuation of the author's "A draft of cantos XXXI-XLI."

- © 1c. July 29, 1937; A ad int. 22953; publ. June 2; Ezra Pound, Rapallo, Italy. (37-17211) 6736

Prentice-Hall, inc., New York.

Encyclopedia of corporate forms; an exhaustive compilation of forms used in corporate practice, with explanations

Prentice-Hall, inc., New York—Continued

and annotations. Volume 1. Prepared by the editorial staff of Prentice-Hall. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc. [°1937]

cv p., 1 l., 1254 p. 25^{cm}.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108137; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-17201) 6737

Pryor, William Clayton.

The streamline train book; a photographic picture-book with a story, by William Clayton Pryor and Helen Sloman Pryor. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

3 p. l., 100, [1] p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108281; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-17388) 6738

Punch. v. 193, no. 5025, August 25, 1937.

© 1c. Sept. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23043; publ. Aug. 25; Herbert Heather, London. 6739

Punch. v. 193, no. 5027, Sept. 8, 1937.

© 1c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23074; publ. Sept. 8; Herbert Heather, London. 6740

Puttee, Dorothy Frances.

... The illegitimate child in Illinois, by Dorothy Frances Puttee ... and Mary Ruth Colby ... edited by Sophonisba P. Breckinridge. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xli, 250 p. 23^{cm}. (Social service monographs)

Includes four appendixes, each preceded by half-title not included in paging.

Planographed.

"List of judicial decisions relating to the problem of illegitimacy in Illinois": p. 243-247.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107239; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-17392) 6741

Reed, Robert, 1911-

Young April, poems by Robert Reed. New York, Elektra press [°1937]

51 p. 22½^{cm}.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 20; A 108181; R. R. Reed, jr., % Reed, Hoyt, & Washburn, New York. (37-17344) 6742

Reitman, Ben Lewis, 1879-

Sister of the road; the autobiography of Box-Car Bertha as told to Dr. Ben L. Reitman. New York, The Macaulay company [°1937]

314 p. 20½^{cm}.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. June 29; A 107737; Macaulay co. (37-17393) 6743

Richards, Harold Frederic, 1894-

The universe surveyed: physics, chemistry, astronomy, geology [by] Harold Richards; with a preface by Kirtley F. Mather New York, D. Van Nostrand co., inc. [°1937]

Richards, Harold Frederic—Continuedxvii, 722 p. illus., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"Erratum" slip inserted.

Includes bibliographies.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 27; A 108146; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-17188) 6744

Roberts, Holland De Witte, 1895—

Let's read! [By] Holland Roberts ... [and] Helen Rand ...

New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

xix, 598 p. col. front., illus. 20½^{cm}.

"What to read" at end of each section except sections four and six.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107871; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-17212) 6745

Sante, Le Roy, 1890—

Principles of roentgenological interpretation, by L. R. Sante ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

x p., 1 l., 340 p. illus. 28 x 22^{cm}.

"Lithoprinted."

Includes blank pages, some of which are for "Special instructions."

"First edition."

"Suggestions for collateral reading": p. 321-322.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 108259; Le Roy Sante, jr., % L. R. Sante, St. Louis. (37-17177) 6746

Schmidt, Emerson Peter, 1899— *ed.*

Man and society; a substantive introduction to the social sciences, edited by Emerson P. Schmidt ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 805 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

- © June 17, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108135; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-17197) 6747

Scorgie, Rose, 1881—

Saga of the veldt, by Rose Scorgie. New York, The Galleon press [°1934]

4 p. l., 11-64 p. 22^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Oct. 1, 1934; 2c. June 17, 1937; aff. June 16; A 107268; Galleon press, inc. (37-17342) 6748

Scott, Dana.

Five fatal letters, by Dana Scott. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-308 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 107990; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-17246) 6749

Slochower, Harry, 1900—

Three ways of modern man, by Harry Slochower; with a foreword by Kenneth Burke. New York, International publishers [°1937]

240 p. 21^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Feudal socialism: Sigrid Undset's Kristin Lavransdatter.—Bourgeois liberalism: Thomas Mann's The magic mountain.—So-

Slochower, Harry—Continued

cialist humanism: Martin Andersen Nexö's Pelle the conqueror.—Parallel trends in the contemporary novel.—Fascism and culture.—Conclusion: Combined human directives.—Appendix: Correspondence with Thomas Mann; Correspondence with Nexö.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. July 10; A 107920; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-17328) **6750**

[Sprague, Mrs. Bessie (Toulouse), 1893—

Lost and found, by Priscilla Wayne [*pseud.*] New York, J. H. Hopkins & son, inc. [°1937, 256 p. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108393; John H. Hopkins & son, inc. (37-17230) **6751**

Stason, Edwin Blythe, 1891—

The law of administrative tribunals; a collection of judicial decisions, statutes, administrative rules and orders and other materials for use in courses on administrative law, by E. Blythe Stason ... with an introduction by Henry M. Bates ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xxxiii, 755 p. 26^{cm}. (National casebook series)

Bibliography: p. xix-xxv.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 107876; Callaghan & co. (37-17203) **6752**

[Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh, 1906—

Hamlet, revenge! By Michael Innes [*pseud.*] ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-344 p. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108411; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-17499) **6753**

Stoddard, Dwight Lincoln, 1864—

Steel square pocket book; a practical, handy reference book illustrating and describing the best methods of using the carpenter's steel square, by Dwight L. Stoddard. 5th ed., thoroughly rev. New York, Scientific book corporation, 1937.

viii, 181 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 15½^{cm}.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 108180; Scientific book corporation. (37-17387) **6754**

Tenney, Mrs. Mary (McWhorter) 1873—

Communion tokens, their origin, history, and use, with a treatise on the relation of the sacrament to the vitality and revivals of the church, by Mary McWhorter Tenney ... Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan publishing house [°1936]

195, [9] p. front. (port.) ii pl. 20^{cm}.

"The book ... gives us much interesting ... Presbyterian history."—Introd., signed: Walter L. Lingle.

Bibliography: p. 173-195.

© May 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 22, 1937; A 106899; S. M. Tenney, Montreat, N. C. (37-17375) **6755**

Thompson, Sylvia, 1902—

Recapture the moon, by Sylvia Thompson. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., [3]—407 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107947; Little, Brown, and company. (37-17233) 6756

Welshimer, Helen.

Singing drums, by Helen Welshimer ... New York, E. P. Dutton & company, 1937.

159 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

Poems.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107988; H. Welshimer, New York. (37-17482) 6757

Wentworth, Patricia, *pseud.*

... Down under. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

304 p. 21^{cm}.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107963; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-17231) 6758

West, Susan Freeman.

A handbook of food preparation, by Susan F. West ... and Louise Soby ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xl, 291 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"A laboratory manual to be used as a supplement to recent foods texts, which were designed for introductory college courses."—Pref.

"Suggested references for students" and "Additional references": p. 277-279.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 108256; Macmillan co. (37-17386) 6759

What is Leninism? New York, International publishers

[c1936]

viii p., 1 l., 11-124 p. 19½^{cm}. [Readings in Leninism]

CONTENTS.—Marxism in the epoch of imperialism and of the proletarian revolution.—Method and theory.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Aug. 7, 1937; aff. July 10; A 107917; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-17774) 6760

Whitehead, Clayton S., 1879—

Sex revelations and the new eugenics; a safe guide for young men—young women, by C. S. Whitehead ... and Charles A. Hoff ... Chicago, Toronto, The John A. Hertel co. [c1937]

383 p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

On cover: Ethical sex revelations. The new eugenics and sex revelations.

Earlier editions published under title: Ethical sex relations: or, The new eugenics.

"Medical counselor": p. 225-377.

"The body beautiful": 14, [2] p. inserted between pages 224 and 225.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108381; John A. Hertel co. [Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-17975) 6761

Alabama digest. June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937; 114 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: 1820 to date.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 108020; West pub. co. 6762

Ambler, Charles Henry, 1876-

Francis H. Pierpont, Union war governor of Virginia and father of West Virginia, by Charles H. Ambler ... Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xiii, 483 p. front., illus. (incl. facsim.) plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) 24^{cm}.

"This edition is limited to twelve hundred copies, and the type from which it was printed has been melted."

"Notes on Pierpont [Peirpoint] genealogy": p. 391-398.

"Selected bibliography": p. 455-467.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108374; University of North Carolina press. (37-17670) 6763

American digest.

Cumulative descriptive-word index and table of cases affirmed, reversed or modified, covering volumes 1-3 General digest ... St. Paul, West publishing co., 1937.

336 p. 25¹/₂cm.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109143; West pub. co. 6764

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes, Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 109. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers cooperative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

viii, 1616 p. 25¹/₂cm.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 25; A 109199; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 6765

American wood-preservers' association.

Proceedings of the thirty-third annual meeting ... held at the Roosevelt hotel, New Orleans, La., January 26, 27 and 28, 1937. Volume 33 ... Madison, Wis., Democrat printing company, 1937.

428 p. illus., port., tables (part fold.) diagrs. 22¹/₂cm.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 108531; Amer. wood-preservers' assn., Washington. 6766

Annesley, Charles, pseud. of Charles and Anna Tittmann.

Home book of the opera; including the Standard opera glass; detailed plots of the celebrated operas, with critical and biographical remarks and dates, by Charles Annesley, with an introduction by Olin Downes. With a double index and 16 illustrations. New York, The Dial press, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 717 p. front., plates. 24¹/₂cm.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 27; aff. June 17; A 107416; Dial press, inc. [Copyright is claimed on additional operas and foreword] (37-17547) 6767

Aronstam, Noah Ephraim, 1872-

The lost nation [by] Noah E. Aronstam. Detroit, Mich., Duo-art press [°1937]

4 p. l., 92 p. map. 19½cm.

Bibliography: p. 92.

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. Aug. 10; A 108303; N. E. Aronstam, Detroit. (37-17658) 6768

Atlantic digest. July, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937] 539 p. 24cm.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109142; West pub. co. 6769

Baker, Margaret, 1890-

Mrs. Bobbity's crust, by Margaret Baker, pictures by Mary Baker. [New York] Dodd, Mead and company [°1937]

[99] p. incl. front. illus. 21½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108407; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-17509) 6770

Baltimore association of commerce. *Maryland development bureau.*

The forest resources and industries of Maryland, by W. S. Hamill, director. Baltimore, Md., Maryland development bureau of the Baltimore association of commerce [°1937]

1 p. l., [1], iii, 164, 164a, 165-197 p. incl. illus., maps (1 fold.) tables (part fold.) 26cm.

Photolithographed; folded map and folded tables each numbered as one page.

"The sixth of a series of reports covering the results of the economic survey conducted by the Maryland development bureau."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 188-193.

© July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 107817; Baltimore assn. of commerce. (37-17688) 6771

Bates, Katharine Lee, 1859-1929, ed.

Jack and the beanstalk; also Toads and diamonds; and The frog prince; edited by Katharine Lee Bates; illustrations by Margaret Evans Price and Joan Harman. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company [°1937]

64 p. illus. (part col.) 17cm.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 26; A 108220; Rand, McNally & co. (37-17661) 6772

Jack the Giant-killer; also Rumpel-stilt-skin; edited by Katharine Lee Bates; color pictures by Margaret Evans Price. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company [°1937]

3 p. l., 9-63 p. illus. (part col.) 17cm.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108217; Rand, McNally & co. (37-17662) 6773

Bent, Mrs. Mary (Woodburn)

Miss Lizzie; a portrait of a New England teacher [by] Mary Woodburn Bent with a foreword by Honorable Edwin O. Childs ... Boston, Chapman & Grimes [°1937]

Bent, Mrs. Mary (Woodburn)—Continued

ix, 98 p. pl., 2 port. (incl. front.) 19½cm.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107824; Chapman & Grimes, inc. (37-17675) 6774

Beskow, Gunnar, 1901—

Till Europa, av Gunnar Beskow. Stockholm, A. Bonnier 1937,

243 p. 19½cm.

CONTENTS.—Till Europa.—Mitt i Europa—på gränsen till Västerlandet.—Österut.—Västvärt [U. S. A.]—Till lyckliga Skandinavien.—Europa—trots allt!

© Apr. 25, 1937; 1c. May 18; A—Foreign 35544; Albert Bonniers förlag. (37-17538) 6775

Bolton, Hetty.

How to practise; a handbook for pianoforte students, by Hetty Bolton ... London, Elkin & co., ltd. 1937,

36 p. illus. (music) 21½cm.

© 1c. May 22, 1937; A ad int. 22748; pubd. May 21; Elkin & co., ltd., London. (37-17544) 6776

The **Boy scouts** year book of patriots and pioneers, edited by Franklin K. Mathiews ... illustrated by Henry Pitz. Pub. for the Boy scouts of America. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated 1937,

ix p., 1 l., 276 p. front. 22½cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108552; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. 6777

Bresnahan, George Thomas.

Track and field athletics, by George T. Bresnahan ... and W. W. Tuttle ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

497 p. front., illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

Bibliography at end of chapters xv and xvi; "Journals and periodicals": p. 473.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 9; A 108306; C. V. Mosby co. (37-17536) 6778

Carhart, Arthur Hawthorne, 1892—

Drum up the dawn, by Arthur Hawthorne Carhart. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-294 p. 21cm.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108408; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-17513) 6779

Castetter, Luther L., 1895—

What is thinking; steps in the process, by Dr. L. L. Castetter ... Aurora, Ill., Journey of life 1937,

5 p. l., 7-116 p. 17cm.

© July 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 108147; L. L. Castetter, Aurora, Ill. (37-17635) 6780

Chamberlain, Mrs. Mary Stuart.

We inheritors. by Mary-Stuart Chamberlain. New York, L. Furman, inc. 1937,

310 p. 20½cm.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 108443; M. S. Chamberlain, Washington. (37-17512) 6781

Charteris, Leslie, 1907-

The ace of knaves [by] Leslie Charteris. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1937]

315. [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22996; publ. June 21; L. Charteris, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-17498) 6782

Clouston, Harry.

The happy hobo, by Harry Clouston; with nineteen half-tone illustrations. London, S. Paul & co., ltd. [1937]

288 p. front. (port.) plates, facsim. 22^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 29, 1937; A ad int. 22951; publ. May 31; H. Clouston, Taumarunui, Main Trunk, N. I., New Zealand. (37-17533) 6783

Cooley, Hollis Raymond.

Introduction to mathematics; a survey emphasizing mathematical ideas and their relations to other fields of knowledge, by Hollis R. Cooley, David Gans, Morris Kline and Howard E. Wahlert ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [1937]

xviii, 634 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [623]-628.

- © July 21, 1937; 2c. Aug. 4; aff. July 31; A 108196; H. R. Cooley, David Gans, Morris Kline and Howard E. Wahlert, New York. (37-17690) 6784

Dodge, Richard Elwood, 1868-

Foundations of geography, by Richard Elwood Dodge ... and Stanley Dalton Dodge. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]

xi p., 1 l., 490 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated title on two leaves.

"First edition."

"Selected reference list": p. 476-481.

- © July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 108202; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-17534) 6785

Du Puigaudeau, Odette.

... La grande foire des dattes, Adrar mauritanien; avec 61 photographies de l'auteur, 1 dessin et 2 cartes ... Paris, Plon [1937]

3 p. l., 281 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. 20½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 18, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35268; Librairie Plon. (37-17646) 6786

Dvorak, Raymond Francis.

The band on parade, by Raymond Francis Dvorak ... New York, Boston [etc.] C. Fischer [1937]

2 p. l., ili-ix, 115 p. illus. (incl. port., music) diagrs. 26^{cm}.

"List of appropriate music": p. 114-115.

- © May 5, 1937; 2c. May 24, aff. May 25; A 105941; Carl Fischer, inc. (37-17546) 6787

Eichberg, Robert.

Radio stars of today; or, Behind the scenes in broadcasting, by Robert Eichberg; with over two hundred and seventy-five illustrations from photographs; with forewords by: Lenox R. Lohr ... [and] William S. Paley ... Boston, L. C. Page & company [1937]

xiii, 218 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 28^{cm}.

"First impression June 1937."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 4; A 108291; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-17695) 6788

Ellis, Norman.

Instrumentation and arranging for the radio and dance orchestra, by Norman Ellis. New York, N. Y., Roell publications, inc. [1936]

xxviii, 193 (i. e. 209) p. illus. (music) 27½^{cm}.

Irregularities in paging.

© Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 15, 1937; A 105868; Roell publications, inc. (37-17549) 6789

Evangelical Lutheran synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other states.

Manuale religioso ed inni sacri, tradotti dal Rev. Andrea Bongarzone. From the agenda and church hymnals of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Missouri, Ohio and other states. St. Louis, Mo., Concordia publishing house, 1937.

158 p. 14½^{cm}.

Without music.

"The Small catechism of Dr. Martin Luther, the orders of services ... and the rites of ministerial acts are ... included in the book."—Pref.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 107571; Concordia pub. house. (37-17634) 6790

Feuling, Daniel Martin, 1882—

... Hauptfragen der metaphysik; einföhrung in das philosophische leben. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet, 1936.

xix, 572 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Daniel Feuling, o. s. b.

© Dec. 17, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35857; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-17381) 6791

Flack, Marjorie.

Walter, the lazy mouse, by Marjorie Flack ... New York, Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

[80] p. col. illus. 26^{cm}.

"Junior books."

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109003; Marjorie Flack Larsson, Bronxville, N. Y. (37-17507) 6792

Flandin, Pierre Étienne, 1889—

... Le Front populaire nous conduit à la catastrophe; discours prononcé à la Chambre des députés le 26 février 1937. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

Flandin, Pierre Étienne—Continued31, [1] p. 18 x 13^{cm}.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35393; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-17645) 6793

Gann, Walter.

The trail boss [by] Walter Gann. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

2 p. l., 244 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 109042; W. W. Gann, Denver. (37-17660) 6794

Grimm, Jakob Ludwig Karl, 1785-1863.

Hansel and Grethel; a short version of the popular tale by the Brothers Grimm; illustrated by Bess Livings. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 17^{cm}.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108218; Rand, McNally & co. (37-17663) 6795

Grinnell, John Erle, 1896-

Interpreting the public schools; a manual of principles and practices of public school interpretation with special emphasis on published materials, by J. Erle Grinnell ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xli, 360 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (Half-title: McGraw-Hill series in education; Harold Benjamin, consulting editor)

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 28; A 107768; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-17673) 6796

Hagberg, Louise, 1868-

När döden gästar; svenska folkseder och svensk folktro i samband med död och begravning, av Louise Hagberg ... Stockholm, Wahlström & Widstrand [1937]

3 p. l., [5]-709 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

"Tryckt med bidrag av svenska staten och Humanistiska fonden."

"Använd litteratur": p. [677]-701.

- © May 20, 1937; 1c. June 2; A—Foreign 35684; L. Hagberg, Stockholm. (37-17537) 6797

Halperin, Samuel William.

The separation of church and state in Italian thought from Cavour to Mussolini, by S. William Halperin ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

ix, 115 p. 22^{cm}.

- © June 29, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106964; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-17630) 6798

Hatzfeld, Adolf von, 1892-

... Gedichte des landes. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening [1936]

3 p. l., 9-65 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 6, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35571; Rütten & Loening verlag. (37-17650) 6799

Hawthorne, Hildegarde.

Rising thunder; the story of Jack Jouett of Virginia, by Hildegarde Hawthorne; illustrated by Loren Barton. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 272 p. illus. 20½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109038; Longmans, Green & co.
(37-17504) 6800

Heard, Gerald, 1889-

The third morality, by Gerald Heard. New York, W. Morrow & co. [1937]

5 p. l., 318 p. 22cm.

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106942; Henry FitzGerald Heard, London. (37-17633) 6801

Hesse, Hermann, 1877-

Neue gedichte, von Hermann Hesse. Berlin, S. Fischer [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-98 p., 1 l. 19cm. (*Half-title*: Gesammelte werke)

"Erste bis vierte auflage 1937."

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35875; S. Fischer verlag.
(37-17654) 6802

Hispanic society of America.

Martin Rico y Ortega in the collection of the Hispanic society of America, by Elizabeth du Gué Trapier ... with 958 illustrations. New York, Printed by order of the trustees, 1937.

4 p. l., 44 p. CCLXXXVII pl. 19cm. (*Half-title*: Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America. [Catalogue series])

The plates are in 19 groups, each preceded by half-title not included in paging.

"References": p. 33-35.

- © July 21, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 108168; Hispanic soc. of America, New York. (37-17515) 6803

Hogan, Inez.

Twin kids, by Inez Hogan. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

[50] p. illus. 20½cm.

Illustrated t.p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108438; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-17510) 6804

Hollister, Mrs. Mary (Brewster)

Beggars of dreams, by Mary Brewster Hollister, pictures by Kurt Wiese, decorations from woodblocks cut especially for the book by Chinese artists in Shanghai. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

5 p. l., 234; [1] p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108410; M. B. Hollister, Delaware, O. (37-17501) 6805

Horton, Walter Marshall, 1895-

God [by] Walter M. Horton ... New York, Association press [1937]

vi, 66 p. 19½^{cm}. (Hazen books on religion)

Bibliography: p. 65-66.

- © May 5, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. July 31; A 108172; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., Haddam, Conn. (37-17629) 6806

Huggins, Willis Nathaniel.

An introduction to African civilizations, with main currents in Ethiopian history, by Willis N. Huggins ... and John G. Jackson ... New York, Avon house, 1937.

2 p. l., 3-224 p. incl. front. (port.) 2 pl., ports. 22½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © July 10, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. Aug. 5; A 107890; W. N. Huggins, New York. (37-17640) 6807

Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.

Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent ed. July, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of 60th General assembly, January 6 to June 18, 1937, Insurance code of 1937, June 29, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index ... Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

471 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109139; West pub. co. and Burdette Smith co. 6808

Indiana and North eastern digest, with Indiana statute annotation service. May, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

13, 216 p. 24^{cm}.

- © May 24, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. Aug. 16; A 109183; West pub. co. 6809

Johnson, Erastus, 1826-1912.

Autobiography of Erastus Johnson; a chronicle of pioneer life in New England and on the Pacific coast. Done into its present form by the students of printing in the Frank Wiggins trade school. Los Angeles, 1937.

82 p. 23^{cm}.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. July 19; A 108103; Charles Everett Johnson, Pasadena. (37-17668) 6810

Jones, David Michael, 1895-

In parenthesis; seinnyessit e gledyf ym penn mameu [by] David Jones. London, Faber & Faber, Ltd. [1937]

xv p., 3 l., 224, [2] p. incl. front. pl., map. 22½^{cm}.

"First published in June MCMXXXVII."

- © 1c. Aug. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22960; publ. June 17; D. Jones, Sidmouth, Devon., England. (37-17488) 6811

Judy, William Lewis, 1891-

Training the dog; a presentation of the mentality of the dog with instructions suitable for training all breeds for all

Judy, William Lewis—Continued

purposes, including also field and outdoor work, by Will Judy ... Chicago, Judy publishing company, 1937.

xii, 13-160 p. illus. 22½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Fifth edition (revised and enlarged)."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 31: A 107833; Will Judy, Chicago.
(37-17683) 6812

Kraft, Erich.

... Das kleine haus. Leipzig, J. J. Weber [1937]

32 p. col. plates. 17½cm. (*Half-title*: Weberschiffchen-bücherel. [24])

"Die 12 abbildungen sind nach originalen von Luigi Malpiero-Berlin wiedergegeben."

A poem.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35552; J. J. Weber.
(37-17653) 6813

Lamb, Jack.

How to catch game fish, by Jack Lamb. [Fort Worth, Tex., 1937]

2 p. l., 3-189, [1] p. illus. (incl. ports.) 18½cm.

Title from cover.

- © Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. May 25; aff. July 30: A 108229; J. Lamb, Fort Worth. (37-17681) 6814

Lavater-Sloman, Mary, 1891—

... Henri Meister, 1744-1826; biographischer roman. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [1936]

375 p. plates, ports. 20cm.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35219; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-17655) 6815

Lender, Charles Franklin.

Down the Ohio with Clark, by Charles Franklin Lender; illustrated by Oscar J. Ogg, jr. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

viii, 278 p. incl. front., illus. 21cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 5; A 108305; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-17514) 6816

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby, 1870—

Storm girl, by Joseph C. Lincoln. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-278 p. 19½cm.

- © Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 18; A 108450; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17511) 6817

List, Rudolf, 1901—

... Michael; roman eines schicksals. Berlin [etc.], P. Zsolnay, 1936.

275, [1] p. 19½cm.

- © Nov. 26, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35853; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g. (37-17496) 6818

Loring, Selden M.

... Mighty magic, with pictures by Clara Skinner. New, York, Holiday house [1937]

113 p. illus. 21½cm.

At head of title: An almost-true story of pirates and Indians by Selden M. Loring.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108455; Holiday house, inc.
(37-17664) 6819

Louisiana. Supreme court.

Louisiana reports. v. 186. Cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana sitting at New Orleans at term beginning first Monday of October, 1936 ... Edited under the direction of the court. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xlii p., 1196 numb. col. 22½cm.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109096; West pub. co.
6820

Lucas, Jay, 1894-

Boss of the Rafter C, by Jay Lucas ... New York, Green circle books [1937]

313 p. 19½cm.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 108444; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-17500) 6821

Lyman, Mrs. Mary Redington (Ely) 1887-

Jesus [by] Mary Ely Lyman ... New York, Association press [1937]

x, 60 p. 19½cm. (Hazen books on religion)

Author's autograph on t.-p.

"A selected bibliography": p. 59-60.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. July 31; A 108173; Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc., Haddam, Conn. (37-17632) 6822

McGonagle, James R.

Apartment house rental, investment, and management, by James R. McGonagle ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xi, 420 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 24cm.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108136; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-17696) 6823

McGuire, Edna.

A full-grown nation [by] Edna McGuire ... with pictures by George M. Richards. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii, 454 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) 8 pl. (7 col.) 22cm.

Part of the plates have half-title on verso.

Includes "Some books to read".

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 4; A 108257; Macmillan co.
(37-17666) 6824

Marburg, Theodore, 1862-

Bobbylinkapoo, by Theodore Marburg ... with illustrations by Frank Ver Beck. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

Marburg, Theodore—Continued78 p. incl. col. front., col. illus. 23½^{cm}.

Poem for children.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 19; A 108423; Dorrance & co., inc.
(37-17659) 6825

Mathews conveyer company, Ellwood City, Pa.

Applying natural laws to production; showing how modern industrial organization is based on the principle of continuous flow. Ellwood City, Pa., Mathews conveyer company [c1937]

2 p. l., 3-48 p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Apr. 26; A 104899; Mathews conveyer co. (37-17694) 6826

Means, Mrs. Florence (Crannell) 1891-

The singing wood; a college story [by] Florence Crannell Means; illustrated by Manning de V. Lee. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 241 p. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 109043; F. C. Means, Denver. (37-17505) 6827

Millikin, Mrs. Virginia Greene.

The laughing valley and other story sermons for children [by] Virginia Greene Millikin. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [c1937]

202 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107907; V. G. Millikin, Denver. (37-17631) 6828

Mills, Harlow Burgess, 1906-

Bugs, birds and blizzards in the Yellowstone, by Harlow B. Mills ... Ames, Ia., Collegiate press, inc., 1937.

vii, 76 p. incl. front. (map) plates. 23^{cm}.

- © July 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108114; Collegiate press, inc. (37-17692) 6829

Mississippi. Supreme court.

Cases argued and decided ... at the September term, 1936. Vol. 177. Reported by Louis M. Jiggitts. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1937.

xiii, 1000 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 109205; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 6830

Missouri. Supreme court.

Reports of cases determined ... between April 23, 1936, and December 14, 1936. John Turner White, reporter. Vol. 339. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing co., 1937.

xiii, 1377, xx p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 109206; Eppa F. Elliott, Jefferson City, Mo. 6831

Montgomery, Virginia L.

The Pest and Decoy, Sandy cove dog stories, by Virginia L. Montgomery. [Elkton, Md., Priv. print., Cecil Whig publishing company, 1937.

[25] p. 23^{cm}.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109024; V. L. Montgomery, North East, Md. (37-17508) 6832

Moon, Frederick Franklin, 1880-1929.

Elements of forestry, by Franklin Moon ... and Nelson Courtlandt Brown ... 3d ed., rev. and reset. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

3 p. l., v-xviii, 397 p. front., illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}. \$3.50

"Selected bibliography and references for more extended reading": p. 382-385.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 3; aff. July 29; A 107830; Marian B. Moon and Nelson Courtlandt Brown, Syracuse, N. Y. (37-17689) 6833

... The mutiny of the Bounty and other sea stories. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [1937]

1 p. l., vii-x, 309 p. front., illus. (map) 21½^{cm}. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. VIII])

"List of original documents and early books used in writing this story [The mutiny of the Bounty]": p. viii.

CONTENTS.—The mutiny of the Bounty, by Guy Murchie, jr.—How old Wiggins wore ship, by Capt. R. T. Coffin.—Lost in the fog. by Noah Brooks.—"—mas has come", by Leonard Kip.—The haunted ships, by Allan Cunningham.—Idylls of the sea, by F. T. Bullen.

- © May 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107669; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. (37-17535) 6834

Myers, Alonzo Franklin, 1893-

Education in a democracy; an introduction to the study of education, by Alonzo F. Myers ... and Clarence O. Williams ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxvi, 434 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}. [Prentice-Hall education series; E. G. Payne, editor]

"Problems and references for collateral study" at end of each "unit".

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108132; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-17672) 6835

New York. Laws, statutes, etc.

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Agricultural conservation and adjustment law, with index. Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company [1937]

19 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109138; Edward Thompson co. 6836

New York. Metropolitan museum of art.

... A guide to the collections ... Part 1. Ancient and oriental art, Egyptian, Mesopotamian, Greek and Roman. Far Eastern. Near Eastern, oriental armor. 3d ed. New York, 1937.

x, 86 p. illus. (incl. plans) 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.

New York. *Metropolitan museum of art*—Continued

Preface signed: H. E. Winlock, director.

"Third edition, with revision, 5,000 copies, printed May, 1937."

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 14; A 107224; Metropolitan museum of art. (37-17516) 6837

New York supplement: cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state, with key number annotations. Volume 293. March-April, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxv, 1023, 73 p. 23½cm.

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109104; West pub. co. 6838

Nicolas, Jean Henri, 1875-

A rose odyssey; reminiscences of many trips to European rose centers, by J. H. Nicolas ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xviii, 238 p. front., plates, ports. 20½cm.

"First edition."

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 15; A 108009; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-17686) 6839

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. July, 1937, cumulative pamphlet. Laws of sixteenth Legislature, first extra session, 1936, and regular session, 1937, with annotations, cumulative table and index. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.

780 p. 23½cm.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109140; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 6840

Oklahoma digest. June, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.

142 p. 24cm.

On cover: 1890 to date.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 109182; West pub. co. 6841

Peake, Ora Brooks.

The Colorado range cattle industry, by Ora Brooks Peake ... Glendale, Calif., The Arthur H. Clark company, 1937.

357 p. incl. front., port., 2 fold. maps, facsim. (1 fold.) 24½cm.

Bibliography: p. 323-341.

- © July 29, 1937; 2c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 2; A 107832; Arthur H. Clark co. (37-17682) 6842

Peirce, Gerry

How Percival caught the python, by Percival Stutters [*pseud.*] [New York] Holiday house 1937.

89 p. col. illus. 11 x 11½cm.

- © Mar. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108453; Holiday house, inc. (37-17503) 6843

Renshaw, Wallace W.

Gregg dictation and transcription, by Wallace W. Renshaw ... and Louis A. Leslie ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [°1937]

iv, 444 p. 21^{cm}.

"Shorthand notes written by Charles E. Zoubek ... Louis A. Leslie .. Martin J. Dupraw ..."

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 107970; Gregg pub. co.
(37-17527)

6844

Gregg dictation and transcription. Teacher's manual. By Wallace W. Renshaw ... and Louis A. Leslie ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publishing company [°1937]

viii, 338 p. 20^{cm}.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 107969; Gregg pub. co.
(37-17528)

6845

Schmidtbonn, Wilhelm August, 1876-

... Hülü; roman. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-272, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Wilhelm Schmidtbonn.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35567; Rütten & Loening verlag. (37-17651)

6846

Sherman, Mrs. Edith (Bishop) 1889-

Mid-flight, by Edith Bishop Sherman; illustrated by Lee Townsend. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

vii, 392 p. incl. front., illus. 20½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [vi]

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109039; E. B. Sherman, South Orange, N. J. (37-17506)

6847

Siwek, Paul.

Spinoza et le panthéisme religieux, par Paul Siwek ... Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer [1937]

2 p. l., [vii]-xxxi, 293 p. 20½^{cm}. (On cover: Bibliothèque française de philosophie. 3. sér.)

Printed in Belgium.

"Bibliographie": p. [xxi]-xxxi.

"Les ouvrages principaux du même auteur": p. [285]-290.

© Feb. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35240; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-17380)

6848

Skiles, Wilbur Alonza.

The "how" of acquiring freedom in voice production ... by Wilbur Alonza Skiles. Freeport, Pa., The Skiles international voice publications system, 1937.

3 p. l., [5]-63, [1] p., 1 l. illus. (ports.) 23½^{cm}.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 4; A 105661; W. A. Skiles, Freeport, Pa. (37-17548)

6849

Sly, William James, 1867-

More world stories retold; two hundred stories for retelling and dramatization, by William James Sly ... Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [°1937]

Sly, William James—Continued

8 p. l., 3-297 p. front., plates. 19½cm.

"A sequel to [the author's] *World stories retold*."—Pref.

"Books on dramatization": p. 263-264.

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. May 21; aff. May 20; A 107760; Judson press.
(37-17674)

6850

Smith, William Carlson, 1883—

Americans in process; a study of our citizens of oriental ancestry, by William Carlson Smith ... introduction by Romanzo Adams ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

xv, 359 p. diagrs. 21½cm.

"Lithoprinted."

"This study of the second generation of oriental ancestry had its inception in the Survey of race relations on the Pacific coast which was directed by Dr. Robert E. Park ... The scene shifts to the Hawaiian Islands where the project was continued."—Pref.

"Reference notes": p. 267-356.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 107688; W. C. Smith, Liberty, Mo. (37-17667)

6851

Sorley, Merrow Egerton, 1903—

Lewis of Warner hall: the history of a family including the genealogy of descendants in both the male and female lines. biographical sketches of its members, and their descent from other Virginia families, compiled by Merrow Egerton Sorley ... 1935. [Columbia, Mo., Printing and binding by E. W. Stephens company, 1937]

887 p. front., plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab., coat of arms. 23½cm.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 109007; M. E. Sorley, Rock Island, Ill. (37-17643)

6852

South eastern digest. July, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

349 p. 24cm.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109141; West pub. co.

6853

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 101 (2d) and 102 (2d) March-April, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26cm.

Various pagings.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109105; West pub. co.

6854

Strong, Patience.

... The house of dreams, by Patience Strong. London, J. Miles, 1937.

64 p. 17cm.

At head of title: Quiet corner—II.

"These ... verses' are reproduced from the 'Daily mirror', where Patience Strong's 'Quiet corner' appears each day."

© 1c. May 15, 1937; A ad int. 22720; pubd. Mar. 19; Winifred Emma Williams, Farningham, Kent, England. (37-17487)

6855

Thompson, James Westfall, 1869—

An introduction to medieval Europe, 300–1500 [by] James Westfall Thompson ... & Edgar Nathaniel Johnson ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937]

xii, 1092 p. illus., plates, maps (part double) 24^{cm}.

"First edition."

"For this revision of his History of the middle ages, 300–1500 ... (W. W. Norton & company, inc., 1931) Professor Thompson put at my disposal a manuscript in which he had made many alterations from the original text. I am deeply obligated to him not only for this opportunity presented, but also for the unlimited freedom he granted me to reorganize, rewrite and expand his manuscript."—Pref., signed: Edgar N. Johnson.

"References for further reading": p. 1053–1067.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. June 25; A 107644; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37–17639) 6856

Trachsel, Mrs. Myrtle Jamison.

Mistress Jennifer and Master Jeremiah, a story of the building of Old Ironsides, by Myrtle Jamison Trachsel, illustrated by Armstrong Sperry. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xi, 217 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108409; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37–17502) 6857

Ventresca, Francesco, 1872—

Personal reminiscences of a naturalized American, by Francesco Ventresca ... New York city, D. Ryerson, inc. [°1937], xii, 252 p. front., ports. 23½^{cm}.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 31; A 107826; F. Ventresca, Western Springs, Ill. (37–17642) 6858

Vogel, Julius.

... Der ewige wind; roman. Wien, Bermann-Fischer, 1937. 3 p. l. 9–228 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Erste und zweite auflage."

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35840; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37–17648) 6859

Waite, John Barker, 1882—

Cases on criminal law and procedure. 2d ed. By John Barker Waite ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937. xxvii, 822 p. 25½^{cm}. (On cover: University casebook series)

© June 12, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 28; A 107810; Foundation press, inc. (37–17208) 6860

Walmsley, Leo, 1892—

Sally Lunn [by] Leo Walmsley. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 310 p. 21^{cm}.

"Published August, 1937; first printing."

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108495; L. Walmsley, Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire, England. (37–18107) 6861

Alcanter de Brahm, Mme. Jeanne (Ichard)

... In secret service; a mystery story of Napoleon's court; translated by Virginia Olcott; with a foreword by Professor Frédéric Georges Hoffherr ... illustrated by Robert Lawson. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

226, [1] p. incl. illus., plates. front. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: From the French of Jean Rosmer (comtesse de Brahm).

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109147; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-18106) 6862

American law reports annotated.

Cumulative index of the American law reports annotated. Vols. 107-109. Combining cases and annotations. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

233 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: Temporary cumulative index-digest of A. L. R. vols. 107-109.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 25; A 108601; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 6863

Andrews, Charles McLean, 1863-

... A short history of England. Rev. ed. By Charles M. Andrews. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937], xx, 506 p. front., illus., maps (part double) 19½^{cm}. (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories)

"Books for a school library": p. 480.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 21; A 108083; C. M. Andrews, New Haven. (37-17773) 6864

Armer, Mrs. Laura (Adams) 1874-

The trader's children, by Laura Adams Armer; with illustrations from photographs by the author; decorations by Sidney Armer. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 241 p. front., plates. 23½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 109158; Longmans, Green & co. (37-18109) 6865

Bawden, Arthur Talbot, 1897-

Man's physical universe; a survey of physical science for colleges, by Arthur Talbot Bawden ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvii, 812 p. illus., double map, diagrs. (1 double) 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 771-785.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109019; Macmillan co. (37-17966) 6866

Bertram, Werner.

Der einsame könig (erinnerungen an Ludwig II. von Bayern) von Werner Bertram. Mit 1 titelbild, 19 abbildungen

Bertram, Werner—Continued

nach farbenphotographischen aufnahmen und 16 schwarz-druckbildern. 6. bis 12. tausend. München, M. Herpich [1936,

vi, 279 p. col. front., plates (part col.) ports. 19^{cm}.

"Quellen-nachweis": p. 279.

© Mar. 1, 1936; 1c. May 21, 1937; A—Foreign 35637; Martin Herpich. (37-17777) 6867

Bomke, Hans, 1910—

Vakuumspektroskopie, von dr. phil. habil. Hans Bomke ... mit einem geleitwort von prof. dr. F. Paschen ... mit 57 ab-bildungen im text. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

x, 248 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 226-241.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35881; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-17970) 6868

Bryant, Arthur, 1899—

Stanley Baldwin, a tribute, by Arthur Bryant ... London, H. Hamilton [etc., 1937,

192 p. front. (port.) 29^{cm}.

"First published, May 1937; second impression, May 1937."

© 1c. July 26, 1937; A ad int. 22930; publ. May 28; A. Bryant, London. (37-17644) 6869

Carpenter, Frances, 1890—

Our little friends of China, Ah Hu and Ying Hwa, by Frances Carpenter, F. R. G. S. Illustrated by Curtiss Sprague. New York, Cincinnati [etc., American book company [1937,

232 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 17; A 109020; Amer. book co. (37-17950) 6870

Chamberlain, Rudolph Wilson, ed.

Beacon lights of literature. Book 2. By Rudolph W. Chamberlain ... Syracuse, N. Y., New York [etc., Iroquois publishing company, inc. [1937,

xiv, 945 p. incl. front. illus., ports. 21½^{cm}.

On cover: 1937 edition.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 7; A 109295; Iroquois pub. co., inc. 6871

Cimmaruta, Roberto, 1898—

... Ual ual. Con 39 illustrazioni fuori testo. Milano, A. Mondadori [1936,

6 p. l., [15]-240 p., 1 l., front., 1 illus., 26 pl. (incl. map, facsims.) on 13 l. 23^{cm}.

© July 6, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34379; Casa editrice A. Mondadori. (37-17955) 6872

Clark, Le Mon, 1897—

Emotional adjustment in marriage, by Le Mon Clark ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

Clark, Le Mon—Continued261 p. diags. 22^{cm}.© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 16; A 108397; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-17973) 6873**Cossley-Batt, Jill Lillie Emma, 1897—**

Elixir of life, by Dr. Jill Cossley-Batt ... and Dr. Irvin Baird ... New York, London [etc.] The Python publishing co., 1935.

116 p. 1 illus. 20^{cm}.

"First edition, 1933; revised edition, 1935."

In the first edition Irvin Baird's name appears first on t.-p.

© Oct. 15, 1935; 2c. and aff. May 19, 1937; A 107706; Jill Cossley-Batt and Irvin Baird, Seattle. (37-17928) 6874

Cuff, Noel Buford, 1901—

Child psychology, by Noel B. Cuff ... Louisville, Ky., The Standard printing co., incorporated, 1937.

299 p. illus., pl., diags. 21^{cm}.

"Selected references" and "References preferred by students" at end of each chapter.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109025; N. B. Cuff, Richmond, Ky. (37-17794) 6875

Daniels, Ernest Darwin, 1865—

Because of his faith, by Ernest D. Daniels. [New York, Manhattan press, 1937]

256 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 12; A 103350; E. D. Daniels, Franklin, Mass. (37-18103) 6876

Darrow, Anne.

Phonetic studies in folk speech and broken English, for use on stage, screen, radio, platform and in school and college, by Anne Darrow (Anna E. Darrow) ... Boston, Mass., Expression company [1937]

vi, 113 p. 19^{cm}.

Includes three original sketches: The hospital quilt, Mrs. Muldooney cleans the office, The communist.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 107882; A. Darrow, Brooklyn. (37-17787) 6877

Davies, George Reginald, 1876—

Business statistics, by George R. Davies ... and Dale Yoder ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

vii, 548 p. incl. tables, diags. 23½^{cm}. \$3.50

"Readings", "Exercises", "Answers", and "Problems" at end of most of the chapters; Bibliography: p. 533-536; "Classified readings from readily available texts": p. 537-540.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 24; A 108118; G. R. Davies, Iowa City, Ia., and Dale Yoder, Minneapolis. (37-17974) 6878

Erdman, Walter Collins, 1877—

More sources of power in famous lives [by] Walter C. Erdman. Nashville, Cokesbury press [1937]

160 p. 19½^{cm}.

Erdman, Walter Collins—Continued

"These biographies comprise the second half of a series of brief addresses broadcast weekly from station WTAM in Cleveland, Ohio, under the title 'Source of power in famous lives'."—Foreword.

"Acknowledgments": p. 159-160.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 26; A 107749; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-17939) 6879

Farmers' club of Pennsylvania.

Minutes of the Farmers club of Pennsylvania, 1930-1937. Volume 3. Philadelphia, Printed for private circulation by Allen, Lane & Scott, 1937.

ix, 144 p. 24½cm.

- © Aug. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 109207; George Wharton Pepper, Philadelphia. 6880

Felder, Hilarin, *pater*, 1867—

... Jesus von Nazareth; ein Christusbuch. Paderborn; F. Schöningh; [etc., etc.] 1937.

viii, 392 p. front. 21cm.

- © Dec. 9, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34987; Ferdinand Schöningh. (37-17940) 6881

Feuchtwanger, Lion, 1884—

Moscow, 1937; my visit described for my friends, by Lion Feuchtwanger, translated by Irene Josephy. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

xiii, 151 p. 21cm.

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 17; A 108420; Viking press, inc. (37-17953) 6882

Fielding, Archibald E., 1900—

Scarecrow [by] A. E. Fielding. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

284 p. 19½cm.

Illustrated t.p.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108472; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc. (37-18111) 6883

Frey, Walter, 1884—

Die herz- und gefässkrankheiten, von professor dr. Walter Frey ... mit 67 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

v, 342 p. illus., diagrs. 26cm.

"Literatur" at end of each section.

- © Dec. 21, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35895; Julius Springer. (37-17933) 6884

Froment-Guieysse, Georges.

... Jules Ferry; avec un portrait et quatre photographies hors-texte. Paris, Éditions de l'Institut de l'Encyclopédie coloniale et maritime [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-94 p., 1 l. front. (port.) plates. 21cm.

At head of title: G. Froment-Guieysse.

"Bibliographie": p. [93]-94.

- © Apr. 18, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35725; G. Froment-Guieysse, Paris. (37-17957) 6885

The George Washington law review. v. 5, no. 3, March, 1937.
[Washington, D. C., The George Washington university
press, 1937.

iv, 287-808 p. tables (1 fold.) 26^{cm}.

Binder's title: Interstate commerce commission. 50th anniversary.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Aug. 27; A 109322; George Washington
univ., Washington. 6886

Georgia. *Court of appeals.*

Reports of cases decided ... at the September term, 1936
and January and April terms, 1937. Volume 55. Stevens and
Hopkins, reporters. Atlanta, The Harrison company, 1937.

xl, 947 p. 23^{cm}.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 108624; State of Georgia,
Atlanta. 6887

Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, 1877-

... Ordeal in England (England speaks again) London,
Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 407 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22995; publ. June 28; P. Gibbs, Shanley
Green, nr. Guildford, England. (37-17775) 6888

Graves, H. E.

Who rides? Events in the life of a West Australian police
officer, by H. E. Graves ... London, L. Dickson, limited [1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 17-287 p. front., plates, ports. 22¹/₂^{cm}.

"First published 1937."

© 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22936; publ. May 31; H. E. Graves,
London. (37-17979) 6889

Haines, Kathryn H.

Phonetic transcriptions, by Kathryn H. Haines ... Nor-
wood, Mass., J. S. Cushing company [1937]

ix, 120 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

On cover: Phonetic transcriptions of verse.

English and phonetic transcription on opposite pages.

CONTENTS.—The poems of Robert Browning.—The poems of Henry
W. Longfellow.—The poems of Alfred, lord Tennyson.—Bibliography
(p. [117]-120)

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. July 15; A 107707; K. H. Haines,
Haddonfield, N. J. (37-18091) 6890

Heckel, Albert Kerr, 1880-

On the road to civilization; a world history, by Albert
Kerr Heckel ... and James G. Sigman ... Philadelphia, Chi-
cago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

xvi, 870 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) col. pl., diagrs. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

Published also in 2 volumes.

Bibliography at end of each unit and parts one and two.

© June 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109050; John C. Winston co.
[Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions]
(37-17947) 6891

Hope, Thomas Suthren.

The winding road unfolds [by] Thomas Suthren Hope.
[New York] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

Hope, Thomas Suthren—Continued6 p. l., 292 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109005; T. S. Hope, Edinburgh.
(37-18081) 6892

Hubbard, George David, 1871—

...The geography of Europe, by George D. Hubbard ...
New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xii, 876 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) diagr. 23^{cm}. (The Century earth science series; K. F. Mather, editor)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 22; A 107725; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-17946) 6893

Hughes, James Austin, 1892—

... Witnesses in criminal trials of clerics, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Rev. James Austin Hughes ...
Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

ix, 140 p. 22½^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 106)

Thesis (J. C. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 123-128.

- © June 14, 1937; 2c. June 16; aff. June 17; A 107273; Catholic univ. of America. (37-17797) 6894

Huzard, Mme. Antoinette (de Bergevin), 1874—

... Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. Illustrations de Mirande.
[Paris] Calmann-Lévy [1936]

[32] p. col. illus. 26 x 20^{cm}. (On cover: Collection "Pour nos enfants")

Author's pseud., Colette Yver, at head of title.

- © Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. May 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35783; Calmann-Lévy.
(37-17960) 6895

[International nickel co. of Canada, limited]

Nickel coins. 2d ed. [New York] Priv. print. [The Caxton press, inc.] 1937.

ix, 11-243 p. illus. 27½^{cm}.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

Title within ornamental border.

"Copyright ... The International nickel company of Canada, limited."

"This book contains facsimiles of the nickel coins issued up to December 1936 with brief descriptions and dates of issue."

- © May 14, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 29; A 106506; Internatl. nickel co. of Canada, ltd. (37-17951) 6896

Jessup, Henry Wynans, 1864—

... Law and practice in the Surrogates' courts. 1937 cumulative supplement, by Edwin M. Bohm ... Volumes 1-2. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

2 v. 24½^{cm}.

At head of title: Jessup-Redfield.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 21; A 108583; Baker, Voorhis & co. 6897

Joelson, Annette.

Courtesan princess; Catherine Grand, princesse de Talleyrand, by Annette Joelson. London, G. Bles [1937,

320 p. front., pl., ports. 22½cm.

Bibliography: p. [318]-320.

© 1c. Aug. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22982; publ. June 14; A. Joelson, Green Point, Cape Town, South Africa. (37-18080) 6898

Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924.

... The trial, by Franz Kafka. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

285 p. 19cm.

At head of title: Translated by Willa and Edwin Muir.

© 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22998; publ. June 28; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. (37-18241) 6899

Kauffman, Daniel, bp., ed.

Mennonite cyclopedic dictionary; a compendium of the doctrines, history, activities, literature, and environments of the Mennonite church, especially in America; Daniel Kauffman, editor, assisted by many brethren ... Scottdale, Pa., Mennonite publishing house, 1937.

3 p. l., ix-xi, [1], 443, [8] p. incl. maps. 23½cm.

Blank pages for "Notes and clippings" ([8] at end)

"Our source material": p. 423-[426]

© July 10, 1937; 2c. July 23, aff. July 22; A 108098; Mennonite pub. house. (37-17937) 6900

Kealy, John James, 1899-

... The introductory libellus in church court procedure; an historical synopsis and commentary ... by John James Kealy ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xi, 120 p. incl. forms. 22½cm. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 108)

Thesis (J. o. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 103-106.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 24; A 107452; Catholic univ. of America. (37-17795) 6901

Kuhn, Arthur Kline, 1876-

Comparative commentaries on private international law, or conflict of laws, by Arthur K. Kuhn ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 381 p. 22cm.

"First printing."

"Table of cases": p. 349-358.

"List of authorities": p. ix-xii.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108095; A. K. Kuhn, New York. (37-17783) 6902

Kulenkampff, Dietrich, 1880-

Allgemeine chirurgie, von prof. dr. D. Kulenkampff ... 7., neubearb. aufl., mit 15 abbildungen im text. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

Kulenkampff, Dietrich—Continued

x, 246 p. illus. 20½cm.

"Als 3.-6. auflage (1911-1929) in der sammlung 'Breitensteins repetitorien' erschienen."—Foot-note, p. [iii]

Bibliography: p. 12-13.

- © Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35923; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-17932) 6903

Kurzrok, Raphael, 1895—

The endocrines in obstetrics and gynecology [by] Raphael Kurzrok ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

xvi, 488 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter xxv.

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. June 17; aff. July 20; A 108126; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-17927) 6904

La Fuye, Maurice de.

... Rostoptchine, Européen ou Slave? Paris, Plon [1937]

2 p. l., iii, 354 p., 1 l. 20cm.

"Bibliographie": p. 351-354.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35273; Librairie Plon. (37-17959) 6905

Laidler, Harry Wellington, 1884—

American socialism; its aims and practical program, by Harry W. Laidler ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 330 p. 24cm.

"Second edition."

"In 1935, the first edition of this book appeared under the title, Socializing our democracy."—Foreword.

Bibliography: p. 300-305. "Foot-notes to chapters": p. 306-325.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108346; Harper & bros. (37-17980) 6906

Lawrie, Macpherson.

Love, marriage and divorce, by Macpherson Lawrie ... London, Methuen & co. ltd. [1937]

6 p. l., [3], 198 p. 19cm.

- © 1c. Aug. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22975; publ. June 10; M. Lawrie, London. (37-18119) 6907

Lewinsohn, Richard, 1894—

The profits of war through the ages, by Richard Lewinsohn; translated from the French, Les profits de guerre à travers les siècles, by Geoffrey Sainsbury. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

viii, 9-287 p. 22½cm.

"First edition."

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 21; A 108207; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-17778) 6908

McGovney, Dudley Odell, 1877— *ed.*

Supplement to McGovney's Cases on constitutional law. 2d ed. By Dudley O. McGovney ... Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937.

McGevney, Dudley Odell—Continuedix, 239 p. 25^{cm}.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 2; A 108631; Bobbs-Merrill co.

6909

MacKinney, Loren Carey.

... Early medieval medicine, with special reference to France and Chartres, by Loren C. MacKinney ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

3 p. l., 247 p. incl. ix pl. (plan, facsims.) front. (port.) 20½^{cm}. (Publications of the Institute of the history of medicine, the Johns Hopkins university. 3d ser., vol. III)

"The Hideyo Noguchi lectures."

Descriptive letterpress on versos facing the plates.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. Aug. 3; A 107892; Johns Hopkins press. (37-17926)

6910

Matthews, Ronald.

Sons of the eagle; wanderings in Albania, by Ronald Matthews ... with sixteen plates and a map. London, Methuen & co., ltd., 1937.

xi, [1], 301, [1] p. front. (port.) plates. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22984; publ. June 17; R. Matthews, London. (37-17952)

6911

Maurois, André, 1885—

... La monarchie anglaise de Victoria à George VI. [Paris] Flammarion [1937]

47, [1] p. 20^{cm}. [La collection à 1 fr. 95 Flammarion, dirigée par m. C. Melchior-Bonnet]

© May 20, 1937; 1c. June 2; A—Foreign 35742; Ernest Flammarion. (37-17958)

6912

Moffett, Harold Young.

Basic writing; a textbook for college freshmen, by Harold Y. Moffett ... and Willoughby H. Johnson ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 636 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

Indexes on lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108342; Harper & bros. (37-17788)

6913

Montandon, George, 1879—

... La civilisation aïnou et les cultures arctiques, avec 10 cartes et 112 figures dans le texte et 48 planches hors-texte. Paris, Payot, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-272 p. illus. (incl. maps) 48 pl. on 24 l., diagrs. 22½^{cm}. (Bibliothèque scientifique)

Sequel to *Au pays des Aïnou, exploration anthropologique*. Paris, 1927.

Bibliography at end of each section.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35454; Payot. (37-17956)

6914

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

... Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of New York, annotated ... 1937 cumulative supplement [to] books 1-12, 14-18. New

New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.—Continued

York, Baker-Voorhis & company; Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company; [etc., etc.] 1937.

17 v. 24½^{cm}.

At head of title: 1937.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 108658; Matthew Bender & co., inc., and Baker, Voorhis & co. 6915

Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of New York, containing the Civil practice act, the Surrogate's court act, the Justice court act and all other practice acts, and the rules of civil practice and other court rules. Edited by Frank B. Gilbert ... Austin B. Griffin and John T. Fitzpatrick ... with complete indexes prepared by Alden I. Rosbrook ... Vol. 13. Surrogate's court act, recompiled 1937. Annotated, with notes of judicial decisions to April 1, 1937, derivation notes, cross references, etc., by Edwin M. Bohm ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & company; Brooklyn, N. Y., Edward Thompson company; [etc., etc.] 1937.

vi, 491 p. 26^{cm}.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 108659; Matthew Bender & co., inc. and Baker, Voorhis & co. 6916

Niemeyer, Hermann August.

... Die endlose schlacht. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-254, [2] p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Hermann A. Niemeyer.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35568; Rütten & Loening verlag. (37-17789) 6917

O'Brien, John Anthony, 1893—

The church and marriage, by Reverend John A. O'Brien ... with a preface by the Most Reverend Hugh C. Boyle ... Fort Wayne, Ind., Courtney company, 1934.

xx p., 1 l., 23-194 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Oct. 12, 1934; 1c. Sept. 25, 1936; 1c. June 21, 1937; aff. Apr. 2; A 107418; Courtney co. (37-17976) 6918

Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.

1937 supplement. Ohio criminal practice manual, containing new laws, forms and annotations to August 21, 1937, edited by William Edward Baldwin ... [and] Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [°1937]

133 p. 27^{cm}.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 109232; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 6919

The Ohio law abstract ... Volume 23. March 14, 1937 to July 17, 1937. Sheldon R. Laning, editor. Norwalk, O., The Law abstract co. [°1937]

1 p. l., viii, 704, ix-xxviii, 705-813 p. 24½^{cm}.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108670; Law abstract co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 6920

Palmer, Mrs. Florence Glass.

Life and Miss Celeste, by Florence Glass Palmer. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],

294 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108491; Bobbs-Merrill co.
(37-18101) 6921

Panetta, Joseph Francis, 1879-

In comunione col Maestro [da] Giuseppe F. Panetta. New York, American tract society [1937],

187 p. col. front., col. pl. 20^{cm}.

- © May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 22; A 106648; Amer. tract soc.
(37-17798) 6922

Pennsylvania. Superior court.

Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 124. Containing cases decided ... Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant state reporter. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph press, 1937.

xlvi, 681 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109328; Bureau of publications, Department of property and supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 6923

Percheron, Maurice.

... Moscou; illustrations en couleurs d'I. Bilibine. Ouvrage orné de 149 photographies. Paris, F. Nathan, 1936.

159, [1] p. illus., 4 col. pl. 21½^{cm}.

"Chronologie russe": p. [157]-159.

- © Aug. 15, 1936; 1c. May 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35707; Fernand Nathan.
(37-17954) 6924

Praviel, Armand, 1875-

... Pays d'Auvergne; photos de Jean Roubier, aquarelles de Bouillière. Paris, Éditions Alpina [1936],

1 p. l., [5]-157, [3] p. incl. front., illus. col. plates. 34^{cm}.

Each plate accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

- © Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. May 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35609; Éditions Alpina.
(37-17961) 6925

Rickman, Eric.

... On and off the racecourse; with an introduction by the Earl of Derby ... London, G. Routledge & sons ltd., 1937.

ix, 283 p. front., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 24, 1937; A ad int. 22932; publ. May 27; E. Rickman, Cobham, Surrey, England. (37-17684) 6926

Ridge, Oscar M.

As I look back, by Oscar M. Ridge; pictures by Garrett Price. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 115 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109000; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-18090) 6927

Robinson, Gertrude, 1876-

... Chee-Chee's brother; pictures by Glenna M. Latimer.
New York, E. P. Dutton and co., inc. [1937]

40, [3] p. illus. 26^{cm}.

At head of title: Story by Gertrude Robinson.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 109131; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-18110) 6928

Rosenberg, Reuben Robert, 1900-

Business mathematics; principles and practice, by R. Robert
Rosenberg ... New York, Chicago [etc.] The Gregg publish-
ing company [1937]

xiv, 521 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}.

On cover: Complete.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 107971; Gregg pub. co. [Copy-
right is claimed on new matter] (37-17784) 6929

Schilling, Friedrich, 1868-

Pseudosphärische, hyperbolisch-sphärische und elliptisch-
sphärische geometrie, von dr. Friedrich Schilling ... Mit 114
figuren. Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1937.

viii, 240 p. diagrs. 24^{cm}.

- © Feb. 4, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35884; B. G. Teubner.
(37-17969) 6930

Seeber, Edward Derbyshire, 1904-

... Anti-slavery opinion in France during the second half
of the eighteenth century, by Edward Derbyshire Seeber ...
Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press; London, H. Mil-
ford, Oxford university press; [etc., etc.] 1937.

238 p. 26^{cm}. (The Johns Hopkins studies in Romance literatures and
languages, extra vol. x)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

Bibliography: p. 201-229.

- © June 18, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 12; A 107630; Johns Hopkins
press. (37-17978) 6931

Shertzer, Harold A.

Human efficiency, by Harold A. Shertzer. Pomona, Calif.,
H. A. Shertzer, 1937.

3 p. l., 76 p. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 76.

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 108301; H. A. Shertzer.
(37-17780) 6932

Shrader, James Edmond.

Physics for students of applied science, by J. Edmond
Shrader ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill
book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 638 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Problems, mostly accompanied by answers, at end of each section.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108372; McGraw-Hill book co.,
inc. (37-17965) 6933

Smythe, Francis Sydney, 1900—

Camp six; an account of the 1933 Mount Everest expedition, by F. S. Smythe. London, Hodder and Stoughton limited [1937]

•xi, 307 p. front., plates, ports., map. 23^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23000; publ. June 21; F. S. Smythe, Abinger, Surrey, England. (37-17949) **6934**

Snowden, James Henry.

Snowden's Sunday school lessons; practical expositions, evangelical and unsectarian of the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series: course for 1938. By James H. Snowden and Earl Leroy Douglass. 17th annual volume. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvii, 370 p. 18^{cm}.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108588; Macmillan co. **6935**

Sommerfield, John.

Volunteer in Spain [by] John Sommerfield. [London] Lawrence & Wishart Ltd. [1937]

159 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug., 19, 1937; A ad int. 23005; publ. June 21; J. Sommerfield, Bolton, Lancs., England. (37-17948) **6936**

Sorel, Albert Émile Édouard, 1876—

... Louise de Prusse. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-273 p., 2 l. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Albert-Émile Sorel.

"Bibliographie": p. [269]-273.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35721; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-17776) **6937**

Supper, Frau Auguste, 1867—

Aus halbvergangenen tagen; erinnerungen von Auguste Supper. Mit vier bildtafeln. München, J. F. Lehmann [1937]

263 p. front., ports. 21^{cm}.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35685; J. F. Lehmanns verlag. (37-17790) **6938**

Tennessee. Laws, statutes, etc.

Second 1937 supplement to Michie's Tennessee code of 1932, containing balance of general laws enacted after Legislature reconvened on May 5th, 1937. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie and Chas. W. Sublett. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

74 p. 25½^{cm}.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109348; Michie co. **6939**

Von der Goltz, Mrs. Peggy.

Macaw; the story of a parrot [by] Peggy von der Goltz; illustrated by James Reid. New York, Farrar and Rinehart, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-246 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Von der Goltz, Mrs. Peggy—Continued

Illustrated t.-p.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 108523; P. von der Goltz, New York. (37-18105) 6940

Webb, Etta.

... Yesterday's girl. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.
7 p. l., 3-272 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109228; Vanguard press, inc. (37-19008) 6941

Wieman, Bernard, 1872—

... Von Dalmatien und sechs küssen; roman-rhapsodie.
Salzburg, Leipzig, A. Pustet [1936]
211, [1] p. 19½ x 11^{cm}.

- © Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35860; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-17649) 6942

Wilber, Louise, 1900—

Vocations for the visually handicapped; a study of the need for vocational guidance in residential schools for the blind, by Louise Wilber. New York, American foundation for the blind, 1937.

xv, 224 p. incl. tables. 23½^{cm}.

"Originally prepared ... as a dissertation in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of education at the University of California in 1931 ... Little revision was necessary to bring it up to date."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 211-219.

- © July 8, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108158; Amer. foundation for the blind, inc. (37-17977) 6943

Williamson, Thames Ross, 1894—

The last of the gauchos; a boys' tale of Argentine adventure, by Thames Williamson ... illustrated by Frank Hubbard. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]
301 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109230; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-19009) 6944

Willis, Jerome.

The last adventurers; the story of the lives of trawlermen from Hull and Grimsby who sail their small craft far into northern latitudes in the eternal quest for fish, by Jerome Willis ... London, Hurst & Blackett, ltd. [1937]

288 p. incl. front. plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22911; publ. May 21; J. Willis, London. (37-17685) 6945

Winton, Andrew Lincoln, 1864—

The structure and composition of foods, by Andrew L. Winton ... and Kate Barber Winton ... Volume 3. Milk (including human), butter, cheese, ice cream, eggs, meat, meat extracts, gelatin, animal fats, poultry, fish, shellfish. New York, John Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

Winton, Andrew Lincoln—Continued

xxv p., 1 l., 524 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 28; A 108540; A. L. Winton and Kate Barber Winton, Wilton, Conn. 6946

Wirries, Mary Mabel.

Shadows on Cedarcrest, by Mary Mabel Wirries ... Notre Dame, Ind., The Ave Maria press [°1937]

302 p. 17½cm.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 25; A 109181; Ave Maria press. (37-18438) 6947

Witenberg, Joseph Charles, 1881—

L'organisation judiciaire, la procédure et la sentence internationales; traité pratique par J. C. Witenberg ... en collaboration avec Jacques Desrioux ... Paris, A. Pedone, 1937.

vi, 436 p. 25½cm.

"Bibliographie": p. [419]—422.

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34847; J. C. Witenberg, Paris. (37-18640) 6948

Withington, Robert, 1884—

Excursions in English drama, by Robert Withington ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xvii p., 1 l., 264 p. 19½cm.

"Bibliographical note": p. 247—251.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108729; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-20853) 6949

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, 1881—

... J'ai trois amoureux (Adventures of Sally) traduit par Marion Gilbert et Madeleine Duvivier. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

237 p., 1 l. 19cm. (On cover: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")

At head of title: P. G. Wodehouse.

- © May 27, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36220; Librairie Hachette. (37-20855) 6950

Wood, Clement, 1888—

A complete history of the United States, by Clement Wood ... Cleveland, New York, The World syndicate publishing co. [°1936]

1 p. l., v—xvi, 625 p. illus., xxxi pl. (incl. front., ports., facsim.) on 16 l. 22½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Bibliography: p. [543]—550.

- © Sept. 1, 1936; 2c. Sept. 4, 1937; aff. Sept. 3; A 109275; World syndicate pub. co. (37-20019) 6951

Wood, Playsted.

The presence of Everett Marsh, by Playsted Wood. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

387 p. 21cm.

Wood, Playsted—Continued

"First edition."

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109231; Bobbs-Merrill co.
(37-19010) 6952

[Woolfolk, Josiah Pitts, 1894—

Trial and error, a dithyramb on the subject of writing and selling. New rev. and enl. ed. By Jack Woodford [*pseud.*] Introduction by Arnold Gingrich. New York city, Carlyle house, 1937.

xv p., 1 l., 19-330 p. 21^{cm}.

"Seventh printing."

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 108537; Josiah Woolfolk, Hollywood, Calif. (37-20310) 6953

World conference on faith and order. 2d, Edinburgh, 1937.*Commission on the church's unity in life and worship.*

The communion of saints; report no. 2, prepared by the Commission on the church's unity in life and worship (Commission iv) for the World conference on faith and order, Edinburgh, 1937. This report has been drafted for the Commission by Gaius Jackson Slosser ... Published for the Continuation committee. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii, 49 p. 21½^{cm}. (World conference on faith and order. Continuation committee. Pamphlets, no. 83)

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 47-49.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107292; Harper & bros.
(37-19496) 6954

A decade of objective progress in church unity, 1927-1936; report no. 4, prepared by the Commission on the church's unity in life and worship (Commission iv) for the World conference on faith and order, Edinburgh, 1937. This report has been drafted for the Commission by H. Paul Douglass, D. D. Published for the Continuation committee. New York, London, Harper and brothers, 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 140 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Sources": p. xxii.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107300; Harper & bros.
(37-19492) 6955

Zabel, Morton Dauwen, ed.

Literary opinion in America; essays illustrating the status, methods, and problems of criticism in the United States since the war; edited, with an introduction by Morton Dauwen Zabel. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-liv, 637 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Recent works of American criticism": p. 613-618; "Collections of contemporary American criticism": p. 619-620; "American magazines publishing criticism": p. 621-626.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108679; Harper & bros.
(37-20464) 6956

Abbott, Austin.

Abbott New York digest ... Consolidated edition. August, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; [etc., etc., '1937]

438 p. 24^{cm}.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109404; West pub. co. and Lawyers' co-operative pub. co. **6957**

Alexander the Great (*Romances, etc.*)

... The medieval French Roman d'Alexandre. Volumes 1-2 ... Princeton, N. J., Princeton university press; Paris, Les Presses universitaires de France, 1937.

2 v. facsimis. 25½^{cm}. (Elliott monographs in the Romance languages and literatures, ed. by E. C. Armstrong. 36-37)

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Text of the Arsenal and Venice versions, prepared with an introduction and a commentary by M. S. La Du.—v. 2. Version of Alexandre de Paris text, edited by E. C. Armstrong, D. L. Buffum [and others]

v. 1. © Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. June 14; v. 2, © Aug. 23; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 11; A 107646, 108863; Edward C. Armstrong, Princeton, N. J. (37-18552) **6958, 6959**

American law and procedure. Volumes 13-14 ... [Chicago, La Salle extension university, 1937.

2 v. 23^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 13. Jurisprudence and legal institutions, by James De Witt Andrews.—v. 14. Statutory construction, by James De Witt Andrews. Glossary. Index.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 13; affs. Sept. 11; A 109379, 109380; LaSalle extension univ. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions] **6960, 6961**

Ayrinhac, Henry Amans, 1867-1930.

Penal legislation in the new code of canon law (liber v) by Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac ... revised by Rev. P. J. Lydon ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1936.

xxii, 340 p. 21^{cm}.

"References": p. xxi-xxii.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 2c. Jan. 21, 1937; aff. Apr. 1; A 104748; Benziger bros. [Copyright is claimed on new material and revision] (37-18430) **6962**

Bacon, Mrs. Josephine Dodge (Daskam) 1876-

The house by the road, by Josephine Daskam Bacon; illustrated by Harve Stein. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

5 p. l., 274 p. incl. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108550; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18441) **6963**

Baillie, John, 1886- ed.

Revelation, by Gustaf Aulén, Karl Barth, Sergius Bulgakoff, M. C. D'Arcy, T. S. Eliot, Walter M. Horton, William Temple, edited by John Baillie and Hugh Martin. London, Faber and Faber, limited [1937]

Baillie, John—Continued2 p. l., vii-xxiv, 312 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 17, 1937; A ad int. 22902; publ. June 3; John Baillie and Hugh Martin, London. (37-18649) 6964

Barbour, Ralph Henry, 1870—

The school that didn't care, by Ralph Henry Barbour; illustrated by Inglewood Smith. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

ix, 278 p. incl. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108547; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18440) 6965

Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of New York, with explanatory notes and cross-references, by B. G. Bonomi ... Volume 2. Civil practice act, sections 241-548. Albany, N. Y., New York, N. Y., Matthew Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

xxix, 1104 p. 26^{cm}.

Loose-leaf.

"Forms keyed to Civil practice acts by section number."

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 109129; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 6966

Bercovici, Rion.

For immediate release: a novel by Rion Bercovici ... New York, Sheridan house [1937],

317 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108524; R. Bercovici, New York. (37-18436) 6967

Betz, Maurice.

... Rilke vivant; souvenirs, lettres, entretiens. Huit illustrations. Paris, Émile-Paul frères [1937],

281 p., 3 l. plates, ports., facsim. 18½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35625; Éditions Émile-Paul. (37-18093) 6968

Blue, John Curtis.

An unfoldment of the President's judiciary plan; proposed amendments to the Constitution of the United States; analytical comments; an exposé of National recovery act; new deal and union activities with economic interpretations, by J. Curtis Blue ... Brooklyn, N. Y. [Printed by J. C. Blue, inc., 1937],

1 p. l., [1], 98 p. 23^{cm}.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107880; J. Curtis Blue, inc. (37-18229) 6969

[Brockies, Enid Florence, 1911—

Ten poplars, by Hélène Magriská [pseud.] London, Constable & company, ltd. [1937],

5 p. l., [3]-321 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 20, 1937; A ad int. 22914; publ. May 27; Constable & co., ltd. (37-18247) 6970

Bruce, Leo.

Case without a corpse, by Leo Bruce ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-313, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 109119; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-18100) **6971**

Bull, Lois, 1900-

Help wanted, female, by Lois Bull ... New York, The Macaulay company [1937]

249 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108528; Macaulay co. (37-18253) **6972**

Burt, Mrs. Katharine (Newlin) 1882-

... When beggars choose. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

255 p. 20^{cm}.

"First printing."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108512; K. N. Burt, Moran, Wy. (37-18257) **6973**

Burton, Miles, 1903-

... The clue of the fourteen keys. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

4 p. l., 278 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109084; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-18249) **6974**

Calder, Royall Mann, 1903-

Bacteriology for nurses, with a laboratory manual, by Royall M. Calder ... 2d ed., entirely reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

1 p. l., 7-320 p. incl. illus., ports. col. front., col. plates. 20^{cm}.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 19; A 107681; W. B. Saunders co. (37-18394) **6975**

Chapman, Maristan, *pseud.*

Girls of Glen Hazard, by Maristan Chapman; illustrated by James Daugherty. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 264 p. incl. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108548; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18442) **6976**

Constantine, Murray, *pseud.*

Swastika night, by Murray Constantine. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

287, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23008; pubd. June 21; A. M. Heath & co., ltd., London. (37-18246) **6977**

Coolidge, Dane, 1873—

Ranger Two-Rifles, by Dane Coolidge. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

248 p. 20^{cm}.

"Originally published in 'Blue book magazine' under the title 'Two Guns'."

"First edition."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 108518; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 6978
(37-18434)

Crisler, Clarence Creager, 1877-1936.

China's borderlands and beyond, by Clarence C. Crisler. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.], Review and herald publishing company [1937,

346 p. front., plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Bibliographical note": p. 345-346.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108116; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-18427) 6979

Cysarz, Herbert, 1896— *ed.*

Vor- und frühbarock, herausgegeben von Herbert Cysarz. Leipzig, P. Reclam, jun., 1937.

278 p. pl. 21½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Deutsche literatur; sammlung literarischer kunst- und kulturdenkmäler in entwicklungsreihen ... Reihe [13] Barock: Barocklyrik ... bd. 1)

"Quellen": p. [268]-272.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35843; Philipp Reclam jun. (37-18092) 6980

Deland, Mrs. Margaret Wade (Campbell) 1857—

Old Chester days [by] Margaret Deland. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xl p., 1 l., 362 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—The note.—At the stuffed-animal house.—The grasshopper and the ant.—Good for the soul.—An encore.—The voice.—The third volume.—"An exceeding high mountain."

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109178; Harper & bros. (37-18252) 6981

Dieterlen, Jacques.

... Ski de printemps; photographies de l'auteur. [Paris] Flammarion [1937,

124, [2] p. plates. 21½^{cm}. ("La vie en montagne")

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 13; A—Foreign 35317; Ernest Flammarion. (37-18125) 6982

Doran, Janet.

Love has wings, by Janet Doran. New York city, Gramercy publishing co. [1937,

256 p. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 28; A 109163; Gramercy pub. co. (37-18437) 6983

Ebaugh, Newton C.

Engineering thermodynamics, by Newton C. Ebaugh ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

Ebaugh, Newton C.—Continued

x, 208 p. illus., diagrs. (part fold., 1 in pocket) 23½^{cm}.

"Answers to exercises": p. 191-195.

"References": p. 189-190.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 27; A 108143; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-18131) 6984

Emmermann, Curt.

... Leica-technik; mit 89 abbildungen im text, 30 tabellen und 16 ganzseitigen kunstdrucktafeln. 15.-18. aufl., 24.-29. tausend. Halle (Saale) W. Knapp [1937,

viii, 330 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. plates. 17^{cm}.

Earlier editions have title: Photographieren mit der leica.

Advertising matter: p. [iv], [vi]

© Apr. 21, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35916; Wilhelm Knapp. (37-18136) 6985

Ewen, David, 1907—

Twentieth century composers, by David Ewen ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937,

x, 309 p. front., ports. 22½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Igor Stravinsky.—Richard Strauss.—Sir Edward Elgar.—Jan Sibelius.—Maurice Ravel.—Serge Prokofieff.—Manuel de Falla.—Charles Martin Loeffler.—Béla Bartók.—Ernest Bloch.—Frederick Delius.—Paul Hindemith.—Arnold Schönberg.—Francesco Malipiero.—Roy Harris.—Ralph Vaughan Williams.—George Gershwin.—Bibliography of modern composers (p. [283]-297)

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 7; A 108307; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-18276) 6986

Field, Charles Kellogg, 1873—

The story of Cheerio, by himself. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing company, inc. [1937,

ix p., 3 l., 382 p. incl. facsim. front., 2 pl., ports. 20½^{cm}.

© Nov. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. July 6, 1937; A 106844; Garden City pub. co., inc. (37-18406) 6987

Finn, Rex Welldon.

The English heritage, by Rex Welldon Finn ... London, Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd. [1937,

xxiv, 264 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates. 19^{cm}.

"General bibliography": p. xxiii-xxiv; bibliography at end of each chapter.

© 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23001; publ. June 21; R. W. Finn, Tewin Wood, Herts., England. (37-18376) 6988

Flament, Albert, 1877—

... L'enchanteresse errante, la Malibran. [Paris, E. Flammarion [1937,

286 p. 18½^{cm}.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. June 2; A—Foreign 35745; Ernest Flammarion. (37-18284) 6989

The Fortnightly. no. 850, n. s., October, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23114; publ. Oct. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 6990

Foulke, Roy Anderson, 1896—

Behind the scenes of business, by Roy A. Foulke ... Rev. ed. [New York, Dun & Bradstreet, inc., 1937.

221 p. diags. 25½^{cm}.

"First printing ... May, 1935 ... Second revised edition, May, 1937, 10,000 copies."

© June 21, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. Aug. 18; A 109072; Dun & Bradstreet, inc. (37-18403) 6991

Frankau, Gilbert, 1884—

More of us; being the present-day adventures of "one of us"; a novel in verse, by Gilbert Frankau. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd., 1937.

ix, 186, [1] p. 23^{cm}.

"First edition."

Erratum slip inserted between pages [vi] and vii.

© 1c. Aug. 6, 1937; A ad int. 22978; pubd. June 24; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. (37-18560) 6992

Gantt, William Andrew Horsley, 1892—

... Russian medicine, by W. Horsley Gantt ... with 12 illustrations. New York, P. B. Hoeber, inc., 1937.

xiii, 214 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 17^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Clio medica: a series of primers on the history of medicine. Editor: E. B. Krumbhaar, M. D. xx)

On cover: E. Horsley Gantt.

Series title in part at head of t.-p.

Bibliography: p. 199-201.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 31; A 107819; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-18381) 6993

[Gifford, James Noble,

Receptionist, by Eliot Brewster [*pseud.*] New York, Phoenix press [1937,

253 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 28; A 109161; Phoenix press. (37-18256) 6994

Hark, Ann.

Sugar mill house; a mystery story for girls, by Ann Hark; illustrated by Marguerite De Angeli. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937,

307 p. col. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109146; A. Hark, Philadelphia. (37-18108) 6995

Hastings, William Thomson, 1881—

Phi beta kappa keys at Brown, by William T. Hastings. Providence, R. I. [Boston, D. B. Updike, The Merrymount press, 1937.

2 p. l., 20 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 22; A 108191; Phi beta kappa society, Alpha of Rhode Island, Providence. (37-18421) 6996

Hawley, Ralph Chipman, 1880—

The practice of silviculture, with particular reference to its application in the United States of America, by Ralph C. Hawley ... 4th ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xiv, 252 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}. \$3.00

"The primary purpose of this revision of 'Practice of silviculture' is to remove the chapters devoted to forest protection with the purpose of expanding the material there included and publishing a separate book on the latter subject."—Pref. to 4th ed.

"References" at end of each chapter.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108157; R. C. Hawley, New Haven. (37-18139) 6997

Hegermann-Lindencrone, Frederik, 1840—

... Mine erindringer. København. Gyldendal, 1936.

259 p. illus. (facsim.) plates, ports. 25½^{cm}.

At head of title: F. Hegermann-Lindencrone.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34047; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-18085) 6998

Heyer, Georgette, 1902—

... They found him dead; the most amusing, and one of the most exciting mysteries of the year. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 275 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 109085; Georgette Rougier, Slinfold, Sussex, England. (37-18250) 6999

Heylbut, Rose, 1899—

Backstage at the opera, by Rose Heylbut and Aimé Gerber ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, 1937,

ix, 325 p. front., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

"Aimé Gerber, paymaster of the Metropolitan opera association ... is responsible for the facts of the opera's life from 1898 to 1931. Rose Heylbut is responsible for the arrangement and writing."—Foreword.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 3; aff. July 30; A 107839; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-18269) 7000

Heyliger, William, 1884—

Wildcat, by William Heyliger; illustrated by Gordon Grant. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 286 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108544; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18435) 7001

Hutton, Daniel Mac-Hir.

Old Shakertown and the Shakers; a brief history of the rise of the United society of believers in Christ's second coming, the establishment of the Pleasant Hill colony, their beliefs, customs and pathetic end. By Daniel Mac-Hir Hutton ... Harrodsburg, Ky., Harrodsburg Herald press, 1936.

Hutton, Daniel Mac-Hir—Continued67 p. illus. (incl. ports., plan, music) 23^{cm}.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 29; aff. Feb. 12, 1937; A 103774; D. M. Hutton, Harrodsburg, Ky. (37-18429) **7002**

International clinics; a quarterly of illustrated clinical lectures and especially prepared original articles ... By leading members of the medical profession throughout the world. Edited by Louis Hamman ... with the collaboration of Francis Gilman Blake ... Arthur L. Bloomfield ... [and others], Volume 3. Forty-seventh series, 1937. Philadelphia, Montreal [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

viii, 328 p. col. front., illus., plates (1 fold.) diagrs. 23^{cm}.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108723; J. B. Lippincott co. **7003**

Joint committee on curriculum of the Department of supervisors and directors of instruction of the National education association and the Society for curriculum study.

The changing curriculum, by the Joint committee on curriculum ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [c1937]

xi p., 1 l., 351 p. 21^{cm}.

Henry Harap, chairman.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 13; A 108349; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18414) **7004**

Jones, Mary Alice, 1898— ed.

Prayers for little children, and suggestions to fathers and mothers for teaching their children to pray, edited by Mary Alice Jones; illustrated by Lucia Patton. Chicago, Rand, McNally & company [c1937]

63, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 17^{cm}.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108219; Rand, McNally & co. (37-18424) **7005**

Jurasky, Karl Alfons, 1903—

... Deutschlands braunkohlen und ihre entstehung, von dr. Karl A. Jurasky ... Mit 1 titelbild und 67 textabbildungen. Berlin, Gebrüder Borntraeger, 1936.

viii, 165 p. front., illus. (incl. maps) 22½^{cm}. (Deutscher boden: bd. II)

"Schrifttum": p. [150]-153.

- © Aug. 4, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34262; Gebrüder Borntraeger. (37-18135) **7006**

Klareich, Lee.

Through blazes for love, by Lee Klareich; edited by Joseph Lasky. New York [Printed by Ginsberg linotyping co., 1937.

132 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 7; A 109127; L. Klareich, New York. (37-18104) **7007**

Lanman, Faith Robinson, 1881—

The family's food, by Faith Lanman Gorrell ... Hughina McKay [and] Frances Zuill ... edited by Benjamin R. Andrews ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

x, 630 p. incl. front., illus., diagr. 20½^{cm}.

On cover: Revised.

"First printing."

Includes "References."

© July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 107862; J. B. Lippincott co. Copyright is claimed on revisions; (37-18409) 7008

Lauderdale, Robert Jasper, 1854—

Life on the range and on the trail, as told by R. J. (Bob) Lauderdale and John M. Doak; edited by Lela Neal Pirtle, pen and ink sketches by Arrie Neal Fricke. San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company, 1936.

xiii p., 1 l., 227 p. front., illus., ports. 23½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Mostly on the range, told by John M. Doak.—Mostly on the trail, told by R. J. (Bob) Lauderdale.—Glossary.—Brands.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 2c. June 28, 1937; aff. Aug. 7; A 107955; John M. Doak, Del Rio, Tex. (37-18230) 7009

Lazo, Hector, 1899—

Retailer cooperatives; how to run them, by Hector Lazo ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii, 248 p. incl. illus. (maps) diagr., forms. 24^{cm}.

"First edition."

© July 21, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. July 23; A 108325; Harper & bros. (37-18118) 7010

Lilly, Edward P., 1910—

... The colonial agents of New York and New Jersey ... by Edward P. Lilly ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

ix, 238 p. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: The Catholic university of America.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1936.

Vita.

"Bibliographical essay": p. 227-231.

© Feb. 9, 1937; 2c. Apr. 15; aff. Aug. 3; A 107891; Catholic univ. of America. (37-18404) 7011

Lindsay, Philip, 1906—

Gentleman Harry retires; a novel, by Philip Lindsay. London. I. Nicholson & Watson, 1937.

412 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 6, 1937; A ad Int. 23017; publ. June 10; P. Lindsay, Rye, Sussex, England. (37-18657) 7012

Lizerand, Georges, 1877—

... Robespierre. Paris, Fustier [1937]

2 p. l. [7]-226 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

© Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35630; G. Lizerand, Paris. (37-18084) 7013

Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. A complete digest of all reported Louisiana decisions from April 15, 1917 to January 1, 1937 under a civil law classification, prepared under the editorial supervision of Benjamin Wall Dart, assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. Perpetual revision plan. Volume 4. Injunction to Masonic societies. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937], iv, 572 p. 26^{cm}.

© Aug. 28, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 1; A 108708; Bobbs-Merrill co.
7014

MacCracken, Maisry.

... Library needs in Dutchess county, by Maisry MacCracken ... Poughkeepsie, N. Y., The Women's city and county club and Vassar college, 1937.

1 p. l., iii, 124 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (The Norrie fellowship report, 1933-1935)

Bibliography: p. 93-95.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109056; M. MacCracken, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (37-18261)
7015

McGaughy, James Ralph, 1888-

An evaluation of the elementary school, with a forecast of its future, by J. R. McGaughy ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937],

viii, 421 p. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [411]-414.

© Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 12; A 108351; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-18420)
7016

McGavin, Elmer Cecil.

U. S. soldiers invade Utah, by E. Cecil McGavin ... Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

299 p. illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 9.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 6; A 108285; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-18224)
7017

McKown, Harry Charles, 1892-

Extra-curricular activities. Rev. ed. [By] Harry C. McKown ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xv p., 2 l., 734 p. incl. illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Includes references.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109017; Macmillan co. (37-18418)
7018

MacNeice, Louis, 1907-

... A play in two acts, Out of the picture. London, Faber and Faber, limited [1937]

4 p. l., 5-127 p. 22½^{cm}.

At head of title: By Louis MacNeice.

© 1c. Aug. 2, 1937; A ad int. 22969; publ. June 17; L. MacNeice, London. (37-18559)
7019

Martin, Hugh, 1890—

The parables of the Gospels and their meaning for today
[by] Hugh Martin, M. A. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The
Abingdon press [c1937]

251 p. 19^{cm}.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107906; H. Martin, London.
(37-18426) 7020

Mathews, Basil Joseph, 1879—

India reveals herself, by Basil Mathews ... with the collabo-
ration of Winifred Wilson. London, Oxford university press,
H. Milford, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 192 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22992; publ. June 17; Basil Mathews,
London. (37-18231) 7021

May, George Oliver, 1875—

Improvement in financial accounts; lectures on the A. Lowes
Dickinson foundation, Graduate school of business administra-
tion, Harvard university, by George O. May, April 12-14, 1937.
[New York, c1937]

cover-title, 1 p. l., 57 p. 23^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 13; aff. Apr. 22; A 105526; G. O. May, South-
port, Conn. (37-18115) 7022

Meyer, Jerome S., 1895— *ed.*

Fun for the family, compiled and edited by Jerome S. Meyer
... New York, Greenberg [c1937]

xii p., 1 l., 15-288 p. illus. 24½^{cm}.

"The answers or solutions to all problems, puzzles and tests will be
found in part ix at the end of this book."—p. [vi]

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108403; Greenberg, publisher,
inc. (37-18124) 7023

Meynell, Laurence Walter, 1899—

The door in the wall; a novel of adventure, by Laurence W.
Meynell. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

335, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109177; L. W. Meynell,
East Harting, W. Petersfield, Sussex, England. (37-18255) 7024

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

... Penal law and the Code of criminal procedure of the state
of New York, with amendments passed by the Legislature to
the end of the regular session of 1937 ... 29th ed. By Joseph
R. Clevenger ... Albany, N. Y., M. Bender & company, in-
corporated, 1937.

1 p. l., v-lxxi p., 1 l., 539 (*i. e.* 607), [1] p., 1 l., v-liv, 755 (*i. e.* 615) p.
23½^{cm}.

At head of title: Bender's edition.

Irregular paging.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 23; A 107739; Matthew Bender & co.,
inc. (37-18288) 7025

O'Connor, Harvey.

The Guggenheims; the making of an American dynasty, by Harvey O'Connor. New York, Covici, Friede [°1937].

496 p. front., illus., ports., fold. geneal. tab. 22½cm.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 19; A 109066; H. O'Connor, Pittsburgh. (37-18133) 7026

Peabody, George Augustus, 1831-1929.

South American journals, 1858-1859, by George Augustus Peabody; edited from the original manuscript by his friend John Charles Phillips. Salem [Mass.] Peabody museum, 1937.

xvi, 209 p., 1 l. ports., fold. map. 26cm.

Title vignette.

Issued in case.

"South American journals have been printed for the Peabody museum of Salem, Massachusetts, by the Southworth-Anthoensen press of Portland, Maine, from the George Augustus Peabody fund. The edition consists of one hundred copies on Berestoke hand-made paper, numbered from 1 to 100; four hundred and eighty-one copies on Hazelbourn paper, numbered from 101 to 581." This copy not numbered.

"William Gurdon Saltonstall's account of the South American journey": p. [201]-209.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 107968; Peabody museum. (37-18227) 7027

Price, Edith Ballinger, 1897-

Turn of tide; the mystery of Piper's island, by Edith Ballinger Price; illustrated by the author. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

6 p. l., 276 p. incl. front., illus. 20cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Copyright, 1935, by Girl scouts, inc., under the title 'Troubled waters'."

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108545; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18439) 7028

Prokosch, Frederic.

... The seven who fled. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-479, [1] p. 21½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

"First edition."

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109180; Harper & bros. (37-18251) 7029

Public works engineers' yearbook, 1937. Proceedings of American society of municipal engineers, International association of public works officials. 1936 public works congress held at Toronto, Canada, Sept. 28-30, Oct. 1, 1936. Chicago, American public works association [°1937].

viii, 300 p. illus. 22½cm.

Includes advertisements.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109126; Amer. public works assn. 7030

Punch. v. 193, no. 5029, Sept. 22, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 6, 1937; A ad int. 23107; publ. Sept. 22; Herbert Heather, London. 7031

Red cross. *U. S. American national Red cross.*

... Life saving and water safety, prepared by the American Red cross; with 141 illustrations. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [c1937]

ix, 267 p. illus. 20cm.

At head of title: American Red cross.

Edited by Carrol L. Bryant. cf. Pref.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106555; Amer. natl. Red cross, Washington. (37-18123) 7032

Redfearn, Daniel Huntley, 1884-

Wills and administration of estates in Florida, by Daniel H. Redfearn. 1937 supplement ... Atlanta, The Harrison company, 1937.

2 p. l., 23 p. 23½cm.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 109409; Harrison co. 7033

Rister, Claude, 1892-

Kennedy of bar 77, by Claude Rister. New York, Phoenix press [c1937]

256 p. 19½cm.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 28; A 109160; Phoenix press. (37-18254) 7034

Rowe, Henry Kalloch, 1869-

A centennial history, 1837-1937, Colby academy, Colby junior college, by Henry K. Rowe. New London, N. H., Colby junior college, 1937.

ix p., 2 l., 3-435 p. incl. geneal. tab. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

© May 29, 1937; 2c. July 21; aff. Aug. 2; A 108231; President and board of trustees of Colby junior college, New London, N. H. (37-18415) 7035

Saroyan, William, 1908-

... Little children. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937]

6 p. l., 3-243 p. 22cm.

Short stories.

"First edition."

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109114; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-18112) 7036

Simpson, Eyler Newton.

The ejido; Mexico's way out, by Eyler N. Simpson; with a foreword by Lic. Ramón Beteta ... Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xxi, 849 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. front., plates. 24cm.

Bibliography: p. [809]-823.

© Feb. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108375; University of North Carolina press. (37-18116) 7037

Smith, S. S.

The spy mystery; a boys' story of Soviet Russia, by S. S. Smith; illustrated by James Reid. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937,

7 p. l., 3-353 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109118; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-18245) 7038

Snow, Charles Horace, 1877-

The trail to Abilene, by Charles H. Snow. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

282 p. 20^{cm}.

"First printing."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108511; C. H. Snow, Napa, Calif. (37-18258) 7039

Stanton, Barbara.

Rhythm Romeo, by Barbara Stanton. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1937,

3 p. l., 9-288 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23014; publ. June 24; B. Stanton, London. (37-18243) 7040

Stolee, Haakon Jacobs, 1882-

Genesis, outlines and notes for Bible classes, by H. J. Stolee ... Minneapolis, Augsburg publishing house [°1937,

x, 167 p. 20½^{cm}.

© July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107752; Augsburg pub. house. (37-18425) 7041

Stone, Clarence Robert, 1882-

Better advanced reading, by Clarence R. Stone ... St. Louis, Webster publishing company [°1937,

xii, 292 p. illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

"Selected bibliography": p. 277-285.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108398; Webster pub. co. (37-18419) 7042

Strong, Leonard Alfred George, 1896-

The swift shadow, by L. A. G. Strong. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

317 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 22999; publ. June 28; L. A. G. Strong, London. (37-18244) 7043

Tennessee. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

1937 cumulative supplement to Michie's Tennessee code of 1932, containing all the general laws from 1933 to 1937 inclusive, complete annotations. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie and Chas. W. Sublett. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

3 p. l., 428 p. 26½^{cm}.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 108629; Michie co. 7044

Tetzner, Franz, 1862—

Die dampfkessel; lehr- und handbuch für technische hochschulen und höhere maschinenbauschulen, sowie für ingenieure und techniker, von dr.-ing. A. Loschge ... Zugleich achte, vollständig umgearbeitete auflage von Tetzner-Heinrich: Die dampfkessel. Mit 343 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937. viii, 424 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}.

"Bücherverzeichnis": p. 413.

© Jan. 9, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35924; Julius Springer.
(37-18134)

7045

Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.

Vernon's annotated Revised civil and criminal statutes of the state of Texas. 1937 cumulative annual pocket part for General index and Tables ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [1937]

201 p. 25^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109398; Vernon law book co.

7046

Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-16, 18-20 and 22 ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [1937]

20 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109402; Vernon law book co.

7047

Thayer, Bert Clark.

August in Saratoga; a sentimental journey to Horse Haven, Oklahoma, and the back stage of America's grandest horse drama with 109 photographs by the author ... by Bert Clark Thayer. New York, N. Y., The Sagamore press [1937]

79, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 31^{cm}.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 108335; Sagamore press.
(37-18138)

7048

[Vesey, Ernest Blakeman, 1907-1937.

The hill fox, by Ernest Lewis [pseud.] with decorations by Clifford Webb. London, Constable & co., ltd. [1937]

viii, 291, [1] p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23010; publ. June 24; Coward-McCann, inc., New York. (37-18242)

7049

Vishniâk, Mark Ven'îâminovich, 1883—

... Léon Blum ... [Paris, Flammarion [1937]

vi, [7]-177, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: Marc Vichniac.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. June 2; A—Foreign 35746; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-18082)

7050

World conference on faith and order. 2d, Edinburgh, 1937.
Commission on the church's unity in life and worship.

The meanings of unity; report no. 1, prepared by the Commission on the church's unity in life and worship (Commission iv) for the World conference on faith and order, Edinburgh, 1937. This report has been drafted for the Commission by Angus Dun ... Published for the Continuation committee. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii, 50 p. 21½^{cm}. (1World conference on faith and order. Continuation committee. Pamphlets, no. 82)

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107291; Harper & bros.
 (37-19493) 7051

Next steps on the road to a united church; report no. 5, prepared by the Commission on the church's unity in life and worship (Commission iv) for the World conference on faith and order, Edinburgh, 1937. This report has been drafted for the Commission by William Adams Brown ... Published for the Continuation committee. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vi, 48 p. 21½^{cm}. (1World conference on faith and order. Continuation committee. Pamphlets, no. 85)

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107294; Harper & bros.
 (37-19494) 7052

The non-theological factors in the making and unmaking of church union; report no. 3, prepared by the Commission on the church's unity in life and worship (Commission iv) for the World conference on faith and order, Edinburgh, 1937. This report has been drafted for the Commission by Willard Learoyd Sperry ... Published for the Continuation committee. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

viii, 29 p. 21½^{cm}. (1World conference on faith and order. Continuation committee. Pamphlets, no. 84)

"First edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 12; aff. June 17; A 107293; Harper & bros.
 (37-19495) 7053

Wren, Percival Christopher, 1885-

To the hilt, by Percival Christopher Wren. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

2 p. l., [3]-318 p. 20^{cm}.

"Sequel to 'The spur of pride'."

"This story is published in England under the title, 'Worth wile'."

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108741; P. C. Wren, Farnham Common, Bucks, England. (37-19880) 7054

Barbaroux, Charles Jean Marie, 1767-1794.

... Mémoires de Barbaroux. 1. éd. critique, conforme au manuscrit original, avec une introduction, une biographie et des notes, par Alfred-Chabaud. Paris, A. Colin, 1936.

311, [1] p. 22½^{cm}. (Les classiques de la révolution française, pub. sous la direction d'Albert Mathiez et George Lefebvre)

Appendices: Les sources. Œuvres de Barbaroux. Les portraits de Barbaroux. Biographies de Barbaroux. Notices complémentaires. Documents inédits.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34020; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-18598) 7055

Benjamin, Abram Cornelius, 1897-

An introduction to the philosophy of science, by A. Cornelius Benjamin ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi, 469 p. 22^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter xvii.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108494; Macmillan co. (37-18820) 7056

Bible. O. T. Psalms. English. 1937. O'Neill.

The Psalms and the canticles of the divine office; a new English translation based selectively on the Hebrew, Greek and Vulgate texts, with introduction and notes, by George O'Neill ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937,

xvii, 311 p. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Science and culture series)

"Aids and sources": p. 32-33.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 107838; Bruce pub. co. (37-18645) 7057

Bond, Paul Stanley, 1879-

Essentials of infantry training. 5th ed. A text prepared especially for the study, training and examination of enlisted men, and for use by instructors. Fully illustrated, with questions for self-test and examination. By Colonel P. S. Bond ... Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [1937,

2 p. l., 166 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 108239; Military service pub. co. (37-18517) 7058

Boy scouts of America.

Handbook for scoutmasters ... New York, N. Y., Boy scouts of America [1936-37,

2 v. illus., diagr. 18^{cm}.

On cover: A manual of leadership.

"Third completely new edition."—Presentation note.

Includes bibliographies.

v. 1, © Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. June 9, 1937; aff. May 19; v. 2, © Apr. 1; 1c. Apr. 23; 1c. and aff. May 19; A 106628, 106217; Boy scouts of America. (37-27411) 7059, 7060

Brewton, John Edmund, 1898- comp.

Under the tent of the sky; a collection of poems about animals large and small; selected by John E. Brewton; with

Brewton, John Edmund—Continued

drawings by Robert Lawson. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi p., 2 l., 3-205 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 105927; Macmillan co.
(37-27434)

7061

Brobst, Albert W.

Just a little nearer and other poems, by Albert W. Brobst. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Wiled printery [°1937]

4 p. l., 72 p. 17½^{cm}.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 109004; A. W. Brobst, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (37-18563)

7062

Brooks, Lee Marshall.

Manual for southern regions to accompany Southern regions of the United States by Howard W. Odum, by Lee M. Brooks ... in collaboration with Wayland J. Hayes ... Harry E. Moore ... [and] Jennings J. Rhyne ... Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 194 p. incl. front. (2 maps) illus. (maps) diagrs. 26^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Notes" at end of each chapter.

"Committee on the preparation of a Manual for southern regions: L. M. Brooks, chairman ... H. C. Brearley ... Katharine Jocher [and others] ... under the authorization of the Institute on southern regional development and the social sciences held at Chapel Hill, North Carolina, June 17-27, 1936."

"Book list for further reading": p. 192.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108376; University of North Carolina press. (37-18831)

7063

Chappell, Ashley.

The new-fashioned man, sermons, by Ashley Chappell ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

2 p. l., 3-118 p. 19½^{cm}.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 19; A 107022; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-18996)

7064

Chave, Ernest John, 1886-

Personality development in children, by Ernest J. Chave ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1937]

xiii, 354 p. diagrs. 20^{cm}. (*Half-title: The University of Chicago publications in religious education ... Handbooks of ethics and religion*)

Bibliography at end of each chapter except the last.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 21; A 109058; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-18644)

7065

Cohen, Hymen Ezra.

Recent theories of sovereignty, by Hymen Ezra Cohen ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1937]

ix, 169 p. 21½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 149-163.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Aug. 2; A 107829; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-18635)

7066

Cole, William Earl, 1904—

Recent trends in rural planning, by William E. Cole ... and Hugh Price Crowe ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xv, 579 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. front. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Sociology series; Herbert Blumer, editor)

"Selected bibliography" at end of each chapter.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108133; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-27248) 7067

Crownfield, Gertrude, 1867—

... The decree. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company 1937,

311, 1 p. 21^{cm}.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108602; G. Crownfield, % Mrs. Grace Bixby, Chelsea, Vt. (37-18660) 7068

Cunningham, Mrs. Eileen (Roach) 1894— comp.

A classification for medical literature, compiled by Eileen R. Cunningham ... 2d ed. rev. and enl. Nashville, Tenn., Cullom & Ghertner co., 1937.

2 p. l., 3-104 p. 25½^{cm}.

Includes blank spaces for further expansions.

"In the revised edition ... it seemed advisable to change the arrangement from the 'Kardex visible' form in which the first edition appeared to book form."—p. 3.

"Arranged in its present form for use in the library of the Vanderbilt university school of medicine."—p. 4.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 22; aff. July 19; A 107787; E. R. Cunningham, Nashville. (37-18587) 7069

De Banke, Cécile.

The art of choral speaking, by Cécile de Banke ... with an introduction by Professor Charles Swain Thomas. Boston, Mass., Los Angeles, Calif., Baker's plays 1937,

227 p. illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108505; C. de Banke, Wellesley, Mass. (37-18556) 7070

Dewey, Richard Smith, 1845-1933.

Poems by Richard Dewey. (Chicago, Printed by Forgue & Roth, 1937.

4 p. l., 7-29 p. 25^{cm}.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 109014; Ethel L. Dewey, Chicago. (37-18558) 7071

Douglass, Paul MacLennan, comp.

Georgia fire insurance law on respective rights of insured and insurer under the Standard fire policy, compiled by Paul MacLennan Douglass ... Albany, Ga., A. L. Seely co., 1937.

4 p. l., 387 p. 23½^{cm}.

"List of Georgia cases cited": p. 356-366.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. July 29; A 109008; P. M. Douglass, Albany, Ga. (37-18977) 7072

Elliott, Charles Winslow, 1887—

Winfield Scott, the soldier and the man [by] Charles Winslow Elliott ... illustrated with maps and photographs. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xviii p., 2 l., 817 p. front., illus. (maps) ports. 24^{cm}.

"First printing."

Bibliography: p. 769-781.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108497; Macmillan co.
(37-18570) 7073

Ericson, Eston Everett, 1890—

... India in revolution [by] Eston Everett Ericson [and] Ervid Eric Ericson. Chapel Hill, N. C., The University of North Carolina press [1937]

50 p. 23^{cm}. (The University of North Carolina. Library extension publication, vol. III, no. 4)

"Special reference bibliography": p. 46-47.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 29; aff. May 10; A 106062; University of North Carolina press. (37-27372) 7074

Erskine, John, 1879—

The brief hour of François Villon, by John Erskine ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

365 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 30; A 108584; J. Erskine, New York. (37-18661) 7075

Falls, Frederick Howard, 1885—

Obstetric and gynecologic nursing, by Frederick H. Falls ... and Jane R. McLaughlin ... illustrations by Charlotte S. Holt. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-492 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108184; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-18527) 7076

Fearon, Arthur Dineleigh.

The two sciences of psychology, by Arthur D. Fearon ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xiii, 320 p. illus., diags. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Prentice-Hall psychology series; F. A. Moss ... editor)

© June 10, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108131; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-18651) 7077

Ford, Frank Rodolph, 1893—

Diseases of the nervous system in infancy, childhood and adolescence, by Frank R. Ford ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [1937]

xxiv, 953 p., 1 l. illus. 25½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108395; Charles C. Thomas.
(37-18528) 7078

Gautier, Émile Félix, 1864—

... Le passé de l'Afrique du Nord. Les siècles obscurs. Avec 25 illustrations hors texte et 16 figures dans le texte. Paris, Payot, 1937.

Gautier. Émile Félix—Continued

2 p. l., [7]—457 p. illus. (incl. maps) xvi pl. on 8 l. 22½cm. (Bibliothèque historique)

At head of title: E. F. Gautier.

"En grande partie une réédition mise à jour [de 'L'islamisation de l'Afrique du Nord. Les siècles obscurs du Maghreb', paru en 1927]—Avertissement, verso of t.-p.

"Bibliographie des ouvrages cités": p. [144]—446.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35453; Payot.
(37-18597)

7079

Gill, Tom, 1891—

Heartwood, by Tom Gill. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [c1937]

4 p. l., 3—303 p. 19½cm.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 27; A 109198; T. Gill, Washington. (37-18655)

7080

Green, Julien, 1900—

... Mont-Cinère, edited by C. T. Stewart ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii. 397 p. incl. front. (port.) 19½cm.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108338; Harper & bros. [Copyright is claimed on introduction, notes, glossary and note de l'auteur] (37-18840)

7081

Gunn, Selskar Michael, 1883—

The doings of Dinkie, by Selskar M. Gunn; illustrated by Vera Bock. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 108 p. illus. 22½cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108551; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-18653)

7082

Hall, William Thomas, 1874—

Textbook of quantitative analysis, by William Thomas Hall ... 2d ed., 2d printing, cor. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii—ix p., 1 l., 350 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. \$3.00

Table on lining-paper.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 21; A 108461; W. T. Hall, Cambridge, Mass. (37-18822)

7083

Hardesty, Letitia P.

Sprays of goldenrod, by Letitia P. Hardesty. Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [c1937]

2 p. l., iii, 87 p. 19½cm.

Poems.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 16; A 108388; L. P. Hardesty, Washington. (37-18562)

7084

Hill, Mrs. Grace (Livingston) 1865—

Daphne Deane; a novel [by] Grace Livingston Hill. Philadelphia. London, J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

Hill, Mrs. Grace (Livingston)—Continued317 p. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 5; A 106442; G. L. Hill, Swarthmore, Pa. (37-27431) 7085

Horsch, John, 1867—

Communism; a deadly foe to the Christian faith assuming the guise of Christianity, by John Horsch ... Chicago, Ill., The Bible institute colportage association [1937]

28 p. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

"This pamphlet is a chapter of the book 'Modern religious liberalism' by John Horsch, third edition, revised and enlarged, to be published about September 1, 1937."—Advertisement at end.

© July 17, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 20; A 107730; J. Horsch, Scottsdale, Pa. (37-18636) 7086

Howe, Quincy, 1900—

England expects every American to do his duty [by] Quincy Howe. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

xii, 238 p., 1 l. 21cm.

Maps on lining papers.

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108459; Q. Howe, New York. (37-18832) 7087

Howes, Royce.

... Death dupes a lady ... Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937], 4 p. l., 294 p. 20cm.

"First edition."

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108599; R. Howes, Detroit. (37-18659) 7088

Hudson, Manley Ottmer, 1886— *ed.*

Cases and other materials on international law, edited by Manley O. Hudson ... 2d ed. Shorter selection ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxix, 622 p. 26cm. (American casebook series; W. A. Seavey, general editor)

"Designed to serve the purposes of students devoting only a few months to the study of international law."—Prefatory note.

"Table of cases reported": p. xiii-xv.

"Table of legislation and treaties reported": p. xvii-xx.

"A selected library of international law": p. xxi-xxxix.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109094; West pub. co. (37-18544) 7089

Hughes, Ingram.

Ye kynge goeth to towne; a ballade of shreddes and patches ... by Ingram Hughes; art direction of Owen Rhys Hughes ... [Los Angeles, Printed by I. Hughes, 1936.]

4 p. l., 7-36 p., 1 l. illus. 26cm.

Added t.p., illustrated: The king goes to town: a metrical romance in ballad form, by Ingram Hughes; illustrations selected by Owen Rhys Hughes.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Jan. 5; A 101679; I. Hughes. (37-18557) 7090

Hurston, Zora Neale.

Their eyes were watching God; a novel, by Zora Neale Hurston. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937, 286 p. 21^{cm}.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108603; Z. N. Hurston, New York. (37-18658) **7091**

Jackson, Joseph, 1867-

See Philadelphia; a visitor's handbook; illustrated map of Philadelphia, by Joseph Jackson ... Philadelphia, J. A. McGuckin, °1937.

120 p. illus., fold. maps. 23^{cm}.

On cover: Philadelphia Board of trade official guide, 1937.

Includes advertising matter.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 108352; J. Jackson, Philadelphia. (37-18830) **7092**

Jamison, John Cary.

Red fox rhymes, by John Cary Jamison; illustrated by Elizabeth C. Tazelaar. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

xi, 13-89 p. illus. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. -Aug. 24; A 108520; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-18656) **7093**

[Jeannert-Gris, Charles Édouard] 1887-

... Quand les cathédrales étaient blanches, voyage au pays des timides; avec 45 croquis dans le texte. Paris, Plon [°1937, 4 p. l., il, 325 p. incl. illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Author's pseud., Le Corbusier, at head of title.

© Jan. 18, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35265; Librairie Plon. (37-18573) **7094**

Johnston, Israel Haylock.

Crooked-bill, the life of a quail, by I. H. Johnston ... with a foreword by Ernest Thompson Seton; illustrated with photographs by the author. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [°1937,

179 p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

"Crooked-bill really lived at 'Bird Haven', South Hills, Charleston, West Virginia. Of the early part of his life, I have told only the facts. The rest of his life was taken from my actual observation of quail life in West Virginia, mostly in Kanawha county."—Pref.

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 19; A 108424; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-18821) **7095**

Jordan, David Francis, 1890-

Problems in investment principles and security analysis (1937 ed.) by David F. Jordan ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

1 p. l., 212 p. 23^{cm}.

Alternate pages blank.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 109076; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-18543) **7096**

Kalish, Abraham Hirst, 1906—

Why not get married? By Harvey A. Kalish (*pseud.*) illustrated by Pelagie Doane. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

154 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.

"First edition."

© July 1, 1937; 2c. July 20; aff. July 2; A 107736; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-18888) 7097

Keagle, Robert F.

Scenes and sounds out-of-doors, by Robert F. Keagle. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [1937,

ix, 11-55 p. 20½^{cm}.

Poems.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 18; A 108425; Christopher pub. house. (37-18555) 7098

Keller, Mrs. Ella (Flatt) 1878—

On the heights; inspirational poems of warm-hearted interest and sympathetic understanding, by Ella Flatt Keller. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937,

3 p. l., 166 p. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109047; E. F. Keller, Maniton Beach, Mich. (37-18561) 7099

Kerin, Austin H.

Yankees in court; humorous tales from Vermont court-rooms, by Austin H. Kerin. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [1937,

62 p. 18½^{cm}.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 30; A 108533; Stephen Daye press. (37-18979) 7100

Kohn, Hans, 1891—

Force or reason; issues of the twentieth century, by Hans Kohn ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

6 p. l., [3]-167 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Based on three lectures delivered in July, 1936, at the summer school of Harvard university under the title 'Three fundamental issues of the twentieth century'. They have been enlarged and annotated."—Pref.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Feb. 11; aff. Feb. 19; A 103925; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-27307) 7101

Kolb, Annette, 1875—

... Mozart. Wien, Bermann-Fischer verlag, 1937:

4 p. l., 11-313, [3] p. front., illus. (music) plates, ports., facsims. (music) 21½^{cm}.

"Erste bis vierte auflage."

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35839; Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h. (37-18281) 7102

Kroll, Erwin, 1886—

Carl Maria von Weber, 1786-1826; sein leben in bildern, von Erwin Kroll. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [1936,

Kroll, Erwin—Continued

2 p. l., 9–36, [4] p. 40 pl. (incl. ports., facsims., music) on 20 l. 18^{cm}.
[Meyers bild-bändchen. 29]

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35161; Bibliographisches
institut a. g. (37–18283) 7103

Langhans, Alfred, 1887—

Wehrchemie als dezimalklassifikation der feuer-, explosions-,
nebel-, rauch-, giftkampf-momente, von dr. Langhans. Berlin,
Verlag "Offene worte" [1937]

474, [1] p. 24½^{cm}.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35950; Verlag Offene worte.
(37–18520) 7104

Leinweber, Paul.

Toleranzen und lehren, von dipl.-ing. P. Leinweber ...
mit 134 abbildungen im text. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

vi, 115, [1] p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}.

"Schrifttum": p. [110]

© Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35804; Julius Springer.
(37–18386) 7105

Levin, Isaak Osipovich, 1876—

... La Mongolie historique, géographique, politique. Avec
une carte. Paris, Payot, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]–252 p. illus. (double map) 23^{cm}. (Bibliothèque géogra-
phique)

At head of title: J. Lévine.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35445; J. Lévine, Vanves
(Seine) France. (37–18232) 7106

McLaughlin, Carmella, sister.

... A critical analysis of the content of psychology as taught
in schools of nursing ... by Sister M. Carmella McLaughlin ...
Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

x, 43 p. diagr. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Studies
in nursing education. vol. I., fasc. 4)

Thesis (M. A.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 23.

© July 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. May 5, 1937; A 105672; Catholic univ. of
America. (37–18525) 7107

Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler, 1854—

Familiar flowers of field and garden, described and illus-
trated by F. Schuyler Mathews ... Rev. ed. With over two
hundred drawings by the author, and a systematical index and
floral calendar. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century
company, incorporated, 1937.

xv, 310 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 107942; D. Appleton-Century
co., inc. (37–18823) 7108

Merrill, Melvin Clarence, 1884— *ed.*

Utah pioneer and apostle; Marriner Wood Merrill and his
family; material obtained from the autobiography, diaries, and
notes of Marriner Wood Merrill and from record data and

Merrill, Melvin Clarence—Continued

textual contributions by members of the family, edited by Melvin Clarence Merrill. [Salt Lake City, Deseret news, 1937.

527 p. incl. illus., port. 22½^{cm}.

© Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 108483; M. C. Merrill, Washington. (37-18571) 7109

Mersereau, Robert H.

If this be treason, by Robert H. Mersereau; with a foreword by Oswald Garrison Villard. (1st ed.) [San Francisco, The author, 1937.

127. [1] p. 23^{cm}.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 20; A 108069; R. H. Mersereau, San Francisco. (37-18890) 7110

Mesuret, Robert.

... Pierre Lacour, 1745-1814; avec 14 planches hors-texte. Bordeaux, Delmas [1937]

4 p. l., 13-151 p., 1 l. xiv pl. (incl. front., ports.) 19½^{cm}.

"Bibliographie": p. 139-142.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35724; Éditions Delmas. (37-18580) 7111

Methodist Episcopal church. General conference commission on courses of study.

Directions and helps; examination for reception on trial into the annual conference, issued by the General conference commission on courses of study, Methodist Episcopal church, Bishop Edwin H. Hughes, chairman, Bishop Francis J. McConnell, vice-chairman, Prof. Harris Franklin Rall, secretary ... [and others, Allan MacRossie, executive secretary ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Methodist book concern, 1937.

194 p. illus. 19^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 15; A 105719; Methodist book concern. [Copyright is claimed on general revision] (37-18647) 7112

Directions and helps for the first-[fourth] year conference course of study, issued by the General conference commission on courses of study, Methodist Episcopal church, Bishop Edwin H. Hughes, chairman, Bishop Francis J. McConnell, vice-chairman, Prof. Harris Franklin Rall, secretary ... [and others, Allan MacRossie, executive secretary ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Methodist book concern, 1937.

4 v. illus. 16^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Apr. 15; A 105715-105718; Methodist book concern. (37-18646) 7113-7116

Miller, Edgar George, 1864—

American antique furniture, a book for amateurs, by Edgar G. Miller, jr. ... Baltimore, Md., The Lord Baltimore press, 1937.

2 v. illus. 29^{cm}.

Miller, Edgar George—Continued

Paged continuously.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Aug. 24; A 109110; E. G. Miller, jr., Baltimore. (37-18578) 7117

Miller, Harold Blaine.

Navy wings, by Lieutenant Harold Blaine Miller ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xv, 323 p. front., plates. ports. 22^{cm}.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108412; H. B. Miller, Seattle. (37-18516) 7118

Missionary education movement of the United States and Canada. *Children's committee.*

Missionary stories to tell, compiled by the Children's committee of the Missionary education movement. New York, Missionary education movement of the United States and Canada [c1937]

x p., 1 l., 178 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Jan. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 107054; Missionary education movement of the United States and Canada. (37-18999) 7119

Morris, Mrs. Constance Lily (Rothschild)

Maria Theresa, the last conservative, by Constance Lily Morris. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

3 p. l., v-xxvi, 375, xxi, [1] p. front., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) facsim., geneal. tables (1 fold.) 22¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 361-375.

- © May 17, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 106422; Constance Lily Morris, New York. (37-27430) 7120

National association of assessing officers.

Assessment principles and terminology. Chicago, National association of assessing officers [c1937]

viii, 166 p. illus. (plans) 22¹/₂^{cm}.

Each of the three parts has also been published separately, the bibliography, in slightly different form, under title: Study guide for assessing officers.

CONTENTS.—Assessment principles; report of the Committee on principles of assessment practice.—Assessment terminology; report of the Committee on assessment terminology.—Selected bibliography (p. 145-164)

- © June 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109125; Natl. assn. of assessing officers. (37-18634) 7121

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

New York civil practice manual, by Harold R. Medina ... Edward Q. Carr ... [and] John F. X. Finn. 1937 ed. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937]

xiii, 739 p. 26^{cm}.

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 19; A 109093; West pub. co. (37-18975) 7122

Nurnberg, Herman.

Einstein theory of relativity for everybody; a non-mathematical exposition of Einstein's theory of relativity for the

Nurnberg, Herman—Continued

layman. With an appendix of modern philosophy based upon relativity and twentieth century physics. By Herman Nurnberg. New York, Twentieth century publications, 1937.

xx, 172 p. front., ports., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [170]

© July 26, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. Aug. 10; A 107957; H. Nurnberg, New York. (37-18536) 7123

Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.

... Ohio banking law, annotated, containing all amendments to June 1, 1937. Section numbers refer to the General code. Issued by the Division of banks, S. H. Squire, superintendent of banks; Charles G. Saffin, jr., attorney-examiner. [Columbus, O., Banks-Baldwin law publishing co., 1937,

2 p. l., 186 p. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: 1937 edition.

© July 10, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 15; A 107705; Banks-Baldwin law pub. co., Cleveland. (37-18638) 7124

Otis, Merrill Edward, 1884—

In the day's work of a federal judge; a miscellany of opinions, addresses and extracts from opinions and addresses, by Merrill E. Otis ... edited by Alexander M. Meyer ... Kansas City, Mo., The Brown-White company, 1937.

357 p. ports., diagr. 23½^{cm}.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. July 22; A 108099; M. E. Otis, Kansas City, Mo. (37-18976) 7125

Pabst, William Richard, 1911—

Butter and oleomargarine: an analysis of competing commodities, by W. R. Pabst, jr. ... New York, Columbia university press; London, P. S. King & son, ltd., 1937.

112 p. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Studies in history, economics and public law, ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university. no. 427)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 104-110.

© Mar. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104452; Columbia univ. press. (37-18545) 7126

Peterson, Martin Severin, 1897—

Joaquin Miller, literary frontiersman, by Martin Severin Peterson. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London. H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937,

ix, 198 p. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 179-191.

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 107981; Board of trustees of Leland Stanford junior university. Stanford University, Calif. (37-18564) 7127

Plowright, Bernard Clifford.

Rebel religion; Christ, community and church. by B. C. Plowright ... introduction by John MacMurray ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

Plowright, Bernard Clifford—Continued195 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. June 17; A 107322; Round table press, inc. (37-18994) 7128

Price, Luther Edmunds.

Eagle Rock scouting; history of the movement in the Montclair, Glen Ridge, Verona and Caldwell districts, New Jersey, by Luther Edmunds Price ... [Montclair, N. J., The Montclair times company, 1937.

74 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 24^{cm}.

"Dedicated to the scouts and scout officials of the council area, past, present and future, in memory of Frank Fellows Gray."

- © July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 108193; L. E. Price, Glen Ridge, N. J. (37-18887) 7129

Pulsifer, Harold Trowbridge, 1886—

Rowen; a collection of verse, by Harold Trowbridge Pulsifer. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-52 p. 25^{cm}.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 109044; H. T. Pulsifer, Brunswick, Me. (37-18553) 7130

Quick, Louis Bowring, 1871—

The sevenfold work of the Holy Spirit, by L. Bowring Quick. Canoga Park, Calif., L. B. Quick [1937]

100 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 17; A 107316; L. B. Quick. (37-18998) 7131

Randall, Harrison McAllister, 1870—

General college physics. Rev. ed. By Harrison M. Randall ... Neil H. Williams ... [and] Walter F. Colby ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 3-687 p. illus., III pl. (1 col.) on 2 l., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108345; Harper & bros. (37-18535) 7132

Rini, Anthony, 1902—

Petronius in Italy from the thirteenth century to the present time, by Anthony Rini ... New York, N. Y., The Cappabianca press, inc., 1937.

vii, 181 p. 22½^{cm}.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"List of abbreviations": p. 175-181.

"Corrigenda" slip inserted.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. June 3; A 106505; A. Rini, Brooklyn. (37-18842) 7133

Roberts, Mrs. Edith (Kneipple) 1902—

Candle in the sun, by Edith Roberts. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

391 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © May 7, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 22; A 107052; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-27366) 7134

Robinson, Mabel Louise.

Bright island [by] Mabel L. Robinson; with decorations by Lynd Ward. [New York] Random house [c1937]

268 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© June 8, 1937; 2c. June 10; aff. June 23; A 107493; Random house, inc. (37-27418) 7135

Roës, Paul.

... L'élément fondamental de la technique du jeu chez Liszt et Chopin. Bruxelles, H. Lemoine & c^{ie} [1937]

31 p. front., 1 illus. (music) plates, diagrs. 18½^{cm}.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 1c. June 2; A—Foreign 35771; P. Roës, Paris. (37-18280) 7136

Rooney, Miriam Theresa.

... Lawlessness, law, and sanction ... by Miriam Theresa Rooney ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

176 p. 22½^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Philosophical studies. vol. xxxiv)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 148-172.

© May 1, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. May 22; A 105965; Catholic univ. of America. (37-18974) 7137

Rotwein, Noah.

Outline of personal property, by Noah Rotwein ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Academy publications [c1937]

xvi, 160 p. 23^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. viii-xvi.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109063; Academy publications. (37-18981) 7138

Sadler, Sylvester Baker, 1876-1931.

Criminal procedure in Pennsylvania. Sadler 2d ed. ... by George M. Henry ... Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co., 1937.

2 v. 24^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

First edition, pub. 1903 under title: Criminal and penal procedure in Pennsylvania, by Sylvester B. Sadler.

"Table of cases": v. 2, p. [1117]-1210.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 18; A 108515; Soney & Sage co. (37-18980) 7139

St. John, Harold, 1892-

Flora of southeastern Washington and of adjacent Idaho, by Harold St. John ... Pullman, Wash., Students book corporation, 1937.

xxv, 531 p. front. (map) illus. 21^{cm}.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 108192; H. St. John, Pullman, Wash. (37-18625) 7140

Schlesinger, Hermann Irving, 1882-

General chemistry, by H. I. Schlesinger ... 3d ed. New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

ix, 857 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Schlesinger, Hermann Irving—Continued

Tables on lining-papers.

"Third edition revised and rewritten, August 1937."

"Alphabetical list of books referred to in the text": p. 793-796.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109041; Longmans, Green & co.
(37-18537) 7141

Schmalfuss, Hans, 1894—

Stoff und leben, von dr. Hans Schmalfuss ... mit 9 abbildungen ... Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

xvi, 203 p. 1 illus., diagrs. 23½cm. (*Added t.-p.*: Bios: abhandlungen zur theoretischen biologie und ihrer geschichte, sowie zur philosophie der organischen naturwissenschaften ... hrsg. von prof. dr. A. Meyer. bd. vi)

"Benutzte verdeutschungen": p. (xiv)-xvi.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

- © Jan. 22, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35885; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-18539) 7142

Shastid, Thomas Hall, 1866—

Tramping to failure, by Thomas Hall Shastid ... Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr, 1937.

503 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports., facsimis. 23½cm.

On cover: Tramping to failure; an autobiography.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Aug. 16; A 108447; T. H. Shastid, Duluth. (37-18526) 7143

Siegfried, André, 1875—

... Le Canada, puissance internationale; avec 11 cartes et graphiques. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

2 p. l., 234 p. illus. (maps) diagr. 23cm.

- © Jan. 25, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35356; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. (37-18572) 7144

Skidmore, Marguerite.

Boys and girls learning about alcohol; a source and plan book for teachers of juniors and intermediates [by] Marguerite Skidmore and Carolyne La Grange Brooks. New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Abingdon press [c1937]

166 p. front., illus. 21½cm.

Bibliography: p. 144.

- © July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107911; Abingdon press, inc. (37-18886) 7145

Stace, Walter Terence, 1886—

The concept of morals, by W. T. Stace ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 307 p. 20½cm.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108492; Macmillan co. (37-18648) 7146

[Stewart, Alfred Walter] 1880—

A minor operation, by J. J. Connington [*pseud.*] Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., (3)-302 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

- © June 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 8; A 106480; Little, Brown, and company. (37-27432) 7147

Susskind, Joseph, 1897—

New Jersey constables, law and procedure, with annotations and forms, by Joseph Susskind ... Newark, N. J., Soney & Sage co., 1937.

vii, 228 p. 18^{cm}.

© May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 26; A 106353; Soney & Sage co.
(37-18871) 7148

Sutton, Richard Lightburn, 1878—

An introduction to dermatology, by Richard L. Sutton ... and Richard L. Sutton, jr. ... 3d ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

xix, 666 p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. July 29; A 108183; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-18529) 7149

Thayer, Harriet Maxon.

Anniversary and other poems, by Harriet Maxon Thayer. Chicago, Ill., R. F. Seymour, 1936.

2 p. l., 7-78 p. 23^{cm}.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 2c. Mar. 5, 1937; aff. Aug. 13; A 109013; H. M. Thayer, Milwaukee. (37-18554) 7150

Trewartha, Glenn Thomas, 1896—

An introduction to weather and climate [by] Glenn T. Trewartha ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

ix, 373 p. front., illus., maps (part fold., 3 in pocket) tables (1 fold. in pocket) diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill series in geography. V. C. French, consulting editor)

Series title in part on t.-p.

"Revised and expanded sections A and B of part I of 'Elements of geography' by Vernor C. Finch and Glenn T. Trewartha."—Pref.

Bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

© July 2, 1937; 2c. July 3; aff. July 8; A 107593; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-18626) 7151

Whitehouse, Henry Everett, 1881—

The millennium through social justice, by H. E. Whitehouse. San Francisco, H. E. Whitehouse, 1937.

3 p. l., iv, 135 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 11; A 108328; H. E. Whitehouse, San Francisco. (37-18637) 7152

Youmans, Eleanor.

Waif: the story of Spe, by Eleanor Youmans and Will Rannels [!], illustrated by Will Rannels. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937.

4 p. l., 3-138 p. col. front., illus., plates. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 15; A 108865; Bobbs-Merrill co.
(37-20749) 7153

[Adams, Herbert]

The Owl, by Jonathan Gray [*pseud.*] Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

271, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108719; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-19752) 7154

Albjerg, Victor Lincoln.

From Sedan to Stresa; Europe since 1870, by Victor L. Albjerg ... and Marguerite Hall Albjerg ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company inc., 1937.

3 p. l., ix-xxii, 1 l., 1187 p. maps (part double) 22½^{cm}.

Maps on lining papers.

Includes bibliographies.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. Aug. 18; A 109080; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-19028) 7155

Alzonne, Clément.

... Istanbul; illustrations en couleurs de Zenker. Ouvrage orné de 148 photographies. Paris, F. Nathan, 1936.

190 p. illus., 4 col. pl. 21½^{cm}.

"Tableaux chronologiques": p. [156]-158.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. May 26, 1937; A—Foreign 35710; Fernand Nathan. (37-18602) 7156

Armand, Felix.

... Fourier. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1937.

2 v. 19^{cm}. (Socialisme et culture; collection publiée sous la direction de Georges Friedmann)

At head of title: ... F. Armand et R. Maublanc.

"Textes choisis": v. 1. p. [209]-[262] and v. 2.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. each Apr. 23; A—Foreign 35452; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-18891) 7157

Baker, Jacob, 1895-

Cooperative enterprise, by Jacob Baker ... New York, The Vanguard press [°1937]

xv, 266 p. 20^{cm}.

"Useful books, pamphlets and magazines on cooperation": p. 238-257.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. May 15; aff. May 24; A 105966; J. Baker, Washington. (37-27420) 7158

Ball, Mary Margaret.

Post-war German-Austrian relations; the anschluss movement, 1918-1936, by M. Margaret Ball ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford. Oxford university press [°1937]

ix, 304 p. 23^{cm}. [Stanford books in world politics, Graham Stuart, editor]

Bibliography: p. 275-290.

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 107980; Board of trustees of Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-19023) 7159

Beaty, John Owen, 1890—

Swords in the dawn; a story of the first Englishmen, by John O. Beaty; illustrated by Henry C. Pitz. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xi, 212 p. incl. front., illus., plates (part double) 20½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

"Historical note": p. 205-212.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 109157; J. O. Beaty, Dallas. (37-19011) 7160

Boyd, Martin, 1893—

... The picnic. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

5 p. l., 278 p. 21½^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 28; A 108606; M. Boyd, London. (37-19005) 7161

Burkhard, Oscar Carl.

Sprechen Sie deutsch! By Oscar C. Burkhard ... 2d ed. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

xxii, 262, xxxiv p. illus., double map. 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Aug. 3; A 108261; O. C. Burkhard, Eugene, Or. (37-19042) 7162

Center, Stella Stewart, 1878—

Teaching high-school students to read: a study of retardation in reading, by Stella S. Center and Gladys L. Persons. A publication of the National council of teachers of English. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

xviii, 167 p. incl. tables, diagrs. front., plates. 24^{cm}. (On cover: English monograph no. 6)

"The story of an undertaking in Theodore Roosevelt high school in New York city."—Pref.

© May 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 28; A 105986; Natl. council of teachers of English, Chicago. (37-27435) 7163

Chambrun, Clara (Longworth) comtesse de, 1873—

Mein grosser kollege Shakespeare, die erinnerungen des königlichen schauspielers John Lacy, roman von Clara Longworth de Chambrun. Mit 15 bildbeigaben. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

335, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 20½^{cm}.

"Deutsch von Viktor Polzer."

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35846; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g. (37-18614) 7164

Corby, Ruth Rosemary.

The heart remembers, by Ruth Rosemary Corby. New York, Arcadia house [1937]

270 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109286; Arcadia house publications. (37-19157) 7165

Couderc, Paul.

... Univers 1937; quelques aspects de l'astronomie contemporaine. Paris, Les Éditions rationalistes [1937]

xi, [1], 182 p., 1 l. x pl. on 5 l., diags. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35753; Éditions rationalistes. (37-18628) 7166

Crow, Carl.

Four hundred million customers, the experiences—some happy, some sad, of an American in China, and what they taught him, by Carl Crow; drawings by G. Sapojnikoff. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 11-316. [1] p. illus. 22½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109179; C. Crow, Shanghai, China. (37-19170) 7167

Davis, Robert Hobart, 1869-

Oriental odyssey; people behind the sun, by Bob Davis; with forty-seven illustrations from photographs by the author and others. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

xii, 266 p. front., plates. 22½^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 109120; R. H. Davis, % The Sun, New York. (37-19021) 7168

Davison, Eloise.

Beer in the American home, by Eloise Davison ... New York, N. Y., United brewers industrial foundation [1937]

2 p. l., 29, [4] p. 26½^{cm}.

"Acknowledgments": p. [30]-[31]

© May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 13; A 105872; United brewers industrial foundation. (37-19161) 7169

Dobbie, Elliott Van Kirk, 1907-

The manuscripts of Cædmon's hymn and Bede's Death song; with a critical text of the Epistola Cuthberti de obitu Bedæ. by Elliott Van Kirk Dobbie. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

6 p. l., 129 p. diags. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature, no. 128)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"I give the continental and insular versions [of the Epistola Cuthberti] on opposite pages. For the text of the continental version, I have selected the Bamberg ms. ... For the insular version, I have used ms. Digby 211."—p. [117]

"List of titles commonly abbreviated": 6th prelim. leaf.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108117; Columbia univ. press. (37-19044) 7170

Döblin, Alfred, 1878-

... Die fahrt ins land ohne tod, roman. Amsterdam, Querido verlag, n. v., 1937.

357 p. 19^{cm}.

Döblin, Alfred—Continued

CONTENTS.—1. buch. Die Amazonen.—2. buch. Das reich Cundinamarca.—3. buch. Las Casas und Sukuruja.

© June 1, 1937; 1c. June 24; A—Foreign 35999; Querido verlag, n. v. (37-18848) 7171

Douglas, Gavin.

Captain Samson, A. B., by Gavin Douglas. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.
3 p. l., 3-251 p. 19½cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 28; A 108605; G. Douglas, Paisley, Scotland. (37-19006) 7172

Dreifuss, Jerome.

Catherine and Potemkin, an imperial romance, by Jerome Dreifuss. New York, Covici, Friede [1937],
viii, 1 l., 11-343 p. front., ports. 24cm.
Bibliography: p. [237]-343.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 19; A 109067; Covici, Friede, inc. (37-19026) 7173

Einzig, Paul, 1897—

World finance, 1935-1937, by Paul Einzig. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.
xvi, 342 p. 22cm.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 11; A 108331; P. Einzig, London. (37-27442) 7174

Erdman, Charles Rosenbury, 1866—

The Revelation of John, an exposition, by Charles R. Erdman ... Philadelphia, The Westminster press, 1936.
168 p. 17½cm.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. July 12, 1937; aff. July 3; A 107627; C. R. Erdman, Philadelphia. (37-19144) 7175

Faber du Faur, Kurt von, 1890— comp.

... Deutsche barocklyrik; eine auswahl aus der zeit von 1620-1720. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet, 1936.
355 p. 22½cm.

At head of title: Curt v. Faber du Faur.
"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 353-355.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35935; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-18608) 7176

Fauconnier, Geneviève Alice Marie.

Claude, by Geneviève Fauconnier; translated and illustrated by Lauren Ford. New York, The Macmillan company [1937],
4 p. l., 3-265 p. illus. 21cm.
"First printing."

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108592; Macmillan co. (37-19004) 7177

Fernald, Helen Clark.

Smoke blows west, by Helen Clark Fernald; illustrated by James MacDonald. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

Fernald, Helen Clark—Continued

x p., 1 l., 288 p. incl. front., illus. 20½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

"Authoritles": p. 287-288.

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108270; Longmans, Green & co.
(37-27444) 7178

Gemmill, Mrs. Jane (Brown)

Joan wanted a kitty [by] Jane Brown Gemmill; with illustrations by Marguerite de Angeli. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.]

The John C. Winston company [°1937]

150, [2] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 21cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © May 29, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. June 25; A 106745; John C. Winston
co. (37-27417) 7179

Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton, 1877—

Ordeal in England, by Philip Gibbs; illustrated by Edgar Lander. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 286 p. front., plates, port. 23½cm.

- © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 110178; Philip Gibbs, Shanley
Green, nr. Guildford, England. 7180

Giersberg, Hermann, 1890—

Hormone, von dr. H. Giersberg ... 1. bis 5. tausend, mit 36 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

vi, 169, [1] p. illus. 18½cm. (Added t.-p.: Verständliche wissenschaft, 32. bd.)

- © Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35889; Julius Springer.
(37-18629) 7181

Griese, Friedrich, 1890—

... Das kind des torfmachers, eine erzählung. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1937.

101, [1] p. 18 x 10½cm.

- © Apr. 20, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35970; Albert Langen-Georg
Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-18845) 7182

Guy, Noël.

... La marine française; illustrations en couleurs de J. Camoreyt. Ouvrage orné de 148 photographies. Paris, F. Nathan, 1937.

159, [1] p. illus., 4 col. pl. 21½cm.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35711; Fernand Nathan.
(37-18601) 7183

Hahne, Josef.

... Der wintergerstenbau, von dr. J. Hahne ... mit 30 abbildungen. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [°1937]

88 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 23½cm. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 18)

- © Mar. 8, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35816; Reichsnährstand
verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-18858) 7184

Halla, Franz, 1884—

Leitfaden für die röntgenographische untersuchung von kristallen, von prof. dr. Franz Halla ... und prof. dr. Hermann Mark ... mit 164 abbildungen im text. Leipzig, J. A. Barth, 1937.

xv, 354 p. illus., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

"Berichtigung": slip attached to p. xi.

"Literatur- und namenverzeichnis": p. 332-348.

© Feb. 12, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35888; Johann Ambrosius Barth. (37-18824) 7185

Hardouin, Henry Jacques.

... Les grognards; pages vécues. Bruxelles, Les Editions de Belgique, 1937.

3 p. l., 19-305, 1 p., 1 l. 1 illus. 29^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Les amochés.—Les dévoyés.—L'unique jour de gloire.—Souvenez-vous!—Les décorés.—Les grognards.—Vere dictum.

© May 1, 1937; 1c. June 7; A—Foreign 35772; Éditions de Belgique. (37-18610) 7186

Haycox, Ernest, 1899—

Deep West, by Ernest Haycox. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 13-301 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 20; A 100557; E. Haycox, Portland, Or. 7187

Hémardinquer, Pierre, 1897—

L'oscillographe cathodique; ses principes, sa pratique, ses applications; la télévision cathodique, par P. Hémardinquer ... Préface de A. Blondel ... Paris, Dunod, 1937.

x, 239 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

© Nov. 3, 1936; 1c. May 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35621; Dunod. (37-18627) 7188

Higgins, Harold Harvey.

"Shadows to the unseen"; a first book of poems, by Harold H. Higgins. North Montpelier, Vt., The Driftwind press, 1937.

xi, 1, 13-89 p. front., port. 20^{cm}.

Includes prose selections.

"Poems by Grace Irene Higgins": p. 80-83.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 108300; H. H. Higgins, Clio, Mich. (37-19040) 7189

Hopf, Ludwig, 1884—

Materie und strahlung (korpuskel und feld) von professor dr. Ludwig Hopf ... 1.-5. tausend. Mit 56 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

vii, 1, 161, 1 p. illus., diagrs. 19^{cm}. (Added t.-p.: Verständliche wissenschaft, 30. bd.)

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35174; Julius Springer. (37-18825) 7190

Irwin, Grace, 1891-

Under summer skies, by Grace Irwin; illustrated by the author. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

243 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½cm.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109283; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-19158) 7191

Jackson, Adah.

The mystery of the fifteenth cypress, by Adah Jackson; illustrated by Paul Laune. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

325 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109229; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-19159) 7192

James, Marquis, 1891-

Andrew Jackson, portrait of a president, by Marquis James ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937,

627 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. (part double) 24½cm.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 6; A 110171; M. James, Pleasantville, N. Y. 7193

Johnstone, Mrs. Nancy J.

Hotel in Spain, by Nancy J. Johnstone. London, Faber & Faber limited, 1937,

2 p. l., 7-333 p. 21cm.

© 1c. Aug. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23012; publ. July 1; N. J. Johnstone, Tossa, Spain. (37-19027) 7194

Jordan, Nina R.

The home toy shop, by Nina R. Jordan; illustrated by the author. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

4 p. l., 3-233 p. incl. front., illus. 23cm.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108280; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27446) 7195

Josz, Aurelia.

... Severino Boezio nel dramma della romanità; visione nella storia. Con 12 illustrazioni fuori testo. Milano, Fratelli Treves, 1937,

3 p. l., 3-202 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 20½cm.

Portrait on cover.

"Opere consultate": leaf at end.

© Feb. 3, 1937; 1c. Feb. 15; A—Foreign 35768; A. Josz, Milano. (37-18617) 7196

Kinzel, Augustus Braun, 1900-

The alloys of iron and chromium ... by A. B. Kinzel ... and Walter Crafts ... v. 1. Low-chromium alloys. 1st ed. New York and London, Pub. for the Engineering foundation by the McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

Kinzel, Augustus Braun—Continued

xv, 535 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Alloys of iron research, monograph series. F. T. Sisco, editor)

Bibliography: vol. I, p. 481-510.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. Aug. 11; A 107954; United engineering trustees, inc., New York. (37-19163) 7197

Klepper, Jochen, 1903—

... Der vater, der roman des soldatenkönigs. Stuttgart [etc.] Deutsche verlags-anstalt [°1937]

445, [1] p., 1 l., 600, [1] p. 22^{cm}.

© Feb. 26, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35965; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-18849) 7198

Kluckhohn, Paul, 1886— *ed.*

Vorbereitung, bearbeitet von universitäts-professor dr. Paul Kluckhohn. Leipzig, P. Reclam, jun., 1937.

309, [1] p. pl. 21½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Deutsche literatur; sammlung literarischer kunst- und kulturdenkmäler in entwicklungsreihen ... Reihe [17]: Romantik ... bd. 2)

CONTENTS. — Einführung. — **Historische sicht (Herder)**: Aus "Auch eine philosophie der geschichte zur bildung der menschheit". Von ähnlichkeit der mittlern englischen und deutschen dichtkunst.—**Philosophische grundlegung**: Hemsterhuis. Der moralische sinn (aus "Über den menschen"). Simon, oder Von den kräften der seele. Alexis, oder Vom goldnen zeitalter. Novalis. Aus den studienheften über Hemsterhuis. Fichte. Erste einleitung in die wissenschaftslehre.—**Griechische studien**: Schlegel, F. Vom ästhetischen werte der griechischen komödie.—**Shakespeare-studien**: Tieck, L. Über Shakespeares behandlung des wunderbaren. Schlegel, F. Aus dem aufsatz "Über das studium der griechischen poesie. Schlegel, A. W. Aus "Etwas über William Shakespeare". Über Shakespeares Romeo und Julia.—**Frühe Goethe-verehrung**: A. W. Schlegel über "Faust". A. W. Schlegel über Goethes "Märchen". Schlegel, F. Goethe. Ein fragment.—**Frühe dichtungen Tiecks**: Karl von Berneck, trauerspiel. Denkwürdige geschichtschronik der Schildbürger, caput I. Der blonde Eckbert. Vorbericht und gedichte aus "Magelone".—**Gedichte von Sophie Mereau**: Frühling. Vergangenheit. Schwermut.—Anmerkungen.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35842; Philipp Reclam jun. (37-18844) 7199

Knox, Franklin, 1874—

Labor under dictatorships and democracies; a series of editorials reprinted from the Chicago daily news and an address before the Chicago association of commerce, July 21, 1937. by Frank Knox. [Chicago, The Chicago daily news, inc., °1937]

2 p. l., 7-73 p. 24^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 109111; Chicago daily news, inc. (37-19137) 7200

Köl'wel, Gottfried, 1889—

... Irdische fülle; gedichte. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [°1937]

75, [1] p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35971; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-18620) 7201

Kolthoff, Izaak Maurits, 1894—

Acid-base indicators, by I. M. Kolthoff ... translated by Charles Rosenblum ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

ix, 414 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Translation of the fourth edition of Säure-basen indicatoren, with a section dealing with neutralization curves omitted and a number of minor additions and revisions made. cf. Translator's pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 11; A 108330; Macmillan co.
(37-19125) 7202

Küpper, Franz.

... Zuckerrübe und bodenständige futterwirtschaft, von dr. Franz Küpper ... Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1937]

74 p. illus. (incl. map) diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 20)

© Apr. 21, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35814; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-18861) 7203

Landry, Charles F.

... Léman. Paris, Revue moderne des arts et de la vie, 1936.
138 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

At head of title: C.-F. Landry.

© Nov. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34782; C. F. Landry, Lausanne, Switzerland, et Revue moderne des arts et de la vie, Paris.
(37-18612) 7204

Lang, Edgar Anthony, 1896—

... Ludwig Tieck's early concept of Catholic clergy and church ... by Edgar Anthony Lang ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1936.

xvi, 249 p. 23^{cm}.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Sept. 28, 1937; aff. Sept. 9; A 110024; Catholic univ. of America. 7205

Lebreton-Belliard, M. J.

... Héroïque sourire. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-176, [1] p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

Printed in Belgium.

© Dec. 4, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34534; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-18613) 7206

Lenglen, Suzanne, 1899—

Tennis by simple exercises, by Suzanne Lenglen and Margaret Morris; preface by René Lacoste. London, W. Heinemann ltd., 1937.

viii, 195, [1] p. illus., plates. 22^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23009; publ. June 24; S. Lenglen, Paris, and Margaret Morris, London. (37-19290) 7207

Limbach, Robert.

... Der anbau von heil-, duft- und gewürzpflanzen; ein ratgeber für den erwerbsmässigen anbau, von dr. R. Limbach ... und dr. K. Boshart ... mit 68 abbildungen. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [°1937]

117 p. illus. 23½^{cm}. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 22)

© Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35822; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-18859) 7208

Lux, Joseph August, 1871—

... Goethe; roman einer dichterliebe; mit einem bild. Wien und Leipzig, F. Speidel [°1937]

523, [1] p. front.(port.) 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: Joseph Aug. Lux.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35946; F. Speidel'sche verlagsbuchhandlung. (37-18850) 7209

MacKenzie, Findlay, ed.

Planned society, yesterday, today, tomorrow; a symposium by thirty-five economists, sociologists, and statesmen, edited by Findlay MacKenzie, with a foreword by Lewis Mumford. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxvii, 989 p. 23½^{cm}. (Prentice-Hall economic series)

© May 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110201; Prentice-Hall, inc. 7210

McNeill-Moss, Geoffrey, 1886—

... The siege of Alcazar, a history of the siege of the Toledo Alcazar, 1936. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xvi, 313, [1] p. incl. front. (map) plates (1 fold.) port., fold. map. 22½^{cm}.

At head of title: Major Geoffrey McNeill-Moss <Geoffrey Moss>

"First American edition."

London edition (Rich & Cowan, ltd.) has title: The epic of the Alcazar.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 14; A 107993; G. McNeill-Moss, Ford, Sussex, England. (37-27468) 7211

Mager, Friedrich, 1885—

... Geschichte der landeskultur Westpreussens und des netzebezirks bis zum ausgang der polnischen zeit. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

175 p. 23½^{cm}. (Schriften des Instituts für osteuropäische wirtschaft am Staatswissenschaftlichen institut der Universität Königsberg)

"Quellenverzeichnis": p. 169-175.

© Aug. 29, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19; 1937; A—Foreign 34957; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-18863) 7212

Malkowsky, Emil Ferdinand, 1880—

... Peter Krafft, der segelflieger; edited by I. Finn; Authorized ed. New York, Oxford university press, 1936.

63 p. illus. 16½^{cm}. (On cover: Oxford rapid-reading German texts, based on word-frequency, series B)

At head of title: E. F. Malkowsky.

© Dec. 24, 1936; 2c. Dec. 30; aff. Dec. 31; A 101680; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-19043) 7213

Manganella, Renato,

... La sosta sul ponte; romanzo. Milano, A. Mondadori
[1937]

3 p. l., [9]—394 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}. [*His Trilogia romantica.* II]

Author's pseud., Lucio d'Ambra, at head of title.

"1^a edizione—giugno 1936—xiv. 2^a [edizione]—gennaio 1937—xv."

"Dal 7^o all' 11^o migliaio."

© June 18, 1936; 1c. Apr. 9, 1937; A—Foreign 35067; Casa editrice
A. Mondadori. (37-18616) 7214

Mann, Heinrich, 1871—

Young Henry of Navarre, by Heinrich Mann; translated
from the German by Eric Sutton. New York, A. A. Knopf,
1937.

ix, 585, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

London edition (Martin, Secker & Warburg, ltd.) has title: King
Wren, the youth of Henri iv.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110189; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
7215

Mason, Van Wyck, 1897—

... The Hongkong airbase murders ... Garden City, N. Y.,
Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co.,
inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 339 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 108908; F. Van Wyck Mason,
Baltimore. 7216

Meadowcroft, Mrs. Enid LaMonte.

The gift of the river; a history of ancient Egypt, by Enid
LaMonte Meadowcroft ... introduction by Kirk Meadow-
croft; illustrations adapted from Egyptian sources by Katha-
rine Dewey. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937],
xii, 235 p. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 13; A 108386; Thomas Y. Crowell
co. (37-19022) 7217

Michael, Otto.

... Ärgernis, roman. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet [1936],
416 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35856; Verlag Anton
Pustet. (37-18851) 7218

Mieli, Giacomo, 1863—

... Chi è Beatrice? Saggio critico di "Vita nova," con prefa-
zione di Raffaele Valente. Roma, Presso l'autore, 1937.

1 p. l., [vi]—xiv p., 1 l., [5]—108 p. 21½^{cm}.

© Jan. 30, 1937; 1c. June 12; A—Foreign 35788; Giacobbe Giacomo
Mieli, Roma. (37-18618) 7219

The New human interest library ... Chicago, The Midland
press, inc. [1937]

7 v. col. fronts., illus. (part col.) col. plates, ports. (1 col.) diagrs.
24^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Editor. S. E. Farquhar."

The New human interest library—Continued

The school guide has special t.-p.: The school guide to the New human interest library, prepared by Helen M. Ganey ... Helen E. Richardson ... [and] Blanche B. Ramsey ... [°1935]

Bibliography at end of each volume except the last.

CONTENTS.—I. The child and his world.—II. Stories of science.—III. Great industries.—IV. Our country in romance.—V. Around the world.—VI. Leaders of all times.—VII. Atlas—school guide—index.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. each July 8; aff. Aug. 17; A 109077; Midland press, inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-19180) 7220

O'Brien, Eugene.

He swung and he missed; a novel by Eugene O'Brien. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [°1937]

4 p. l., 289 p. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 28; A 109265; E. O'Brien, New York. (37-19155) 7221

O'Connor, Frank.

The big fellow; a life of Michael Collins, by Frank O'Connor; with a frontispiece from the bust by F. Doyle-Jones. London, New York [etc.], T. Nelson & sons, limited [1937]

xiv, 15-303 p. incl. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 301-303.

Bibliography included in foreword.

© 1c. Aug. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22907; publ. June 14; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-19024) 7222

Partridge, Bellamy.

Get a horse, by Bellamy Partridge ... New York, Arcadia house [°1937]

281 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109285; B. Partridge, New York. (37-19153) 7223

Paul, Elliot Harold, 1891-

The life and death of a Spanish town, by Elliot Paul. New York, Random house [°1937]

xii, 427 p. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 6; A 108273; Random house, inc. (37-27473) 7224

Peguilhan, Édouard.

... La maffia ... Valenciennes, L. Glineur, °1937.

3 p. l., 202 p. pl. 23^{cm}.

"Supplément" ([4] p.) laid in.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35295; É. Peguilhan, Nice (A. M.) France. (37-18600) 7225

Popular science monthly.

Amateur craftsman's cyclopedia. A complete manual for the home-workshop enthusiast with detailed working drawings and instructions for making toys, novelties, sporting equipment, models, furniture, house and garden conveniences, radios, photographic accessories, and scientific instruments—painting—workshop methods—metal working. Prepared by

Popular science monthly—Continued

the editorial staff of Popular science monthly, with over 1400 working drawings, diagrams, and illustrations. New York, Popular science publishing company, inc. [°1937]

400 p. illus., diags. 29 x 22½cm.

On cover: Cyclopedia of things to make.

Blank pages for "Home workshop log book" (335-362) and "Home workshop scrapbook" (363-393)

"The selection was made from ... material that has appeared in Popular science monthly over a four-year period."—Pref.

© Aug. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 109184; Popular science pub. co., inc. (37-19164) 7226

Régis, Roger.

... La belle sabotière et le prisonnier de Ham. Paris, Les Éditions de France, °1937.

2 p. l., 242 p., 1 l. 19cm.

On cover: Prix du "Récit historique" 1936.

© Feb. 22, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35247; Éditions de France. (37-18607) 7227

Roberts, Cecil, 1892—

Victoria, four-thirty, by Cecil Roberts. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

vi, 364 p. 21cm.

"Published July, 1937; first printing."

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 107543; C. Roberts, London. (37-27400) 7228

Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1885—

Northwest passage, by Kenneth Roberts. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

2 v. front. (port., v. 2) 24½cm.

Vol. II: Appendix, containing the courtmartial of Major Robert Rogers, the courtmartial of Lt. Samuel Stephens and other new material, with notes by Kenneth Roberts.

Maps on lining-papers of v. 1.

"This special two-volume edition ... is limited to one thousand and fifty copies numbered and signed by the author of which one thousand are for sale. This is number 995."

"Book I of this novel appeared serially under the title of Rogers' rangers."

Bibliography: v. 2, p. (3)-8.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 3; A 107558; Kenneth Roberts, Kennebunk Beach, Me. (37-27401) 7229

Sabatini, Rafael, 1875—

The lost king, by Rafael Sabatini. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

iv, 379 p. 21cm.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 109282; R. Sabatini, Clifford, Herefordshire, England. (37-19156) 7230

Scharrer, Ernst.

Vom bau und leben des gehirns, von dr. phil. et med. Ernst Scharrer ... 1. bis. 5. tausend; mit 81 abbildungen. Berlin, J. Springer, 1936.

Scharrer, Ernst—Continued

vi (*i. e.* vii), [1], 168, [2] p. illus. 18½^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Verständliche wissenschaft. 31. bd.)

Page vii numbered vi, p. vi unnumbered.

Bibliography: p. [vi]

© Dec. 10, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35890; Julius Springer. 7231
(37-18630)

Schmitt, Ludwig, 1900—

... Die kalkdüngung, von hochschuldozent dr. L. Schmitt ... mit 14 textabbildungen und einem anhang. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1937]

71 p. incl. illus., tables, diagr. 24^{cm}. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 21)

© Apr. 16, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35813; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-18860) 7232

Shultz, William John, 1902—

Financial development of the United States. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxviii, 757 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: William J. Shultz ... M. R. Caine.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109563; Prentice-Hall, inc. 7233

Simpson, George, 1908—

Conflict and community; a study in social theory, by George Simpson ... New York, T. S. Simpson, 1937.

107 p. 25½^{cm}.

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 1; A 102624; G. Simpson, New York. 7234

Stapledon, William Olaf, 1886—

Star Maker, by Olaf Stapledon. London, Methuen & co. ltd. [1937]

xii, 339 p. 1 illus. 20½^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23007; publ. June 24; O. Stapledon, West Kirby, Cheshire, England. (37-19041) 7235

Taylor, Phoebe Atwood.

Octagon house; an Asey Mayo mystery of Cape Cod, by Phoebe Atwood Taylor. New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

296 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 2; A 109258; P. A. Taylor, Newton Highlands, Mass. (37-19154) 7236

Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.

Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for parts 1 and 2 Constitution ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [1937]

2 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volume of the set to which they belong.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109399; Vernon law book co. 7237

Tiltman, Hubert Hessel, 1897-

The Far East comes nearer, by H. Hessel Tiltman. With 17 illustrations. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

356, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109149; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-19025) 7238

Timoshenko, Stephen, 1878-

Engineering mechanics: dynamics, by S. Timoshenko ... and D. H. Young ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xii, 323 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Includes problems with answers.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108391; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-19124) 7239

Trofskii, Lev, 1879-

... The Stalin school of falsification ... [New York] Pioneer publishers, 1937.

xlii, 326 p. incl. facsimis. 22½^{cm}.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 27; aff. Aug. 4; A 107893; Pioneer publishers. 7240

Vetterli, Paul, 1894-

... Ich rede mit tieren; ein jäger erzählt. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [°1936]

260 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35235; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-18631) 7241

Voorhoeve, Rudolf.

Tilio, a boy of Papua, by Rudolf Voorhoeve; translated and illustrated by Hilda van Stockum. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

219 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 21^{cm}.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109148; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-19007) 7242

Wagner, Otto.

... Der obstbau im landwirtschaftlichen betriebe; ein weckruf für die erzeugungsschlacht im obstbau, von Otto Wagner ... mit 34 abbildungen. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [°1937]

79 p. illus. 24^{cm}. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 17)

Advertising matter: p. 79.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35817; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-18862) 7243

Widdemer, Margaret.

Do you want to write? By Margaret Widdemer. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

6 p. l., 3-221 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Some of the material in this book was dramatized and presented by Miss Widdemer over the blue network of the National broadcasting company in a series entitled 'Do you want to write?' between February tenth and May twenty-sixth, 1937."—4th prelim. leaf.

Widdemer, Margaret—Continued

"Bibliography with notes": p. 200-214.

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 108440; M. Widdemer, Larchmont, N. Y. (37-18839) 7244

Williston, Samuel, 1861—

A selection of cases on the law of contracts. Revised and annotated by Samuel Williston ... 4th ed. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xxii p., 1 l., 909 p. 24^{cm}.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108434; S. Williston, Cambridge, Mass. (37-18978) 7245

Wilson, Everett Broomall, 1900—

Getting things done in business, by Everett B. Wilson ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 267 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 17; A 108390; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-19138) 7246

Witte, Karl.

Andachten für das junge volk; täglich zu lesen in haus, heim und schule ... 1. hälfte. Advent bis pfingsten. Von d. Karl Witte. Berlin, Wichern-verlag, 1936.

viii, 159 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35865; Wichern-verlag. (37-18431) 7247

[Wollschläger, Alfred, 1901—

Pelzjäger, prärien und prääsidenten; fahrten und erlebnisse zwischen New York und Alaska, von A. E. Johann [*pseud.*] Mit 3 karten und 45 aufnahmen. Berlin, Ullstein [^c1937]

316, [2] p. plates, port., maps (1 fold.) 22^{cm}.

- © Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35868; Ullstein, n. g. (37-18574) 7248

Wright, Anna Maria Rose, 1890—

Barefoot days, by Anna Rose Wright, illustrations by Paul Chapman. New York, Junior literary guild and Grosset & Dunlap [^c1937]

xi, 148 p. incl. front., illus. plates. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

- © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109411; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-20200) 7249

Wright, Sewell Peaslee.

Childless women, by Sewell Peaslee Wright. New York, Phoenix press [^c1937]

256 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109397; Phoenix press. (37-20199) 7250

Behm, Hans Wolfgang, 1890—

Die kosmischen mächte und wir; der schicksalsweg unserer erde, von Hans Wolfgang Behm. Berlin, Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-Verlag g. m. b. h. [°1936]

335, [1] p. 18½^{cm}.

"Dieses werk ist im achtzehnten buchjahr als zweiter band der Wissenschaftlichen jahresreihe (W) des Volksverbandes der bücherfreunde hergestellt worden."

"So, wie ich bin": p. [332]—335.

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34171; Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-Verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-19302) 7251

Berger, Arthur.

Das reich der tiere; das tier in seinem lebensraum, hrsg. von dr. Arthur Berger und dr. Josef Schmid, unter mitarbeit von univ.-professor dr. Konrad Guenther ... [u. a.] 2. bd. Die tiere der wälder. Mit 415 bildern im text und 36 tafeln. Berlin, Ullstein [°1936]

557, [1] p., 1 l., [4] p. illus., plates (part col.) 24½^{cm}.

© Nov. 26, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 36210; Ullstein, a.-g. 7252

Blaker, Richard, 1893—

Thou art the man, by Richard Blaker. New York, R. M. McBride and company [°1937]

5 p. l., 3-379, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

"Published in England under the title 'David of Judah'."

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 4; A 108642; R. Blaker, London. (37-19458) 7253

Bloom, Herbert Ivan, 1899—

The economic activities of the Jews of Amsterdam in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries [by] Herbert I. Bloom, PH. D. Williamsport, Penna., The Bayard press, 1937.

[iii]-xviii, 332 p. fold. tables. 24½^{cm}.

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 229-259.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 27; A 105453; H. I. Bloom, Kingston, N. Y. (37-19477) 7254

Boff, Charles.

Boys' book of flying; the latest in the air, by Charles Boff. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

ix, 240 p. front., 1 illus., plates. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108437; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-19427) 7255

... Boktryckarkonst. Stockholm, Lindfors [°1937]

[3], vi-xi, 571 p. illus. (part col.) plates, facsim. (part col.) samples. 31^{cm}. (Hantverkets bok)

"Redaktionskommitté: Gregor Paulsson ... huvudredaktör ... Sigvard Cruse ... Carl Z. Hæggström ... Akke Kumlien ... Hugo Lagerström."

CONTENTS. — Sättnings teknik. — Typens form. — Papper. — Tryckning. — Tryckeriets drift.

© June 7, 1937; 1c. June 30; A—Foreign 36011; Lindfors bokförlag, a.-b. (37-19316) 7256

Brown, William Adams, 1865—

The minister, his world and his work; a study of some pressing tasks and problems of present-day Protestantism, by William Adams Brown ... Nashville, Tenn., Cokesbury press [°1937]

248 p. 20½^{cm}.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 107903; W. A. Brown, New York. (37-19298) 7257

Bruce, George, 1898—

Claim of the fleshless corpse, by George Bruce ... New York, Dodge publishing company [°1937]

254 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109298; Dodge pub. co. (37-19455) 7258

Burke, Kenneth, 1897—

Attitudes toward history, by Kenneth Burke ... New York, The New republic, 1937.

2 v. 19^{cm}. (*On cover*: The New republic series)

© June 29, 1937; 1c. each June 30; 1c. each and aff. July 9; A 106953; Editorial publications, inc., New York. (37-19475) 7259

Burnham, Smith, 1866—

The making of our country; a history of the United States for schools, by Smith Burnham ... illustrated with three hundred and thirty-four engravings in black and white, fifty-one maps, and eight color plates from the J. L. G. Ferris collection of American historical paintings ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

xvi, 620, 39 p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps. 20½^{cm}.

Versos of frontispiece and plates contain descriptive letterpress.

Published also (1931) under title: The story of America.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109049; John C. Winston co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-19490) 7260

Burton, Virginia Lee, 1909—

Choo choo; the story of a little engine who ran away, by Virginia Lee Burton. Boston, Mass., Houghton Mifflin co. [°1937]

[48] p. incl. front., illus. 31^{cm}.

The frontispiece and illustrated title-page form a double plate.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 109045; Virginia Lee Demetrios, Boston. (37-19461) 7261

Campbell, Clyde H.

Campbell's book; canning, preserving and pickling, by Clyde H. Campbell ... Rev. ed. [New York, Vance publishing corp., publishers of Canning age, 1937.

viii, 861 p. illus., fold. pl., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 779-848.

Advertising matter: p. 849-861.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 18; A 109082; Vance pub. corporation. (37-19426) 7262

Carfrae, Elizabeth.

This way to the stars, by Elizabeth Carfrae. London, Mills & Boon, limited [1937]
254 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23026; publ. July 2; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. (37-19346) 7263

Christian, Edgar Vernon, 1908-1927.

Unflinching, a diary of tragic adventure, by Edgar Christian; with an introduction and conclusion by B. Dew Roberts and a preface by Major Hon. J. J. Astor, M. P. London, J. Murray [1937]

vii p., 3 l., 3-156 p. front., plates, ports., map. 19^{cm}.
"First edition."

© 1c. Aug. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23013; publ. June 25; William Francis Christian, Pontlyfni, Caernarvon, North Wales. (37-19336) 7264

Clark, William, 1770-1838.

Westward with dragoons; the journal of William Clark on his expedition to establish Fort Osage, August 25 to September 22, 1808; a description of the wilderness, an account of the building of the fort, treaty-making with the Osages and Clark's return to St. Louis; edited for schools by Kate L. Gregg ... Fulton, Mo., Printed by the Ovid bell press, inc., 1937.

97 p. front. (port.) 2 maps (1 fold.) 20½^{cm}.

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108579; Kate L. Gregg, St. Charles, Mo. (37-19485) 7265

Colorado digest. Consolidated ed. 1864 to date. Covering Colorado reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Colorado cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 4. Cemeteries-Corporations. Denver, Colo., W. H. Courtright publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]
vii, 650 p. 26^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108774; West pub. co. and W. H. Courtright pub. co. 7266

Connell, Herbert Stanley.

Moose hunting in the Laurentians, by Herbert S. Connell. [New York, Lithographed by New York lithographing corp., 1937]

xvi, 108 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 28½^{cm}.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. Aug. 11; A 108419; H. S. Connell, New York. (37-19465) 7267

Dangel, Edward Miron, 1892-

Massachusetts jurisprudence ... [v. 3, Food. By Edward M. Dangel ... Boston, Massachusetts jurisprudence company [1937]

Dangel, Edward Miron—Continued2 p. l., xlix, 294 p. port. 26^{cm}.© July 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108429; E. M. Dangel, Boston.
7268**Davis, Mrs. Lavinia (Riker) 1909—**

Skyscraper mystery, by Lavinia R. Davis ... illustrated by Frederick Machetanz. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 204 p. incl. plates. front. 21^{cm}.© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Sept. 1; A 109266; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-19347)
7269**Dick, Everett.**

The sod-house frontier, 1854-1890; a social history of the northern plains from the creation of Kansas & Nebraska to the admission of the Dakotas, by Everett Dick ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 550 p. front., plates, port. 23^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108553; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-19335)
7270**Didelot, Roger Francis.**

... Samson Clairval, aventurier, par Roger Francis Didelot. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

252 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (Collection Le scarabée d'or - 9)© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35750; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-19184)
7271**Divine, Arthur D.**

Wings over the Atlantic, by A. D. Divine. London, John Lane [1937]

253, [1] p. 19^{cm}.© 1c. Aug. 11, 1937; A ad int. 22981; pubd. June 14; A. D. Divine, London. (37-19351)
7272**Drinkwater, John, 1882-1937.**

Robinson of England, by John Drinkwater; illustrated by J. H. Dowd. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x, 325, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 22^{cm}.© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108655; Macmillan co.
(37-19452)
7273**Ehrlich, Curt.**

... Aufzuchtkrankheiten der jungtiere, von dr. Curt Ehrlich ... mit 51 abbildungen. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1937]

132, [3] p. illus. 23½^{cm}. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 15)© Feb. 4, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35825; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-19015)
7274**Eliot, George Fielding.**

The Navy spy murders, by Major George F. Eliot ... New York, Dodge publishing company [1937]

251 p. 19½^{cm}.© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109302; Dodge pub. co.
(37-19454)
7275

Ely, Richard Theodore, 1854—

Outlines of economics, by Richard T. Ely ... and Ralph H. Hess ... 6th ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.
xviii, 1064 p. diagrs. 24^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Social science text-books;
ed. by R. T. Ely)

"References" at end of most of the chapters.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108496; Macmillan co.
(37-19325) 7276

Fitzgerald, James Augustine, 1892—

Drive and live, by James A. Fitzgerald, Carl A. Hoffman
and John R. Bayston. Richmond, New York [etc.] John-
son publishing company [1937]
xii, 2 l., 3-288 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Suggested readings" at end of each chapter; "Visual aids": p. 255-
258; Bibliography: p. 281-282.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 20; A 108510; Johnson pub. co.
(37-19430) 7277

Gaddis, Peggy, 1896—

Love runs away [by] Peggy Gaddis ... New York, Hillman,
Curl, inc., 1937.

264 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A streamlined romance."

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109288; Hillman-Curl, inc.
(37-19349) 7278

Garth, Will.

Lawless guns, by Will Garth. New York, Dodge publishing
company [1937]

255 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109297; Dodge pub. co.
(37-19451) 7279

Girardin, Jules, 1832-1888.

... Contes à Pierrot; illustrations de Jacquot. [Paris]
Hachette [1936]

188, [2] p. illus. 23^{cm}. (Bibliothèque des écoles et des familles)

At head of title: J. Girardin.

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34941; Librairie Hachette.
(37-19185) 7280

... Têtes sages et têtes folles, par J. Girardin; illustrations
de S. Auzanne. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

79, [1] p. illus. 22½^{cm}. (Collection des grands romanciers)

Illustrated t.-p.

© Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34942; Librairie Hachette.
(37-19182) 7281

Gordon, Elizabeth.

Billy Bunny's fortune; written by Elizabeth Gordon; illus-
trated by Maginel Wright Enright. New York, Algonquin
publishing company; London, John Lane [1937]

[40] p. col. illus. 18½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

Gordon, Elizabeth—Continued

- © Apr. 15, 1936; 2c. Jan. 4, 1937; aff. Mar. 4; A 104157; Wise book co., inc., New York. (Copyright is claimed on revisions; (37-19343) 7282

Goyau, Georges, 1869—

... Clergé colonial et spiritualité missionnaire; la Congrégation du Saint Esprit ... [Paris] B. Grasset [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-284 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (On cover: Collection "Les grands ordres monastiques et instituts religieux", dirigée par Édouard Schneider. XXIII)

- © Mar. 3, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35722; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-19147) 7283

Gozzano, Guido.

Opere di Guido Gozzano. iv. Verso la cuna del mondo; lettere dall' India. Ed. definitiva. Milano, Fratelli Treves [1937]

3 p. l., 168, [2] p. front. 22^{cm}.

- © Mar. 23, 1937; 1c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 36169; S. a. Fratelli Treves editori. 7284

Greenwood, Mrs. Annie Savilla (Rorke) 1875—

Bible nines of power, by Annie S. Greenwood ... Minneapolis, Minn., The Stepping-stone studios [1937]

xvi, 17-168 p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108152; A. S. Greenwood, Minneapolis. (37-19299) 7285

Hamilton, Bruce.

... Dead reckoning [by] Bruce Hamilton. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-309 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: An inner sanctum mystery.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Oct. 12; A 109538; B. Hamilton, Beaminster, Dorset, England. (37-12768) 7286

Hammer, Louis.

The tree of life; a guide for the youth, by Rabbi Louis Hammer. Brooklyn, N. Y., The Reader's guide & library supply co., 1937.

xii, 52 p. 18½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. July 20; A 108125; L. Hammer, Brooklyn. (37-19301) 7287

Hankins, Grace Croyle.

True stories of New Jersey, by Grace Croyle Hankins ... Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

xi, [1], 162 p. incl. front., illus. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 159-162.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109048; John C. Winston co. (37-19486) 7288

Hatzfeld, Adolf von, 1892—

... Positano; bekenntnis einer reise. Potsdam, Rütten & Loening, 1937.

Hatzfeld, Adolf von—Continued53 p., 1 l. incl. pl. 6 pl. 19½^{cm}.

- © Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35572; Rütten & Loening verlag. (37-19171) 7289

Hess, Fjeril, 1893—

Shanty Brook lodge, by Fjeril Hess; illustrations by Ruth King ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 292 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"Approved by Girl scouts, inc."

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108654; Macmillan co. (37-19453) 7290

Hill, Helen.

When Marius was ten, by Helen Hill and Violet Maxwell. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 163 p. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108650; Macmillan co. (37-19459) 7291

Holdsworth, John Thom, 1873—

Money and banking, by John Thom Holdsworth ... 6th ed., rev. and enl. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [°1937]

xi, 614 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 23^{cm}.

"Reading references" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 26; A 108500; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-19324) 7292

Hough, Lynn Harold, 1877—

The civilized mind ... [by] Lynn Harold Hough. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [°1937]

246 p. 19½^{cm}. (*His Forest essays*. 2d ser.)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107910; L. H. Hough, Madison, N. J. (37-19278) 7293

Inter-state oratorical association.

Winning orations of the Interstate oratorical association, 1937. Northfield, Minn., Interstate oratorical association [°1937]

59 p. 23^{cm}.

I. M. Cochran, compiler.

- © Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. Apr. 29; A 106250; Interstate oratorical assn. 7294

Jaeger, Johannes.

Ländliche geflügelhaltung, von landwirtschaftsrat Johannes Jaeger ... Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [°1937]

90, [3] p. illus. (incl. plans) 24^{cm}. (*Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes*. bd. 16)

- © Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35818; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-19017) 7295

Jennifer, June.

Wake up and love, by June Jennifer ... New York, Hillman, Curl, inc., 1937.

288 p. 19½^{cm}.

"A streamlined romance."

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109289; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-19348) 7296

Kalevala. Paraphrases, tales, etc.

Kalewala, das heldenlied des finnischen volkes, erzählt von Arthur Luther, mit einem geleitwort von Maila Talvio. Leipzig, Esche-verlag [1936]

215, [1] p. 22½^{cm}.

© Nov. 12, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35507; Esche verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-19280) 7297

Klein, Timotheus, 1870—

Lebendige zeugen; deutsche gestalten im gefolge Christi, von Tim Klein. Berlin, Wichern-verlag, 1937.

380, [3] p. 20½^{cm}.

"Erste auflage, 1937."

CONTENTS.—Kurfürst Johann Friedrich von Sachsen, genannt der "Grossmütige".—Albrecht Dürer.—Argula von Grumbach.—Johannes Kepler.—Paul Gerhardt.—Friedrich Wilhelm I. von Preussen.—Hans Joachim von Zieten.—Reichsfreiherr Karl vom und zum Stein.—Ernst Moritz Arndt.—Matthias Claudius.—Philipp Otto Runge.—Jeremias Gotthelf.—Johann Hinrich Wichern.—Theodor Fliedner.—Friedrich von Bodelschwingh.—Adolf Stoecker.—Wilhelm Löhe.—Otto von Bismarck.—Paul von Hindenburg.—Wilhelm Schmidt.—Gorch Fock.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35866; Wichern-verlag. (37-19145) 7298

Klemmer, Harvey.

Harbor nights [by] Harvey Klemmer. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

338 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109144; H. Klemmer, Silver Spring, Md. (37-19288) 7299

Köchel, Ludwig, ritter von.

Chronologisch-thematisches verzeichnis sämtlicher tonwerke Wolfgang Amade Mozarts, nebst angabe der verlorengegangenen, angefangenen, übertragenen, zweifelhaften und unterschobenen kompositionen, von dr. Ludwig ritter von Köchel. 3. aufl., bearbeitet von Alfred Einstein. Leipzig, Breitkopf & Härtel. 1937.

xlix, 984 p. incl. front. (port.) 28^{cm}.

Contains music.

© May 18, 1937; 1c. June 28; A—Foreign 36168; Breitkopf & Härtel. 7300

Koller, Armin Hajman, 1878—

The Abbé Du Bos—his advocacy of the theory of climate; a precursor of Johann Gottfried Herder, by Armin Hajman Koller ... Champaign, Ill., The Garrard press, 1937.

Koller, Armin Hajman—Continued2 p. l., iii-v, 128 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 107975; A. H. Koller, Urbana, Ill. (37-19300) 7301

Kuns, Ray Forest, 1887—

Automotive essentials [by] Ray F. Kuns ... (Completely rewritten) New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [c1937]

xii p., 1 l., 433 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Revised edition."

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 14; A 108371; R. F. Kuns, Cincinnati. [Copyright is claimed on rewriting and new material] (37-19308) 7302

Laporte, Philip Aiston.

Do you want to be a driver? By Philip Aiston Laporte ... Worcester, Mass., The Salisbury hill press, A. J. St. Onge, 1937.

95 p. 18^{cm}.

"First printing."

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 108587; P. A. Laporte, Worcester. (37-19431) 7303

Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure, 1864—

Standard history of America, by Thomas Bonaventure Lawler ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [c1937], v. 626, lxvi p. col. front., illus., col. plates, maps (part double) 20½^{cm}. Bibliography: p. i-xiv.

- © May 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 23; A 108469; T. B. Lawler, New York. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-19487) 7304

Liess, Johannes.

... Geburten im viehstall, von professor dr. J. Liess ... Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [c1937]

47 p. illus. 23½^{cm}. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 23)

- © Apr. 5, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35821; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-19016) 7305

Louisiana digest annotated. Second series. A complete digest of all reported Louisiana decisions from April 15, 1917 to January 1, 1937 under a civil law classification, prepared under the editorial supervision of Benjamin Wall Dart, assisted by the publisher's editorial staff. Perpetual revision plan. Volume 5. Master and servant to Plea. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c1937]

2 p. l., 512 p. 26^{cm}.

- © Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 14; A 110376; Bobbs-Merrill co. 7306

Luhan, Mrs. Mabel (Ganson) Dodge, 1879—

... Intimate memories. [v. 4. Edge of Taos desert; an escape to reality] New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937]

viii, 338 p. front., plates, ports. 20½^{cm}.

Luhan, Mrs. Mabel (Ganson) Dodge—Continued

At head of title: Mabel Dodge Luhan.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108878; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. 7307

Macadam, Catharine.

They never get tired, by Catharine Macadam. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

3 p. l., 298 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Sept. 2; A 108630; C. Macadam, Wilmington, Del. (37-19460) 7308

Macé, Jean, 1815-1894.

... Contes du Petit Château, par Jean Macé; illustrations de F. Lorient. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

64 p. illus. 20^{cm}. (Collection des grands romanciers)

- © Apr. 30, 1936; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 34943; Librairie Hachette. (37-19186) 7309

Mammen, Gustav.

Die wirtschaftliche bedeutung des pflanzenschutzes und vorschläge zu seiner weiteren ausgestaltung, von Gustav Mammen ... Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1936]

104 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"Schrifttum": p. 97-104.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35820; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-19014) 7310

Mason, Tally.

Consider your verdict; ten coroner's cases for you to solve, by Tally Mason. New York, Stackpole sons [1937]

125 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 108489; Telegraph press, Harrisburg, Pa. (37-19291) 7311

Moreau-Jousseaud, Jeanne.

... Le secret d'une femme. Paris, R. Debresse [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-257 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

- © Apr. 14, 1932; 1c. June 7, 1937; A—Foreign 35773; Jeanne Jousseaud-Moreau, Viré en Mâconnais (Saône-et-Loire) France. (37-19183) 7312

New York (City) Dept. of education.

Working together; a ten year report. Districts twenty-three and twenty-four. New York, Sackett & Wilhelms lithographing corporation, 1937.

[112] p. illus. (incl. port., music) diagrs. 32^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 108068; Principals of schools, districts 23 & 24, Bronx, N. Y., Bronx, N. Y. 7313

New York annual digest, covering all reported decisions of the courts of New York. August, 1937, cumulative quarterly pamphlet, with cumulative table of cases digested ... Supplementing and continuing New York annual digest, 1936.

New York annual digest—Continued

Rochester and New York city, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; etc., etc., 1937,

438 p. 24^{cm}.

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109405; West pub. co. and Lawyers' co-operative pub. co. 7314

Nugey, Anthony L.

Brewing formulas practically considered, by A. L. Nugey ... Bayonne, N. J., Printed by Jersey printing co., inc. 1937,

vi, 59 p. illus., diagrs. 28½^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 56-59.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 25; A 109244; A. L. Nugey, Rahway, N. J. (37-19428) 7315

Painter, Sidney, 1902—

The scourge of the clergy; Peter of Dreux, duke of Brittany, by Sidney Painter ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

vii, 155 p. fold. map, geneal. tables (part fold.) 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title: The Johns Hopkins historical publications*)

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 109009; Johns Hopkins press. (37-19474) 7316

Pease, Howard, 1894—

... Le navire sans équipage; adaptation de J. Foucaud-Toussaint. Illustrations par A. Deletaille. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et c^{ie} 1937,

2 p. l., [7]-272 p. plates. 19½ x 15½^{cm}. (*On cover: Pour les moins de 15 ans. [Série A]*)

"Adaptation du roman américain 'The ship without a crew'."—Verso of t.-p.

- © Apr. 7, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 25728; Desclée, de Brouwer et c^{ie}. (37-19190) 7317

... **Précis de pathologie chirurgicale.** t. 5. Appareil génital de l'homme; pathologie urinaire; gynécologie. Par E. Jeanbrau ... P. Bégouin ... F. Papin ... 6^e éd. entièrement refondue. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1937.

2 p. l., 1299, [1] p. illus., col. plates, diagrs. 20½^{cm}. (*Collection de précis médicaux*)

- © May 8, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36420; Masson et c^{ie}. 7318

Pritchett, Victor Sawdon, 1900—

Dead man leading; a novel by V. S. Pritchett. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 271 p. 21^{cm}.

"Published September, 1937; first printing."

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108652; Macmillan co. (37-19450) 7319

Punch. v. 193, no. 5024, Aug. 18, 1937.

- © 1c. Oct. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23127; publ. Aug. 18; Herbert Heather, London. 7320

Quinel, Charles, 1868—

... Contes et légendes du Maroc, par Ch. Quinel et A. de Montgon. Paris, F. Nathan, 1937.

253 p., 1 l. illus., plates. 19^{cm}. (Collection des contes et légendes de tous les pays)

© Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35714; Fernand Nathan.

(37-19188)†

7321

Riegel, Emil Raymond, 1882—

Industrial chemistry, an elementary treatise for the student and general reader, by Emil Raymond Riegel ... with the support of a large number of collaborators. 3d ed. New York, Reinhold publishing corporation, 1937.

851, [11] p. front. (port.) illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Notes" ([11] at end)

"Reading references" at end of each chapter.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 109226; Reinhold pub. corporation. (37-19429)

7322

Ripley, Harold Austin, 1896—

Mystery puzzles; more "minute mysteries", by Austin Ripley ... with seven full page illustrations by Dr. Seuss and other decorations by Lloyd Coe. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

x, [132] p. incl. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 18; A 108514; Austin Ripley, Eau Claire, Wis. (37-19289)

7323

Rutter, Owen, 1889—

Triumphant pilgrimage; an English Muslim's journey from Sarawak to Mecca, by Owen Rutter. Philadelphia, London. J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

7 p. l., 13-296 p. incl. map. 2 port. (incl. front.) 22^{cm}.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109145; O. Rutter, Wargrave, Berks, England. (37-19498)

7324

[Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896—

The murderers of Monty, by Richard Hull [*pseud.*] London, Faber and Faber, limited [1937]

2 p. l., 7-299 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23025; publ. July 1; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. (37-19350)

7325

Schmidt, Hugo.

... Zucht und anbau von korbweiden, von landwirt Hugo Schmidt ... mit 11 abbildungen. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [1937]

50, [2] p. illus. 23½^{cm}. (Arbeiten des Reichsnährstandes. bd. 19)

© Feb. 12, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35815; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-19018)

7326

Scott, Bradford.

Guns of Silver valley. by Bradford Scott. New York, Dodge publishing company [c1937]

253 p. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109300; Dodge pub. co. (37-19456)

7327

Smith, Anita (Blackmon) "*Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith*," 1893—
... Murder à la Richelieu; introducing that old battle-ax,
Adelaide Adams. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime
club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 273 p. illus. (plan) 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Anita Blackmon.

"First edition."

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 109261; Doubleday, Doran & co.,
inc. (37-19345) 7328

Smith, Leonard K.

Scouting on mystery trail, by Leonard K. Smith; illustrated
by George Carlson. New York, The Macmillan company,
1937.

vi p., 3 l., 295 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108653; Macmillan co.
(37-19449) 7329

Southern digest. August, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St.
Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

446 p. 24^{cm}.

On cover: Southern reporter digest. August, 1937.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109403; West pub. co.
7330

Steen, Marguerite.

... Land der liebe, land der leidenschaft: Spanien; roman.
Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1937.

325, [2] p. 20½^{cm}.

"Deutsch von Annie Polzer. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: The
one-eyed moon."

© Feb. 11, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35850; Paul Zsolnay verlag,
a. g. (37-19191) 7331

Tarbell, Arthur Wilson, 1872—

Cape Cod ahoy! A travel book for the summer visitor, by
Arthur Wilson Tarbell. Rev. ed. Boston, Little, Brown and
company, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., [3]-379 p. front., plates. 19½^{cm}.

"First printing. July, 1932 ... New edition, seventh printing, May,
1937."

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 109209; A. W. Tarbell, Pitts-
burgh. (37-19334) 7332

Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.

Vernon's annotated Code of criminal procedure of the state
of Texas. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-
3 ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [°1937]

3 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the
volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109400; Vernon law
book co. 7333

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

Vernon's annotated Penal code of the state of Texas. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-3 ... Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company [°1937]

3 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109401; Vernon law book co. 7334

The theory of the proletarian revolution. New York, International publishers [°1936]

5 p. l., 9-155 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}. [Readings in Leninism]

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Aug. 7, 1937; aff. July 10; A 107918; Internatl. publishers co., inc. (37-19435) 7335

Thoma, Ludwig, 1867-1921.

... Meine bauern; sämtliche bauerngeschichten. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1937.

262, [2] p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

CONTENTS. — Agricola. — Die eigentumsfanatiker. — Der hofbauer. — Kirta. — Solide köpfe. — Der wilderer. — Der rauchklub. — Die fahnenweihe. — Der heiratsvermittler. — Die richter. — Monika. — Der bader. — Die wallfahrt. — Der truderer. — Hochzeit. — Der heilige hies. — Die dachserin. — Marget. — Die sau. — Der Menten-Seppei. — Die probier. — Pürschgang. — Sommerband. — Das sterben.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35969; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-19189) 7336

Toumey, James William, 1865-1932.

Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis, by the late James W. Toumey ... 2d ed., revised by Clarence F. Korstian ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., III-xxi, 456 p. illus., diagrs. 23¹/₄^{cm}. \$4.50

Bibliography: p. 415-446.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 21; A 108463; Nannie B. Toumey, New Haven, James W. Toumey, jr., New Haven, and Clarence F. Korstian, Durham, N. C. (37-19466) 7337

Varè, Daniele, 1880-

The gate of happy sparrows [by] Daniele Varè. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

6 p. l., xi-xix p., 1 l., 283 p. 20^{cm}.

Illustrated t-p.

"First edition."

© Aug. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 109260; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-19344) 7338

Véla, Claude.

... Solitude du cœur. Paris, Gautier-Languereau, 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-283 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (On cover: Bibliothèque de ma fille)

© Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. May 13; A—Foreign 35531; Éditions Gautier-Languereau. (37-19181) 7339

Vogt, Friedrich, 1879-

Das ehegesetz Jesu; eine exegetisch-kanonistische untersuchung von Mt 19, 3-12; 5, 27-32, Mk 10, 1-12, und Lk 16,

Vogt, Friedrich—Continued

18, von Fritz Vogt. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1936.

viii, 186 p. 22½cm.

"Berichtigung" slip inserted between p. 44 and 45.

© Sept. 28, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937: A—Foreign 34588; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-19146) 7340

Walters, Jack Edward, 1896—

Modern management, by J. E. Walters ... foreword by Virgil Jordan ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

xiv, 337 p. incl. illus., diagrs., forms. 23½cm. \$3.00

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 21: A 108471; J. E. Walters, Lafayette, Ind. (37-19309) 7341

Watson, Jesse Paul.

Economic backgrounds of the relief problem, by J. P. Watson. Pittsburgh, Pa., Bureau of business research, University of Pittsburgh, 1937.

xiii, 144 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½cm. (*Half-title*: University of Pittsburgh. Bureau of business research monographs. no. 5)

"The statement and analysis of the problem in its basic aspects is national in scope and applies as forcefully to any other large industrial center as to Pittsburgh, but the statistical analysis is confined to the record for Allegheny county as a specific case study."—Director's pref.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

© July 18, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. Aug. 3; A 107895; University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh. (37-19326) 7342

Whitehurst, Ben, ed.

"Dear Mister President", by Ben Whitehurst ... New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

95 p. 19½cm.

Letters and excerpts from letters selected from President Roosevelt's mail.

"First edition."

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Sept. 1; A 108600; B. Whitehurst, Deale, Md. (37-19484) 7343

Wilder, Isabel.

Let winter go [by] Isabel Wilder. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 3-249 p. 19½cm.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 109256; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-19462) 7344

Williams, Thomas Benton.

The soul of the Red man, by Thomas Benton Williams. [Oklahoma City] 1937.

iii, [1], iv-xv, 396, 15 p. 2 pl., ports. 20cm.

Bibliography: p. 12-15 at end.

© Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 108311; T. B. Williams, Oklahoma City. (37-19337) 7345

Williamson, Francis Torrance, 1907—

... Germany and Morocco before 1905, by Francis Torrance Williamson. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

210 p. diagrs. 24½^{cm}. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science ... ser. LV, no. 1)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

Bibliography: p. 181-201.

© Mar. 4, 1937: 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103830; Johns Hopkins press. (37-19327) 7346

Witting, Clifford.

Murder in blue [by] Clifford Witting. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

320 p. 19^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937: 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109303; C. Witting, London. (37-19457) 7347

Yates, George Worthing.

The body that came by post [by] George Worthing Yates. New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

5 p. l., 3-307 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 25, 1937: 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 27; A 109202; G. W. Yates, Escondido, Calif. (37-18654) 7348

Zaborsky-Wahlstätten, Oskar von, 1898—

... Urväter-erbe in deutscher volkskunst, von Oskar von Zaborsky-Wahlstätten. Leipzig, Koehler & Amelang, 1936.

382 p. incl. illus., plates, diagr. 22½^{cm}. (Added t.-p.: Deutsches ahnen-erbe ... 3. abt.: Volkstümliche schriftenreihe. 1. bd.)

"Quellennachweis": p. [372]-373.

© Dec. 17, 1936: 1c. Apr. 6, 1937: A—Foreign 35232; Koehler & Amelang. (37-19896) 7349

Zalozeŭskij, Volodimir Romanovich, 1896—

... Byzanz und Abendland im spiegel ihrer kunsterscheinungen. Salzburg-Leipzig, A. Pustet, 1936.

104 p. plates, plans. 22½^{cm}. (Added t.-p.: Bücherei der Salzburger hochschulwochen, hrsg. vom Direktorium ... bd. VII)

At head of title: Professor dr. W. Zaloziecky.

© Oct. 26, 1936: 1c. June 18, 1937: A—Foreign 35854; Verlag Anton Pustet. (37-19900) 7350

Zeddies, Adolf, 1897—

... Willensschulung und charakterformung; wege zur selbst-erziehung, von dr. Adolf Zeddies ... Bad Homburg v. d. H., Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft [c1936]

10 pt. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Siemens-lehrgang.

Unbound pamphlets, paged continuously, provided with board cover and slip case.

© Oct. 20, 1936: 1c. Mar. 19, 1937: A—Foreign 35032; Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft. (37-19870) 7351

Zillich, Heinrich, 1898—

... Der baltische graf. Mit zehn federzeichnungen von Fritz Kimm. München, A. Langen, G. Müller, 1937.

49, [1] p., 2 l. incl. plates. 18^{cm}. (On cover: Die kleine bücherei. [nr. 75])

© Jan. 14, 1937: 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35945; Albert Langen-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-18619) 7352

Adams, Marshall.

They fought for liberty, by Marshall Adams. New York, The Dodge publishing company [1937,

250 p. 19½cm.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109299; Dodge pub. co. (37-19758)

7353

Antoniade, Constantin.

Trois figures de la renaissance: Pierre Arétin, Guichardin, Benvenuto Cellini, par C. Antoniade. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & cie [1937,

2 p. l., [7]-333 p., 1 l. 3 port. 20½cm.

"Notes bibliographiques": p. [329]-333.

© Apr. 7, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36061; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie. (37-19476)

7354

Arsenian, Seth, 1902-

Bilingualism and mental development; a study of the intelligence and the social background of bilingual children in New York city, By Seth Arsenian ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 164 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23½cm. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 712)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"The main experimental groups are two in number, one composed of Italian children and the other, Jewish."—p. 22.

Bibliography: p. 155-164.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 29; A 108225; S. Arsenian, New York. (37-19744)

7355

Atkinson, Dorothy F.

Edmund Spenser, a bibliographical supplement, by Dorothy F. Atkinson, PH. D. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 242 p. 23½cm.

"The present volume is designed as a supplement to Frederic Ives Carpenter's A reference guide to Edmund Spenser, published in 1923."—Foreword.

CONTENTS.—The life.—The works.—Criticism, influence, allusions.—Various topics.—Addenda.—Index.

© Jan. 28, 1937; 2c. Feb. 2; aff. Feb. 3; A 103125; Johns Hopkins press. (37-19891)

7356

Barbour, Ralph Henry, 1870-

Three in a trailer, by Ralph Henry Barbour; illustrated by Edward C. Caswell. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 258 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½cm.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109367; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-19747)

7357

Benardete, Mercedes José, 1895- ed.

... And Spain sings; fifty loyalist ballads adapted by American poets; edited by M. J. Benardete and Rolfe Humphries. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

xx, 123 p. 19½cm.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 5; A 107883; Vanguard press, inc. (37-19610)

7358

Bible. O. T. Hagiographa. Yiddish. 1936.

כתובים ... אידיש פון יהואש. ניריארק, פארלאג "תנף"

.1936

2 v. 23½cm.

Title (transliterated) : Ksuvim. 2 v.

Yiddish by Yehoash [pseud.]

© Mar. 7, 1936; 2c. each Aug. 26, 1937; aff. Oct. 11; A 110345; Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, Bronx, N. Y. 7359

Bible. O. T. Historical books. Yiddish. 1927.

נביאים ראשונים ... אידיש פון יהואש. ניריארק, פארלאג

"תנף" .1927

2 v. 23½cm.

Title (transliterated) : Nvlim Rishonim. 2 v.

Yiddish by Yehoash [pseud.]

© May 2, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 26, 1937; aff. Oct. 11; A 110343; Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix of the Estate of Flora Bloomgarden, Bronx, N. Y. 7360

Bible. O. T. Prophets. Yiddish. 1929.

נביאים אחרונים ... אידיש פון יהואש. ניריארק, פארלאג

"תנף" .1929

2 v. 23½cm.

Title (transliterated) : Nvlim Achronim. 2 v.

Yiddish by Yehoash [pseud.]

© Dec. 20, 1929; 2c. each Aug. 26, 1937; aff. Oct. 11; A 110344; Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix of the Estate of Flora Bloomgarden, Bronx, N. Y. 7361

Bieber, Ralph Paul, 1894— ed.

Southern trails to California in 1849, edited by Ralph P. Bieber ... Glendale, Calif., The Arthur H. Clark company, 1937.

386 p., 1 l. incl. front. plates, fold. map. 25cm. (Half-title: The Southwest historical series, ed. by R. P. Bieber. v)

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109293; Arthur H. Clark co. (37-19619) 7362

Blake, Gladys.

Sally goes to court, by Gladys Blake; illustrated by Harve Stein. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

5 p. l., 270 p. incl. front., illus. 20cm.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109364; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-19879) 7363

[Blumgarten, Solomon] 1871—

... אין געוועב, ב. ניריארק, פארלאג "אויפגאנג" [1921]

v, 190 p. 20cm.

Author's pseud. יהואש at head of title.

Title (transliterated) : In geveb. v. 2.

© Sept. 30, 1921; 2c. Aug. 26, 1937; aff. Oct. 11; A 110342; Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix of the estate of Solomon Bloomgarden, Bronx, N. Y. 7364

Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 1882—

Negro builders and heroes, by Benjamin Brawley ... Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 315 p. front., ports. 22^{cm}.

"Bibliographical notes": p. 293-304.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 3; A 108618; University of North Carolina press. (37-19626) 7365

Brink, William Gerard, 1898—

Directing study activities in secondary schools, by William G. Brink ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. 1937,

xiii, 738 p. 21^{cm}.

"Under the general editorship of Charles W. Knudsen."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109034; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-19640) 7366

Brown, William Luther, 1888—

My ancestors and their descendants, by William Luther Brown. Atlanta, Arcraft printing company, 1937,

6 p. l., 15-222 p. 22½^{cm}.

Ruled pages for memoranda (198-210)

Includes Brooks, Brown, Faulkner and Gillenwaters families.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108596; W. L. Brown, Atlanta. (37-19624) 7367

Brunhoff, Jean de.

... Zephir's holidays. New York, Random house, inc. 1937,

140 p. col. illus. 37^{cm}.

"Translated from the French by Merle Haas."

Illustrated lining-papers: t.-p. illustrated in colors.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 108687; Random house, inc. (37-19760) 7368

Buck, Mrs. Pearl (Sydenstricker) 1892—

... Die frau des missionars; roman. Berlin [etc.] P. Zsolnay, 1936.

326, 1 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: Pearl S. Buck.

"Deutsch von Richard Hoffmann. Der originaltitel des werkes lautet: The exile."

A biography of the author's mother.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 35793; Paul Zsolnay verlag. n. g. (37-19499) 7369

Burnham, Smith, 1866—

America our country, by Smith Burnham ... and Theodore H. Jack ... illustrated by Eunice Stephenson. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company 1937,

xv, 1 p., 636 p. col. front., illus. (part col.) maps, diags. 20½^{cm}.

"Books" and "Topical readings" at end of each chapter.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109046; John C. Winston co. Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions (37-19622) 7370

Campbell, Benjamin John, 1867—

National business speller, by Benjamin J. Campbell ... and Bruce L. Vass ... Jackson, Mich., Business English publishing company 1937,

x, 118 p. 19^{cm}.

Campbell, Benjamin John—Continued

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 26; A 108504; Business English pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions] (37-19609) 7371

Chaffee, Allen.

Tawny goes hunting, by Allen Chaffee; with illustrations by Paul Bransom. New York, Random house, 1937.

76, [3] p. incl. illus., plates. 26^{cm}.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 108686; A. Chaffee, New York. (37-19759) 7372

Christie, Mrs. Agatha (Miller)

Dumb witness, by Agatha Christie. London, Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [1937]

316 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

- © 1c. Aug. 31, 1937; A ad int. 23028; publ. July 5; Agatha Christie Mallowan, Torquay, Devon, England. (37-19649) 7373

Corbett, Elizabeth Frances, 1887—

The Langworthy family; a novel of Mount Royal, by Elizabeth Corbett. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 p. l., 439 p. 21¹/₄^{cm}.

Genealogical tables on lining-papers.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108730; Elizabeth Corbett, New York. (37-19751) 7374

Crofts, Freeman Wills, 1879—

Found floating, by Freeman Wills Crofts. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited, 1937.

316 p. 20^{cm}.

Map on lining-paper.

- © 1c. Sept. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23032; publ. July 26; F. W. Crofts, Guildford, Surrey, England. (37-19446) 7375

Dantzig, Tobias, 1884—

Aspects of science, by Tobias Dantzig ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, [2], 285 p. illus., diags. 22^{cm}.

"First printing."

- © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108815; Macmillan co. (37-20001) 7376

Dark, Eleanor.

Sun across the sky [by] Eleanor Dark. London, Collins, 1937.

3 p. l., 9-336 p. 19¹/₄^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23030; publ. July 19; Macmillan co., New York. (37-19648) 7377

Davis, Mary Gould, 1882— comp.

With cap and bells; humorous stories to tell and to read aloud, selected by Mary Gould Davis; illustrated by Richard Bennett. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

xviii, 246 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109116; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27464) 7378

Dilnot, George, 1883-

Man hunters; great detectives and their achievements, by George Dilnot ... London, R. Hale & company, 1937.

vi, 7-287 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

- © 1c. Aug. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23019; publ. June 28; G. Dilnot, London. (37-19631) 7379

DuBois, Theodora.

Diana can do it, by Theodora Dubois ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 212 p. illus. 21¹/₂^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108738; T. DuBois, New Haven. (37-19882) 7380

Eastman, Fred, 1886-

Books that have shaped the world, by Fred Eastman ... Chicago. American library association, 1937.

62 p., 1 l. incl. tables. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. July 16; aff. July 17; A 108197; Amer. library assn. (37-27441) 7381

Eliot, Frances, 1901-

The traveling coat, by Frances Eliot. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. 1937,

140¹/₂ p. col. illus. 20 x 27¹/₂^{cm}.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 109132; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-27459) 7382

Fargo, Lucile Foster, 1880-

Prairie girl [by] Lucile F. Fargo; illustrated by Ruth Gannett. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xi, 276 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108711; L. F. Fargo, Cleveland Heights, O. (37-19750) 7383

Federal supplement; cases argued and determined in the District courts of the United States, Court of claims, with key number annotations. Volume 18. April-June, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xlvi, 1108 p. incl. front. (map) diagrs. 26^{cm}.

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108780; West pub. co. 7384

Fischer, H. C.

Sexual life during the world war, by H. C. Fischer and Dr. E. X. Dubois. London, F. Aldor, 1937,

485 p. 22^{cm}.

- © 1c. June 1, 1937; A ad int. 22774; publ. May 15; Francis Aldor, publisher. (37-19580) 7385

Footner, Hulbert, 1878-

The Obeah murders, by Hulbert Footner. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

Footner, Hulbert—Continued3 p. l., 279 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108677; H. Footner, Lusby, Md. (37-19757) 7386

Fraser, Ronald, 1888—

A house in the park [by] Ronald Fraser. London, J. Cape, 1937,

3 p. l., 9-456 p. 21^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 24, 1937; A ad int. 23038; publ. May 28; Arthur Ronald Fraser, London. (37-19756) 7387

French, Charles Newton, 1865—

Rivers eternal, poems by Charles Newton French. Chicago, The author, 1937.

33 p. 16^{cm}.

"Four hundred copies printed of which this is number 221."

- © July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 108294; C. N. French, Chicago. (37-19907) 7388

Gabel, Richard James, 1898—

... Public funds for church and private schools, by Rev. Richard J. Gabel ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 858 p., 1 l. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: The Catholic university of America.

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Vita.

Bibliography: p. 783-837.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109061; Catholic univ. of America. (37-19639) 7389

Garber, Clark McKinley, 1891—

The Garber historical and genealogical record; a publication devoted to the history and genealogy of the Garber family in America. Compiled and edited by Clark M. Garber ... v. 1, no. 1, 1937. [Mansfield, O., The Richland printing company, 1937.

2 p. l., 111 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 23^{cm}.

Bibliography: v. 1, p. 108-109.

- © Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 30; A 108593; C. M. Garber, Butler, O. (37-19623) 7390

Garth, David.

... A love like that. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 280 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109326; D. Garth, Westport, Conn. (37-19755) 7391

Girardet, Philippe.

... Plans nouveaux. Paris, Éditions S. O. F. I. C., 1937.

212 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.On cover: 2^e mille.

- © May 30, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35984; P. Girardet, Paris. (37-19436) 7392

Gray, Austin Kayingham.

Benjamin Franklin's library (printed, 1936, as "The first American library") a short account of the Library company of Philadelphia, 1731-1931, by Austin K. Gray ... with a foreword by Owen Wister. New York, The Macmillan company [°1937]

xl, 80 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23½cm.

"The Loganian library, formed by James Logan, 1699-1751, and incorporated with the Library company, 1792, by Austin K. Gray": p. 171-80.

© Aug. 27, 1937: 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 109189; Library co. of Philadelphia, Philadelphia. (Copyright is claimed on new and revised material) (37-19890) 7393

Gregory, Jackson, 1882-

Dark valley, by Jackson Gregory. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 274 p. 21cm.

© Aug. 17, 1937: 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Sept. 4; A 109341; J. Gregory, New York. (37-19748) 7394

Hancock, Lucy Agnes.

Brown honey [by] Lucy Agnes Hancock ... Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [°1937]

304 p. 20cm.

© Aug. 13, 1937: 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109371; Penn pub. co. (37-19746) 7395

Hilton, Francis W.

The pioneer herd, by Francis W. Hilton. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 276 p. 19½cm.

© Sept. 10, 1937: 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 109349; H. C. Kinsey & co., inc. (37-19749) 7396

Holding, Mrs. Elisabeth (Sanxay) 1889-

... The strange crime in Bermuda. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 256 p. 19½cm.

At head of title: By Elisabeth Sanxay Holding.

© Sept. 7, 1937: 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108709; E. S. Holding, New York. (37-19753) 7397

Holley, Charles Elmer, 1887-

High school teachers' methods, by Charles Elmer Holley ... Champaign, Ill., The Garrard press, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-vii, 514 p. illus., diagr. 22½cm.

"Suggested readings" at end of most of the chapters.

© Aug. 24, 1937: 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 109172; C. E. Holley, Urbana, Ill. (37-19738) 7398

Ichikawa, Haruko.

Japanese lady in Europe, by Haruko Ichikawa (Mrs. Sanki Ichikawa) edited and with an introduction by William Plomer. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc., 1937.

380 p. incl. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Abridgment by the editor from a "draft translation", by S. Inouye, of the author's travel diary, first published in Japan. cf. Introd. and Pref.

"First edition."

© July 16, 1937: 2c. and aff. July 17; A 108204; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-27445) 7399

Illinois. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Illinois Revised statutes, 1937. State bar association ed. Containing all the laws of the state of Illinois of a general and permanent character to date, including laws passed by the 60th General assembly adjourned June 30, 1937. Compiled and edited under Smith-Hurd classification. Chicago, Ill., Burdette Smith company [°1937,

3743 p. front. (port.) 26^{cm}.

"List of chapters, Illinois Revised statutes, 1937 and Smith-Hurd Illinois annotated statutes. Permanent edition" on front lining-paper.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109406; Burdette Smith co. (37-20042) 7400

Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson.

Act of God, by F. Tennyson Jesse. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937,

3 p. l., 323 p. 20^{cm}.

© 1c. Sept. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23034; publ. July 5; Fryniwyd Tennyson Jesse Harwood, London. (37-19650) 7401

Kelty, Mary G.

... The beginnings of the American people and nation, by Mary G. Kelty ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1937,

ix p., 2 l., 7-571 p. col. front., illus. (incl. maps) col. plates. 20½^{cm}. (The Tryon and Lingley history series)

© June 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 108507; M. G. Kelty, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes, (37-19621) 7402

... The growth of the American people and nation, by Mary G. Kelty ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1937,

x p., 2 l., 7-647 p. col. front., illus. (incl. ports., maps) col. plates. 20½^{cm}. (The Tryon and Lingley history series)

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

"Adapted to the interests and capacities of children in the middle grades of the elementary school."—Introd.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 108509; M. G. Kelty, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes, (37-19625) 7403

Kirkendall, Lester Allen, 1903-

Factors related to the changes in school adjustment of high school pupils, with special reference to selected factors in the home environment, by Lester A. Kirkendall ... New York city. Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

viii, 90 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 705)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"This study was conducted in the Junior-senior high school of Hastings-on-Hudson, New York."—p. 11.

Bibliography: p. 89-90.

© Apr. 3, 1937; 2c. May 1; aff. May 3; A 104935; L. A. Kirkendall, New Britain, Conn. (37-19740) 7404

Knudson, Albert Cornelius, 1873—

The validity of religious experience [by] Albert C. Knudson ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [°1937]

237 p. 19½^{cm}. (The Fondren lectures)

© July 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107909; A. C. Knudson, Boston. (37-20049) 7405

Kreml, Franklin Martin, 1903—

Public safety, by Franklin M. Kreml ... Donald F. Stiver ... [and] Thurman B. Rice ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

viii, 318 p. illus., diags. 20^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each part.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Safe living.—pt. II. Safe driving.—pt. III. First aid.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 109185; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-19632) 7406

Lane, Margaret, 1907—

At last the island, by Margaret Lane. London, Toronto. W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937]

3 p. l., 338 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Aug. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23031; publ. June 21; M. Lane, London. (37-19445) 7407

Lazar, May, 1887—

Reading interests, activities, and opportunities of bright, average, and dull children, by May Lazar ... New York city. Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

3 p. l., 127 p. 23½^{cm}. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 707)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 123-127.

© May 10, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 11; A 107196; M. Lazar, New York. (37-19742) 7408

Leavitt, Ann H.

Three little Indians, by Ann H. Leavitt; pictures by H. C. and Lucille Holling. Chicago, New York [etc.] Rand, McNally & company, °1937.

[36] p. illus. (part col.) 21 x 19^{cm}.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 108790; Rand, McNally & co. (37-20060) 7409

Lienmann, Heinz, 1905—

Poison in the air [by] Heinz Liepmann; translated from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

308 p. 21^{cm}.

Published in England under title: Death from the skies.

Bibliography: p. [297]-308.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109200; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-19850) 7410

MacDonald, Rose Mortimer Ellzey.

Nelly Custis, daughter of Mount Vernon, by Rose Mortimer Ellzey MacDonald ... Boston, New York [etc.] Ginn and company [°1937]

MacDonald, Rose Mortimer Ellzey—Continuedix, 208, [1] p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 19^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 23; A 108468; R. M. E. Mac-Donald, Berryville, Va. (37-19620) 7411

McRaven, William Henry.

Life and times of Edward Swanson, one of the original pioneers who with General James Robertson founded Nashville, Tennessee, 1779; first recorded settler of Williamson county, Tennessee, March, 1780. By William Henry McRaven. Nashville, Tenn., 1937.

xxiii, 240 p. front., plates, port. 23½^{cm}.

Text and map on lining-papers.

"An edition limited to fifteen hundred copies."

"Tarkington—Swanson genealogy": p. 222-236.

Bibliography: p. 237-240.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109057; W. H. McRaven, Nashville. (37-19627) 7412

Macy, Mrs. Juliette (Shaw) 1893—

Deux enfants à la mer, by Juliette Macy; pictures by L. Brooke McNamara. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 15 x 13½^{cm}.

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107399; Macmillan co. (37-27480) 7413

Deux enfants de France, by Juliette Macy; pictures by L. Brooke McNamara. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 15 x 13½^{cm}.

- © June 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107400; Macmillan co. (37-27448) 7414

Mann, Leonard.

A murder in Sydney; a novel by Leonard Mann. London, J. Cape [1937]

2 p. l., 7-311 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Aug. 30, 1937; A ad int. 23029; publ. July 5; L. Mann, Melbourne, C. I., England. (37-19448) 7415

Mary Vera, sister, 1902—

English for children; a teacher's book in language for the primary grades, by Sister Mary Vera ... and Sister Mary Marguerite ... Chicago, New York [etc.] Scott, Foresman and company [1937]

480 p. 20^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 465-472.

- © June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 30; A 107503; Scott, Foresman & co. (37-19642) 7416

Medary, Marjorie.

College in crinoline, by Marjorie Medary; decorations by William M. Berger. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

Medary, Marjorie—Continued

viii p., 1 l., 403, [2] p. incl. front., illus. 20½cm.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [405]

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 109156; Margaret P. Medary.
New York. (37-27470) 7417

Meynell, Laurence Walter, 1899—

Not in our stars; a novel by Robert Eton (Laurence W. Meynell) London, I. Nicholson & Watson, limited, 1937.

318 p. 19cm.

- © 1c. Sept. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23039; publ. July 10; L. W. Meynell, High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England. (37-19881) 7418

Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 4. Counties—Equity. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [c1937]

vii, 828 p. 26cm.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108775; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 7419

Munro, Jock, 1908—

Catherine Caterpillar, by Jock Munro; illustrated by Grace Floyd Hick. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [c1937]

[63] p. illus. 19½cm.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 8; A 108769; John Kirby Munro, % Miss Esther Reno, New York. (37-20059) 7420

Myers, Marcelline Flora.

A story of pioneers and their children and some pioneer things you can make, by Marcelline Flora Myers and Louise Embree; illustrated by Clotilde Embree Funk. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c1937]

180 p. illus. 22cm.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 3; A 108621; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-19754) 7421

New York trust company.

1937 amendments affecting wills, trusts, and estates in New York and emergency mortgage laws. [New York] The New York trust company [c1937]

2 p. l., [7]-158 p., 1 l. 23½cm.

"Plastic binding."

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 4; A 109315; New York trust co. (37-20043) 7422

Nicolson, Hon. Harold George, 1886—

... Small talk. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937]

5 p. l., 3-252 p. 19½cm.

Nicolson, Hon. Harold George—Continued

At head of title: Harold Nicolson.

Essays.

"First American edition."

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 108276; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27450) 7423

Ogden, George Washington, 1871—

Stockyards cowboy, by George W. Ogden. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 298 p. 19½cm.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108715; G. W. Ogden, Van Nuys, Calif. (37-19883) 7424

Overland, Doris, 1916—

Young man of Greenwich Village, by Doris Overland; with illustrations by the author. Boston. L. C. Page & company [1937]

3 p. l., 342 p. incl. plates. front. 21cm.

"First impression, August 1937."

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 108684; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-19646) 7425

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 67 (2d) May-June, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxii, 1234 p. 26cm.

- © Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108779; West pub. co. 7426

Pennsylvania. Laws, statutes, etc. (Indexes)

Pennsylvania legislative index, session of 1937. Compiled by Louis A. Irwin. [Harrisburg, Pa., Printed by L. A. Irwin, inc., 1937]

81 p. 23cm.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107741; Louis A. Irwin, inc. (37-20046) 7427

Peterson, Reuben, 1862—

A manual for a demonstration course in obstetrics, by Reuben Peterson ... Rev. ed. Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

2 p. l., iii-vii, 166 p. illus. 21cm.

"Lithoprinted."

"First edition 1929."

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 108258; R. Peterson, % Dr. Norman Miller, Ann Arbor. (37-20035) 7428

Provines, Mary Virginia.

A home for keeps, by Mary Virginia Provines; decorations by Margaret Ayer. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 277 p. incl. front., illus. 20½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

Provines, Mary Virginia—Continued

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 109155; Longmans, Green & co.
(37-27474) 7429

Richardson, William Payson, 1864—

Selected cases in the law of bills and notes, by William Payson Richardson ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

3 p. l., 144 p. 23^{cm}.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 109208; W. P. Richardson, Brooklyn. (37-20044) 7430

Ross, Margaret Isabel, 1897—

Greentree downs, by M. I. Ross; illustrated by G. M. Richards. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

4 p. l., 197 p., 1 l. incl. front., illus. plates. 21½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"Some interesting books about Australia": 1 leaf at end.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108739; M. I. Ross, Grand Rapids, Mich. (37-19884) 7431

Ruck, Berta.

Romance royal, by Berta Ruck. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited, 1937,

315 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23033; publ. Aug. 16; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. (37-19447) 7432

Romance royal, by Berta Ruck. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 247 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108714; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-19885) 7433

Scheu, Erwin, 1886—

Ostpreussen; eine wirtschaftsgeographische landeskunde, von dr. Erwin Scheu ... Königsberg (Pr.) Pädagogische verlagsgemeinschaft Ostpreussen g. m. b. h., 1936.

195 p. maps (part fold.) diagrs. 25^{cm}.

"Literaturverzeichnis": p. 192-195.

- © Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. Nov. 9; A—Foreign 34750; Pädagogische verlagsgemeinschaft Ostpreussen, g. m. b. h., Sturm-verlag & Ferdinand Hirt. (37-19437) 7434

Sharp, Margery.

The nutmeg tree, by Margery Sharp. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-313 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108499; M. Sharp, London. (37-27475) 7435

Slusser, Thomas Harry, 1882—

Letters to her. 1917-19, by Thomas H. Slusser. Chicago, Priv. print., 1937.

224 p. incl. front. (port.) 26^{cm}.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 2; A 107842; T. H. Slusser, Chicago. (37-19860) 7436

Smolka, Harry Peter.

40,000 against the Arctic; Russia's polar empire, by H. P. Smolka. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

308 p. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) 22^{cm}.
Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 27; A 109204; H. P. Smolka, London. (37-27476) 7437

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Arkansas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 97 (2d) to 103 (2d) November, 1936-May, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108782; West pub. co. 7438

Spindler, Will Henry.

Lure of the hills; a tale of the early gold days in the Black hills. By Will Henry Spindler ... Chicago, H. A. Burk & co. [1937]

198 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 26; A 109233; W. H. Spindler, Potato Creek, S. D. (37-19886) 7439

Stone, Grace Finney.

Music builders teaching music; a foundation course of instruction for students of music; a course in search for the origin of time as used in music and revealing written music in its creation. By Grace Finney Stone. Rev. ed. San Antonio, Tex., Standard printing company, 1937.

xv, 80 p. illus. (incl. music) 20½^{cm}.

Folded table mounted on lining-paper.

© May 28, 1937; 2c. June 2; aff. July 16; A 107921; G. F. Stone, San Antonio. (37-19599) 7440

Swinburne, Algernon Charles, 1837-1907.

The best of Swinburne; edited by Clyde Kenneth Hyder and Lewis Chase. Centenary ed. New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xxviii, 438 p. 19^{cm}.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 108473; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-19906) 7441

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas, revision of 1925, including subsequent laws of general application through the regular session of the 45th Legislature, with historical notes and notes of decisions. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Volume 17. Militia to Quo warranto. Articles 5765 to 6258. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company, 1937.

vi, 571 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

Texas. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108777; Vernon law book co. 7442

Turpin, Waters Edward, 1910—

These low grounds, by Waters Edward Turpin. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 344 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108681; Harper & bros. (37-19647) 7443

Umstattd, James Greenleaf, 1896— *ed.*

Institutional teacher placement, prepared under the auspices of the National institutional teacher placement association by J. G. Umstattd, Earl W. Anderson [and others], ... edited by J. G. Umstattd. Detroit, Mich., Office of the editor, Institutional teacher placement, College of education, Wayne university, 1937,

vii p., 1 l., 238 p. incl. illus. (plan) tables, forms. 23½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by J. G. Umstattd.—The place of supply and demand studies in a teacher placement office, by E. W. Anderson.—The administration of a teacher placement office, by E. W. Anderson.—Office arrangement and management, by E. W. Goetch.—The credentials, by Marjorie Palmer.—Counseling of prospective teachers, by R. C. Woellner.—The measurement of teaching efficiency, by N. L. Bossing.—Relations with registrants, by L. W. Williams.—Problems of graduate placement, by R. A. Walker.—Relations with employers, by R. F. Strebel.—The institutional teacher placement bureau as an integral unit in teacher education, by R. F. Strebel.—A placement bureau as a division of the state department, by H. E. White.—Some problems in the ethics of teacher placement, by R. J. Bradley.—The publicity program of the teacher placement office, by Mary B. Bondurant.—Trends in institutional teacher placement, by J. G. Umstattd.—Bibliography I. General (p. 223-231)—Bibliography II. The measurement of teaching efficiency, by N. L. Bossing (p. 232-234)

© July 6, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. Aug. 9; A 108418; Natl. institutional teacher placement assn., Detroit. (37-19641) 7444

U. S. *Cavalry school, Fort Riley, Kan.*

Cavalry combat. [Fort Riley, Kan.] The Cavalry school, United States army, 1937,

xii p., 1 l., 512 p. illus. (incl. maps) 23½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"A compilation of selected historical examples ... The arduous task of compiling the narratives, preparing the discussions and illustrating by sketch or map the various combats, was assigned to Major Fenton Stratton Jacobs."—Foreword.

© Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109068; United States cavalry assn., Washington. (37-19851) 7445

Waite, Edward Payson.

The mystery of the ages; as it seemed to an observer, by Edward Payson Waite. New York, Windermere press, 1937.

xiii p., 2 l., 19-214 p. 21½^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 26; A 109154; E. A. Waite, Brooklyn. (37-19630) 7446

Weber, Samuel Edwin, 1875-

Cooperative administration and supervision of the teaching personnel, by Samuel E. Weber ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

383 p. incl. forms. 20½cm.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 108433; Thomas Nelson & sons.
(37-19638) 7447

Welch, William Henry, 1850-1934.

... Adaptation in pathological processes, by William H. Welch ... with an introduction by Dr. Simon Flexner. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-xi, 58 p. front. (port.) 20cm. (Publications of the Institute of the history of medicine, the Johns Hopkins university. 4th ser.: Bibliotheca medica americana. vol. III)

"Reprinted from Transactions of the Congress of American physicians and surgeons, 1897, vol. iv, pp. 284-310."

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107836; Johns Hopkins press.
[Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-20034) 7448

[Williamson, Thames Ross, 1894-

A riddle in Fez; a boys' story of Morocco, by Waldo Fleming [*pseud.*] illustrated by Frank Dobias. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 297 p. col. front., illus. 21cm.

Illustrated t.p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109528; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-28565) 7449

Wonlar-Larsky, Nadine (Nabokoff) 1882-

The Russia that I loved, by Nadine Wonlar-Larsky. Prepared for the press and published by Elsie MacSwinney. [London, 1937]

x, 205 p. 2 port. (incl. front.) 19cm.

© 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22976; pubd. July 5; Nadine Wonlar-Larsky, London. (37-19579) 7450

Wynn, William Thomas, 1874- ed.

Readings in Georgia literature, edited by William T. Wynn ... Atlanta, T. E. Smith and company, 1937.

xv, 352 p. illus. (ports.) 22cm.

"Biographical sketches and notes": p. 321-348.

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109273; Turner E. Smith & co.
(37-20307) 7451

Xau, Edmond Fernand.

... La marche à l'étoile, roman. Paris, Fasquelle [1937]

215, [1] p. 19cm.

At head of title: E. Fernand Xau.

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36064; Fasquelle éditeurs.
(37-19912) 7452

Aage, prince, 1887—

... Mes souvenirs de la Légion étrangère; préface de Jean-Pierre Dorian; avec vingt gravures hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]-216 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 23^{cm}. (Collection d'études, de documents et de témoignages pour servir à l'histoire de notre temps)

At head of title: S. A. le prince Aage de Danemark ...

Published in English under title: Fire by day and flame by night (London, 1937)

© Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Apr. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35367; Opera mundi, Paris. (37-19852) **7453**

American institute of banking.

Economics I. New York city, American institute of banking, 1937.

544 p. illus., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"Author, Willard E. Atkins."—Pref.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 28; A 108582; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn. (37-20291) **7454**

Atkinson, Mrs. Agnes Akin.

Perkey; a biography of a skunk, by Agnes Akin Atkinson; with 23 photographs taken by Spencer R. Atkinson. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

xii, 100 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 17; A 109194; A. A. Atkinson, Pasadena. (37-27489) **7455**

Avary, Mrs. Myrta Lockett.

Dixie after the war, by Myrta Lockett Avary ... with an introduction by General Clement A. Evans; illustrated from old paintings, daguerreotypes and rare photographs. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

9 p. l., 9-435 p. plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

Reissue, with the omission of chapter 1 and with slight changes in text, of a work first published in 1906.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108754; M. L. Avary, Atlanta. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and changes] (37-20151) **7456**

Bassett, Sara Ware, 1872—

Shining headlands, by Sara Ware Bassett. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 264 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 109414; S. W. Bassett, Boston. (37-20202) **7457**

Baumann, Émile, 1868—

... La vie terrible d'Henry de Groux. Paris, B. Grasset [1936]

3 p. l., [9]-286 p., 1 l. pl. 21^{cm}.

On cover: 3^e édition.

© Dec. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 35252; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-19897) **7458**

Beal, Fred E.

Proletarian journey: New England, Gastonia, Moscow (by) Fred E. Beal. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 17-352 p. incl. front. (port.) ports. 24½^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 3; A 109290; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-20288) 7459

Bonardi, Pierre, 1887-

... Ouled-Naïl et méharistes. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1936.

3 p. l., 232 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}. (On cover: Le livre d'aujourd'hui)

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34788; Éditions de France. (37-19853) 7460

Boy scouts of America.

Scouting personnel; a manual of human relationships for local council leaders; developed by the Division of personnel. Copyright ... Boy scouts of America. New York, N. Y., 1937.

6 p. l., 182 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Introduction by James E. West, chief scout executive.

Bibliography: p. 176-179.

© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 5; A 108383; Boy scouts of America. (37-20292) 7461

Brooks, Elbridge Streeter, 1846-1902.

The true story of the United States of America, told for young people, by Elbridge S. Brooks ... Rev. and extended ed. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. 1937.

6 p. l., 9-327 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports. 24 x 19^{cm}.

First published 1891, under title: The story of the United States.

Continued after the author's death by his daughter Geraldine Brooks.

cf. Pref.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109284; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. [Copyright is claimed on Chapter xxxii and Chapter xxxiii by Geraldine Brooks] (37-20021) 7462

Browne, Lewis, 1897-

Oh, say, can you see! A novel by Lewis Browne ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

4 p. l., 268 p. 21^{cm}.

Published August, 1937; first printing.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 109015; L. Browne, Santa Monica, Calif. (37-27455) 7463

Christy, Sara.

Flanders' folly, by Sara Christy. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. 1937.

253 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 109475; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-20318) 7464

Combes, Raoul.

... La vie de la cellule végétale. pt. 3, L'enveloppe de la matière vivante. Par Raoul Combes ... 26 figures. Paris, A. Colin, 1937.

Combes, Raoul—Continued

216 p. illus. 17½^{cm}. (Collection Armand Colin (Section de biologie) (n° 203))

"Index bibliographique": p. (203)-216.

© June 30, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36438; Max Leclerc et cie., Paris. 7465

Davis, Clyde Brion.

The anointed (by) Clyde Brion Davis. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (°1937)

5 p. l., 3-277 p. 20½^{cm}.

"This first edition ... is limited to 1500 copies, printed from plates, signed by the author. Number 34."

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 17; aff. July 16; A 108209; C. B. Davis, Hamburg, N. Y. (37-27439) 7466

De Leeuw, Adèle Louise, 1899—

A place for herself, by Adèle De Leeuw; illustrated by Cateau De Leeuw. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

5 p. l., 283 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108813; Adèle De Leeuw, Plainfield, N. J. (37-20196) 7467

Demangeon, Albert, 1872—

... Les maisons des hommes, de la hutte au gratte-ciel, par A. Demangeon et A. Weiler. Paris, Bourrellier & c^{ie} (°1937), 126 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. plans) 19½^{cm}. (La joie de connaître)

© Apr. 6, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35729; Éditions Bourrellier et cie. (37-19899) 7468

Dickinson, Hobart Cutler, 1875—

The mechanics of prosperity, by Hobart C. Dickinson. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

xvi, 136 p. fold. diagr. 21½^{cm}.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107435; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-20287) 7469

Dobie, Charles Caldwell, 1881—

San Francisco adventures, by Charles Caldwell Dobie. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-228 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109361; C. C. Dobie, San Francisco. (37-20193) 7470

Doyle, Bertram Wilbur, 1897—

The etiquette of race relations in the South; a study in social control, by Bertram Wilbur Doyle ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press (°1937)

xxv, 249 p. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 173-190.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 4; A 108701; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-20152) 7471

Du Bois, Mary Constance, 1879—

Patsy of the pet shop, by Mary Constance Du Bois; illustrated by Alice Caddy. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company incorporated, 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 242 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20^{cm}.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109362; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-20063) 7472

Duranty, Walter.

One life, one kopeck; a novel, by Walter Duranty ... New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-333 p., 1 l. 21^{cm}.

Title on two leaves.

Errata slip mounted on 3d prelim. leaf.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Aug. 17; A 109245; W. Duranty, % New York times, Moscow, U. S. S. R. (37-27458) 7473

Eberle, Irmengarde.

... Hop, skip, and fly, stories of small creatures, pictures by Else Bostelmann. New York, Holiday house [1937]

70, [1] p. col. illus. 21½^{cm}.

At head of title: By Irmengarde Eberle.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108454; Holiday house, inc. (37-27416) 7474

Ernst, Mrs. Margaret (Samuels) 1894—

Words; English roots and how they grow, by Margaret S. Ernst. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

x, 112 p., 1 l. 1 illus. 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 109-112.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 108525; M. S. Ernst, New York. (37-27483) 7475

Essen, Mikael von.

Reflexer, 1913-1918, av Mikael von Essen. Stockholm, A. Bonnier [1937]

186 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © May 1, 1937; 1c. May 17; A—Foreign 35610; Albert Bonniers förlag. (37-19861) 7476

Etnier, Mrs. Elizabeth.

On Gilbert head; Maine days, by Elizabeth Etnier; sketches by the author. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-272 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 27; A 108141; E. Etnier, Popham, Me. (37-27443) 7477

Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Gatty) 1841-1885.

Lob Lie-by-the-fire, by Juliana Horatia Ewing; with drawings by Florence Wyman Ivins. London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press [1937]

144 p. incl. illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 109463; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-20322) 7478

Fabbri, Egisto, 1866-1933.

Egisto Fabbri, 1866-1933; with a memoir by Mabel La Farge. New Haven, Priv. print. [Yale university press] 1937. vi p., 2 l., 165, [1] p., 1 l. front., plates, ports., fold. facsim. 23½^{cm}. "300 copies, August 1937."

CONTENTS.—A memoir of Egisto Fabbri.—Letters and essays.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 26; A 109167; Mabel La Farge, Mt. Carmel, Conn. (37-20023) 7479

Földes, Jolán, 1903-.

... La rue du Chat-qui-pêche (A Halászó macska uccája), roman; version française de Denise van Moppès. Paris, A. Michel [1937],

316 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36240; Albin Michel. (37-19612) 7480

Furnas, Joseph Chamberlain, 1905-

Many people prize it; a novel by J. C. Furnas. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-312 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 108773; J. C. Furnas, New York. (37-20058) 7481

Gagliardi, Ernst, 1882-

... Geschichte der Schweiz, von den anfängen bis zur gegenwart. Umgestaltete und erweiterte ausgabe in zwei bänden. 2. bd. Vom ausscheiden aus dem Deutschen reiche bis zur gegenwart 1648-1937. Mit 308 bildern ... Zürich, Orell Füssli [1937],

2 p. l., vii-xi p., 1 l., 747-1771 p. plates, ports. 25^{cm}.

© Aug. 7, 1937; 1c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 36601; Orell Füssli verlag. 7482

Geissler, Ewald, 1880-

Vom deutschen stil; lockrufe und warnungen, von dr. Ewald Geissler ... Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [1937],

82, [2] p. 18½^{cm}.

"Anmerkungen und schrifttum": p. 81-[83]

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36113; Bibliographisches institut, ag. (37-19611) 7483

Gillard, John Thomas, 1900-

Christ, color & communism [by] Rev. John T. Gillard ... [Baltimore, The Josephite press, 1937],

v, 138 p. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—The Negro, a victim.—Communism, a lie.—Catholicism, a solution.—References (p. 129-130)

© July 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 109073; Josephite press. (37-20301) 7484

Goethe und Rudolf Steiner; auferstehungskräfte in kunst und wissenschaft ... Dornach, Sektion für redende und musische künste am Goetheanum, 1937.

55 p. illus. (facsim.) mounted plates (part col.) mounted port. 29½^{cm}.

(Bühnenkunst am Goetheanum, hft. iv)

"Vorbemerkung" signed: Edwin Froböse, Werner Teichert.

Goethe und Rudolf Steiner—Continued

CONTENTS.—Hebbel, Friedrich. Die sprache (sonett), als motto.—Steiner, Rudolf. Der Goetheanum-gedanke. Wahrspruch (faksimile)—Steiner, Marie. Rudolf Steiner und die arbeit an der sprache. Die geheimnisse des wortes.—Steiner, Rudolf. Aus "Mein lebensgang". Die einheit von kunst und wissenschaft bei Goethe.—Steiner, Marie. Goethe und Rudolf Steiner. Im gedenken des 22. und 30. märz.—Steiner, Rudolf. Goethes seelenartung in ihrem zusammenhang mit der menschheitsentwicklung. Wahrspruch (faksimile)—Steiner, Marie. Rückblick auf den ersten Goetheanum-bau.—Goethe. Einfache nachahmung der natur, manier, stil.—Zwei briefe: Schiller an Goethe, Goethes antwort. 23. und 27. august 1794.

© Mar. 14, 1937; 1c. Apr. 2; A—Foreign 35050; Sektion für redende und musische künste am Goetheanum. (37-19871) 7485

Graves, William Whites, 1871—

The legend of Greenbush; the story of a pioneer country church, by W. W. Graves ... St. Paul, Kan., The Journal press, 1937.

1 p. l., 78 p. illus. (incl. ports.) 23½cm.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 109254; W. W. Graves, St. Paul, Kan. (37-20299) 7486

Green, Anne, 1899—

16 rue Cortambert; a novel by Anne Green. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

284 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 109417; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-20321) 7487

Greene, Laurence, 1906—

The filibuster; the career of William Walker, by Laurence Greene ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company 1937.

350 p. front., plates, ports., maps, plan. 24cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [329]—[330]

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 9; A 109334; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-20149) 7488

Guyon, René.

... Politique rationnelle de sexualité; la reproduction humaine. Saint-Denis, Imprimerie Dardaillon et Dagniaux, 1936.

2 p. l., [7]—378 p. 23cm. (*His Études d'éthique sexuelle*, iv)

"Il a été tiré de cet ouvrage 200 exemplaires numérotés de 1 à 200, n° 61."

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34721; R. Guyon, Paris. (37-19634) 7489

Hague. Academy of international law.

... Recueil des cours. [t.] 3. 1936. Tome 57 de la collection. Paris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey 1937.

2 p. l., 747, [1] p. ports. 24½cm.

At head of title: Académie de droit international ...

© May 14, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36629; Librairie du Recueil Sirey. 7490

Hamilton, Elisabeth B., ed.

How they started; nine famous men begin their careers; edited by Elisabeth B. Hamilton ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

vi p., 3 l., 3-286 p. ports. 21^{cm}.

Selections from "Davy Crockett", by Constance Rourke, "God's gold" biography of John D. Rockefeller, by J. T. Flynn, "Hans Christian Andersen", by Signe Toksvig, "Abraham Lincoln: the prairie years", by Carl Sandburg, "The autobiography of Lincoln Steffens", "Theodore Roosevelt", by H. F. Pringle, "Sherman: fighting prophet", by Lloyd Lewis, "Dwight Morrow", by Harold Nicholson, "Audubon", by Constance Rourke.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109117; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27461) 7491

Henderson, George C.

Whizz Fargo, gunfighter, by George C. Henderson. New York, Phoenix press [1937]

256 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109396; Phoenix press. (37-20194) 7492

Hoffmann, Mathias Martin, 1889-

The church founders of the Northwest; Loras and Cretin and other captains of Christ, by M. M. Hoffmann. Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 387 p. ports., facsim. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108368; M. M. Hoffmann, Dubuque, Ia. (37-20303) 7493

Hubbard, LaFayette Ronald, 1911-

Buckskin brigades, by L. Ron Hubbard. New York, The Macaulay company [1937]

viii p., 2 l., 11-316 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 107994; Macaulay co. (37-20207) 7494

Jones, Mary Hoxie.

Swords into ploughshares; an account of the American Friends service committee, 1917-1937, by Mary Hoxie Jones ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xix, 374 p. front., plates, ports. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109224; Macmillan co. (37-20298) 7495

Kelly, Charles, 1889-

Miles Goodyear, first citizen of Utah, trapper, trader and California pioneer, by Charles Kelly and Maurice L. Howe. Salt Lake City, Priv. print. for the authors by Western printing company, 1937.

152, [7] p. incl. front. (port.) plates, ports., map, coat of arms. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

"Edition limited to three hundred fifty numbered copies." This is number Copyright.

Bibliography: p. [2], at end.

© July 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Aug. 24; A 109193; C. Kelly and Maurice L. Howe, Salt Lake City. (37-20146) 7496

King, Julius.

Our dogs, by Julius King; illustrated by Charles W. Wessel. Cleveland, The Harter publishing company, '1937.

[28] p. illus. 24^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Sept. 10; A 109412; J. King, Chautauqua, N. Y. (37-20201) 7497

Lambert, Darwin S.

Beautiful Shenandoah; a handbook for visitors to Shenandoah national park, by Darwin S. Lambert ... with 32 pages of photographs, 50 drawings by the author, travelogue of Sky-line drive, etc. Approved by National park service. [Lynchburg, Va., Printed by J. P. Bell company, '1937]

iii-vii, [1], 82, [6] p. illus., plates, fold. map. 19½^{cm}.

The folded map is attached to p. [3] of cover.

Blank pages for "Memorandum" (p. [84]-[87])

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 109337; D. S. Lambert, Luray, Va. (37-20147) 7498

Lawrence, Arnold Walter, 1900- ed.

T. E. Lawrence, by his friends; edited by A. W. Lawrence. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937. xiii, 538 p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

"Books at Clouds hill": p. 425-460; "Gramophone records at Clouds hill": p. 472-478.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 24; A 108529; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27465) 7499

Lawyers digest and guide of the entire 1937 session laws of the New York Legislature, together with Civil practice supplement ... Compiled by Harry Fromkes ... New York, N. Y., Session laws publishing company ['1937] 213 p. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: Annual digest and guide of the entire 1937 session laws.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109505; Session laws pub. co. 7500

LeMay, Alan, 1899-

Empire for a lady, by Alan LeMay. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. ['1937]

3 p. l., 3-303 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 108770; A. Le May, Santee, Calif. (37-20206) 7501

Liddell Hart, Basil Henry, 1895-

Europe in arms [by] Liddell Hart. New York, Random house ['1937]

x p., 1 l., 13-287 p. 21^{cm}.

"First printing."

"Liddell Hart on Spain. This chapter was received by the publishers from Captain Hart after the book was already off press. July 1937": 11 p. inserted between p. viii and ix.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 18; A 108456; B. H. Liddell Hart, London. (37-27485) 7502

Liskowsky, Oskar.

Die geissel der welt; Juda auf verlorenem posten, von dr. Oskar Liskowsky. Mit einem geleitwort von Hans Hinkel ... Zweite folge der schrift: Deutschlands kampf um *[sic]* die abendländische kultur (1933/1934: 350000 auflage) Berlin, Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h., 1936.

237, [2] p. illus. (map) diagrs. 21½^{cm}.

© June 13, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35508; Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h. (37-19862) **7503**

Marshall, Edison, 1894—

The white brigand, by Edison Marshall. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 280 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 109350; E. Marshall, Augusta, Ga. (37-20205) **7504**

Masters, Edgar Lee, 1868—

The tide of time, by Edgar Lee Masters. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-682 p. 22^{cm}.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109430; E. L. Masters, New York. (37-20208) **7505**

Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868—

... Les vergers sur la mer: Attique, Italie et Provence. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

xvi, [17]-212, [2] p. 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: Charles Maurras.

"Ces Vergers de la mer ... font suite à la jeune Anthinéa, et la complètent ou la corrigent."—Préf., p. xiii.

© June 27, 1937; 1c. July 13; A—Foreign 36117; Ernest Flammarion. (37-19583) **7506**

Maxon, Hazel Carter.

Parties; the complete party book from invitation to good-bye, by Hazel Carter Maxon, with decorations by Ruth Morterud. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937]

232 p. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers; head and tail pieces.

"First edition."

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108521; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-20174) **7507**

Maxwell, Portia.

If young hearts, by Portia Maxwell. New York city, Gramercy publishing company [°1937]

251 p. 20^{cm}.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109392; Gramercy pub. co. (37-20317) **7508**

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw, 1888—

... John Langdon of New Hampshire, by Lawrence Shaw Mayo ... Concord, N. H., The Rumford press, 1937.

xiv, 303 p. front., pl., ports. 22½^{cm}.

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108707; L. S. Mayo, West Newton, Mass. (37-20150) **7509**

Mendoza, Antonio Cuesta, 1873—

... Historia de la educación en Puerto Rico (1512-1826) ... por el rev. Antonio C. Mendoza ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xxvi, 191 p. 23½^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history. vol. xxvii).

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"Síntesis biográfica del autor": p. 191.

"Bibliografía": p. [xi]–xxvi.

© June 22, 1937; 1c. June 29; A—Foreign 36012; Catholic univ. of America. (37-19739) 7510

Mowbray, Albert Henry, 1881—

Insurance; its theory and practice in the United States, by Albert H. Mowbray ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xxii, 634 p. incl. diagrs., forms. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill insurance series; R. H. Blanchard, editor)

"Bibliography of references": p. 567-573.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108488; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-20012) 7511

Mundy, Floyd Woodruff, 1876— *ed.*

Mundy's Earning power of railroads. Floyd W. Mundy, editor. 32d issue, 1937. Stocks—funded debt—mileage—revenues—expenses—maintenance—rentals—guarantees—dividends—investments—affiliations—railroad consolidation maps—price range tables. Compiled by Jas. H. Oliphant & co. New York, Chicago [J. H. Oliphant & co., '1937]

793 p. maps. 18½^{cm}.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 109455; F. W. Mundy, New York. 7512

The New wonder world; a library of knowledge. Chicago, G. L. Shuman & co. [1937]

11 v. fronts. (part col.) illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) ports. (part col.) maps (part double) diagrs. 25½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Vol. 9 includes songs with music.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. The world and its peoples.—v. 2. Invention and industry.—v. 3. The nature book.—v. 4. Exploration, adventure, and achievement.—v. 5. Story and art.—v. 6. Sports, pastimes, and handicraft.—v. 7. The history book.—v. 8. The literature book.—v. 9. The child in the home.—v. 10. The wonder of life.—v. 11. Home and school guide. Index.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 4; aff. Aug. 28; A 109271; Geo. L. Shuman & co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-20165) 7513

Newton, Joseph Fort, 1876—

Altar stairs; a little book of prayer, by Joseph Fort Newton. New ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 209 p. 15½^{cm}.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108648; Macmillan co. (37-20297) 7514

Ombrédanne, Louis, 1871— *ed.*

Traité de chirurgie orthopédique, publié sous la direction de L. Ombrédanne et P. Mathieu. Secrétaires de la rédaction: M. Lance, G. Huc [et] P. Padovani. t. 4, 5. Paris, Masson et c^{ie}, 1937.

2 v. fronts., illus., diagrs. 25^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

t. 4, © Apr. 17, 1937; t. 5, © May 8; 1c. each Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36482, 36483; Masson et cie. 7515, 7516

Oregon. Laws, statutes, etc. (Indexes)

The Oregon law index; an index to Oregon territorial and state laws up to 1866. A key to both early legal and historical information of the state of Oregon. Portland, Or., Stevens-Ness law publishing co., 1937.

2 p. l., vii, 168 p. front. 22^{cm}.

CONTENTS. — Historical outline. — Oregon law index: General laws. Special laws. City charters.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. July 19; A 107734; Stevens-Ness law pub. co. (37-20047) 7517

Osborne, James van Wyck.

... The greatest Norman conquest. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

xvi, 504 p. illus., fold. geneal. tab. 22^{cm}.

At head of title: By James van Wyck Osborne.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [475]-483.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109197; J. V. Osborne, New York. (37-20137) 7518

Pelley, William Dudley, 1885—

Behold life; design for liberation, by William Dudley Pelley. [Asheville, N. C., Pelley publishers, 1937,

2 p. l., 426 p. 21½^{cm}.

"A first edition."

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108538; W. D. Pelley, West Asheville, N. C. (37-20300) 7519

[Pratt, Theodore,

Murder goes in a trailer; Anthony Adams's second mystery by Timothy Brace [pseud.] New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

254 p. illus. (plan) 19½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 2; A 109418; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-20197) 7520

Punch. v. 193, no. 5031, Oct. 6, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23137; publ. Oct. 6; Herbert Heather, London. 7521

Radcliffe, Vivian.

Sunshine ahead, by Vivian Radcliffe. New York city, Gramercy publishing co. [1937,

256 p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109393; Gramercy pub. co. (37-20198) 7522

Richardson, James Walsh, 1909—

The just title in canon 730; for giving something temporal on the occasion of the sacred ministry ... [by] James W. Richardson, o. m. Romae, Institutum pontificium internationale "Angelicum", 1936.

x, 69 p. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. vi-viii.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107867; St. Mary's seminary, Perryville, Mo. (37-20304) 7523

Rust, John Benjamin.

Pulpit and altar, by John Benjamin Rust ... Tiffin, O., The author; Cleveland, O., Central publishing house [1937],

xv, 254 p. 22^{cm}.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 12; A 108333; J. B. Rust, Tiffin, O. (37-20305) 7524

Saint-René Taillandier, Mme. Madeleine Marie Louise (Chevrillon) 1875—

... Le cœur du roi; Henri iv après la messe. Paris, B. Grasset [1937],

314 p., 2 l. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Mme Saint-René Taillandier.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36233; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-19582) 7525

Sanger, William W.

The history of prostitution: its extent, causes and effects throughout the world, by William W. Sanger ... with numerous editorial notes and an appendix ... New ed. New York, Eugenics publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., [vii]-xiv, [17]-708 p. 23½^{cm}.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 109239; Eugenics pub. co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on foreword] (37-20290) 7526

Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth, 1894—

The Terrace [by] Margaret E. Sangster ... New York, Greenberg [1937],

241 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 108857; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-20320) 7527

Sherman, Charles Phineas, 1874— *ed. and tr.*

Epitome of Roman law in a single book; a concise collection of almost 700 selected texts of principles and rules in Roman jurisprudence, compiled, edited and translated by Charles Phineas Sherman ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

xxvii, [1], 330 p. 23½^{cm}.

Added t.-p.: Enchiridion romani iuris in libro singulari. Latin and English.

"List of Roman law texts cited and translated": p. 315-318.

"Bibliography of Roman law": p. [319]-323.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108501; C. P. Sherman, West Springfield, Mass. (37-20041) 7528

Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock, 1867-1936.

My story book [by] Charles Hitchcock Sherrill ... [Brattleboro, Vt., Priv. print., 1937.

5 p. l., 359, [1] p. front. (port.) 24^{cm}.

"250 copies printed under direction of Yale university press in June 1937."

"Errata" slip inserted.

© July 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 10; A 107951; George C. Sherrill, Paris. (37-20024) 7529

Simmons, Harry.

How to get the order; over 300 helpful ideas for ambitious salesmen, by Harry Simmons ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 137 p. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108674; Harper & bros. (37-20289) 7530

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Missouri decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 102 (2d) and 103 (2d) April-May, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

1 v. 26^{cm}.

Various pagings.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108781; West pub. co. 7531

Spinelli, Santo.

... Sunti di armonia ... Milano, Carisch s. a., 1936.

1 p. l., 89 p. incl. fold. tab., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: Spinelli.

Publisher's plate no.: 18314.

Includes music.

© Nov. 18, 1936; 1c. Feb. 16, 1937; A—Foreign 35785; Carisch, s. a. (37-19602) 7532

Stackpole, Edouard A., 1905-

Privateer ahoy! A story of the war of 1812, by Edouard A. Stackpole. New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

x, 310 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.; maps on lining-papers.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 109423; E. A. Stackpole, Nantucket, Mass. (37-20195) 7533

Sweetser, Kate Dickinson.

Famous girls of the White House, by Kate Dickinson Sweetser ... Rev. ed. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

xii, 303 p. incl. front. 21^{cm}.

"First printing of revised edition."

"Acknowledgments": p. xi-xii.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 10; A 108752; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-20148) 7534

Sykes, Godfrey Glenton, 1861—

... The Colorado delta, by Godfrey Sykes ... [Washington, Pub. jointly by Carnegie institution of Washington and the American geographical society of New York, 1937.

2 p. l., [iii]—vii, 193 p. plates, maps (1 fold.) diagrs. 26^{cm}. (American geographical society. Special publication no. 19, ed. by W. L. G. Joerg)

Published also as Carnegie institution of Washington, Publication no. 460.

Bibliography: p. [177]—188.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 109291; Carnegie institution of Washington, Washington. (37-20145) 7535

Székely, Edmond.

... The true (unknown) gospel of John on miraculous healing and teaching of the Son of man, and on all secret things of heavens and of earth; from the original Aramean text translated by Prof. Edmond Székely ... [pt. 1] San Francisco, Calif., International cosmotherapeutic expedition, 1930-1940, 1937.

51 p. 23^{cm}.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 9; A 109026; E. Székely, Sighetul Marmatiei, Roumania. 7536

Texas. Laws, statutes, etc.

Vernon's annotated Revised civil statutes of the state of Texas, revision of 1925, including subsequent laws of general application through the regular session of the 45th Legislature, with historical notes and notes of decisions. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Volume 21. Water. Articles 7466 to 8280. Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book company, 1937.

vi, 734 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

© Aug. 18, 1936; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108778; Vernon law book co. 7537

Tressler, Irving D.

How to lose friends and alienate people, a burlesque by Irving D. Tressler, persona non grata, president of the Irving D. Tressler institute of human relations up to a certain point and how to keep them at that point. New York, Stackpole sons [1937]

5 p. l., 13-251 p. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 109213; I. D. Tressler, New York. (37-20309) 7538

Vaillat, Léandre, 1878—

... Bouquet de France. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

210 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

© June 26, 1937; 1c. July 13; A—Foreign 36118; Ernest Flammarion. (37-19581) 7539

Varenne, Gaston, 1872—

... Bourdelle par lui-même; sa pensée et son art... Paris, Fasquelle [1937]

Varenne, Gaston—Continued254 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 19^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

"Essai de bibliographie des articles de Bourdelle parus dans les journaux et revues": p. [235]-237.

"Répertoire chronologique des principales œuvres sculptées de Bourdelle": p. [238]-247.

© Apr. 20, 1937; 1c. June 15; A—Foreign 35790; G. Varenne, Paris. (37-19808) 7540**Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, 1871—**

The treasure of Bloody Gut, by A. Hyatt Verrill; with map and decorations by the author. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937,

5 p. l., 3-276 p. incl. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108842; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-20319) 7541**Walford, Lionel Albert, 1905—**

Marine game fishes of the Pacific coast from Alaska to the equator [by] Lionel A. Walford; with paintings by Link Malmquist and photographs in natural color by Ralph Emerson ... Berkeley, University of California press, 1937.

xxix p., 1 l., 205 p., 1 l. incl. col. front., illus., map, diagrs. 69 pl. (part col.) on 53 l. 28½^{cm}.

"A contribution from the Santa Barbara museum of natural history."

"Literature cited": p. 197-198.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 106016; Regents of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27749) 7542**Wallace, Edgar, 1875-1932.**

... Le serpent jaune. [Paris] Hachette [1937,

253, [1] p. 19^{cm}. (On cover: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36221; Librairie Hachette. (37-20314) 7543**Wallenstein, Antonius, 1890—**

The ideal Franciscan brother, adapted from the German of Fr. Antonius Wallenstein, o. f. m. (with additions) by Fr. Solanus Crowley, o. f. m. New York, P. J. Kenedy & sons [1937,

xvii, 122 p. 19^{cm}.© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 8; A 106032; Franciscan fathers of California, San Francisco. (37-20734) 7544**Walton, Albert.**

... The fundamentals of industrial psychology, by Albert Walton ... State College, Pa., Extension services, The Pennsylvania state college, 1936.

200 p. 19½^{cm}. ([Pennsylvania state college] Extension series)

Issued in 16 "books", paged continuously, each with separate cover.

© Sept. 10, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 7, 1937; A 102237; Pennsylvania state college. (37-27505) 7545

Warfel, Harry Redcay, 1899— *ed.*

The American mind; selections from the literature of the United States, edited by Harry R. Warfel ... Ralph H. Gabriel ... [and] Stanley T. Williams ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [°1937]

xx, 1520 p. 25^{cm}.

Includes brief biographical sketches of the authors.

Bibliographies: p. 1489-1496.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109355; Amer. book co.
(37-20852) 7546

Waterman, Leroy, 1875—

Preliminary report of the University of Michigan excavations at Sepphoris, Palestine, in 1931, Leroy Waterman, director. Ann Arbor, University of Michigan press, 1937.

xii, 86 p. illus. (incl. plans) 30 pl. 27½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: University of Michigan publications)

CONTENTS. — Foreword. — Architecture and topography, by N. E. Manasseh. — Historical and archaeological notes, by S. Yeivin. — Catalogue of the coins, by Catharine S. Bunnell.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 14; A 105835; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-27868) 7547

Webb, Barbara.

... Flight from yesterday. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., v-vi p., 1 l., 270 p. 19¼^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 109415; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-20203) 7548

Weingart, George Washington.

Dictionary and manual of pyrotechny. Covering the authors [!] work and experiments from 1890 to 1935 ... copyright ... by Geo. W. Weingart ... [New Orleans] 1937.

170, [6] p. illus., col. plates. 22½^{cm}.

On cover: Dictionary & manual of fireworks.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 27; A 106388; G. W. Weingart, New Orleans. (37-20725) 7549

Wells, Herbert George, 1866—

Brynhild; or, The show of things, by H. G. Wells. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 302 p. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 10; A 108846; H. G. Wells, London. (37-28561) 7550

Year book of oratory. Prize-winning orations, compiled and edited by Evan E. Anderson ... Volume 9. New York city, Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. [°1937]

x, 293 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Published previously under title: Year book of college oratory.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110210; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. 7551

Abernethy, Thomas Perkins, 1890-

Western lands and the American revolution, by Thomas Perkins Abernethy. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, for the Institute for research in the social sciences, University of Virginia, 1937.

xv, 413 p. maps (part fold.) 23^{cm}. [The University of Virginia Institute for research in the social sciences ... Institute monograph no. 25, Bibliography: p. 370-392.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108619; University of Virginia, Institute for research in the social sciences, New York.
(37-20445) 7552

Accepted dental remedies, containing a list of official drugs selected to promote a rational dental materia medica and descriptions of acceptable nonofficial articles, 1937. Edited by Samuel M. Gordon ... Chicago, Ill., American dental association [1937]
265, [3] p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109624; Council on dental therapeutics, Amer. dental assn. 7553

Ackermann, Walter.

... Flug mit Elisabeth. Zürich, Fretz & Wasmuth, a. g. [1936]
3 p. l., 9-237, [3] p. illus. 18¹/₂^{cm}.

© Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35558; Fretz & Wasmuth, a.-g. (37-19914) 7554

American law reports annotated. (Indexes)

Complete word index of annotations in American law reports. Supplements ... [to] Volumes 1-3 ... San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

3 v. 24^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 13; A 108920; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 7555

Andrews, Charles Freer, 1871-

Christ and prayer, by C. F. Andrews ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

160 p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108673; Harper & bros. (37-20455) 7556

Armstrong, Lester E.

The prairie's rim and other poems, by Lester E. Armstrong. [Muscatine, Ia.] Priv. print., 1937.

7 p. l., 17-75, [1] p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

"This limited edition has been privately printed for the author ... by Carroll D. Coleman at the Prairie press, Muscatine, Iowa."

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 107899; Lester Armstrong, Mason City, Ia. (37-20471) 7557

Audit bureau of circulations.

Scientific space selection; a text book for advertisers, advertising agency space buyers, account executives, media departments, students and others interested in advertising, for use in conjunction with audit reports and publisher's statements. [Chicago, Audit bureau of circulations, 1937,

2 p. l., 99, [1], 100-102, [31] p. illus., forms (part fold.) 28^{cm}.

Revised edition of a work first published in 1921.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. Aug. 23; A 109243; Audit bureau of circulations. [Copyright is claimed on revisions, (37-20429) 7558

Barnard, Ellsworth, 1907-

Shelley's religion [by] Ellsworth Barnard ... Minneapolis, Minn., The University of Minnesota press 1936,

xii, 320 p. 24^{cm}.

"The present study was written as a doctoral dissertation at the University of Minnesota [1935]": p. [ix]

"Select bibliography": p. 309-313.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 102720; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27518) 7559

Barnhart, Percy Spencer, 1881-

Marine fishes of Southern California, by Percy Spencer Barnhart. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1936.

2 p. l., iii-iv, 209 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

Errata slip inserted before p. 127.

Bibliography: p. 191-194.

- © Dec. 7, 1936; 2c. May 3, 1937; aff. May 8; A 106015; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27748) 7560

Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de, 1732-1799.

... Le barbier de Séville; edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by Ira O. Wade ... New York, H. Holt and company 1937,

xx, 119, xxxviii p. 17^{cm}.

At head of title: Beaumarchais.

Bibliography: p. xx.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Aug. 26; A 108661; Henry Holt & co., Inc. [Copyright is claimed on editing, with introduction, notes and vocabulary by Ira O. Wade, (37-20468) 7561

Bennet, Robert Ames, 1870-

Crossed trails [by] Robert Ames Bennet. New York, I. Washburn, inc. 1937,

2 p. l., 3-311 p. 19¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109499; R. A. Bennet, Denver. (37-20432) 7562

California. Laws, statutes, etc.

Deering's Civil code of the state of California, adopted March 11, 1872. With amendments up to and including those of the fifty second session of the Legislature, 1937. Revised by the publisher's editorial staff. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

California. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continuedxvii, 928 p. 27½^{cm}.

On cover: Civil code.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108743; Bancroft-Whitney co.
(37-20415) 7563

Deering's Penal code of the state of California, adopted February 14, 1872. With amendments up to and including those of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. Revised by the publisher's editorial staff. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

lxiii, 713 p. 27½^{cm}.

Cover-title: Penal code.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108744; Bancroft-Whitney co.
(37-20420) 7564

California. University. *Committee on international relations.*

The United States among the nations, lectures arranged by the University of California Committee on international relations. First series, delivered autumn 1936. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

viii, 184 p. 20^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—From Washington to Roosevelt: basic factors and traditions in American foreign policy, by E. I. McCormac.—Pan America, by H. I. Priestley.—The United States and Europe: isolation or coöperation? By R. J. Kerner.—The United States in world trade, by H. E. Grady.—Military policy and national security, by D. P. Barrows.—The policy of the United States in the Pacific and the Far East, by C. H. Rowell.—The two roads: isolation or collective security, by F. M. Russell.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 106013; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27747) 7565

Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas, called, 1740?–1794.

Wit and gossip of the French court, selected from the anecdotes of Nicholas Chamfort; translated from the French by Lesley Mason. Hollywood, Calif., Press of the Hollycrofters, 1937.

3 p. l., 97–41 p., 1 l. 25^{cm}.

"This edition ... limited to 125 copies." This copy not numbered.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. July 19; A 107711; Hollycrofters, inc., ltd. (37-20470) 7566

Chayer, Mary Ella.

School nursing; a contribution to health education, by Mary Ella Chayer ... with an introduction by Katharine Tucker ... Rev. and enl. ed. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937

xxiii, 329 p. incl. front. (port.) illus., diagrs., forms. plates. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 303–323.

- © Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 109006; M. E. Chayer, New York. (37-27482) 7567

Commerce clearing house.

... U. S. tax cases. v. 35: 1–2. Cited ... USTC ... New York, Chicago (etc.), Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company (1937)

Commerce clearing house—Continued2 v. 25^{cm}.

At head of title: CCH.

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Sept. 16; A 109466; Commerce clearing house, inc. 7568

Constantin-Weyer, Maurice, 1881—

... Aime une ombre... roman ... Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [1937]
252 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

- © June 1, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36068; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37-19911) 7569

Cronin, Archibald Joseph, 1896—

The citadel, by A. J. Cronin. Boston, Little, Brown, and company, 1937.

3 p. l., [3]-401 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108745; A. J. Cronin, London. (37-27496) 7570

Damase, Jean.

... Sidi de banlieue, roman. Paris, Fasquelle [1937]
208 p. 19^{cm}.

- © June 8, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36065; Fasquelle éditeurs. (37-19910) 7571

Deincourt, Jean, 1890—

... Napoléon avait raison, roman. Nice, Éditions du Chat-huant [1937]

297, [1] p. 19^{cm}.On cover: 2^{me} édition.

The "Postface" discusses the authenticity of the death masks of Napoleon (illustrated on cover)

- © June 25, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36043; Gustave Hannezo, Antibes (Alpes Maritimes) France. (37-20169) 7572

De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica, 1890—

Ladies and gentlemen in Victorian fiction [by] E. M. Delafield [pseud.] London, L. & Virginia Woolf at the Hogarth press, 1937.

294 p. incl. plates. 22½^{cm}.

- © 1c. July 28, 1937; A ad int. 23015; publ. June 3; Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, Croyle, Kentisbeare, Cullompton, Devon, England. (37-20135) 7573

Dilley, Marjorie Ruth, 1903—

British policy in Kenya colony, by Marjorie Ruth Dilley ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

vii, 296 p. 21½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 283-288.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 109212; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-20428) 7574

Eastwood, Mrs. Helen (Baker) 1892—

Private paradise, by Helen Eastwood. London, Wright & Brown [1937]

Eastwood, Mrs. Helen (Baker)—Continued288 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23048; pubd. July 16; Helen Eastwood, Liverpool. (37-20062) 7575

Edschmid, Kasimir, 1890—

... Der liebesengel; roman einer leidenschaft. Berlin [etc.]

P. Zsolnay, 1937.

438, [1] p. 20½^{cm}.

- © Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35847; Paul Zsolnay verlag, a. g. (37-20166) 7576

Fages, Pedro.

✠ A historical, political, and natural description of California, by Pedro Fages, soldier of Spain, newly translated into English from the original Spanish by Herbert Ingram Priestley ... Berkeley, University of California press, 1937.

xl, 83 p. fold. map. 22^{cm}.

Translation of a manuscript in the Mexican archives, Museo nacional, Documentos relativos á las misiones de Californias, small folio series, vol. 4. The title reads: ✠ Continuación y suplemento á los dos impresos que de orden de este superior gobierno han corrido; el uno con el título de Extracto de noticias del puerto de Monterrey, su fecha 16 de agosto de 1770; y el otro titulado Diario histórico de los viajes de mar y tierra hechos al norte de Californias su fecha 24 octubre del mismo año. Hase y presenta esta relacion ... don Pedro Fages. Mexico, november 20, 1775.

- © Apr. 26, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 106014; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27745) 7577

Finbert, Elian J.

... Le destin difficile, roman. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

4 p. l., [11]-242 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

- © May 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36241; Albin Michel. (37-19909) 7578

Fraprie, Frank Roy, 1874— *ed.*

... How to choose and use a lens, edited by Frank R. Fraprie ... 20th thousand. Boston, Mass., American photographic publishing company, 1937.

95 p. 19½^{cm}. (Practical photography, no. 3)

On cover: Practical photography series.

"First edition, 1915 ... Fifth edition revised and enlarged, 1937."

- © June 30, 1937; 2c. July 8; aff. July 7; A 107611; Amer. photographic pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on revision and enlargement] (37-20409) 7579

Fraser, Allan.

Hansel Craig, by Allan Fraser ... illustrated by L. M. Dufty. London and Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, ltd. [1937]

288 p. incl. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © 1c. Sept. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23045; pubd. Sept. 2; W. & R. Chambers, ltd. (37-20204) 7580

Fromentin, Eugène, 1820-1876.

... Fromentin; introduction de Maxime Revon. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & c^{ie} [1937]

Fromentin, Eugène—Continued

cxixvi, 506 p. incl. front. (port.) 16^{cm}. (Choisir; les meilleurs textes)

"Bibliographie": p. 489-501.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36059; Desclée, de Brouwer & cie. (37-19917) **7581**

Gagliardo, Domenico.

The Kansas labor market, with special reference to unemployment compensation, by Domenico Gagliardo ... Lawrence, Kan., University of Kansas, Department of journalism press, 1937.

4 p. l., 71 p. incl. illus. (map) tables. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Bulletin of the University of Kansas. [vol. XXXVIII, no. 4] Humanistic studies. vol. VI, no. 1)

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Mar. 25; aff. Apr. 14; A 105585; University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan. (37-27679) **7582**

Gates, Jay Raymond.

1937 supplement. Gates' Ohio corporation law, containing new laws, forms, and annotations from all Ohio courts and opinions of the attorney general, complete to September 1, 1937. Edited by publisher's editorial staff ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company, 1937.

2 p. l., 53 p. 22½^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 109447; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. **7583**

Gerhard, Trude, 1889—

... Das lied der liebe; ein roman. Berlin, Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h. 1936.

3 p. l., 9-236 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Aufwärts-frauen-romane)

Author's pseud., Gert Rothberg, at head of title.

© Aug. 15, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35576; Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-20167) **7584**

Harcourt, Antoinette d'.

... Neiges, poèmes, 1934-1936. Paris, Stock (Delamain et Boutelleau) 1937.

2 p. l., 7-145, [1] p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

© Apr. 28, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36235; A. d'Harcourt, Paris. (37-20028) **7585**

Hayden, Joseph Ralston, 1887—

Pacific politics, by Joseph Ralston Hayden. [Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press, 1937.]

28 p., 2 l. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The day and hour series of the University of Minnesota. no. 16)

© Mar. 26, 1937; 2c. Apr. 7; aff. Apr. 8; A 105244; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27681) **7586**

Hennig, Richard, 1874—

Das geburts- und todesjahr Christi; eine wissenschaftliche prüfung der überlieferten unterlagen, insbesondere der be-

Hennig, Richard—Continued

richte über den stern von Bethlehem und die sonnenfinsternis am todestage Jesu, von prof. dr. Rich. Hennig. Essen (Ruhr) H. Fürstenau, 1936.

62 p. 22½cm.

Bibliographical references included in "Anmerkungen" (p. 57-62)

© Apr. 11, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35955; Verlag Heinz Fürstenau. (37-20052) 7587

Herron, Margaret Clare, sister.

... A study of the clausulae in the writings of St. Jerome ... by Sister Margaret Clare Herron ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

xiv, 132 p. 23½cm. (The Catholic university of America. Patristic studies. vol. LI)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

"Select bibliography": p. xi-xiv.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108586; Catholic univ. of America. (37-20460) 7588

Holstius, Edward Nils.

Hollywood through the back door, by E. Nils Holstius. London, G. Bles, 1937,

4 p. l., 419 p. 23cm.

© 1c. Aug. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23016; publ. June 28; E. N. Holstius, London. (37-20308) 7589

Hompesch, Louise de, 1777?-1801.

Journal d'amour d'une jeune Allemande, Louise de Hompesch (1797-1798) Avec introduction et notes de Jacques de Lacretelle. Paris, Calmann-Lévy. 1936.

2 p. l., xii, 218 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 2 pl., map, facsim. 20cm.

To General Louis Klein.

© Mar. 18, 1936; 1c. Dec. 24; A—Foreign 34029; Calmann-Lévy. (37-19913) 7590

Hopkins, Anson Smith, 1851-

Reminiscences of an octogenarian, by Anson Smith Hopkins. New Haven, The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company, 1937,

2 p. l., 120 p. 22½cm.

Chapter XII, A few lines from "The Little Southern Girl", signed: Martha Leath Hopkins.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 109211; A. S. Hopkins, Hartford. (37-20449) 7591

Houghton, Nealie Doyle, 1895-

Realities of American government [by] Neal Doyle Houghton ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xx p., 1 l., 789 p. incl. front., illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 20½cm.

Includes bibliographies.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109225; Macmillan co. (37-20426) 7592

Indiana. Laws, statutes, etc.

... Burns annotated Indiana statutes. June, 1937, cumulative pocket supplement, Volume 12. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company, 1937.

Indiana. Laws, statutes, etc.—Continued1 p. l., 247 p. 25½^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 17; A 109554; Bobbs-Merrill co.
7593**Jacobs, Milton Cecil, 1901—**

The law of accidents; a textbook in digest form, by Milton C. Jacobs ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xxiii, 886 p. 25^{cm}.© May 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. July 16; A 108662; M. C. Jacobs, New York. (37-20421)
7594**Koeppen, Anne Marie.**

... Das deutsche landfrauenbuch; mit einem geleitwort von reichsbauernführer R. Walther Darré. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. 1937,

240 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}.© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35824; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-20013)
7595**Kraus, Michael, 1901—**

A history of American history, by Michael Kraus ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937,

x, 607 p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 319-320.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 108771; M. Kraus, New York. (37-20447)
7596**Lehmann, Ernst August, 1886-1937.**

Zeppelin, the story of lighter-than-air craft, by the late Captain Ernst A. Lehmann ... in collaboration with Leonhard Adelt; translated by Jay Dratler; with a preface and final chapter by Commander Charles E. Rosendahl. London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

x, 365 p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108354; Longmans, Green & co. (37-27447)
7597**Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien, 1857—**

... Morceaux choisis. Paris, Gallimard 1936,

3 p. l., [9]-251 p., 2 l. 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: Lévy-Bruhl.

"Index des références": 3d prelim. leaf.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35305; Librairie Gallimard. (37-20176)
7598**Linder, Ralph F.**

The grocer's idea book, edited by Ralph F. Linder ... New York, The Progressive grocer 1937,

vii, 200 p. illus. 22½^{cm}.© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 27; A 109196; Butterick co., inc., New York. (37-20424)
7599

Louisiana state university and agricultural and mechanical college. *Bureau of government research.*

The reorganization and consolidation of state administration in Louisiana [by] the Bureau of government research, Louisiana state university; director, R. L. Carleton ... Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1937.

270, [7] p. fold. diagrs. 23½cm. (*Its Publications*, Ser. no. 1)
Bibliography: p. 264-270.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 3; aff. Apr. 22; A 105533; Louisiana state univ. (37-27724) 7600

Lowe, Charles A., 1884-

The Garnishee law of Indiana, effective July 1, 1937, with explanation and forms, by Charles A. Lowe ... Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [1937]

[22] p. 24cm.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 7; A 108640; W. H. Anderson co. (37-20419) 7601

Lowell, Mary Chandler, 1863-

What of our revolutionary heritage? Address before the Dover-Foxcroft chapter of the D. A. R., October 13, 1936, by Mary Chandler Lowell ... [Dover-Foxcroft, Me., Observer publishing co., 1937]

24 p. 23½cm.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109347; M. C. Lowell, Dover-Foxcroft, Me. (37-20446) 7602

Luling, Elizabeth.

Do not disturb; the adventures of M'm and Teddy, by Elizabeth Luling with an introduction and notes by Sylvia Thompson (her mother) and illustrated by Georg Salter. London, New York [etc.], Oxford university press [1937]

93, [2] p. incl. col. front., col. illus. 16½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

"Lithographed ... in the United States of America."

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 109462; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-20436) 7603

Lyman, George Dunlap, 1882-

Ralston's ring; California plunders the Comstock lode, by George D. Lyman. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 368 p. incl. pl. plates, ports. 23½cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 10; A 108840; Charles Scribner's sons. 7604

McMichael, Stanley L., 1879-

McMichael's appraising manual; a real estate appraising handbook for use in field work and advanced study courses, by Stanley L. McMichael ... 2d ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xviii, 652 p. illus., diagrs. 19½cm.

McMichael, Stanley L.—Continued

Blank pages for "Memoranda" (644-652)

"Appraising bibliography": p. 609-618.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 2c. July 23; aff. June 5; A 109075; S. L. McMichael, Hollywood, Calif. (37-20427) 7605**Marget, Arthur William, 1899—**

Inflation, inevitable or avoidable? By Arthur W. Marget ... Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press, 1937.

31 p. 23^{cm}. (The day and hour series of the University of Minnesota, no. 15)

"This talk was delivered on November 23, 1936, before the Students' forum, University of Minnesota."—p. (2)

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. Feb. 12; aff. Feb. 11; A 102719; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27533) 7606**Meader, Stephen Warren, 1898—**

Who rides in the dark? By Stephen W. Meader; illustrated by James MacDonald. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company 1937,

4 p. l., 3-281 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22^{cm}.© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108692; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27469) 7607**Metzner, Käthe.**

Wege im nebel; ein roman von Käthe Metzner. Berlin, Aufwärts-verlag 1936,

252 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Aufwärts-frauen-romane)© Aug. 10, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35578; Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-19915) 7608**Moore, Amos.**

Six-gun cyclone [by] Amos Moore. New York, I. Washburn, inc. 1937,

viii p., 1 l., 11-305 p. 19½^{cm}.© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109500; Ives Washburn, inc. (37-20434) 7609**Morand, Paul, 1888—**

... Bug O'Shea. Dessins de Louis Icart. Paris, Les Laboratoires Deglaude, 1936.

3 p. l., 5-87, [1] p., 1 l. incl. illus., plates. 25½^{cm}.

"Ouvrage hors-commerce, réservé exclusivement à mm. les médecins (édition originale)"

© Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35354; P. Morand, Paris. (37-19916) 7610**Morris, Margaret.**

Basic physical training, by Margaret Morris ... fifty-five exercises in diagrams and in words. Introduction by the Most Honourable the Marquess of Cholmondeley; note on the training of girls [by] Mary Wolseley-Lewis, B. A.; note on the training of boys [by] R. St. G. T. Harper, M. A. London, W. Heinemann ltd., 1937.

xxi, 278 p. illus., plates, diagrs. 22^{cm}.© 1c. July 27, 1937; A ad int. 22949; publ. June 3; M. Morris, London. (37-20175) 7611

Munro, William Bennett, 1875-

Major changes in the governments of Europe since 1930; 1937 supplement to *The governments of Europe* (Revised edition) By William B. Munro. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

1 p. l., iii, 77 p. diagr. 21½cm.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108926; Macmillan co. 7612

The mystic dream book; 2500 dreams explained. [Racine, Wis., Western printing & lithographing co., 1937, 191, [1] p. 18½cm.

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108665; C. Junceau, Racine, Wis. (Copyright is claimed on new material) (37-20456) 7613

Nash, Charles Edgar.

Trailer ahoy! By Charles Edgar Nash ... Lancaster, Pa., Intelligencer printing company, 1937.

6 p. l., [15]-261 p. incl. illus., plates, ports. 22cm.
"An Intell pictorial."

© Jan. 9, 1937; 2c. Jan. 18; aff. Feb. 2; A 103123; Intelligencer printing co. (37-20410) 7614

The National cyclopædia of American biography, being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders, and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and moulding the thought of the present time, edited by distinguished biographers, selected from each state, revised and approved by the most eminent historians, scholars and statesmen of the day. Volume 26. New York, J. T. White & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 491, [4] p. ports. 28cm.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 109623; James T. White & co. 7615

North Dakota. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Laws passed at the twenty-fifth session of the Legislative assembly of the state of North Dakota, begun and held at Bismarck, the capital of said state, on Tuesday, January fifth, 1937 and concluding Friday, March fifth, 1937, and also the laws passed at the special session begun on Monday, March eighth, 1937 and concluding Wednesday, March tenth, 1937. Grand Forks, N. D., Holt printing co. [1937]

xv, 632 p. 23½cm.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 17; A 108904; James D. Gronna, secretary of state of the state of North Dakota, Bismarck, N. D. 7616

Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth.

The nightingale house, by Elizabeth Palmer; illustrated by Marjorie Peters. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 3-122 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front., col. plates. 21cm.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 10; A 108844; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-27471) 7617

Parran, Thomas, 1892—

Shadow on the land: syphilis, by Thomas Parran ... New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [°1937]

viii p., 2 l., [3]-309 p. illus., plates. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter xi

© July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 7; A 107995; T. Parran, Washington. (37-27472) 7618

Parrish, Philip H., 1896—

Historic Oregon [by] Philip H. Parrish ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 254 p.; col. front., illus., plates (part col.) ports. 22^{cm}.

Map on lining-paper.

"Oregon state song" (words and music): p. [231]

"Additional readings" at end of each chapter except chapter 3.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108816; Macmillan co. (37-20451) 7619

Pelsma, John Reinder.

Essentials of debate, by John R. Pelsma ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937]

ix, [1], 168 p. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 10; A 108751; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-20466) 7620

Pilgrimage conducted June 20-30, 1937, by Louis A. Warren ... on the 300th anniversary of the Lincolns landing in America; including the meeting at Long run Baptist church, Jefferson county, near the site of the home of pioneer Abraham Lincoln; sponsored by the Filson club, Louisville, Kentucky, incorporated, June 25, 1937. [Louisville, Ky., Press of J. P. Morton & company, incorporated, °1937, 1 p. l., 16 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsim.) port. 25^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Lincoln tercentenary programs memorializing the ancestors of Abraham Lincoln, June 20-30, 1937.—The Lincolns in Jefferson county, Kentucky, by R. C. B. Thruston.—The Long run Baptist church, by T. C. Fisher.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. June 24; aff. July 9; A 107661; Filson club, inc. Louisville. (37-20452) 7621

Plutarchus.

Plutarch's Lives, shortened and simplified by Grace Voris Curl. Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

viii, 376 p. illus. (incl. maps) 20½^{cm}.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108801; D. C. Heath & co. (37-20435) 7622

Powell, Richard Roy Belden, 1890— *ed.*

Cases on future interests, by Richard R. Powell ... 2d ed. ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

xxxix, 1068 p. 26^{cm}. (American casebook series; W. A. Seavey, general editor)

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108776; West pub. co. (37-20417) 7623

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergiëvich, 1799-1837.

Eugene Onegin, translated from the Russian of Alexander Pushkin by Dorothea Prall Radin and George Z. Patrick. Berkeley, University of California press, 1937.

3 p. l., v-viii, 226 p. port. 20½cm.

© Mar. 22, 1937; 2c. May 3; aff. May 8; A 106012; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27746) 7624

Reboux, Paul, 1877-

... Attention aux enfants! Roman et problème d'aujourd'hui. [Paris, E. Flammarion, 1937,

xiv p., 1 l., [17]-283 p., 1 l. 18½cm.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. Apr. 1; A—Foreign 35054; Ernest Flammarion. (37-19908) 7625

Reuter, Edward Byron, 1880-

Population problems [by] Edward B. Reuter ... 2d ed., rev. ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 508 p. diagrs. 21½cm. (Lippincott sociology texts. F. N. House, editor)

"Selected readings" at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 109201; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-20425) 7626

Rice, William Francis, 1871-

The psychology of the Christian life [by] William Francis Rice ... Chicago, Ill., Blessing book stores, inc. [1937]

2 p. l., [iii]-vi p., 1 l., 220 p. diagrs. 22cm.

Bibliography: p. [169]-177.

© Sept. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 109310; W. F. Rice, Chicago. (37-20459) 7627

Riegel, John W.

Wage determination, by John W. Riegel ... [Ann Arbor, Bureau of industrial relations, University of Michigan, 1937.

v p., 1 l., 138 p. diagrs. 23cm.

"Suggested references on wages": p. 135-136; "Suggested references on the cost of living": p. 137-138.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 104733; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-27718) 7628

Roland, Françoise.

... De la Sorbonne au calvaire ... Paris, J. Tallandier [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-252 p., 1 l. 19cm.

On cover: Roman.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36217; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-19918) 7629

Rosten, Leo Calvin, 1908-

The education of Hyman Kaplan, by Leonard Q. Ross [pseud.] New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

7 p. l., 3-176 p. 21cm.

"First edition."

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109113; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27486) 7630

Rudloff-Hille, Gertrud.

Von deutscher weihnacht, von dr. Gertrud Rudloff-Hille. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [1936]

3 p. l., 11-48, [9] p. incl. plates (part col.) 18^{cm}. [Meyers bunte bändchen]

© Nov. 7, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35159; Bibliographisches institut a. g. (37-20053) 7631

Sandford, William Phillips, 1896—

Practical business speaking; formerly published under the title, Business and professional speaking, by William Phillips Sandford ... and Willard Hayes Yeager. 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 316 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108733; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-20469) 7632

Sandy, Isabelle, 1886—

... Quand les loups ont faim. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937], 256 p. 18½^{cm}.

On cover: Roman.

© Apr. 30, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36213; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-20168) 7633

Sass, Margarete von, *baronin*.

... Im kampf ums glück; ein roman. Berlin, Aufwärts-verlag [1936]

252 p. 19½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Aufwärts-frauen-romane)

© Oct. 25, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35573; Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-19919) 7634

Saunders, Aretas Andrews, 1884—

... Ecology of the birds of Quaker run valley, Allegany state park, New York, by Aretas A. Saunders ... Albany, The University of the state of New York, 1936.

1 p. l., 174 p. illus., maps (1 fold.) tables (1 fold.) 2 diagr. (1 fold.) 19^{cm}. (New York state museum. Handbook 16)

"The ecology of a single species, illustrated by the ruby-throated humming bird": p. 134-164.

Bibliography: p. 165-167.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. Mar. 29; aff. Mar. 26; A 104455; University of the state of New York. (37-27667) 7635

Schwarz, Jacob David, 1883—

Ceremonies in modern Jewish life, by Rabbi Jacob D. Schwarz ... Cincinnati, Commission on synagogue activities, The Union of American Hebrew congregations, 1937.

vi, 78 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109276; Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations. (37-20458) 7636

Sharpe, Philip Burdette, 1903—

Complete guide to handloading; a treatise on handloading for pleasure, economy and utility, by Philip B. Sharpe ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

Sharpe, Philip Burdette—Continued

xiv, 465 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 27½ x 22cm.

© Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 10; A 107996; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-20408) 7637**Shellabarger, Samuel, 1888—**

... While murder waits; shudders and chills in a hair-raising story of death in a lighthouse. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc. by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

viii (i. e. x) p., 1 l., 284 p. 19½cm.

Author's pseud., John Esteven, at head of title.

Page x incorrectly numbered viii.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108837; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-20437) 7638**Smith, Mrs. Ophia D. (Smith)**

The life and times of Giles Richards (1820-1860) by Ophia D. Smith. Columbus, O., The Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1936.

xii, 130 p. front. (port.) 23½cm. (Half-title: [Ohio state archaeological and historical society, Ohio historical collections. vol. vi])

"Based upon a manuscript collection found in the old Richards home ... now in the Library of Miami university at Oxford, Ohio."—Editorial introd.

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 27; aff. Apr. 12; A 104745; Ohio state archaeological and historical society. (37-27720) 7639**Smith, S. Homer.**

Cases on contracts, by S. Homer Smith ... and Robert E. Lee ... Philadelphia, Westbrook publishing co., 1937.

6 p. l., 353 p. 23½cm.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109345; S. H. Smith and Robert E. Lee, Philadelphia. (37-20418) 7640**Stevenson, Dorothy E., 1892—**

The story of Rosabelle Shaw, by D. E. Stevenson. London and Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, ltd. [1937,

380, [1] p. 20½cm.

© 1c. Sept. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23046; pubd. Sept. 2; W. & R. Chambers, ltd. (37-20061) 7641**Sturdy, Carl.**

Doctor's office, by Carl Sturdy. New York, Phoenix press [1937,

256 p. 20cm.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109394; Phoenix press. (37-20433) 7642**Thorndike, Arthur Russell, 1885—**

Children of the garter; being the memoirs of a Windsor castle choir-boy, during the last years of Queen Victoria, by Russell Thorndike. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937,

xi, 224 p. front., plates, ports., facsim., diagr. 26cm.

© 1c. Aug. 14, 1937; A ad int. 22994; pubd. June 18; Russell Thorndike, Sandgate, Kent, England. (37-20136) 7643

Tolman, Frank Leland, 1876—

Digest of county library laws of the United States, 1936, prepared by Frank L. Tolman. Chicago, American library association, 1937.

105 p. 18½^{cm}.

"Much of the work has been done by June Lambert."—Pref. signed: F. L. T.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 23; A 107815; Amer. library assn. (37-27453) 7644

Turner, Frank Grant, 1881—

... Negligence with food, drink, drugs, by Frank G. Turner, ... [Supplement no. 1] Miami, Fla., Turner publishing co., inc., 1937.

vii, 479 p. 20½^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. 455-466.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Aug. 10; A 109458; F. G. Turner, Newark, N. J. 7645

Upanishads. *English.*

The ten principal Upanishads; put into English by Shree Purohit, swāmi, and W. B. Yeats. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7-158, [1] p. 22^{cm}.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108649; Shree Purohit swāmi, Bombay, India, and W. B. Yeats, Dublin, Ireland. (37-20457) 7646

Utting, Mrs. Mattie Johns.

The United States flag, by Mattie Johns Utting ... photographs by C. Ekmark ... Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [1937]

103 p. incl. illus. (part col.) pl. front, 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

© July 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 19; A 108421; M. J. Utting, Dodgeville, Wis. (37-20448) 7647

Williams, Samuel Cole, 1864—

Dawn of Tennessee valley and Tennessee history ... by Samuel Cole Williams ... Johnson City, Tenn., The Watauga press, 1937.

xi, 495 p. ports., maps, facsim. 24^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [449]-475.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 11; A 108731; Watauga press. (37-20450) 7648

Wilson, Mrs. Mabel Reed.

Rosemary for remembrance, by Mabel Reed Wilson. New York, Avon house, 1937.

64 p. 22½^{cm}.

Poems.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109438; M. R. Wilson, Malvern, Pa. (37-21129) 7649

Allingham, Margery, 1904—

... Dancers in mourning. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 336 p. 20^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 109529; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-20887) 7650

Attwater, Donald, 1892—

The dissident Eastern churches, by Donald Attwater ... Milwaukee, Wis., The Bruce publishing company [1937]

xviii, 349. [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. tab. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Religion and culture series, J. Husslein ... general editor)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters; "General bibliography": p. 325-327.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109376; Bruce pub. co. (37-20737) 7651

Baringer, William.

... Lincoln's rise to power ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xi p., 3 l., [3]-373 p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. [338]-349.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 108787; W. E. Baringer, Urbana, Ill. (37-20742) 7652

Becker, Thomas Aloysius, 1872—

The hidden life of Christ, by the Rev. Thomas A. Becker, s. j. New York, Apostleship of prayer, 1937.

3 p. l., 160 p. 19^{cm}.

"The papers collected in this volume have appeared in 'The messenger of the sacred heart'."—Introductory note.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107738; Apostleship of prayer, inc. (37-20869) 7653

Bordeaux, Henry, 1870—

Le foyer, par Henry Bordeaux ... [Paris, E. Flammarion, 1937]

cover-title, 46 p., 1 l. 20^{cm}. (La collection à 1 fr. 95 Flammarion [dirigée par m. Christian Melchior-Bonnet])

Illustrated covers.

© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35391; Ernest Flammarion. (37-20293) 7654

Bowden, Witt, 1886—

An economic history of Europe since 1750, by Witt Bowden ... Michael Karpovich ... [and] Abbott Payson Usher ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

viii, 948 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

"Select bibliography": p. 885-924.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109360; Amer. book co. (37-20585) 7655

Bradbury, Samuel, 1883—

The cost of adequate medical care, by Samuel Bradbury, m. d. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937;

Bradbury, Samuel—Continued

ix, 86 p. incl. tables. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: The medical economics series. M. M. Davis, editor)

An analysis made on the basis of the Lee-Jones study and the schedule of minimum fees printed in the 1933-34 Blue book of the Chicago medical society.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 18; A 108432; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-20883) 7656

Brennan, James Henry, 1905—

... The simple convalidation of marriage, an historical synopsis and commentary ... by Rev. James H. Brennan ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 135 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Canon law studies, no. 102)

Thesis (J. c. d.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Biographical note.

Bibliography: p. 121-124.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 14; aff. July 23; A 107786; Catholic univ. of America. (37-20967) 7657

Brewster, William, 1851-1919.

Concord river; selections from the journals of William Brewster, edited by Smith O. Dexter, illustrated by Frank W. Benson. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

vi, [1] p., 2 l., 3-258, [1] p. col. front., plates (2 col.) 23½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers; frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive text; each plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive text not included in the paging.

A sequel to the author's October farm. cf. Foreword, signed: Thomas Barbour.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 20; A 108939; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-27491) 7658

Brinchmann, Alexander, 1888—

... Så møtes vi imorgen —; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936. 279 p. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: Alex. Brinchmann.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34358; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-20720) 7659

[B]uchan, Anna,

Jane's parlour, by O. Douglas [*pseud.*] London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited [1937]

317 p. front., plates. 19^{cm}

© 1c. Sept. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23053; publ. July 19; A. Buchan, Peebles, Scotland. (37-20614) 7660

Calkins, Clinch.

Spy overhead, the story of industrial espionage [by] Clinch Calkins. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937], 6 p. l., 3-363 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 109553; C. Calkins, McLean, Va. (37-27492) 7661

Chapman, Paul Wilber, 1891—

Occupational guidance [by] Paul W. Chapman ... Atlanta, Ga., T. E. Smith and company [1937],

Chapman, Paul Wilber—Continuedxiv, 632 p. front., illus., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter: "Sources of information for teachers": p. [625]-627; "Technical publications": p. [628]-632.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109559; Turner E. Smith & co. (37-27378) 7662

Cobb, Irvin Shrewsbury, 1876—

Azam; the story of an Arabian colt and his friends, by Irvin S. Cobb; photographs by M. U. Blumenthal. Chicago. New York, Rand, McNally & company [1937],

78, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 23^{cm}.

Illustrated t.p. and lining-papers.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 108792; Rand, McNally & co. (37-27494) 7663

Coignard, John.

... The spectacle of a man. New York, Jefferson house, 1937.

4 p. l., 7-252 p. 21^{cm}.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 17; A 105429; Jefferson house, inc. (37-20751) 7664

Collins, Kreigh, 1908—

Tricks, toys, and Tim; a book of model-making and magic, by Kreigh Collins; illustrated by the author. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xii, 238 p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108549; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-20724) 7665

Curry, Walter Clyde, 1887—

Shakespeare's philosophical patterns [by] Walter Clyde Curry. Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1937.

xii, 244 p. 22½^{cm}.

Bibliographical references in "Notes" (p. [217]-244)

CONTENTS.—Legend and tradition: scholasticism.—Tumbling nature's germens.—The demonic metaphysics of Macbeth.—Macbeth's changing character.—The age: Platonism.—Sacerdotal science in Shakespeare's The tempest.—Appendix A: Patterns.—Appendix B: Notes.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 4; A 108726; Louisiana state univ. press. (37-20851) 7666

Dartmouth college. Amos Tuck school of administration and finance. Committee on research.

Manual on research and reports; a guidebook of procedures helpful in conducting investigations and presenting reports on subjects in the fields of the social sciences, by the Committee on research of the Amos Tuck school of administration and finance, Dartmouth college. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 140 p. 19½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 133-134.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108389; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-20594) 7667

DeLano, Agnes.

Reflective writing, by Agnes DeLano ... Boston, Marshall Jones company, 1937.

xiii, [1], 150 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108617; Marshall Jones co.
(37-20850) 7668

Delta upsilon.

The manual of Delta upsilon. 7th ed. [Burlington, Vt., Free press printing company, 1937.

iv, 115 p. front. (coat of arms) illus., fold. map. 24^{cm}.

"Fraternity publications": p. 81.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109031; Delta upsilon fraternity, New York. (37-20592) 7669

Devine, Eric, ed.

... Blow the man down, edited by Eric Devine. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 334 p. illus. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: The yachtsman's reader.

A collection of yarns, short stories, articles and essays.

"First edition."

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 109262; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-27500) 7670

Durfee, Charles Henry, 1894—

To drink or not to drink, by Charles H. Durfee, PH. D. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xi, 212 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 211-212.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109040; C. H. Durfee, Wakefield, R. I. (37-20877) 7671

English, Oliver Spurgeon, 1901—

Common neuroses of children and adults, by O. Spurgeon English ... and Gerald H. J. Pearson ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [°1937]

vi p., 2 l., 11-320 p. 22½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1: aff. Sept. 2; A 109259; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-20881) 7672

Fligor, Allen O.

The spotting manual of the dry cleaning industry, by Allen O. Fligor ... and Paul C. Trimble ... New York, N. Y., The National cleaner & dyer [°1937]

282 p. illus., plates. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1: aff. Sept. 2; A 109223; Reuben H. Donnelley corporation, New York. (37-20723) 7673

Frank, Josef Maria, 1895—

... Paradies mit vorbehalt; bilanz einer Westindien-reise; mit 157 original-aufnahmen und einer karte. Berlin, Universitas [°1936]

Frank, Josef Maria—Continued293, [1] p. incl. front., plates. plates, fold. map. 22^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—1. teil. Unbekanntes Südamerika.—2. teil. Verwunderliches Westindien.

© Oct. 24, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35213; Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft. (37-20153) 7674

Frappa, Jean José, 1882—

... Enquête sur la prostitution; ce qu'elle est aujourd'hui.—
 Les trottoirs de Paris.—Les agences.—Prostituées clandestines.—Maisons de tolérance.—Maisons de rendez-vous.—Maisons d'abatage.—Faut-il réglementer la prostitution ou l'émanciper? [Paris] Flammarion [1937,
 212 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Apr. 22, 1937; 1c. May 12; A—Foreign 35547; Ernest Flammarion. (37-20587) 7675

Friend, Alice.

The new life in Christ; a series of ten studies on the Christian life, by Alice Friend. Philadelphia, American Sunday-school union [1937,
 81 p. 16½^{cm}.

© June 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107392; Amer. Sunday-school union. (37-20731) 7676

Gérard, Francis.

Secret sceptre, by Francis Gérard. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937,
 4 p. l., 7-286 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Sept. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23058; publ. July 22; F. Gérard, Ardleigh, Essex, England. (37-20613) 7677

Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore, 1857-1935.

... Paris qui disparaît. Ouvrage orné de quatre héliogravures. Paris, B. Grasset [1937,
 2 p. l., [7]-295, [1] p. 4 pl. (incl. front.) 19^{cm}. ("La petite histoire", par G. Lenôtre [pseud.] ... 9)

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36230; Éd. Bernard Grasset. (37-20603) 7678

Griffeth, Ross John.

The Bible and rural life, by Ross John Griffeth. Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company [1937,
 117, [8] p. illus. 19^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Notes" (8 at end)

© July 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106906; Standard pub. co. (37-20873) 7679

Heaton, Willis Edgar.

... Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Myers) v. 1-5. Eight-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1937 ... Albany, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

5 v. 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: 1937.

Heaton, Willis Edgar—Continued

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 108977; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 7680

... Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Myers) Index volume. Eight-year cumulative supplement, 1930-1937 ... Albany, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

48 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 108977; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 7681

... Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Myers-Eager) v. 7 ... Cumulative supplement, 1934-1937 and Index to subjects covered by this supplement ... Albany, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

13 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 108977; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 7682

... Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed. (Myers-Eager) Volume 8. Supplement, 1937 ... Albany, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

5 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 108977; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 7683

... Heaton on Surrogates' courts. 5th ed.. Table of cases ... Cumulative supplement, 1933-1937 ... Albany, N. Y., and New York, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

21 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: 1937.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 108977; Matthew Bender & co., inc. 7684

Hill, Mrs. Grace (Livingston) 1865-

Brentwood [by] Grace Livingston Hill. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

314, [1] p. 21cm.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109535; G. L. Hill, Swarthmore, Pa. (37-20888) 7685

Hughes, Eva L.

A little shepherd's trust, by Eva L. Hughes; illustrated by Ruth Von Kalmar. London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press [c1937]

Hughes, Eva L.—Continued48 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 17^{cm}.

"Lithographed in the United States of America."

- © Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 16; A 109461; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-20612) 7686

Iktomi.

... America needs Indians! (Unexpurgated ed.) ... Denver, Bradford-Robinson, printers [°1937]

424 p. incl. front., illus., plates, fold. map (in pocket) 23½^{cm}.

At head of title: Blame only Iktomi hēala and thank the Indians and their friends who were of aid to the world's worst book.

On cover: Iktomi series.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 109472. Iktomi, % 1824-38 Stout St., Denver. (37-20741) 7687

International registration bureau.

The time is short; a plan of economic salvation. [San Francisco, International registration bureau (Pacific coast division of North America) [°1937]

1 p. l., [1], xi, 80 p. forms. 18^{cm}.

The forms consist of 32 detachable "Reader's report forms".

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. Sept. 7; A 108697; Internatl. registration bureau (Pacific coast division of North America) (37-20584) 7688

[Irwin, Louis A.] 1882— comp.

Taxes; borough, school, township, county and municipal. [Harrisburg, Pa., Printed by L. A. Irwin, inc., °1937]

163 p. 23^{cm}.

- © July 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107742; Louis A. Irwin, inc. (37-20982) 7689

Kellar, Peter H.

The three black lambs; a modern Grecian drama, by Peter H. Kellar. Boston, Meador publishing company, 1937.

223 p. 20½^{cm}.

Songs with music: p. 218-223.

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; A 108891; Edward K. Meador, Boston. (37-20750) 7690

Kilduffe, Robert Anthony, 1884—

Clinical urinalysis and its interpretation, by Robert A. Kilduffe ... 40 illustrations. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

vii, 428 p. illus., diagr. 23^{cm}.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 1c. and aff. Aug. 21; 1c. Aug. 31; A 109236; F. A. Davis co. (37-20879) 7691

Kröger, Theodor.

... Heimat am Don; roman. Berlin, Propyläen-verlag [°1937]

327, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35974; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-20311) 7692

Laughlin, Sceva Bright, 1881— *ed.*

Beyond dilemmas; Quakers look at life, edited by S. B. Laughlin ... New York, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

305, [1] p. 20^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by D. V. Steere.—The Quaker's conception of God, by R. M. Jones.—The basis of authority in religion, by Elbert Russell.—The theory of worship, by H. H. Brinton.—The Quaker method of reaching decisions, by D. E. Trueblood.—Friends and social thinking, by C. M. Case.—Marriage, the family and the community, by R. H. Dann.—The economic life, by D. E. Henley.—The individual and the state, by W. C. Woodward.—The control and use of natural resources, by J. R. Smith.—The problem of crime, by S. B. Laughlin.—The problem of peace, by F. J. Libby.—Quakerism through oriental eyes, by Takeo Iwahashi.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108720; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-20736) 7693

Lauwe, Jacques de.

... L'Amérique ibérique; avec cinq cartes en hors-texte; préface d'André Siegfried. [Paris] Gallimard [1937]

224 p. fold. front., maps. 23^{cm}. (Les documents bleus. In-octavo. L'univers. [13])

CONTENTS.—1. ptie. La nature et l'homme.—2. ptie. L'âme.—3. ptie. Le présent et l'avenir.

© June 10, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36313; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-20154) 7694

Lee, Mrs. Melicent Humason.

Volcanoes in the sun; a boy and girl of Guatemala, by Melicent Humason Lee; illustrated by Leslie W. Lee. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

x, 150 p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 109509; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-20610) 7695

Leeming, Joseph.

Fun with boxes; how to make things for pleasure and profit, out of empty boxes of every size, shape and material, by Joseph Leeming; illustrated by Charles E. Pont. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 118 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 109121; J. Leeming, Westfield, N. J. (37-27466) 7696

Lengel, William Charles, 1888—

Candles in the mud; a novel [by] William C. Lengel ... New York, I. Washburn [1937]

296 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109501; W. C. Lengel, Hartsdale, N. Y. (37-20608) 7697

Ligeros, Kleanthes A.

How ancient healing governs modern therapeutics; the contribution of Hellenic science to modern medicine and scientific progress, by Kleanthes A. Ligeros ... New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

Ligeros, Kleanthes A.—Continuedxx, [2], 23–523 p. front., illus., plates. 23½^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 28; A 108607; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37–20882) 7698

Long, Ellesley Waldo, 1895— *ed.*The story of Duxbury, 1637–1937, edited by E. Waldo Long. Duxbury, Mass., The Duxbury tercentenary committee [1937, xiv, 237 p. incl. front., plates, ports., maps, facsim. 23½^{cm}.

"This volume pays particular attention to the development of Duxbury during the one hundred years now brought to a close."—Foreword.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. June 15; aff. Aug. 17; A 109324; Duxbury tercentenary committee. (37–20743) 7699

Loomis, Noel.

Murder goes to press, by Noel Loomis. New York, Phoenix press [1937,

255 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 15; A 109395; Phoenix press. (37–20609) 7700

Loring, Elizabeth Ann, 1908—

Bronze angel, by Elizabeth Ann Loring. New York, Dodge publishing company [1937,

254 p. 20^{cm}.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109301; Dodge pub. co. (37–20748) 7701

Lowe, John Blake.

The new surtax on corporations; what to do about it ... Baltimore, Md., Lowe and Wright, 1936.

58, [1] p. 21^{cm}.

"The authors: J. Blake Lowe ... John D. Wright."—p. [5]

© Oct. 15, 1936; 2c. May 21, 1937; aff. June 5; A 106633; J. B. Lowe and John Downing Wright, Baltimore. (37–20709) 7702

Lynge, Erik, 1894—

... Der walfang; ein beitrage zur weltwirtschaft der fettstoffe, von dr. Erik Lynge, H. A. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut, ag., 1936.

vii, [1], 123, [1] p. illus. (map) diagr. 23^{cm}. (Wandlungen in der weltwirtschaft, hrsg. von Hermann Schumacher. hft. 7)

"Benutzte literatur": p. 123–[124]

© Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34969; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g. (37–20438) 7703

Macartney, Clarence Edward Noble, 1879—

Not far from Pittsburgh; places and personalities in the history of the land beyond the Alleghenies [by] Clarence E. Macartney ... Pittsburgh, Pa., The Gibson press [1936,

138 p. 20^{cm}.

Map on lining paper.

"Second printing 4000."

© Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 17; A 108872; Gibson press. (37–20740) 7704

McClusky, Mrs. Evelyn (McFarlane) 1890—

Torch and sword; a handbook for leaders of young people, by E. M. McClusky ... Oakland, Calif., The Miracle book club, 1937.

McClusky, Mrs. Evelyn (McFarlane)—Continued6 p. l., 143 p. 1 illus. (music) 2 pl. (incl. music) on 1 l. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Mar. 10, 1937; 2c. Apr. 21; aff. Mar. 16; A 105786; E. M. McClusky, Oakland, Calif. (37-20874) 7705

Maupassant, Guy de, 1850-1893.

... Novellen; deutsch von Georg von der Vring. [Vienna] Phaidon-verlag [c1936]

478 p. 21^{cm}.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35238; Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz. (37-20312) 7706

Merrel, Mrs. Concordia.

... Le double piège, roman adapté de l'anglais par E. de Saint-Segond. Paris, J. Tallandier [c1937]

2 p. l., [7]-252 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

On cover: 24. éd.

"Ce roman a paru en langue anglaise sous le titre de: The surprising marriage."—Verso of t.-p.

© May 5, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36215; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-20313) 7707

The **mineral** industry; its statistics, technology and trade during 1936. Founded by Richard P. Rothwell. Edited by G. A. Roush, A. B., M. S. Volume 45, supplementing volumes 1 to 44. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.xxvii, 771 p. tables, diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110007; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. 7708

Minnesota. University. Institute of child welfare.

Child care and training, by Marion L. Faegre, assistant professor of parental education, and John E. Anderson, director, Institute of child welfare, University of Minnesota. 4th ed., rev. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press [c1937]

vii, 327 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"Printed in the U. S. A."

"Books dealing with the development and training of children": p. 309-319; Selected lists of reading for children: p. 276-283.

© Apr. 2, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 109383; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27278) 7709

Moon, Mrs. Grace (Purdie)

... White Indian. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 221 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Grace Moon.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109527; Grace Moon, Pasadena, Calif. (37-20886) 7710

National federation of music clubs.

Book of proceedings of the National federation of music clubs. Volume 2. Twentieth biennial meeting, Indianapolis,

National federation of music clubs—Continued

April 22–30, 1937. Hazel G. Weaver, editor. Ithaca, N. Y., The National federation of music clubs, 1937.

4 p. l., 259 p. 23½cm.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108952; Natl. federation of music clubs. 7711

... The **New York** red book, 1937, containing information on the state government, portraits and biographies of the state officials, state and national election figures, population of nation, states, cities and villages, Republican and Democratic state committees, and important bills signed and vetoed by the governor, and measures defeated by the Legislature. Edited by Mason C. Hutchins. Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

633 p. front., pl., ports., diagrs. 24cm.

At head of title: An illustrated state manual.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 27; A 108997; J. B. Lyon co. 7712

Nissenson, Samuel George, 1884–

The patroon's domain, by S. G. Nissenson ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

ix, 416 p. 23½cm. (*Half-title*: New York state historical association series; D. R. Fox, editor. no. v)

Bibliography: p. [389]–397.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109170; Columbia univ. press. (37–20744) 7713

Orliac, Jehanne d'.

... La Légion d'honneur. Tours, Arrault et c^{ie} [1937,

169 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 19cm.

Head-pieces.

- © June 1, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36069; Arrault et c^{ie}. (37–20692) 7714

Overbury, Arthur Evill, 1875–

Mary Baker Eddy's "Challenge to the world" accepted and answered by Arthur E. Overbury. Monrovia, Calif., A. E. Overbury [1937,

157 p. 20½cm.

"Reprinted portions from 'The Christian science church' by William McAfee Goodwin ... Washington, D. C., W. M. Goodwin, 1915" (p. 115–156) has special t.p.

- © July 19, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 24; A 108122; A. E. Overbury. (37–20871) 7715

Pagé, Victor Wilfred, 1885–

The ABC of marine Diesels; a simplified treatise for the layman describing and explaining the principles of the Diesel engine, its design, construction, operation and upkeep, by Victor W. Pagé, M. S. A. E. Cleveland, O., The Penton publishing co., 1937.

ix, [1], 194 p. illus., diagrs. 18½cm.

"First published serially in Power boating."—Foreword.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 25; A 108503; Penton pub. co. (37–20844) 7716

Pagé, Victor Wilfred, 1885—

The Chevrolet six car and truck; construction, operation, repair; a practical treatise written in simple language, explaining the functions and construction of all parts of Chevrolet six cars and trucks, with complete instructions for operation, maintenance and lubrication. Includes up-to-date, thorough and easily understood instructions on Chevrolet servicing and repair, prepared by factory service experts, and suggestions for tuning, inspection and trouble shooting. By Victor W. Pagé ... Illustrated by over three hundred specially made diagrams and authoritative photographs. A new, rev. and greatly enl. ed. New York, The Norman W. Henley publishing co., 1937.

xix, [1], 474, [2], 475-776 p. incl. front., illus., diagr. 19½cm.

"This book includes the complete range of models from 1931 to 1937 inclusive."

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108355; Norman W. Henley pub. co. (37-20860) 7717

Parker, William Riley, 1906—

Milton's debt to Greek tragedy in Samson Agonistes, by William Riley Parker ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

4 p. l., vii-xvi, 260 p. 22cm.

"Authors cited": p. 251-253.

© June 26, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 17; A 107759; Johns Hopkins press. (37-20718) 7718

The pastor's vade mecum; containing the ritual for the sacrament of the Lord's supper, the sacrament of baptism, reception of members, matrimony, and burial of the dead, also Scripture lessons and hymns for various occasions; arranged by Leon Kurtz Willman. Rev. ed. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Methodist book concern [c1937],

2 p. l., 3-129, [16] p. 15cm.

Blank pages for "Memoranda" (16 at end)

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107905; Methodist book concern. (37-20555) 7719

Pickwell, Gayle Benjamin, 1899—

Weather, by Gayle Pickwell, PH. D. Natural history studies. Los Angeles, H. F. Newman & co., 1937.

x p., 1 l., 170 p. incl. illus., plates, maps. 30 x 23½cm.

"Further helps in learning the weather": p. 169-170.

© Apr. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Sept. 18; A 109698; Hugh F. Newman & co. (37-27341) 7720

Pratt, Helen Gay, 1889—

Japan; where ancient loyalties survive, by Helen Pratt ... [New York] American council, Institute of Pacific relations, 1937.

vi p., 3 l., 3-188 (i. e. 190) p. maps (1 double) 23½cm. (Her Peoples of the Pacific: II)

The double map is printed on verso of p. 13 and recto of p. 14.

Pratt, Helen Gay—Continued

Bibliography at end of each chapter; "References for teachers": p. 185-186.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108756; American council, Institute of Pacific relations. (37-20691) **7721**

Russia, from tsarist empire to socialism, by Helen Pratt ... [New York] American council, Institute of Pacific relations, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 3-202 (i. e. 206) p. illus. 23½cm. (*Her Peoples of the Pacific*: III)

The illustrations are two double maps not included in paging.

Bibliography at end of each chapter; "Selected bibliography for teachers": p. 200.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108757; American council, Institute of Pacific relations. (37-20690) **7722**

Read, William Alexander, 1869—

Indian place-names in Alabama, by William A. Read ... Baton Rouge, Louisiana state university press, 1937.

xvii, 84 p. maps (1 fold.) 23½cm. (*Half-title*: Louisiana state university studies ... edited by C. W. Pipkin. [no. 29])

Series title in part on t-p.

Bibliography: p. 80-84.

- © May 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 11; A 105878; Louisiana state univ., Baton Rouge, La. (37-27810) **7723**

Red cross. U. S. American national Red cross.

American Red cross first aid text-book, prepared by the American Red cross for the instruction of first aid classes. Rev., with 114 illustrations. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [°1937]

xi, 256 p. illus. (2 col.) 19½cm.

- © July 12, 1937; 2c. July 13; aff. Aug. 11; A 108436; Amer. natl. Red cross, Washington. (37-20880) **7724**

Rex, Mrs. Ruth (Irwin) 1901—

In his holy temple; services of worship for the church school, by Ruth Irwin Rex. New York, Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co., 1937.

128 p. front. 19cm.

Includes bibliographies.

- © July 22, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. July 29; A 107798; Morehouse pub. co. (37-20554) **7725**

Roger, Henri.

... Religion et rationalisme, par Henri Roger ... Paris, C. Rieder, 1937.

3 p. l., [9]-408 p. 19cm. (Bibliothèque rationaliste)

- © Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. May 11; A—Foreign 35770; Éditions rationalistes, Paris. (37-20556) **7726**

Rogers, Francis Theobald, 1882—

Spain: a tragic journey. by F. Theo Rogers. New York, The Macaulay company [°1937]

Rogers, Francis Theobald—Continuedxiv, 241 p. plates. 20½^{cm}.© June 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 107588; F. T. Rogers, Manila.
(37-20600) 7727**Rouquerol, Jean Joseph.**

... La troisième bataille des Flandres; le Kemmel, 1918; avec cinq croquis et neuf gravures hors texte. Paris, Payot, 1936.

2 p. l., [i]7-216 p. illus. (maps) plates. 23^{cm}. (Collection de mémoires, études et documents pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre mondiale)

At head of title: Général J. Rouquerol.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34491; Payot.
(37-20601) 7728**Schmuck, Christine.**

... Fashion illustration ... New York and London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 279 p. illus. 28^{cm}.

Title on p. [ii]-[iii] illustrated.

By Christine Schmuck and Virginia Jewel. The first author's name appears at head of title, the second following title.

On cover: Text edition.

Bibliography: p. 269-271.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108736; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-20864) 7729

Shaw, Wilfred Byron.

A short history of the University of Michigan, by Wilfred B. Shaw; with twenty-two drawings and etchings by the author. Ann Arbor, G. Wahr, 1937.

viii p., 2 l., 157 p. incl. front., illus. plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

Illustration on t.-p.

"Second edition."

Bibliography: p. 152-153.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Sept. 3; A 108666; George Wahr.
(37-20593) 7730**Smith, Margaret Ruth, 1902—**

Student aid; bases of selection of students to whom loans, scholarships, and fellowships are awarded in a graduate school of education, by Margaret Ruth Smith ... New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 152 p. fold. form. 23½^{cm}. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 704)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

"The graduate school of education mentioned in the title is Teachers college of Columbia university."—Foot-note, p. 1.

"Selected bibliography": p. 131-134.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 2c. Apr. 30; aff. May 3; A 104940; M. R. Smith, New York. (37-20595) 7731

Spicer, William Ambrose, 1866—

The spirit of prophecy in the Advent movement; a gift that builds up ... by William A. Spicer. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., Peekskill, N. Y. [etc.] Review and herald publishing association [c1937]

Spicer, William Ambrose—Continued128 p. incl. front., illus., ports. 19½^{cm}.

- © June 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 18; A 106649; Review and herald pub. assn., Takoma Park, D. C. (37-20732) 7732

Stafford, Thomas Albert, 1885—

Pension administration in the Methodist Episcopal church, by T. A. Stafford ... with introduction by W. B. Farmer ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], The Methodist book concern, 1937. 160 p. illus. (map) 18^{cm}.

"Prepared on behalf of the Board of pensions and relief."—Introd.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107908; Methodist book concern. (37-20872) 7733

Stagner, Ross.

Psychology of personality, by Ross Stagner ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 465 p. illus., diags. 23½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: McGraw-Hill publications in psychology; J. F. Dashiell ... consulting editor)

Chapter xxii, Personality and patterns of culture, by Dr. A. H. Maslow.

Bibliography: p. 445-453; "Suggestions for reading" at end of each chapter.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 109274; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-20553) 7734

Steele, Mrs. Katharine McLean.

Psychiatric nursing, by Katharine McLean Steele ... 78 illustrations. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

xiii, 370 p. illus., diags. 22½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 356-361; bibliography at end of chapters xxii and xxvi.

- © Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 31; A 109235; F. A. Davis co. (37-20878) 7735

Tactics and technique of engineers. Basic. 3rd edition. A text and reference book of engineer combat training (includes all technical changes to June, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [1937]

2 p. l., 3-575 p. illus., diags. 24½^{cm}.

- © July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108981; Military service pub. co. 7736

Tilman, H. W.

The ascent of Nanda Devi, by H. W. Tilman, with a foreword by Dr. T. G. Longstaff. New York, The Macmillan company; Cambridge, Eng., The University press, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 235 p. front., plates, 2 port. groups on 1 l., maps (1 fold.) 22^{cm}.

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. July 21; aff. Aug. 5; A 108308; Macmillan co. (37-27452) 7737

Torossian, Aram.

A guide to aesthetics, by Aram Torossian ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

vii, 343 p. front., plates. 23½^{cm}.

Torossian, Aram—Continued**Bibliography: p. 313-323.**

- © July 20, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 31; A 107831; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-20867) 7738

Tousey, Sanford.

Cowboys of America, written and illustrated by Sanford Tousey. Chicago, New York [etc.] Rand, McNally & company, ©1937.

[36] p. illus. (part col.) 23½ x 20cm.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 108791; S. Tousey, New York. (37-20745) 7739

Treadwell, Frederick Pearson, 1857-1918.

Analytical chemistry; based on the German text of F. P. Treadwell ... translated and revised by William T. Hall ... Volume I. Qualitative analysis. 9th English ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., III-x, 630 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 11; A 109378; William T. Hall, Cambridge, Mass. (37-20827) 7740

Trinka, Zena Irma.

Jenik and Marenka; a boy and girl of Czechoslovakia, by Zdena Trinka; illustrated by Margaret Ayer. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, ©1937,

151, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) 21½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 109508; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-20611) 7741

U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.

Federal code annotated; all federal laws of a general and permanent nature arranged in accordance with the section numbering of the 1934 Code of laws of the United States and the supplements thereto; fully annotated to the decisions of federal and state tribunals, together with annotations of uncodified laws and treaties. William H. Mason, LL. B., editor-in-chief, John S. O'Brien, Archie McGray, assistant editors and the publishers' editorial staff. Volumes 9-9A. Perpetual revision plan. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company, ©1937,

2 v. 26cm.

- © Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 20; affs. Sept. 17; A 109555, 109556; William H. Mason, St. Paul. 7742, 7743

West Virginia. Laws, statutes, etc.

The West Virginia code of 1937; the general laws of West Virginia to and including the legislative session of 1937. Complete annotations. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie and Chas. W. Sublett. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, ©1937,

x, 2599 p. 27½cm.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109313; Michie co. (37-20416) 7744

Abbott, Newton Carl.

Montana government; a study in state civics, by N. C. Abbott ... Billings, Mont., Gazette printing co., 1937.

239 p. incl. front., illus. 20^{cm}.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108288; N. C. Abbott, Billings, Mont. (37-21115) 7745

Adamic, Louis, 1899-

The house in Antigua; a restoration, by Louis Adamic ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 300 p., 1 l. plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

History of a three hundred year old house, popularly known as the Casa del Capuchino, and its restoration by Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Popenoe. "First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108957; L. Adamic, Milford, N. J. (37-21249) 7746

Alschuler, Mrs. Rose (Haas) ed.

Two to six; suggestions for parents and teachers of young children, by Rose H. Alschuler and associates. Rev. ed. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

xli, 177 p. 19½^{cm}.

Most of the author's associates are members of the faculty of Winnetka public schools. cf. p. v.

"Book list for two-, three- and four-year olds": p. 45-72; Bibliography: p. 157-171.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 109422; William Morrow & co., inc. (37-20968) 7747

American law reports annotated. (*Indexes*)

Complete word index of annotations in American law reports, covering volumes 1-100 of A. L. R. with pocket supplement continuations ... San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

3 v. 25½^{cm}.

Paged continuously.

Cover-title: A. L. R. word index to annotations. Desk book.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 15; affs. Sept. 13; A 108921-108923; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. (37-21232) 7748-7750

Amiaux, Mark.

... La vie effrénée du marquis de Sade. Paris, Les Éditions de France [1936]

2 p. l., iv, 234 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

© Dec. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34542; Éditions de France. (37-20857) 7751

Andersen, Hans Christian, 1805-1875.

The nightingale, by Hans Christian Andersen; with illustrations by Edmund Marine. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

1 p. l., 20 p., 1 l. col. front., col. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

"First edition."

Andersen, Hans Christian—Continued

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108954; Harper & bros.
(37-21139) 7752

Andreasen, Milian Lauritz, 1876—

The sanctuary service, by M. L. Andreasen ... Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., Peekskill, N. Y. [etc.] Review and herald publishing assn. [°1937]

2 p. l., 7-311 p. 20½cm.

"Published for the 1938 Ministerial reading course of Seventh-day Adventists."—Verso of 1st prelim. leaf.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. Aug. 7; A 107959; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-20989) 7753

Asquith, Lady Cynthia Mary Evelyn (Charteris)

The king's daughters, by Lady Cynthia Asquith. Concluding instalment.

(In *Woman's journal*, Sept., 1937)

© 1c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23159; publ. Aug. 26; Cynthia Mary Evelyn Asquith, London. 7754

Atkinson, Henry Avery, 1877—

Prelude to peace; a realistic view of international relations, by Henry A. Atkinson. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 222 p. 19½cm.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 211-216.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108676; Harper & bros. (37-20972) 7755

Bacheller, Irving Addison, 1859—

A boy for the ages, by Irving Bacheller; illustrated by Charles Child. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [°1937]

6 p. l., 3-209 p. illus. 21cm.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109534; Irving Bacheller, Watch Hill, R. I. (37-21243) 7756

Barton, Fred B.

How to sell in chain stores; for the man anxious to make good with the public, his company and himself, by Fred B. Barton. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 106 p. 21cm.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108675; Harper & bros. (37-21112) 7757

Beardsley, Frank Grenville, 1870—

A mighty winner of souls, Charles G. Finney; a study in evangelism. By Frank Grenville Beardsley ... New York, American tract society [°1937]

192 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108704; Amer. tract soc. (37-20990) 7758

Blanding, Don, 1894—

The rest of the road, by Don Blanding; illustrations by the author. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

6 p. l., 143 p. illus., port. 19½cm.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining papers.

Poems.

"The story behind 'The cruise of the spun glass ship', by Doc Adams in his column. 'This and that', in the Honolulu advertiser. May 20, 1937": p. 34-35.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108710; D. Blanding, Honolulu. (37-20998) 7759

Bloom, Ursula.

Leaves before the storm, by Ursula Bloom. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

393 p. 19cm.

© 1c. Sept. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23067; publ. July 23; Ursula Gomer Robinson, Sidcup, Kent, England. (37-21024) 7760

Blyton, Enid.

The famous Jimmy; pictured by Benjamin Rabier and told by Enid Blyton. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 11-58, [1] p. incl. front., illus. 29½cm.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108912; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-21145) 7761

Botkin, Benjamin Albert, 1901—

... The American play-party song; with a collection of Oklahoma texts and tunes, by B. A. Botkin ... [Lincoln, The University, 1937]

ix p., 1 l., 13-400 p. illus. (map) 23cm. (Added t.-p.: The University studies of the University of Nebraska, vol. xxxvii [no. 1-4])

Series title in part also at head of t.-p.

Bibliography: p. 383-389.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 10; A 106910; B. A. Botkin, Norman, Okl. (37-27888) 7762

Boucher, Anthony.

... The case of the seven of Calvary [by] Anthony Boucher. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

viii, 311, [1] p. 19½cm.

At head of title: An Inner sanctum mystery.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 109537; Simon & Schuster, inc. (37-21033) 7763

Bradley, Mary Linda.

Reconnaissances, poems by Mary Linda Bradley. New York, H. Harrison [1937]

128 p. 21½cm.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 15; A 108831; M. L. Bradley, Ridgefield, Conn. (37-20997) 7764

Castro, Rosalía de, 1837-1885.

Beside the river Sar; selected poems from En las orillas del Sar. by Rosalía de Castro; translated from the Castilian, with

Castro, Rosalía de—Continued

annotations and a preface, by S. Griswold Morley. Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

xv, 151 p. incl. front. plates, port. group. 24^{cm}.

Spanish and English on opposite pages.

Bibliography: p. 151.

- © May 10, 1937; 2c. June 9; aff. June 23; A 107441; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27869) **7765**

Chamberlain, Peter.

Sing holiday, by Peter Chamberlain ... London, A. Barker, limited [1937]

431 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23064; publ. July 19; P. Chamberlain, London. (37-21025) **7766**

Charlton, Emmanuel T.

Make the highways safe! First aid in a flash ... London, Canada, Artercraft engravers ltd., '1937.

[4] p. illus. 13 x 13^{cm}.

Circular disk attached between and through center of pages.

- © 1c. Oct. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23130; publ. Oct. 9; E. T. Charlton, London, Canada. **7767**

Citoleux, Marc, 1870—

... Le vrai Montaigne, théologien et soldat. Paris, P. Lethiellieux, 1937.

313 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 36049; P. Lethiellieux. (37-20854) **7768**

Coble, Howard.

Famous aircraft, written and illustrated by H. Coble and A. R. Payne. London and Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, ltd. [1937]

159, [1] p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 21½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23047; publ. Sept. 2; W. & R. Chambers, ltd. (37-21352) **7769**

Conyers, Mrs. Dorothea (Smyth) 1873—

Phil's castle, by Dorothea Conyers. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

287 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 3, 1937; A ad int. 23059; publ. July 8; Minnie Dorothea White, Limerick, Ireland. (37-21023) **7770**

Cordell, Richard Albert.

W. Somerset Maugham, by Richard A. Cordell. Toronto, New York [etc.] T. Nelson and sons [c1937]

6 p. l., 3-308 p. front. (port.) 22^{cm}.

"Printed in the United States of America."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108753; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-21133) **7771**

Craine, Edith Janice, 1881—

Ki-Ki, a circus trouper, by Edith Janice Craine; pictures by Kurt Wiese ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

Craine, Edith Janice—Continued63, [1] p. incl. col. front., col. illus. 24^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

"Junior press books."

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 109541; Albert Whitman & co. (37-21031) 7772

Dabit, Eugène, 1898-1936.

... Les maîtres de la peinture espagnole, Le Greco—Velazquez. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., 9-133, [1] p., 3 l. plates, ports. 19^{cm}.

- © Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35752; Librairie Gallimard. (37-21121) 7773

Daly, James J., 1872-

Nicholas Frederic Brady; a memoir, by the Rev. James J. Daly, s. j. New York, Sheed and Ward, 1935.

ix, 198 p. front., plates, ports. 23^{cm}.

- © Aug. 1, 1935; 2c. Sept. 16, 1937; aff. Sept. 15; A 109444; Mrs. Nicholas Brady, New York. (37-21248) 7774

[Delhay de Marnyhac, Mme. Th., 1875-

... Le petit roi malgré lui; illustrations de Manon Iessel.

[Paris] Flammarion [1937]

218 p., 2 l. incl. illus., plates. 18 x 13½^{cm}. (On cover: Pour les jeunes)

Author's pseud., T. Trilby, at head of title.

- © June 10, 1937; 1c. June 22; A—Foreign 35992; Ernest Flammarion. (37-21002) 7775

Deutelmoser, Arno.

... Luther, staat und glaube. Jena, E. Diederichs [1937]

1 p. l., 5-373, [1] p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36084; Eugen Diederichs verlag. (37-20995) 7776

Gardner, Horace John, 1895-

Courtesy book; a short course in polite behavior for use in schools, churches and individual homes, by Horace J. Gardner and Patricia Farren; foreword by Grace Livingston Hill; illustrated by Katharine Haviland-Taylor. Philadelphia, London J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

xli, 112 p. illus. 20^{cm}.

"Worthwhile reference books for continued study": p. 111-112.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108721; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-20988) 7777

Gibbons, Stella.

Nightingale wood. [Instalment 4]

(In Good housekeeping, Sept., 1937)

- © 1c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23158; pubd. Aug. 27; Mrs. Allan Bourne Webb, London. 7778

Girvan, Mrs. Helen.

Blue treasure; the mystery of Tamarind court. by Helen Girvan; illustrated by Harriet O'Brien. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

5 p. l., 273 p. incl. front., illus. 19½^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Girvan, Mrs. Helen—Continued

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109533; H. Girvan, New York. (37-21027) 7779

Godwin, Mrs. Mary (Wollstonecraft) 1759-1797.

Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft and Helen M. Williams, edited by Benjamin P. Kurtz and Carrie C. Autrey. Berkeley, University of California press, 1937.

4 p. l., 82 p. front., pl., facsim. 22^{cm}.

On cover: New letters of Mary Wollstonecraft and Helen M. Williams. Letters written in Havre and Paris in 1794 to Ruth Barlow.

© June 16, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 3; A 106824; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27872) 7780

Gordon, William Duncan, 1892-

Modern accounting systems, by William D. Gordon ... and Jeremiah Lockwood ... 2d ed., 2d printing revised. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

x, 473 p. diagrs., forms (part fold.) 23¹/₂^{cm}. (On cover: The Wiley accounting series, H. T. Scovill, editor) \$4.00

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 9; A 108685; W. D. Gordon, New York and Jeremiah Lockwood, Philadelphia. (37-20976) 7781

Gosnell, Harold Foote, 1896-

Machine politics: Chicago model, by Harold F. Gosnell ... foreword by William F. Ogburn. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [c1937]

xx, 229 p. front., illus. (incl. ports., maps) diagrs. 23¹/₂^{cm}. (Half-title: Social science studies, directed by the Social science research committee of the University of Chicago. no. XXXIII (i. e. XXXIV))

Bibliography: p. 214-219.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 4; A 108702; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-20974) 7782

Harlow, Ralph Volney, 1884-

Story of America, by Ralph Volney Harlow ... New York, H. Holt and company [c1937]

xiv, 812, xlili p. col. front., illus., maps (part double) 24^{cm}.

Descriptive letterpress on versos of double maps.

Bibliography at end of some of the chapters.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 22; A 109545; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-21241) 7783

Henle, Robert J.

Latin grammar for high schools, by Robert J. Henle ... Chicago, Ill., Loyola university press, 1937.

5 p. l., 173 p. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 108449; Loyola univ. press. (37-21261) 7784

Herrick, Elisabeth Webb.

Native Northwest novelties; or, What to look for besides scenery. This is a new kind of guidebook, designed to turn trippers into old settlers, and old settlers into tourists. by Elisabeth Webb Herrick. Seattle, Wash., C. W. Art [c1937]

Herrick, Elisabeth Webb—Continued109, [2] p. illus. 19½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p.

- © May 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109408; E. W. Herrick, Los Angeles. (37-21245) 7785

Hichens, Robert Smythe, 1864—

Daniel Airlie; a novel by Robert Hichens. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 540 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23065; publ. July 22; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-21022) 7786

Holberg, Ruth Langland.

Hester & Timothy, pioneers; story by Ruth Langland Holberg, pictures by Richard A. Holberg ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., 128 p. incl. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) 23½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"Junior books."

"First edition."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109530; Ruth Holberg and Richard Holberg, Rockport, Mass. (37-21029) 7787

Hopkins, Frank Easton, 1863-1933.

The De Vinne & Marion presses; a chapter from the autobiography of Frank E. Hopkins. Meriden, The Columbiad club, 1936.

3 p. l., 61 p., 1 l. plates, port. 21^{cm}.

"Printed at the Timothy press, Meriden, Connecticut, in an edition of three hundred and fifteen copies, of which two hundred and fifty copies are for sale ... This is no. 26 of thirty-four copies specially bound for members and keepsake subscribers of the Columbiad club."

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108851; Amy Hopkins Larremore, % Roger Smith Hotel, Stamford, Conn. (37-21008) 7788

Hughes, Ray Osgood, 1879—

Building citizenship, by R. O. Hughes ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

xxv, 709, 39 p. front., illus., diags. 21^{cm}.

Published also in two volumes. cf. Foreword.

"Places for further information" at end of each chapter.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108668; Allyn & Bacon. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-20975) 7789

Hutt, Allen, 1901—

The post-war history of the British working class, by Allen Hutt ... London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

320 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22987; publ. June 14; George Allen Hutt, London. (37-20981) 7790

[Kaler, James Otis, 1848-1912.

Toby Tyler; or, Ten weeks with a circus, by James Otis [pseud.] illustrated by Everett Shinn. Philadelphia, Toronto [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

Kaler, James Otis—Continuedxi, 212 p. col. front., illus., col. plates. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 23; A 109587; John C. Winston co. (Copyright is claimed on introduction and illustrations)
(37-21142) 7791

Kinney, Lucien Blair, 1895—

Business mathematics, by Lucien Blair Kinney ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

vii p., 1 l., 382 p. illus., diagrs. 20¹/₂^{cm}.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 108634; Henry Holt & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on addition of chapter x)
(37-21114) 7792

Larcom, Russell Carpenter.

The Delaware corporation, by Russell Carpenter Larcom ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

vii p., 1 l., 199 p. diagrs. 22^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science. Extra volumes, new ser., no. 25)

"Table of cases": p. 189-191.

Bibliography: p. 181-188.

- © Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 108446; Johns Hopkins press.
(37-20979) 7793

Lasson, Nelson Bernard, 1908—

... The history and development of the fourth amendment to the United States Constitution, by Nelson B. Lasson ... Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

154 p. 24¹/₂^{cm}. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science ... ser. LV, no. 2)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university.

"Table of cases": p. 145-147.

"Table of statutes": p. 149-150.

- © July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107837; Johns Hopkins press.
(37-20983) 7794

Latourette, Kenneth Scott, 1884—

A history of the expansion of Christianity ... by Kenneth Scott Latourette ... Volume 1. The first five centuries. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xxiv p., 1 l., 412 p. fold. map. 24¹/₂^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Bibliographies": vol. I, p. 370-402.

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108347; Harper & bros.
(37-20993) 7795

Lawrence, Thomas Edward, 1888-1935.

An essay on Flecker, by T. E. Lawrence. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

1 p. l., 4 p. 23^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 109035; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-21001) 7796

Lefranc, Georges, 1874—

... La belle légende des vents étésiens.—La camara.—La cabotrabs.—L'anquyromacus.—Deux ordonnances royales du xvi^e siècle.—Vaisseaux et navires du Léman.—Combats navals sur le Léman.—Les marchands de l'eau.—L'ancienne marine catalane.—Géographie des voyages de Gulliver.—Le scaphandre et la légion des éclaireurs.—Un dictateur islandais.—Bateaux curieux et bizarres ... Préface du vice-amiral Guépratte. Paris, Librairie de la Revue nautique, 1937.

viii, 244 p., 1 l. illus., fold. map. 18½^{cm}. (*His* En naviguant dans le passé et dans le présent. iv)

"[L'ancienne marine catalane, Bibliographie": p. 183.

© Apr. 23, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35698; G. Lefranc, Paris. (37-20846) 7797

Lilliput. no. 4, Oct., 1937.

© 1c. Sept. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23164; publ. Sept. 15; Pocket publications, ltd., London. 7798

Long, Charles Colfax.

Our heritage and its preservation; an address by Charles Colfax Long before the Rotary club of Washington, D. C., on October 14, 1936. Washington, D. C., Press of B. S. Adams [°1936]

28 p. incl. front. 18½^{cm}.

© Dec. 18, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14, 1937; A 109373; C. C. Long, Washington. (37-21111) 7799

Lowe, John Blake.

Minimizing taxes on incomes and estates; tax avoidance versus tax evasion, by J. Blake Lowe and John D. Wright. New York, Barron's, the national financial weekly [°1937]

xi, [1], 13-100 p. 21^{cm}.

"Originally appeared as a series of articles in Barron's, the national financial weekly."—p. iv.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 108644; Barron's pub. co. (37-20970) 7800

McCrossan, Malinda Bell.

The plainsmen of the plains, a narrative of realism, by Malinda Bell McCrossan ... Amarillo, Tex., Printed by Russell stationery co., °1937.

[116] p. 23½^{cm}.

Poem.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Sept. 1; A 109210; M. B. McCrossan, Amarillo, Tex. (37-21000) 7801

Madge, Charles.

... Mass-observation, by Charles Madge & Tom Harrison, with a foreword by Professor Julian Huxley. London, F. Muller ltd. [1937]

64 p. 21½^{cm}. (Mass-observation series. no. 1)

"Some relevant literature": p. 64.

© 1c. July 17, 1937; A ad int. 22901; publ. June 3; Charles Henry Madge and Thomas Harrison, London. (37-20836) 7802

Mansfield, Katherine, 1888-1923.

The short stories of Katherine Mansfield. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

xi p., 3 l., [3]-688 p., 1 l. 23^{cm}.

"First American edition."

Introduction signed by J. Middleton Murry.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108917; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-21144) 7803

Marshall, Mrs. Lenore G.

Hall of mirrors, by Lenore G. Marshall. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

6 p. l., 3-269 p. 21^{cm}.

"Published September, 1937; first printing."

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108928; L. G. Marshall, New York. (37-21143) 7804

Maryland. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Laws of Maryland relating to business corporations, annotated, with schedules of organization and annual franchise and skeleton forms. 12th ed., 1937. Edited by McKenny W. Egerton ... Issued and published by the State tax commission of Maryland. Baltimore [Century printing co., 1937,

ix, 229 p. 23^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. 207-212.

© July 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107848; State tax commission of Maryland. (37-27949) 7805

Mazour, Anatole G.

The first Russian revolution, 1825; the Decembrist movement, its origins, development, and significance, by Anatole G. Mazour ... with a foreword by Robert J. Kerner ... Berkeley, Calif., University of California press, 1937.

xviii, 324 p. incl. plates, ports., facsims., diagr. front. (port.) maps (1 fold.) 24^{cm}.

"This study was originally undertaken as a doctoral dissertation at the University of California. Later it was revised and new chapters added."—Pref.

Bibliography: p. 293-318.

© June 11, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 3; A 106825; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-27873) 7806

Miller, Mrs. Madeleine (Sweeny)

The journey of the Christ child; a parable for moderns, by Madeleine S. Miller. New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

31 p. front., pl. 19½^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109250; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-21026) 7807

Minnesota. University. *Committee on educational research.*

The effective General college curriculum as revealed by examinations; a report of the Committee on educational research of the University of Minnesota. Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

Minnesota. University—Continued

xvi, 427 p. diagrs. 24^{cm}. (*Half-title*: College problems series of the University of Minnesota)

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 106946; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27900) 7808

National conference on educational broadcasting, 1st, Washington, D. C., 1936.

Educational broadcasting, 1936; proceedings of the first National conference on educational broadcasting held in Washington, D. C., on December 10, 11, and 12, 1936; edited by C. S. Marsh. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937,

xx, 462, [1] p. 23½^{cm}.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 109333; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-21016) 7809

Newton, Joseph Fort, 1876—

Living every day; a book of faith, philosophy, and fun, by Joseph Fort Newton ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 573 p. 15½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108672; Harper & bros. (37-20992) 7810

Ohio. Constitution.

The constitution of the state of Ohio, annotated, 1937, amendments and annotations to January 1, 1937 and the Constitution of the United States. Issued by William J. Kennedy, secretary of state. Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company, 1937.

1 p. l., 62, 7 p. 1 illus. 27^{cm}.

© May 19, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. June 23; A 106433; Banks-Baldwin law pub. co. (37-27822) 7811

Olcott, Frances Jenkins.

Good stories for anniversaries, by Frances Jenkins Olcott; with illustrations by Hattie Longstreet Price. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xxii p., 2 l., [3]-237 p. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

"More than a hundred and twenty stories ... [which] treat of ... characters in American history ... They are of two kinds: historical and descriptive, and dramatic and biographical."—Foreword.

"Acknowledgments and sources": p. [xi]-xiii.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108740; F. J. Olcott, New York. (37-21242) 7812

Paustian, Paul William, 1897—

An elementary sociology, by Paul W. Paustian ... and Erwin C. Paustian ... Columbia, Mo., Lucas brothers, 1937.

xi, 317 p. 21½^{cm}.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 108608; Lucas brothers. (37-20969) 7813

Phelps, Dudley Maynard, 1897-

... Marketing research, its function, scope, and method, by D. M. Phelps ... Ann Arbor, University of Michigan, School of business administration, Bureau of business research, 1937.

iv p., 1 l., 81 p. 23^{cm}. ([Michigan. University. School of business administration. Bureau of business research.] Michigan business studies. vol. VIII, no. 2)

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 2; A 106822; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-27871) 7814

Philadelphia. Free library. John Frederick Lewis collection.

Oriental manuscripts of the John Frederick Lewis collection in the Free library of Philadelphia; a descriptive catalogue with forty-eight illustrations, by Muhammed Ahmed Simsar ... Philadelphia, 1937.

xix, 248 p. XLVIII pl. (incl. facsims.) 25½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 221-224.

© Aug. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108643; M. A. Simsar, Philadelphia. (37-21012) 7815

Punch. v. 193, no. 5026, Sept. 1, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23177; publ. Sept. 1; Herbert Heather, London. 7816

Quinn, James A.

The social world and its institutions, by James A. Quinn ... Philadelphia, New York [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

xxii p., 2 l., 3-992 p. illus., diagrs. 20^{cm}.

"First printing."

Published also in two separate parts. The first, consisting of the first 17 chapters, has title: The social world; the second, containing the last 16 chapters, has title: Institutions of the social world. cf. Introductory preview.

"Questions, exercises, and references": p. 929-972.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108722; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-20973) 7817

Randolph, Richard W.

Sweet Medicine and other stories of the Cheyenne Indians, as told to Richard W. Randolph; illustrated by R. H. Hall. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

196 p. incl. col. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Each chapter preceded by half-title, with illustration on verso, not included in paging.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 108646; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-21028) 7818

Rexford, Frank Adison, 1876-

The Constitution of our country, by Frank A. Rexford ... and Clara L. Carson ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c1937]

xx, 188 p. incl. front., illus. 17½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. x.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 7; A 107898; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on changes and new matter] (37-21116) 7819

Rocker, Rudolf, 1873—

Nationalism and culture, by Rudolf Rocker; translated by Ray E. Chase. New York, Covici-Friede, 1937,

xviii p., 2 l., 23-574 p. 24½cm.

Bibliography: p. 537-548.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Sept. 1; A 109234; R. Rocker, New York. (37-21113) 7820

Rogers, Ralph.

Dos and donts of radio writing, by Ralph Rogers ... Boston, 1937,

104 p. 20cm.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. July 29; A 108230; Associated radio writers, inc., Boston. (37-21134) 7821

Rongen, Bjørn.

... Stille smil; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

272 p. 20cm.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34370; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-20858) 7822

Rowley, Frank Benjamin, 1882—

... Thermal conductivity of building materials, by Frank B. Rowley ... and Axel B. Algren ... Minneapolis, University of Minnesota, 1937,

ix, 134 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½cm. (Minnesota. University, Engineering experiment station ... Bulletin no. 12)

"The essential parts of previous publications [Bulletins no. 3 and 8] together with the results of new work will be co-ordinated to give a complete picture of the heat transmission work which has been conducted to date at the University of Minnesota."—Pref.

Bibliography included in the preface.

- © May 28, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 106944; University of Minnesota. (37-27901) 7823

Saulsbury, Dotty.

Mr. Doomer; story by Dotty Saulsbury; illustrations by Elaine Saulsbury Hitch. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., 1, 16, 16 p. illus. 22cm.

Text and illustrations paged in duplicate.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 108522; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-21030) 7824

Schmidt, Emerson Peter, 1899—

Industrial relations in urban transportation, by Emerson P. Schmidt ... Minneapolis. The University of Minnesota press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937,

xii, 264 p. diagrs. 23½cm.

"Select bibliography": p. 257-259.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 12; A 106945; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-27899) 7825

Schultz, James Willard, 1859—

Stained gold, by James Willard Schultz; with illustrations by Frank E. Schoonover. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

Schultz, James Willard—Continued3 p. l., 217 p. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 109581; J. W. Schultz, Browning, Mont. (37-21140) 7826

Seyfert, Warren Crocker.

... School size and school efficiency; a study of the effects of enrollment upon the organization of reorganized secondary schools, by Warren C. Seyfert ... Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1937.

xiv, 316 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23^{cm}. (Harvard bulletins in education. no. 19)

Bibliography: p. [293]-306.

- © Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 3; A 108696; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-21019) 7827

Snyder, William Cloyd.

Would Christ wear khaki? By W. Cloyd Snyder. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [c1937]

xii, 15-220 p. 21^{cm}.

"A protest against extreme and unwarranted declarations ... of clergymen ... on social questions."—Pref.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 18; A 108426; Christopher pub. house. (37-20987) 7828

Sollenberger, Earl.

Along with me, by Earl Sollenberger; illustrated by Leander Leitner & Felix Kowalewski. Paterson, N. J., Gayren press [c1937]

88 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

Poems.

- © June 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109443; E. Sollenberger, Washington. (37-21130) 7829

Spears, Harold.

Experiences in building a curriculum, by Harold Spears ... A treatment of the high-school curriculum program of Evansville, Indiana, with special attention to classroom methods. With cartoons by the author. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi. [1], 196 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 25^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108657; Macmillan co. (37-21015) 7830

[Stopes, Marie Charlotte Carmichael, 1880—

Kings and heroes, by Erica Fay [pseud.] New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 84 p. 19½^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108841; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-21131) • 7831

Storer, James W.

Truth enters lowly doors [by] J. W. Storer. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [c1937]

87 p. 19½^{cm}.

Storer, James W.—Continued

© May 10, 1937; 2c. May 24; aff. May 22; A 106349; Broadman press.
(37-21132) 7832

Strong, Sydney Dix, 1860— *ed.*

The rise of American democracy; the records assembled and annotated by Dr. Sydney Strong ... New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

ix, 198 p. 23½cm.

"A collection of exclusively American literature—short portions—running from the Mayflower compact to the Peace pact."—Pref.

© Aug. 22, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16, 1937; A 109432; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-21246) 7833

Trevelyan, Gertrude Eileen.

Two thousand million man-power, by G. E. Trevelyan. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

286 p. 19cm.

© 1c. Sept. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23051; publ. July 14; G. E. Trevelyan, London. (37-20889) 7834

An **unwanted** child, by a repentant mother. This book is a study in child psychology, intended for adults only, but especially for mothers, who are requested not to show it to children.

[Boston, Fort Hill press, 1937]

180 p. 21½cm.

"Five hundred copies have been printed."

Autobiography.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. May 17; aff. June 10; A 107283; C. L. Goodenough, Rochester, Mass. (37-20978) 7835

Updegraff, Robert Rawls, 1889—

Yours to venture, a book about your future, by Robert R. Updegraff. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

x, 214 p. 1 illus. 21cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108809; R. R. Updegraff, Scarsdale, N. Y. (37-20977) 7836

Valantin, Hélène.

... Contes de la couleur du temps, illustrations de Félix Lorient. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

138 p., 2 l. illus. 20 x 16cm.

© June 26, 1937; 1c. July 13; A—Foreign 36120; Ernest Flammarion. (37-20856) 7837

Van Sickle, Mrs. Emogene (Dymock) 1873—

The Old York road and its stage coach days, by Emogene Van Sickle; from articles which originally appeared in Hunterdon county Democrat, Flemington, N. J., 1936. [Somerville, N. J., 1937.]

118 p., 1 l. illus. 23½cm.

Bibliography: 1 leaf at end.

© July 27, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. Aug. 31; A 109560; E. Van Sickle, Raritan, N. J. (37-21247) 7838

Wake, Eugenia.

Musical chains, by Eugenia Wake. London, Constable [1937,
4 p. l., 3-244, [2] p. 19½^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23050; pubd. July 15; Constable & co.,
ltd., London. (37-21032) 7839

Williams, Valentine, 1883-

The curiosity of Mr. Treadgold, by Valentine Williams.
Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.
4 p. l., 248 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 109580; V. Williams,
London. (37-21141) 7840

[Williamson, Thames Ross, 1894-

Hunters long ago; a boys' story of late paleolithic times, by
Gregory Trent [*pseud.*] ... illustrated by Carle M. Boog. New
York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937,
6 p. l., 3-370 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22^{cm}.
Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108880; Harcourt, Brace &
co., inc. (37-20615) 7841

Winkelman, Barnie F., 1894-

John D. Rockefeller; the authentic and dramatic story of
the world's greatest money maker and money giver, by B. F.
Winkelman ... Philadelphia, Universal book and Bible house
[1937,

viii, 310 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 22½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 23; A 109589; John C. Winston
co., Philadelphia. (37-21772) 7842

[Wirth, Alexander C.,

Complete bibliography of Lizette Woodworth Reese. Balti-
more, The Proof press, 1937.

20 p. incl. front. (facsim.) 21^{cm}.

Introduction signed: Alexander C. Wirth.

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 109477; A. C. Wirth, Balti-
more. (37-21796) 7843

Wister, Marina.

Fantasy and fugue [by] Marina Wister. New York, The
Macmillan company, 1937.

ix, 108 p. 22^{cm}.

Poems.

"First printing."

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108930; Macmillan co.
(37-22528) 7844

Wood, Samuel Andrew, 1890-

Release the prisoner, by Andrew Wood. London, Hodder &
Stoughton, limited [1937,

319, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23097; pubd. July 19; S. A. Wood, Garden
City, Herts, England. (37-22970) 7845

Addams, George Stanton, 1869-

1937 cumulative supplement to Addams and Hosford's Ohio probate practice and procedure. 2d ed. Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company [c1937]

2 p. l., 3-134 p. 25^{cm}.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110037; W. H. Anderson co. 7846

American & Canadian hospitals; a reference book of historical, statistical and other information regarding the hospitals and related institutions of the United States and possessions and the Dominion of Canada; published under the supervision of American hospital association, Catholic hospital assn. of the United States and Canada, American Protestant hospital association [and] Canadian hospital council. Chicago. Ill. Physicians' record company [c1937]

1464 p. illus. 27 x 21^{cm}.

On cover: Second edition.

"To the late James Clark Fifield, publisher, who founded American & Canadian hospitals and edited the first edition in 1933, this book is respectfully dedicated."

"Buyers' index and advertising section": p. 1449-1464.

© July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 109083; Physicians' record co. (37-21377) 7847

American society of sanitary engineering.

Report of proceedings of the twenty-eighth, twenty-ninth and thirtieth annual meetings ... at Toronto, Canada, August 21-24, 1934, Chicago, Illinois, August 8, 9, 10, 1933. New York, New York, August 21, 22, 23, 1935. [n. p., c1937]

2 p. l., 938 p. fronts. (ports.) illus., diags. 22½^{cm}.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 27; A 110014; Amer. soc. of sanitary engineering. Waterbury, Conn. 7848

Arnold, Oren.

Wild Americans, by Oren Arnold ... illustrated with photographs. Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

159 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 22½^{cm}.

"Junior press books."

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 109540; Albert Whitman & co. (37-21532) 7849

Atkinson, Edward W.

Plaster casts; their preparation in the hospital, by Edward W. Atkinson, Curity research laboratories. Walpole, Mass., Lewis manufacturing co., Division of the Kendall company [c1937]

vii, 70 p. front., plates. 23½^{cm}.

"Curity orthopedic products": p. 53-67.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Aug. 31; A 108594; Kendall co. (37-21481) 7850

P.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annotations keeping up to date Kerr's cyclopedic California codes. Henning's General laws, third edition, and also cases from Idaho and Montana

B.-M. co's cumulative current code—Continued

... bringing decisions down to 93 Cal. dec. 554, 89 Cal. app. dec. 726, 2 Cal. supp. 272, 68 Pac. (2d) 768 (California, Idaho and Montana cases) [volume 16, no. 2. August, 1937, Prepared and annotated by Everett H. Roan. San Francisco, Bender-Moss company, 1937.

iii, (1), 240 p. 25^{cm}.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109582; Bender-Moss co.

7851

Balderston, Lydia Ray.

The household handybook, by L. Ray Balderston ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1936]

2 p. l., vii-viii, 3-273 p. 21^{cm}. [The household shelf]

"First printing."

© May 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11, 1937; A 108803; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-21353)

7852

Bastedo, Walter Arthur, 1873—

Materia medica, pharmacology, therapeutics and prescription writing for students and practitioners, by Walter Arthur Bastedo ... 4th ed., reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

.2 p. l., 9-778 p. illus., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108854; W. B. Saunders co. (37-21483)

7853

Blumgarten, Aaron Samuel, 1884—

Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology and therapeutics, by A. S. Blumgarten ... 7th ed., completely rev. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi, 845 p. illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Earlier editions published under titles Materia medica for nurses, Textbook of materia medica and Textbook of materia medica and therapeutics.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108656; Macmillan co. (37-21478)

7854

Blumgarten, Solomon,

... געזאמעלטע לידער. ניו-יאָרק, פאַרלאַג "אויפּגאַנג".

x, 388 p. 20^{cm}.

Author's pseud., **יהואש** at head of title.

Title (transliterated): Gesamlte lider.

© Feb. 2, 1910; 2c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 22; A 110655; Internatl. library pub. co., New York.

7855

Bone, Stephen.

The little boy and his house, by Stephen Bone and Mary Adshead. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company [1937]

[93] p. illus. (part col.) 24^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 23; A 109588; John C. Winston co. (37-21372)

7856

Brewster, Adolph Brewster, 1854—

King of the cannibal isles, a tale of early life and adventure in the Fiji islands, by A. B. Brewster ... London, R. Hale & company, 1937.

xiv, 15-286 p. front., plates, ports., fold. map. 23½cm.

© 1c. July 17, 1937; A ad int. 23022: publ. June 16; Robert Hale, Ltd. (37-21783) 7857

Brinkmann, Bernhard.

Der ordensgedanke und die katholischen klöster in Deutschland, mit einer übersicht über die ordensniederlassungen im deutschen reichsgebiet, von Bernhard Brinkmann. Gotha. L. Klotz, 1936.

95, [1] p. 23cm.

"Literatur": p. 66-67.

© May 8, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937: A—Foreign 35520; Leopold Klotz verlag. (37-21254) 7858

Brown, Margaret Wise.

When the wind blew, by Margaret Wise Brown; illustrated by Rosalie Slocum. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

[31] p. illus. (part col.) 23½cm.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

"First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108962; Harper & bros. (37-21374) 7859

Buck, Alan Michael.

My Saint Patrick, by Alan Michael Buck; pictures by Richard Bennett. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

xi, 13-243 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½cm.

Bibliography: p. 241-243.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 109470; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-21634) 7860

Campbell, Meredith Fairfax, 1894—

Pediatric urology, by Meredith F. Campbell ... with a section on Bright's disease in infancy and childhood, by John D. Lyttle ... with over 1350 illustrations on 610 figures and two colored plates ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

2 v. col. front., illus., col. pl., diagrs. 26cm.

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

"Author's bibliography": p. 505-508; Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Aug. 25; A 108498; Macmillan co. (37-21378) 7861

Carmichael, Robert Daniel, 1879—

Introduction to the theory of groups of finite order, by Robert D. Carmichael ... Boston, New York [etc.], Ginn and company, 1937.

xiv, 447 p. 21cm. [Textbooks in mathematics, ed. by R. D. Carmichael]

© June 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 23; A 108508; R. D. Carmichael, Urbana, Ill. (37-21512) 7862

Case, Robert Ormond.

Big timber, a novel by Robert Ormond Case. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

3 p. l., 91-271 p. 19½^{cm}.

"First printing."

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108968; R. O. Case, Portland, Or. (37-21535) 7863

Cecil, Russell La Fayette, 1881— *ed.*

A textbook of medicine by American authors, edited by Russell L. Cecil ... associate editor for Diseases of the nervous system, Foster Kennedy ... 4th ed. rev. and entirely reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

xx, 1614 p. illus., col. pl., diags. 25^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 20; A 109062; W. B. Saunders co. (37-21381) 7864

Charters, Mrs. Zelda Stewart.

Barbary brew; a romantic novel, by Zelda Stewart Charters. New York, Stackpole sons 1937.

2 p. l., 7-361 p. 21½^{cm}.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 23; A 109586; Z. S. Charters, Washington. (37-21531) 7865

Cole, George Douglas Howard, 1889—

The People's front, by G. D. H. Cole. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

366 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Sept. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23041; publ. July 12; G. D. H. Cole, London. (37-21523) 7866

Conference on the future of the common law, Harvard university, 1936.

The future of the common law. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

x, 247, [3] p. 22½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Harvard tercentenary publications)

"The Harvard law school 'Conference on the future of the common law' was held in ... Cambridge, on August 19-21, 1936, as one of the symposia which formed part of the celebration of the Tercentenary of the founding of Harvard college."—Pref.

CONTENTS.—What is the common law? By Roscoe Pound.—The common law and the civil law in the British commonwealth of nations, by Sir M. S. Amos. Remarks by J. H. Wigmore and W. C. Van Vleck.—The common law in its old home, by the Right Hon. Lord Wright of Durley.—The common law in the United States, by H. F. Stone. Remarks by O. W. Branch, W. D. Lewis and H. F. Goodrich.—The common law in Canada, by H. H. Davis.—The common law in Ireland, by Henry Hanna. Remarks by W. E. Treanor and H. U. Sims.—The spirit of the common law, by F. E. Crane.—Appendix: The greeting from the Association of legal science of the Keiogijuku university, of Tokyo, Japan, is here reproduced.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 20; A 108938; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-21517) 7867

Crofts, Freeman Wills, 1879—

... Found floating; an Inspector French detective story. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

Crofts, Freeman Wills—Continued

5 p. l., 299 p. 20½cm.

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109597; F. W. Crofts, Guildford, Surrey, England. (37-21642) 7868

Daugherty, Robert Long, 1885—

Hydraulics; a text on practical fluid mechanics, by R. L. Daugherty ... 4th ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiii, 460 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 108811; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-21617) 7869

Davis, Carroll Campbell, 1888— ed.

The chemistry and technology of rubber, Carroll C. Davis, editor, John T. Blake, associate editor; contributors: W. F. Busse, P. D. Brass, S. M. Cadwell [and others] ... New York, Reinhold publishing corporation, 1937.

1 p. l., 941 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. (American chemical society. Monograph series. [no. 74])

"Published under the auspices of the Rubber division of the American chemical society."

"Literature on the chemistry of rubber [by] C. C. Davis": p. 883-898; Bibliography at end of each chapter except chapter xxvi.

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 27; A 109173; Reinhold pub. corporation. (37-21613) 7870

De Lee, Joseph Bolivar, 1869—

Obstetrics for nurses, by Joseph B. DeLee ... and Mabel C. Carmon ... 11th ed., rev. and reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

659 p. incl. front., illus. (part col.) diagrs. viii col. pl. 20cm.

"Miss Carmon rewrote the chapter on hospital delivery, made numerous additions to the text throughout the book and suggested several valuable changes in the arrangement of the subject matter."—Pref.

Includes "Literature".

- © Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Aug. 14; A 108366; W. B. Saunders co. (37-21479) 7871

Derthal, Louis.

... La barque enchantée. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-253 p., 1 l. 19cm.

- © June 16, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36214; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-21268) 7872

Digest of the liquor control system of Pennsylvania, including the complete regulations of the Pennsylvania liquor control board. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph press, 1937.

iv, 124 p. illus. (map) 23cm.

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108400; Telegraph press.

7873

Donham, S. Agnes, 1871—

A case book in family budgeting, by S. Agnes Donham ... Boston, The Boston cooking school magazine co., 1937.

xix, 252 p. double tab., double forms. 21½cm.

"Reading references" at end of each chapter except the last; "Supplementary reading": p. 251-252.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108899; Boston cooking school magazine co. (37-21612) 7874

Duun, Olav, 1876—

... Samtid. Oslo, O. Norli, 1936.

239 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34664; Olaf Norli.
(37-21265)

7875

Dykstra, Gerald Oscar, 1906—

Selected cases on government and business; constitutional law background; anti-trust laws and decisions; recent laws and decisions, by Gerald O. Dykstra ... [and] L. G. Dykstra ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

xvii, 686 p. 26^{cm}. (National casebook series)

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 109548; Callaghan & co.
(37-21516)

7876

Elliot, Mrs. Kathleen Morrow.

... Riema, little brown girl of Java, by Kathleen Morrow Elliot. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

3 p. l., 53, [1] p. illus. (part col.) 23^{cm}.

At head of title: Illustrated by Roger Duvoisin.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers in colors.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108916; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-21373)

7877

Encyclopedia of United States Supreme court reports. 1937 pocket supplements ... [for volumes 1-6] Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Beirne Stedman and Chas. W. Sublett ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

6 v. 25^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Sept. 29; A 110051; Michie co.

7878

Étienne, Raoul, 1889—

... L'autre équipage, roman. Paris, Busson, 1937.

3 p. l., [9]-244 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Feb. 13, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35244; Raoul Louis Jules Étienne, Paris. (37-21270)

7879

Ewer, Mrs. Monica, 1889—

Beauty's rose [by] Monica Ewer ... London, R. Hale and company [1937]

319 p. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Sept. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23083; publ. Aug. 30; M. Ewer, London.
(37-21827)

7880

Ezra Squier Tipple, Christian gentleman; a record of the affection of his friends and colleagues. Madison, N. J., Drew university [1937]

5 p. l., 3-79 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. 26¹/₂^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Addresses delivered at the Memorial service in New York city on December 21, 1936: Ezra Squier Tipple, man of letters, by J. R. Joy. Ezra Squier Tipple, minister of the gospel, by C. C. Colle. Ezra Squier Tipple, citizen of the world, by F. J. McConnell. Ezra Squier

Ezra Squier Tipple—Continued

Tipple, educator, by L. H. Hough.—The funeral service.—The memorial service.—Prayer, from the funeral service, by W. F. McDowell.—Memorial resolutions.—Prayer, from the memorial service, by E. M. North.—Benediction, by Herbert Welch.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 11; A 109382; Drew univ.

(37-21365)

7881

Fallas, Carl.

Down the proud stream, by Carl Fallas. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937]

2 p. l., 307 p. 19½cm.

© 1c. Sept. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23082; pubd. Aug. 5; C. Fallas, Amer-sham, Bucks, England. (37-21828)

7882

Field, Oliver Peter.

A selection of cases and authorities on constitutional law, by Oliver Peter Field ... 1937 supplement to second edition ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

v, 86 p. 25½cm. (National casebook series)

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 109585; Callaghan & co.

7883

Fischer, Martin Henry, 1879—

Christian R. Holmes, man and physician, by Martin Fischer. Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas, 1937.

5 p. l., 233 p., 1 l. front. (port.) illus. 29cm.

© Mar. 20, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 22; A 104858; Martin Fischer, Cincinnati. (37-21380)

7884

Fishbein, Morris, 1889—

Your diet and your health, by Morris Fishbein ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

x, 298 p. illus., diagrs. 21cm. (*Half-title*: Whittlesey house health series, M. Fishbein ... editor)

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 1; A 108595; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-21379)

7885

Galdston, Iago, 1895—

Maternal deaths—the ways to prevention [by] Iago Galdston ... New York, The Commonwealth fund; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

5 p. l., 115 p. 21cm.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 109468; Commonwealth fund. (37-21482)

7886

Giglio, Giovanni.

The triumph of Barabbas, by Giovanni Giglio ... translated from the Italian by Eric Mosbacher. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

317 p. 22½cm.

© 1c. Sept. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23054; pubd. July 19; G. Giglio, Brussels, Belgium. (37-21775)

7887

Gladwin, Mary Elizabeth, 1861—

Ethics; a textbook for nurses, by Mary E. Gladwin ... 2d ed., reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

Gladwin, Mary Elizabeth—Continued2 p. l., 9-365 p. 20^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 349-352.

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Aug. 27; A 108535; W. B. Saunders co.
(37-21485) 7888

Gredsted, Torry, 1885—... *Boden betales.* [København] S. Hasselbalch, 1935.126 p. 1 illus. 21½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 21, 1935; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35322; T. Gredsted,
Bogø, Denmark. (37-21266) 7889

... *Løftet som bandt.* [København] S. Hasselbalch, 1934.149 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Sept. 12, 1934; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35321; T. Gredsted,
Bogø, Denmark. (37-21267) 7890

Gruchy, Allan Garfield, 1906—

Supervision and control of Virginia state banks, by Allan Garfield Gruchy ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, for the Institute for research in the social sciences, University of Virginia, 1937.

ix, 329 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23^{cm}. [The University of Virginia Institute for research in the social sciences. Institute monograph no. 24]
Bibliography: p. 313-315.

- © June 28, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 2; A 107689; University of Virginia, Institute for research in the social sciences, University, Va.
(37-21393) 7891

Hadwen, Sibylla.

Handy book of recipes for twenty-five; a book for medium-sized groups, fraternal organizations, small school cafeterias and tea rooms, by Sibylla Hadwen ... and Celia Bernards ... New York, M. Barrows & company [1937]

4 p. l., 172 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109426; M. Barrows & co.
(37-21356) 7892

Harlee, William Curry, 1877—

... *Kinfolks*, a genealogical and biographical record of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stuart) Harlee, Andrew and Agnes (Cade) Fulmore, Benjamin and Mary Curry, Samuel and Amelia (Russell) Kemp, John and Hannah (Walker) Bethea, Sterling Glack and Frances (King) Robertson, Samuel and Sophia Ann (Parker) Dickey, their antecedents, descendants, and collateral relatives, with chapter concerning state and county records and the derivation of counties of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and Virginia, prepared and published by William Curry Harlee, assisted by numerous collaborators. [Volume 3] New Orleans, La., Printed and sold by Searcy & Pfaff, ltd., 1937.

1 p. l., [1951]-2964 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) 23½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110070; W. C. Harlee, Washington. 7893

Harper, Fowler Vincent, 1897— *ed. and tr.*

Cases and other materials on judicial technique in conflict of laws, selected, edited, and, in the case of foreign materials, translated, by Fowler Vincent Harper ... and Charles W. Taintor, II ... Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [c1937, xxix, 1189 p. 26^{cm}.

Cover-title: Cases on conflict of laws.

"Table of books and articles cited or quoted": p. xxvii-xxix.

© Aug. 28, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 18; A 108949; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-21515) 7894

Harper, William Allen, 1880—

Personal religious beliefs, by W. A. Harper ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house [c1937, 121 p. 21^{cm}.

"General bibliography": p. 111-121.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Aug. 18; A 108427; Christopher pub. house. (37-21630) 7895

Harrison, Eveleen.

Little known young people of the Bible, by Eveleen Harrison ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

141 p. 19½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Old Testament: The little captive maid. Isaac. Ishmael. Benjamin. David. Mephibosheth. Brothers. Josiah. Joash. Shadrach and his friends.—New Testament: The daughter of Jairus. The boy without a name. Rhoda. The nephew of Paul.—Bible references (p. 140-141)

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108898; Round table press, inc. (37-21628) 7896

Henry E. Huntington library and art gallery, San Marino, Calif.

Incunabula in the Huntington library, compiled by Herman Ralph Mead. San Marino, Calif., 1937.

xii, 386 p. 26½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Huntington library lists. no. 3)

"List of authorities": p. ix-xi.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Sept. 8; A 109307; Henry E. Huntington library & art gallery. (37-21385) 7897

Hobhouse, Christopher.

1851 and the Crystal palace; being an account of the Great exhibition and its contents; of Sir Joseph Paxton; and of the erection, the subsequent history and the destruction of his masterpiece; written by Christopher Hobhouse and fully illustrated from contemporary drawings. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. [c1937,

2 p. l., ix-xii, [2], 181 p. incl. illus., plates (1 double) 2 fold. pl. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers; descriptive text on versos of most of the plates.

"First edition."

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 108439; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-21351) 7898

Hoover, Mrs. Mildred (Brooke)

Historic spots in California: counties of the coast range [by] Mildred Brooke Hoover; with an introduction by Robert Glass

Hoover, Mrs. Mildred (Brooke)—Continued

Cleland ... Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937,

4 p. l., vii-xxiii, 718 p. incl. front. (map) 21^{cm}.

"Sponsored by the California state conference of the National society, Daughters of the American revolution."

"This third volume completes the series Historic spots in California ... Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Rensch, principal authors of the two former volumes [the southern counties, and valley and Sierra counties] have been unable to finish the series ... [and] the work ... has fallen to ... their co-author to carry it on to completion."—Pref.

"Sources" at end of description of each county.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 20; A 109574; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-21624) 7899

Hueston, Mrs. Ethel, 1889—

Calamity Jane of Deadwood Gulch, by Ethel Hueston. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937, 306 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108964; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-21536) 7900

Hull, James.

The stage-struck seal; written and illustrated by James Hull. New York, H. Holt and company [1937,

2 p. l., 54 p., 1 l. illus. 21 x 18½^{cm}.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109628; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-21640) 7901

Hurst, Fannie, 1889—

We are ten. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

5 p. l., 3-466 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—Carrousel.—Soiled dove.—Elaine, daughter of Elaine.—God made little apples.—Hattie Turner versus Hattie Turner.—Candy butcher.—Dolly and the colleagues.—Nothing ever happens.—The laugh was on Harry.—Home, James.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108958; Fannie Hurst Danielson, New York. (37-21538) 7902

Lane, Margaret, 1907—

At last the island [by] Margaret Lane ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

3 p. l., 338 p. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108956; M. Lane, London. (37-21533) 7903

Lange, Norbert Adolph, 1892— comp.

Handbook of chemistry; a reference volume for all requiring ready access to chemical and physical data used in laboratory work and manufacturing, compiled and edited by Norbert Adolph Lange ... assisted by Gordon M. Forker ... with an

Lange, Norbert Adolph—Continued

appendix of mathematical tables and formulas by Richard Stevens Burington ... 2d ed. rev. and enl. Sandusky, O., Handbook publishers, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., v-xvi, 1501 p., 1 l., 249, 30, [6] p. incl. tables, diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Memoranda" ([6] at end)

"International atomic weights 1937" on lining-paper.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 13; A 109449; N. A. Lange, Sandusky, O. (37-21615) 7904

Lee, Mrs. Melicent Humason.

Our little Guatemalan cousin, by Melicent Humason Lee; illustrated by Leslie W. Lee. Boston, L. C. Page & company [°1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 162 p. incl. illus., plates, map. front. 19½^{cm}. [The little cousin series]

"First impression, August, 1937."

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 24; A 108967; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-21375) 7905

... The life of Joan of Arc, by Jules Michelet, and other biographies. [Reading, Pa.] The Spencer press [°1937]

1 p. l., vii-ix p., 1 l., 397 p. front. 21½^{cm}. (Classic romances of literature. [vol. vii])

The biography of Mahomet is a selection from Gibbon's The history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire; the biography of Cromwell is a translation of a portion of Lamartine's Vies de quelques hommes illustres.

CONTENTS.—Joan of Arc, by Jules Michelet.—Mahomet, by Edward Gibbon.—Martin Luther, by C. K. J. Bunsen.—Frederick the Great, by T. B. Macaulay.—Oliver Cromwell, by Alphonse Lamartine.

- © May 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107674; Consolidated book publishers, inc., Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on illustration by Herbert Anderson] (37-21524) 7906

Lord, Isabel Ely, 1871— *ed.*

The household cookbook, edited by Isabel Ely Lord ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1936]

viii, 3-486 p. illus., diagr. 21^{cm}. [The household shelf]

Text on lining-papers.

"First printing."

"Based on [the editor's] Everybody's cook book."—Pref.

- © May 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11, 1937; A 108802; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-21354) 7907

McDonald, Philip Bayaud, 1888—

A saga of the seas; the story of Cyrus W. Field and the laying of the first Atlantic cable, by Philip B. McDonald; illustrated from contemporary prints and portraits. New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1937.

vi p., 3 l., 288 p. plates, 2 port. (incl. front.) 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 281-282.

- © June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109435; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-21616) 7908

Magre, Maurice, 1877—

... La beauté invisible. Paris, Fasquelle [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-188 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}.

Magre, Maurice—Continued

Bibliothèque-Charpentier.

CONTENTS. — Communication avec la nature. — Le côté d'ombre des âmes.—Révélation des mondes invisibles.

© June 3, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36063; Fasquelle éditeurs.
(37-21263) 7909**Michel, Virgil George, *father*, 1890—**

The liturgy of the church, according to the Roman rite, by Dom Virgil Michel ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 369 p. 20½cm.

"The following chapters have arisen out of a series of lectures delivered at the Pius x school of liturgical music, New York city, in the summer of 1936."—Foreword.

"Authors and editions quoted": p. 341-343.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108817; Macmillan co.
(37-21632) 7910**Miller, John, 1906—**

Murder of a professor, by John Miller. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-252 p. 19½cm.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108840; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-21539) 7911**Mississippi. *Laws, statutes, etc. (Indexes)***

Index of Mississippi session acts, 1817-1865 ... By Rena Humphreys and Mamie Owen ... Jackson, Miss., Tucker printing house, 1937.

345 p. 23½cm.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 19; aff. July 31; A 108177; Tucker printing house. (37-18870) 7912**Murch, James DeForest.**

Christian minister's manual, prepared by James DeForest Murch. Cincinnati, O., The Standard publishing company [1937]

239 p. illus., diagr. 17cm.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 16; A 108399; Standard pub. co.
(37-21629) 7913**Ormsby, Oliver Samuel, 1874—**

A practical treatise on diseases of the skin for the use of students and practitioners, by Oliver S. Ormsby ... With revision of the histopathology and mycology by Clark Wylie Finnerud ... 5th ed., thoroughly rev. Illustrated with 658 engravings and 3 colored plates. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

1334 p. illus., III col. pl., diagr. 25½cm.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 8; A 108703; Lea & Febiger.
(37-21383) 7914**Osborne, Oliver Thomas, 1862—**

Handbook of therapy, edited by Morris Fishbein ... from the Handbook of therapy by Oliver T. Osborne and Morris Fishbein. 11th ed. Chicago, American medical association, 1937.

Osborne, Oliver Thomas—Continued812 p. diagr. 19^{cm}.

- © Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109522; Amer. medical assn.
(37-21484) 7915

Parker, Robert Ross.

The strange adventures of Myrtle the turtle, by Robert Ross Parker; illustrated by Alice Lois Evans. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

2 p. l., [9]-44 p. incl. front., illus. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

In verse.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109531; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-21371) 7916

Parmenter, Mrs. Christine (Whiting) 1877-

Swift waters, by Christine Whiting Parmenter ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

419 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 22; A 108965; C. W. Parmenter, Colorado Springs. (37-21370) 7917

Peisson, Édouard.

... Le pilote, roman. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

3 p. l., [9]-244 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36231; Ed. Bernard Grasset. (37-21269) 7918

Penzoldt, Ernst, 1892-

... Der dankbare patient; mit zeichnungen des patienten. Berlin, S. Fischer [1937]

3 p. l., 9-119, [4] p., 1 l. illus. 21½^{cm}.

"Erste bis vierte auflage 1937."

- © Mar. 11, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35876; S. Fischer verlag. (37-21262) 7919

Pierce, Anne Lewis.

Casual meals casually considered, by Anne Pierce ... New York, Harcourt. Brace and company [1936]

1 p. l., v-x, 3-280 p. 21^{cm}. [The household shelf]

"First printing."

- © May 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11, 1937; A 108804; Harcourt. Brace & co., inc. (37-21355) 7920

Poulaille, Henry.

... Pain de soldat, 1914-1917: roman. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

1 v. 19^{cm}.

- © Apr. 30, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36232; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-21264) 7921

Propper, Milton Morris, 1906-

The great insurance murders, by Milton Propper. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

4 p. l., 274 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108955; Harper & bros. (37-21537) 7922

Quarterly cumulative index medicus. Editorial staff: Morris Fishbein ... Marjorie Hutchins Moore ... [and] Magdalene Freyder ... v. 21, January-June, 1937. Chicago, American medical association [c1937]

1495 p. 26½cm.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 109647; Amer. medical assn.
7923

Randall, Jean.

... After a man's heart. Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.

240 p. 19½cm.

"First printing."

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108969; Macrae-Smith co. (37-21534)
7924

Rathbone, Lucy.

Fabrics and dress. by Lucy Rathbone ... and Elizabeth Tarpley ... New ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [c1937]

xiii, 430 p. illus. 19½cm. (*Half-title*: Riverside home economics series, ed. by Alice F. Blood)

"Suggested references" at end of most of the chapters; "Additional references for teachers": p. 417.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 109281; L. Rathbone and Elizabeth Tarpley, Austin, Tex. (37-21350)
7925

Raymond, Wayte, 1886-

The gold coins of North and South America; an illustrated catalogue of all the types with an indication of their retail value. By Wayte Raymond. New York, W. Raymond, inc. [c1937]

3 p. l., 102 p. illus. 26cm.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109515; Wayte Raymond, inc. (37-21623)
7926

Reisner, Edward Hartman, 1885-

Faith in an age of fact; a new religious outlook, by Edward H. Reisner. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [c1937]

4 p. l., 3-117 p. 19½cm.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 18; A 108441; E. H. Reisner, New York. (37-21631)
7927

Rudolph, Jack Arthur, 1904-

Allergy, its practical application, by J. A. Rudolph ... Expressly prepared for physicians and students of medicine, containing practical points necessary for the care of patients with asthma, hay fever, urticaria, eczema, and other allergic conditions. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [c1937]

4 p. l., 11-224 p. 20½cm.

Bibliography: p. 209-220.

© July 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Aug. 19; A 108422; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-21480)
7928

Rummel, Adolph J.

Air conditioning; a course of instruction on the principles of heating, ventilating, air conditioning, by Adolph J. Rummel ... Lewis O. Vogelsang ... and associates for Associated school of air conditioning. 1st ed. [San Antonio, The Clemens printing company, 1937,

4 p. l., 2-24 p., 2 l., 29-160 p. 1 illus. 23^{cm}.

Each lesson has special t.-p.

Includes references.

- © June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 19; A 106686; Associated school of air conditioning, San Antonio. (37-21349) **7929**

Salvio, Alfonso de, 1873-

Dante and heresy, by Alfonso de Salvio ... Boston, Mass., Dumas bookshop [1936,

v, 126 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Dec. 9, 1936; 2c. Sept. 13, 1937; aff. Sept. 11; A 108755; A. de Salvio, Providence. (37-21501) **7930**

San Francisco museum of art.

Paul Cézanne; exhibition of paintings, water-colors, drawings and prints, September 1 through October 4, 1937. San Francisco, San Francisco museum of art [1937,

38 p., 1 l. plates. 28^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 17-20.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 7; A 109338; San Francisco museum of art. (37-21487) **7931**

Seabury, David, 1885-

Help yourself to happiness, by David Seabury. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937,

x, 345 p. 23½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109391; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-21382) **7932**

Simms, Paris Marion, 1874-

The Bible in America; versions that have played their part in the making of the republic, by Rev. P. Marion Simms ... New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

xxiv p., 2 l., 394 p. front., ports., facsimis. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 361-375.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16, 1937; A 109433; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-21633) **7933**

Stone, Walton Edgar, 1866-

The lost soul; book x of revised edition of Walton Stone, a Bunyan, Boone, Crockett, a Robinson Crusoe. New York, Printed for the author at the Stratford press [1937,

viii, 209 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109551; W. E. Stone, Apex, N. C. (37-21621) **7934**

Storm, Marian.

... The life of Saint Rose, first American saint & only American woman saint. Santa Fe, N. M., Writers' editions, 1937.

Storm, Marian—Continued216 p., 1 l. 24½^{cm}.

"Works studied": p. 213-216.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. July 24; A 107744; M. Storm, Mexico, D. F. Mexico. (37-21364) 7935

Taylor, Edson Homer, 1874—

Arithmetic for teacher-training classes. Rev. ed. By E. H. Taylor ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937], vii p., 1 l., 432 p. illus., diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 419-422.

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 108633; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-21511) 7936

Thomas, Joseph Morris, 1876—

Composition for college students, by Joseph M. Thomas ... Frederick A. Manchester ... [and] Franklin W. Scott ... 4th ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 760 p. pl. 22^{cm}.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108651; Macmillan co. (37-21397) 7937

U. S. Naval academy, Annapolis. Dept. of languages.

Naval phraseology in English, French, Spanish, Italian and German [by the] Department of languages, U. S. Naval academy. Annapolis, Md., The United States naval institute, 1937.

6 p. l., 221, [8] p. 27½^{cm}.

"Second edition."

"This book is issued to replace the publications 'A French nautical phrase book and reader', 1921, and 'A Spanish nautical phrase book and reader', 1925."—Pref. to the 1st ed.

CONTENTS.—pt. I. Naval terms.—pt. II. Colloquies on naval matters.—pt. III. Correspondence.—pt. IV. Tables of rank.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 9; A 108415; United States naval institute. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-20843) 7938

Vondracek, Felix John, 1901—

The foreign policy of Czechoslovakia, 1918-1935, by Felix John Vondracek ... New York, Columbia university press; London, P. S. King & son, ltd., 1937.

451 p. fold. map. 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Studies in history, economics and public law, ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university. no. 426)

Issued also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.

Bibliography: p. 426-444.

- © Mar. 27, 1937; 2c. Apr. 2; aff. Apr. 1; A 104451; Columbia univ. press. (37-20604) 7939

Yeshor, Moses M.

דאָס לעבען און שאַפען פון חפץ חיים ... פון הרב משה מאיר ישר. ערשטער און צווייטער טייל. ניו־יאָרק, "חפץ חיים ישיבה סאָסייטי", תרצ"ז.

2 v. fronts., ports., plates. 23½^{cm}.

Title (transliterated): Das leben un shafen fun Hafetz Hayim.

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 27; A 110707; M. M. Yeshor, Brooklyn. 7940

Adkins, Homer Burton, 1892—

Reactions of hydrogen with organic compounds over copper-chromium oxide and nickel catalysts [by] Homer Adkins ... Madison, Wis., The University of Wisconsin press [1937, ix, 178 p. incl. illus., tables. 2 pl. 24½cm.

"The present volume is an attempt to correlate and summarize, and to indicate the significance of, experimental results in this laboratory in the development of high-pressure hydrogenation as a tool for use in synthetic organic chemistry."—Introd.

"Literature cited": p. [145]–149.

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Sept. 11; A 109386; University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis. (37-28075) **7941**

Alexander, Arthur Chambers, 1863—

Koloa plantation, 1835–1935; a history of the oldest Hawaiian sugar plantation, by Arthur C. Alexander. [Honolulu, T. H., Printed by Honolulu star-bulletin, 1937, vii, 240 p. incl. front. (port.) illus., maps (part double) 22cm.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 109516; A. C. Alexander, % American factors, ltd., Honolulu. (37-21759) **7942**

American society for testing materials.

... Supplement [1937] to Book of A. S. T. M. standards. Philadelphia, Pa., American society for testing materials [1937, viii p., 1 l., 272 p. illus., diagrs. 23cm.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 28; A 109673; Amer. soc. for testing materials. **7943**

Amézaga, Luis.

Yes, it's up to you! By L. Amezaga. Forest Hills, L. I. [1937, 96 p. 21cm.

© Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 20; A 109036; L. Amezaga, Forest Hills, N. Y. (37-21651) **7944**

Annesley, Michael.

Spies in action; a secret service story, by Michael Annesley ... London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937, 307, [1] p. 19cm.

© 1c. Sept. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23086; publ. Aug. 13; M. Annesley, Bradwell, nr. Braintree, Essex, England. (37-22504) **7945**

Bakhuyzen, Hendrik Leo van de Sande, 1891—

Studies on wheat grown under constant conditions; a monograph on growth, by H. L. van de Sande-Bakhuyzen ... with contributions on the carbon and nitrogen content of the wheat plant, by Elizabeth P. Griffing ... and Carl L. Alsberg ... Stanford University, Calif., Food research institute [1937, xvi, 400 p. incl. 1 illus., tables, diagrs. 22½cm. [Leland Stanford junior university. Food research institute. Miscellaneous publications. no. 8, March, 1937,

"A partial analysis of the results dealing with the general growth features of the plant and with the changes in dry weight was published in 1927 and 1928. These papers are reprinted in part in the present volume with considerable rearrangement and some modifications."—Directors' pref.

Bakhuyzen, Hendrik Leo van de Sande—Continued

Bibliography: p. 375-393.

- © June 4, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 31; A 107894; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-21765) 7946

Baldwin, Leland Dewitt, 1897—

Pittsburgh; the story of a city, by Leland D. Baldwin; illustrations by Ward Hunter. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh press, 1937.

3 p. l., ix-xiii p., 1 l., 387, [1] p. incl. front., illus., maps. 24½^{cm}.

"This book is one of a series relating Western Pennsylvania history written under the direction of the Western Pennsylvania historical survey sponsored jointly by the Buhl foundation, the Historical society of western Pennsylvania, and the University of Pittsburgh."

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109675; University of Pittsburgh press. (37-21620) 7947

Banner, Michael.

... Q 39. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

7 p. l., 3-280 p., 1 l. 19½^{cm}.

"First American edition."

- © July 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 7; A 107586; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-21639) 7948

Barzun, Jacques, 1907—

Race; a study in modern superstition [by] Jacques Barzun ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937]

x, 353 p. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Bibliographical notes": p. 327-339.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108876; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-21664) 7949

Bazouin, Albert.

... Les textes latins, classe de sixième. Édition conforme aux programmes officiels du 30 avril 1931. Paris, Hachette [c1936]

iv, 187, [1] p. illus. (incl. maps) col. plates. 20^{cm}.

At head of title: A. Bazouin ... J. Faivre.

- © Sept. 17, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34142; Librairie Hachette. (37-21398) 7950

Beard, Charles Austin, 1898— *ed.*

Cumulative annual guide to American government and politics (1937) by Charles A. Beard. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

2 p. l., 21 p. 21½^{cm}.

Published previously under title: Annual guide to American government and politics (1935)

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110045; Macmillan co. 7951

Bellamy, Edward, 1850-1898.

Edward Bellamy speaks again! Articles—public addresses—letters ... Kansas City, Mo., The Peerage press, 1937.

Bellamy, Edward—Continued

249 p. incl. front. (port.) 20½cm.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108542; Peerage press.
(37-21667)

7952

Bill, Alfred Hoyt, 1879—

Astrophel; or, The life and death of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney, by Alfred H. Bill ... New York, Toronto. Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [c1937]

7 p. l., 3-372 p. front., plates, ports. 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. 355-357.

- © Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 109421; A. H. Bill, Princeton, N. J. (37-21785)

7953

Bogen, Jules Irwin, 1903—

Corporation finance, by Jules I. Bogen ... New York. Alexander Hamilton institute [c1937]

xx, 379 p. diagrs., forms (1 fold.) 19cm. (*Added t.-p.*: Modern business; a series of texts prepared as part of the modern business course and service ... Alexander Hamilton institute. [vol. iv])

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 109055; Alexander Hamilton institute. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-21666)

7954

Bond, Paul Stanley.

The R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schools, third and fourth years (includes all technical changes to July, 1937) By Colonel P. S. Bond ... Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [c1937]

3 p. l., 401 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24½cm.

"Second edition."

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108979; Military service pub. co.

7955

Bradley, Theodore James, 1874-1936.

Textbook of pharmaceutical arithmetic, by Theodore J. Bradley ... 2d ed., ed. and rev. by Will T. Bradley ... and Carroll B. Gustafson ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

199 p. 1 illus. 20½cm.

With answers.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. May 29; aff. Aug. 13; A 109029; Lea & Febiger.
(37-21652)

7956

Bray, Frank Chapin, 1866—

Headlines in American history, by Frank Chapin Bray ... New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [c1937]

vii, 311 p. 19½cm.

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 22; A 109570; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-21767)

7957

Bull, Sleeter, 1887—

Principles of feeding farm animals, by Sleeter Bull ... and W. E. Carroll ... Rev. ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xi, 395 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 20½cm.

- © Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108589; Macmillan co.
(37-21761)

7958

[The Cavalry journal]

Tactics and technique of cavalry. 8th ed. A text and reference book of cavalry training (includes all technical changes to June, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company [1937]

2 p. l., 879 p. illus., diagrs. 24½cm.

© July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108980; Military service pub. co. 7959

Christie, Mrs. Agatha (Miller)

Poirot loses a client, by Agatha Christie. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

4 p. l., 302 p. 20½cm.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108713; Agatha Christie Mallowan, Torquay, Devon, England. (37-28593) 7960

Clappen, John.

Flood of youth; a romance, by John Clappen. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1937]

319, [1] p. 19½cm.

© 1c. Sept. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23079; pubd. July 29; J. Clappen, West-cliff-on-Sea, England. (37-21829) 7961

Clark, Leonard.

A wanderer till I die, by Leonard Clark ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

xil p., 1 l., 246 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109532; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-21776) 7962

Clune, Henry W.

The good die poor, by Henry W. Clune. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

4 p. l., 294 p. 19½cm.

"First edition, September 1937; reprinted September, 1937."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108758; H. W. Clune, Scottsville, N. Y. (37-28595) 7963

Colorado. Supreme court.

Cases argued and determined ... terms of January and April, 1937. Newton C. Garbutt, reporter. Volume 100. Denver, Bradford-Robinson, 1937.

xv, 638 p. 23cm.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109661; State of Colorado, Denver. 7964

Curwood, James Oliver, 1878-1927.

... La piste du bonheur (The country beyond) traduit par Louis Postif. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

253 p., 1 l. 19cm. (On cover: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")

© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36225; Librairie Hachette. (37-21401) 7965

Cuthrell, Mrs. Faith (Baldwin) 1893-

Twenty-four hours a day, by Faith Baldwin. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937,

4 p. l., 3-304 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 3; A 108718; F. B. Cuthrell, New Canaan, Conn. (37-28594) 7966

De Casseres, Benjamin, 1873-

Fantasia impromptu: the adventures of an intellectual faun (Part 3) By Benjamin DeCasseres. New York city, B. De-Casseres at the Blackstone publishers 1937,

3 p. l., 19-57 p. 19^{cm}.

On cover: Book no. 17.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 2; A 110113; B. De Casseres, New York. 7967

Dinet, Alphonse Étienne, 1861-1929.

... La vie de Mohammed, prophète d'Allah. Paris, G. P. Maisonneuve, 1937.

2 p. l., 31-305 p. illus. (map) xvi pl. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: E. Dinet et el hadj Sliman ben Ibrahim.

"Nous en avons emprunté les éléments aux auteurs les plus anciens, tels que Ibn Hicham, Ibn Saâd, etc., et à un historien plus moderne, Ali Borhan'ed Dine el Halabi, qui, dans son livre, connu sous le nom de 'Es sirat'el Halabia', a réuni les différentes versions de tous les historiens les plus réputés."—Préf.

© May 25, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36318; G. P. Maisonneuve. (37-21366) 7968

Dorf, Philip.

... Visualized modern history, by Philip Dorf ... 11th ed. (Rev., September, 1937) New York, Oxford book company 1937,

vi, 302, 18, vii-x p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 19^{cm}. (Visual-aid texts)

"Classified bibliography": p. 300-302.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109370; Oxford book co., inc. (37-21779) 7969

Visualized world history; unit organization, by Philip Dorf ... edited by Samuel McKee, jr. ... New York, Oxford book company, 1937.

vi, 345 p. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 19^{cm}.

"Classified bibliography": p. 339-340.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109369; Oxford book co., inc. (37-21780) 7970

Esenwein, Joseph Berg, 1867- ed.

Adventures to come, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. 1937,

4 p. l., 13-187 p. col. front., illus. 22^{cm}. 1 World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein,

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108974; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21643) 7971

Calling all boys, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. 1937,

3 p. l., 11-190 p. col. front., illus. 22^{cm}. 1 World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein,

Esenwein, Joseph Berg—Continued

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108973; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21641) 7972

Field and campus, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. [°1937]

3 p. l., 11-188 p. col. front., illus. 22^{cm}. [World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein]

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108971; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21646) 7973

Real stories for real girls, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. [°1937]

188 p., 1 l. incl. col. front., illus. 22^{cm}. [World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein]

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108975; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21645) 7974

Spirited horses and daring dogs, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. [°1937]

185 p. incl. col. front., illus. 22^{cm}. [World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108970; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21644) 7975

Sport and adventure, edited by J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., McLoughlin bros. inc. [°1937]

3 p. l., 11-184 p. col. front., illus. 22^{cm}. [World of adventure series, ed. by J. B. Esenwein]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 108972; McLoughlin bros., inc. (37-21647) 7976

Federal writers' project.

American stuff; an anthology of prose & verse by members of the Federal writers' project, with sixteen prints by the Federal art project. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

xvii, [1], 301 p. plates. 22^{cm}.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108622; Guilds' committee for Federal writers' publications, inc., % Morris L. Ernst, New York. (37-28500) 7977

Feuchtwanger, Lion, 1884-

Moscow 1937; my visit described for my friends, by Lion Feuchtwanger, translated by Irene Josephy. London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

174 p. 19^{cm}.

© 1c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23073; pubd. July 26; L. Feuchtwanger, Sanary/Var, France. (37-22077) 7978

Fishbein, Morris, 1889-

Syphilis; the next great plague to go [by] Morris Fishbein ... Philadelphia, David McKay company, 1937.

70 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

"The material included in this book is greatly expanded from a series of articles published in newspapers that subscribe to NEA service."—Acknowledgments.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 108327; David McKay co. (37-28484) 7979

Fønhus, Mikkjel, 1894—

... Skiløperen; roman. Oslo, H. Aschehoug & co., 1936.

233 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Oct. 29, 1936; 1c. May 3, 1937; A—Foreign 35417; H. Aschehoug & co. (W. Nygaard) (37-21507) 7980

Fox, Genevieve May.

Susan of the Green mountains, by Genevieve Fox; with illustrations by Forrest W. Orr. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 3-275 p. incl. plates. col. front. 20½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109610; Genevieve Fox Fuller, Newton, Conn. (37-21638) 7981

Frisbie, Robert Dean.

My Tahiti, by Robert Dean Frisbie; with illustrations by W. Alister Macdonald. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

xiv p., 2 l., 3-277 p. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 108784; R. D. Frisbie, Papeete, Tahiti, Society islands. (37-21781) 7982

Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.

Code of Georgia annotated, including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted, with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws. Prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Book 26. Title 92. Public revenue. Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

2 p. l., 409 p. 24½^{cm}.

"Kept to date by cumulative pocket parts."

- © Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110083; Harrison co. 7983

Gibbs, Wolcott, 1902—

Bed of neuroses, by Wolcott Gibbs; illustrations by Rea Irvin. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xi, 274 p. 22½^{cm}.

Illustrated half-titles; head-pieces.

Reprinted from the New Yorker.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108712; W. Gibbs, New York. (37-28560) 7984

Giono, Jean, 1895—

The song of the world [by] Jean Giono; by Henri Fluchère and Geoffrey Myers. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

3 p. l., 3-312 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 17; A 109242; Viking press, inc. (37-28508) 7985

Gredsted, Torry, 1885—

... Dreng under vaaben; fortælling fra Abessinien. Omslaget tegnet af Axel Mathiesen; illustrationerne af Palle Wennerwald. [København] S. Hasselbalch, 1936.

Gredsted, Torry—Continued

159 p. illus. 22½ x 18cm.

- © Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Apr. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35327; T. Gredsted, Bogø, Denmark. (37-21504) 7986

Heilman, Robert Bechtold.

America in English fiction, 1760 : 1800; the influences of the American revolution [by] Robert Bechtold Heilman ... Baton Rouge, La., Louisiana state university press, 1937.

1 p. l., [v]-ix, 480 p. diagrs. 23½cm. (*Half-title*: Louisiana state university studies. no. 33)

"America in the novel, 1761-1800": p. 439-442; "The West Indies in the English novel, 1761-1800": p. 443-445; "The East Indies in the English novel, 1761-1800": p. 446-448; "List of chief works consulted": p. 449-460.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 4; A 108727; Louisiana state univ. press. (37-28045) 7987

Hervey, John, 1870-

American race horses, 1936; a review of the breeding and the performances of the outstanding thoroughbreds of the year engaged in racing, steeplechasing and hunt races, by John Hervey, "Salvator"; introduction by Herbert Bayard Swope, Peter Vischer, editor. New York, N. Y., The Sagamore press [c1936]

2 p. l., ix-xii, 216 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. ports.) 31cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

- © Dec. 20, 1936; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12, 1937; A 108336; Sagamore press. (37-21764) 7988

James, Will, 1892-

Cowboy in the making, by Will James; arranged from the first chapters of "Lone cowboy"; illustrated by the author. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

4 p. l., 91 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front. 24cm.

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 18; A 109642; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-21773) 7989

Jegerlehner, Johann, 1871-

... Das haus in der wilde, erzählung. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [c1936]

308 p. 20cm.

At head of title: Johannes Jegerlehner.

- © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35226; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-21399) 7990

Kaye, James Ross, 1865-

The teacher's guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1938 [by] James R. Kaye ... Chicago, J. A. Dickson publishing company [c1937]

411 p. illus. 22½cm.

- © Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 109766; John A. Dickson pub. co. 7991

Kenan, William Rand, 1873—

History of Randleigh farm. 2d ed. ... By Wm. R. Kenan, jr. ... Lockport, N. Y., 1937.

2 p. l., 7-298 p. illus. (incl. map) diagrs. 23½cm.

CONTENTS. — **part I.** History of Randleigh farm. — **part II.** Feeding dairy cows, by Oscar Erf.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 1; aff. July 28; A 107922; W. R. Kenan, jr., Lockport, N. Y. (37-21758) **7992**

Kirk, Hans, 1898—

... Daglejerne. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

236 p. 21½cm.

© Dec. 2, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34048; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-21506) **7993**

Krist, Gustav.

... Allein durchs verbotene land, fahrten in Zentralasien. Mit 118 abbildungen, grösstenteils nach aufnahmen des verfassers, und 2 karten. Wien, L. W. Seidel & sohn [c1937]

208 p. illus., plates, ports., 2 fold. maps. 23cm.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35947; L. W. Seidel & sohn. (37-21525) **7994**

Krokann, Inge, 1893—

... Blodrøter; roman. Oslo, Gyldendal, 1936.

357 p., 1 l. 20cm.

© Nov. 29, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34366; Gyldendal Norsk forlag. (37-21505) **7995**

Kyle, Edwin Jackson, 1876—

Fundamentals of farming and farm life, by Edwin Jackson Kyle ... and Alexander Caswell Ellis ... New York, Chicago [etc.] C. Scribner's sons [c1937]

xxx, 440 p. incl. front., illus. diagrs. 20cm.

"Third revised edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 11; A 108847; Charles Scribner's sons. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-21760) **7996**

Langewiesche-Brandt, Wolfgang Ernst, 1907—

... Das amerikanische abenteuer; deutscher werkstudent in U. S. A. Edited, with vocabulary, by Francine B. Bradley and Lyman R. Bradley ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

vi, 230 p. 19cm.

At head of title: Wolfgang Langewiesche.

© June 22, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. July 16; A 108905; Prentice-Hall, inc. [Copyright is claimed on preface and vocabulary] (37-21771) **7997**

Lawrence, William Beaty, 1882—

Cost accounting, by W. B. Lawrence ... Rev. ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xvii, 598 p. tables, diagrs. 23½cm. (The coördinated accounting series)

On cover: With personal progress records.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110200; Prentice-Hall, inc. **7998**

Lowther, Mrs. María López de.

A Spanish composition, by María Lopez de Lowther ...
New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 374 p. 19^{cm}.

"First edition."

"Nota bibliográfica": p. ix-x.

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 28; A 109176; Harper & bros.
(37-21786) 7999

Mackenzie, Compton, 1882-

The south wind of love; being book two of "The four winds
of love" by Compton Mackenzie. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd.
[1937]

4 p. l., 835 p. 21^{cm}.

© 1c. Sept. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23087; pubd. Aug. 27; C. Mackenzie,
Snidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Isles, England.
(37-22503) 8000

McNeil, Mrs. Blanche.

First foods of America, by Blanche and Edna V. McNeil.
Los Angeles, New York [etc.] Suttonhouse, ltd. [1936]

5 p. l., 13-150 p. incl. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

"Mexican songs of foods" (words and music): p. 129-141.

© Sept. 25, 1936; 2c. June 21, 1937; aff. June 26; A 106761; Suttonhouse,
ltd. (37-28549) 8001

Marcham, Frederick George.

A history of England, by Frederick George Marcham ...
New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 975 p. front., illus., xx pl. (incl. ports.) maps (part double)
24^{cm}.

Frontispiece accompanied by transparent guard sheet with outline
drawing.

Bibliography: p. 938-949.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108818; Macmillan co.
(37-21782) 8002

Maxwell, James Taliaferro, 1887-

Outline of ocular refraction, by J. T. Maxwell, M. D.; with a
foreword by Edward Jackson ... Omaha, Neb., Medical pub-
lishing company, 1937.

xii, 395 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"Collateral reading" at end of each chapter except chapter x.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 23; A 108457; J. T. Maxwell,
Omaha. (37-21653) 8003

Michaëlis, Karin, 1872-

... Lotte Ligeblad; illustreret af Marie Hjuler. København,
Gyldendal, 1936.

160 p. incl. front., illus. 20½ x 15½^{cm}.

© Nov. 4, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34052; Gyldendalske bog-
handel, Nordisk forlag. (37-21503) 8004

Michigan. Laws, statutes, etc.

Michigan statutes annotated, containing the text of all gen-
eral laws of a permanent character in force in Michigan down

Michigan. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

to June 22, 1935, compiled and edited by J. M. Henderson and the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 17. Banking and private finance—Insurance. Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

2 p. l., iii–xl, 786 p. 24½^{cm}.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 2; A 110085; Callaghan & co.
8005

Minor, Nell Irene, 1878—

Think and guess? [By] Minor-Bryant. New York, S. Gabriel sons & company, 1937.

2 p. l., 7–99 p. illus. 26^{cm}.

Printed on one side of leaf only.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 3; A 108632; Saml. Gabriel sons & co. (37–21658)
8006

Nadler, Marcus, 1895—

Corporate consolidations and reorganizations, by Marcus Nadler ... New York, Alexander Hamilton institute [1937], xix, 361 p. diagr. 19^{cm}. (*Added t.-p.*: Modern business; a series of texts prepared as part of the modern business course and service ... Alexander Hamilton institute. [vol. xxxii])

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 109054; Alexander Hamilton institute. (37–21665)
8007

New York (State) Supreme court.

... Reports of cases heard and determined in the appellate division ... Austin B. Griffin, reporter. Volume 249, 1937. [Official ed.] Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

xlx, 1007 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 110238; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany.
8008

Nord, Pierre.

... Terre d'angoisse. Paris, Librairie des Champs-Élysées [1937]

2 p. l., [7]–243 p. 17½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Le masque; collection de romans d'aventures, créée et dirigée par A. Pigasse [228])

© June 8, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36067; Librairie des Champs-Élysées. (37–21400)
8009

Osgood, Edwin Eugene, 1899—

Atlas of hematology, with three hundred and twenty-five illustrations and frontispiece in color, by Edwin E. Osgood ... and Clarice M. Ashworth ... San Francisco, J. W. Stacey, inc. [1937]

xii, 255 p. incl. col. illus., tables. col. front. 28^{cm}.

Frontispiece accompanied by leaf with descriptive text not included in the paging.

"The junior author, C. M. A., is responsible for the drawings and the senior author, E. E. O., is responsible for the selection of the cells to be drawn, for supervision of the drawing and photoengraving, for the text material and for the opinions expressed in the book."—Pref.

"References": p. 209–228.

© July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 109130; E. E. Osgood and Clarice M. Ashworth, Portland, Or. (37–21649)
8010

Page, William Herbert, ed.

... Page's Ohio digest. Lifetime ed. Semiannual cumulative pocket parts [for] volumes 1-15. To July 10, 1937 ... Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company; Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

15 v. 25½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 1; A 110107; W. H. Anderson co. **8011**

Paish, Sir George, 1867-

The way out; the political and economic problems that constitute the world danger, by Sir George Paish. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

xvii, 233 p. 22^{cm}.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109264; G. Paish, London. (37-28578) **8012**

Pennsylvania.

Workmen's compensation supplement to Department reports of Pennsylvania, containing rulings and selected opinions of the Workmen's compensation board, opinions of the attorney general, the various courts of Pennsylvania and the United States Supreme court, involving the Workmen's compensation law of Pennsylvania during the year 1936. Edited by Karl E. Richards ... [Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph printing co., °1937]

508 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Reprinted from volume xxii of Department reports of Pennsylvania."

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 17; aff. Sept. 17; A 110027; Karl E. Richards, Harrisburg, Pa. **8013**

Pennsylvania railroad company.

... History of the floods of March, 1936 and January, 1937. Office of the chief engineer ... Compiled by Chas. W. Garrett. Philadelphia, Pa. [°1937]

1 p. l., 5-150 p. illus., fold. plates, fold. maps, fold. tables. 31½^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Aug. 25; A 109165; Pennsylvania railroad co., Philadelphia. (37-21659) **8014**

Peuckert, Will Erich, 1891-

... Zauber der steine. Leipzig, P. List [°1936]

61, [2] p. 19^{cm}. (Lebendiges wort. [24])

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34927; Paul List verlag. (37-21661) **8015**

Pickard, Frederick William, 1871-

Monaco and the French Riviera, by Frederick W. Pickard ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 17-223 p. front., plates, fold. map. 21^{cm}.

"Acknowledgements": p. xiv.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108839; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-21777) **8016**

Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C.

Selected letters of Pliny; edited by Hubert McNeill Poteat ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937, viii, [2], 216 p., 1 l., 217-224 p. 19^{cm}.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108798; D. C. Heath & co. [Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, notes and index] (37-21787) 8017

Post, Mrs. Emily (Price) 1873-

Etiquette; "The blue book of social usage", by Emily Post (Mrs. Price Post) ... illustrated with photographs and facsimiles of social forms. Complete new ed., rewritten, revised, reset. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 877 p. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

"First edition published, July, 1922 ... New and enlarged edition, published, November, 1927 ... twenty-fifth printing, May, 1937."

© July 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 107816; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-28535) 8018

RCA institutes, inc.

Television; collected addresses and papers on the future of the new art and its recent technical developments. Volume 2. October 1937. New York, RCA institutes technical press [°1937]

vii, 435 p. illus., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110078; RCA institutes, inc., New York. 8019

Rab, Fordham.

Guide to law of the sea; a practical introductory digest and guide to "Law everyone should know" concerning the rights, duties and interests of ships and mariners, merchants and passengers. Volume 2. By Fordham Rab ... New York, Lion press [°1937]

270 p. 24^{cm}.

"Fordham Rab publications, sole distributors" stamped over imprint.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109711; F. Rab, New York. 8020

Rinderknecht, Hans Jakob.

... Kleine methodik christlicher unterweisung. Zürich, Zwingli verlag, 1936.

2 p. l., 7-138 p. illus., diagrs. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Hans Jakob Rinderknecht und Konrad Zeller.

"Hinweis auf einige bücher": p. 129-133.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35912; Zwingli-ver'ag. (37-21367) 8021

Roberts, Carl Eric Bechhofer, 1894-

Stanley Baldwin: man or miracle? By Bechhofer Roberts, "Ephesian" ... New York, Greenberg [°1937]

vii, 9-287 p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 108859; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-21778) 8022

Sadler, William Samuel, 1875—

Psychiatric nursing, by William S. Sadler ... in collaboration with Lena K. Sadler ... and Anna B. Kellogg ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

433 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapters 3 and 10.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108428; C. V. Mosby co.
(37-21655) 8023

Sammis, John Langley, 1873—

Cheese making; a book for practical cheesemakers, factory patrons, agricultural colleges and dairy schools, by J. L. Sammis ... 9th ed., rev. and enl. ... Madison, Wis., The Cheese maker book co., 1937.

311 p. incl. front., illus., plans, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

Advertising matter: p. 298-311.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 7; A 108699; J. L. Sammis, Madison, Wis. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions]
(37-21763) 8024

Shaw, Charles Gray, 1871—

The road to happiness, by Charles Gray Shaw ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 13-312 p. 22^{cm}.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 7; A 109128; Hillman-Curl, inc.
(37-28583) 8025

Siebel, Johanna, 1874—

... Die Kämpetöchter, roman. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [c1936]

373 p. 19^{cm}.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35236; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g.
(37-21675) 8026

Simon, Mrs. Charlie May (Hogue)

The share-cropper [by] Charlie May Simon; with woodcuts by Howard Simon. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. [c1937]

247 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and : ff. Sept. 9; A 109419; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-28526) 8027

Slocum, Rosalie.

Breakfast with the clowns, by Rosalie Slocum. [New York] The Viking press, 1937.

[32] p. col. illus. 23^{cm}.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 17; A 109195; Rosalie Slocum Goldberg, New York. (37-28527) 8028

Stewart, Emma Leah, comp.

X-ray compend, by Emma Leah Stewart, R. T. and A. David Willmoth ... Louisville, Ky., Hertel publishing company [c1937]

96 p. 18^{cm}.

Stewart, Emma Leah—Continued

A compilation of questions and answers.

- © Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109064; E. L. Stewart and Argus David Willmoth. Louisville. (37-21654) **8029**

[Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh, 1906—

Hamlet, revenge! A story in four parts by Michael Innes [*pseud.*] London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.
352 p. 1 illus. 19^{cm}.

- © 1c. Aug. 25, 1937; A ad int. 23090; publ. June 28; J. I. M. Stewart, Adelaide, Australia. (37-22505) **8030**

Stone, Walton Edgar, 1866—

Walton Stone, a Bunyan, Boone, Crockett, a Robinson Crusoe. Rev. ed. New York, Printed for the author at the Stratford press [^c1937]

vi, 360 p. front. (port.) plates (1 fold.) 21^{cm}.

On cover: Trapping, hunting.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109550; W. E. Stone, Apex, N. C. (37-21769) **8031**

Stong, Philip Duffield, 1899—

High water; story by Phil Stong; pictures by Kurt Wiese. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

79, [1] p. incl. col. front., illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) 26^{cm}.

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108717; Phil Stong, Washington, Conn. (37-28530) **8032**

Strode, Hudson, 1893—

South by thunderbird [by] Hudson Strode. New York, Random house [^c1937]

xxix, [1], 388 p. front., 27 pl. 23^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers; descriptive text on versos facing the plates; plates 5 and 16 accompanied by leaves with descriptive text not included in the paging.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 24; A 109653; H. Strode, University, Ala. (37-21768) **8033**

Viosca, Percy, 1892—

Pondfish culture; a handbook on the culture of warm water game fishes of the United States, by Percy Viosca, jr., m. s.; illustrated with photographs and drawings by the author. New Orleans, The Pelican publishing company [^c1937]

xxiii, 260 p. incl. front., illus., plates, diagrs. 22^{cm}.

"Literature cited": p. 250, 255-260.

- © Aug. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 109312; Paul Percy Viosca, jr., New Orleans. (37-21762) **8034**

Weiskopf, Franz Carl, 1900—

... Die versuchung; roman einer jungen Deutschen. Zürich, Oprecht [^c1937]

287 p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: F. C. Weiskopf.

- © Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Dec. 12; A—Foreign 35390; Dr. Oprecht & Helbling a.-g. (37-21508) **8035**

Wolff, Theodor, 1868—

... Peuple en marche (Der marsch durch zwei jahrzehnte)
Les hommes éminents de l'empire, tels que Bülow et Ballin;
les chanceliers de la guerre; la révolution, le traité de paix et
la république. Traduit de l'allemand par Maurice Rémon.

Paris, A. Michel [1937]

2 p. l., [7]—377 p., 2 l. 20½cm.

CONTENTS.—Le prince de Bülow à la fenêtre.—L'adversaire [le comte
Monts]—L'épistolier [le prince de Bülow]—La maison tragique [le palais
de la Chancellerie]—La révolution du schlemihl.—Ludendorff la nuit.—
Le Juif Ballin.—Le paladin romantique [le comte Brockdorff-Rantzau]—
Socrate et l'exil [Otto Braun]

© May 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36247; Albin Michel.

(37-22353)

8036

Woodburn, James Albert, 1856—

Our United States; a history of the nation, by James Albert
Woodburn ... Thomas Francis Moran ... [and] Howard Cope-
land Hill ... 1937 ed. New York, Chicago [etc.] Longmans,
Green and co. [1937]

8 p. l., 776, xxxiv p. col. front., illus., col. plates, col. ports., maps
(part double) 21½cm.

"A class library": p. [9]—[10]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109657; Longmans, Green &
co. (37-21625)

8037

[Woodbury, Walter E.]

Photographic amusements, including trick and unusual or
novel effects obtainable with the camera, by Frank R. Fraprie
and Florence C. O'Connor. 11th ed., rev. and enl. Boston.
American photographic publishing co., 1937.

vii, 247 p. illus. 28cm.

"The material which Walter E. Woodbury collected for the first edi-
tion of this book, and which is still useful, has been augmented and
amplified ... The new material for the present edition has been gath-
ered mostly from new writers and contributors, and from American
photography and the American annual of photography."—Introd.

Bibliography: p. 247.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109445; Amer. photographic
pub. co. (37-22477)

8038

Woolf, Mrs. Virginia (Stephen)

To the lighthouse, by Virginia Woolf; with an introduction
by Terence Holliday. New York, The Modern library [1937]
xiii p., 2 l. 9-310 p. 17cm. (*Half-title*: The modern library of the
world's best books. [217])

"First Modern library edition, 1937."

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 28; A 109752; Random house, inc.
New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction]

(37-28677)

8039

Yates, Raymond Francis, 1895—

How to make electric toys, by Raymond F. Yates. New
York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated;
1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 199 p. front., illus., plates. 19½cm.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108546; D. Appleton-
Century co., inc. (37-20863)

8040

American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 9. Building and construction contracts to Carriers, §§ 1-946. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937, ix, 1043 p. 25½cm.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 23; A 109735; Jurisprudence publishers, inc. 8041

Andrews, Thomas Galphin, 1882-

The Jericho road; the philosophy of Odd fellowship. by Thomas G. Andrews ... Oklahoma City, Okla., The William Thomas co. [1937,

xiii, 645 p. front. (port.) 23½cm.

"1st printing, September, 1937; 2d printing, September, 1937."

Appendix: "An account of the origin of Odd fellowship in the United States: being in part a history of the order from its commencement in 1819 to the year 1833, compiled by Thomas Wildey, esq." (p. [501,-634])

Bibliography: p. 495-497.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109592; T. G. Andrews, Oklahoma City. (37-21810) 8042

Auden, Wystan Hugh, 1907-

... Letters from Iceland. London, Faber and Faber [1937, 268 p. incl. front., diagrs. plates, ports., fold. map. 22½cm.

At head of title: W. H. Auden. Louis MacNeice.

Some of the letters are in verse.

© 1c. Sept. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23056; publ. Aug. 6; W. H. Auden, Birmingham, England. (37-22536) 8043

Belloc, Hilaire, 1870-

The crisis of civilization [by] Hilaire Belloc. New York, Fordham university press [1937,

3 p. l., 245 p. 22cm.

"First edition."

CONTENTS.—The foundation of Christendom.—Christendom established.—The reformation and its immediate consequences.—The ultimate consequences of the reformation.—Restoration.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 108462; H. Belloc, London. (37-28573) 8044

The **Best** plays of 1936-37 and the Year book of the drama in America, edited by Burns Mantle. With illustrations. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1937.

x p., 2 l., 3-549 p. front., plates. 21cm.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 1c. Oct. 11; 1c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110289; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. 8045

Bianco, Mrs. Margery (Williams) 1880-

Rufus, the fox; adapted from the French of Samivel. by Margery Bianco. New York & London, Harper and brothers, 1937.

Bianco, Mrs. Margery (Williams)—Continued[44] p. col. illus. 33^{cm}.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108683; Harper & bros.
(37-21961) 8046

Bissell, Irving J.

... A sow's ear. New York, J. Messner, inc. [°1937,
6 p. l. 11-250 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 27; A 108995; I. J. Bissell,
Grand Rapids, Mich. (37-21964) 8047

Bivin, George Davis, 1874-1934.

... Pseudocyesis, by George Davis Bivin, PH. D. and M.
Pauline Klinger, M. A. Bloomington, Ind., The Principia
press, inc., 1937.

viii, 265 p. 5 pl. 23^{cm}.

At head of title: A monograph of the George Davis Bivin foundation.

"It had been his [Dr. Bivin's] purpose to collect every case that could
be found in all accessible records throughout the world and, from an
analysis of these, to present a monograph upon this little known disease
... The first effort of the Foundation [was] ... an attempt to carry out
the wish of the founder ... Miss Klinger was ... engaged for the task ...
Later investigations have been included in this book as well as a large
number of additional cases."—Foreword.

"List of references": p. 244-258.

- © June 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 12; aff. Aug. 11; A 108329; George Davis
Bivin foundation, inc., Cleveland. (37-21936) 8048

The **Book** of knowledge; the children's encyclopedia. Edi-
tors-in-chief: Holland Thompson ... [and] Arthur Mee ...
with an introduction by John H. Finley ... Supplement,
1937. New York, Toronto, The Grolier society, inc. [°1937]
64 p. illus. 24^{cm}.

- © Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109872; Grolier soc., inc. 8049

Brock, Emma Lillian.

The pig with a front porch and the pig that lived under
half a boat, by Emma Brock. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

[43] p. col. illus. 20½ x 22½^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108919; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-28562) 8050

Brown, Arch Burfoot, 1906-

Historic sands of eastern Carolina, by Arch B. Brown.
[Washington? °1937]

39, [1] p. front. (map) 21½^{cm}.

"References": p. [40]

- © June 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108748; A. B. Brown, Wash-
ington. (37-21770) 8051

Brown, Margaret Wise.

The children's year; adapted from the French of Lacote, by
Margaret Wise Brown; pictures by Rojan [pseud.] ... 1st ed.
New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

[26] p. col. front., col. illus. 17½ x 19^{cm}. (A Père Castor book)

Brown, Margaret Wise—Continued

Lining-papers illustrated in colors.

In verse.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108682; Harper & bros.
(37-21953) 8052

Brunngraber, Rudolf.

Radium; a novel by Rudolf Brunngraber; translated from the German by Eden & Cedar Paul. New York, Random house 1937,

480 p. 21^{cm}.

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 24; A 109652; Random house, inc. (37-21823) 8053

Burgess, Gelett, 1866—

Look eleven years younger, by Gelett Burgess ... New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

xix, 233 p. front., plates (1 double) 21^{cm}.

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109267; G. Burgess, New York. (37-28575) 8054

Bush, Christopher, 1885—

The wedding night murder, by Christopher Bush. New York, H. Holt and company 1937,

5 p. l., 274 p. 19½^{cm}.

"Published in England under the title, 'The case of the hanging rope'."

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109625; C. Bush, London. (37-21826) 8055

California. *District courts of appeal.*

Reports of cases determined ... December 2, 1936, to January 29, 1937. Randolph V. Whiting, reporter; Henry F. Wrigley, William F. Traverso, Wm. Nankervis, jr., assistant reporters. Volume 18 (2d) San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxxvii, 908 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109826; Bancroft-Whitney co. 8056

Carrington, Hereward, 1880—

The psychic world, by Hereward Carrington ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

xvi, 311 p. diagr. 22½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108843; H. Carrington, New York. (37-21814) 8057

The Cavalry journal,

The R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 8th ed. A textbook for the Reserve officers training corps (includes all technical changes to June, 1937) Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing company 1937,

2 p. l., 931 p. illus., diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

- © July 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108982; Military service pub. co. 8058

Clark, Keith.

Encyclopedia of cigarette tricks, by Keith Clark; illustrated by the author. New York, Paris, K. Clark, 1937.

xxv, 27-307 p. incl. front., 1 illus., xxxi pl. on 16 l., ports. 23^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Notes" (299-307)

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 42-46.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108893; K. Clark, Ridgefield Park, N. J. (37-21905) 8059

Collier, Robert, 1885-

The Robert Collier letter book, by Robert Collier ... 3d ed. Charlottesville, Va., The Business book house, 1937.

xiii, 449 p. illus. 23¹/₂^{cm}.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 14; A 108902; R. Collier, New York. (37-21948) 8060

Dalgliesh, Alice, 1893-

Wings for the Smiths, by Alice Dalgliesh; illustrated by Berta and Elmer Hader. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

3 p. l., 89 p. incl. illus., plates (1 double) col. front., col. plates (1 double) 21^{cm}.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 10; A 108845; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-28564) 8061

Dana, Arnold Guyot, 1862-

New Haven's problems. Whither the city? All cities? By Arnold Guyot Dana ... New Haven, Conn., Priv. print. for the author by the Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor co., '1937.

vi, 142 (i. e. 236) p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. fold. map. 31¹/₂^{cm}.

94 extra numbered pages inserted.

Two folded maps in pockets.

"This edition is limited to 500 copies."

Bibliography: p. 135.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 107853; A. G. Dana, New Haven. (37-21808) 8062

Daraio, John P.

Healthful & therapeutic properties of wine, beer, whiskey, bitters, liquors in general and other beverages with more or less alcoholic content; quotations, sayings, thoughts, teachings, counsels, proverbs, maxims, comments, etc. From all sources ... in English and Italian ... by the Reverend Doctor John P. Daraio ... 1st ed. ... [New York, '1937]

112 p., 1 l., 61, [1] p. 26¹/₂^{cm}.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 109507; J. P. Daraio, New York. (37-21809) 8063

Donaldson, Lois, 1898- comp.

One hundred fairy tales, compiled by Lois Donaldson; illustrated by Anne Anderson and Maurieta Wellman; with eight color pictures by Anne Anderson. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company, '1937,

1 p. l., 7-123 p. illus., col. plates. 35^{cm}.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 24; A 110000; Whitman pub. co. (37-21824) 8064

Durtain, Luc, 1881—

... *La femme en sandales; roman.* [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

212 p., 1 l. 18½cm. (*His Conquêtes du monde*)

© June 10, 1937; 1c. June 22; A—Foreign 35994; Ernest Flammarion. (37-21679) 8065

Esenwein, Joseph Berg, 1867—

Writing good English. Rev. ed. By J. Berg Esenwein ... Springfield, Mass., The Home correspondence school [1937], vi, [3], 314 p. 19cm. (The writer's library, ed. by J. B. Esenwein)

On cover: A helpful guide based on reason rather than rules showing how chosen words are built into the most expressive literary forms.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108396; Home correspondence school. (37-21935) 8066

Fisher, Mrs. Anne (Benson) 1898—

Live with a man and love it! The gentle art of staying happily married, by Anne Fisher; illustrated by O. Soglow. New York, Dodd, Mead & company [1937]

xi, 127 p. incl. front., illus. 19½cm.

On cover: Anne B. Fisher.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 19; A 108406; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-28577) 8067

Fisher, Mrs. Dorothea Frances (Canfield) 1879—

Fables for parents, by Dorothy Canfield. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

vii, 312 p. 21cm.

Short stories.

"First edition."

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108691; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28503) 8068

Groves, Ernest Rutherford, 1878—

The American woman; the feminine side of a masculine civilization, by Ernest R. Groves ... New York, Greenberg [1937]

vii, 438 p. 21cm.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 108858; Greenberg, publishers, inc. (37-21947) 8609

Hammond, John Lawrence LeBreton, 1872—

The rise of modern industry, by J. L. Hammond ... and Barbara Hammond. 5th ed., rev. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

xlii, 303 p. 22½cm.

CONTENTS.—Commerce before the industrial revolution.—The English industrial revolution.—The social consequences.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. Aug. 7; aff. Aug. 24; A 109192; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28513) 8070

Hart, Joseph Kinmont, 1876—

An introduction to the social studies; an elementary textbook for professional and preparatory groups, by Joseph K. Hart ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

Hart, Joseph Kinmont—Continuedviii p., 2 l., 203 p. 22^{cm}.

"Books that should prove helpful": p. 199.

- © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108814; Macmillan co.
(37-21945)

8071

Harwood, Edward Crosby, 1900—

Investment trusts and funds from the investor's point of view, by E. C. Harwood and Robert L. Blair. Cambridge, Mass., American institute for economic research [c1937]

cover-title, 102 p. diags. 22½^{cm}.

- © July 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108819; Amer. institute for economic research. (37-21805)

8072

Haynes, Carlyle Boynton, 1882—

Living evangelism, by Carlyle B. Haynes; with an introduction by Milton E. Kern. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing assn. [c1937]

414 p. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 405-406.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109520; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-21916)

8073

Heller, Lorenz.

Murder in make-up [by] Lorenz Heller. New York. J. Messner, inc. [c1937]

3 p. l., 11-283 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 27; A 108994; Julian Messner, inc. (37-21963)

8074

Hicks, Mrs. Marcella DeCou.

Eternal verities, by Marcella DeCou Hicks ... Chicago, G. Engelke, 1937.

3 p. l., 5-192, [1] p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

- © May 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 109521; M. DeC. Hicks, Detroit. (37-21911)

8075

Holdridge, Desmond.

... Witch in the wilderness; drawings by Edith Shenton. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1937]

2 p. l., 3-333 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108877; D. Holdridge, Baltimore. (37-28514)

8076

... **Intercollegiate** debates. Edited by Egbert Ray Nichols ... Volume 18. New York city, Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. [c1937]

xiv, 385 p. 20½^{cm}.

At head of title: Year book of college debating.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110211; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc.

8077

Johnson, Margaret Sweet, 1893—

A spaniel of old Plymouth; written and illustrated by Margaret S. Johnson and Helen Lossing Johnson. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

4 p. l., 3-161 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 24^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108881; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28516) 8078

Kantor, MacKinlay.

The romance of Rosy Ridge, by MacKinlay Kantor; with illustrations by Will Crawford. New York, Coward-McCann, inc. [°1937]

96 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 14; A 109524; M. Kantor, Sarasota, Fla. (37-28597) 8079

Keller, Curt, 1904—

The theory and performance of axial-flow fans, by Curt Keller ... adapted for the use of fan designers by Lionel S. Marks ... with the assistance of John R. Weske ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

x, 140 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

A selective translation and an abstract of the author's dissertation entitled "Axialgebläse vom standpunkt der tragflügeltheorie". cf. Pref.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. July 28; A 108628; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-21951) 8080

Key, Charles Edward.

The story of twentieth-century exploration, by Charles E. Key ... with sixteen half-tone illustrations and twelve maps. London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

285, [1] p. illus. (maps) 16 pl. (incl. front., ports.) 22½^{cm}.

"First published 1937."

© 1c. Aug. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23078; pubd. July 9; C. E. Key, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. (37-22768) 8081

Kissin, Rita.

Chimney-sweep tower, by Rita Kissin; illustrated by Helen Finger. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

3 p. l., 200 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109627; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-21830) 8082

Knebel, Aaron G., 1874—

Four decades with men and boys, by A. G. Knebel; with a foreword by C. V. Thomas. New York, Association press, 1936.

vi p., 2 l., 244 p. front. (port.) 21^{cm}.

© Nov. 11, 1936; 2c. Sept. 13, 1937; aff. Sept. 17; A 108852; General board of Y. M. C. A., New York. (37-21815) 8083

Künkel, Hans.

Schicksal und liebe des Niklas von Cues; roman von Hans Künkel. Leipzig, P. Reclam jun. [°1936]

Künkel, Hans—Continued435, [1] p. 20^{cm}.© Oct. 26, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35841; Philipp Reclam jun. (37-21636) 8084**Le'and, Effie Williams.**Crossin' over, by Effie Williams Leland; pictures by Elizabeth White. Columbia, S. C., The State company [1937], 78 p. incl. plates. 19½^{cm}.© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109613; State co. (37-21831) 8085**Lide, Mrs. Alice (Alison)**

Secret of the circle, by Alice Alison Lide and Margaret Alison Johansen; illustrated by Vera Bock. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green & co., 1937.

223 p. incl. double front., illus., plates (part double) 19½^{cm}.

"Printed in the United States of America."

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108760; Longmans, Green & co. (37-28567) 8086**London, Jack, 1876-1916.**

... Fils du soleil (A son of the sun) Traduit par Louis Postif. [Paris] Hachette [1936]

2 p. l., [7]-219 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}. (On cover: "Les meilleurs romans étrangers")© Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36226; Librairie Hachette. (37-21673) 8087**Lorlanges, Jacques de.**... Le plus beau soir de sa vie. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937], 2 p. l., [7]-254 p. 16½^{cm}. (On cover: Les romans bleus. Nouv. sér., n° 23)© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35727; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-21681) 8088**Lorraine, Claude, 1880-**... Le jardinier d'Albine. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937], 2 p. l., [7]-253, [1] p. 16½^{cm}. (On cover: Les romans bleus. Nouv. sér., n° 22)© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35726; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-21680) 8089**Lowe, Viola Ruth, 1908- *comp.***

100 short stories, compiled by Viola Ruth Lowe; with color pictures by Carolyn Haywood. Racine, Wis., Whitman publishing company [1937],

1 p. l., 7-124 p. illus., col. plates. 35^{cm}.© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 24; A 110001; Whitman pub. co. (37-21960) 8090**McCoy, James Comly, 1862-1934.**

Jesuit relations of Canada, 1632-1673; a bibliography by James C. McCoy, with an introduction by Lawrence C. Wroth. Paris, A. Rau, 1937.

McCoy, James Comly—Continued

2 p. l., xv, [3], 3-310, [36] p. front. (port.) illus. (facsim.) 25½^{cm}.

"Three hundred and fifty copies have been printed ... three hundred and twenty five (numbers 26 to 350) on hand-made paper. This is number 73."

"References": p. [xvi]-[xvii]

© 1c. July 28, 1937; A ad int. 23057; publ. July 15; Arthur Rau, Paris. (37-22522) 8091

Macfadden, Bernarr Adolphus, 1868—

Exercise and like it, by Bernarr Macfadden ... New York city, Macfadden book company, 1937.

v, 186 p. front. (port.) illus. 19½^{cm}.

Folded chart of exercises laid in.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108616; Macfadden book co., inc. (37-21907) 8092

Maratta, James.

... How to find, train, and supervise specialty salesmen. New York, N. Y., Council for the improvement of specialty selling, inc. [1937]

93 p. 18½^{cm}.

At head of title: By James Maratta ...

Half-title: What every direct-selling organization should know.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108950; Council for the improvement of specialty selling, inc. (37-21950) 8093

Mauck, Earle L.

Ten thousand coincidences; signs of the cross. Volume 1. By Earle L. Mauck. [Baltimore] 1937.

309 p. 23½^{cm}.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 23; A 107613; E. L. Mauck, Princeton, Ind. (37-21818) 8094

Mills college, Oakland, Calif. Library.

Thirty books and manuscripts from the Albert M. Bender collection of Mills college; with a foreword by Elizabeth Gray Potter. Mills College, Calif., The Bibliophile society, 1937.

[46] p. illus. (incl. facsim.) 22½^{cm}.

"250 copies designed and printed by the Eucalyptus press as the fourth in a series of volumes assembled in honor of the 85th anniversary of Mills college." This copy not numbered.

"The bibliographical and descriptive notes have been written by Mrs. Louise F. Barr, the curator of the collection, and the literary notes by the members of the Bibliophile society."—Foreword.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. Aug. 28; A 109662; Eucalyptus press, Oakland, Calif. (37-21800) 8095

Mitchell, Edwin Valentine.

The horse & buggy age in New England [by] Edwin Valentine Mitchell. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

viii, 232 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers; head and tail pieces.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 109257; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-28582) 8096

National organization for public health nursing.

Board members' manual, for board and committee members of public health nursing services, by the National organization for public health nursing. 2d ed., rev. and reset. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

xli p., 1 l., 173 p. 19½cm.

Bibliography: p. 158-161.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108927; Macmillan co.
(37-21942) 8097

New York (State) Court of appeals.

Reports of cases decided ... with notes, references and index. Louis J. Rezzemini, state reporter. Volume 274. Albany, J. B. Lyon company, 1937.

xli, 772 p. 23½cm.

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110325; Edward J. Flynn, secretary of state, state of New York, Albany. 8098

Norris, Mrs. Kathleen (Thompson) 1880-

... You can't have everything. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

5 p. l., 332 p. 20½cm.

At head of title: Kathleen Norris.

"First edition."

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 108909; Kathleen Norris, Saratoga, Calif. (37-28522) 8099

O'Brien, John S., 1898-

Silver Chief to the rescue, by Jack O'Brien ... Illustrations by Kurt Wiese. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.], The John C. Winston company, 1937,

vii, 235 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front., col. plates. 22cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 23; A 109590; John C. Winston co. (37-28523) 8100

Ohio. Laws, statutes, etc.

... Page's Ohio cumulative code service, containing the laws passed by the General assembly, from October 5, 1936, to September 1, 1937, with notes of decisions of the courts and opinions of the attorney general construing the statutes, by the publisher's staff. Annotations by Carl Louis Meier ... Number 21: 1937. Cincinnati, The W. H. Anderson company, 1937,

2 p. l., 373, 53 p. 26cm.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110225; W. H. Anderson co. 8101

Orton, Mrs. Helen (Fuller) 1872-

The secret of the rosewood box, by Helen Fuller Orton; illustrated by Robert Ball. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

7 p. l., 112 p. incl. col. front., illus. 21½cm.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110146; H. F. Orton, Jackson Heights, Long Island. (37-28568) 8102

Pennoyer, Mrs. Sara (Waller) 1900—

Polly Tucker, merchant [by] Sara Pennoyer ... with a foreword by Hortense McQuarrie Odum; illustrated by Jean Spadea. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xvi p., 1 l., 297 p. col. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109596; Sara Pennoyer, New York. (37-21832) 8103

The pharmacopœia of the United States of America.

Epitome of the Pharmacopeia of the United States and the National formulary, with comments. Corrected and revised in accordance with the first supplement of the Pharmacopeia, eleventh revision, and the first and second correction lists of the National formulary, sixth edition. Prepared for the use of physicians under authorization of the Council on pharmacy and chemistry of the American medical association by a Committee of council members: Robert A. Hatcher ... Ernest E. Irons ... Torald Sollmann ... Paul Nicholas Leech ... Chicago, American medical association [°1937]

244 p. 17^{cm}.

"Fifth edition, revised."—p. [5]

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108768; Amer. medical assn. [Copyright is claimed on additions and changes] (37-21940) 8104

Poling, Daniel Alfred, 1884—

Youth marches! By Daniel A. Poling. Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [°1937]

8 p. l., 3-196 p. 20^{cm}.

Composed chiefly of addresses delivered in the National youth radio conference. cf. Introductory note.

© May 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108856; Judson press. (37-21817) 8105

Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Board of Christian education.

A manual of faith and life; a guide for individual Christians or communicant classes; authorized by the General assembly. Philadelphia, Presbyterian board of Christian education, 1937.

iv p., 2 l., 112 p. 18^{cm}.

Manual interpretive of the Brief statement of the Reformed faith for which Hugh Thomson Kerr was requested to prepare the manuscript by a committee of five, appointed to prepare a communicant's manual. This manuscript has been carefully reviewed by the committee, approved by it and by the Board of Christian education. cf. Foreword.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 2c. Apr. 26; aff. June 26; A 109523; Presbyterian board of Christian education. (37-21924) 8106

Price, Mrs. Lita.

Maidcraft, a guide for the one-maid household, by Lita Price and Harriet Bonnet ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

xiii p., 1 l., 17-216 p. illus. 20½^{cm}.

Price, Mrs. Lita—Continued

Blank pages for "Notes" at end of each chapter except the last.
 "First edition."

Bibliography: p. 210.

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108490; Bobbs-Merrill co.
 (37-28580) 8107

Puder, Sándor.

... Condition satisfactory [by] Dr. Sándor Puder; with a foreword by Frigyes Karinthy. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

2 p. l., 3-200, [2] p. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: A physician's report of his own illness.

"Translated from the German by Hildegard Nagel."

"First American edition."

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Aug. 24; A 108527; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-21938) 8108

Radin, Paul, 1883-

... Primitive religion; its nature and origin. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

x, 322 p. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 307-314.

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109442; P. Radin, Berkeley, Calif. (37-21906) 8109

Raschhofer, Hermann, 1905-

... Der politische volksbegriff im modernen Italien. Berlin, Volk und reich verlag, 1936.

207 p. fold. map. 24^{cm}.

- © Aug. 24, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34998; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-21668) 8110

Ratzesberger, Anna.

Jasmine; a story of present day Persia, by Anna Ratzesberger ... pictures by Kurt Wiese ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

5 p. l., 15-286 p. incl. illus., plates. col. front., col. plates. 23^{cm}.

Illustrated t.-p. and colored lining-papers.

"Junior press books."

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 20; A 109539; Albert Whitman & co. (37-28569) 8111

Rice, Carl Oliver, 1898-

Injection treatment of hernia, by Carl O. Rice ... with the assistance and cooperation of Hamlin Mattson, M. D. 83 illustrations. Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

ix, 266 p. illus. 23^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 250-258.

- © Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 108475; F. A. Davis co. (37-21937) 8112

Rienow, Robert.

The test of the nationality of a merchant vessel, by Robert Rienow ... New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

6 p. l., [3]-247 p. 22½^{cm}.

Rienow, Robert—Continued

"Materials referred to in text": p. [221]-235; "Table of cases": p. [237]-242.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108806; Columbia univ. press. (37-21807) 8113

Romains, Jules, 1885—

... *L'homme blanc*; poème. [Paris] Flammarion [1937]
4 p. l., [7]-138 p., 2 l. 17½cm.

© May 27, 1937; 1c. June 22; A—Foreign 35993; Ernest Flammarion. (37-21678) 8114

Men of good will. Volume 6 ... [The depths and the heights.
by Jules Romains. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937,
2 pt. in 1 v. 20½cm.

"Translated from the French for the first time, by Gerard Hopkins."
"First American edition."

CONTENTS.—v. 6. book 11. To the gutter.—book 12. To the stars.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109732; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. 8115

Roop, Geane A.

The junior and his church [by] Geane A. Roop. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [1937]

132 p. illus. 19cm.

© June 18, 1937; 2c. July 15; aff. July 16; A 106975; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-21816) 8116

[Rossetti, Felix Anthony, 1875—

Ignatian thoughts in sonnet form ... [Los Angeles, Calif., 1937]

60 l. 23cm.

© June 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. July 31; A 109030; Loyola university of Los Angeles. (37-21813) 8117

Roy, James Alexander, 1884—

James Matthew Barrie; an appreciation, by Professor James A. Roy ... with 17 illustrations. London, Jarrolds, limited [1937]

3 p. l., 9-255, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

© 1c. Sept. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23063; publ. July 15; J. A. Roy, London. (37-22540) 8118

[Rozier, Mary, self-named Faithful Mary, 1894—

"God," he's just a natural man, by Faithful Mary. [New York city, Printed by Gailliard press, inc., 1937]

1 p. l., vii-xii, 112 p., 1 l. incl. illus., ports. 25½cm.

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109069; Universal light pub. co., New York. (37-21820) 8119

Salminen, Sally.

Katrina, by Sally Salminen; translated from the Swedish by Naomi Walford. New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

vi, 367 p. 20cm.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 18; A 108913; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-28590) 8120

Schmidt, Austin Guilford, 1883-

Faith and reason; a first course in apologetics, by Austin G. Schmidt ... and Joseph A. Perkins ... 2d and rev. ed. Chicago, Ill., Loyola university press, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 300 p. illus. (part col.) 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109517; Loyola univ. press. (37-21915) 8121

Simonet, Mme. Alphonsine (Vavasasseur-Acher), 1886-

... Arlette et son ombre. Paris, J. Tallandier [1937]

2 p. l., [7]-256 p. 19cm.

Author's pseud., Max Du Veuzit, at head of title.

On cover: 56^e édition.

© Mar. 6, 1937; 1c. Apr. 14; A—Foreign 35303; Société d'éditions et de publications, Paris. (37-21674) 8122

Soden, C. C.

It's a great life, by C. C. Soden. London, Skeffington & son, ltd. [1937]

256 p. 22cm.

© 1c. Apr. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22585; publ. Feb. 25; Skeffington & son, ltd. (37-22772) 8123

Steen, Elizabeth K.

Red jungle boy; written and illustrated by Elizabeth K. Steen. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

3 p. l., 82, [1] p. col. illus. 23 x 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108693; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28528) 8124

Stevens, Arthur Albert, 1865-

A textbook of medical diseases for nurses, including nursing care, by Arthur A. Stevens ... and Florence Anna Ambler ... 3d ed., rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

554 p. illus., diagrs. 20cm.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 3; A 109456; W. B. Saunders co. (37-21939) 8125

Stone, Mrs. Elinore (Cowan)

Binks, his dog and his heart, by Elinore Cowan Stone. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

3 p. l., 74 p. 19cm.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109681; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-21954) 8126

Strong, Paschal Neilson, 1901-

Typhoon gold, by Paschal N. Strong, with illustrations by Monte Crews. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., [3]-269 p. incl. illus., plates. front. 23cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109605; P. N. Strong, Cincinnati. (37-21825) 8127

Texas. *Court of criminal appeals.*

The Texas criminal reports; cases determined ... during part of June, October, November, December, 1936, and January and part of February, 1937. Reported by George Calhoun. v. 131. [Austin, Tex.] The State of Texas, 1937.

xxiii, 760 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 8; A 110258; George Calhoun, Austin, Tex. 8128

Thurber, James, 1894—

Let your mind alone! And other more or less inspirational pieces, by James Thurber; with drawings by the author. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

x, 245 p. incl. front., illus. 21½^{cm}.

"First edition."

Illustrated t.-p. and lining-papers.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108680; J. Thurber, Litchfield, Conn. (37-28558) 8129

Townsend, William Subers, 1889—

Why an advertisement succeeds or fails, by W. S. and A. J. Townsend. New York city [°1937]

64 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) diagrs. 18½^{cm}.

Folded diagram mounted on p. 51.

© July 8, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. Aug. 18; A 108516; W. S. Townsend and Arthur J. Townsend, New York. (37-21804) 8130

Uhlenkamp, Arthur Manuel.

... Drei jahre machen einen mann, roman. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [°1936]

229 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: A. M. Uhlenkamp.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35223; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-21677) 8131

Vögtlin, Adolf, 1861—

... Herz und scherz, novellen. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [°1936]

285 p. 16½^{cm}.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35224; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-21676) 8132

Webster, Doris.

Dynamite; or, What do people think about you? By Doris Webster and Mary Alden Hopkins. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

viii, 131 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109365; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-21660) 8133

Weinzirl, John, 1870-1935.

General hygiene and preventive medicine; a text-book for college students, medical students, nurses, public health workers and social workers, by John Weinzirl ... edited by Adolph Weinzirl ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

Weinzirl, John—Continued424 p. 1 illus. 24^{cm}.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109112; Lea & Febiger.
(37-21943)

8134

Weiss, Edward, 1895—

Practical talks on kidney disease, by Edward Weiss ...
Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [°1937,
xii, 176 p., 1 l. pl., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

Plate accompanied by leaf with descriptive letterpress.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 108394; Charles C. Thomas.
(37-21656)

8135

Whale, John Seldon, 1896—

What is a living church? By J. S. Whale ... London,
Edinburgh house press, 1937.

104 p. 18½^{cm}.

"For further reading": p. 104.

- © 1c. Aug. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23018; publ. July 8; Harper & bros.,
New York. (37-22658)

8136

Wilson, Mrs. Desemea (Newman),

Bird of bright plumage, by Diana Patrick [*pseud.*] New
York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [°1937,

304 p. 19¼^{cm}.

"First edition."

- © Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110181; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-22962)

8137

Wilwerding, Walter Joseph, 1891—

Punda the tiger-horse, by Walter J. Wilwerding: illus-
trated by the author. New York, The Macmillan company,
1937.

134, [2] p. incl. front., illus. 22½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110048; Macmillan co.
(37-22493)

8138

Witcombe, Wallace H.

All about mining, by Wallace H. Witcombe ... London,
New York, etc., Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

xi p., 1 l., 268 p. incl. front., illus. 21^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 257-260.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108759; Longmans, Green & co.
(37-28534)

8139

Wutzky, Anna Charlotte.

... Pepita, die spanische tänzerin, roman aus dem alten Ber-
lin. Mit bildschmuck von Hans Wildermann. Regensburg,
G. Bosse, 1936.

339 p. col. front., col. plates. 19^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Musikalische romane und novellen, bd. 3)

- © Dec. 31, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35551; Gustav Bosse
verlag. (37-23767)

8140

The **American** annual of photography, 1938. Volume 52. Edited by Frank R. Fraprie ... Boston, American photographic publishing co.; London, Chapman and Hall, ltd., 1937.

322 p. illus., diagsr. 25^{cm}.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 8; A 109889; Amer. photographic pub. co. 8141

The **American** Jewish year book, 5698, September 6, 1937 to September 25, 1938. Volume 39. Edited by Harry Schneiderman for the American Jewish committee. Philadelphia, The Jewish publication society of America, 1937.

x, 937 p. front. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 109894; Jewish publication soc. of America. 8142

American mutual liability insurance company.

Engineering aspects of property damage prevention in open-cut construction. Boston, Mass., Engineering dept., American mutual liability insurance company [1937]

63, [2] p. illus., diagr. 19½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 63.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 25; A 102507; Amer. mutual liability insurance co. (37-22050) 8143

Andrews, Charles McLean, 1863-

The colonial period of American history, by Charles M. Andrews ... [v.] 3. The settlements. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

xiii p., 1 l., 354 p. 24^{cm}.

"Published on the Louis Stern memorial fund."

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109897; Yale univ. press. 8144

Armstrong, Elizabeth H.

The crisis of Quebec, 1914-18, by Elizabeth H. Armstrong. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 270 p. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. [251]-257.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 13; A 108369; Columbia univ. press. (37-22241) 8145

Bachmann, Luise George, 1903-

... Der Thomaskantor; introduction, toccata und fuga über B-A-C-H. Paderborn, F. Schöningh; [etc., etc.] 1937.

461 p. 19½^{cm}.

At head of title: L. G. Bachmann.

© Jan. 3, 1937; 1c. May 1; A—Foreign 35485; Verlag Ferdinand Schöningh. (37-22235) 8146

Barker, Eugene Campbell, 1874-

The story of colonial times, by Eugene C. Barker. Mabel Rockwood Grimm and Matilda Hughes; illustrations by Mary Alice Stoddard and others. Evanston, Ill., New York city [etc.] Row. Peterson and company [1937]

vii, [1], 424 p. illus. (part col.) 21^{cm}.

Barker, Eugene Campbell—Continued

Includes bibliographies.

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109630; Row, Peterson & co.
(37-22058) 8147

The story of old Europe and new America, by Eugene C. Barker, Mabel Rockwood Grimm and Matilda Hughes; illustrations by Frederick E. Seyfarth, Mary Alice Stoddard and others. Evanston, Ill., New York city [etc.] Row, Peterson and company [1937]

vii, [1], 404 p. illus. (incl. maps; part col.) 21^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Aug. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109629; Row, Peterson & co.
(37-22082) 8148

Barnette, Jasper Newton, 1887—

A church using its Sunday school; adapted for Sunday schools organized on the class basis, by J. N. Barnette. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [1937]

178 p. diagrs. 19^{cm}.

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 109268; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-21919) 8149

Benoît, Pierre, 1886—

... Les compagnons d'Ulysse; roman ... Paris, A. Michel [1937]

314 p., 1 l. 19^{cm}.

- © May 14, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36245; Albin Michel.
(37-21791) 8150

Benson, Edward Frederic, 1867—

Old London ... by E. F. Benson; decorations by Reginald Birch. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

4 v. 19^{1/2}^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

CONTENTS.—[v. 1] Portrait of an English nobleman (Georgian)—[v. 2] Janet (Victorian)—[v. 3] Friend of the rich (Mid-Victorian)—[v. 4] The unwanted (Edwardian)

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. each Sept. 21; affs. Sept. 24; A 109617, 109618, 109616, 109615; E. F. Benson, % 34 Bedford St., London.
(37-21955) 8151-8154

Berson, Simone.

... Qui veut faire l'ange, fait... Roman. [Paris] E. Flammarion [1937]

214 p. 19^{cm}.

- © May 27, 1937; 1c. June 22; A—Foreign 35995; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-21792) 8155

Bible. O. T. Deuteronomy. English. 1937.

The Holy Scriptures. Deuteronomy, with commentary by Joseph Reider ... Philadelphia, The Jewish publication society of America, 5697—1937.

Bible. O. T. Deuteronomy. English. 1937—Continuedxliv, 355, [1] p. maps. 22^{cm}.

"Select bibliography": p. xxxviii-xliv.

- © Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 18; A 108884; Jewish publication soc. of America. (37-21914) 8156

Birren, Faber, 1900—

The wonderful wonders of R Y B [*i. e.* red, yellow, blue] by Faber Birren. New York, McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, 1937.

47, [1] p. col. illus. (incl. music) 22½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 108785; McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, inc. (37-22086) 8157

Bloem, Walter, 1868—

... Der volkstribun, roman. Berlin, Mehden-verlag, 1937.

425, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35237; Mehden-verlag. (37-21788) 8158

Brown, Simpson Leroy, 1881—

Electricity and magnetism [by] S. Leroy Brown ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

v, 256 p., 1 l., 257-310 p. illus., diagrs. 22^{cm}.

Problems with answers at end of each chapter except chapters xiv and xv.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 22; A 109544; Henry Holt & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions) (37-22191) 8159

Bruner, David Kenneth, 1901—

The township and borough system of poor relief in Pennsylvania ... [by] David Kenneth Bruner. Philadelphia, 1937.

5 p. l., 172 p. incl. illus. (maps) tables, diagrs. 23^{cm}.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1935.

Photoprinted.

Bibliography: p. 161-166.

- © June 1, 1937; 1c. and aff. Aug. 24; 1c. Sept. 10; A 108705; D. K. Bruner, Pittsburgh. (37-22208) 8160

Bryant, Arthur, 1899—

Stanley Baldwin, a tribute, by Arthur Bryant ... New York, N. Y., Coward-McCann, inc. [1937]

10 p., 2 l., 13-189 p. front. (port.) 19½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109525; A. Bryant, London. (37-22078) 8161

Buchholtz, Johannes, 1882—

... Dr. Malthes hus. København, Gyldendal, 1936.

281 p. 21½^{cm}.

"Andet oplag."

- © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34044; Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag. (37-21932) 8162

Campbell, Edna Fay, 1888—

The old world, past and present; a unified course in the history and the geography of Europe, Asia, and Africa, for elementary schools, by Edna Fay Campbell, Victor L. Webb

Campbell, Edna Fay—Continued

[and] William L. Nida. Chicago, Atlanta [etc.] Scott, Foresman & company [°1937]

ix, [1], 582 p. incl. col. front., illus., maps. 26½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 109514; Scott, Foresman & co.
(37-22349) 8163

Carasso, Katharine.

Crystal arabesques; poems by Katharine Carasso ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Biography press, 1937.

87 p. illus. (port.) 22^{cm}.

"The friendship edition ... consists of five hundred autographed and numbered copies, of which three hundred and fifty are for sale. This is copy 476."

"Music on end-pages by Grace Becker."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 1; A 108610; Biography press.
(37-22248) 8164

Carswell, Mrs. Catherine (MacFarlane) 1879—

The tranquil heart; portrait of Giovanni Boccaccio, by Catherine Carswell. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

ix p., 2 l., 3-352 p. 22½^{cm}.

"First American edition."

"A select list of authorities": p. 345-347.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108879; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-22110) 8165

Cary, Mrs. Julia (Metcalf) d. 1930.

William Henry Metcalf; a biography by his daughter, Julia Metcalf Cary; together with sundry interesting facts and some genealogical records of the Metcalf family. New York, The Press of the Woolly whale, 1937.

3 p. l., 71 p., 1 l. incl. illus. (mounted facsim.) mounted ports. front. 20½^{cm}.

"Printed on Tracy mould made paper by George W. Van Vechten, jr., fifty copies of this book for members of the family have been completed in the month of June, 1937."

© July 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 21; A 109065; Melbert B. Cary, jr., New York. (37-22059) 8166

Casey, John T.

Farley and tomorrow, by John T. Casey and James Bowles. Chicago, The Reilly & Lee co., 1937.

4 p. l., 11-282 p. 22^{cm}.

"First edition."

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 110036; Reilly & Lee co. (37-22238) 8167

Clements, Guy Roger, 1885—

Manual of mathematics and mechanics, by Guy Roger Clements ... and Levi Thomas Wilson ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

vii, 266 p. incl. tables, diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 109169; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22087) 8168

Colwell, Ernest Cadman.

The study of the Bible, by Ernest Cadman Colwell ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

xiii, 186 p. 20^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter; "General bibliography": p. 176-177.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108869; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-21912) 8169

Connène, Marie Anne, 1897-

... L'homme aux yeux gris. [Paris] Gallimard [1937]

3 p. l., 9-217, [1] p., 2 l. 19^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—L'homme aux yeux gris.—Marie Flan.—Les beignets.—Mannita.—La maison haute.—Le rire.—Défense de fumer.—Les trois folles du quartier.—La tragédienne.—Un homme simple.

© June 8, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36265; Librairie Gallimard. (37-21790) 8170

Corporation trust company.

What constitutes doing business by a corporation in states foreign to the state of its creation. Digests of the more important court decisions of recent years prepared by the Corporation trust company, for the convenience of members of the bar ... [New York] The Corporation trust company, 1937.

164 p. 23^{cm}.

On cover: Revised to September 1, 1937.

"Table of cases": p. 158-164.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 108944; Corporation trust co. (37-22102) 8171

Couch, George James, 1881-

Cyclopedia of insurance law (Couch on insurance) Cumulative supplements to volumes 1-9 ... Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

9 v. 23½^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 11; A 110423; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 8172

Covington, Mrs. Margaret.

Sun and shadow, by Margaret Covington. Dallas, Tex., Covington publishing company, 1937.

83 p. port. 18^{cm}.

Poems.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 17; A 109476; Covington pub. co. (37-22246) 8173

Crocker, Lionel George.

Henry Ward Beecher's speaking art, by Lionel Crocker ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

243 p. 21^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 238-240.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109252; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-22111) 8174

Democracy in transition, by a group of social scientists in the Ohio state university. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

xv, 361 p. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 24; A 109619; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-22061) 8175

Dulles, Foster Rhea, 1900-.

Forty years of American-Japanese relations, by Foster Rhea Dulles ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

vii p., 2 l., 289 p. front., ports. 21^{cm}.

"Bibliographical notes": p. 269-276; "Selected sources": p. 277-281.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109682; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-22062) 8176

Dyke, Andrew Lee, 1875-

Dyke's automobile and gasoline engine encyclopedia; the elementary principles, construction, operation and repair of automobiles, gasoline engines and automobile electric systems; including trucks, tractors, motorcoaches, automotive Diesel engines and motorcycles, simple, thorough and practical, by A. L. Dyke. 18th ed. Chicago, The Goodheart-Willcox company, inc., 1937.

xxxvi, 1242 (i. e. 1328). 70 p. illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) dings. 25½^{cm}.

Extra numbered pages inserted.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109569; A. L. Dyke, St. Louis. (37-22222) 8177

Feidler, Mrs. Clara (Smith) 1852-

Sister Abigail (Abigail Townsend Luffe) by Clara S. Feidler. New and enl. ed. Buffalo, N. Y., Sword and shield book store [c1937]

5 p. l., 7-211 p. front., 1 illus. (music) pl., ports., facsim. 19^{cm}.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 108385; Sword & shield book store. (37-21917) 8178

Fess, Simeon Davidson, 1861-1936, *ed.*

Ohio; a four-volume reference library on the history of a great state; under the editorial direction of Simeon D. Fess ... Chicago and New York, The Lewis publishing company, 1937.

4 v. front. (v. 4) illus. (incl. ports., maps) 27^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—v. 1. Digest of Ohio history.—v. 2. Headlines of the twentieth century.—v. 3. Historical gazetteer of Ohio.—v. 4. Ohio's three hundred.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 110071; Lewis pub. co. (37-22057) 8179

Fitzpatrick, Frederick Linder, 1900-

Biology [by] Frederick L. Fitzpatrick ... [and] Ralph E. Horton ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [c1937]

xiv, 611, [1], xlv, [1] p. • col. front., illus., col. plates. 20^{cm}.

Fitzpatrick, Frederick Linder—Continued

"Books to read" at end of each chapter; "Reference library in biology": p. [612]

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 109579; F. L. Fitzpatrick, New York, and Ralph E. Horton, Huntington, N. Y. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-22190) 8180

Forrest, Mrs. Elizabeth Chabot.

Daylight moon, by Elizabeth Chabot Forrest, with thirty-eight reproductions from photographs taken by the author. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

x p., 1 l., 340 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 22½cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

Account of three years' work for the U. S. Bureau of education among the Eskimos in northern Alaska.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 31; A 109222; E. C. Forrest, San Dimas, Calif. (37-19483) 8181

Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790.

Benjamin Franklin's own story; his Autobiography continued from 1759 to his death in 1790, with a biographical sketch drawn from his writings, by Nathan G. Goodman. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1937.

3 p. l., 268 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110086; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-22239) 8182

Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862-

Death at the inn; a Dr. Thorndyke detective story, by, R. Austin Freeman. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vii, 312 p. 19½cm.

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109600; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-21965) 8183

Fucilla, Joseph Guerin.

D'Annunzio abroad; a bibliographical essay. Part 2. By Joseph G. Fucilla and Joseph M. Carrière ... New York, Columbia university, 1937.

1 p. l., v-vii, 74 p. 21cm. (Publications of the Institute of French studies, inc.)

- © Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 110309; Caroline Matulka, New York. 8184

Gaetz, Halley Tansley.

Water-white hydrocarbons from Trinidad asphalt, by Halley Tansley Gaetz ... Los Angeles, Calif., Grafton publishing corp. 1937.

8 p. l., [19]-284 p. incl. front., illus. tables (1 fold.) fold. diagrs. 20½cm.

"First published, October 1935. Slightly revised and lengthened July, 1936, and July, 1937."

"Literature cited" at end of each report.

- © Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 28; A 108612; H. T. Gaetz, Toronto, Ont., Canada. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-22051) 8185

Gardner, Erle Stanley, 1889—

... The case of the lame canary. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

4 p. l., 3-281 p. 19½cm.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109738; E. S. Gardner, Redwood City, Calif. (37-22217) 8186

Georgia. Laws, statutes, etc.

Code of Georgia annotated. 1937 cumulative pocket part for Title 92. Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

1 p. l., 18 p. 23½cm.

This pamphlet is to be fitted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

- © Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 109955; Harrison co. 8187

Gillette, John Morris, 1866—

... Current social problems, by John M. Gillette ... and James M. Reinhardt ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

x, 819 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 23cm. (American sociology series)

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 109359; Amer. book co. (37-22342) 8188

Glassman, Boris.

... לענדער און לעבענס ... ראָמאַן אין צוויי בענד און פיר טיילן. ניריאָרק, "לאנדסמאנשאפטן"

2 v. 21cm.

At head of title: ברוך גלאָסמאַן

Title (transliterated): Lender un lebens.

- © Apr. 25, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 110842; B. Glassman. New York. 8189

Grand mémento encyclopédique Larousse, publié sous la direction de Paul Augé. t. 1^{er}. Paris, Larousse [1936]

viii, 1048 p. illus., plates (part mounted col.) ports., maps, facsim., tables, diagrs. 30cm.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35099; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse) (37-22252) 8190

Harris, Thomas Leonard, 1901—

Unholy pilgrimage, by Thomas L. Harris. New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

ix, 185 p. 20cm.

- © Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108896; Round table press, inc. (37-21921) 8191

Herzberg, Gerhard, 1904—

Atomic spectra and atomic structure, by Gerhard Herzberg ... translated with the co-operation of the author by J. W. T. Spinks ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 257 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm. (Half-title: Prentice-Hall physics series; E. U. Condon ... editor)

Bibliography: p. [235]-242.

- © May 11, 1937; 1c. July 24; 1c. Aug. 18; aff. Sept. 10; A 108767; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-22192) 8192

Hill, John Leonard, 1878—

Purely personal [by] John L. Hill. [Nashville, Tenn.] The Broadman press [1937]

230 p. 19^{cm}.

Reprinted from the Baptist training union magazine.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 109270; Broadman press. (37-21920) 8193

A history of the world ... Cleveland, New York, The World syndicate publishing co. [1937]

5 v. plates, ports., maps. 21^{cm}.

Vols. I-II and III-V paged continuously.

Vols. III-V consist of Duruy's General history of the world revised and continued to 1901 by Edwin A. Grosvenor, with supplementary chapters to 1925 by Mabell S. C. Smith and J. Walker McSpadden, edited and revised to 1937 by Clement Wood.

Bibliography: vol. II, p. [543]-550.

CONTENTS. — I-II. The United States, by Clement Wood.—III. Ancient history, by Victor Duruy. — IV. Modern history, by Victor Duruy. — V. Contemporary history, by Victor Duruy.

© May 7, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Sept. 30; A 109703; World syndicate pub. co. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new matter] (37-22347) 8194

Hoffmann, Paul Theodor, 1891—

... Die welt vor Gott. Jena, E. Diederichs [1937]

3 p. l., 378, [1] p. 24½^{cm}.

At head of title: Paul Th. Hoffmann.

© Sept. 23, 1936; 1c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36096; Eugen Diederichs verlag. (37-21635) 8195

The international blue book (who's who in the world) a biographical dictionary of the world's notable living men and women, edited by Hyacinthe Ringrose. Printed in English, French, German, Spanish, Italian and other languages. 1937-1938. London, Paris [etc.] H. Ringrose [1937]

2 p. l., 602 p. 24½^{cm}.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110366; Hyacinthe Ringrose, New York. 8196

Johnston, John Black, 1868—

Scholarship and democracy, by John B. Johnston ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [1937]

viii p., 2 l., 113 p. diagrs. 21^{cm}.

"The factual material of this book appears in the fifth section, containing the report of a study of student achievement in the writer's college [College of science, literature and the arts, University of Minnesota]. The first four sections present discussions of educational policy based on the results of the study."—Introd.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109363; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-22072) 8197

Jordan, Humfrey Robertson.

Sea way only, by Humfrey Jordan. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited [1937]

Jordan, Humfrey Robertson—Continued454 p. illus. 21^{cm}.

- © 1c. Oct. 1, 1937; A ad int. 23096; publ. Aug. 5; Humfrey Jordan, Sherborne, Dorset, England. (37-22971) 8198

Kepler, Frank Roy.

Mechanical drafting handbook; standards, conventions, and methods [by] Frank Roy Kepler ... Milwaukee, Wis., The Bruce publishing company [c1937]

xiv p., 1 l., 141 p. illus., diagrs. 23^{cm}.

Fourth edition revised and enlarged.

- © July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108367; F. R. Kepler, Detroit. (37-22226) 8199

Laughlin, Clara Elizabeth, 1873—

So you're going to Italy! And to Switzerland and the Tyrol! And if I were going with you these are the things I'd invite you to do. By Clara E. Laughlin ... 4th ed. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

xiv, 397, [4] p. front., plates. 17^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Advertising matter: p. [398]–[399]

- © May 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108737; C. E. Laughlin, Chicago. (37-22079) 8200

Lecompte, Irville Charles, 1872—

... Unified French course; an integrated course for beginners, by Irville C. Lecompte ... and Myrtle Violet Sundeen ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [c1937]

xiv, 599, [1], lxxii p. front., illus. (incl. maps) 21½^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)

Maps on lining-papers.

Songs with music: p. 574–580.

Includes "cultural and informational readings in English."—Pref.

Includes bibliographies.

- © Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. May 28; aff. May 27; A 105959; D. C. Heath & co. (37-22250) 8201

Lee, William Storrs.

Father went to college; the story of Middlebury, by W. Storrs Lee; introduction by Dr. Paul D. Moody ... New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1936.

xv p., 1 l., 249 p. front., illus., plates. 23½^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 241–245.

- © Dec. 17, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16, 1937; A 109434; Wilson-Erickson, Inc. (37-22073) 8202

Légaut, Marcel.

... La condition chrétienne devant les croissances et les crises modernes; préface de s. e. monseigneur Beaussart ... Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

3 p. l., [ix]–xiv, 255 p., 1 l. 18½^{cm}. (Collection "La vie chrétienne. [3. sér. 9])

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36252; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-21819) 8203

Leland Stanford junior university. *School of education.*

The challenge of education; an introduction to education, by the Stanford university education faculty. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xiv, 471 p. diagsr. 23½cm. (*Half-title: McGraw-Hill series in education, Harold Benjamin, consulting editor*)

"Editor's introduction" signed: Harold Benjamin.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter except the first.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110006; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22067) 8204

The Library of knowledge, multum in parvo; a compact, comprehensive storehouse of general knowledge, treating history, geography, biography, literature, economics, civics, art, science, discovery and invention, embracing over 16,000 subjects. Paul I. Neergaard, B. A., editor ... Kansas City, Mo., The Executives guild, 1937.

8 v. fronts. (v. 1-7, part col.) illus., plates (part col.) ports. (incl. col. port. group) diagsr. 27½cm.

First published under title: Bufton's universal cyclopædia.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 108935; H. A. Bufton, Kansas City, Mo. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-22114) 8205

London, Kurt, 1899-

The seven Soviet arts [by] Kurt London. London, Faber and Faber limited [1937]

xi, 381 p. illus., plates, ports., diagr. 22½cm.

"Translated by Eric S. Bensinger."

© 1c. Aug. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23091; publ. July 8; K. London, Much Hadham, England. (37-22950) 8206

Luckett, Mrs. Margie (Hersh) ed.

Maryland women, Baltimore, Maryland, 1937. [v. 2. By] Margie H. Luckett, editor & publisher. [Baltimore] King bros., inc., press [1937]

3 p. l., 479 p. front., ports. 24½cm.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110472; M. H. Luckett, Baltimore. 8207

[McCora, Patrick William, 1898-

The unknown volunteer, by Daly Wise [*pseud.*] Boston, Meador publishing company. 1937.

236 p. 20½cm.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 20; A 108892; P. W. McCora, Spencer, N. C. (37-22391) 8208

MacDonald, John Haskell.

Office management, by John H. MacDonald ... Rev. and enl. ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xx, 599 p. incl. illus., diagsr., forms. 23½cm.

"Selected bibliography": p. 591-592.

© July 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109565; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-21949) 8209

Marks, Percy, 1891-

And points beyond; a novel by Percy Marks. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

Marks, Percy—Continued4 p. l., 325 p. 21½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 109709; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22216) 8210

Martí, José, 1853-1895.

... Cuba, politica y revolucion. [v.] 7. 1894. La Habana, Editorial trópico, 1937.

270, [2] p. incl. front. (port.) 20½^{cm}. (Obras completas de Martí; director: Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda. 7)

- © Aug. 28, 1937; 1c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 36606; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana. 8211

Martin, Aquinata, sister, 1896—

... The Catholic church on the Nebraska frontier (1854-1885) ... by Sister M. Aquinata Martin ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

ix, 202 p. 23^{cm}. (The Catholic university of America. Studies in American church history, vol. xxvi)

Thesis (PH. D.)—Catholic university of America, 1937.

Bibliography: p. 183-198.

- © June 15, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. Aug. 7; A 108321; Catholic university of America. (37-22091) 8212

Massachusetts. Laws, statutes, etc.

Annotated laws of Massachusetts. 1937 cumulative supplement [to] volumes 1-10. Containing all the general laws of 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936 and 1937 completely annotated by the editorial staffs of the publishers ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937]

10 v. 23^{cm}.

These pamphlets are to be fitted into the pockets at the back of the volumes of the set to which they belong.

- © Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 12; A 109934; Michie co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 8213

Meyers konversations-lexikon.

Meyers lexikon. 8. aufl., in völlig neuer bearbeitung und bebilderung, mit etwa 20,000 teils farbigen abbildungen im text und auf beilagen, etwa 400 haupt- und nebenkarten, einem atlasband sowie einem registerband mit über 300,000 nachweisungen. 2. bd. Bolland-Deutsche zunge. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut ag., 1937.

2 p. l., 1466 numb. cols., 2 p. illus. (part col.) plates (part col.) ports., maps (part fold.) diagrs. 25^{cm}.

- © May 20, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36650; Bibliographisches institut, a.-g. 8214

Mille, Pierre, 1864—

... Les aventuriers. Paris, Calmann-Lévy, 1937.

2 p. l., 217, [1] p. 19^{cm}.

On cover: 5. éd.

- © June 9, 1937; 1c. July 28; A—Foreign 36176; Calmann-Lévy. (37-21789) 8215

The Minneapolis journal.

Buying power in Minneapolis market. Minneapolis, Minn., The Minneapolis journal, 1937.

3 p. l., 81 p. illus., maps (1 fold., in pocket) 17½cm.

Map on p. 9 accompanied by transparent leaf with outline drawing.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 109467; Journal printing co., Minneapolis. (37-21944) 8216

Mueller, Frederick Ferdinand, 1904-

Ethical dilemmas of ministers, by Frederick F. Mueller ... and Hugh Hartshorne ... New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

xii, 250 p. 21cm.

Bibliography: p. [229]-242.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108848; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-21926) 8217

Munn, Glenn Gaywaine.

Encyclopedia of banking and finance, by Glenn G. Munn ... New York, The Bankers publishing company, 1937.

viii, 866 p. illus. (maps) diagrs. 26cm.

"First edition, published, 1924 ... Fourth edition, revised, 1937."

Includes bibliographies.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109578; Bankers pub. co. (37-22339) 8218

Nixon, Howard Kenneth, 1895-

Principles of advertising, by H. K. Nixon ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xv, 541 p. illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

"Bibliography and suggested collateral readings": p. 483-493.

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 24; A 109459; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-21946) 8219

Notter, Harley.

... The origins of the foreign policy of Woodrow Wilson, by Harley Notter. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1937.

vi p., 1 l., 695 p. 23½cm.

At head of title: The Walter Hines Page school of international relations, the Johns Hopkins university.

"Selected bibliography": p. 655-664.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 110017; Johns Hopkins press. (37-22240) 8220

Phelps, George Allison, 1893-

Tides of thought, by G. Allison Phelps. Original autograph ed. ... Hollywood, Calif., Inspiration publishing company [1937]

445, [3] p. incl. front. (port.) illus., plates. 20½cm.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109342; G. A. Phelps, Los Angeles. (37-22247) 8221

Poggendorff, Johann Christian, 1796-1877.

J. C. Poggendorffs biographisch-literarisches handwörterbuch für mathematik, astronomie, physik mit geophysik, chemie, kristallographie und verwandte wissensgebiete. bd. 6:

Poggendorff, Johann Christian—Continued

1923 bis 1931. Herausgegeben ... von der Sächsischen akademie der wissenschaften zu Leipzig; redigiert von professor dr. Hans Stobbe. 2. teil. F-K. Berlin, Verlag Chemie g. m. b. h., 1937.

2 p. l., 1697-1438 p. 26½^{cm}.

- © June 14, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36666; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. 8222

Pomeroy, Vivian T.

Kings, donkeys and dreams, by V. T. Pomeroy ... twenty fascinating short stories to be told to children. Boston, Mass., The Beacon press, inc., 1937.

3 p. l., 94 p. 19½^{cm}.

On cover: 20 five minute stories.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110003; Beacon press, inc. (37-21962) 8223

Read, Leonard E.

The romance of reality, by Leonard E. Read. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xiv p., 1 l., 169 p. 19^{cm}.

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109595; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-22340) 8224

Rice, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stanton) 1903-1936.

... Poems ... 1 New York, Priv. print. 1 J. J. Little and Ives company, 1937.

156 p. incl. front. (mounted port.) 23½^{cm}.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Aug. 20; A 109060; T. H. Rice, New Bedford, Mass. (37-22244) 8225

Shepardson, Francis Wayland, 1862-1937.

Alpha eta; the story of Beta theta pi at Denison university, by Francis W. Shepardson ... Published by the chapter. Granville, O., The Granville times and publishing co., 1937.

xli, 455 p. incl. front., illus. 23½^{cm}.

"A last sad word": 1 leaf inserted between p. 1viii, and ix.

- © Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108951; Lanson Stage Curtis memorial assn. of Beta theta pi. Granville, O. (37-22075) 8226

Simley, Irvin T., 1887-1-

High school and you, by Irvin T. Simley ... introduction by Ernest O. Melby ... edited by Harold C. Hand ... Santa Rosa, Calif., Stewart publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., vii-xxii p., 1 l., 328 p. 20½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109571; Stewart pub. co. (37-22074) 8227

Singleton, Jack, 1892-

Manual of structural design, by Jack Singleton ... 2d ed., 3d printing. Topeka, H. M. Ives & sons, 1937.

5 p. l., 210 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 26^{cm}.

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 108900; J. Singleton, Topeka, Kan. (37-22223) 8223

Soares, Theodore Gerald, 1869—

Three typical beliefs, by Theodore Gerald Soares ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937,
xlii, 113, [1] p. 19½^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—What the Roman Catholic believes.—What the fundamentalist believes.—What the liberal believes.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108868; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-22092) 8229

Spread, Rudolph Alfred Richard.

Stretching forth thine hand to heal, by the Reverend R. A. Richard Spread ... New York, Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co., 1937.

146 p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 108942; Morehouse pub. co. (37-21923) 8230

Starr, James.

The Chinese air-post, 1920-1935, by James Starr ... and Samuel J. Mills. De luxe ed. ... [Philadelphia, The authors, 1937.

1 p. l., 112 p. illus. (incl. maps) 25½^{cm}.

"This edition is limited to 40 numbered copies autographed by the authors of which this is no. 39."

© July 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 13; A 106934; J. Starr, Philadelphia. (37-22100) 8231

Stevenson, Faber, 1903—

New Prometheus; a collection of poems, written and privately published by Faber Stevenson. [Peoria, Ill., Printed by Nixon press, 1937,

vii, 108 p. 21½^{cm}.

"Limited edition."

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 108465; F. Stevenson, Peoria, Ill. (37-22249) 8232

Stolz, Karl Ruf, 1884—

The psychology of religious living, by Karl R. Stolz ... Nashville, Cokesbury press [1937,

375 p. 22^{cm}.

Bibliography: p. 357-368.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 109612; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-22093) 8233

Stuart, Francis.

The bridge, by Francis Stuart. London, Collins, 1937.

318 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Sept. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23095; publ. July 12; F. Stuart, Glendalough, County Wicklow, Ireland. (37-22972) 8234

Tennessee. *Court of appeals.*

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Volume 20. Columbia, Mo., E. W. Stephens publishing company [1937,

1 l., v-xvi, 803 p. ports. 22½^{cm}.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109929; Central states book co., Columbia, Mo. 8235

Thorne, Hart.

Brone twister, by Hart Thorne ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

3 p. l., 270 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109598; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-21966) 8236

Timoshenko, Stephen, 1878-

Vibration problems in engineering, by S. Timoshenko ... 2d ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc. [1937]

ix, [1], 470 p. illus., diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© July 15, 1937; 1c. July 22; 1c. July 23; aff. Aug. 18; A 109081; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-22225) 8237

Tracy, Virginia.

Personal appearance of a lioness, by Virginia Tracy. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

316 p. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109736; V. Tracy, New York. (37-22218) 8238

Vilariño, Remigio, 1865-

... Pako, Péké, Piki; aventures extraordinaires de deux frères et de leur chien; traduit et adapté de l'espagnol par le p. Paul Bellot, s. j.; illustrations d'Élisabeth Ivanovsky. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. [1936]

2 p. l., 7-215 p., 1 l. illus. 19^{cm}. (*On cover*: Bel âge)

© Nov. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34469; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-22115) 8239

Vinson, Marietta Rector.

Logical system of language-teaching and an analysis of the English language, with a course of study in language (a manual for teachers) by Marietta Rector Vinson. [San Francisco, Lexicon press, 1937]

vii, 326, [4] p. 26^{cm}.

"Intended to be used for special classes—with deaf children, with hard-of-hearing children ... with children who speak a foreign language ... with foreigners."—Pref.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108358; M. R. Vinson, Berkeley, Calif. (37-22251) 8240

Vom wasser; ein jahrbuch für wasserchemie und wasserreinigungstechnik, hrsg. von der Fachgruppe für wasserchemie einschliesslich abfallstoff- und korrosionsfragen des Vereins deutscher chemiker, e. v. 11. bd.: 1936. Mit 47 zahlentafeln und 94 abbildungen. Berlin, Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., 1937.

4 p. l., 293 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs., tables. 24½^{cm}.

© June 18, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36665; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. 8241

Ancona, Paolo d', 1878—

... L'arte italiana. Il rinascimento. v. 2. 392 illustrazioni. Nuova ed. in conformità dei nuovi programmi ministeriali 7 maggio 1936. Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.^o, 1937.

338, [2] p. illus. (incl. plan) 25^{cm}.

At head of title: Paolo d'Ancona.

- © Aug. 1, 1937; 1c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36548; Casa editrice R. Bemporad & f.^o. 8242

... Elementi di storia dell'architettura ad uso dei rr. licei scientifici. v. 2. Per la III e IV classe. Architettura del rinascimento, architettura barocca, neo classica e moderna. 110 illustrazioni. Firenze, R. Bemporad & f.^o, 1937.

3 p. l. [3]-188 p. incl. illus., plates. 25^{cm}.

At head of title: Paolo d'Ancona ... M. L. Gengaro.

- © Aug. 1, 1937; 1c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36547; R. Bemporad & f.^o. 8243

Baillie-Stewart, Norman.

Officer in the tower confesses. [Instalments] 5-9.

(In London Daily express, Sept. 10, 11, 13-15, 1937)

- © 1c. each Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23187; publ. Sept. 10, 11, 13, 14, 15; N. Baillie-Stewart, % Oesterreichische creditanstalt, Vienna. 8244

Baudissin, Eva Fanny Bernhardine (Türk) gräfin von, 1869—

... Wilhelmine Schröder-Devrient; der schicksalsweg einer grossen künstlerin, roman. Berlin, Drei masken verlag a. g. [1937]

265, [1] p. 1 l. front., pl., ports., facsim. 21^{cm}.

At head of title: Eva gräfin von Baudissin.

- © Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35877; Drei masken verlag, a.-g. (37-22233) 8245

Baur, Benedikt.

... Werde licht! liturgische betrachtungen an den sonn- und wochentagen des kirchenjahres. 3. t.: Osterfestkreis; die nachpfingstzeit. Mit einem titelbild. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g. m. b. h., 1937.

xv. 687 p. front. 16½^{cm}.

At head of title: Benedikt Baur, o. s. B.

- © May 4, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36821; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. 8246

[Best, Mrs. Allena (Champlin), 1892—

Homespun, by Erick Berry [pseud.] illustrated by Harold Von Schmidt. New York, Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., 1937.

308 p., 1 l. incl. front., plates. 20½^{cm}.

Bibliography: 1 leaf at end.

- © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109762; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-22502) 8247

Birney, Hoffman, 1891—

Dead man's trail [by] Hoffman Birney. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [1937]

307 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110066; Penn pub. co. (37-22390) 8248

Bono, Emilio de, 1866—

Anno XIII; the conquest of an empire, by Emilio de Bono; with an introduction by Benito Mussolini. London, The Cresset press, ltd. [1937]

xv, 314 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (maps, facsim.) plates, fold. map. 22^{cm}.

"Translated by Bernard Miall."

"First published March 1937."

- © 1c. June 5, 1937; A ad int. 23081; publ. Apr. 12: Società anonima Editrice G. C. Sansoni, Florence, and Emilio Giuseppe Gaspare Giovanni de Bono, Milan. (37-22905) 8249

Boy scouts of America. Cub section.

The den chief's denbook of the younger boy program of the Boy scouts of America ... First denbook ... New York, N. Y., Cub section, Boy scouts of America, [1937].

3 p. l., 164 p. illus., diags. 18^{cm}.

- © May 4, 1937; 2c. May 10; aff. May 12; A 106243; Boy scouts of America. [Copyright is claimed on revision] 8250

Briffault, Robert, 1876—

Europa in limbo [by] Robert Briffault. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

4 p. l., 476 p. 22^{cm}.

Sequel to *Europa: the days of ignorance*.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 109747; R. Briffault, Paris. (37-22491) 8251

Burritt, Elihu, 1810-1879.

The Learned Blacksmith; the letters and journals of Elihu Burritt, by Merle Curti ... New York, Wilson-Erickson, incorporated, 1937.

ix p., 1 l., 241 p. front. (port.) 23½^{cm}.

- © Jan. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109431; Wilson-Erickson, inc. (37-22545) 8252

Butler, Edward Cuthbert, 1858-1934.

... Chemins de vie chrétienne; spiritualité d'autrefois pour âmes d'aujourd'hui, traduit de l'anglais par le chanoine p. Huré. Paris-Bruges, Desclée, de Brouwer et cie.; [etc., etc.] 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-266 p. 19^{cm}. (Collection "Pax" [sous la direction de Raymond Thibaut] vol. XL)

At head of title: ... Dom Cuthbert Butler.

Printed in Belgium.

CONTENTS.—Les bénédictins.—Les franciscains.—Les dominicains.—Le Carmel.—Saint François de Sales.—La renaissance liturgique.—La contemplation.—Fragmenta.

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35632; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie. (37-22372) 8253

Byron, Gordon.

Give yourself a chance; the seven steps to success, by Gordon Byron. New York, Halcyon house [1937]

xv p., 1 l., 19-348 p. illus. 22^{cm}.

- © Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 30; A 110052; Blue ribbon books, inc., New York. (37-22341) 8254

California. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Chase California codes. Fourth biennial publication, 1937. Containing Civil, Probate, Penal codes and Code of civil procedure and multiple index. 1937 changes edited by Neil E. Larkin ... Originally edited by Edmund Samson Green ... Containing complete legislative history of each section; sections annotated by the "Concise reference" system of annotations ... San Francisco, California codes company [°1937, 4 v. in 1. 23½^{cm}.

Each code has special t.p. and separate pagination; index has half-title and separate pagination.

On cover: 1937 Chase California codes.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109828; California codes co. (37-22516) 8255

Deering's Code of civil procedure of the state of California, adopted March 11, 1872, with amendments up to and including those of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. Revised by the publisher's editorial staff. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xii, 862 p. 23½^{cm}.

On cover: Civil procedure and Probate codes of California, 1937.

With this is bound: Deering's Probate code of the state of California ... San Francisco, 1937.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108886; Bancroft-Whitney co. (37-21233) 8256

The Penal code of the state of California; approved February 14, 1872, with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-second Legislature, 1937; including legislative history of code sections, annotations, reported cases, citations, California and Appellate reports and Pacific reporter, and an appendix covering certain penal statutes not incorporated in Penal code. San Francisco, A. V. Lake & co. [°1937, 2 p. l., vii-xi. (3), 691 p. 29^{cm}.

On cover: California Penal code, 1937.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 8; A 109769; A. V. Lake & co. (37-22510) 8257

Campbell, Mrs. Alice Ormond, 1887-

Death framed in silver, by Alice Campbell. London. Pub. for the Crime club by Collins [°1937, 320 p. 19½^{cm}.

© 1c. Sept. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23092; pubd. July 26; Alice Campbell, London. (37-22388) 8258

Carroll, Patrick Joseph, 1876-

Many shall come, by Patrick J. Carroll, c. s. c. Notre Dame, Ind., The Ave Maria press [°1937, 380 p. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 109717; Ave Maria press. (37-22498) 8259

Clapp, Alfred Comstock, 1903-

Wills and administration in New Jersey; a treatise on the substantive law of wills, future interests, and executors and

Clapp, Alfred Comstock—Continued

administrators, and the procedural law of probate and administration. By Alfred C. Clapp ... [Union City, N. J.] Associated lawyers publishing company, 1937.

2 p. l., xiii, 755 p. 24^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. 720-754.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109840; A. C. Clapp, Newark, N. J. (37-22511) 8260

The **Columbia** encyclopedia ... compiled and edited at Columbia university; Clarke F. Ansley, editor in chief. New York, P. F. Collier & son corporation by special arrangement with Columbia university press [1937]

3 p. l., 1949 p. front. 30½^{cm}.

© June 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 23; A 109670; Columbia univ. press. [Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions] (37-22544) 8261

Cummings, Joseph.

Marriage and divorce laws of Massachusetts; with an appendix of forms. 2d ed., rev. and enl. By Joseph Cummings ... Somerville, Mass., The author, 1937.

xviii p., 1 l., 717 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. [629]-656.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110234; J. Cummings, Somerville, Mass. (37-22512) 8262

Dalrymple, Gwynne.

You and your problems, by Gwynne Dalrymple. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing assn. [1937]

107 p. 21^{cm}.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109678; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-22660) 8263

Dana, Forest Charles, 1886—

Engineering problems manual, by Forest C. Dana ... and Elmer H. Willmarth ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xi, 313 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 19½^{cm}.

"Books for further reading on how to study": p. 19.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 16; A 108894; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22473) 8264

Deering's Probate code of the state of California, adopted May 11, 1931, with amendments up to and including those of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. Revised by the publisher's editorial staff. San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

xxix, 283 p. 23½^{cm}. [With California. Laws, statutes, etc. Deering's Code of civil procedure ... San Francisco, 1937]

On cover: Civil procedure and Probate codes of California.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108886; Bancroft-Whitney co. (37-24090) 8265

Derendinger, Ernst, 1878-

American art. Rev. ed. An abridged history of the development of architecture-sculpture-painting in the United States. pt. 1. Lecture course arranged and conducted during the school year 1936-1937, by Ernst Derendinger ... Salisbury, N. C., Catawba college [°1936]

[134] 1. 26½^{cm}.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 102147; E. Derendinger, Salisbury, N. C. 8266

Des Marais, Walter N.

Making manuscripts salable, by Walter N. Des Marais. St. Louis, Mo., Comfort press, inc., 1937.

159 p. diags. 19^{cm}.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 109331; W. N. Des Marais, Cincinnati. (37-22538) 8267

Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron, 1878-

My Ireland, by Lord Dunsany ... New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

vii, 292 p. front., plates. 21½^{cm}.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108914; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-22350) 8268

Ferguson, Blanche Smith.

Lily of the field [by] Blanche Smith Ferguson. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [°1937]

306 p. 20^{cm}.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110065; Penn pub. co. (37-22492) 8269

Florida digest, 1846 to date, covering Florida reports and Southern reporter as well as Florida cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States, with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 1. Descriptive-word index. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

ix, 1458 p. 26^{cm}.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 17; A 106240; West pub. co. 8270

Florida digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part ... Vol. 1. Descriptive-word index ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

13 p. 26^{cm}.

This pamphlet is to be inserted into the pocket at the back of the volume of the set to which it belongs.

© Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. May 18; aff. May 17; A 106240; West pub. co. 8271

Foley, Pearl.

... The yellow circle. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

315 p. 19½^{cm}.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109737; P. Foley, Toronto, Canada. (37-22500) 8272

Garvin, Agnes Boyle.

Through the years, by Agnes Boyle Garvin. [Pittsburgh, The Pickwick press, 1937.

84 p. 23½^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 109552; Agnes L. Garvin, Alliquippa, Pa. (37-22530) 8273

Glidden, Mrs. Minna (Wesselhoft)

Death strikes home, by M. W. Glidden. New York, Phoenix press [1937,

256 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 28; A 109162; Phoenix press. (37-22494) 8274

Gmelin, Leopold, 1788-1853.

Magnesium-legierungen; patentsammlung geordnet nach legierungssystemen, von dipl.-ing. A. Grützner ... unter mitarbeit von dipl.-ing. G. Apel ... und dipl.-ing. C. Götze ... Zugleich anhang zu Magnesium teil A in Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 8. völlig neu bearb. aufl. Hrsg. von der Deutschen chemischen gesellschaft. Berlin, Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h., 1937.

4 p. l., 192 p. 26^{cm}.

- © May 17, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36667; Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. 8275

Goble, George Washington, 1887-

Cases and materials on contracts I. By George W. Goble ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

xxiv, 769 p. 25½^{cm}. (On cover: University casebook series)

"This book dovetails with Patterson's Contracts II, volume I."—Pref. Includes "Collateral readings".

- © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110013; Foundation press, inc. (37-22334) 8276

Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 1749-1832.

... Goethes Hermann und Dorothea; edited with notes and vocabulary by A. Busse and G. Keil ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937,

xxiv, 178 p. front. (port.) illus. 19^{cm}. (Heath's modern language series)

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108797; D. C. Heath & co. [Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, notes and vocabulary] (37-22534) 8277

Griffin, Clarence W., 1904-

History of old Tryon and Rutherford counties, North Carolina, 1730-1936, by Clarence W. Griffin ... Asheville, N. C., The Miller printing company, 1937.

xv, 640 p. front., plates. 24^{cm}.

Maps on lining-papers.

Short biographies at end of most of the chapters.

"Pre-publication subscribers": p. 615-618.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 108998; C. W. Griffin, Forest City, N. C. (37-22060) 8278

Hawley, Ralph Chipman, 1880—

Forest protection, by Ralph C. Hawley. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

2 p. l., iii-ix, 262 p. 23½cm. \$2.75

"For a number of years much of the material was included in my 'Practice of silviculture' ... the fact that in many schools silviculture and forest protection are taught as separate courses has made it advisable to make a separate book of Forest protection."—Pref.

"References" at end of each chapter except chapter II.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 109584; R. C. Hawley, New Haven. (37-22654) 8279

Hindemith, Paul, 1895—

... Unterweisung im tonsatz ... Theoretischer teil. Mainz, B. Schott's söhne, 1937.

6 p. l., 15-252 p. illus. (music) fold. tables, diagrs. 21½cm.

© July 12, 1937; 1c. July 23; A—Foreign 36177; B. Schott's söhne. (37-22234) 8280

Hohman, Arthur Joseph.

Inorganic chemistry, theoretical and descriptive [by] A. J. Hohman, s. J. Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's college press, 1936.

2 p. l., iii, 111 p., 1 l., iv-v, 112-275 p. diagrs. 23½cm.

"Planograph printed."

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 22; A 102415; A. J. Hohman, Jersey City, N. J. 8281

Hommel, Rudolf P.

China at work; an illustrated record of the primitive industries of China's masses, whose life is toil, and thus an account of Chinese civilization, by Rudolf P. Hommel. New York, Pub. for the Bucks county historical society, Doylestown, Pa., by the John Day company [°1937]

x p., 1 l., 366 p. illus. 28cm.

"Books that have been of help to me": p. vii-viii.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 110018; R. P. Hommel, Richlandtown, Pa. (37-22348) 8282

Johns, Orrick, 1887—

Time of our lives; the story of my father and myself, by Orrick Johns. New York, Stackpole sons [°1937]

2 p. l., 7-353 p. pl., ports. 21½cm.

"First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 109583; O. Johns, New York. (37-22537) 8283

Jorgensen, Frederick E., 1864—

25 years a game warden, by Frederick E. Jorgensen; 17 illustrations, 7 charts. Brattleboro, Vt., Stephen Daye press [°1937]

161, [7] p. front. (port.) plates, diagrs. 21cm.

"A record of conservation in the state of Maine selected by the publishers from graphs made by Archer L. Grover, deputy commissioner of inland fisheries and game, for the years 1830-1936": p. [155]-161; [7] p. at end.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 9; A 108669; Stephen Daye press. (37-22651) 8284

Keasey, Miles Abdel, 1877-

Engineering mathematics with tables, by Miles A. Keasey ... G. Alfred Kline ... and D. Allison McIlhatten ... 2d ed. With 260 illustrations. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [°1937]

x, 376, 2-32 p. illus., diags. 24^{cm}.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109413; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-22367) 8285

Keith, Harold, 1903-

Boys' life of Will Rogers, by Harold Keith; illustrated by Karl S. Woerner. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [°1937]

ix, 271 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.) 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 17; A 109504; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-22539) 8286

Kiesling, Barrett C.

Talking pictures; how they are made, how to appreciate them, by Barrett C. Kiesling. Richmond, New York [etc.] Johnson publishing company [°1937]

xl, 332 p., 1 l. front., plates, ports. 21½^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109549; Johnson pub. co. (37-22541) 8287

Klenke, William Walter.

The art of wood turning; a revised and enlarged edition of Art and education in wood turning, by William W. Klenke ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press [°1937]

122 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 23^{cm}.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 108889; W. W. Klenke, South Orange, N. J. (37-22475) 8288

Knox, Ned.

So may you find the year; a book of verse for and about children, together with the child's relationship to the legal holidays, commemorative and festive days, of the national year, by Ned Knox. Boston, The Christopher publishing house [°1937]

x p., 1 l., 13-96 p. 20½^{cm}.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 20; A 110034; Christopher pub. house. (37-22495) 8289

Leaf, Munro, 1905-

Noodle, story by Munro Leaf; pictures by Ludwig Bemelmans. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

[48] p. illus. 20½ x 26^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Aug. 31; A 109697; M. Leaf, New York. (37-22499) 8290

Lewis, Charles Dickens, 1875-

The rural community and its schools [by] Charles D. Lewis ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

xvi, 412 p. illus. (plans) 20½^{cm}. (*Half-title*: American education series; G. D. Strayer, general editor)

"Rural reference library": p. 399-402.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 20; A 108890; Amer. book co. (37-22381) 8291

Lincoln, Mildred Ella, 1889-

Teaching about vocational life, by Mildred E. Lincoln ... Scranton, Pa., International textbook company, 1937.

xiv, 617 p. incl. tables, diagrs. forms. (part fold.) 23^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Modern school series; Frank W. Cyr, consulting editor)

"References" at end of each chapter; Bibliography: p. 507-610.

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109640; Internatl. textbook co. (37-22382) 8292

London, Geo, 1885-

... Miracle au Vatican; la résurrection du Saint-père. Paris, Les Éditions de France [1937]

2 p. l., 86 p., 2 l. 19^{cm}. (*On cover*: "Les grandes actualités")

At head of title: Geo London & Charles Pichon.

© June 10, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36257; Éditions de France. (37-22373) 8293

Lovingood, Alvin.

Apartment house management and executive housekeeping ... 2d ed. By Alvin Lovingood ... [Los Angeles, Calif., Alger publishing company, 1937.

5 p. l., 207, [5] p. 23½^{cm}.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. May 14; aff. Aug. 23; A 109666; A. Lovingood, Los Angeles. (37-22620) 8294

McLester, Frances Cole.

Achieving Christian character, by Frances Cole McLester. Nashville, Cokesbury press [1937]

160 p. 19^{cm}.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 109611; Whitmore & Smith, Nashville. (37-22383) 8295

McNutt, Walter Scott.

The story of philosophy told in problem study, by Walter Scott McNutt ... Boston, Mass., The Palmer company [1937]

xi, 198 p. 23½^{cm}.

Blank pages for "Problems" and "References" (189-194)

"Literature" at end of each chapter except the first and last. Bibliography: p. 184-188.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 108991; W. S. McNutt, Batesville, Ark. (37-22662) 8296

Marshall, John, 1755-1835.

An autobiographical sketch by John Marshall; written at the request of Joseph Story and now printed for the first time from the original manuscript preserved at the William

Marshall, John—Continued

L. Clements library, together with a letter from Chief Justice Marshall to Justice Story relating thereto. Edited by John Stokes Adams. Ann Arbor, The University of Michigan press, 1937.

xxiii, 48 p. front., facsim. 26½^{cm}.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109704; University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. (37-22487) 8297

Max Henius memoir committee.

Max Henius; a biography ... With illustrations. Chicago, Max Henius memoir committee, 1936.

221, [1] p. front., plates, ports. 22^{cm}.

© Jan. 8, 1937; 2c. May 5; aff. Aug. 7; A 108417; Max Henius memoir committee. 8298

Menge, Hermann.

Langenscheidts taschenwörterbuch der lateinischen und deutschen sprache. 2. t. Deutsch-lateinisch, von prof. dr. Hermann Menge. Neubearbeitung unter hinzufügung neulateinischer ausdrücke und eines abrisses der satzlehre, von prof. dr. Heinrich Müller ... 1. aufl. Berlin-Schöneberg, Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) 1937.

4 p. l., 428 p. 16^{cm}.

© May 7, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36701; Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Professor G. Langenscheidt) k. g. 8299

Miller, James Carson, comp.

Jacob Miller of 1748; his descendants and connections. Part 1. Comprising some introductory history and an outline of the Samuel Miller branch, collected and compiled by J. Carson Miller. Moores Store, Va., J. C. Miller, 1936.

xii, 59 p. front., plates. 23½^{cm}.

© Dec. 19, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102171; J. C. Miller. 8300

Jacob Miller of 1748; his descendants and connections. Part 2. Containing connecting links between parts I and II and the genealogy of the Abraham Miller branch, collected and compiled by J. Carson Miller. Moores Store, Va., J. C. Miller, 1937.

viii, 88 p. front., plates, ports. 23½^{cm}.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 13; A 108365; J. C. Miller. 8301

Moffit, Mrs. Ella B.

Elias Vail trains gun dogs, covering the pointing breeds, the spaniels and non-slip retrievers, by Ella B. Moffit ... New York, Orange Judd publishing company, incorporated, 1937.

219 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 21½^{cm}.

"Elias Vail consented to give me his system in talks and notes, if I would transcribe it. This I have done."—Introd.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 17; A 108850; Orange Judd pub. co., inc. (37-22652) 8302

Morley, Christopher Darlington, 1890— *ed.*

Ex libris ... a small anthology, printed and bound (and sold) at the first national book fair sponsored by the New York times and the National association of book publishers. Compiled at their request by Christopher Morley. New York city: November 1936. [New York, '1936,

[53] p. 20½^{cm}.

Names of authors on cover.

"Most of the fragments here are contemporary, and it was the editor's pleasure to choose not only 'literary' bits but also odds and ends of trade and technical palaver."—p. [7]

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Aug. 27, 1937; aff. Oct. 1; A 110074; Christopher Morley, New York. (37-22524) 8303

Nichols, Thomas Low, 1815-1901.

Forty years of American life, 1821-1861, by Thomas Low Nichols, M. D. New York, Stackpole sons ['1937,

421 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 25; A 109775; Telegraph press, Harrisburg. (37-22482) 8304

Orleans, Jacob Samuel, 1899—

Measurement in education, by Jacob S. Orleans ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

xvi, 11-461 p. incl. tables, diagrs., forms. 21^{cm}. (*Half-title*: Nelson education series; I. L. Kandel, general editor)

"References" at end of each chapter.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Aug. 31; aff. Sept. 10; A 108766; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-22385) 8305

[Pearce, Roy Gentry, 1884—

Fundamentals of human physiology by the late J. J. R. Macleod ... and R. J. Seymour ... 4th ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1936.

424 p. illus., iv col. pl., diagrs. 22½^{cm}.

Earlier editions by R. G. Pearce and J. J. R. Macleod.

© Sept. 2, 1936; 2c. and aff. June 17, 1937; A 106641; C. V. Mosby co. [Copyright is claimed on new text and illustrations] 8306

Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898—

The story of America [by] Donald Culross Peattie; illustrations by Naomi Averill. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, '1937.

[24] p. col. illus. 21½ x 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110160; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-22486) 8307

The story of the new lands [by] Donald Culross Peattie; illustrations by Naomi Averill. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, '1937.

[24] p. col. illus. 21½ x 21^{cm}.

Illustrated lining-papers in colors.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110162; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-22485) 8308

Physics in industry ... New York, American institute of physics, 1937.xiv, 290 p. illus. (incl. ports.) diagrs. 20^{cm}.Papers from symposia of the American institute of physics and the American association of physics teachers, October 29-31, 1936. *cf.* Acknowledgment.

CONTENTS.—Foreword by K. T. Compton.—Accomplishments of the industrial physicist in the glass industry, by E. C. Sullivan.—Physics in the metal industry, by Zay Jeffries and E. Q. Adams.—Let the physicist change your oil! By P. D. Foote.—Vibration in industry, by J. P. Den Hartog.—Building—the forgotten child of physics, by J. E. Burchard.—The evolution of the crystal wave filter, by O. E. Buckley.—The physicist gets air minded, by C. B. Millikan.—Some physical problems in the electrical power industry, by Joseph Slepian.—Training of physicists for industry. From the point of view of the educator. By H. L. Dodge.—Training of physicists for industry. From the point of view of the employer. By A. R. Olpin.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. Aug. 7; A 108362; Amer. institute of physics. (37-22362) 8309

Polk, Ralph Weiss, 1890—

The practice of printing, by Ralph W. Polk ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press [1937]

xiv, 300 p. incl. front., illus., diagrs. 20½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109700; R. W. Polk, Detroit. [Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-22518) 8310

Prashker, Louis.

Cases and materials on the law of private corporations, by Louis Prashker ... Part 1. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

vii, 484 p. 23½^{cm}.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109660; L. Prashker, Brooklyn. (37-22514) 8311

Punch. v. 193, no. 5033, Oct. 20, 1937.

© 1c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23186; publ. Oct. 20; Herbert Heather, London. 8312

The R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Advanced. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [1937]

2 p. l., 375 p. illus., maps., diagrs. 24^{cm}.

"4th edition."

© Feb. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 6; A 106189; Military service pub. co. 8313

Regardie, Israel.

The Golden dawn; an account of the teachings, rites and ceremonies of the Order of the golden dawn, by Israel Regardie ... Volume 1. Chicago, The Aries press, 1937.

226, [1] p. col. front. (v. 1) illus., col. plates (2 fold.) diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 20; A 108987; I. Regardie, Washington. (37-22371) 8314

Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell (Hegan) 1870—

My pillow book; written and compiled by Alice Hegan Rice ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

Rice, Mrs. Alice Caldwell (Hegan)—Continuedviii p., 1 l., 112 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109680; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-22663) 8315

Rodgers, William Ledyard, 1860—

Greek and Roman naval warfare; a study of strategy, tactics, and ship design from Salamis (480 B. C.) to Actium (31 B. C.) by William Ledyard Rodgers ... Annapolis, Md., United States naval institute; London, B. F. Stevens & Brown, limited, 1937.

xv, 555 p. illus., plates, ports., maps (part fold.) 25¼^{cm}.

"Principal authorities consulted" at end of most of the chapters.

- © Aug. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 11; A 108906; U. S. naval institute. (37-22351) 8316

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1887—

Colonial policies of the United States, by Theodore Roosevelt; with an introduction by Walter Lippmann. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

6 p. l., xi-xlii p., 1 l., 204 p. incl. double maps. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

Bibliography: p. 203-204.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109781; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-22484) 8317

Roper, Mrs. Florence Wilson.

Flame against the wind [by] Florence Wilson Roper. New York, The Wings press, 1937.

80 p. 22¼^{cm}.

Poems.

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 110021; Wings press. (37-22532) 8318

Russell, Charles, 1893—

Teaching for tomorrow, by Charles Russell ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xvi, 477 p. 21^{cm}. [Prentice-Hall education series]

"Selected bibliography": p. 467-471.

- © July 28, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109644; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-22384) 8319

Rutherford, Mrs. Mary Louise (Schuman) 1892—

The influence of the American bar association on public opinion and legislation ... [by] M. Louise Rutherford ... Philadelphia, 1937.

ix, [1], 393 p. 24^{cm}.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1936.

Bibliography: p. 381-383.

- © Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110012; M. Louise Rutherford, Philadelphia. (37-22332) 8320

[Samuels, Philip, 1881—

Five lectures on "Shakespeare", by Samuels-Bacon [pseud.] [Boston, Samuels-Bacon publishing co., 1937]

Samuels, Philip,—Continued
47 p. 20^{cm}.

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109519; Philip Francis Samuels, Boston. (37-22533) 8321

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616.

The merchant of Venice, a comedy by William Shakespeare; edited with introduction, notes, and material for discussion, together with "A unit in racial and religious friendship", by Max J. Herzberg ... New York, H. Holt and company, 1937, vi, 300 p. front. 17½^{cm}.

Includes bibliographies.

- © July 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Aug. 26; A 108614; Henry Holt & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on editing by Max J. Herzberg] (37-22355) 8322

Snell, Ada L. F., ed.

Mount Holyoke college verse, edited by Ada L. F. Snell. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

xix p., 1 l., 166 p. 20^{cm}.

"First edition."

On binding: Second volume.

- © Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 103839; A. L. F. Snell, South Hadley, Mass. 8323

Steadman, John Marcellus, jr.

Vocabulary building, by J. M. Steadman, jr. ... Atlanta, Ga., T. E. Smith & co. 1937,

xviii, 199 p. fold. facsim. 20^{cm}.

The folded facsimile is a reproduction of a page from Webster's collegiate dictionary, fifth edition.

Ruled pages for "My own word list" (198-199)

- © Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109272; Turner E. Smith & co. (37-22546) 8324

Steiner, Harold Arthur, ed.

Significant Supreme court decisions, 1934-1936, edited, with an introduction, by H. Arthur Steiner ... [Los Angeles] Distributed by the Students' co-operative store, University of California at Los Angeles 1936,

72 p. 24^{cm}.

CONTENTS.—Home building & loan association v. Blaisdell, 290 U. S. 398 (Minnesota moratorium act).—Nebbia v. New York, 291 U. S. 502 (New York milk case).—Morehead v. Tipaldo, 298 U. S.—(New York minimum wage case).—Panama refining co. v. Ryan, 293 U. S. 388 ("Hot oil", Oil code case).—Norman v. Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 294 U. S. 240 (Gold clause case).—Railroad retirement board v. Alton R. R., 295 U. S. 330 (Railroad retirement act).—A. L. A. Schecter poultry corp. v. United States, 295 U. S. 495 ("Sick chicken", NRA case).—Humphrey's executor (Rathbun) v. United States, 295 U. S. 602 (Federal trade commission act).—United States v. Butler, 297 U. S. 1 (AAA case).—Ashwander v. Tennessee valley authority, 297 U. S. 288 (TVA case).—Carter v. Carter coal co., 298 U. S.—(Guffey act)

- © Aug. 20, 1936; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 109672; H. A. Steiner, Los Angeles. (37-22517) 8325

Stevenson, Burton Egbert, 1872— *ed.*

The home book of quotations, classical and modern, selected and arranged by Burton Stevenson ... 3d ed., rev. and enl. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

xlii, [2], 2811 p. 24^{cm}.

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109603; Burton Stevenson, Chillicothe, O. (37-22543) 8326

Stone, Amy Wentworth.

Let Polly do it [by] Amy Wentworth Stone; illustrated by Margaret Ayer. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard company, 1937.

ix, 11-229 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 20½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 21; A 109694; Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. (37-22496) 8327

Stout, Rex, 1886—

The hand in the glove; a Dol Bonner mystery, by Rex Stout. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

3 p. l., 3-284 p. 19½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 17; A 109724; R. Stout, Brewster, N. Y. (37-22501) 8328

Tactics and technique of infantry. [Volume 1-2] Basic. 6th ed. A text and reference book of infantry training. Harrisburg, Pa., The Military service publishing co. [1937]

2 v. in 1. illus. (incl. maps) diagrs. 24½^{cm}.

- © May 15, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. May 28; A 107032; Military service pub. co. 8329

Taylor, Toni, 1905—

R. S. V. P.; a book of parties, by Toni Taylor; illustrations courtesy of McCall's magazine. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

226 p. front., plates. 21^{cm}.

- © Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108750; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-22661) 8330

Thomas, Frank A, *pseud.*

Wines, cocktails and other drinks, by Frank A. Thomas. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1936]

1 p. l., v-vi p., 2 l., 3-228 p. 21^{cm}. [The household shelf, "First printing."

- © May 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11, 1937; A 108805; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-22474) 8331

Thomas, Lowell Jackson, 1892—

Adventures among immortals; Percy Burton—impresario, as told to Lowell Thomas. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

vi p., 2 l., 330 p. 22½^{cm}.

- © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109602; Lowell Thomas, New York. (37-22542) 8332

Tilman, H. W.

The ascent of Nanda Devi, by H. W. Tilman, with a foreword by Dr. T. G. Longstaff. Cambridge [Eng.] The University press, 1937.

xii p., 1 l., 235, [1] p. front., plates, 2 port. groups on 1 l., maps (1 fold.) 23^{cm}.

© 1c. June 30, 1937; A ad int. 22866; publ. May 28; Macmillan co., New York. (37-22908) 8333

Tritsch, Walther, 1892—

... Wallenstein, herr des schicksals — knecht der sterne. Leipzig-M.-Ostrau, J. Kittl [1936]

602 p. 31 pl. (incl. front., ports., facsim.) on 16 l. 20^{cm}.

"Literatur und quellen": p. [581]-585.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 36208; Verlag Julius Kittls nachf. (37-22352) 8334

Van Doren, Mark, 1894—

The last look, and other poems [by] Mark Van Doren. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

xl, 138 p. 22^{cm}.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109626; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-22529) 8335

Van Voorhis, Merrill G.

How to make alignment charts, by Merrill G. Van Voorhis, m. sc. 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

xli, 114 p. diagrs. 23½^{cm}.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 108732; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22366) 8336

Zaturenska, Marya.

Cold morning sky [by] Marya Zaturenska. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

viii p., 1 l., 62 p. 22^{cm}.

Poems.

"First printing."

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 23; A 110062; Marya Zaturenska Gregory, Bronxville, N. Y. (37-22934) 8337

Zorn, Burton A.

Business under the new price laws; a study of the economic and legal problems arising out of the Robinson-Patman act and the various fair trade and unfair practices laws, by Burton A. Zorn and George J. Feldman; collaborating economist, Saul Nelson. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

xvii, 463 p. 23½^{cm}.

"Table of cases": p. [441]-447.

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109564; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-23214) 8338

Alabama digest, 1820 to date, covering Alabama reports and Southern reporter, as well as Alabama cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 1. Descriptive-word index. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

© June 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107701; West pub. co. 8339

American library association.

Public documents; papers presented at the 1936 conference of the American library association and edited by A. F. Kuhlman ... With an index to the series to date. Chicago, American library association, 1936.

© Dec. 29, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 6, 1937; A 101868; Amer. library assn. 8340

American proctologic society.

Transactions of the thirty-eighth annual session ... The Marlborough-Blenheim. Atlantic City, N. J., June 7, 8, 1937. Atlanta, Ga., The Rose printing co., °1937

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 111033; Amer. proctologic soc., Atlanta, Ga. 8341

Andrews, Ned.

The lost "Chicken Henry", by Ned Andrews ... New York, W. Morrow & co., 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 109792; N. Andrews, Camp Wood, Ariz. (37-22645) 8342

Ashton, H. S., pseud.

Clamour for colonies, by H. S. Ashton. London, T. Butterworth, ltd. [1936]

© 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A ad int. 22384; publ. Nov. 30, 1936; Thornton Butterworth, ltd. (37-23363) 8343

Ayres, Ruby Mildred, 1883-

Living apart [by] Ruby M. Ayres. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.
"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109778; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-22644) 8344

Bainville, Jacques, 1879-1936.

... Lectures; préface de Charles Maurras. Paris, A. Fayard et c^{ie} [1937]

© Feb. 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36286; A. Fayard et cie. (37-22790) 8345

Baird, Irene.

John, by Irene Baird. Philadelphia, Toronto, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109786; I. Baird, Victoria, B. C., Canada. (37-22636) 8346

Barrows, Harlan Harland, 1877-

... Southern lands, by Harlan H. Barrows ... Edith Putnam Parker ... [and] Margaret Terrell Parker ... New York, Boston [etc.] Silver Burdett company [1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 109457; Silver, Burdett co. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-22767) 8347

Bartlett, Charles Hammatt.

Maine digest, facts and law, volumes 124-133 Maine reports, inclusive, by Charles H. Bartlett [and] Harry Stern. Bangor, Jordan-Forst printing company, 1936.

© Mar. 18, 1937; 2c. Mar. 22; aff. Mar. 19; A 104274; Harry Stern, Bangor, Me. 8348

Benjamin, René, 1885-

... Mussolini et son peuple; avec 8 gravures hors texte. Paris, Plon [1937]

© Feb. 24, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36297; Librairie Plon. (37-22909) 8349

Bergh, G. van den.

Astronomy for the millions, by Prof. G. van den Bergh; translated from the Dutch by Joan C. H. Marshall & Th. de Vrijer; with 18 half-tone and 34 line illustrations. New York, E. P. Dutton and company, inc. [1937]

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 109420; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-22762) 8350

Blum, Léon, 1872-

... L'exercice du pouvoir; discours prononcés de mai 1936 à janvier 1937. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© June 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36310; Librairie Gallimard. (37-22910) 8351

Bradford, Frederick Alden, 1897-

Money and banking, by Frederick A. Bradford ... 4th ed. New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109656; Longmans, Green & co. (37-22623) 8352

Brink, Mrs. Carol Ryrie.

Baby island, by Carol Ryrie Brink; pictures by Helen Sewell. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 109812; Macmillan co. (37-22638) 8353

Brown, Nelson Courtlandt, 1885-

Timber products and industries; the harvesting, conversion, and marketing of materials other than lumber, including the principal derivatives and extractives, by Nelson Courtlandt Brown ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

Brown, Nelson Courtlandt—Continued

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 28: A 110043; N. C. Brown, Syracuse. (37-22653) 8354

Browning, Robert, 1812-1889.

Robert Browning and Julia Wedgwood; a broken friendship as revealed by their letters, edited by Richard Curle. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 28: A 109676; Mary Wedgwood and John Murray, London. (37-22677) 8355

Buchser, John Jacob.

Yorktown, cradle of the republic, by John J. Buchser. Hampton, Va., Houston printing and publishing house, 1937.

© Feb. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 12; A 102730; J. J. Buchser, Phoenix, Va. 8356

Burr, Samuel Engle.

Our flag and our schools. 2d ed., rev. and enl., February, 1937. By Samuel Engle Burr ... (editor) ... assisted by the following committee: Frank Martine Heal ... Edwin P. Vogel ... Calvin E. Afflerbach ... [and others] [Wilmington, Del., Printed by William N. Cann, incorporated, 1937]

© Feb. 26, 1937; 2c. Mar. 5; aff. May 22; A 105148; S. E. Burr, New Castle, Del. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] 8357

Cage, John M.

The relativity of the availability of energy [by] John M. Cage. [Los Angeles, 1937]

© Apr. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. May 10; A 105763; J. M. Cage, Los Angeles. 8358

Calahan, Harold Augustin.

Hurrah's nest, by Harold Augustin Calahan ... illustrated by Rico Tomaso. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110154; Vanguard press, inc. (37-22634) 8359

Cameron, Caddo.

It's hell to be a ranger [by] Caddo Cameron. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109783; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-22641) 8360

Campoamor, Clara.

... La révolution espagnole vue par une républicaine. Traduit de l'espagnol par Antoinette Quiniche. Paris, Plon [1937]

© June 17, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36411; Librairie Plon. (37-23109) 8361

Channing, Mark.

Nine lives, by Mark Channing. Philadelphia. London. J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109789; M. Channing, New Haven, Sussex, England. (37-22642) 8362

Charteris, Leslie, 1907-

... The ace of knaves; the Saint goes into action. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109784; L. Charteris, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-22635) **8363**

Chemical rubber company, Cleveland.

Handbook of chemistry and physics; a ready-reference book of chemical and physical data. 22d ed. Editor in chief Charles D. Hodgman ... Student ed. ... Cleveland, O., Chemical rubber publishing co. [°1937]

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108620; Chemical rubber pub. co. (37-22759) **8364**

Commerce clearing house.

Interdependent taxes, formulae and tables for computing federal and state income taxes where mutually deductible. New York, Chicago [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [°1937]

© Feb. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 11; A 104117; Commerce clearing house, inc. **8365**

1937 everyman's income tax, information every taxpayer should have in preparing tax returns, indexed. [New York, Chicago, etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company, 1937.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 21, 1937; A 101994; Commerce clearing house, inc. **8366**

Sales tax laws, western states; the full texts of the sales, use and gross income tax laws of the states west of the Mississippi, as of July 1, 1937. [New York, Chicago, etc., Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company, 1937]

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107973; Commerce clearing house, inc. **8367**

Cook, John Atkins, 1857-

"Thar she blows"; experiences of many voyages chasing whales in the Arctic. [By] Captain John A. Cook ... and Samson S. Pederson. Boston, Chapman & Grimes [°1937]

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109372; Chapman & Grimes, inc. (37-22770) **8368**

Cox, Joseph Frank, 1890-

Crop management and soil conservation, by Joseph F. Cox ... and Lyman E. Jackson ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 109512; J. F. Cox, Silver Spring, Md., and Lyman E. Jackson, Columbus, O. (37-22655) **8369**

Crofts, Margaret Lee.

... Armed with light. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109782; M. L. Crofts, Stamford, Conn. (37-22637) 8370

Custer, Edgar A., 1861-1937.

No royal road [by] Edgar A. Custer; with a foreword by Samuel M. Vauclain. New York, H. C. Kinsey & company, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 25; A 109327; E. A. Custer, Philadelphia. (37-22779) 8371

Davies, Rhys, 1903-

My Wales, by Rhys Davies; with 32 illustrations. London, Jarrolds, limited [1937]

© 1c. Sept. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23066; publ. July 15; Funk & Wagnalls co., New York. (37-22903) 8372

Delavan, Mrs. Maude Smith.

The Rumelhearts of Rampler avenue, by Maude Smith Delavan; profusely illustrated by Francesca Bolles. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 2; A 109817; M. S. Delavan, Omaha, Neb. (37-22640) 8373

Doriot, Jacques, 1898-

... Toutes les preuves. C'est Moscou qui paie. [Paris] Flammarion [1937]

© June 3, 1937; 1c. June 22; A—Foreign 35991; Ernest Flammarion. (37-22942) 8374

Dukes, Henry Hugh, 1895-

The physiology of domestic animals, by H. H. Dukes .. with a chapter on The physico-chemical basis of physiological phenomena by E. A. Hewitt ... a part on Reproduction by G. W. McNutt, D. V. M., as revised by S. A. Asdell ... and a foreword by H. D. Bergman ... 4th rev. ed. Ithaca, N. Y., Comstock publishing company, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 31; A 108833; Comstock pub. co., inc. (37-22758) 8375

Emery, Verna Mae, comp.

Surgical nomenclature of the Orange memorial hospital, compiled and edited by Verna M. Emery ... Orange, N. J., Orange memorial hospital [1936]

© Oct. 6, 1936; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Dec. 30; A 102343; Orange memorial hospital. 8376

English, Virgil Primrose, 1858-

Human mind and its physical machine. human body. Mind's structural plan; primary and higher faculties; primitive beginning and evolutionary route of mind and body; how

English, Virgil Primrose—Continued

mind works; mind and body interrelations; life's origin, immortality and eternal evolution; what life is. By Virgil P. English ... v. 1. Body-Mind. San Diego, Calif., V. P. English & daughter, 1937.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 7; A 108635; V. P. English, San Diego, Calif. (37-22760) 8377

Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere; begründet von O. Lubarsch † ... und R. von Ostertag ... hrsg. von W. Hueck ... und W. Frei ... 32. bd. Bearb. von P. Lence ... G. Ortman ... E. Randerath ... F. Roulet ... Mit 45 zum teil farbigen abbildungen. München, J. F. Bergmann, 1937.

© May 25, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36829; J. F. Bergmann.

8378

Fish, Helen Dean, comp.

Four & twenty blackbirds; nursery rhymes of yesterday recalled for children of to-day; collected by Helen Dean Fish, illustrated by Robert Lawson. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110147; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22632) 8379

Fitzsimmons, Cortland.

The moving finger, by Cortland Fitzsimmons. An Ethel Thomas detective story. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 2; A 109816; C. Fitzsimmons, Harwich, Mass. (37-22643) 8380

Flandrau, Charles Macomb, 1871—

Viva Mexico! By Charles Macomb Flandrau. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109679; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on preface] (37-22780) 8381

Gayle, Newton.

Death in the glass, by Newton Gayle. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23098; publ. Sept. 27; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. (37-22967) 8382

Giffen, Wilbur A.

Federal income tax desk manual for use in computing income taxes under the Revenue act of 1936; also contains general income tax information applicable to years 1925-1936, both inclusive, by Wilbur A. Giffen ... Chicago, Kenmore press, 1937.

© Jan. 23, 1937; 2c. Feb. 5; aff. Feb. 3; A 102985; W. A. Giffen, Chicago. 8383

Gill, Richard Cochran.

Manga, an Amazon jungle Indian, by Richard C. Gill; illustrated by Herbert Morton Stopes. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109710; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22823) 8384

Groedel, Franz Maximilian, 1881-

Das extremitäten-, thorax- und partial-elektrokardiogramm des menschen, eine vergleichende studie, von prof. dr. Franz Maximilian Groedel ... Dresden und Leipzig, Verlag von Theodor Steinkopff, 1934.

© Dec. 6, 1934; 1c. each Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36730; Theodor Steinkopff. 8385

Harris, Isaac F.

Occurrence, uses and assays of the water-soluble vitamin-B₁ and the vitamin-B₂ of G-complex; definite clinical indications for these vitamins are pointed out, with citations to available products of precise vitamin content, by Isaac F. Harris ... [Tuckahoe, N. Y., 1936]

© Oct. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Mar. 13, 1937; A 103187; Isaac F. Harris, Tuckahoe, N. Y. 8386

Hazard, Peyton R.

Sense and nonsense; a book of verse, by "P. R. H." [Boston, Priv. print. 1937]

© Feb. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 16; A 102778; Rand press, Boston. 8387

High blood pressure; the menace to life that begins at forty; a symposium, by Milo Hastings ... Rasmus Alsaker ... Charles A. Clinton ... William Howard Hay ... John Maxwell ... and Dr. Max Rosenfeld. Chicago, Brownlee and Shaw 1937,

© June 2, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. June 12; A 107277; Brownlee & Shaw, Chicago. 8388

Illinois. Appellate courts.

Reports of cases determined ... with a directory of the judiciary of the state and abstracts of cases designated by the courts as not to be reported in full. v. 289. A. D. 1937 ... Reported by J. M. Henderson. Chicago, Callaghan & company, 1937.

© Oct. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111003; Callaghan & co. 8389

Illinois central railroad company.

The Illinois central manual of passenger traffic solicitation. Prepared for Illinois central system by Trade-ways, incorporated. New York 1937,

© Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Mar. 31; A 105139; Illinois central railroad co. 8390

Ivey, Paul W.

Wasco sales course, by Paul W. Ivey ... [Los Angeles, Calif., P. W. Ivey, 1936.]

© Aug. 2, 1936; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 104540; P. W. Ivey, Los Angeles. **8391**

Johnson, Guion Griffis, 1900—

Ante-bellum North Carolina; a social history, by Guion Griffis Johnson. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 6; A 109866; University of North Carolina press. (37-22782) **8392**

Jones, Isaac Hampshur, 1881—

Flying vistas; the human being, as seen through the eyes of the flight surgeon, by Isaac H. Jones ... Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109536; I. H. Jones, Los Angeles. (37-22618) **8393**

Kempton, Kenneth Payson, 1891—

Monday go to meeting, by Kenneth Payson Kempton. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

"First edition."

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 16; A 109637; K. P. Kempton, Newtonville, Mass. (37-22675) **8394**

Kercheville, Francis Monroe.

Living Spanish; a socialized activity course ... by Francis Monroe Kercheville ... and James Randolph ... Book 1. Dallas, B. Upshaw and company [1937]

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 110039; Banks Upshaw & co. (37-22669) **8395**

La Salle, Dorothy.

Physical education for the classroom teacher, by Dorothy La Salle ... New York, A. S. Barnes and company, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 24; A 108985; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-22771) **8396**

Lewalter, Ernst.

... Der grosse kurfürst. Berlin, Keil [1935]

© Nov. 8, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 36167; Keil verlag. (37-23111) **8397**

... Waterloo; oder, Der epilog des kaisertums. Berlin, Keil verlag [1936]

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34919; Keil verlag. (37-22940) **8398**

Lohse, Remie.

... Rhythm and repose. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109734; R. Lohse, New York. (37-22794) **8399**

Luckiesh, Matthew, 1883—

The science of seeing, by Matthew Luckiesh ... and Frank K. Moss ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 27; A 109758; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-22764) 8400

MacNeille, Raymond.

Penalties for crimes in Pennsylvania (containing references to Purdon's) by Hon. Raymond MacNeille ... in collaboration with Nathan Kessler ... assisted by Lionel Schlessinger ... [Philadelphia, Pa., Lawyers' book printing co., 1937]

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 29; A 102573; R. MacNeille, Philadelphia. 8401

Matthews, Etta Lane.

Over the blue wall, by Etta Lane Matthews; illustrations by James Daugherty. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 6; A 109865; University of North Carolina press. (37-22781) 8402

Maugham, William Somerset, 1874—

... Servitude humaine; texte français de madame E. R. Blanchet. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

© June 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36253; Éditions de France. (37-22678) 8403

Monod, Marie Octave.

... Daniel Stern, comtesse d'Agoult, de la restauration à la III^e république. Avec 7 gravures hors texte. Paris, Plon [1937]

© June 4, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36404; Librairie Plon. (37-22941) 8404

Morris, Hilda.

The long view, by Hilda Morris. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109796; H. Morris, Larchmont, N. Y. (37-22639) 8405

Müller, Robert.

Allgemeine und technische elektrochemie nichtmetallischer stoffe, von dr. Robert Müller ... Mit 125 abbildungen im text. Wien, J. Springer, 1937.

© May 25, 1937; 1c. Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36717; Julius Springer. 8406

Munsen, Gorham.

The psychology of plenty, by Gorham Munson. New York, Practical psychology monthly [1937]

© Jan. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 10; A 103320; J. W. D. Grant, New York. 8407

Neville, Mark A.

Word practice, by Mark A. Neville and Ben Wells. [St. Louis, Model printing & stationery co., '1937,

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110002; Mark Neville and Ben Wells, Clayton, Mo. (37-22676) 8408

Palmer, William J.

Genius, by William J. Palmer ... An address first delivered ... at a meeting of the Wilshire breakfast club of Los Angeles ... June 6, 1937. [Los Angeles, The author, '1937,

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 17; A 109474; W. J. Palmer, Los Angeles. (37-22659) 8409

Parsons, Mabel.

A courier in New Mexico [by] Mabel Parsons. [n. p.] Tesuque printers ['1936,

© June 1, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 103329; M. Parsons, Santa Fe, N. M. 8410

Pennsylvania. Superior court.

Pennsylvania Superior court reports. v. 125. Containing cases decided ... Reported by C. Brewster Rhoads, state reporter, and Norman Lindenheim, assistant reporter. Harrisburg, Pa., The Telegraph press, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110428; Bureau of publications, Dept. of property and supplies, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, Pa. 8411

Pugh, Mrs. Anaïs O'Connor.

Before the tabernacle, by Anaïs O'Connor Pugh ... Boston, The Christopher publishing house ['1937,

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 16; aff. Sept. 20; A 110033; Christopher pub. house. (37-22670) 8412

Ramsey, Rolla Roy, 1872-

Experimental radio. 4th ed. By R. R. Ramsey ... Bloomington, Ind., Ramsey publishing company ['1937,

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110004; R. R. Ramsey, Bloomington, Ill. (37-22617) 8413

Ransom, William R.

A working calculus, by William R. Ransom ... [Boston, Mass., Spaulding-Moss company, 1936.

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10, 1937; A 104064; W. R. Ransom, Somerville, Mass. 8414

Red cross. U. S. American national Red cross.

Braille transcribing; standard English Braille, grade two; a manual. Washington, D. C., The American national Red cross ['1937,

© Apr. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 104910; American natl. Red cross. 8415

Rocine, Victor G.

The soul's functions; Rocine's text book in mental philosophy, scientific masterpiece of soul states, functions, centra,

Rocine, Victor G.—Continued

human characteristics, dispositions, habits, talents ... By V. G. Rocine. Portland, Or., Rocine's publishing and efficiency service, 1937.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. July 6; aff. July 7; A 106873; V. G. Rocine, Portland, Or. 8416

Ryan, John A.

Seven troubled years, 1930–1936; a collection of papers on the depression and on the problems of recovery and reform, by Rt. Rev. John A. Ryan ... Ann Arbor, Mich., Edwards brothers, inc., 1937.

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 10; A 103818; J. A. Ryan, Washington. 8417

Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth, 1894—

Surgical call, by Margaret E. Sangster ... New York. Greenberg [1937]

"Second printing, January 1937."

© Jan. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 15; A 109767; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-22646) 8418

Semenow, Robert William.

Survey of real estate brokers license laws, prepared for the National association of real estate boards and the National association of license law officials. December, 1936. By Robert W. Semenov ... [Chicago, Barnard & Miller, 1936]

© Dec. 27, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 102264; Natl. assn. of real estate boards, Chicago. 8419

Shann, Renée.

... Penny wise; a romance. London, Collins, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23103; publ. Aug. 9; R. Shann, Tenterden, Kent, England. (37-23232) 8420

Sherrill, William Lander, 1860—

Annals of Lincoln county, North Carolina; containing interesting and authentic facts of Lincoln county history through the years 1749 to 1937, by William L. Sherrill ... Charlotte, N. C. [The Observer printing house, inc.] 1937.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 110173; W. L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C. (37-22784) 8421

Sherwood, Grace Buchanan.

Water meadows [by] Grace Buchanan Sherwood. New York, The Wings press, 1937.

© June 15, 1937; 2c. June 18; aff. Sept. 25; A 110026; G. B. Sherwood, Garden City, N. Y. (37-22671) 8422

Son, Samuel, plaintiff.

... In the Court of common pleas, state of Ohio, Cuyahoga county, ss. Samuel Son, plaintiff, vs. Eliot Ness, defendant. Brief of plaintiff. Turney, Stephens, Verhunce, Mihelich & Stephens ... attorneys for plaintiff. Submitted to the Hon.

Son, Samuel—Continued

Joy Seth Hurd, judge of the Common pleas court, April 21st, 1937. [Cleveland, O., The Gates legal publishing co., '1937.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 29; A 105662; Hubert J. Turney, Cleveland. 8423

Steinbeck, John.

The red pony ...by John Steinbeck. New York, Covici-Friede, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109632; J. Steinbeck, Los Catos, Calif. (37-22674) 8424

Tompkins, Jane.

The polar bear twins, by Jane Tompkins; illustrated by Kurt Wiese. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110145; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22633) 8425

Touring club italiano.

... Attraverso l'Italia: illustrazione delle regioni italiane. v. 8. Puglia, Lucania, Calabria ... Milano, 1937.

© Aug. 15, 1937; 1c. Sept. 25; A—Foreign 36802; Touring club italiano, Milan. 8426

...Il volto agricolo dell'Italia; testo di Artviro Marescalchi. v. 1. Milano, 1936.

© Oct. 17, 1936; 1c. Jan. 13, 1937; A—Foreign 34231; Touring club italiano. (37-22657) 8427

Truss, Seldon, 1892—

Footsteps behind them, by Seldon Truss. London, Hodder and Stoughton, limited, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23102; publ. Aug. 9. Leslie Seldon Truss Ticehurst, Sussex, England. (37-23231) 8428

Vanderbilt, William Kissam, 1878—

Flying lanes; being the journal of a flight around South America and over the Andes, by William K. Vanderbilt. New York, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 109938; W. K. Vanderbilt, New York. (37-23339) 8429

Vaughn, Charles L.

... Factors in rat learning; an analysis of the intercorrelations between 34 variables, by Charles L. Vaughn. Baltimore, Md., The Johns Hopkins press, '1937.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 107713; Johns Hopkins press. (37-23209) 8430

Veit, Johann, 1852— ed.

Handbuch der gynäkologie. 3., völlig Neubearb. und erweiterte Aufl. des Handbuches der gynäkologie von J. Veit, bearb. von W. Berblinger ... [u. a.] Hrsg. von W. Stoeckel ... 11. Bd.

Veit, Johann—Continued

Nervensystem und funktionelle genitalstörungen. [Von dr. Max Walthardt, München, J. F. Bergmann, 1937.

© Mar. 25, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36830; J. F. Bergmann. 8431

Wachsmuth, Guenther, 1893—

Reincarnation as a phenomenon of metamorphosis, by Guenther Wachsmuth, PH. D.; translated from the German by Olin D. Wannamaker; cover design, Lisa Dreher. New York, Anthroposophic press; London, R. Steiner publishing co., 1937.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Sept. 23; A 110023; Anthroposophic press and Rudolf Steiner pub. co. (37-23957) 8432

Waddell, John Franklin, 1885—

Helpers [by, John F. Waddell, Lois Gadd Nemec [and, Maybell G. Bush; illustrated by Eleanor Osborn Eadie [and, A. Gladys Peck. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110047; Macmillan co. (37-22668) 8433

Wagner, Charles Philip, 1876—

Spanish grammar, by Charles Philip Wagner ... Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr, 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 4; A 110149; C. P. Wagner, Ann Arbor. (37-23494) 8434

Waibel, Leo, 1888—

Die rohstoffgebiete des tropischen Afrika, von dr. Leo Waibel ... mit 20 karten im text und 2 farbigen kartenbeilagen. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut, a. g. [1937]

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36103; Bibliographisches institut, a. g. (37-23218) 8435

Wait, William, 1821-1880.

Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. Replacement volumes three, five, six. 4th ed. Revised and entirely rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes, by Oscar Leroy Warren ... Supplements to replacement volumes three, five, six. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 111064; W. Wait, Peekskill, N. Y., and Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 8436

Walker, Rowland, 1876—

Busman's holiday: a comedy of the open road, by Rowland Walker. Philadelphia, Toronto [etc., The John C. Winston company [1937]

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109960; John C. Winston co. (37-23927) 8437

Wallace, Henry Agard, 1888—

Technology, corporations, and the general welfare [by, Henry A. Wallace ... Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

Wallace, Henry Agard—Continued

© May 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 14; A 108373; University of North Carolina press. (37-23808) 8438

Wallis, Eleanor Glenn.

Child on a mill-farm [by] Eleanor Glenn Wallis. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [c1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110135; E. G. Wallis, Baltimore. (37-23672) 8439

Walpole, Sir Hugh, 1884—

John Cornelius, his life and adventures, by Hugh Walpole. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday Doran & company, inc., 1937. "First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 111096; H. Walpole, Manesty Park, Keswick, England. (37-28647) 8440

Walpole society.

The Walpole society note book. Annual meeting at New York, February 21-23, 1936. Spring meeting at New Haven, May 29-31, 1936. Fall meeting at Wilmington, October 9-10, 1936. [Boston] The Walpole society, 1936.

© Feb. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 24; A 105016; Walpole soc. 8441

Walsh, John Vincent.

Graded reading and dictation studies to accompany chapters ix-xviii, New standard course Pitman shorthand, by John V. Walsh ... New York, Chicago, Pitman publishing corporation [c1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110111; Pitman pub. corporation. (37-23516) 8442

Wangensteen, Owen Harding, 1898—

The therapeutic problem in bowel obstructions; a physiological and clinical consideration, by Owen H. Wangensteen ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [c1937]

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109822; Charles C. Thomas. (37-23467) 8443

Ware, George Whitaker, 1902—

Southern vegetable crops, by George Whitaker Ware ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c1937]

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 11; A 109354; Amer. book co. (37-22656) 8444

Washington (State) Laws, statutes, etc.

... Remington's revised statutes of Washington. 1937 annual pocket parts for volumes 1-11 ... San Francisco, Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Nov. 3; A 111252; Bancroft-Whitney co. 8445

Watkin, Lawrence Edward, 1901—

On borrowed time [by] Lawrence Edward Watkin. New York, London, A. A. Knopf [c1937]

"First edition."

© Sept. 7, 1937; 1c. and aff. Sept. 10; 1c. Sept. 25; A 110187; L. E. Watkin, Lexington, Va. (37-28533) 8446

Wead, Frank Wilber, 1895-

Gales, ice and men, a biography of the steam barkentine Bear, by Frank Wead; decorations by Charles E. Pont. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 10; A 108716; Frank Wead, Beverly Hills, Calif. (37-28602) 8447

Weiss, Edward Benjamin, 1899- ed.

The shopping guide, compiled and edited by E. B. Weiss ... in collaboration with Maurice Mermey ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 22; A 109609; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22472) 8448

Weiss, Hiram Bertram, 1890-

Manual of clinical and laboratory technic, by Hiram B. Weiss ... and Raphael Isaacs ... 5th ed. reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 27; A 110010; W. B. Saunders co. (37-23090) 8449

Wells, Harrington.

Seashore life. (Western nature science series)

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. Feb. 10; aff. Feb. 11; A 103324; Harr Wagner pub. co., San Francisco. 8450

West, Robert William, 1892-

The rehabilitation of speech; a textbook of diagnostic and corrective procedures, by Robert West ... Lou Kennedy ... [and] Anna Carr ... New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108344; Harper & bros. (37-23469) 8451

White, George LeRoy, jr.

Scandinavian themes in American fiction ... [By] George LeRoy White, jr. Philadelphia, 1937.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. July 16; A 107791; G. L. White, jr., Washington, Pa. 8452

White, Leslie T.

Homicide [by] Leslie T. White. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109996; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-23923) 8453

Whiteford, Gilbert Hayes, 1876-

Essentials of college chemistry, by G. H. Whiteford ... and R. G. Coffin ... St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109608; C. V. Mosby co. (37-23321) 8454

Wickenden, Dan.

... The running of the deer. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

Wickenden, Dan—Continued

"Published October, 1937; second printing before publication October, 1937."

- © Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 111019; Leonard Daniel Wickenden, Manhasset, L. I., N. Y. (37-28697) 8455

Wiese, Kurt, 1887—

Kurt Wiese's picture book of animals ... [New York] Coward McCann, inc. [c1937]

- © Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 110177; Coward-McCann, inc. [Copyright is claimed on drawing on title-page] (37-23086) 8456

Wilder, Mrs. Laura (Ingalls)

On the banks of Plum creek, by Laura Ingalls Wilder; illustrated by Helen Sewell and Mildred Boyle. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

- © Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 13; A 110332; Harper & bros. (37-23640) 8457

Wildes, Harry Emerson, 1890—

Aliens in the East; a new history of Japan's foreign intercourse, by Harry Emerson Wildes. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110088; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-28722) 8458

Willcox, Oswin William, 1870—

ABC of agrobiolgy; the quantitative science of plant life and plant nutrition for gardeners, farmers and general readers. By O. W. Willcox ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [c1937]

"First edition."

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 1; aff. Sept. 14; A 109425; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-28616) 8459

Williams, Llewelyn.

Tea, by Llewelyn Williams ... Chicago, Field museum of natural history, 1937.

- © July 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 6; A 107879; Field museum of natural history. 8460

Williams, Mary Ann Barnes.

Pioneer days of Washburn, N. Dak., and vicinity.

- © Dec. 1, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101753; M. A. B. Williams, Washburn, N. D. 8461

Willis, Parker B.

The Federal reserve bank of San Francisco; a study in American central banking, by Parker B. Willis. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

- © Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Oct. 5; A 110205; Columbia univ. press. (37-24061) 8462

American bankers' association.

Present day banking, 1937. New York city, Banking
[1937]

© May 27, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. May 29; A 105999; Amer. bankers
assn., New York. 8463

Beachcroft, Thomas Owen, 1902—

The man who started clean, by T. O. Beachcroft. New York
and London, Harper & brothers. 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110231; T. O. Beachcroft,
London. (37-22966) 8464

Benoy, Wilbur E.

Benoy's Ohio insurance and negligence law, by Wilbur E.
Benoy, assisted by Russell G. Saxby and John W. D. Moore.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 2c. Jan. 16; aff. Jan. 19; A 102456; Haynes pub. co.,
Cleveland. 8465

Bill, Fred R.

A manual of home portraiture, by Fred R. Bill ... Cleve-
land, O., The Photographers' association of America, 1936.

© July 31, 1936; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 108885; Photographers'
assn. of America. (37-22799) 8466

Bonnard, Abel, 1883—

... Savoir aimer. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

© May 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36239; Albin Michel.
(37-23066) 8467

Borne, Étienne.

... Le travail et l'homme. Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer & cie.
[1937]

© May 21, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36060; Desclée, de Brouwer
& cie. (37-22627) 8468

Bossuat, Robert, 1888—

... Les croisades, par Robert Bossuat. 4 planches hors texte
en couleurs et 44 compositions en noir par Henri de Nolhac.
Paris, Larousse [1936]

© Oct. 30, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35081; Augé, Gillon,
Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse)
(37-22788) 8469

Brier, Howard M.

Waterfront beat, by Howard M. Brier. New York, Ran-
dom house [1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 109841; Random house, inc.
(37-22819) 8470

Buchan, John, 1875—

Augustus, by John Buchan ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin
company, 1937.

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110796; J. Buchan, Rideau Hall,
Ottawa, Canada. 8471

California. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The Code of civil procedure of the state of California, approved March 11, 1872, with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-second Legislature, 1937; including legislative history of code sections. annotations, reported cases, citations, California and Appellate reports, and Pacific reporter. Appendix: Moratory laws. San Francisco, A. V. Lake & co. 1937,

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 8; A 109771; A. V. Lake & co.
(37-22805) 8472

Carr, John Dickson.

... The four false weapons; being the return of Bencolin. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110228; J. D. Carr, Kingswood, Bristol, England. (37-22965) 8473

Century furniture company, Grand Rapids.

Furniture as interpreted by the Century furniture company. Grand Rapids, Mich. 1937,

"Eighth printing, 1937."

© July 31, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Sept. 17; A 108901; Century furniture co. : Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions;
(37-22954) 8474

Chiang, Mme. Mei-ling (Sung) 1892-

Sian: a coup d'état, by Mayling Soong Chiang (Madame Chiang Kai-shek). A fortnight in Sian: extracts from a diary by Chiang Kai-shek. Shanghai, The China publishing company, 1937.

"First edition, de luxe, May 1937."

© 1c. July 15, 1937; A ad int. 22918; publ. May 21; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-23326) 8475

Collins, Charles J.

Fortune's before you! Today's investment opportunities.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. Feb. 4; aff. Feb. 9; A 103294; Prentice-Hall, inc., New York. 8476

Colorado. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

1935 Colorado statutes annotated. Volume 1. Completely annotated by the editorial staff of the publisher under the direction of A. Hewson Michie, assisted by Chas. W. Sublett and R. R. Rusmisl ... Denver, Col., The Bradford-Robinson printing co. 1937,

© Jan. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 3; A 102661; Bradford-Robinson printing co. 8477

Cook, Norman W., comp.

The puzzle dictionary, compiled by Norman W. Cook. This dictionary contains more than 7,000 common words of the type likely to be used in the puzzles, with more than 23,000 syno-

Cook, Norman W.—Continued

nyms of one- and two-syllable words, and proper names ...
New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

"First published—September, 1937."

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 109729; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-22936) 8478

Cordell, William Howard, ed.

American points of view, 1936. Text ed. 1st ed. Edited
by William H. Cordell and Kathryn Coe Cordell.

© Jan. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 27; A 103153; Doubleday, Doran & co.,
inc., Garden City, N. Y. 8479

Crowell, Christine Chester.

The Little house, by Christine Chester Crowell; illustrated
by Loren Barton. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company
[^c1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110219; Harcourt, Brace & co.,
inc. (37-22959) 8480

Curtis, James.

There ain't no justice, by James Curtis. New York, A. A.
Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110188; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-22968) 8481

Drey, Carrie Bessie.

Sunny days.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 2c. Dec. 28; aff. Dec. 24; A 101532; C. B. Drey, San
Francisco. 8482

Euwe, Machgielis, 1901—

Strategy & tactics in chess, by Dr. M. Euwe ... London,
G. Bell & sons ltd., 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23069; publ. June 17; Harcourt, Brace
& co., inc., New York. (37-23628) 8483

Frohne, Henry W.

Decorative draperies & upholstery, by Edward Thorne; de-
scriptive text by Henry W. Frohne ... with sixty-four deco-
rative designs rendered in full color. Garden City, N. Y.,
Garden City publishing co., inc. [^c1937]

"Revised edition."

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108910; Garden City pub. co.
[Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions]
(37-22953) 8484

Georges, Joel S.

Mathematics through experience. Book 1-2. [By] Joel S.
Georges ... Robert F. Anderson ... Robert L. Morton ...
New York, Newark [etc.] Silver, Burdett company, [^c1937].

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Jan. 7; A 102643, 102644; Silver,
Burdett co. [Copyright is claimed on book 1 and revisions in book
2] 8485, 8486

Gérard, Francis.

Fatal Friday, by Francis Gerard. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110241; F. Gerard, London.
(37-22964) 8487

Griffin, Charles Carroll.

The United States and the disruption of the Spanish empire, 1810-1822; a study of the relations of the United States with Spain and with the rebel Spanish colonies, by Charles Carroll Griffin ... New York, Columbia university press: London, P. S. King & son, ltd., 1937.

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110224; Columbia univ. press.
(37-22783) 8488

Haines, Donal Hamilton, 1886-

Blaine of the backfield, by Donal Hamilton Haines. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110184; D. H. Haines, Ann Arbor. (37-22963) 8489

Hartley, Lawrence Arthur, 1880- ed.

Elementary foundry technology, edited by Lawrence A. Hartley. 2d ed. rev. by Edwin Bremer ... and Pat Dwyer ... Cleveland, O., The Penton publishing co., 1937.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 13; A 109696; Penton pub. co.
(37-22802) 8490

Hemingway, Ernest, 1898-

To have and have not [by] Ernest Hemingway. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 16; A 111144; E. Hemingway, Key West, Fla. 8491

Hersey, Carl Kenneth.

The Salmantine lanterns, their origins and development, by Carl Kenneth Hersey. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108940; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass.
(37-22951) 8492

Hinshaw, William Wade.

Encyclopedia of American Quaker genealogy. Volume 1.

© Jan. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 8; A 102301; W. W. Hinshaw, Washington. 8493

Holy, T. C.

Survey of the schools of Euclid, Ohio, by T. C. Holy. Columbus, O., The Ohio state university [1936]

© Oct. 28, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 30, 1937; A 103334; Bureau of educational research, Ohio state univ., Columbus, O. 8494

Hugo's pocket dictionary, Italian-English and English-Italian; imitated pronunciation of every word; comparative tables of measures, weights, and currencies; lists of geo-

Hugo's pocket dictionary—Continued

graphical names, etc. ... Philadelphia, David McKay company, 1937.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 108326; Charles Hugo, London.
(37-22787) 8495

Jansen, William.

How people live, by William Jansen and Nellie B. Allen.
(The Jansen and Allen geographies)

© Oct. 10, 1936; 2c. Dec. 14; aff. Dec. 12; A 102185; W. Jansen, New York, and Nellie B. Allen, Lake Worth, Fla. 8496

Kerr, Sophie, 1880—

Fine to look at, by Sophie Kerr. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [°1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 1; A 110182; Sophie Kerr Underwood, New York. (37-22960) 8497

Kettel, Paul, 1899—

Deutsche hausindustrie, von Paul Kettel. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [°1936]

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35160; Bibliographisches institut n. g. (37-22812) 8498

Kinloch, Lucy.

A world within a school [by] Lucy Kinloch. New York, Random house [°1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 109842; L. Kinloch, Brooklyn. (37-22820) 8499

Leete, Frederick De Land, bp.

Skyward: a book of horizons. 3d ed.

© Mar. 9, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 4, 1937; A 101580; F. De L. Leete, De Land, Fla. 8500

Lenski, Lois, 1893—

A-going to the westward; story & pictures by Lois Lenski. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110144; Lois Lenski Covey, Torrington, Conn. (37-22818) 8501

Lewis, Harve Spencer, 1883—

The secret doctrines of Jesus, by H. Spencer Lewis ... San Jose, Calif., Supreme grand lodge of AMORC [°1937]
"First edition."

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110016; AMORC, San Jose, Calif. (37-22922) 8502

Linebarger, Paul Myron Anthony.

The political doctrines of Sun Yat-sen; an exposition of the San Min Chu I. (Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, new series, no. 24)

© Jan. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Jan. 16; A 102389; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8503

Low, Gardner.

Invitation to kill [by] Gardner Low. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109797; Henry Soskin, New Brunswick, N. J. (37-22822) 8504

Macleod, Annie Louise, 1883-

Chemistry and cookery; some theories of chemistry and applications to cookery processes, by Annie Louise Macleod ... and Edith H. Nason ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 109168; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22761) 8505

Macpherson, Stewart, 1865-

Cameos of musical history, by Stewart Macpherson ... Winthrop Rogers ed. London, New York [etc.], Boosey & Hawkes, limited [1937]

© 1c. Aug. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23021; publ. Aug. 18; Boosey & co., ltd. (37-23764) 8506

Mason, Van Wyck, 1897-

The Castle island case, by Van Wyck Mason; with candid camera clues by Henry Clay Gipson. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937]

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 110490; Van Wyck Mason, Nantucket Island, Mass. 8507

Matthews, Mrs. Margaret (Bryan)

Cathedral close [by] Susan Goodyear [*pseud.*] New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 31; aff. Sept. 21; A 110413; Margaret Matthews, London. 8508

May, Earl Chapin, 1873-

... The canning clan; a pageant of pioneering Americans. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110049; E. C. May, New York. (37-22795) 8509

Meloney, William Brown, 1905-

Rush to the sun, by William Brown Meloney. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

"First edition."

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 17; A 108442; W. B. Meloney, Old Lyme, Conn. (37-22935) 8510

Miller, George J., 1880- *ed.*

... Activities in geography, compiled and arranged by George J. Miller, editor. Bloomington, Ill., McKnight & McKnight, [1937].

© Feb. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 108807; Natl. council of geography teachers, Bloomington, Ill. (37-22769) 8511

Mills college, Oakland, Calif.

The torch of youth, number three in a series of volumes assembled in honor of the eighty-fifth anniversary of Mills college. Mills College, Calif., The Eucalyptus press, 1937.

© June 10, 1937; 2c. June 30; aff. Aug. 28; A 109664; Eucalyptus press, Oakland, Calif. (37-22939) 8512

Moreux, Théophile, 1867-

Pour écrire en français, par l'abbé Moreux ... Paris. G. Doin & c^{ie} [1936]

© Jan. 5, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36055; G. Doin & c^{ie}. (37-22789) 8513

Nolhac, Pierre de, 1859-1936.

... La peinture française. Les origines.—Renaissance.—Le xvii^e siècle.—Le xviii^e siècle.—Du xix^e siècle à nos jours. 127 illustrations. Paris, Flammarion, 1937.

© June 17, 1937; 1c. July 13; A—Foreign 36122; Ernest Flammarion. (37-22955) 8514

Osborn, Louise Brown.

The life, letters, and writings of John Hoskyns, 1566-1638, by Louise Brown Osborn. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 109575; Louise Brown Osborn, Evansville, Ind. (37-22673) 8515

Owen, Ethel.

Romance in the rain, by Ethel Owen. New York. Green circle books [1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110185; Lee Furman, inc., New York. (37-22961) 8516

Peslouan, Hervé Marie de, 1900-

... Diffusion des nouvelles et de la pensée dans le monde. Tours, Maison Mame [1937]

© Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34494; Maison Mame. (37-23064) 8517

Price, Frederic Newlin.

Howard Russell Butler (1856-1934) with an appreciation by F. Newlin Price. [Princeton, N. J.] Princeton university press, 1936.

© Dec. 10, 1936; 2c. Sept. 25, 1937; aff. Sept. 24; A 109621; Ferargil, inc., New York. (37-22952) 8518

The Probate code of the state of California, approved May 11, 1931, in effect August 14, 1931 ... with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-second Legislature, 1937; including cross reference tables to former sections of the Civil code and Code of civil procedure relating to probate. Annotations, reported cases, citations, California and Appellate reports, and Pacific reporter, legislative history of code sections. San Francisco, A. V. Lake & co. [1937]

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 8; A 109771; A. V. Lake & co. (37-22804) 8519

Salt, Harriet.

Mighty engineering feats [by] Harriet Salt. Clear and concise descriptions of ten of the greatest American engineering feats. Philadelphia, The Penn publishing company [°1937, © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110067; Penn pub. co. (37-22801)]

8520

Santa Cruz y Ossa, Elvira, 1886-

Flor silvestre, por Elvira Santa Cruz (Roxane) adapted and edited by M. R. Goddard and Geraldine Billings ... Dallas, B. Upshaw and company [°1937, © Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 110040; Banks Upshaw & co. (37-22932)]

8521

Schirokauer, Alfred, 1880-

Lucretia Borgia; a dramatic biography by Alfred Schirokauer ... translated from the German by Gerald Griffin. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937. © Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 109853; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-22821)

8522

Schmitz, Paul, 1871-

... Jakob Sonderlins überraschungen, und andere geschichten. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft [°1936, © Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35225; Morgarten-verlag, a.-g. (37-23120)]

8523

Stirn, Ernest William, 1895-

An annotated bibliography of Robert M. La Follette, the man and his work, by Ernest W. Stirn. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937, © Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 11; A 110263; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8524

8524

Sugden, Herbert W.

The grammar of Spenser's Faerie queene. Supplement to Language. (Language dissertations, no. 22, October-December, 1936) © Dec. 4, 1936; 2c. Jan. 25, 1937; aff. Jan. 23; A 101985; Linguistic soc. of America, Philadelphia. 8525

8525

Tate, Allen, 1899-

Selected poems, by Allen Tate ... New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937. © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 109749; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-22933)

8526

Thomas, John F.

Beyond normal cognition; an evaluative and methodological study of the mental content of certain trance phenomena, by John F. Thomas ... Boston, Bruce Humphries, inc. [°1937, © May 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110814; Bruce Humphries, inc. 8527

8527

Adams, Kerney M.

Study aid to Harry Elmer Barnes' History of western civilization ... By Kerney M. Adams ... Volume 1. Louisville, Ky., The Standard printing company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 110068; K. M. Adams, Richmond, Ky. (37-22904) 8528

American railway engineering association.

... Manual ... complete to March 12, 1936. Chicago, Ill., American railway engineering association [1936]

© Mar. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 108866; Amer. railway engineering assn. (37-23062) 8529

Association for research in nervous and mental disease.

... Tumors of the nervous system; an investigation of the most recent advances; the proceedings of the Association. New York, December 27th and 28th, 1935; editorial board: Edwin G. Zabriskie, Angus M. Frantz, and Clarence C. Hare; with 213 illustrations and 64 tables. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. Aug. 11; A 107960; Association for research in nervous and mental disease, New York. (37-23092) 8530

Atkinson, Donald Taylor, 1874-

External diseases of the eye, by Donald T. Atkinson ... illustrated with 494 engravings. 2d ed., thoroughly rev. Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 4; A 109451; Lea & Febiger. (37-23091) 8531

Barnes, Ralph Mosser, 1900-

Motion and time study, by Ralph M. Barnes ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited. 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 28; A 110050; R. M. Barnes, Iowa City, Ia. (37-23060) 8532

Bok, Bart Jan, 1906-

The distribution of the stars in space, by Bart J. Bok ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Aug. 21; A 109059; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-23208) 8533

Brice, Raoul, 1873-

The riddle of Napoleon, by Raoul Brice ... translated from the French by Basil Creighton. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 25; A 109794; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-23106) 8534

Burris-Meyer, Elizabeth, 1899-

... Decorating livable homes. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 110199; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-22949) 8535

Carmen, Ruth.

Radio dramatics; instruction lectures by Ruth Carmen ... 2d ed. New York city, J. C. Yorston publishing company, 1937.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. June 26; aff. Sept. 17; A 110166; R. Carmen and Robert V. Yorston, New York. (37-23057) **8536**

Catalano, Michael.

Introduction to the solution of legal problems.

© Apr. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Apr. 13; A 105280; M. Catalano, Buffalo. **8537**

Clay, Bruce.

Shackled.

© Apr. 8, 1937; 2c. Apr. 12; aff. Apr. 14; A 105290; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. **8538**

Cloete, Stuart.

The turning wheels, by Stuart Cloete. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110264; S. Cloete, London. (37-23233) **8539**

Conner, Walter Thomas, 1877-

Christian doctrine [by] W. T. Conner ... Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1937]

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 1; A 109269; Broadman press. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-22925) **8540**

Dänzer, Hermann.

Grundlagen der quantenmechanik, von dr. H. Dänzer ... Mit 11 abbildungen. Dresden und Leipzig, T. Steinkopff, 1935.

© Sept. 24, 1935; 1c. Sept. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 36729; Theodor Steinkopff. **8541**

Delaplaine, Edward Schley, 1893-

Francis Scott Key, life and times, by Edward S. Delaplaine ... Brooklyn, N. Y., Biography press, 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108598; Biography press. (37-23118) **8542**

Delphian society.

Orientation for modern times; a course in three divisions. Division two. Creative thinkers. Parts 1-3. Prepared under the direction of the Delphian society.

© July 9, 1937; 2c. each July 26; aff. Aug. 7; A 107916; Delphian society, Chicago. **8543**

Edgerton, William F., ed.

Medinet habu graffiti facsimiles. (The University of Chicago, Oriental institute publications. v. 36)

© Apr. 20, 1937; 2c. May 11; aff. May 13; A 105855; University of Chicago, Chicago. **8544**

Emerson, Rupert.

Malaysia; a study in direct and indirect rule, by Rupert Emerson ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110046; Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. and Radcliffe college, Cambridge, Mass.
(37-22906) 8545

Fallas, Carl.

Down the proud stream, by Carl Fallas. New York, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110254; C. Fallas, Pinner, Middlesex, England. (37-23082) 8546

Fellows, Otis E.

French opinion of Moliere (1800-1850) (Brown university studies, v. 3)

© Apr. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 12; A 106935; O. E. Fellows, Providence. 8547

Finger, Charles Joseph, 1871-

When guns thundered at Tripoli, by Charles J. Finger; illustrations by Henry C. Pitz. New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110242; Henry Holt & co., inc.
(37-22969) 8548

Fool's melody. By the author of "Miss Tiverton goes out" and Michael Cape-Meadows. 1st ed.

© Apr. 16, 1937; 2c. Apr. 19; aff. Apr. 20; A 104785; Christy & Moore, ltd., London. 8549

Gide, André Paul Guillaume, 1869-

... Retouches à mon Retour de l'U. R. S. S. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© July 3, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36464; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-23110) 8550

Glafey, Hugo, ed.

Textil-lexikon; handwörterbuch der gesamten textilkunde, unter mitwirkung von fachgenossen hrsg. von geh. regierungsrat professor dipl.-ing. Hugo Glafey. Mit zahlreichen abbildungen, 10 bildtafeln und 2 stoffmustertafeln, sowie fachliteraturverzeichnis. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlagsanstalt, 1937.

© Mar. 30, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36826; Deutsche verlagsanstalt. 8551

Goudge, Elizabeth.

A pedlar's pack [by] Elizabeth Goudge. New York, Coward-McCann, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 110175; E. Goudge, Oxford, England. (37-22974) 8552

Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums unter mitwirkung von 800 mitarbeitern in verbindung mit 40 teiledaktoren herausgegeben von Carl Petersen, Otto Scheel [u. a.] bd. 2., lfg. 4-5. Breslau, F. Hirt, 1936-1937.

bd. 2, lfg. 4, © Nov. 16, 1936; bd. 2, lfg. 5, © May 17, 1937; 1c. each Sept. 7; A—Foreign 36654, 36655; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany.
8553, 8554

Headlining America. 1937 ed. A selection of 100 of the best news and feature stories of 1935-1936, edited by Frank Luther Mott and a board of co-operating editors, with suggestions for study by Edward Files Mason.

© June 9, 1937; 2c. June 28; aff. June 26; A 106754; Frank Luther Mott, Iowa City, Ia.
8555

Hewitt, Theodore Brown, 1881-

... Idiomatic German composition [by] Theodore B. Hewitt ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

"First edition."

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 24; aff. July 23; A 108112; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-23119)
8556

Hildenbrandt, Fred, 1892-

... Der sand läuft falsch im stundenglas, edited by Frederick Betz ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [1937]

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 28; A 109690; Amer. book co. (37-23116)
8557

Hill, Mabel Betsy, 1877-

Summer comes to Apple Market street; a story told and pictured by Mabel Betsy Hill. [New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937]

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 110217; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22973)
8558

Hoffmann, Eleanor.

Melika and her donkey, by Eleanor Hoffmann; illustrated by "Kos". New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 110213; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-23085)
8559

Huhner, Max, 1873-

The diagnosis and treatment of sexual disorders in the male and female including sterility and impotence, by Max Huhner ... Philadelphia, F. A. Davis company, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 29; A 109689; F. A. Davis co. (37-23089)
8560

Kalt, Edmund, 1879-

... Der Römerbrief, übersetzt und erklärt von dr. Edmund Kalt. Die beiden Korintherbriefe, übersetzt und erklärt von dr. Peter Ketter. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co. g. m. b. h., 1937.

Kalt, Edmund—Continued

- © Feb. 3, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36161; Herder & co., g. m.
b. h. (37-22664) 8561

King, Beverly S.

The United States postage stamps of the twentieth century, originally compiled by Beverly S. King and Max G. Johl, November, 1932. Now entirely revised and enlarged by Max G. Johl, March, 1937. v. 1. 1901-1922.

- © Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 1; aff. Apr. 14; A 104754; H. L. Lindquist, New York. 8562

Labor spy, by GT-99. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

"First edition."

- © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 20; A 108875; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-23216) 8563

Lincoln electric co., Cleveland.

Procedure handbook of arc welding, design and practice. 4th ed. ... Cleveland, O., The Lincoln electric company; [etc., etc.,] 1936.

- © Oct. 14, 1936; 2c. Sept. 22, 1937; aff. Sept. 23; A 109665; Lincoln electric co. (37-23063) 8564

Louisiana digest, 1809 to date, covering Louisiana reports and Southern reporter ... Key number system. With current cumulative pocket service. v. 1. Descriptive-word index. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

- © Mar. 19, 1937; 2c. Apr. 16; aff. Apr. 14; A 105637; West pub. co. 8565

Lowndes, Mrs. Marie Adelaide (Belloc) 1868—

The fortune of Bridget Malone, by Mrs. Belloc Lowndes ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

- © Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110251; M. B. Lowndes, London. (37-23084) 8566

Mainwaring, Daniel,

The man who didn't exist, by Geoffrey Homes [pseud.]

- © Feb. 24, 1937; 2c. Apr. 17; aff. Feb. 26; A 105359; Daniel G. Mainwaring, Los Angeles. 8567

Manuel, C. H.

Suspended hour [by] C. H. Manuel. Boston, Mass., 1937.

- © Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 12; A 109012; Anna Berman, Boston. (37-23117) 8568

Marie Virginia, sister, 1893—

G. K. Chesterton's evangel, by Sister Marie Virginia ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers. 1937.

- © Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Aug. 9; aff. Aug. 6; A 107900; Benziger bros. (37-22938) 8569

Martin, W. A., comp.

Cumulative common sense index. Vols. 1-39 N. C. C. A. In two volumes.

Martin, W. A.—Continued

© May 13, 1937; 2c. each and aff. May 21; A 105903; Callaghan & co., Chicago. 8570

Maurras, Charles Marie Photius, 1868—

... Mes idées politiques; texte établi par Pierre Chardon. Préface inédite. Paris, A. Fayard et c^{ie} [1937]

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36303; A. Fayard et cie. (37-23219) 8571

Mencke, Johann Burkhard, 1674-1732.

The charlatanry of the learned (*De charlataneria eruditum*, 1715) by Johann Burkhard Mencken (1674-1732) translated from the German by Francis E. Litz, with notes and an introduction by H. L. Mencken. New York, London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108918; H. L. Mencken, Baltimore. (37-22786) 8572

Mendall, Howard L.

The home-life and economic status of the double-crested cormorant *Phalacrocorax auritus auritus* (Lesson) By Howard L. Mendall. Orono, Me., The University press, 1936.

© Oct. 31, 1936; 2c. Feb. 15, 1937; aff. Feb. 13; A 102796; University of Maine, Orono, Me. 8573

The **Model** railroader cyclopedia, 1936; plans for model railroad equipment. Wauwatosa, Wis., The Modelmaker corp., 1936.

© June 1, 1936; 2c. May 28, 1937; aff. May 27; A 106428; Modelmaker corp. (37-23061) 8574

Moulton, Forest Ray, 1872— *ed.*

The world and man as science sees them, edited by Forest Ray Moulton ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 109416; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-23206) 8575

National industrial conference board.

Cost of government in the United States, 1934-1936. New York, National industrial conference board, inc., 1937.

© June 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 20; A 108057; Natl. industrial conference board, inc. (30-6654) 8576

Oklahoma. Laws, statutes, etc.

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. Titles 1-10. Abstracting-Children. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102475; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 8577

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*—Continued

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. Title 11. Cities and towns. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Dec. 11, 1936; 2c. and aff. Jan. 23, 1937; A 102476; West pub. co. and Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 8578

Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898—

The story of the middle ages [by] Donald Culross Peattie; illustrations by Naomi Averill. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110161; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-23107) 8579

Phillpotts, Eden, 1862—

The wife of Elias; a mystery novel, by Eden Phillpotts. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110180; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-22976) 8580

Pierce, Bessie Louise.

A history of Chicago. Volume 1. The beginning of a city, 1673-1848. 1st ed.

© May 17, 1937; 2c. May 20; aff. May 21; A 105905; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8581

Poirier, Léon.

... Charles de Foucauld et L'appel du silence; photographies du film. Tours, Maison Mame [1936]

© Nov. 2, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34767; Maison Mame, Paris. (37-23527) 8582

Ponsford, Pearl Olive.

...Evil results of mid-term congressional elections and a suggested remedy, by Pearl Olive Ponsford ... Los Angeles, The University of Southern California press, 1937.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. Apr. 8; aff. Apr. 6; A 105236; University of Southern California, Los Angeles. 8583

Pratt, Helen Gay, 1889—

China and her unfinished revolution, by Helen Pratt ... [New York] American council, Institute of Pacific relations, 1937.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 9; A 108903; Amer. council, Institute of Pacific relations. (37-22907) 8584

Price, William Theodore Richards, 1885—

It's fun to build things, by W. T. R. Price ... foreword by Matlack Price; chapter heads by Miriam Bartlett. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc. [1937]

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 3; A 110060; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-23058) 8585

Richards, Edwards Ames.

Hudibras in the burlesque tradition. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature, no. 127)

© June 18, 1937; 2c. June 19; aff. June 21; A 107370; Columbia univ. press, New York. 8586

Rotwein, Noah.

Outline of constitutional law, by Noah Rotwein ... Brooklyn, N. Y., American book exchange [1937]

© Feb. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. June 29; A 107484; Amer. book exchange. 8587

Schaeffer, Samuel Bernard.

Morning, noon, night, conceived, photographed, designed by Samuel Bernard Schaeffer; with an introduction by Leo S. Pavelle; with fifteen adaptations from the photographs in drawing, painting, lithography and engraving. New York, Knight publishers, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 25; A 110035; Knight publishers, inc. (37-23059) 8588

Scherler, Johannes.

Ein querschnitt durch die deutsche sozialversicherung, zum praktischen gebrauch des arztes [von] dr. med. Johannes Scherler ... Berlin, Verlag der Deutschen ärzteschaft, 1937.

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35958; Verlag der Deutschen ärzteschaft. (37-23478) 8589

Schuster, Edward.

... Guide to law and legal literature of Central American republics, by Edward Schuster ... New York, 1937.

© Feb. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Feb. 17; A 103486; E. Schuster, New York. 8590

Shepardson, Whitney Hart.

The United States in world affairs; an account of American foreign relations, 1936, by Whitney H. Shepardson in collaboration with William O. Scroggs. [1st ed.]

© May 12, 1937; 2c. May 12; aff. May 14; A 105831; Harper & bros., New York. 8591

Spencer, Robin Edgerton, 1896—

Felicita, by R. E. Spencer ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

"First edition."

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 6; A 110170; R. E. Spencer, Indianapolis. (37-22975) 8592

Steiner, Rudolf, 1861—1925.

Esoterische betrachtungen karmischer zusammenhänge. 4. t. Zehn vorträge, von Rudolf Steiner, gehalten vom 5. bis 23. september 1924 in Dornach. Nach einer vom vortragenden nicht durchgesehenen nachschrift hrsg. von Marie Steiner. [Dornach (Schweiz) Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, 1937]

© Aug. 15, 1937; 1c. Aug. 24; A—Foreign 36806; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum. 8593

American bureau of shipping, *New York*.

American bureau of shipping; seventy-fifth anniversary, 1862-1937. New York, 1937.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 9; A 108299; American bureau of shipping. (37-23361) 8594

Arizona digest, 1866 to date, covering Arizona reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Arizona cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 7. States-Workmen's compensation. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110565; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 8595

Aron, Marguerite.

... Les ursulines ... [Paris] B. Grasset [1937]

© June 15, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36400; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-23813) 8596

Baptist, R. Hernekin, *pseud.*

A cargo of parrots [by] R. Hernekin Baptist. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110295; Little, Brown, and company. (37-23343) 8597

Barnes, Harry Elmer, 1889-

... An intellectual and cultural history of the western world. [New York] The Cordon company [1937]

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 110164; Cordon co., inc. (37-23329) 8598

Baxter, William Joseph, 1899-

America faces its greatest business depression, by William J. Baxter ... New York, N. Y., International economic research bureau [1937]

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 21; A 109576; International economic research bureau. (37-23217) 8599

Bethea, Andrew Jackson, 1879-

The contribution of Charles Pinckney to the formation of the American union, by Andrew J. Bethea. Richmond, Va., Garrett & Massie, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 1c. Sept. 21; 1c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 110139; A. J. Bethea, Columbia, S. C. (37-23337) 8600

Blum, Léon, 1872-

... Nouvelles conversations de Goethe avec Eckermann. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© June 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36306; Librairie Gallimard. (37-23500) 8601

Boyton, Neil, 1884-

The mystery of St. Regis, by Neil Boyton, s. j. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

Boyton, Neil—Continued

- © Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 109892; Benziger bros.
(37-23235) 8602

Bronk, Mitchell, 1862—

Manchester boys, by Mitchell Bronk. Philadelphia, Boston
[etc.] The Judson press [1937]

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110298; Judson press.
(37-23344) 8603

Bumke, Oswald, 1877— *ed.*

Handbuch der neurologie; herausgegeben von O. Bumke ...
und O. Foerster ... 15. bd. Spezielle neurologie VII. Erkrank-
ungen des rückenmarks und gehirns v. Endokrine störun-
gen.. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

- © Apr. 24, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36891; Julius Springer.
8604

Commerce clearing house.

U. S. Supreme court business law decisions, 1936-1937.

- © July 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 19; A 107663; Commerce clearing
house, inc., Chicago. 8605

Corby, Alan.

Deep soundings.

- © July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107755; Caxton printers, ltd.,
Caldwell, Id. 8606

Courville, Cyril B.

Pathology of the central nervous system.

- © Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 16; A 107997; Pacific press pub. assn.,
Mountain View, Calif. 8607

Cuvillier, Armand, 1887—

... Proudhon. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1937.

- © May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36356; Éditions sociales
internationales. (37-23622) 8608

Edmunds, Abe Craddock, 1899—

The renaissance; a poem by Abe Craddock Edmunds ...
Lynchburg, Va., The Little bookshop, 1932.

- © Aug. 9, 1932; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28, 1937; A 109671; A. C. Edmunds,
Lynchburg, Va. (37-23379) 8609

Estienne, Yvonne, 1891—

... Les trappistines, cisterciennes de la stricte observance.
Paris, Desclée, de Brouwer [1937]

- © Apr. 9, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35631; Desclée, de Brouwer
et cie. (37-23812) 8610

Feuillerat, Albert, 1874—

... Paul Bourget; histoire d'un esprit sous la troisième répu-
blique. Avec 8 gravures hors texte. Paris, Plon [1937]

- © Apr. 16, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36298; Librairie Plon.
(37-23501) 8611

Foreign policy association, *New York*.

Changing governments amid new social problems; a survey of the present governments in France, Italy, Germany, Russia and Denmark ... New York, The Foreign policy association. 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109568; Foreign policy assn., inc. (37-23327) 8612

Foster, Harry La Tourette, 1895-1932.

If you go to South America, by Harry L. Foster ... New and thoroughly rev. ed., 1937. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110284; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-23334) 8613

Francis, Carl C., 1901-

Fundamentals of anatomy, by Carl C. Francis ... with 176 illustrations including 26 color plates. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 23; A 108460; C. V. Mosby co. (37-23323) 8614

Garrigues, Carl Henri Nicolai, 1869-

Ein ideales sängerpaar, Ludwig Schnorr von Carolsfeld und Malvina Schnorr von Carolsfeld geborene Garrigues; zwei in einander verwobene lebensbilder, nach eigenen und zeitgenössischen briefen, tagebuchblättern, lebenserinnerungen und berichten geschildert, von C. H. N. Garrigues. Kopenhagen, Levin & Munksgaard; [etc., etc.] 1937.

© May 1, 1937; 1c. May 22; A—Foreign 35647; C. H. N. Garrigues, Copenhagen, Denmark. (37-23766) 8615

Graham, Frank Duncan.

Audels handy book of practical electricity, with wiring diagrams; ready reference for professional electricians, students and all electrical workers, by Frank D. Graham. New York. T. Audel & co. [1937]

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Aug. 30; A 110223; Theo. Audel & co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-23353) 8616

Haiman, Miecislaus.

... Polish pioneers of Virginia and Kentucky, by Miecislaus Haiman, with notes on genealogy of the Sadowski family, by A. Clay Sandusky. Chicago, Ill., Polish R. C. union of America, 1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 27; aff. Sept. 7; A 108764; M. Haiman, Chicago. (37-23338) 8617

Henke, Friedrich, 1868- *ed.*

Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie, bearb. von G. Abelsdorff ... A. v. Albertini ... [u. a.]

Henke, Friedrich—Continued

hrsg. von O. Lubarsch † ... und F. Henke ... 9. bd., 3. t.
Knochen und gelenke. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

© Apr. 24, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36892; Julius Springer.

8618

Hippler, Claude W.

Safe living, by C. W. Hippler ... and Helen Burr Durfee ...
prepared under the editorial supervision of L. Thomas Hop-
kins ... Chicago, New York [etc.] B. H. Sanborn & co. [1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 1; A 110109; Benj. H. Sanborn
& co. (37-23376)

8619

Huggins, Clelie Benton.

Point Noir [by] Clelie Benton Huggins. Boston, Houghton
Mifflin company, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110265; Clelie Huggins Beck-
strom, % United fruit co., Bananera, Guatemala.

(37-23234)

8620

Inghram, Howell Arthur.

Accounting, by Howell A. Inghram ... New York city,
American institute of banking, section, American bankers
association [1937]

"First printing, July 1937."

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Sept. 24; A 109691; Amer. institute
of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn. (37-23359)

8621

Italiaander, Rolf.

... Gebrüder Lenz auf tippelfahrt; edited by H. Shapero.
Authorized ed. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© June 17, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. June 24; A 106797; Oxford university
press, New York, inc. (37-23381)

8622

Jauncey, George Eric Macdonnell, 1888—

Modern physics; a second course in college physics, by G.
E. M. Jauncey ... 2d ed. New York, D. Van Nostrand com-
pany, inc. [1937]

© July 15, 1937; 1c. July 22; 1c. July 23; aff. Aug. 18; A 109079;
D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-23202)

8623

Klinefelter, Lee Miller, 1892—

... Electrical occupations; covering the entire field of elec-
trical occupations available to boys when they grow up. New
York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. [1937]

"First edition."

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109635; E. P. Dutton & co.,
inc. (37-23352)

8624

Lawlor, Anna Catherine, sister.

... Studies on the sensory structures of the proboscis and
tongue of the ground mole, *Scalopus aquaticus*, (L) ... by
Sister Anna Catherine Lawlor ... Washington, D. C., The
Catholic university of America, 1937.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 12; aff. Sept. 10; A 109381; Catholic univ. of
America. (37-23324)

8625

Leers, Johann von, 1902—

Der deutschen bauern kampf ums recht, von dr. Johann von Leers. Berlin, Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. [°1936]
 © Nov. 21, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35826; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h. (37-23797) 8626

Lochner, Flavia, sister.

... A study of the musculature of the body-wall and septa of the earthworm, *Lumbricus terrestris* L. ... by Sister M. Flavia Lochner ... Washington, D. C., Catholic university of America, 1937.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108585; Catholic univ. of America. (37-23207) 8627

Long, James Scott, 1892—

Qualitative analysis, by H. V. Anderson ... and T. H. Hazlehurst ... 2d rev. ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110192; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-23320) 8628

Loud, Gordon.

... Khorsabad. Part 1. Excavations in the palace and at a city gate, by Gordon Loud, with chapters by Henri Frankfort and Thorkild Jacobsen. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1936]

© Dec. 31, 1936; 2c. Apr. 5, 1937; aff. May 3; A 105756; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8629

Lyons, Eugene.

Assignment in Utopia [by] Eugene Lyons. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110379; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28656) 8630

McClure, Charles Walter, 1885—

Functional activities of the pancreas and liver; a study of objective methods for the estimation of function levels in health and disease. By Charles W. McClure ... Special chapters by Tage Christiansen ... and the late Allan W. Rowe ... With a foreword by Samuel Weiss ... With 66 illustrations. New York, N. Y., Medical authors' publishing co. [1937]

© Aug. 15, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Sept. 21; A 109649; Medical authors' pub. co. (37-23325) 8631

Malherbe, Henry, 1886—

... La passion de la Malibran. Paris, A. Michel [°1937]

© May 14, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36219; Albin Michel. (37-23768) 8632

Martí, José, 1853-1895.

... Cuba, política y revolución. 6. 1893-1894. La Habana, Editorial trópico, 1937.

Martí, José—Continued

© June 28, 1937; 1c. Sept. 13; A—Foreign 36894; Gonzalo de Quesada y Miranda, Havana, Cuba. 8633

Michigan digest, covering all cases reported in Michigan reports and North western reporter, with current cumulative pocket service keeping this digest always to date ... By the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 16. Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. {^c1937}

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110563; West pub. co. 8634

Mississippi digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States, with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 1. Descriptive-word index. St. Paul, West publishing co. {^c1937}

© July 13, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Sept. 2; A 109304; West pub. co.

8635

Morgan, John.

A discourse upon the institution of medical schools in America, by John Morgan. Reprinted from the first edition, Philadelphia, 1765. With an introduction by Abraham Flexner. (Publications of the Institute of the history of medicine, The Johns Hopkins university, 4th series, Bibliotheca medica Americana, v. II)

© July 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 3; A 107834; Johns Hopkins press, Baltimore. 8636

National geographic society, Washington.

The book of birds; the first work presenting in full color all the major species of the United States and Canada, edited by Gilbert Grosvenor and Alexander Wetmore. With color portraits by Major Allan Brooks. v. 1-2.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. each and aff. June 30; A 107589; Natl. geographic soc. 8637

New York supplement; cases argued and determined in the Court of appeals, Supreme and lower courts of record of New York state, with key number annotations. Volume 294. April-May, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110558; West pub. co. 8638

Oglesby, Catharine, 1895—

Fashion careers: American style, by Catharine Oglesby ... New York and London. Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

"First published—September, 1935 ... Second edition—September, 1937."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 109727; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-23211) 8639

Palma, Giacomo, called Palma Vecchio, 1480?-1528.

Palma Vecchio, des meisters gemälde und zeichnungen in 195 abbildungen, herausgegeben und eingeleitet von György Gombosi. Stuttgart und Berlin, Deutsche verlags-anstalt [1937]

© Mar. 2, 1937: 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35961; Deutsche verlags-anstalt. (37-23667) 8640

Palmer, Edwin Obadiah, 1872—

History of Hollywood, by Edwin O. Palmer ... Hollywood, Calif., A. H. Cawston, 1937.

© Sept. 29, 1937: 2c. each Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 110222; E. O. Palmer, Hollywood, Calif. (37-23336) 8641

Payne, Winfred Eustace, 1892—

Iron laws or bubbles; a common sense analysis of some failures of economic philosophy and business practice [by] W. E. Payne ... Boston, Chapman & Grimes [1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937: 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108867; Chapman & Grimes, inc. (37-23362) 8642

Pilgrim, David, pseud.

So great a man.

© Aug. 9, 1937: 2c. Aug. 10; aff. Aug. 11; A 107952; Harper & bros., New York. 8643

Reid, John Turner.

Modern Spain and liberalism; a study in literary contrasts [by] John T. Reid. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937: 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110156; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-23330) 8644

Rogers, Frances.

5000 years of glass, by Frances Rogers and Alice Beard; line drawings by the authors and eight halftones from photographs. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937: 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109705; F. Rogers and Alice Beard, New York. (37-23351) 8645

Selko, Daniel Theodore.

... The administration of federal finances, by Daniel T. Selko. Washington, D. C., The Brookings institution, 1937.

© Aug. 7, 1937: 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 11; A 108861; Brookings institution. (37-23212) 8646

Shawell, Julia.

When autumn's here, by Julia Shawell. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937: 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110269; Arcadia house publications. (37-23346) 8647

Snyder, Adrian J.

... Mechanical refrigeration and service, by Adrian J. Snyder . . . automatic ice manufacture for the home; its theory, principles and application, service, repair and latest summary; profusely illustrated with cuts and diagrams. New York city, Louellen publishing company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108706; Louis Shomer, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37-23354) 8648

Sobotka, Harry, 1899-

Physiological chemistry of the bile, by Harry Sobotka ... Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 109340; Williams & Wilkins co. (37-23204) 8649

Southern social science research conference, New Orleans, 1935.

Problems of the cotton economy; proceedings of the Southern social science research conference, New Orleans, March 8 and 9, 1935. Auspices, Southern regional committee of the Social science research council. Dallas, Tex., Pub. for The Committee by The Arnold foundation, Southern Methodist university, 1936.

© Mar. 1, 1936; 2c. Nov. 9; aff. Dec. 14; A 101573; Southern regional committee of the Social science research council, Stillwater, Okl. 8650

Southwestern reporter (2d ser.)

Texas decisions reported in South western reporter. Second series. Vols. 103 (2d) and 104 (2d) April-June, 1937, with key number annotations ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110553; West pub. co. 8651

Steel, Matthew, 1879-

Biological and clinical chemistry, by Matthew Steel ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 109452; Lea & Febiger. (37-23203) 8652

Swann, Mona, 1894-

An approach to choral speech, by Mona Swann ... Boston, Mass., Los Angeles, Calif. [Walter H. Baker company, 1937.]

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 1; A 110080; Walter H. Baker co. (37-23380) 8653

Taylor, Eustace, *sister*.

... William Julius Mickle (1734-1788) a critical study by Sister M. Eustace Taylor ... Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 110110; Catholic univ. of America. (37-23378) 8654

Adler, Elmer, 1884— *comp.*

Breaking into print; being a compilation of papers wherein each of a select group of authors tells of the difficulties of authorship & how such trials are met, together with biographical notes and comment by an editor of the Colophon, Elmer Adler. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 15; A 109750; Pynson printers, inc., New York. (37-28543) 8655

Allen, Elmer L.

The new model airplanes; how to build and fly them, by Elmer L. Allen; with numerous diagrams, and a special supplement containing full size working plans ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 110214; Frederick A. Stokes co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-27488) 8656

Brainard, Dudley Shattuck.

Problems of our times. v. 1-3 ... By Dudley S. Brainard and Leslie D. Zeleny. 2d ed.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. each Aug. 7; affs. Aug. 4; A 107884-107886; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on revision and new materials] 8657-8659

[Bull, Lois, 1900—

... Coronation for Cinderella ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110272; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-23530) 8660

Bumke, Oswald, 1877— *ed.*

Handbuch der neurologie; herausgegeben von O. Bumke ... und O. Foerster ... 3. bd. Allgemeine neurologie III. Allgemeine symptomatologie. einschl. untersuchungsmethoden I. Quergestreifte muskulatur, rückenmarksnerven, sensibilität, elektrodiagnostik. Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36890; Julius Springer. 8661

Burglon, Nora.

The gate swings in, by Nora Burglon ... illustrated by Richard Floethe. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109604; N. Burglon. Everett, Wash. (37-28592) 8662

Childcraft. v. 1-6 ... Chicago, W. F. Quarrie & co. [1937] v. 1-3, © Apr. 29, 1937; 2c. each May 17; aff. Aug. 2; v. 4-6, © Apr. 29; 1c. each May 17; 1c. each June 19; aff. Aug. 2; A 107856, 107857; W. F. Quarrie & co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and new material] 8663, 8664

Corbett, Sidney, 1891—

The cruise of the Gull-flight, by Sidney Corbett; illustrated by Bernard Westmacott and S. D. Brown. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. Aug. 20; aff. Sept. 9; A 108765; Longmans, Green & co. (37-28563) 8665

Corporation trust company.

Corporation laws of New York, including all amendments enacted by the regular 1937 session of the New York Legislature adjourned May 7, 1937 ... Albany, New York, etc., Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company, 1937.

© Aug. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109688; Corporation trust co. (37-23474) 8666

District of Columbia digest, 1658 to date; a complete digest of the District of Columbia reports including decisions of the Circuit court, the early Maryland cases as well as decisions of the United States Supreme court in cases appealed from the District of Columbia courts ... Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket service. Volume 12. Table of cases. Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases. Washington, D. C., Washington law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110626; West pub. co. and Washington law book co. 8667

Edwards, Frederick Anthony,

... Chinese river. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 9; A 109885; F. A. Edwards, London. (37-23083) 8668

Elson, Henry William, 1857-

Modern times and the living past, by Henry W. Elson ... New York, Cincinnati, etc., American book company, 1937.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 109850; Amer. book co. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-23483) 8669

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 89 (2d) May-July, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110556; West pub. co. 8670

Fetter, Frank Whitson, 1899-

The new deal and tariff policy [by] Frank Whitson Fetter ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937. "Revised edition."

© June 15, 1937; 2c. July 10; aff. July 15; A 106966; University of Chicago, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-23475) 8671

Flint, Margaret, 1891-

Valley of decision, by Margaret Flint ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110287; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-23349) 8672

Foster, William, 1869—

The elements of chemistry, by William Foster ... 3d ed.
New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc. [1937]

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 27; A 109756; D. Van Nostrand
co., inc. (37-23319) 8673

Gilchrist, Marie Emilie.

Rolling along through the centuries, by Marie Emilie Gilchrist and Lucille Ogle; illustrated by Norbert Lenz. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co. [1937]

"First edition."

© Aug. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 9; A 108761; Longmans, Green &
co. (37-28507) 8674

Gowenlock, Thomas Russell, 1887—

Soldiers of darkness [by] Thomas R. Gowenlock with Guy Murchie, jr. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109780; Doubleday, Doran &
co., inc. (37-23484) 8675

Haggerty, Melvin Everett, 1875— comp.

Reading and literature ... Book 1. New ed. By Melvin E. Haggerty ... and Dora V. Smith ... Enlarged and illustrated. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World book company [1937]

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110077; World book co.
(37-23496) 8676

Handel-Mazzetti, Heinrich Raphael Eduard, *freiherr von*, ed.

Symbolae sinicae; botanische ergebnisse der expedition der Akademie der wissenschaften in Wien nach Südwest-China 1914-1918, unter mitarbeit von Viktor F. Brotherus [u. a.] hrsg. von Heinrich Handel-Mazzetti in sieben teilen ... 2. t. Fungi, von Karl Keissler und Heinrich Lohwag ... Wien, J. Springer, 1937.

© June 14, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36886; Julius Springer.
8677

Hardwicke, Robert Etter, 1889—

Petroleum and natural gas bibliography. Being the result of an effort to compile and classify the items of literature in English for which copyrights have been issued, but including many other published items which have been catalogued by the Library of Congress, as well as a few items of general interest not found in the Library of Congress, all of which fall within a comprehensive definition of book literature, as distinguished from periodical literature ... but including ... references to all articles, notes and comments relating to petroleum and natural gas appearing in the legal periodicals published in the United States ... By Robert E. Hardwicke ... Austin. The University of Texas, 1937.

© May 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 9; A 109935; Board of regents
of the Univ. of Texas, Austin, Tex. (37-28088) 8678

Hartman, Gertrude.

Medieval days and ways, by Gertrude Hartman. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109846; G. Hartman, New York. (37-23487) 8679

Hedde, Wilhelmina Genevava.

Speech: a high school textbook in speech thinking and practice, by Wilhelmina G. Hedde ... in collaboration with William Norwood Brigance ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109787; J. B. Lippincott co. [Copyright is claimed on corrections] (37-23497) 8680

Hoxie, Ida (Shaper) "Mrs. George Howard Hoxie." 1872-

Public health organization, by Mrs. George Howard Hoxie. Washington, D. C., National league of women voters, 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108728; Natl. league of women voters. (37-23470) 8681

Idaho digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 7. Mortgages-Quo warranto. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110618; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 8682

Indiana and North eastern digest, with Indiana statute annotation service. September, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110609; West pub. co. 8683

Jarvis, Claude Scudamore, 1879-

Three deserts, by C. S. Jarvis, late governor of Sinai; illustrated by Frank Lee. New York. E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 109721; C. S. Jarvis, London. (37-23485) 8684

Kaleidograph.

Moon in the steeple; a collection of poems selected from Kaleidograph, a national magazine of poetry, 1936, edited by Whitney Montgomery and Vaida Stewart Montgomery. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press, 1937.

© July 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110137; Kaleidograph press. (37-23495) 8685

Kingsley, Elizabeth S., comp.

Double-crostics. Series four. An anthology of fifty new literary puzzles, published here exclusively for the first time and compiled by Elizabeth S. Kingsley. New York, Simon and Schuster, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110546; Simon & Schuster, inc. 8686

Knight, Clifford.

... The affair of the heavenly voice. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110285; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.
(37-23345) 8687

Leitch, Mrs. Mary Sinton (Lewis) 1876-

Spider architect, by Mary Sinton Leitch; illustrations by Dorothy Crosse. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 109798; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-23377) 8688

Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth Foreman.

China quest [by] Elizabeth Foreman Lewis ... illustrations by Kurt Wiese. Toronto, Philadelphia [etc.] The John C. Winston company [1937]

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 23; A 109591; John C. Winston co. (37-28566) 8689

McGinley, Phyllis.

One more Manhattan, by Phyllis McGinley. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108690; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28518) 8690

Mackenzie, Compton, 1882-

The south wind of love [by] Compton Mackenzie. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 1c. and aff. Oct. 9; 1c. Oct. 11; A 110291; C. Mackenzie, Suidheachan, Isle of Barra, Outer Hebrides, Scotland.
(37-23348) 8691

Maxim, Hiram Percy, 1869-1936.

Horseless carriage days, by Hiram Percy Maxim. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 10; A 108678; Harper & bros.
(37-28553) 8692

Michie's digest of Tennessee reports; being a complete encyclopedia and digest of all the Tennessee case law and federal decisions relating to the laws of the state. Under the editorial supervision of A. Hewson Michie, Chas. W. Sublett and Beirne Stedman, with the collaboration of William H. Wicker ... Volume 9. [Illegal contracts to Judges] With cumulative pocket part service. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company, 1937.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 109970; Michie co. 8693

Mississippi digest, 1818 to date, covering Mississippi reports and Southern reporter, as well as Mississippi cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of

Mississippi digest—Continued

appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 15. Table of cases. Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110562; West pub. co. 8694

Montana digest, 1868 to date, covering Montana reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Montana cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals, and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 5. Escape-Inspection. San Francisco, Cal., Bancroft-Whitney company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110622; West pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 8695

Moulton, Forest Ray, 1872— ed.

The world and man as science sees them, edited by Forest Ray Moulton ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 21, 1937; 2c. Aug. 23; aff. Sept. 4; A 108664; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-28520) 8696

National bureau of economic research, inc. *Exploratory committee on financial research.*

A program of financial research ... Volumes 1-2. [New York] National bureau of economic research, in cooperation with Association of reserve city bankers [1937]

v. 1, © Apr. 12, 1937; v. 2, © June 22; 2c. each and affs. Sept. 22; A 108936, 108937; Natl. bureau of economic research, inc.

8697, 8698

New York evening post.

Press time; a book of Post classics. New York, Books, inc. [1936]

© Oct. 14, 1936; 1c. Sept. 28, 1937; 1c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 29; A 110151; New York post, inc., New York. (37-23493) 8699

North Carolina digest, 1778 to date, covering North Carolina reports and South eastern reporter, as well as North Carolina cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volumes 12-13 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

v. 12, © Sept. 27, 1937; v. 13, © Sept. 28; 2c. each and affs. Oct. 22; A 110623, 110624; West pub. co. and Michie co. 8700, 8701

North eastern digest. September, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110608; West pub. co. 8702

North eastern reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Illinois, Indiana, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, with key number annotations. Volume 8 (2d) May-June, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110554; West pub. co. 8703

North western reporter; cases argued and determined in the courts of Iowa, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, South Dakota, Wisconsin, with key number annotations. Volume 273. June-July, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110559; West pub. co. 8704

Noyes, Gertrude E.

Bibliography of courtesy and conduct books in seventeenth-century England, by Gertrude E. Noyes ... New Haven [The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company], 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109809; G. E. Noyes, New London, Conn. (37-23515) 8705

Ohio. *Courts of appeals.*

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Reported by J. L. W. Henney. Court of appeals reporter, Clinton Collins, H. L. Connett, assistant reporters. Volume 54. Official ed. Columbus, The F. J. Heer printing co., 1937.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 7; A 110579; J. L. W. Henney for the state of Ohio, Columbus, O. 8706

Pacific reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, with key number annotations. Volume 68 (2d) June-July, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110555; West pub. co. 8707

Palmer, Mrs. Rachel (Lynn)

40,000,000 guinea pig children, by Rachel Lynn Palmer ... and Isidore M. Alpher, M. D. New York, The Vanguard press, 1937.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 2; A 109227; Vanguard press, inc. (37-28579) 8708

Proctor, David Milton.

False faces on Quality street; an intimate close-up view of political intrigue, scandal and romance in the American city, with its daily drama of struggles and pathos; triumphs and thrills. By David Milton Proctor ... Kansas City, Mo., Brown book company, 1937.

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 108996; D. M. Proctor, Kansas City, Mo. (37-23476) 8709

Public utilities reports (New series), containing decisions of the regulatory commissions and of state and federal courts. Henry C. Spurr ... editor. Volume 18, 1937. Washington, D. C., Public utilities reports, inc. 1937.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 20; A 110588; Public utilities reports, inc. 8710

Robertson, John Kellock, 1885—

Atomic artillery; modern alchemy for everyman [by] John Kellock Robertson ... New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 27; A 109755; D. Van Nostrand co., inc. (37-23322) 8711

Rukeyser, Merryle Stanley, 1897—

The diary of a prudent investor; a program for financial security, by Merryle Stanley Rukeyser. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 3; A 110059; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-23473) 8712

Sands, Irving Jesse, 1891—

Nervous and mental diseases for nurses, by Irving J. Sands ... 3d ed., reset. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108853; W. B. Saunders co. (37-23465) 8713

Smith, Martha Ruth, ed.

An introduction to the principles of nursing care, under the general editorship of Martha Ruth Smith ... science advisor. Jean Broadhurst ... 55 illustrations in the text. Philadelphia, London [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109790; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-23468) 8714

Southern reporter: cases argued and determined in the courts of Alabama, Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, with key number annotations. Volume 174. June-July, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110557; West pub. co. 8715

South western reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the courts of Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri, Tennessee, Texas, with key number annotations. Volume 105 (2d) June-July, 1937. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110560; West pub. co. 8716

Stilling, Heinrich.

... Bunt es allerlei; sieben kurzgeschichten. Zürich und Leipzig, Morgarten-verlag aktiengesellschaft, 1937.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35222; Morgarten-verlag, n.-g. (37-23382) 8717

American bankers' association. *Boston convention committee.*

Points of interest in Boston and environs. Published by the banks and trust companies of Boston. [Boston, '1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109867; Boston convention committee of the Amer. bankers assn., Boston. (37-23648) 8718

American digest.

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. Volume 8. Costs—Creditors' suit ... By the publisher's editorial staff. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [1937]

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110561; West pub. co. 8719

American law reports annotated.

Cumulative index of the American law reports annotated. Vols. 107-110. Combining cases and annotations. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110692; Lawyers-cooperative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 8720

American law reports annotated. Editor in chief, George H. Parmele; consulting editor, William M. McKinney; managing editors, Edwin Stacey Oakes [and] Robert E. Heinselman, assisted by the exceptionally experienced editorial organizations of the publishers. v. 110. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company; San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company, 1937.

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110693; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. and Bancroft-Whitney co. 8721

American mining congress.

1937 year book on coal mine mechanization. Washington, D. C., The American mining congress, '1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111126; Amer. mining congress. 8722

Anderson, Elin L.

We Americans; a study of cleavage in an American city, by Elin L. Anderson. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109815; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-23620) 8723

Anthony, Irvin, 1890-

Revolt at sea; a narration of many mutinies, by Irvin Anthony ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 25; A 109795; I. Anthony, Philadelphia. (37-23632) 8724

Armandy, André, 1882—

... *Le paradis de Satan; roman.* Paris, A. Lemerre, 1937.

© May 24, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36323; Librairie Lemerre.
(37-24532) 8725

Bailey, Mrs. Alice A., 1881—

From Bethlehem to Calvary; the initiations of Jesus, by Alice A. Bailey. New York, Lucis publishing company, 1937,
"First edition."

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 20; A 109240; A. A. Bailey, New York.
(37-23525) 8726

Barber, Harry Clark.

Plane geometry & its reasoning [by] Harry C. Barber ... [and] Gertrude Hendrix ... general editor, Bancroft H. Brown ... New York, Chicago, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937,

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109648; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-23509) 8727

Baughman, Imo Pearl, 1895—

Elementary chemistry with practical applications, by Imo P. Baughman ... 2d ed., thoroughly rev. ... Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1937.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. Aug. 13; aff. Sept. 30; A 109768; Lea & Febiger.
(37-23503) 8728

Benelli, Sem, 1877—

... *Io in Affrica, con una conclusione politica.* <25 tavole fuor di testo> Milano, A. Mondadori, 1937,

© Oct. 27, 1936; 1c. Apr. 9, 1937; A—Foreign 36512; S. Benelli, Milano.
(37-24557) 8729

Black, Mrs. Dorothy.

Summer's end, by Dorothy Black. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1937,

© 1c. Oct. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23116; publ. Aug. 16; Dorothy Black MacLeish, Rudgewich, Sussex, England. (37-24120) 8730

Borkenau, Franz, 1900—

The Spanish cockpit; an eye-witness account of the political and social conflicts of the Spanish civil war, by Franz Borkenau. London, Faber and Faber, ltd., 1937,

© 1c. Aug. 31, 1937; A ad int. 23099; publ. July 15; Franz Borkenau-Powak, London. (37-23613) 8731

Brown, Burdette Boardman, 1871—

People and government, by Burdette B. Brown. Los Angeles, Calif., Times-Mirror press, 1937,

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108887; B. B. Brown, Los Angeles. (37-23076) 8732

Bugbee, Emma.

Peggy covers Washington, by Emma Bugbee ... with a frontispiece, jacket and endpapers by Irving Nurick. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

Bugbee, Emma—Continued

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110282; Dodd, Mead & co., inc.
(37-23532) 8733

Chidsey, Andrew D., jr.

The Penn patents in the forks of the Delaware, by A. D. Chidsey, jr. ... Easton, Pa. [Printed by the John S. Correll co., inc.] 1937.

"Edition limited to two hundred copies."

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109654; Northampton county historical & genealogical soc., Easton, Pa.
(37-23649) 8734

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer, 1874—

Great contemporaries, by the Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill. c. H., M. P. London, T. Butterworth, ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23129; pubd. Oct. 4; Winston S. Churchill, Westerham, Kent, England. (37-24242) 8735

Cloch , Paul, 1881—

... D m sth nes et la fin de la d mocratie ath nienne ... Paris, Payot, 1937.

© May 18, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36363; Payot.
(37-24537) 8736

Clyde, Paul Hibbert, 1896—

A history of the modern and contemporary Far East; a survey of western contacts with eastern Asia during the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, by Paul Hibbert Clyde ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 110202; Prentice-Hall, inc.
(37-23611) 8737

Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle, 1873—

... La jumelle noire; troisi me ann e de critique dramatique. [Paris] Ferenczi [1937]

© June 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36288; J. Ferenczi et fils.
(37-24798) 8738

Crozier, Frank Percy, 1879–1937.

... The men I killed. London, M. Joseph, ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23106; pubd. Aug. 10; F. P. Crozier, Walton-on-Thames, England. (37-24771) 8739

Dautry, Raoul.

... M tier d'homme; pr face de Paul Val ry ... Paris, Plon, 1937.

© May 6, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36295; Librairie Plon.
(37-23950) 8740

Deval, Jacques, 1894—

... Rives pacifiques. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© June 8, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36267; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-24534) 8741

District of Columbia digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-12 ... Washington, D. C., Washington law book co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]
 © Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 22; A 110663; West pub. co. and Washington law book co. 8742

Dorrance, Ward Allison, 1904—

Three Ozark streams; log of the Moccasin and the Wilma [by] Ward Allison Dorrance. [Richmond, Mo., The Missourian press, °1937]

"Limited edition."

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 108945; Missourian press. (37-23644) 8743

Dresser, Davis, 1904—

Let's laugh at love, by Davis Dresser. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110278; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-23531) 8744

Erckner, S., *pseud.*

Hitler's conspiracy against peace, by S. Erckner, translated by Emile Burns [*pseud.*] London, V. Gollancz ltd., 1937.

© 1c. Aug. 12, 1937; A ad int. 22988; pubd. June 14; Isobel Brown, London. (37-24243) 8745

Evans, Ida M.

Any woman's man, by Ida M. Evans ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110275; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-23535) 8746

Federal digest. September, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... Table of cases ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110606; West pub. co. 8747

Feuchtwanger, Lion, 1884—

... Der falsche Nero, roman ... Amsterdam, Querido verlag n. v., 1936.

© Nov. 20, 1936; 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A—Foreign 34241; Querido verlag, n. v. (37-24799) 8748

Frankau, Gilbert, 1884—

The dangerous years; a trilogy, by Gilbert Frankau. London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23138; pubd. Oct. 14; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. (37-25065) 8749

Freeman, Richard Austin, 1862—

Felo de se? By R. Austin Freeman. London, Hodder and Stoughton [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23111; pubd. Sept. 13; Dodd, Mead & co., inc., New York. (37-23775) 8750

Georgia. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Code of Georgia annotated; including the Code of 1933 and all laws of general application subsequently enacted with editorial notes and complete annotations of the decisions of the Supreme court and Court of appeals of Georgia and of all the federal courts construing Georgia laws, prepared under the editorial supervision of Orville A. Park, Harry B. Skillman, and Harry S. Strozier ... Books 29-31 ... Atlanta, The Harrison company [1937]

© Oct. 23, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 25; A 111161; Harrison co.

8751

Glover, Gordon.

Family gathering; a novel by Gordon Glover ... London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1937]

© 1c. Sept. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23112; publ. July 29; G. Glover, London. (37-23776)

8752

Gooden, Arthur Henry.

Donovan rides, by Arthur Henry Gooden. London [etc.] G. G. Harrap & co., ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23126; publ. Aug. 20; A. H. Gooden, Alhambra, Calif. (37-25071)

8753

Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore, 1857-1935.

... Sous la révolution. [Paris] Flammarion [1937]

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 27; A—Foreign 35394; Ernest Flammarion. (37-24559)

8754

Graham, Stephen, 1884-

African tragedy, by Stephen Graham. London, Rich & Cowan, ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23125; publ. Aug. 30; Rich & Cowan, ltd. (37-24834)

8755

Hémardinquer, Pierre, 1897-

... Les meilleurs récepteurs de t. s. f.; manuel de service; technique et pratique de la construction française.

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34520; Dunod. (37-12522)

8756

Heyraud, Charles.

... Allons-nous vers une folie collective? Paris, E. Figuière [1936]

© Jan. 30, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35287; C. Heyraud, Marseille, France. (37-23949)

8757

Hosken, Clifford James Wheeler, 1882-

White gas, by Richard Keverne [*pseud.*] London, Constable & co., ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23136; publ. Aug. 12; Clifford Hosken, London. (37-25070)

8758

Humphries, Adelaide.

Steps to the moon, by Adelaide Humphries ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110274; Hillman-Curl, inc.
(37-23534) 8759

Huntington, Park W.

America awake, by Rev. Park W. Huntington ... Wilmington, Del., The author [1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 17; A 109473; P. W. Huntington, Wilmington, Del. (37-23653) 8760

Jacobs, T. C. H.

The laughing men, by T. C. H. Jacobs. London, Hodder & Stoughton, limited [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23115; publ. Aug. 9; T. C. H. Jacobs, Bexley Heath, Kent, England. (37-23777) 8761

Jäger, August, 1887-

Kirche im volk; ein beitrage zur geschichte der national-sozialistischen rechtsentwicklung, von August Jäger ... Berlin, Deutscher rechts-verlag g. m. b. h. [1937]

© Feb. 12, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35204; Deutscher rechts-verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-24292) 8762

Jameson, Storm, 1897-

The moon is making, by Storm Jameson. London [etc.], Cassell and company, limited [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23120; publ. Aug. 26; Macmillan co., New York. (37-24119) 8763

Johnson, Mrs. Nellie (Willard) 1875-

The descendants of Robert Burdick of Rhode Island ... compiled by Nellie (Willard) Johnson ... [Syracuse, N. Y., Printed by the Syracuse typesetting co., inc., 1937.

© Oct. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110465; N. W. Johnson, Norwich, N. Y. (37-23646) 8764

Jones, Jack, 1884-

Unfinished journey, by Jack Jones; with a preface by the Rt. Hon. David Lloyd George ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110248; J. Jones, Whitechurch, Cardiff, Wales. (37-23615) 8765

Jouhaux, Léon, 1879-

... La C. G. T., ce qu'elle est, ce qu'elle veut; avec la collaboration de M. Harmel et J. Duret. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© Feb. 27, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35278; Librairie Gallimard. (37-23948) 8766

Julia, Édouard, 1873-1933.

... L'état, ce néant... Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

© Feb. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35620; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-24824) 8767

Kayser, Elmer Louis, 1896—

A manual of ancient history, by Elmer Louis Kayser ... Washington, D. C., 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110357; E. L. Kayser, Washington, (37-23617) 8768

Kerr, Hugh Thomson, 1871—

Children's everyland story-sermons, by Hugh Thomson Kerr ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109248; Fleming H. Revell co. (37-23651) 8769

Kirk, John George, 1881—

Bookkeeping for immediate use. Manual and key. Advanced course. By John G. Kirk ... [and] William R. Odell ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 29; A 110706; John C. Winston co. 8770

Graded letters. Rev. By John G. Kirk ... and George E. Mumford ... Isaac Pitman ed. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Oct. 15; A 109963, 109964; John C. Winston co. (37-23513) 8771, 8772

Graded letters. Rev. Dictation for modern business, by John G. Kirk ... and George E. Mumford ... Gregg ed. Philadelphia, Chicago [etc.] The John C. Winston company [°1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. each and affs. Oct. 15; A 109961, 109962; John C. Winston co. (37-23512) 8773, 8774

Koudrey, Vladimir, 1895—

Once a commissar, by Vladimir Koudrey. New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 20; A 111122; Yale univ. press. (37-23610) 8775

[Lambert, Hubert Steel, 1899—

Cleopatra's nose, by T. B. Marle [*pseud.*] ... London, A. Barker limited [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23117; pubd. Aug. 28; H. S. Lambert, Budapest, Hungary. (37-24121) 8776

Lawson, James Gilchrist, 1874— *ed.*

Great sermons on world peace, compiled by James Gilchrist Lawson ... New York. Round table press, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108897; Round table press, inc. (37-23521) 8777

Leblanc, Maurice, 1864—

... Le formidable événement. [Paris] P. Lafitte [1937]

Leblanc, Maurice—Continued

© Apr. 22, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36324; Librairie Lafitte.
(37-24533) 8778

Livingston, Paul Yount, 1893—

Say thou art mine; evangelical sermon series, by Paul Y. Livingston ... introduction by Professor Daniel J. Klinedinst ... New York [etc.] Fleming H. Revell company [°1937]

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109249; Fleming H. Revell co.
(37-23650) 8779

Lohmeyer, Ernst, 1890—

... Das Evangelium des Markus; übersetzt und erklärt von d. dr. Ernst Lohmeyer ... Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1937.

© Feb. 27, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36145; Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht. (37-24293) 8780

McConnell, Wallace Robert, 1881—

Living in country and city, by W. R. McConnell ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Rand, McNally & company [°1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109745; Rand, McNally & co.
(37-23631) 8781

Martin, Charles M.

The Deuce of Diamonds, by Charles M. Martin ... New York, Greenberg [°1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110302; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-23529) 8782

Massachusetts digest annotated. September, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed and table of Massachusetts advance sheet references ... Boston, Mass., Little, Brown, and company; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110611; West pub. co. and Little, Brown, and company. 8783

Métivier, Paul.

... Le chaos monétaire et le drame économique; la stabilisation et la dévaluation des monnaies papier conduisent le monde à la ruine. Paris, Librairie du Recueil Sirey, 1937.

© Feb. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35353; Librairie du Recueil Sirey. (37-24260) 8784

Michigan digest. September, 1937, pamphlet ... Table of statutes construed ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110607; West pub. co. 8785

Millgram, Abraham Ezra, comp.

Beth Israel hymnal, compiled by Rabbi Abraham E. Millgram. Philadelphia, Pa., Congregation Beth Israel [°1937]

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 108883; Congregation Beth Israel. (37-23655) 8786

Missouri. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

... Missouri statutes, annotated. Permanent ed. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts for volumes 1-15 ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co.; Kansas City, Mo., Vernon law book co. [°1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 22; A 110664; West pub. co. and Vernon law book co. 8787

Morgan, Harry.

Israel at the end of this age [by] Harry Morgan. Covington, Ky. [1936]

© Sept. 30, 1936; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Sept. 29, 1937; A 110450; Harry J. Morgan, Albany. (37-22374) 8788

Morison, Mrs. Kathleen Rose Margaret (Eales), 1905-

The silken skin, by Frances Croft [pseud.] London, Hutchinson & co., ltd. [1937]

© 1c. June 24, 1937; A ad int. 23080; pubd. Apr. 28; Kathleen Rose Margaret Morison, London. (37-23790) 8789

Muir, Kenneth.

The voyage to Illyria; a new study of Shakespeare [by] Kenneth Muir [and] Sean O'Loughlin ... London, Methuen & co., ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Sept. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23060; pubd. Aug. 12; Methuen & co., ltd. (37-24082) 8790

Mullaly, Charles J., 1877-

Could you explain Catholic practices? By the Rev. Charles J. Mullaly ... New York, N. Y., Apostleship of prayer [°1937]

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109502; Apostleship of prayer. (37-23654) 8791

National association of building owners and managers.

The proceedings of the thirtieth annual convention, Hotel Statler, Buffalo, N. Y., June 21-24, 1937. [Chicago] National association of building owners and managers [°1937]

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111125; Natl. assn. of building owners and managers. 8792

New letters in America ... v. 1. New York, W. W. Norton & company [°1937]

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 109424; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-21931) 8793

New York (State) Laws, statutes, etc.

The consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 4. Banking law, as amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1937. Kept to date by cumulative annual supplements. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws ... Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson company [°1937]

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110615; Edward Thompson co. 8794

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 27. Insurance law, as amended to the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1937. Kept to date by cumulative annual supplements. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws ... Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson company [°1937] © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110614; Edward Thompson co. 8795

The consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Book 37A. Optional county government law, in effect at the close of the regular session of the Legislature of 1937. Kept to date by cumulative annual supplements. Annotated from all the cases construing these laws. Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson company [°1937]

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110616; Edward Thompson co. 8796

McKinney's consolidated laws of New York, annotated. Supplement, 1937 [for] books 2-7, 7-A, 8, 9, 9-A, 10, 10-A, 10-B, 11-14, 16, 17, 17-A, 18, 18-A, 19-25, 27-32, 34, 34-A, 35, 35-A, 36, 37, 37-A, 38-40, 43-47, 47-A, 47-B, 48-54, 54-A, 55-62, 62-A, 63-65, 67 ... Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson company [°1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 22; A 110605; Edward Thompson co. 8797

Noel, Napoleon, 1853-1932.

... The history of the Brethren, by Napoleon Noel; edited by William F. Knapp. Denver, Col., W. F. Knapp, 1936.

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. each June 7, 1937; 1c. each June 28; aff. Aug. 11; A 107956; W. F. Knapp. (37-23652) 8798

Noppel, Constantin, 1883-

Aedificatio corporis Christi, aufriss der pastoral von Constantin Noppel, s. j. Mit einem geleitwort von erzbischof dr. Conrad Gröber. Freiburg im Breisgau, Herder & co., g.m.b.h., 1937.

© Dec. 22, 1936; 1c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36160; Herder & co., g. m. b. h. (37-24103) 8799

North western digest. September, 1937, cumulative pamphlet ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110610; West pub. co. 8800

Nouveau dictionnaire illustré Simon; dictionnaire encyclopédique français, contenant une nomenclature très complète, des mots usuels, familiers et populaires, avec les locutions latines et étrangères employées dans le langage courant. 1000 dessins dans le texte, 32 tableaux en noir, 12 tableaux en couleurs, 100 cartes dont 4 en couleurs. Paris, R. Simon, 1937.

Nouveau dictionnaire illustré Simon—Continued

© Feb. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 15: A—Foreign 35368; R. Simon.
(37-24538)

8801

Oklahoma. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Oklahoma statutes annotated. Permanent ed. An officially certified compilation of the laws of a general and permanent nature in force at the end of the regular session of the sixteenth Legislature, with notes of decisions from the cases construing or applying the laws. Tables and index. Kept to date by cumulative annual pocket parts. Titles 47-57. Motor vehicles—Prisons and reformatories. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. 1937.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110617; West pub. co. and
Lawyers co-operative pub. co.

8802

Palmer, Dwight Miller, 1906—

Guide for the study of gross anatomy, by Dwight M. Palmer ... Columbus, O., H. L. Hedrick 1937.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110053; D. M. Palmer, Colum-
bus, O. (37-23507)

8803

Payne, Mrs. Elizabeth Stancy (Magovern)

The tide always rises, by Elisabeth Stancy Payne. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110283; E. S. Payne, West Orange,
N. J. (37-23641)

8804

Pirollo, Nicholas.

Babylon, political and ecclesiastical, showing characteristics of anti-Christ and false prophet, considering Mussolini and the Pope with their respective, "Vv il Duce" and "Vicarius Filii Dei", 666, by Evangelist Nicholas Pirollo ... Milwaukee, Wis. 1Word and witness publishing company, 1937.

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 21; aff. June 18; A 106683; N. Pirollo, Mil-
waukee. (37-23526)

8805

Poll, Bernhard.

... Deutsches schicksal 1914-1918; vorgeschichte und geschichte des weltkrieges, mit 25 kartenskizzen und 22 seiten urkunden in faksimile. Berlin, Weidmann, 1937.

© Jan. 1, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35152; Weidmannsche verlags-
buchhandlung. (37-24245)

8806

Rawson, Mrs. Marion (Nicholl)

... Of the earth earthy; how our fathers dwelt upon and wooed the earth; illustrated by the author. 1New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 109911; E. P. Dutton & co., inc.
(37-23647)

8807

Reid, Forrest, 1876—

Peter Waring, by Forrest Reid ... London, Faber and Faber limited [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23131; publ. Sept. 2; F. Reid, Belfast, N. Ireland. (37-25069) 8808

Rémy, Tristan, 1897—

... La grande lutte; roman. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1937.

© May 24, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36341; Éditions sociales internationales. (37-24797) 8809

Schwertfeger, Bernhard Heinrich, 1868— *ed.*

Die deutsche soldatenkunde, herausgegeben von oberst a. d. dr. phil. h. c. Bernhard Schwertfeger ... und oberregierungsrat major a. d. Erich Otto Volkmann ... Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut, ag.; [etc., etc., 1937]

© Apr. 29, 1937; 1c. each Sept. 8; A—Foreign 36651; Bibliographisches institut, a. g. (37-24774) 8810

Segmiller, Ludwig, 1882—

Stilmerkmale und stilunterschiede, ein hand- und lehrbuch für höhere schulen, kunstgewerbe- und fachschulen, sowie zum selbstunterricht unter besonderer berücksichtigung des schmuckes aller zeiten, von Ludwig Segmiller; mit 58 abbildungen im text und 77 tafeln. Leipzig, W. Diebener [1937]

© Apr. 26, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36142; Wilhelm Diebener. (37-24779) 8811

Serge, Victor, 1890—

Russia twenty years after, by Victor Serge ... translated by Max Shachtman. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110270; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-23614) 8812

Sharman, Jackson Roger, 1895—

Modern principles of physical education [by] Jackson R. Sharman ... New York, A. S. Barnes and company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 24; A 108984; A. S. Barnes & co., inc. (37-23630) 8813

Shearer, Edwin Morrill, 1902—

Manual of human dissection, by Edwin M. Shearer ... illustrated with original drawings by the author. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [1937]

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 109725; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-23506) 8814

Shillito, Mrs. Martha Lyman.

Singing flame, by Martha Lyman Shillito; cover design by Ernest Henderson. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [1937]

© Mar. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110136; M. L. Shillito, Birmingham, Ala. (37-23671) 8815

Sletto, Raymond Franklin.

Construction of personality scales by the criterion of internal consistency, by Raymond Franklin Sletto ... Hanover, N. H., Minneapolis, Minn. [etc.] The Sociological press, 1937.

© Apr. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 108855; R. F. Sletto, Minneapolis. (37-23524) 8816

Smirnow, Louis.

Heaven and earth; an epic of the twentieth century, by Dr. Louis Smirnow. New York, Macy-Masius [c1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110155; Macy-Masius. (37-23673) 8817

Smith, Anita (Blackmon) "Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith," 1893-

Peter Pan's daughter, by Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110273; Mrs. Harry Pugh Smith, St. Louis. (37-23533) 8818

Spicer, Dorothy Gladys.

The book of festivals, by Dorothy Gladys Spicer ... with a foreword by John H. Finley. New York, N. Y., The Womans press, 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 22; A 110030; Gladys Spicer Fraser, White Plains, N. Y. (37-23629) 8819

Sprigge, Elizabeth, 1900-

The son of the house, by Elizabeth Sprigge. London, Collins, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23124; publ. Sept. 27; Collins, publishers, London. (37-24833) 8820

Starr, Richard Francis Strong.

Nuzi; report on the excavations at Yorgan Tapa near Kirkuk, Iraq, conducted by Harvard university in conjunction with the American schools of oriental research and the University museum of Philadelphia, 1927-1931, by Richard F. S. Starr ... Volume 2. Plates and plans. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

© June 7, 1937; 2c. June 11; aff. June 14; A 106613; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 8821

Stein, Adolf, 1870-

... Wir benehmen uns! Ein fröhlich buch für fährnrich. gent und kleines fräulein. 11. bis 20. tausend. Berlin, Scherl [c1936]

© Oct. 17, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34990; August Scherl, g. m. b. h. (37-24558) 8822

Steinbach, Alexander Alan.

When dreamers build [by] Alexander Alan Steinbach. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press [c1937]

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110134; A. A. Steinbach, Brooklyn. (37-23670) 8823

Stokes, Claude Newton, 1890—

Second course in algebra, by C. Newton Stokes ... and Vera Sanford ... New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110239; Henry Holt & co., inc.
[Copyright is claimed on additions and revisions]
(37-23504) 8824

Stowe, Walter Herbert, 1895—

The life and letters of Bishop William White; together with the services and addresses commemorating the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of his consecration to the episcopate. Edited by Walter Herbert Stowe ... New York and Milwaukee, Morehouse publishing co. [°1937]

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 29; A 109760; Church historical soc., New Brunswick, N. J. (37-23074) 8825

Strauss, Theodore.

Night at Hogwallow [by] Theodore Strauss. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110292; T. Strauss, New York.
(37-23536) 8826

Talbot, Louis Thompson, 1889—

Lectures on Ephesians, a series of messages given over station KMPC, Beverly Hills, California, by Louis T. Talbot ... [Los Angeles, Calif., °1937]

© June 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 26; A 107753; L. T. Talbot, Glendale, Calif. (37-23656) 8827

[Tanquerey, Adolphe, 1854—

Synopsis theologiæ dogmaticæ ad mentem s. Thomæ Aquinatis hodiernis moribus accommodata ... [Parisiis-Tornaci (Belg.) etc., typis Societatis sancti Joannis Evangelistæ, Desclée et socii, 1937]

© Jan. 15, 1937; 1c. May 3; A—Foreign 35342; Desclée & cie., Société St. Jean l'évangéliste. (37-13178) 8828

Texas digest, 1840 to date, covering Texas reports and South western reporter, as well as Texas cases decided in the federal Circuit and District courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 41. Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases. St. Paul, West publishing co. [°1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110564; West pub. co. 8829

Texas digest. 1936 cumulative annual pocket part ... [for] v. 41. Defendant-Plaintiff. Table of cases. Words and phrases ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co. [°1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110662; West pub. co. 8830

Timmermans, Rodolphe.

Heroes of the Alcazar; an authentic account by Rodolphe Timmermans; authorized English version with an introduction by F. Yeats-Brown ... London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23109; publ. Sept. 3; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. (37-23616) 8831

T'Serstevens, Albert, 1886-

... Ceux de la mer. Paris, B. Grasset, 1937,

© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36229; Ed. Bernard Grasset. (37-24535) 8832

Tyrer, Alfred Henry.

Sex, marriage and birth-control; a guide-book by Alfred Henry Tyrer. Foreword by Robert L. Dickinson.

© Mar. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Mar. 30; A 104472; Emerson books, inc., New York. 8833

Undset, Sigrid, 1882-

The faithful wife, by Sigrid Undset; translated from the Norwegian by Arthur G. Chater. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 109918; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-23347) 8834

U. S. Laws, statutes, etc.

United States Code. Current service, no. 6, 1937 ... Acts of congress, July 2-Aug. 9, 1937. Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Thompson co.; St. Paul, Minn., West publishing company, 1937,

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110612; West pub. co. and Edward Thompson co. 8835

The United States patents quarterly ... report of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights ... Volume 32 (To be cited 32 USPQ) ... Washington, D. C., The Bureau of national affairs, inc. 1937,

© Aug. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110525; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. 8836

The United States patents quarterly ... reports of cases relating to patents, trade marks and copyrights ... Volume 33 ... Washington, D. C., The Bureau of national affairs, inc. 1937,

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110751; Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. 8837

Urner, Samuel Everett, 1887-

Intermediate algebra, by Samuel E. Urner ... and William B. Orange ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 5; A 109837; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23508) 8838

Vattier, Georges.

... Jacques Cartier et la découverte du Canada; preface de m. P.-E. Flandin ... illustrations de Bouisset. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

© May 20, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36506; Librairie Hachette.
(37-23340) 8839

Wait, William, 1821-1880.

Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. 3d ed. Revised and entirely rewritten to conform with the Civil practice act and allied statutes. Supplemental volume for 1937, covering volumes one, two, four, and eight, by Oscar Leroy Warren ... New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 111064; W. Wait, Peekskill, N. Y., and Isaac V. A. Wait, Kinderhook, N. Y. 8840

Walker, William Hultz, 1869-1934.

... Principles of chemical engineering, by William H. Walker, Warren K. Lewis, William H. McAdams and Edwin R. Gilliland ... 3d ed., rev. and rewritten. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 28; A 109674; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-22800) 8841

Waugh, Alec, 1898-

Eight short stories, by Alec Waugh; with decorations by Frank Ford. London [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23118; publ. Aug. 19; A. Waugh, Silchester, nr. Reading, Berks., England. (37-24122) 8842

West, Clarence J., comp.

Bibliography of pulp and paper making, 1936, and United States patents on paper making and related subjects, 1935-1936.

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 9; 1c. July 10; aff. July 14; A 107649; Technical assn. of the pulp and paper industry, New York. 8843

Wiprud, Theodore.

The business side of medical practice, by Theodore Wiprud ... Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 108789; W. B. Saunders co. (37-21941) 8844

Wissenschaftliche veröfentlichungen aus den Siemenswerken.

16. bd. 1. hft. ... Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

© June 5, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36888; Julius Springer.

8845

Abbott, Mrs. Jane Ludlow (Drake) 1881-

Angels may weep; a novel by Jane Abbott. Philadelphia, London. J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110409; Jane Abbott, Buffalo. (37-23788) 8846

Almack, John Conrad, 1883-

Track of the sun, by John C. Almack; drawings by Bernard Hinshaw. Portland, Or., The Metropolitan press [°1937]

© June 1, 1937; 2c. June 23; aff. June 22; A 106722; Metropolitan press. (37-23824) 8847

Aly, Bower, ed.

Unicameral legislatures ... edited by Bower Aly ... Editor's ed. Published by arrangement with the Committee on debate materials and interstate cooperation, National university extension association. (The ... Debate handbook. [v. 11, 1937-1938. Volume 1)

© Sept. 2, 1937; 1c. Sept. 7; 1c. Nov. 19; aff. Sept. 4; A 108645; B. Aly, Columbia, Mo. 8848

American institute of cooperation.

American cooperation, 1937; a collection of papers comprising the thirteenth summer session of the American institute of cooperation at Iowa state college of agriculture and mechanic arts, June 21 to 25, 1937. Washington, D. C., The American institute of cooperation [°1937]

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111204; Amer. institute of cooperation. 8849

American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers.*Iron and steel division.*

Transactions of the American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers (incorporated) v. 125. Iron and steel division, 1937. Papers and discussions presented before the division at the meetings held at Cleveland, Oct. 20-22, 1936, at New York, Feb. 15-19, 1937 and at Birmingham, April 7-9, 1937. New York, N. Y., The Institute [°1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111173; Amer. institute of mining and metallurgical engineers, New York. 8850

Anderson, William Ballantyne, 1867-

Physics for technical students ... by William Ballantyne Anderson. [v. 1, Mechanics and heat. 3. ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, 1937.

© Aug. 9, 1937; 2c. Aug. 14; aff. Aug. 11; A 109011; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23754) 8851

Appalachian geological society.

... Oriskany sand symposium; a compilation of papers read at the monthly meetings of the Appalachian geological society;

Appalachian geological society—Continued

being its second published symposium. [Charleston, W. Va., Mathews ptg. & litho. co., 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110314; Appalachian geological soc., Charleston, W. Va. (37-23759) **8852**

Arlen, Michael, 1895—

The crooked coronet and other misrepresentations of the real facts of life, by Michael Arlen. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937,

© 1c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23146; publ. Aug. 9; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. (37-29386) **8853**

Baylies, Edwin, 1840-1925, ed.

Bender's justices' manual of civil and criminal law and practice for justices of the peace and police justices in the state of New York, with complete forms under the Consolidated laws, penal law, Justice court act and Code of criminal procedure as amended to September 1, 1937. Compiled and edited by Edwin Baylies ... 10th ed. [by] Arthur F. Curtis ... Albany, N. Y., M. Bender & company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 110389; Matthew Bender & co., inc. (37-23793) **8854**

Beater, Jack.

Automotive armature winding, by Jack Beater. Cincinnati, O., Automobile digest [1937,

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 22; A 108941; Automobile digest pub. co. (37-23907) **8855**

Bell, Kensil.

Ice patrol; Jim Steele's adventures with the U. S. Coast guard, by Kensil Bell; illustrated from official U. S. Coast guard photographs and with line drawings by Frank Beaudouin. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110290; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-23637) **8856**

Bernanos, Georges, 1888—

... The diary of a country priest; translated from the French by Pamela Morris. London, Boriswood [1937,

© 1c. Oct. 6, 1937; A ad int. 23108; publ. Sept. 6; Macmillan co., New York. (37-25305) **8857**

... Nouvelle histoire de Mouchette. Paris, Plon [1937,

© May 18, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36279; Librairie Plon. (37-24800) **8858**

Best British short stories, 1937, and the Yearbook of the British, Irish, and colonial short story. Edited by Edward J. O'Brien. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110795; Edward J. O'Brien, Oxford, England. **8859**

Biddle, Harry Clarence, 1885-

Dynamic chemistry, by Harry C. Biddle ... [and] George L. Bush ... edited by William L. Connor ... New York, Chicago [etc.], Rand, McNally & company [1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109744; Rand, McNally & co. 8860
(37-23756)

Bissell, Lillian L.

Music in cultural education, by Lillian L. Bissell. [Hartford, Press of Finlay brothers, 1934.

© Dec. 18, 1934; 2c. Aug. 16, 1937; aff. Aug. 14; A 108370; L. L. Bissell, Hartford, Conn. (37-23765) 8861

Blanchet, Émile R., 1877-

... Au bout d'un fil; douze ascensions nouvelles dans les Alpes suisses et françaises. Paris, Les Éditions de France, 1937.

© July 15, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36427; Éditions de France. (37-25334) 8862

Bordeaux, Henry, 1870-

... Au pays des Élisabeth. Avec 18 gravures hors texte. Paris, Plon [1937]

© Mar. 9, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36301; Librairie Plon. (37-25331) 8863

... Œuvres complètes. [t.] 2. Figures de chefs: Joffre, Fayolle, Maistre, Le général Serret en Alsace. Paris, Librairie Plon [1937]

© Jan. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35269; Librairie Plon. 8864

Borden, Neil Hopper, 1895-

Problems in advertising, by Neil H. Borden ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 5; A 109839; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23806) 8865

Boulenger, Jacques Romain, 1879-

... Crime à Charonne. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36275; Librairie Gallimard. (37-25791) 8866

Brooker, Edward.

... Le laboratoire du docteur Bass. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" [1937]

© May 5, 1937; 1c. June 26; A—Foreign 36031; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-25792) 8867

... La treizième main. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" [1935]

© Nov. 6, 1935; 1c. Jan. 20, 1936; A—Foreign 36052; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-25790) 8868

Brown, Paul, 1893—

Mick and Mac, the Perkins' pups [by] Paul Brown. New York, C. Scribner's sons; London, C. Scribner's sons, ltd., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 2; A 110416; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-23934) 8869

Burk, Robert Emmett, 1901—

Polymerization and its applications in the fields of rubber, synthetic resins, and petroleum, by Robert E. Burk ... Howard E. Thompson ... Archie J. Weith ... and Ira Williams ... New York, Reinhold publishing corporation, 1937.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110082; Reinhold pub. corporation. (37-23906) 8870

Carmody, Francis Xavier, 1871-1928.

Cumulative supplement to Carmody's New York practice. Volumes 1-7, volume 8, parts 1-2, volumes 9-12 ... 1937 supplement for use during 1937-1938. Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company, 1937.

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 29; A 111238; Lawyers co-operative pub. co. 8871

Castelnau, Jacques Thomas de.

... Le maréchal de Saxe; amours et batailles. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36497; Librairie Hachette. (37-29151) 8872

Catholic church. *Liturgy and ritual. Missal. English.*

The new Roman missal in Latin and English, by Rev. F. X. Lasance ... and Rev. Francis Augustine Walsh ... with an illustrated study plan, "Read mass with the priest", by Rev. William R. Kelly ... to which is added a supplement comprising an explanation of: "The ecclesiastical year and the sacred liturgy"; "Short accounts of certain feasts and brief lives of the saints" contained in this missal, a "Glossary of liturgical terms," with a "Description of the symbolic representations" and a collection of "Communion and other prayers for private devotion". New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 2; A 110108; Benziger bros. (37-23958) 8873

Chaumont, Magdeleine.

... Les bras vides; roman. Paris, A. Michel [1937]

© May 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36242; Albin Michel. (37-25793) 8874

Cheatham, Elliott Evans.

Supplementary cases on domicile to accompany Cases on conflict of laws, by Elliott E. Cheatham ... Noel T. Dowling ...

Cheatham, Elliott Evans—Continued

[and] Herbert F. Goodrich ... Chicago, The Foundation press, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110817; Foundation press, inc. 8875

Chicago. University. *Dept. of mathematics.*

Contributions to the calculus of variations, 1933-1937. Theses submitted to the Department of mathematics of the University of Chicago. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1937]

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 111229; University of Chicago, Chicago. 8876

[Collin Delavaud, Marie (Moréal de Brevans)], 1895—

The winter nightingale, by Marie Colmont [*pseud.*] translated by Marion Saunders, with black and white illustrations by Lucile Blanch. New York, Coward-McCann [°1937]

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 13; A 110399; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-23921) 8877

Commerce clearing house.

... U. S. tax cases. Volume 37: 1. Cited 37-1 USTC ... New York, Chicago [etc.] Commerce clearing house, inc., Loose leaf service division of the Corporation trust company [°1937]

© Oct. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110501; Commerce clearing house, inc. 8878

Corcoran, William, 1901—

This man Joe Murray [by] William Corcoran. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110294; W. Corcoran, New York. (37-23642) 8879

Crist, Clifford Mortimer, 1906—

A short review of French grammar, with supplementary exercises, by Clifford Mortimer Crist ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 27; A 109773; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. [Copyright is claimed on exercises] (37-23676) 8880

Daye, Pierre, 1892—

... Léon Degrelle et le nazisme. Paris, A. Fayard et c^{ie} [°1937]

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36287; A. Fayard et cie. (37-25335) 8881

Decimal digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions, from the earliest period to date. Lifetime edition, with cumulative pocket supplements. Edited by the publisher's editorial staff. Volume 14. Townships to Workmen's compensation. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [°1937]

Decimal digest of the Indiana Supreme and Appellate courts decisions—Continued

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Oct. 30; A 110760; Bobbs-Merrill co. 8882

De La Roche, Mazo, 1885—

The Very house, by Mazo De La Roche. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23144; publ. Oct. 5; M. De La Roche, Windsor, Berkshire, England. (37-29159) 8883

Delbrück, Hans.

Geschichte der kriegskunst im rahmen der politischen geschichte, von Hans Delbrück, fortgesetzt von Emil Daniels und Otto Haintz. 7. teil. Neuzeit (Schluss) Berlin, G. Stilke, 1936.

© Jan. 1, 1936; 1c. Sept. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 36903; Georg Stilke, Berlin. 8884

Delly, pseud.

... Des plaintes dans la nuit; roman. Paris, J. Tallandier, 1937,

© Mar. 24, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36302; Frédéric Petitjean de la Rosière et Marie Petitjean de la Rosière, Versailles (S.-et-O.) France. (37-25794) 8885

Druck, David.

די מִפְרָשִׁים פֿון דער תּוֹרָה, זייער לעבן, שאַפֿן און זייער חירקן, פֿון דוד דרוק. צווייטער טײַל. וואַרשע, פֿאַרלאַג ח. בושאַוואַ, תרצ״ז (1937)

Title (transliterated): Die meforschim fun der Torah.

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. Feb. 16; A—Foreign 34656; D. Druck, Brooklyn. 8886

Encyclopedic digest of Florida reports. 1937 cumulative supplement. Volumes 1-15 ... Charlottesville, Va., The Michie company; Atlanta, Ga., The Harrison company, [1937,

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. each Nov. 1; aff. Oct. 30; A 111222; Michie co. and Harrison co. 8887

Erckmann, Émile, 1822-1899.

... Les deux frères (Les Rantzau) Illustrations de Henri Faivre. [Paris, Hachette, 1937,

© Feb. 11, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36355; Librairie Hachette. (37-25795) 8888

Fermi, Enrico, 1901—

Thermodynamics, by Enrico Fermi ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109562; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-23757) 8889

Fortin, André.

... En marge d'un journal de bord. [Bordeaux, Delmas, 1937,

© Mar. 20, 1937; 1c. May 21; A—Foreign 35622; Éditions Delmas. (37-25782) 8890

Fowler, Gene, 1891—

Salute to yesterday, by, Gene Fowler. New York, Random house, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 13; A 110363; G. Fowler, Beverly Hills, Calif. (37-23782) **8891**

Frankfurter, Felix, 1882— *ed.*

Cases and other authorities on federal jurisdiction and procedure. Rev. ed. By Felix Frankfurter and Harry Shulman ... Chicago, Callaghan and company, 1937.

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110268; Callaghan & co. (37-23792) **8892**

Funk, Wilfred John, 1883—

"So you think it's new", by Wilfred J. Funk; drawings by Russell Sherman. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

"First published—September, 1937."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 109728; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-23633) **8893**

Garbotz, Georg, 1891—

Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb, herausgegeben von dr. Georg Garbotz ... 3. bd. Die geräte für erd- und felsbewegungen. 1. teil. Die maschinellen hilfsmittel für das lösen ... Berlin, J. Springer, 1937.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36910; Julius Springer, Berlin. **8894**

Gessler, Clifford, 1893—

Hawaii: isles of enchantment, by Clifford Gessler; illustrated by E. H. Suydam. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110348; E. H. Suydam, San Francisco. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] **8895**

Gluck, Sinclair, 1887—

A delicate case of murder, by Sinclair Gluck. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"Published October, 1937; first printing."

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110375; S. Gluck, Hollywood, Calif. (37-23783) **8896**

Gollan, John.

Youth in British industry; a survey of labour conditions to-day, by John Gollan. London, V. Gollancz ltd., in association with Lawrence & Wishart ltd., 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23104; pubd. Aug. 9; J. Gollan, London. (37-25320) **8897**

Griffith, Ione.

I'll be sad for nobody, by Ione Griffith. New York, Arcadia house, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110279; Arcadia house publications. (37-23789) **8898**

Hanchett, Lafayette, 1868—

The old sheriff and other true tales, by Lafayette Hanchett. New York, Margent press, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 109887; L. Hanchett, Salt Lake City. (37-23645) 8899

Hart, William Le Roy, 1892—

Introduction to college algebra, by William L. Hart ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109856; D. C. Heath & co. (37-23758) 8900

Hawk, Philip Bovier, 1874—

Practical physiological chemistry, by Philip B. Hawk ... and Olaf Bergeim ... in collaboration with Bernard L. Oser ... and Arthur G. Cole ... 11th ed. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son and company, inc. [°1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109802; P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. (37-23505) 8901

Hay, William Howard, 1866—

Constipation and its treatment, by William Howard Hay ... Warrensville, O., Donn publishing co. [°1937]

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Sept. 2; A 109321; Donn pub. co. (37-23939) 8902

Heim, Karl, 1874—

Der evangelische glaube und das denken der gegenwart; grundzüge einer christlichen lebensanschauung, von d. dr. Karl Heim ... 3. bd. Jesus der weltvollender. Berlin, Furche-verlag g. m. b. h. [1937]

© Mar. 2, 1937; 1c. Sept. 30; A—Foreign 36909; Furche-verlag g. m. b. h., Berlin. 8903

Hoover, Calvin Bryce, 1897—

Dictators and democracies, by Calvin B. Hoover. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110372; C. B. Hoover, Durham, N. C. (37-23802) 8904

Horton, Ralph Ellison, 1885—

Laboratory manual in chemistry, to accompany Modern everyday chemistry, by Ralph E. Horton ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109858; D. C. Heath & co. (37-23510) 8905

Hourticq, Louis, 1875—

... L'art français, album d'images commentées ... Paris, Hachette [°1937]

© Mar. 18, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36505; Librairie Hachette. (37-25278) 8906

Hunt, Edward Eyre, 1885—

Greathouse [by] Edward Eyre Hunt. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109995; E. E. Hunt, Riverside, Conn. (37-23920) 8907

Hurst, Vida.

They called her "Sin" for short, by Vida Hurst. New York, M. S. Mill co., inc. [°1937]

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 109989; M. S. Mill co., inc. (37-23924) 8908

Inghram, Howell Arthur.

Accounting problems, by Howell A. Inghram ... New York city, American institute of banking, section, American bankers association [°1937]

"First printing, August 1937."

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108986; Amer. institute of banking, Section Amer. bankers assn. (37-23621) 8909

Insurance research and review service, Indianapolis.

The R & R sales training course ... [v. 1-4] Indianapolis, Ind., The Insurance research and review service [°1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 1; affs. Sept. 30; A 109803-109806; Insurance research and review service, inc. [Copyright is claimed on changes. (37-23619) 8910-8913

Kilborne, Russell Donald.

Principles of money and banking, by Russell Donald Kilborne ... and George Walter Woodworth ... 4th ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 2; A 109813; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23618) 8914

King, Marian.

Sean and Sheela, by Marian King ... pictured by Emma Brock ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

© Oct. 6, 1936; 2c. Oct. 11, 1937; aff. Oct. 14; A 110351; Albert Whitman & co. (37-23773) 8915

Kraehenbuehl, John Otto, 1894—

Circuits in electrical engineering, by John O. Kraehenbuehl [and] Max A. Faucett ... 2d ed. ... St. Louis, Chicago [etc.] John S. Swift co., inc., °1937.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 24; A 110054; J. O. Kraehenbuehl and Max A. Faucett, Urbana, Ill. (37-23908) 8916

Kristoffersen, Eva M.

Hans Christian of Elsinore, by Eva M. Kristoffersen; pictures by Hedvig Collin ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 14; A 110354; Albert Whitman & co. (37-23779) 8917

Legner, Louis E.

Blood on the sage, by Louis E. Legner. New York, Greenberg [1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110303; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-23925) 8918

McLellan, George William, 1874—

Meaning without expression; a philosophy which includes but goes beyond the brotherhood of man, by G. W. McLellan and Nelle Irene Henry. Los Angeles, Calif., Wetzel publishing company, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109314; G. W. McLellan and Nelle Irene Henry, % Stowell hotel, Los Angeles. (37-23955) 8919

Malot, Hector Henri, 1830-1907.

... Romain Kalbris; illustrations de Jean Bernard. [Paris, Hachette [1937]

© May 13, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36223; Librairie Hachette. (37-25796) 8920

Massis, Henri, 1886—

... L'honneur de servir; textes réunis pour contribuer à l'histoire d'une génération (1912-1937) Paris, Plon [1937]

© June 17, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36407; Librairie Plon. (37-24801) 8921

Mauclair, Camille, 1872—

... Visions de Rome; aquarelles de Ch. Mathonat. Paris, Éditions Alpina [1936]

© Dec. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 35457; Éditions Alpina. (37-24822) 8922

Moore, Clement Clarke, 1779-1863.

The night before Christmas, by Clement C. Moore; illustrated by Reginald Birch. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109993; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-23922) 8923

Morgan, Mrs. Beatrice (Burton) 1894—

Little town, by Beatrice Burton Morgan. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 12; A 110402; B. B. Morgan, Clearwater, Fla. (37-23787) 8924

Morison, Samuel Eliot, 1887—

The growth of the American republic, by Samuel Eliot Morison ... and Henry Steele Commager ... Revised and enlarged ed. ... Volume 2. New York, London [etc.] Oxford university press, 1937.

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110669; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. 8925

Morris, Rhoda, *pseud.*

Bad Penny, by Rhoda Morris; illustrated by Arthur R. Nelson. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110364; Little, Brown, and company. (37-23778) 8926

Mundy, Talbot, 1879-

East and West, by Talbot Mundy. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110347; T. Mundy, South Manchester, Conn. (37-23784) 8927

Neilson, William Allan, 1869- *ed.*

Roads to knowledge. New and enl. ed. Edited by William Allan Neilson ... New York, W. W. Norton & company, inc. [1937]

"First revised edition."

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110190; W. W. Norton & co., inc. (37-23821) 8928

New Jersey (*Colony*) *Court of common right.*

Journal of the courts of Common right and Chancery of east New Jersey, 1683-1702 ... Edited, with an introduction, by Preston W. Edsall. Philadelphia, American legal history society, 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110360; Amer. legal history soc. (37-23794) 8929

New York state historical association.

History of the state of New York. Volume 10. The Empire state. New York, Columbia university press, 1937.

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 111240; Columbia univ. press. 8930

O'Donnol, Dion.

... Eggs in a blue bowl ... Los Angeles, Calif., Wagon & star, 1937.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 110122; Arthur Adrian Faulconer, Los Angeles. (37-23674) 8931

Ohio. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

... Baldwin's Ohio digest service; the seventy-first issue of the Ohio cumulative digest; a digest of current published decisions of the courts of Ohio, from October 1, 1936 to October 1, 1937. [October, 1937, number] Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... [and] Glenn Kitson ... Cleveland, Banks-Baldwin company [1937]

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 16; A 111040; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. 8932

Osgood, Lucian Austin.

Murder in the tomb [by] Lucian Austin Osgood. Columbus, Miss., Unique mystery novels, 1937.

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110365; L. A. Osgood, Columbus, Miss. (37-23781) 8933

Paléologue, Georges Maurice, 1859—

... Alexandre 1^{er}, un tsar énigmatique. Avec neuf gravures hors texte et une carte. Paris, Plon [1937]

© May 18, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36282; Librairie Plon.
(37-25332) 8934

Parrot, Louis.

... Panorama de la culture espagnole. Paris, Éditions sociales internationales, 1937.

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36357; Editions sociales internationales. (37-25330) 8935

Parsons, Edward Lambe, bp., 1868—

The American prayer book; its origins and principles [by] Edward Lambe Parsons ... and Bayard Hale Jones ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 25; A 109748; Charles Scribner's sons. (37-23956) 8936

Patrick, Q., pseud.

... Death for dear Clara [by] Q. Patrick. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 1c. Sept. 27; 1c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 25; A 110418; Hugh Wheeler and Richard Webb, Philadelphia. (37-23786) 8937

Pékáry, Yulanda.

... Horoscope and dream book ... [v. 1-6] Long Beach, N. Y., 1937.

"First edition."

© July 2, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Sept. 22; A 109719; Y. Pékáry, Long Beach, L. I., N. Y. (37-23959) 8938

Peloubet, Francis Nathan.

... Peloubet's Select notes on the International Sunday school lessons, improved uniform series: course for 1938 ... Four full page colored pictures and 135 illustrations in the text. By Wilbur M. Smith, D. D. 64th annual volume. Boston, Mass., W. A. Wilde company [1937]

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111081; W. A. Wilde co.

8939

Pelzel, Helene.

Nanka of old Bohemia, by Helene Pelzel; pictures by Lucille Wallower ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 14; A 110352; Albert Whitman & co. (37-23785) 8940

Podewils, Otto Christoph, graf von, 1719-1781.

Friedrich der Grosse und Maria Theresia: diplomatische berichte von Otto Christoph graf v. Podewils, königl. preuss. gesandter am österreichischen hofe in Wien ... Herausgegeben von dr. Carl Hinrichs ... übersetzt aus dem französischen von Gertrud gräfin v. Podewils-Dürnitz. Mit achtundzwanzig kupfertiefdrucken nach zeitgenössischen stichen zusammengestellt von professor dr. Willy Kurth ... Berlin, R. v. Decker, 1937.

Podewils, Otto Christoph, *graf von*—Continued

© Mar. 10, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36131; R. v. Decker's verlag, G. Schenck. (37-25055) 8941

Raine, William MacLeod, 1871—

King of the bush, by William MacLeod Raine. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 110386; W. M. Raine, Denver. (37-23926) 8942

Ravitch, Michael Leo, 1867—

The romance of Russian medicine [by] Michael L. Ravitch ... New York, Liveright publishing corporation [c1937]

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110055; Liveright pub. corporation. (37-23938) 8943

Reich, Edward.

Consumer goods; how to know and use them [by] Edward Reich and Carlton John Siegler ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] American book company [c1937]

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 109851; Amer. book co. (37-23804) 8944

Reid, Leonard John, 1888—

Together we stand, by Leonard J. Reid. London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell and company, limited [c1937]

© 1c. Oct. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23135; publ. Aug. 12; L. J. Reid, Radlett, Hertfordshire, England. (37-25284) 8945

Roback, Abraham Aaron, 1890—

Self-consciousness self-treated, by A. A. Roback ... Cambridge, Mass., Sci-art publishers, 1936.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 2c. July 6, 1937; aff. Aug. 19; A 109833; A. A. Roback, Cambridge, Mass. (37-23811) 8946

Rogers, Fannie Harper.

The door on Waverly place, by Fannie Harper Rogers. Philadelphia, Dorrance and company [c1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110432; Dorrance & co., inc. (37-23919) 8947

Rowden, Dorothy.

Enlightened self-interest; a study of educational programs of trade associations, by Dorothy Rowden. New York, American association for adult education, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 109699; Amer. assn. for adult education. (37-23805) 8948

Sabin, Edwin Legrand, 1870—

Kit Carson days, 1809-1868; "adventures in the path of empire". Rev. ed. with new matter. By Edwin L. Sabin; with twenty full-page drawings by Howard Simon ... New York, The Press of the pioneers, inc., 1935.

© May 20, 1935; 2c. each Sept. 17, 1937; aff. Oct. 16; A 110526; Press of the pioneers, inc. (35-11475) 8949

Sapp, Inez Lucas.

Civics, a text book in government. New and rev. ed. By Inez L. Sapp ... edited by Eugene Fair ... Columbia, Mo., Lucas brothers, 1937.

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Oct. 8; A 109903; Lucas bros.
(37-23801)

8950

Schiffler, Leonhard.

... ABC des aussenhandels. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, 1937.

© Mar. 5, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35921; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a.-g. (37-25050)

8951

Schulberg, Sonya.

They cried a little, by Sonya Schulberg. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 2; A 110415; S. Schulberg, Pacific Palisades, Calif. (37-23918)

8952

Skilling, Hugh Hildreth, 1905—

... Transient electric currents, by Hugh Hildreth Skilling ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110005; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23910)

8953

Smith, Frances Lowe.

Recipes and menus for fifty, as used in the School of domestic science of the Boston Young women's Christian association, prepared by Frances Lowe Smith. New York, M. Barrows & company, 1937.

"Revised edition, January, 1937."

© Feb. 19, 1937; 2c. Feb. 26; aff. May 7; A 110208; M. Barrows & co. (37-23909)

8954

Smith, Homer William, 1895—

The physiology of the kidney, by Homer W. Smith ... New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 20; aff. Sept. 18; A 109511; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-23755)

8955

Smith, Melville, 1898—

Fundamentals of musicianship. Abridged ed. By Melville Smith, Max T. Krone and Myron Schaeffer ... Book 1. New York, M. Witmark & sons, 1937.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 28; A 109263; M. Witmark & sons. (37-23763)

8956

Snell, Foster Dee, 1898—

Colorimetric methods of analysis; including some turbidimetric and nephelometric methods, by Foster Dee Snell ... and Cornelia T. Snell ... Volume 2. Organic and biological. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 23; A 110578; D. Van Nostrand co., inc.

8957

Sondergaard, Mrs. Arensa.

... Fuzzy Tail, by Arensa Sondergaard ... illustrated by Gertrude Herrick Howe. Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath and company, 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109857; D. C. Heath & co. 8958
(37-23675)

Stephenson, Carl, 1886— *ed. and tr.*

Sources of English constitutional history; a selection of documents from A. D. 600 to the present, edited and translated by Carl Stephenson and Frederick George Marcham ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108959; Harper & bros. 8959
(37-23477)

Summers, Festus Paul, 1895—

Johnson Newlon Camden; a study in individualism, by Festus P. Summers. New York, London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 25; A 109743; G. P. Putnam's sons. 8960
(37-23328)

Tarbell, Martha.

Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday-school lessons, improved uniform course for 1938. 33d annual volume. [By] Martha Tarbell ... New York, London [etc.], Fleming H. Revell company, 1937.

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111191; M. Tarbell, East Orange, N. J. 8961

Tatum, Mrs. Edith, 1877—

In a Chinese garden, and other poems, by Edith Tatum. Dallas, Tex., The Kaleidograph press, 1937.

© Apr. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110133; E. Tatum, Greenville, Ala. 8962
(37-23669)

Taylor, Mrs. Florance (Walton)

Vermilion clay, by Florance Walton Taylor; pictures by Eleanor Mussey Young ... Chicago, A. Whitman & co., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 14; A 110353; Albert Whitman & co. 8963
(37-23780)

Teall, Edward Nelson, 1880—

Meet Mr. Hyphen and put him in his place, by Edward N. Teall. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 18; A 109726; Funk & Wagnalls co. 8964
(37-23115)

Thomas Aquinas, Saint, 1225?-1274.

Die deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. Vollständige, ungekürzte deutsch-lateinische ausgabe der Summa theologica; übersetzt von dominikanern und benediktinern Deutschlands und Öster-

Thomas Aquinas, *Saint*—Continued

reichs; herausgegeben vom Katholischen akademikerverband. 4. bd. Schöpfung und engelwelt ... 64. Salzburg, A. Pustet, 1936.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Sept. 30, 1937; A—Foreign 36895; Verlag Anton Pustet. 8965

Todd, Mabel Elsworth.

The thinking body; a study of the balancing forces of dynamic man, by Mabel Elsworth Todd ... foreword by E. G. Brackett ... with 91 illustrations. New York, London, P. B. Hoeber, inc., [1937]

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108960; Paul B. Hoeber, inc. (37-23205) 8966

Wait, William, 1821-1880.

Wait's Practice at law, in equity and in particular actions and proceedings in all the courts of record of the state of New York, with appropriate forms. Replacement volume seven. 4th ed. Revised and entirely rewritten to conform with Surrogate's court act and allied statutes, by Oscar Leroy Warren ... Supplement to replacement volume seven. New York, Baker, Voorhis & co., 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 111064; W. Wait, Peekskill, N. Y., and Isaac V. A. Walt, Kinderhook, N. Y. 8967

Wellard, James Howard, 1909-

Understanding the English, by James Howard Wellard. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Oct. 2; A 109831; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-23486) 8968

Wheelock, Sarah.

The little Warrens at Breezy hollow; a story of real boys and girls, by Sarah Wheelock. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 109707; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-22497) 8969

White, Edith Grace, 1890-

A textbook of general biology, by E. Grace White ... with 336 illustrations. 2d rev. ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 24; A 108966; C. V. Mosby co. (37-22763) 8970

Whitlock, Brand, 1869-1934.

Little lion: Mieke, by Brand Whitlock ... Introduction by Allan Nevins. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 21; A 110022; Ella B. Whitlock, New York. (37-22672) 8971

A la lumière du marxisme; essais. t. 2. Karl Marx et la pensée moderne. 1^{ère} pte. Auguste Comte. Les utopistes français. Proudhon. [Par] Auguste Cornu ... Armand Cuvillier ... Paul Labérenne ... Lucy Prenant ... Introduction du dr. Henri Wallon ...

© Jan. 25, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34848; Éditions sociales internationales, Paris. 8972

Allen, Lennox.

Life at Glenview, January, 1937. By Lennox Allen. Louisville, Ky., J. P. Morton & company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 25; A 110123; L. Allen, Glenview, Ky. (37-24254) 8973

Anderson, Hobson Dewey.

Our California state taxes; facts and problems, by H. Dewey Anderson. Stanford University, Calif., Stanford university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press [°1937]

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Sept. 27; A 109878; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. (37-24064) 8974

Bailey, Henry Christopher, 1878—

Clunk's claimant, by H. C. Bailey. London, V. Gollancz, ltd., 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23150; publ. Sept. 6; H. C. Bailey, London. (37-29652) 8975

Baker, Mrs. Nina (Brown) 1888—

The luck of the Salabars, by Nina Brown Baker; jacket by Albert M. Burkard. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [°1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111075; W. A. Wilde co. (37-24575) 8976

Banning, Mrs. Margaret (Culkin) 1891—

The case for chastity, by Margaret Culkin Banning. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108053; M. C. Banning, Duluth. (37-24288) 8977

Barnhart, John Philip.

John Andrews, boss; a novel by John Philip Barnhart. Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [°1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 20; A 111045; Stratford co., publishers. (37-24566) 8978

Bartlett, Arthur Charles, 1901—

Hustler, the farm dog, by Arthur C. Bartlett; with jacket design by Albert M. Burkard. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [°1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111076; W. A. Wilde co. (37-24574) 8979

Beck, Fannie Davis (Veale) "Mrs. Henry Harrison Beck,"
1861—

On the Texas frontier, autobiography of a Texas pioneer (written at the request of her children) by Mrs. Henry Harrison Beck (Fannie Davis Veale) illustrated by George Engelke, jr. St. Louis, Britt printing and publishing company [1937]

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111024; Mrs. Henry Harrison Beck, Morning Sun, Ia. (37-24250) 8980

Benét, Laura.

The boy Shelley, by Laura Benét ... illustrated by James MacDonald. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110286; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-24307) 8981

Benson, Carville Dickinson, jr., comp.

Readings on the study of law and the Anglo-American legal system, compiled by Carville D. Benson, jr., and William T. Fryer ... Part 1. Washington, D. C., The editors, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110116; C. D. Benson, jr., Arlington, Va., and William T. Fryer, Washington. (37-24553) 8982

Benz, Richard Edmund, 1884—

... Vom erden-schicksal ewiger musik. Jena, E. Diederichs [1936]

© Nov. 29, 1936; 1c. July 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36093; Eugen Diederichs verlag. (37-29101) 8983

Bernanos, Georges, 1888—

... The diary of a country priest; translated from the French by Pamela Morris. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"Published October, 1937; first printing."

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111052; Macmillan co. (37-24111) 8984

Bledsoe, Mary.

Shadows slant north [by] Mary Bledsoe. Boston, New York, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co., 1937.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 20; A 111046; Mrs. Rupert Gillett, Charlotte, N. C. (37-24277) 8985

Booth, Walter Sherman, 1827–1901.

The justice's manual for the state of Minnesota; a complete guide for justices of the peace and constables in their various duties under the laws of Minnesota, by James D. Shearer ... 21st ed., 1937. Minneapolis, Minn., W. S. Booth & son [1937]

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111063; Watler S. Booth & son. (37-24552) 8986

Breuil, E.

... Lincoln, le grand pionnier [par] E. Breuil et P. Sennet. Illustrations de M. Toussaint.

© Nov. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34395; Boivin et cie, Paris. 8987

Brown, Francis James, 1894— ed.

Our racial and national minorities; their history, contributions, and present problems, edited by Francis J. Brown ... and Joseph Slabey Roucek ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 110196; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-24252) 8988

Bubnoff, Serge von.

... Geschichte und bau des deutschen bodens. (Deutscher boden. bd. 1)

© Mar. 2, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34261; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 8989

Buddha; aufgenommen durch besondere begabung eines dazu berufenen.

© Apr. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34225; Verlag "Der Ruf", g. m. b. h., Munich. 8990

Burkard, William Edwin, 1890—

... Personal and public health, by William E. Burkard ... Raymond L. Chambers ... [and] Frederick W. Maroney ... Chicago, Dallas [etc.] Lyons & Carnahan [c1937]

© July 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 9; A 110313; Lyons & Carnahan. [Copyright is claimed on new matter and revisions] (37-24504) 8991

California. Laws, statutes, etc.

The Civil code of the state of California, approved March 21, 1872, with amendments up to the end of the regular session of the fifty-second Legislature, 1937; including legislative history of code sections, annotations, reported cases, citations, California and Appellate reports, and Pacific reporter. Appendix: Corporate securities act, as amended to date. San Francisco, A. V. Lake & co. [c1937]

© Aug. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 8; A 109770; A. V. Lake & co. (37-24089) 8992

Carré, Henri.

... La marquise de Pompadour; le règne d'une favorite. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36496; Librairie Hachette. (37-29153) 8993

Carroll, William Ernest, 1882—

Pig projects and profits, by W. E. Carroll ... and H. J. Rucker ... [Danville, Ill., The Interstate, 1937.

Carroll, William Ernest—Continued

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109875; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-24052) 8994

Chabot, Frederick Charles, 1891—

With the makers of San Antonio; genealogies of the early Latin, Anglo-American, and German families with occasional biographies, each group being prefaced with a brief historical sketch and illustrations, by Frederick C. Chabot ... San Antonio, Tex., Priv. pub., Printing by the Artes graficas, 1937.

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 27; A 108832; F. C. Chabot, San Antonio. (37-24251) 8995

Chancel, Jules, 1867—

... Le pari d'un lycéen, by J. Chancel; abridged and edited by Suzanne Roth Morley ... and Othon Quinche ... illustrations by Margaret Freeman. New York, Chicago, Charles E. Merrill company [1936]

© Sept. 11, 1936; 2c. Jan. 16, 1937; aff. Dec. 19, 1936; A 101858; Charles E. Merrill co. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-24309) 8996

Coatsworth, Elizabeth Jane, 1893—

Alice-all-by-herself, by Elizabeth Coatsworth; pictures by Marguerite de Angeli. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111057; Macmillan co. (37-24270) 8997

Cook, William Edgar.

Meditations of an old philosopher, and other poems, by William Edgar Cook. [Brooklyn] Priv. print., 1937.

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 110167; W. E. Cook, Brooklyn. (37-24308) 8998

Coppier, André Charles.

Albrecht Dürer, burins; introduction de André-Charles Coppier. (Encyclopédie Alpina illustrée. [6])

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 33993; Éditions Alpina, Paris. 8999

De Castelbled, Maurice.

History of the A. E. F., by Maurice de Castelbled; compiled from records of the War department Order of battle of the United States land forces in the world war, and from the Final report of General John J. Pershing. New York, Book-craft [1937]

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 110015; M. de Castelbled, New York. (37-24240) 9000

Denéréaz, Alexandre.

... Données physiques, historiques, psychologiques: Cours d'harmonie. Ouvrage officiellement adopté par le Conservatoire de Lausanne.

© May 20, 1937; 1c. July 28; A—Foreign 36187; Foetisch frères, s. a., Lausanne, Switzerland. **9001**

Dickinson, Weed.

Dead man talks too much, by Weed Dickinson. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 111015; W. Dickinson, New York. (37-24274) **9002**

Donaldson, Samuel Wright, 1891—

The roentgenologist in court, by Samuel Wright Donaldson ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [1937]

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109820; Charles C. Thomas. (37-23936) **9003**

Ducasse, André.

... La Grande mademoiselle, la plus riche héritière d'Europe, 1627-1693. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

© May 27, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36498; Librairie Hachette. (37-29152) **9004**

Duffield, Anne.

Bitter rapture, by Anne Duffield. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23145; publ. Aug. 26; Dorothy Duer Duffield, Aldbourne, Wiltshire, England. (37-29383) **9005**

Ehrmann, Alfred von.

Hugo Wolf, 1860-1903; sein leben in bildern, von Alfred von Ehrmann. Leipzig, Bibliographisches institut [1937]

© Mar. 4, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36115; Bibliographisches institut, ag. (37-29100) **9006**

Elson, Henry William, 1857—

Through the years with our Constitution [by] Henry W. Elson ... Boston, Mass., The Stratford company [1937]

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 29; A 109835; Stratford co., publishers. (37-24063) **9007**

Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti, pubblicata sotto l'alto patronato di S. M. il Re d'Italia, Imperatore di Etiopia. [xxxiv. Topo-Ved]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 1c. Oct. 9; A—Foreign 36930; Istituto dell'Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani, Rome. **9008**

Epler, Franklin.

Impatient seas and other poems, by Franklin Epler. [Seattle, The Ivy press, inc., 1937]

© Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 7; A 110028; F. Epler, Seattle. (37-24074) **9009**

Euwe, Machgielis, 1901—

Strategy & tactics in chess, by Dr. M. Euwe ... New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937,

"First American edition."

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110221; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-24280) **9010**

Evans, Daniel Luther, 1895—

Logic, theoretical and applied, by D. Luther Evans ... and Walter S. Gamertsfelder ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109526; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-24287) **9011**

Fabre, Marc André, 1894—

... Les drames de la commune; 18 mars-27 mai 1871. Paris, Hachette [1937,

© Feb. 25, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36419; Librairie Hachette. (37-29154) **9012**

Farber, Sidney, 1903—

The postmortem examination, by Sidney Farber ... Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas, 1937.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109821; Charles C. Thomas. (37-23937) **9013**

Fisher, Charles Adam, 1889—

A study of the guidance considered essential for teachers' intelligent self-direction in the process of securing employment in the middle Atlantic states ... [by] Charles A. Fisher. Philadelphia, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 22; A 110029; C. A. Fisher, Philadelphia. (37-24301) **9014**

Fives, Daniel Christopher.

... The use of the optative mood in the works of Theodoret, bishop of Cyrus ... by Reverend Daniel Christopher Fives, s. s. Washington, D. C., The Catholic university of America, 1937.

© June 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Sept. 10; A 110025; Catholic univ. of America. (37-24101) **9015**

Forges Davanzati, Roberto, 1880—

... Cronache del regime. anno XIII. Parte 1-2 ... pt. 1, © June 25, 1936; pt. 2, © Oct. 6; 1c. each Apr. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 36511, 36510; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. **9016, 9017**

Fraser, Wilber John, 1869—

Profitable farming and life management, by Wilber J. Fraser ... with an introduction by Thomas Nixon Carver ... [Danville, Ill., The Interstate printers and publishers, 1937.

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 109877; Interstate printing co., Danville, Ill. (37-24051) **9018**

Frost, Frederick.

The bamboo whistle; a thrilling story of international intrigue featuring Anthony Hamilton, America's secret agent number one [by] Frederick Frost. Philadelphia, Macrae-Smith company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111035; Macrae-Smith co.
(37-24568) 9019

Gardiner, Harry Norman, 1855-1927.

Feeling and emotion; a history of theories, by H. M. [!], Gardiner ... Ruth Clark Metcalf ... and John G. Beebe-Center ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.], American book company [c1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 109849; Amer. book co.
(37-24289) 9020

Gray, Harry C.

A condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge; a quiz book, by H. C. Gray ... revised by R. E. Terry ... 17th ed. Revised to conform with the United States pharmacopoeia, eleventh decennial revision, and National formulary, sixth edition. Designed for the use of students of pharmacy preparing themselves for examination in colleges of pharmacy, and before the pharmaceutical examining boards of the various states ... Chicago, Chicago medical book co., 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 22; A 109566; Chicago medical book co. (37-23941) 9021

Greene, James Henry, 1886-

Organized training in business, by James H. Greene ... with a foreword by Paul G. Hoffman ... Rev. ed. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110227; Harper & bros.
(37-24062) 9022

Grinker, Roy Richard, 1900-

Neurology, by Roy R. Grinker ... 2d ed. Springfield, Ill., Baltimore, Md., C. C. Thomas [c1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109823; Charles C. Thomas.
(37-23940) 9023

Grodin, Adams John, 1913-

All the year round, by A. J. Grodin; illustrated by the author. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109733; Alfred A. Knopf, inc.
(37-24054) 9024

Haggerty, Melvin Everett, 1875-

... The educational program, by Melvin E. Haggerty ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [c1937]

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 11; A 110261; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-24297) 9025

Hartman, Mrs. Blanche (Taggart) 1863-

Fringe of the dawn, by Blanche T. Hartman ... Pittsburgh, Pa., Priv. print., 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110260; B. T. Hartman, Pittsburgh. (37-24081) 9026

Hatch, Richard Warren, 1898-

The curious lobster, by Richard W. Hatch; illustrated by Marion Freeman Wakeman. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110377; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-24113) 9027

Hathaway, Baxter.

The stubborn way; a novel by Baxter Hathaway. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"Published October, 1937; first printing."

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111051; Macmillan co. (37-24109) 9028

Heiden, Konrad.

... Adolf Hitler; eine biographie. 2. bd. 1Ein mann gegen Europa,

© June 15, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36072; Europa-verlag, a. g., Zurich, Switzerland. 9029

Henle, Robert J.

First year Latin, by Robert J. Henle ... Chicago, Ill., Loyola university press, 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 109518; Loyola univ. press. (37-24084) 9030

Hicks, Ami Mali.

Color in action, by Ami Mali Hicks ... in collaboration with Catharine Oglesby. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 29; A 110329; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-24540) 9031

Holmes, Frederick Lionel, 1883-

Alluring Wisconsin; the historic glamor and natural loveliness of an American commonwealth, by Fred L. Holmes ... with map and plates from original photographs. Milwaukee, E. M. Hale and company, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 21; A 110532; F. L. Holmes, Madison, Wis. (37-24248) 9032

Hopkins, Levi Thomas, 1889-

Integration; its meaning and application, by L. Thomas Hopkins ... with the coöperation of Fred M. Alexander, Sibyl Browne, J. William Buchanan ... [and others] New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 24; A 109620; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-24300) 9033

Hottes, Alfred Carl, 1891-

1001 Christmas facts and fancies, by Alfred Carl Hottes; illustrated by Lindsay Lockerby Field. New York, A. T. De La Mare company, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110296; A. T. De La Mare co., inc. (37-24278) 9034

Hubner, Paul.

Dogs at play, by Paul Hubner. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [1937]

"First edition."

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 21; A 110179; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-24056) 9035

Hutchison, Paula.

A hat for Harriet; told and illustrated by Paula Hutchison. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, 1937.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 16; A 111060; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-24272) 9036

Illinois annotator; listing Illinois cases from annotations in American law reports, covering 1 to 106 A. L. R. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers' co-operative publishing company [1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 110404; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. (37-24551) 9037

Indiana league of women voters.

Indiana voters' handbook ... 4th ed. Revised by Virginia Moorhead Mannon. Indianapolis, Ind., Indiana league of women voters, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Sept. 24; A 109651; Indiana league of women voters. (37-24258) 9038

James, Laylin Knox.

Cases and materials on business associations [by] Laylin K. James ... Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 6; A 110322; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-24549) 9039

Jayson, Lawrence M.

Mania, by Lawrence M. Jayson. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 109913; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-24506) 9040

Jenkins, Francis Arthur, 1899-

Fundamentals of physical optics, by Francis A. Jenkins ... and Harvey E. White ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 108734; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-24546) 9041

Jones, Howard Mumford, 1892—

The harp that once—; a chronicle of the life of Thomas Moore [by] Howard Mumford Jones ... New York, H. Holt and company [c1937]

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110245; Henry Holt & co., inc.
(37-24077) 9042

Kaplan, Ira I., 1887—

... Radiation therapy; its use in the treatment of benign and malignant conditions, by Ira I. Kaplan ... New York, Oxford university press [c1937]

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110076; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-24505) 9043

Keller, Fred Simmons, 1899—

... The definition of psychology; an introduction to psychological systems, by Fred S. Keller ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated [c1937]

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109439; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-24099) 9044

Kelly, Eric Philbrook, 1884—

Treasure mountain, by Eric P. Kelly; illustrated by Raymond Lufkin. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111050; Macmillan co.
(37-24269) 9045

Klebensberg zu Thumburg, Raimund von.

Geologie von Tirol, von R. v. Klebensberg.

© July 15, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34258; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9046

Klett, Guy Soulliard.

Presbyterians in colonial Pennsylvania, by Guy Soulliard Klett. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110087; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-24524) 9047

Knox, Rose Bell, 1879—

Footlights afloat, by Rose B. Knox; illustrated by E. P. Couse. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, incorporated, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111009; R. B. Knox, New York.
(37-24275) 9048

Kyes, John Fenderson.

Firm shoes, by John Fenderson Kyes. [Worcester, Mass., The Davis press, inc.] 1937.

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109893; J. F. Kyes, West Boylston, Mass. (37-24079) 9049

Lafond, Jean.

La cathédrale de Rouen; introduction de Jean Lafond, photos de Jean Roubier. (Encyclopédie Alpina illustrée. 71)

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 33991; Éditions Alpina, Paris.
9050

Lamb, William Harrison, 1889—

Virginia trees, by William Harrison Lamb ... Volume 1. The conifers. Manassas, Va., Manassas journal press, 1937.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 23; A 108334; W. H. Lamb, Manassas, Va. (37-24542)
9051

Lansburgh, Jane.

Tommy Tomato saves the garden; story by Jane Lansburgh and Scott Wilson; vegetable compositions by Scott Wilson; photographed by Dudley Lee ... New York city, Oquaga press, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110475; Oquaga press, inc. (37-24271)
9052

Lao-Tse; die bisher unbekannte lebensgeschichte des chinesischen weisen und sein wirken; aufgenommen durch besondere begabung eines dazu berufenen.

© Dec. 23, 1935; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34223; Verlag "Der Ruf", g. m. b. h., Munich.
9053

Lawrence, William Beaty, 1882—

Cost accounting, by W. B. Lawrence ... Rev. ed. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

"First printing, September, 1937."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110197; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-24065)
9054

Liesee, Edith, 1891-1937.

The small white bird [by] Edith Liesee. [New York, The Harbor press, 1937.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109437; Estate of Edith Liesee Murphy, % William C. Murphy, New York. (37-24073)
9055

Lord, Daniel Aloysius, 1888—

Let freedom cringe; a novel, by Daniel A. Lord, s. j. St. Louis, Mo., The Queen's work [1937]

Lynde ... Scranton, Pa., International textbook company
© July 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110424; Queen's work, inc. (37-24118)
9056

Lynde, Carleton John, 1872—

Science experiences with home equipment, by Carleton John [1937]

© June 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109638; Internatl. textbook co. (37-24544)
9057

McCole, C. John, 1905—

Lucifer at large, by C. John McCole ... London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109677; C. J. McCole, New York. (37-24086) **9058**

Massachusetts annotator; listing Massachusetts cases from annotations in American law reports, covering 1 to 102 A. L. R. San Francisco, Calif., Bancroft-Whitney company; Rochester, N. Y., The Lawyers co-operative publishing company [1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 13; A 110405; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. (37-24550) **9059**

Mauclair, Camille.

Images de Bruges; introduction de Camille Mauclair, photos de Jean Roubier. (Encyclopédie Alpina illustrée. [8])

© Nov. 1, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 33992; Éditions Alpina, Paris. **9060**

Maynard, Leonard Amby, 1887—

Animal nutrition, by Leonard A. Maynard ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 108810; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-24055) **9061**

Mendelssohn Bartholdy, Albrecht, 1874—1936.

The war and German society; the testament of a liberal, by Professor Albrecht Mendelssohn Bartholdy ... New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, for the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of economics and history, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109899; Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace, New York. (37-24556) **9062**

Menninger, Karl.

... Zahlwort und ziffer; aus der kulturgeschichte unserer zahlssprache, unserer zahlschrift und des rechenbretts.

© Nov. 9, 1933; 1c. Jan. 23, 1937; A—Foreign 34749; Ferdinand Hirt, Breslau, Germany. **9063**

Millar, Charles Ernest, 1885—

Soils and soil management, by Charles Ernest Millar ... Saint Paul, Minn., Webb book publishing company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110315; Webb book pub. co. (37-24053) **9064**

Moeller, Franz.

... Elektromotor und arbeitsmaschine, von dr.-ing. Franz Moeller ... und dr.-ing. Otto Repp ... (Schriftenreihe ingenieurfortbildung, hrsg. von G. von Hanffstengel. 1. hft.)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35178; Julius Springer, Berlin. **9065**

Mohammed, von allen irrthümern gereinigte wiedergabe des erdenlebens dieses arabischen propheten; aufgenommen durch besondere begabung eines dazu berufenen.

© June 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34208; Verlag "Der Ruf", g. m. b. h., Munich. 9066

Moore, Clement Clarke, 1779–1863.

A visit from St. Nicholas, by Clement C. Moore, with decorations by Valenti Angelo. Windham, Conn., Printed at Hawthorn house [1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110466; Edmund B. Thompson, Windham, Conn. (Copyright is claimed on illustrations) (37-24117) 9067

Morison, Samuel Eliot, 1887–

The growth of the American republic, by Samuel Eliot Morison ... and Henry Steele Commager ... Rev. and enl. ed. ... Volume 1. [1763–1865] New York, London [etc.] Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 109941; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-24253) 9068

Muldoon, Hugh Cornelius, 1884–

Lessons in pharmaceutical Latin and prescription writing and interpretation, by Hugh C. Muldoon ... 3d ed., rev. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited. 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 5; A 110168; H. C. Muldoon, Pittsburgh. (37-24070) 9069

National committee on standardization.

"The standardized code" of contract bridge bidding; the authorized text of the National committee on standardization, editor in chief and codifier, F. Dudley Courtenay ... New York, Bridge headquarters, inc., [1937].

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109407; Bridge headquarters, inc. (37-24279) 9070

Ocantos, Carlos María, 1860–

León Zaldívar, by Carlos María Ocantos; edited with introduction, marginal readings, and vocabulary by William F. Rice ... New York, F. S. Crofts & co., 1937.

© June 25, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. Aug. 5; A 108361; F. S. Crofts & co., inc. (Copyright is claimed on introduction, marginal readings, and vocabulary) (37-24085) 9071

Parker, James Reid.

... Academic procession. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, [1937]

"First edition."

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110218; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-24304) 9072

Ratel, Simonne.

The green grape, by Simonne Ratel; translated by Marie Sneyd and Eric Sutton. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111055; Macmillan co.
(37-24110)

9073

Reinsch, Hans Hermann, 1901-

Kolumbus entlarvt! Zusammenbruch einer kirchlichen geschichtefälschung, von Hans H. Reinsch; mit 7 abbildungen und 1 karte. München, Ludendorff, 1936.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35230; Ludendorffs verlag, g. m. b. h. (37-29113)

9074

Russell, William Henry, 1895-

Christ, the leader [by] W. H. Russell ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company, 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110081; Bruce pub. co.
(37-24291)

9075

[Rutherford, Joseph Franklin, 1869-

Enemies; the proof that definitely identifies all enemies, exposes their methods of operation, and points out the way of complete protection for those who love righteousness. [Brooklyn, etc., Watch tower Bible and tract society, International Bible students association, 1937]

© Sept. 18, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 1; A 110073; J. F. Rutherford, Brooklyn. (37-24290)

9076

Seaman, Mrs. Augusta (Huiell) 1879-

... The pine barrens mystery; illustrated by Carolyn Haywood. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, incorporated, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111008; Augusta Huiell Seaman Freeman, Seaside Park, N. J. (37-24276)

9077

Schmidt, Hermann.

... Die bionomische einteilung der fossilen meeresböden. (Fortschritte der geologie und palaeontologie, bd. xii, heft 38)

© Feb. 21, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34265; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin.

9078

Schuman, Frederick Lewis, 1904-

Germany since 1918, by Frederick L. Schuman ... New York, H. Holt and company [1937]

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 22; A 109543; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-24241)

9079

Singmaster, Elsie, 1879-

The loving heart, by Elsie Singmaster. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 110387; Elsie Singmaster Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa. (37-24115)

9080

Skelton, Charles L.

Riding west on the pony express [by] Charles L. Skelton; illustrated by Paul Quinn. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111048; Macmillan co.
(37-24273)

9081

Skinner, Clarence Russell, 1881-

Liberalism faces the future [by] Clarence R. Skinner. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109843; Macmillan co.
(37-24259)

9082

Spann, Meno.

First interlinear German reader, by Meno Spann. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 6; A 109864; University of North Carolina press. (37-24078)

9083

Storm, Hans Otto.

Pity the tyrant, by Hans Otto Storm. New York, Toronto. Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110456; H. O. Storm, Palo Alto, Calif. (37-24112)

9084

Suarès, André, 1866-

... Rêves de l'ombre, poèmes. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

© Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36249; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-29131)

9085

Treble, Henry Arthur.

An A. B. C. of English usage, by H. A. Treble & G. H. Valins; preface by Henry Seidel Canby. American ed. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110247; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-24072)

9086

Van Deusen, Glyndon Garlock, 1897-

The life of Henry Clay, by Glyndon G. Van Deusen ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110504; G. G. Van Deusen, Rochester, N. Y. (37-24249)

9087

Vivekânanda, swámi.

... Jnana-yoga; traduit de l'anglais par Jean Herbert. Avec préface de Paul Masson-Oursel ... et lettre autographe de Romain Rolland.

© Sept. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34436; Jean Herbert, Paris.

9088

Wallace, Doreen Eileen Agnew, 1897—

The faithful compass [by] Doreen Wallace. London, Collins, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 21, 1937; A ad int. 23140; pubd. Aug. 23; Doreen Eileen Agnew Rash, Diss, Norfolk, England. (37-29384) 9089

Wallace, Gervais Knox.

Wallace-Stauffer debate, held Sunday, March 7, 1937, Wichita, Kansas, propositions: Infant baptism—The Lord's supper; stenographically reported by Miss Crystal Norfleet ... [Wichita, Kan., °1937]

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Sept. 17; A 110064; G. K. Wallace, Wichita, Kan. (37-24100) 9090

Walling, Robert Alfred John, 1869—

Marooned with murder, by R. A. J. Walling. New York, W. Morrow and company, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 111018; R. A. J. Walling, Plympton, Devon, England. (37-24567) 9091

Walpole, Sir Hugh, 1884—

John Cornelius; his life and adventures, by Hugh Walpole. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1937.

© 1c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23151; pubd. Aug. 31; H. Walpole, Manesty Park, Keswick, England. (37-29385) 9092

Wee, Kok Ann, 1897—

Physical education in Protestant Christian colleges and universities of China, by K. A. Wee, PH. D. New York, 1937.

© May 27, 1937; 2c. June 1; aff. June 3; A 107258; K. A. Wee, New York. (37-24282) 9093

West, Willis Mason, 1857-1931.

The American people; a new history for high schools, by Willis Mason West ... and Ruth West ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [°1937]

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 109983; Minnesota loan & trust co., executor of Willis Mason West, Minneapolis. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-24256) 9094

Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones) 1862-1937.

Ghosts, by Edith Wharton. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111038; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-24569) 9095

White, Emilie Margaret.

Ein ausflug in die deutsche sprache. [v. 2] Fortschritte. By Emilie Margaret White ... [1st ed.]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 111095; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9096

Abbott, Elsie.

Reactions; poems.

- © Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111501; Henry Harrison, New York. 9097

Acier, Marcel, comp.

From Spanish trenches; recent letters from Spain.

- © Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111440; M. Acier, New York. 9098

Adam, T. R.

The civic value of museums.

- © Nov. 3, 1937; 2c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 5; A 110891; Amer. assn. for adult education, New York. 9099

Adams, Leta Zoe.

The mirror murder, by Leta Zoe Adams. New York, Phoenix press 1937.

- © Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Oct. 19; A 111100; Phoenix press. (37-24836) 9100

Adler, Mortimer Jerome, 1902-

What man has made of man; a study of the consequences of Platonism and positivism in psychology, by Mortimer J. Adler ... with an introduction by Dr. Franz Alexander ... New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

- © Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110256; M. J. Adler, Chicago. (37-25299) 9101

Alexander, Edgar.

... Der mythus Hitler ... Zürich, Europa-verlag 1937.

- © May 21, 1937; 1c. July 6; A—Foreign 36073; Europa-verlag, n. g. (37-29411) 9102

Alexis, Alex.

Amours à Montparnasse; souvenirs d'un Montparno, par Alex Alexis. Couverture illustrée par Odette Élina.

- © Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34702; J. Ferenczi et fils, Paris. 9103

Alkenings, Paul.

Die berühmteste radfahrpatrouille des weltkriegees ...

- © Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34595; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9104

Allport, Gordon Willard, 1897-

Personality; a psychological interpretation [by] Gordon W. Allport ... New York, H. Holt and company 1937.

- © Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110244; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-25297) 9105

Andrews, C. F.

Christ and human need.

- © 1c. Oct. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23205; pubd. Aug. 30; Harper & bros., New York. 9106

Arland, Marcel, 1899—

... Les plus beaux de nos jours ... Paris, Gallimard, 1937,
 © May 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36276; Librairie Gallimard.
 (37-29128) 9107

Babson, Roger W.

Business barometers used in the management of business and investment of money; a text book on applied economics for merchants, bankers and investors. 26th ed.

© Apr. 12, 1937; 2c. Apr. 24; aff. Nov. 8; A 112174; R. W. Babson, Babson Park, Mass. 9108

Bailey, Ambrose Moody, 1875—

Stand up and preach; a formula for better preaching, by Ambrose Moody Bailey ... New York, Round table press, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 109882; Round table press, inc. (37-25296) 9109

Bailey, Bernadine Freeman.

Puckered moccasins; a tale of old Fort Dearborn, by Bernadine Freeman Bailey. Pictures by Gaye Woodring Coons.

© Oct. 28, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112024; Albert Whitman & co., Chicago. 9110

Bakeless, John.

Christopher Marlowe; the man in his time.

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112040; J. Bakeless, New York. 9111

Beeding, Francis, *pseud.*

Hell let loose.

© 1c. Nov. 4, 1937; A ad int. 23198; publ. Oct. 5; Harper & bros., New York. 9112

Bible. *N. T. English. 1937. Spencer.*

The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; translated into English from the original Greek by the Very Rev. Francis Aloysius Spencer, o. p.; edited by Charles J. Callan, o. p., and John A. McHugh, o. p. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109844; Macmillan co. (37-24784) 9113

Birk, William Otto, 1891—

Basic principles of writing, by W. Otto Birk ... Frederick William Holmes ... Harold Wesley Melvin ... (and) Joseph Lee Vaughan ... New York, Chicago, Pitman publishing corporation, 1937,

© Oct. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110158; Pitman pub. corporation. (37-24794) 9114

Bonner, Charles.

... Bull by the horns. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110678; C. Bonner, Westport, Conn. (37-24832) **9115**

Braddy, Nella, 1894— ed.

Masterpieces of adventure ... v. 1-4. Edited by Nella Braddy. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing co., inc. [1937]

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 111097; Garden City pub. co., inc. (37-25066) **9116**

Brooker, Edward.

... Les caisses de monsieur Lissac. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" [1935]

© Dec. 31, 1935; 1c. Jan. 29, 1936; A—Foreign 36053; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-29126) **9117**

Systratis. Paris, "Les Publications Georges Ventillard" [1937]

© June 5, 1937; 1c. June 26; A—Foreign 36032; Publications Georges Ventillard. (37-29127) **9118**

Brown, Lyndon O.

Market research and analysis, by Lyndon O. Brown ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 109800; Ronald press co. (37-25325) **9119**

Bruno de Jésus-Marie.

L'enfant et la "voie d'enfance". (Problèmes d'éducation)

© Dec. 29, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34781; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. **9120**

Burt, Mrs. Olive (Woolley) 1894—

Our magic growth, by Olive Woolley Burt; illustrated by Lily Meldrum. Caldwell, Id., The Caxton printers, ltd., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 27; A 108993; Caxton printers, ltd. (37-25064) **9121**

Cain, James M.

Serenade. [1st ed.]

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 111683; J. M. Cain, Hollywood, Calif. **9122**

Callaghan, Morley.

More joy in heaven. First printing.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 112120; Random house, inc., New York. **9123**

Calverton, V. F., editor.

The making of society; an outline of sociology.

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112015; Random house, inc., New York. **9124**

Canfield, Leon Hardy, 1886—

The United States in the making, by Leon H. Canfield ... Howard B. Wilder ... and Frederick L. Paxson ... Ellis Merton Coulter ... Nelson P. Mead ... Boston, New York [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company [°1937]

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 110388; L. H. Canfield, New York, Howard B. Wilder, Melrose, Mass., Frederic L. Paxson, Berkeley, Calif., Ellis Merton Coulter, Athens, Ga., and Nelson P. Mead, New York. (37-25287) 9125

Cecchi, Emilio.

Corse al trotto; saggi, capricci, fantasie.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34666; R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. 9126

Cheley, Frank Hobart, 1889—

By ember glow; stories told by a campfire, by Frank H. Cheley; illustrated by author's photographs. Boston, W. A. Wilde company [°1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111074; W. A. Wilde co. (37-24837) 9127

Clendening, Logan, 1884—

Methods of treatment, by Logan Clendening ... With chapters on special subjects by H. C. Andersson, M. D., Ursulla Brunner, R. N., J. B. Cowherd, M. D. [and others] ... 6th ed. St. Louis, The C. V. Mosby company, 1937.

© Oct. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 110438; C. V. Mosby co. (37-24507) 9128

Davenport, Donald H.

An index to business indices, by Donald H. Davenport ... and Frances V. Scott ...

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 10; A 110927; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 9129

Davies, Laura Thomas.

Davies poems.

© Dec. 16, 1936; 2c. Dec. 23; aff. Oct. 21, 1937; A 110877; L. T. Davies, Portland, Or. 9130

Davila, Esta O. de.

Paradise in Mexico; Morelos and its capital Cuernavaca.

© 1c. Oct. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23204; pubd. Sept. 15; E. O. de Davila, Tlaltenango, Morelos, Mexico. 9131

Davis, LeRoy G.

Sagas of the old Northwest. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 112009; L. G. Davis, Sleepy Eye, Minn. 9132

Dawson, Mrs. Lucy.

Dogs as I see them, by Lucy Dawson, Mac; with 22 illustrations in color. New York, Grosset & Dunlap [°1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110449; Grosset & Dunlap. (37-25274) 9133

Delacroix, Eugène, 1798-1863.

The Journal of Eugene Delacroix; translated from the French by Walter Pach; illustrated with reproductions of the paintings and drawings of the artist. New York, Covici, Friede 1937,

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 109943; Covici, Friede, inc.
(37-25277) **9134**

De La Roche, Mazo, 1885-

The Very house, by Mazo De La Roche. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110503; M. De la Roche, Windsor, Berkshire, England. (37-24570) **9135**

Downing, Antoinette Forrester.

Early homes of Rhode Island, by Antoinette Forrester Downing; drawings by Helen Mason Grose, photographs by Arthur W. LeBoeuf. Richmond, Va., Garrett and Massie, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 19; A 110460; Garrett & Massie, inc. (37-25285) **9136**

Drieu La Rochelle, Pierre, 1893-

... Avec Doriot. Paris, Gallimard 1937,

© July 10, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36463; Librairie Gallimard.
(37-29412) **9137**

Eberlein, Harold Donaldson.

The practical book of garden structure & design, by Harold Donaldson Eberlein & Cortlandt Van Dyke Hubbard. With 233 illustrations, including drawings by Marian Greene Barney.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111398; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. **9138**

Edginton, Helen Marion.

Emergency wife, by May Edginton.

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 11; A 112037; May Edginton, Selsey, Sussex, England. **9139**

Edström, David, 1873-

The testament of Caliban, by David Edstrom. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 109915; Funk & Wagnalls co.
(37-24776) **9140**

Fisher, George Clyde, 1878-

Exploring the heavens, by Clyde Fisher ... illustrated from photographs. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company 1937,

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 109969; Thomas Y. Crowell co. (37-24541) **9141**

Fitzpatrick, Kathleen.

The weans of Rowallan, by Kathleen Fitzpatrick; introduction by Walter De La Mare, with illustrations by Peggy Bacon. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 16; A 111091; Coward-McCann, inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and illustrations] (37-25068) 9142

Flack, Marjorie.

Lucky little Lena.

- © Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111464; Marjorie Flack Larsson, Bronxville, N. Y. 9143

Freehand and perspective drawing; a practical treatise on the principles of artistic perception and the art of correct graphic delineation. Freehand drawing, by Herbert E. Everett ... Perspective drawing, by William H. Lawrence ... Chicago, American technical society, 1937.

- © Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Sept. 14, 1937; aff. Sept. 13; A 110118; Amer. technical soc. (37-25275) 9144

Gask, Arthur.

The master spy.

- © Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 112073; A. Gask, Koorunga, S. Aust. 9145

Gayle, Newton.

Death in the glass.

- © Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 4; aff. Oct. 30; A 111313; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9146

Gherwal, Rishi Singh, 1889-

Complete yoga, by Rishi Singh Grewal (Gherwal) ... Santa Barbara, Calif., Pub. by author, 1937.

- © Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109808; Rishi Singh Grewal, Santa Barbara, Calif. (37-24788) 9147

Giono, Jean, 1895-

... Les vraies richesses. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

- © June 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36228; Éd. Bernard Grasset. (37-29422) 9148

Goff, Robert Remington, 1870-

Drill book in plane geometry [by] Robert Remington Goff ... Revised by Mildred Gardner Weld ... Boston, The Palmer company [1937]

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 21; aff. Sept. 23; A 109948; R. R. Goff, Chicago. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-25040) 9149

Goldstone, Lawrence Arthur, 1903-

Run far, run fast, by Lawrence A. Goldstone. New York, The Greystone press [1937]

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110507; L. A. Goldstone, New York. (37-24572) 9150

Gordis, Robert.

The Biblical text in the making; a study of the kethibqere, by Robert Gordis, PH. D. Philadelphia, The Dropsie college for Hebrew and cognate learning, 1937.

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 109895; R. Gordis, Rockaway Park, N. Y. (37-25293) 9151

Gottshall, Franklin H.

How to design period furniture [by] Franklin H. Gottschall. New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 110148; F. H. Gottshall, Milwaukee. (37-24778) 9152

Gudebrod, George Herrmann, 1863-

Bible problems solved; a logical interpretation, by George H. Gudebrod. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 25; A 109741; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37-24522) 9153

Hanley, Mrs. May Carr.

Pastor La Rue, the pioneer, by May Carr Hanley and Ruth Wheeler ... Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., Peekskill, N. Y. [etc.] Review and herald publishing association [1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110153; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-25294) 9154

Hennig, Mrs. Helen (Kohn)

William Harrison Scarborough, portraitist and miniaturist; "A parade of the living past", by Helen Kohn Hennig. Columbia, S. C., The R. L. Bryan company, 1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 3; aff. Sept. 18; A 109695; R. L. Bryan co. (37-24777) 9155

Hilles, Helen Train.

... To the queen's taste; a cook book for moderns.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 112119; H. T. Hilles, New York. 9156

Hjorth, Herman.

Machine woodworking.

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 10; A 111347; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 9157

Hobday, Sir Frederick.

Animal man.

(In London Sunday graphic and Sunday news, Sept. 5, 1937)

© 1c. Oct. 7, 1937; A ad int. 23110; pubd. Sept. 5; F. Hobday, London. 9158

Hyde, Earl A., 1886-

Army mess management simplified; written and published by E. A. Hyde ... Charleston, W. Va., Mathews ptg. & litho. co. [1937]

© Aug. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 7; aff. Aug. 14; A 109325; E. A. Hyde, Charleston, W. Va. (37-24768) 9159

Hyland, Patrick Henry.

Machine design, by P. H. Hyland ... and J. B. Kommers ... 2d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© July 19, 1937; 2c. July 22; aff. Aug. 24; A 108627; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-24808) **9160**

Janowsky, Oscar I.

International aspects of German racial policies, by Oscar I. Janowsky ... and Melvin M. Fagen ... with a preface by James Brown Scott and postscript by Josiah C. Wedgwood ...

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111505; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. **9161**

Jarrett, Cora.

The silver string.

© Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 110970; C. Jarrett, Shepherdstown, West Va. **9162**

Johnson, Paul E.

Who are you? [By] Paul E. Johnson. New York, Cincinnati [etc.] The Abingdon press [c1937]

© Aug. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 26; A 108604; P. E. Johnson, Sioux City, Ia. (37-24786) **9163**

Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924.

The trial, by Franz Kafka. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937. "First American edition."

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111092; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-25072) **9164**

Kentucky. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Baldwin's Kentucky statutes service. October, 1937, number. Supplementing Carroll's official Kentucky statutes 1936 and Carroll's codes of practice 1932 ... Edited by William Edward Baldwin ... annotations by Richard Priest Dietzman ... Glenn Kitson ...

© Nov. 2, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 110924; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. **9165**

Kentucky digest. 1937 cumulative annual pocket parts ... [for] vols. 1-20 ...

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. each Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112114; West pub. co., St. Paul. **9166**

Kreft, Armand B., ed.

Armand B. Kreft's 1937 ed. of the Bankruptcy act, annotated by the new segmentation and tabular reference systems, Armand B. Kreft, editor in chief ... associate editors: C. Huntington Jacobs ... Neil E. Larkin ... [and] Paul A. McCarthy ... San Francisco, U. S. law book co., 1937.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Oct. 4; A 110444; U. S. law book co. (37-24513) **9167**

Kruh, Frank O.

Experiments in Modern-life chemistry, by Frank O. Kruh ... Robert H. Carleton ... [and] Floyd F. Carpenter ... edited by W. R. Teeters ... Chicago, Philadelphia [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

"First printing."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109788; J. B. Lippincott co.
(37-24543) 9168

Kunitz, Han A.

Oil heating handbook, by Han A. Kunitz ... A manual of theoretical and practical considerations entering into the manufacture, installation and use of oil burners in moderate size heaters including a complete oil heating terminology, tables—diagrams—data. 2d ed. rev. and enl. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110407; H. A. Kunitz, Rocky Point, L. I., N. Y. (37-24804) 9169

Lamers, William Mathias, 1900—

The making of a speaker [by] William M. Lamers ... [and] M. Edward Smith ... Milwaukee, The Bruce publishing company [°1937]

© Oct. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110169; Bruce pub. co.
(37-24795) 9170

Lane, Jane.

Sir Devil-may-care.

© 1c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23202; publ. Oct. 7; Methuen & co., ltd., London. 9171

Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 1729-1781.

... Minna von Barnhelm; edited by W. F. Leopold and C. R. Goedsche ... Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [°1937]

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109855; Werner F. Leopold and C. Rudolf Goedsche, Evanston, Ill. [Copyright is claimed on preface, introduction, notes and vocabulary] (37-24796) 9172

Lockrey, Andrew J.

Plastics in the school and home workshop.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. Aug. 5; aff. Nov. 10; A 111375; Governor pub. corporation, New York. 9173

Lofts, Norah.

White hell of pity. [1st Amer. ed.]

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 17; A 112176; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9174

Mackie, Frank.

Spur jingles.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Nov. 5; A 110992; Mathis, Van Nort & co., Dallas. 9175

Marston, Leslie Ray.

From chaos to character; a study in the stewardship of personality [by] Leslie Ray Marston ... Study suggestions and worship guide by Lois Wood-Woods.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Nov. 5; A 111319; L. R. Marston, Greenville, Ill. 9176

Marvel, Tom.

Circling the Caribbean, by Tom Marvel. Decorations by Herbert Greenleaf Lewis. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111545; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9177

Marvin, Dwight Edwards.

When and where.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 111528; Fleming H. Revell co., New York. 9178

Mary Agnès, sister.

Saint Paul's hymn of charity; a meditation by a sister of Notre Dame.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 111293; P. J. Kenedy & sons, New York. 9179

Mathews, Basil.

The world in which Jesus lived.

© 1c. Nov. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23201; publ. Oct. 14; B. Mathews, London. 9180

Millard, Oscar E.

Uncensored; the true story of the clandestine newspaper "La libre Belgique" published in Brussels during the German occupation.

© 1c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23199; publ. Sept. 20; O. E. Millard, London. 9181

Minnigerode, Meade, 1887—

Black forest, by Meade Minnigerode ... New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 110482; M. Minnigerode, Essex, Conn. (37-24573) 9182

Montherlant, Henry de, 1893—

... Le démon du bien, roman. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

© June 15, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36401; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-29423) 9183

Moore, Thomas Hendrick, 1898—

I also send you; Christ and His church ... [by] Thomas H. Moore ... New York, Fordham university press [1937]
"First edition."

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109863; Fordham univ. press. (37-25295) 9184

Moreton, David Penn, 1882—

Armature winding; a practical manual on the construction, winding and repairing of A. C. and D. C. motors and generators, together with practical connection diagrams, by David P. Moreton ... and Carl H. Dunlap ... and L. R. Drinkall ... Chicago, American technical society, 1938.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111001; Amer. technical soc.
[Copyright is claimed on new material] (37-25314) 9185

Morgan, Willard D.

The leica manual; a manual for the amateur and professional covering the field of miniature camera photography, by Willard D. Morgan ... Henry M. Lester ... and contributors. New York, Morgan & Lester, 1938.

"First edition. First printing August 1935 ... Third edition (revised) First printing September 1937."

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 111029; W. D. Morgan and Henry M. Lester, New York. (37-24805) 9186

Muir, James Cecil.

His truth endureth; a survey of the beginnings, and of Old Testament history in the light of archæological discoveries, by James C. Muir. Philadelphia, National publishing company 1937,

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 110056; Natl. pub. co.
(37-25300) 9187

Nanney, Thomas Grady, 1892—

"Comfort ye my people", by T. Grady Nanney ... Kansas City, Mo., The Brown-White company 1937,

"First edition."

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 109819; T. G. Nanney, % First Baptist church, Wewoka, Okl. (37-24523) 9188

Naturalization laws and regulations to become a citizen of the United States. Pittsburgh, Pa., Bell publishing co., 1937.

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 109868; Bell pub. co.
(37-25047) 9189

Newberry, Mrs. Clare (Turlay) 1903—

Babette; story and pictures by Clare Turlay Newberry. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111118; C. T. Newberry, Springville, Utah. (37-25347) 9190

Northup, Truman.

The phantom code, by Truman Northup ... with jacket design by Albert M. Burkard. Boston, W. A. Wilde company 1937,

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111080; W. A. Wilde co.
(37-24839) 9191

Pennsylvania museum of art, Philadelphia.

Degas, 1834–1917. Philadelphia, The Pennsylvania museum of art, 1936.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 2c. Sept. 21, 1937; aff. Oct. 2; A 109905; Pennsylvania museum of art. (37–25276) 9192

Pourtalès, Guy de, comte, 1881–

... *La pêche miraculeuse; roman.* Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36308; Librairie Gallimard. (37–29130) 9193

Rem, Oscar, 1901–

God's architecture, by Oscar Rem. Minneapolis, Augsburg publishing house [1937]

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 28; A 109186; Augsburg pub. house. (37–24787) 9194

Requa, Richard S., 1881–

Inside lights on the building of San Diego's exposition, 1935; the dramatic story of the organization, planning and construction of the California Pacific international exposition, May 29 to November 11, 1935, by Richard S. Requa ... foreword by G. Aubrey Davidson ... illustrations by the author from photographs taken during the exposition. [San Diego, 1937]

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 28; aff. Oct. 2; A 110112; R. S. Requa, San Diego. (37–25317) 9195

Rochester, Minn. St. Mary's hospital.

The operating room; instructions for nurses and assistants, St. Mary's hospital, Rochester, Minnesota. 3d ed., rev., with 155 illustrations. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 109988; W. B. Saunders co. (37–24509) 9196

[Sampson, Richard Henry, 1896–

The murderers of Monty, by Richard Hull [*pseud.*] ... New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111094; G. P. Putnam's sons. (37–25067) 9197

Schlesinger, Hermann Irving, 1882–

Laboratory manual of general chemistry, by H. I. Schlesinger ... and Adeline De Sale Link ... New ed. to conform to the third edition of Schlesinger's *General chemistry*. New York, London [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110457; Longmans, Green & co. (37–25039) 9198

Schultz, Yvonne.

... *Au fond d'un temple hindou* ... Paris, Plon [1937]

© Apr. 26, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36278; Librairie Plon. (37–29129) 9199

Smith, Charles Thomas.

A P S A, a system of education and a faith.

© 1c. Nov. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23203; publ. Sept. 16; C. T. Smith, London. 9200

Stafford, Ann.

Pelican without piety.

© 1c. Oct. 28, 1937; A ad int. 23206; publ. Aug. 30; Ann Isabel Stafford Pedler, London. 9201

Steiner, H. Arthur, 1905— *ed.*

Significant Supreme court decisions, 1934–1937, edited, with an introduction, by H. Arthur Steiner ... 2d ed. New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 21; A 110506; H. A. Steiner, Los Angeles. (37-24554) 9202

Steiner, Rudolf.

Der Dornacher-bau als wahrzeichen geschichtlichen werdens und künstlerischer umwandlungsimpulse; fünf vorträge, von Rudolf Steiner. Hrsg. von Marie Steiner.

© Feb. 15, 1937; 1c. Feb. 23; A—Foreign 34753; Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum, Dornach, Switzerland. 9203

Stewart, Anne.

Regatta moon, by Anne Stewart ... New York, Phoenix press 1937,

© Jan. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Oct. 19; A 111099; Phoenix press. (37-24835) 9204

Taubeneck, George Francis, 1908—

They didn't know they wanted it; how John H. Patterson developed the specialty selling formula, by George F. Taubeneck. Detroit, Mich., Business news publishing co. 1937,

"Limited edition."

© Oct. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 109909; Business news pub. co. (37-25326) 9205

Theiss, Lewis Edwin, 1878—

Flood mappers aloft; how Ginger Hale and the scouts of the Bald Eagle patrol surveyed the watershed of the Susquehanna, by Lewis E. Theiss; with jacket design by Albert M. Burkard. Boston, W. A. Wilde company 1937,

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111078; W. A. Wilde co. (37-24838) 9206

Theissen, Augustine Dominic, 1877—

Second course in algebra, by A. D. Theissen ... and Louis A. McCoy ... Chicago, Ill., Loyola university press, 1937.

© Aug. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Aug. 26; A 109450; Loyola univ. press. (37-25038) 9207

Thompson, Margaret Jefferds.

Captain Nathaniel Lord Thompson of Kennebunk, Maine, and the ships he built, 1811-1889, by Margaret Jefferds Thompson; with introduction by Lincoln Colcord. Boston, Charles E. Lauriat co., 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 2; aff. Sept. 16; A 108948; Charles E. Lauriat co. (37-24772) **9208**

Thomson, Sir Basil Home.

A murder arranged.

© 1c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23200; publ. Oct. 14; Basil Thomson, Teddington, England. **9209**

Thomson, Jay Earle, 1885-

Aviation stories, by Jay Earle Thomson ... 1937 ed. New York, Chicago [etc.] Longmans, Green and co. [1937]

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110252; Longmans, Green & co. (37-24806) **9210**

Thurber, Robert Bruce, 1882-

From the ant to the elephant, by Robert Bruce Thurber. Takoma Park, Washington, D. C., South Bend, Ind. [etc.] Review and herald publishing association [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109763; Review & herald pub. assn. (37-25037) **9211**

Tupper, Eleanor.

Japan in American public opinion, by Eleanor Tupper ... and George E. McReynolds ... introduction by Dr. George H. Blakeslee. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111053; Macmillan co. (37-25286) **9212**

U. S. *Constitutional convention*, 1787.

The records of the Federal convention of 1787; edited by Max Farrand. Rev. ed. v. 1-4. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. each Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109900; Yale univ. press. (37-25324) **9213**

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, 1871-

Strange reptiles and their stories ... by A. Hyatt Verrill ... illustrated by the author. Boston, L. C. Page & company [1937]

"First impression, September, 1937."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109429; L. C. Page & co., inc. (37-25035) **9214**

Wall, William Edmund, 1858-1934.

Graining, ancient and modern, by William E. Wall ... 3d ed. rev. and enl. by F. N. Vanderwalker; seventy-five illustrations. Chicago, F. J. Drake & co., 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 109776; Mrs. William E. Wall, Somerville, Mass. (37-25313) 9215

"Wer ist wer"; lexikon österreichischer zeitgenossen. Wien [Selbstverlag des biographischen lexikons "Wer ist wer"], 1937.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. June 7; A—Foreign 36514; Paul Emödl, Vienna. (37-25333) 9216

[Weyerhaeuser timber company. Pulp division,

West coast hemlock pulp; a product of American pulp mills. Minneapolis, 1937,

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110476; Pulp division, Weyerhaeuser timber co., Longview, Wash. (37-24803) 9217

Who's who in law. v. 1, 1937. New York [1937,

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 21; A 109774; Julius C. Schwarz, New York. (37-22513) 9218

Yates, Paul Clifford, 1893-

Paul Bunyan in North Dakota, by Paul C. Yates. El Campo, Tex., El Campo citizen press [1937,

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 13; aff. Oct. 12; A 109932; P. C. Yates, El Campo, Tex. (37-24306) 9219

The ... **Year** book of radiology [1937] Diagnosis, edited by Charles A. Waters, M. D. ... associate editor: Whitmer B. Firor, M. D. ... Therapeutics, edited by Ira I. Kaplan, B. Sc., M. D. Chicago, The Year book publishers, inc. [1937,

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 13; A 110583; Year book publishers, inc. 9220

Young, Francis Brett, 1884-

Portrait of a village. [Concluding instalment] (In Good housekeeping, Sept., 1937)

© 1c. Oct. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23157; publ. Aug. 27; F. B. Young, Graycombe House, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. 9221

... They seek a country. London, W. Heinemann, ltd. [1937,

© 1c. Oct. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23113; publ. Aug. 16; F. N. Young, Graycombe House, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. (37-23774) 9222

... They seek a country. New York, Reynal & Hitchcock [1937,

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 110489; F. B. Young, Graycombe house, nr. Pershore, Worcestershire, England. (37-24571) 9223

Young, Hugh Hampton, 1870—

Genital abnormalities, hermaphroditism & related adrenal diseases, by Hugh Hampton Young ... with 379 plates containing 534 drawings by William P. Didusch. Baltimore, The Williams & Wilkins company, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110259; Williams & Wilkins co.
(37-24508) 9224

Young, Walter Jorgensen, 1883—

The Young family of Bristol, by Walter Jorgensen Young. Fredericksburg, Va., C. A. Carmichael [°1937]

© Oct. 10, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 20; A 111032; W. J. Young, Fredericksburg, Va. (37-29107) 9225

Yust, William Frederick, 1869—

Fred Yust, Kansas pioneer; a biographical sketch, by William Frederick Yust ... drawings by Georgianna Hill Stone. Winter Park, Fla., The College press, 1937.

© July 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 13; A 108747; W. F. Yust, Winter Park, Fla. (37-21622) 9226

Zaifsev, Boris Konstantinovich, 1881—

Anna, by Boris Zaitsev; translated by Natalie Duddington. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110240; Henry Holt & co., inc. (37-29388) 9227

Zemansky, Mark Waldo, 1900—

Heat and thermodynamics; an intermediate textbook for students of physics, chemistry, and engineering, by Mark W. Zemansky ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 20; A 111061; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-24545) 9228

Zoroaster; Zorotushtra, erdenlauf des propheten aus Iran, wie er unverändert vor dem geistesauge aufersteht und sich als recht erweisen wird; aufgenommen durch besondere begabung eines dazu berufenen.

© Sept. 1, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34224; Verlag "Der Ruf", g. m. b. h., Munich. 9229

Zweig, Stefan, 1881—

The buried candelabrum [by] Stefan Zweig; translated by Eden and Cedar Paul; illustrated by Berthold Wolpe. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 16; A 111044; Viking press, inc. (37-24268) 9230

Allers, Rudolph.

Sex psychology in education, by Rudolph Allers. Translated by Sidney A. Raemers.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112143; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 9231

Allingham, Margery.

Mr. Campion, criminologist, by Margery Allingham. Seven important episodes from the case book of Albert Campion. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112183; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9232

American planning and civic annual ... [1937] Edited by Harlean James. Washington, D. C., American planning and civic association. 1937.

© Oct. 10, 1937; 1c. and aff. Nov. 2; 1c. Nov. 9; A 110922; Amer. planning and civic assn. 9233

American society for testing materials.

Book of A. S. T. M. tentative standards, issued annually, 1937 ... Philadelphia, Pa., American society for testing materials [°1937]

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 6; A 111359; Amer. soc. for testing materials. 9234

Andrews, John Nelson.

Economic problems of modern society, by John N. Andrews ... [and] Rudolf K. Michels ... New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 110330; Ronald press co. (37-25321) 9235

Anniel, Pierre d'.

... Les étapes d'une affranchie; roman ... Paris, E. Figuière [°1936]

© Dec. 20, 1936; 1c. Jan. 21, 1937; A—Foreign 36270; Pierre Pelain, Arcachon (Gironde) France. (37-29641) 9236

Armstrong, Mrs. Edyth (Sage) 1888-

Studies in the Psalms, by Edyth Sage Armstrong, A. B. Chicago, Ill., Associated authors [°1937]

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 4; A 109827; Associated authors. (37-25747) 9237

Bailey, Henry Christopher, 1878-

The twittering bird mystery [by] H. C. Bailey. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club. inc., by Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 111128; H. C. Bailey, London. (37-25761) 9238

Baker, Ray Stannard.

Woodrow Wilson, life and letters ... By Ray Stannard Baker. Illustrated. Volume 6. Facing war, 1915-1917. (1st ed.) Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 112186; R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass. **9239**

Baldwin, William Edward, ed.

New York insurance law. 1937 ed. Containing all amendments through August, 1937, with an appendix containing emergency measures and miscellaneous laws affecting insurance, edited by William Edward Baldwin ... Eva H. Dirkes ...

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 3; A 111362; William Edward Baldwin, Cleveland. **9240**

Bandas, Rudolph G.

Modern problems in the light of Christian principles; a manual for classes, study clubs, and open forums of college and university students. (Series 1)

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 13; A 111484; Loyola univ. press, Chicago. **9241**

Bardon, Minna.

The case of the dead grandmother, by Minna Bardon. New York, Phoenix press (1937)

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. Sept. 14; aff. Aug. 28; A 110523; Phoenix press. (37-25339) **9242**

Barnes, William Harrison.

The contemporary American organ; its evolution, design and construction. (3d ed.)

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 22; A 111535; W. H. Barnes, Chicago. **9243**

Barnhill, John Finch.

Hatching the American eagle; a narrative of the American revolution.

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Nov. 2; aff. Oct. 26; A 110994; Richard R. Smith, New York. **9244**

Barton, Bob.

Trixie; stories of the circus as told to G. Ernest Thomas, by "Bob Barton"; with illustrations by C. Walter Hodges. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 24; A 108519; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-28570) **9245**

Bauer, Heinrich.

Gen Ostland woll'n wir reiten; historische erzählung.

© Dec. 14, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34594; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. **9246**

Bernstein, Martin.

An introduction to music, by Martin Bernstein ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Apr. 19, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Oct. 5; A 110198; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-27325) **9247**

Bigland, Eileen.

Laughing odyssey.

© 1c. Nov. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23216; publ. Oct. 4; Macmillan co., New York. **9248**

Billinger, Robert Dominick.

General chemistry experiments, by R. D. Billinger ... and Hilton A. Smith ... 1st ed. Kutztown, Pa., The Rhode printing-publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 109936; R. D. Billinger and Hilton A. Smith, Bethlehem, Pa. (37-25732) **9249**

Boggs, Tom, ed.

51 neglected lyrics; edited by Tom Boggs. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108591; T. K. Boggs, New York. (37-28574) **9250**

Brooke, Dorothy.

Pilgrims were they all; studies of religious adventure in the fourth century of our era.

© 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23213; publ. Sept. 23; D. Brooke, Hampstead, England. **9251**

Cannon, Ralph.

Out of bounds.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 8; A 111333; Reilly & Lee co., Chicago. **9252**

Carew, Jean.

Robina goes modern.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111380; Arcadia house publications, New York. **9253**

Carlson, Anton Julius, 1875-

The machinery of the body, by Anton J. Carlson and Victor Johnson ... Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 11; A 110262; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-25730) **9254**

Carmichael, Geoffrey.

Teacher's key for Accounting principles and practices. 1st ed.,

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112209; Longmans, Green & co., New York. **9255**

Carr, Muriel B.

An A B C of idiom and diction. by Muriel B. Carr and John W. Clark ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated [1937]

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 110327; M. B. Carr, Clifton, New Brunswick, Canada, and John W. Clark, Minneapolis.
(37-25303) 9256

Case, Elizabeth.

Cook away, the outing cook book; selected menus and recipes for cabins, cabin cruisers, house-boats, kitchenettes, and trailers, by Elizabeth Case and Martha Wyman. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 20; A 112204; E. Case and Martha Wyman, Minneapolis. 9257

Cassady, Mrs. Constance.

This magic dust, by Constance Cassady ... Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937]
"First edition."

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 25; A 111156; Bobbs-Merrill co.
(37-25760) 9258

Chadwick, Samuel.

The way to Pentecost, by Samuel Chadwick ... with introduction by Dr. Robert Lee Stuart ...

© Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 11; A 110955; Light and hope publications, Berne, Ind. 9259

Charters, James, 1897-

This must be the place; memoirs of Jimmie, the barman (James Charters) as told to Morrill Cody; with an introduction by Ernest Hemingway. New York, Lee Furman, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110186; Lee Furman, inc.
(37-25329) 9260

Crawford, Nelson Antrim, 1888-

... Your child faces war [by] Nelson Antrim Crawford. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 30; aff. Aug. 31; A 109255; N. A. Crawford, Topeka, Kan. (37-28576) 9261

Czermak, Wilhelm.

Krieg im stein; die menschenmühle am Isongo ...

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34592; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9262

Deeping, Warwick, 1877-

... The woman at the door. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.
"First American edition."

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 110544; W. Deeping, Weybridge, Surrey, England. (37-25346) 9263

[De La Pasture, Edmée Elizabeth Monica,

Ladies and gentlemen in Victorian fiction [by] E. M. Delafield [*pseud.*] [1st ed.]

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 27; A 111585; Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, Cullompton, Devon, England. 9264

Dickinson, Thomas H.

The theater in a changing Europe, by Thomas H. Dickinson in collaboration with sixteen European and American authorities on the theater of the continent ...

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112117; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9265

Ditmars, Raymond Lee, 1876—

The making of a scientist, by Raymond L. Ditmars. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108812; R. L. Ditmars, New York. (37-28546) 9266

Dominik, Hans J.

Vistra, das weisse gold Deutschlands; die geschichte einer weltbewegenden erfindung.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34585; Koehler & Amelang, g. m. b. h., Leipzig. 9267

Dower, Kenneth Gandar.

The spotted lion.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 111321; K. G. Dower, London. 9268

Doxtater, Lee Walter.

Full and partial denture prosthesis.

© Nov. 8, 1936; 2c. Nov. 17, 1937; aff. Nov. 20; A 111521; Dental items of interest pub. co., inc., Brooklyn. 9269

Du Bois, Eugene F.

Lane medical lectures: the mechanism of heat loss and temperature regulation. (Stanford university publications. University series, medical sciences, volume III, no. 4)

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111594; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 9270

Dumont, Jean, comp.

Table générale des années 1908-1932 du Journal de chirurgie, établie par Jean Dumont et Pierre Grisel. Avec la collaboration de mme. J. Dumont.

© Dec. 12, 1936; 1c. Feb. 12, 1937; A—Foreign 34794; Masson et cie, Paris. 9271

Dungan, Alice Blackburn.

This is Petra.

© Nov. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110973; A. B. Dungan, Wilmette, Ill. 9272

Dunlop, Marie S.

A course in subjective psychology.

© Oct. 28, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 111358; M. S. Dunlop, Joplin, Mo. 9273

Enke, Elisabeth.

Keine angst vor diät! Neuzeitliche ernährung schonungsbedürftiger, von dr. med. E. Enke und Cornelia Kopp.

© Mar. 1, 1937; 1c. July 12; A—Foreign 36140; Verlag Otto Beyer, Leipzig. 9274

Enlow, Elmer Remer, 1894—

Statistics in education and psychology; a combined handbook and textbook, by Elmer R. Enlow ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 110195; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-25322) 9275

Fahs, Sophia L.

Beginnings of earth and sky; stories old and new. By Sophia L. Fahs. Drawings by Marjorie Cole.

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 5; A 111473; Beacon press, inc., Boston. 9276

Farrell, James T.

The short stories of James T. Farrell.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Nov. 6; A 111367; Vanguard press, inc., New York. 9277

Federal writers' project. Dutchess co., N. Y.,

... Dutchess county ... [Philadelphia, William Penn association of Philadelphia, 1937.

© June 4, 1937; 2c. July 26; aff. Sept. 11; A 109385; William Penn assn. of Philadelphia, inc. (37-28501) 9278

Federal writers' project. Massachusetts.

... Massachusetts; a guide to its places and people, written and compiled by the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration for the state of Massachusetts ... Boston. Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Aug. 17, 1937; 2c. Aug. 21; aff. Aug. 19; A 110446; George M. Nutting, director of publicity, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston. (37-28502) 9279

Fitzpatrick, Edward Augustus, 1884—

... The holy sacrifice of the mass; prepared (in co-operation with a group of priests and sisters teaching in elementary schools) in the Catechetical institute of Marquette university ... by Edward A. Fitzpatrick ... New York, Milwaukee [etc.] The Bruce publishing company [1937,

© Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 109375; Bruce pub. co. [Copy-right is claimed on new matter, (37-25748) 9280

The Fortnightly. no. 851, n. s., Nov., 1937.

© 1c. Nov. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23207; pubd. Nov. 1; Fortnightly review, ltd., London. 9281

Fraigneau, André.

... Camp volant; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36305; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29644) 9282

Fraser-Simson, Cicely.

Un bruit sinistre dans la nuit ... (The swinging shutter) roman policier [par] C. Fraser Simson. Adapté de l'Anglais par Marguerite Vabre. (A ne pas lire la nuit)

© Apr. 10, 1937; 1c. May 26; A—Foreign 35749; Éditions de France, Paris. 9283

Gardner, Elsie Bell.

Maxie in the jungle; or, The temple of the Incas.

© June 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 15; A 111428; Cupples & Leon co., New York. 9284

Gardner, Erle Stanley.

Murder up my sleeve.

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 13; A 111445; E. S. Gardner, Redwood City, Calif. 9285

Garrison, Isaac Logan, 1868—

The meads of asphodel, in three books, by I. L. Garrison ... [Phoenix, Ariz.] 1937.

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 6; A 110207; I. L. Garrison, Phoenix, Ariz. (37-25304) 9286

Genthe, Arnold, 1869— *ed.*

Highlights and shadows, edited by Arnold Genthe. New York, Greenberg [1937]

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110305; Greenberg, publisher, inc. (37-25316) 9287

Getman, Frederick Hutton, 1877—

Outlines of theoretical chemistry, by Frederick H. Getman ... 6th ed., by Farrington Daniels ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 20; A 110524; F. H. Getman, Stamford, Conn., and Farrington Daniels, Madison, Wis. (37-25731) 9288

Goncourt, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, 1822-1896.

The Goncourt Journals, 1851-1870, edited and translated from the Journal of Edmond and Jules de Goncourt, with an introduction, notes and a biographical repertory by Lewis Galantière. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109720; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-28596) 9289

Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson, 1871—

An introduction to the New Testament, by Edgar J. Goodspeed. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [°1937,
© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 20; A 108870; University of
Chicago, Chicago. (37-28550) **9290**

Gulick, Luther Halsey, 1892— *ed.*

Papers on the science of administration, by Luther Gulick, L. Urwick, James D. Mooney ... [and others], edited by Luther Gulick and L. Urwick. New York, Institute of public administration, Columbia university, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 12; A 110398; Institute of public
administration. (37-25327) **9291**

Guyer, Michael Frederic, 1874—

Laboratory outlines for Animal biology. Rev. ed. By Michael F. Guyer ... and Halcyon W. Hellbaum ... New York and London, Harper & brothers [°1937]

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111115; Harper & bros.
(37-25729) **9292**

Haas, John A. W.

What is revelation? A system of Christian truth [by] John A. W. Haas ... With a foreword by Dr. Emil E. Fischer.

© Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 27; A 111598; Stratford co.,
Boston. **9293**

Hacker, Louis M.

... The United States; a graphic history. Text by Louis M. Hacker; pictorial statistics by Rudolf Modley; statistical research by George R. Taylor. (The modern world series, no. 1)

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111442; L. M. Hacker, New York, Rudolf Modley, Amherst, Mass., and George R. Taylor, New York. **9294**

Hackh, Ingo Waldemar Dagobert, 1890—

Hackh's chemical dictionary; containing the words generally used in chemistry, and many of the terms used in the related sciences of physics, astrophysics, mineralogy, pharmacy, agriculture, and biology, with their pronunciations; based on recent chemical literature with elaborate tables, diagrams, portraits, and many other illustrations; by Ingo W. D. Hackh ... with the collaboration of Julius Grant ... 2d ed. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's son & co., inc. [°1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 110174; P. Blakiston's son & co.,
inc. (37-25734) **9295**

Henry, Mary Gertrude, *sister*, 1857—

The life of the Most Reverend Clement Smyth, D. D., O. C. S. O., second bishop of Dubuque, 1858-1865; compiled by a Sister of

Henry, Mary Gertrude, *sister*,—Continued

the visitation, h. M.; preface by Most Reverend Mathias Clement Lenihan ... Peosta, Ia., New Melleray abbey [1937,
 © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 11; A 109344; New Melleray
 corporation, Peosta, Ia. (37-25749) **9296**

Hermant, Abel, 1862—

... La dernière incarnation de monsieur de Courpière, roman.
 [Paris] Flammarion [1937]
 © July 8, 1937; 1c. Aug. 10; A—Foreign 36453; Ernest Flammarion.
 (37-29420) **9297**

Hichens, Robert Smythe, 1864—

... Daniel Airlie; a novel. Garden City, N. Y., Double-
 day, Doran & company, inc., 1937.
 "First edition."
 © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110542; Doubleday, Doran & co.,
 inc. (37-25345) **9298**

Hiller, Wilhelm.

Zwischen Singapore und Kap Horn [von] Wilhelm Hiller.
 Hrsg. von Victor Witte. (Sinbad bücher)
 © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34083; Drei masken verlag,
 a.-g., Berlin. **9299**

Hirsch, Irving.

Manufacture of whiskey, brandy and cordials. [By] Irving
 Hirsch ... Newark, N. J., Sherman eng'r'g. co. [1937]
 "Second edition."
 © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Oct. 11; A 110324; I. Hirsch, Newark,
 N. J. (37-25315) **9300**

Hobday, Sir Frederick.

The talking horse.
 (In London Sunday graphic and Sunday news, September 12, 1937)
 © 1c. Nov. 6, 1937; A ad int. 23208; publ. Sept. 12; F. Hobday, London.
9301

Hunt, Walter Bernard, 1888—

Lettering of today, by the authors of Sixty alphabets, W.
 Ben. & Ed. C. Hunt. Milwaukee, New York [etc.] The Bruce
 publishing company [1937]
 "Second edition, enlarged."
 © Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110574; W. B. Hunt and
 Ed. C. Hunt, Hales Corners, Wis. (37-25738) **9302**

Hyde, Charles S.

Principles of English, by Charles S. Hyde. [Kingsport,
 Tenn., Kingsport press, inc.] 1937.
 © Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 110311; C. S. Hyde, Val-
 paraiso, Ind. (37-25306) **9303**

Jennings, Humphrey, ed.

May the twelfth, mass-observation day-surveys, 1937, by
 over two hundred observers, edited by Humphrey Jennings,
 Charles Madge.
 © 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23214; publ. Sept. 23; Charles Henry
 Madge and Humphrey Jennings, Blackheath, England. **9304**

Kissin, Rita.

The story of Pete the pelican, by Rita Kissin. [Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott company [c1937]

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111139; R. Kissin, Boston.
(37-25758) 9305

Kosack, Emil.

Elektrische starkstromanlagen; maschinen, apparate, schaltungen betrieb; kurzgefasstes hilfsbuch für ingenieure und techniker sowie zum gebrauch an technischen lehranstalten. 8. durchgesehene und erweiterte aufl.

© Jan. 19, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35805; Julius Springer, Berlin. 9306

La Farge, Oliver, 1901—

The enemy gods [by] Oliver La Farge. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111149; O. La Farge, New York.
(37-25757) 9307

La Varende, Jean de.

... Nez-de-Cuir, gentilhomme d'amour. Avec une carte dans le texte. Paris, Plon [1937]

© Apr. 8, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36296; Librairie Plon.
(37-29645) 9308

Leach, Mrs. Aroline Arnett (Beecher) 1899—

Mr. Bradley's car, by Aroline Leach; drawings by Angela. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 110216; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-25344) 9309

Leacock, Stephen Butler.

My discovery of the West; a discussion of East and West in Canada [by] Stephen Leacock.

© Oct. 30, 1937; 2c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112191; Stephen Leacock, Orillia, Ontario, Canada. 9310

Le Buffe, Francis P.

My changeless Friend. Twenty-second series. [By] Francis P. Le Buffe, s. j. Tenth thousand. New York, Apostleship of prayer, 1937.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 111515; Apostleship of prayer. 9311

Lippmann, Walter, 1889—

An inquiry into the principles of the good society, by Walter Lippmann ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937. "First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109606; W. Lippmann, New York. (37-28586) 9312

Long, Mrs. Mae Van Norman.

Rose of Sharon, by Mae Van Norman Long ... Los Angeles, Calif., DeVorss & co. [c1937]

© July 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110571; M. V. Long, Hollywood, Calif. (37-25342) **9313**

Lot, Ferdinand, 1866-

... Les invasions barbares et le peuplement de l'Europe; introduction à l'intelligence des derniers traités de paix. [t. 2] Slaves de l'est.—Finno-Ougriens.—Turcs et Mongols.—États issus de la décomposition des empires du centre et de l'est. 29 cartes dont 7 établies par J.-J. Gruber.

© June 22, 1937; 1c. Oct. 14; A—Foreign 36962; Payot, Paris. **9314**

Lownsbery, Eloise.

Saints & rebels, by Eloise Lownsbery, illustrated by Elizabeth Tyler Wolcott. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Sept. 25; A 109658; E. Lownsbery, New York. (37-28517) **9315**

McKenna, Evelyn.

The enchanted park, by Evelyn McKenna ... New York city, Gramercy publishing co. [c1937]

© Aug. 1, 1937; 2c. Aug. 6; aff. Oct. 19; A 110522; Gramercy pub. co. (37-25341) **9316**

Marion, Frances, 1890-

How to write and sell film stories, by Frances Marion; with a complete shooting script for Marco Polo by Robert E. Sherwood. New York, Covici, Friede [c1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 109942; Frances Marion, Hollywood, Calif., and Samuel Goldwyn, inc., ltd., Los Angeles. (37-25307) **9317**

Mayer, Albert I., jr.

Defense of the castle, by Albert I. Mayer, jr.; illustrated by Henry C. Pitz. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111110; Harper & bros. (37-25763) **9318**

Minnesota. University. School of nursing.

A textbook of nursing technique; a manual used in the associated hospitals in the University of Minnesota School of nursing [by] Marion L. Vannier ... [and] Barbara A. Thompson ... 3d ed. rev. Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press [c1937]

© Mar. 23, 1937; 1c. Sept. 20; 1c. Apr. 2; aff. July 14; A 109772; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-28081) **9319**

Mollison, Jim.

Playboy of the air.

© 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23210; publ. Sept. 13; J. Mollison, Chipstead, Surrey, England. 9320

Monteil, C.

Ventilateurs soufflantes et compresseurs centrifuges; extrait du cours de machines thermiques ...

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34526; Dunod, Paris. 9321

Morell, Peter.

Poisons, potions and profits; the antidote to radio advertising, by Peter Morell. New York, Knight publishers, inc., 1937.

"First printing, July, 1937. Second printing, August, 1937. Third printing, August, 1937."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Sept. 11; A 109901; Knight publishers, inc. (37-28555) 9322

Morris, Walter Frederick.

No turning back.

© 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23209; publ. Sept. 13; W. F. Morris, Ealing, England. 9323

Morton, Robert Lee, 1889—

Teaching arithmetic in the elementary school ... by Robert Lee Morton ... New York, Boston [etc.] Silver Burdett company [1937]

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108874; Silver, Burdett co. (37-25733) 9324

Naval ordnance; a textbook prepared for the use of midshipmen of the United States naval academy, by officers of the United States navy.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112031; U. S. naval institute, Annapolis. 9325

Neal, Helen Parkinson.

Dust in the heavens; poems.

© Sept. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111497; Henry Harrison, New York. 9326

Oberti, Eugenio.

Un ragazzo italiano fra Abissini e Dervisci (1886-1896) ... (I libri dell' Ardimento, n. 8)

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34671; R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. 9327

O'Connor, Frank.

Death in Dublin; Michael Collins and the Irish revolution, by Frank O'Connor. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 14; A 109634; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-28598) 9328

Paine, Josiah.

A history of Harwich, Barnstable county, Massachusetts, 1620-1800, including the early history of that part now Brewster, with some account of its Indian inhabitants.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111346; John H. Paine, Harwich, Mass. **9329**

Quinel, Charles.

La magicienne florentine, par Charles Quinel et A. de Montgon. Illustrations de Lalau. (La belle histoire)

© Dec. 5, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34552; Librairie Hachette, Paris. **9330**

Radke, William J.

Time and space relative to the recorded history in the span of human existence.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111365; W. J. Radke, Portland, Or. **9331**

Rainey, Homer P.

How fare American youth? By Homer P. Rainey ... with the collaboration of Arthur L. Brandon, M. M. Chambers, D. L. Harley, Harry H. Moore and Bruce L. Melvin.

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 110931; D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York. **9332**

Rath, Mrs. Virginia.

... An excellent night for murder ... Garden City, N. Y.. Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 111127; Virginia Anne Rath, San Francisco. (37-25759) **9333**

Renaut, Francis Paul.

Le secret service de l'amirauté britannique au temps de la Guerre d'Amérique, 1776-1783, d'après des documents retrouvés dans les archives britanniques. Par Francis Paul Renaut. Préface de m. Ch. de la Roncière. (L'espionnage naval au XVIII^e siècle)

© Nov. 9, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34761; F. P. Renaut, Paris. **9334**

Russell, George William,

The living torch [by] A. E. [pseud.] Edited by Monk Gibbon. with an introductory essay.

© 1c. Nov. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23215; pubd. Oct. 21; Macmillan co., New York. **9335**

Samuel, Herbert, viscount.

Belief and action; an everyday philosophy. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 3, 1937; 2c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 10; A 111372; Herbert Samuel, Viscount Samuel, London. **9336**

Sanderson, Ivan Terrance.

Animal treasure [by] Ivan T. Sanderson; with thirty-two illustrations by the author. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109441; I. T. Sanderson, London. (37-28557) **9337**

Scheu, Georg.

Mein winzerbuch ...

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. June 18, 1937; A—Foreign 35823; Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h., Berlin. **9338**

Seidler, Ange.

... . . . à la petite semaine; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© May 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36266; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29648) **9339**

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856—

London music in 1888-89 as heard by Corno di Bassetto (later known as Bernard Shaw) with some further autobiographical particulars. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 9; A 110288; Bernard Shaw, London. (37-25998) **9340**

Simson, Eric Andrew,

Treasure on earth, by Laurence Kirk [*pseud.*]

© 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23211; publ. Sept. 13; Eric Simson, Sandwich, Kent, England. **9341**

Snow, Charles Horace, 1877—

Thundering hoofs [by] Ranger Lee [*pseud.*] New York, The Greystone press [1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110509; Greystone press, inc. (37-25338) **9342**

Soldato, Camilla del.

Come Neri diventa Ranieri; racconto per ragazzi, di Camilla del Soldato. Illustrazioni fuori testo e coperta di M. Battigelli.

© Dec. 30, 1936; 1c. Feb. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 34670; R. Bemporad & f.º, Florence, Italy. **9343**

Southall, James Powell Cocke, 1871—

Introduction to physiological optics, by James P. C. Southall ... London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 109940; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-25736) **9344**

Stern, Gladys Bronwyn, 1890—

Oleander river, by G. B. Stern. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 23; A 110061; G. B. Stern, London. (37-28529) **9345**

Sullivan, Jerome.

The Oglala princess.

© 1c. July 13, 1937; A ad int. 23217; publ. June 8; J. Sullivan, %
A. L. Erb, Beverley Hills, Calif. 9346**Teichner, Miriam.**The knitting grasshopper, by Miriam Teichner; illustrated
by Dorothea Cooke. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110536; Henry Holt & co.,
inc. (37-25340) 9347**Thomas, Cenethe.**Michel's singing sword, by Cenethe Thomas; illustrated by
William Whalen. New York, H. Holt and company [°1937]© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 23; A 110537; Henry Holt & co.,
inc. (37-25762) 9348**Thomason, John William, 1893-**Gone to Texas, by John W. Thomason, jr. ... with illustra-
tions by the author. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111142; J. W. Thomason, jr.,
Newport, R. I. (37-25756) 9349**Twentieth century fund. *Committee on government credit.***The national debt and government credit ... by Paul W.
Stewart ... and Rufus S. Tucker ...© July 12, 1937; 2c. July 29; aff. Aug. 18; A 109330; Twentieth century
fund, inc., New York. 9350**[Uckerman, P. d']**L'art dans la vie moderne; 300 gravures. [Paris] Flam-
marion [°1937]© July 15, 1937; 1c. Aug. 10; A—Foreign 36457; Ernest Flammarion.
(37-25742) 9351**Van Lennep, Gustave A.**A guide to American antique furniture, by Gustave A. Van
Lennep, jr.; with illustrations by Vida S. Van Lennep.
Philadelphia, Macrae Smith company, 1937.© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111034; Macrae-Smith co.
(37-25739) 9352**[Vesey, Ernest Blakeman] 1907-1937.**The hill fox, by Ernest Lewis [pseud.] with decorations
by Clifford Webb. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110539; Coward-McCann, inc.
(37-25343) 9353**Watson, James Donald.**Business mathematics; an introductory textbook, by J. Don-
ald Watson ... New York, The Ronald press company [°1937]© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 2; A 110204; Ronald press co.
(37-25323) 9354

Wheeler, William Morton, 1865-1937.

Mosaics and other anomalies among ants, by William Morton Wheeler ... Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1937.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110518; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. (37-25735) **9355**

Wild, Roland.

"Curtis", the life of Sir Henry Curtis-Bennett, K. C. By Roland Wild and Derek Curtis-Bennett; with foreword by St. John Hutchinson, K. C. With 23 photogravure illustrations. London [etc.] Cassell and company, ltd. [1937]

© 1c. Oct. 14, 1937; A ad int. 23122; publ. Oct. 7; Macmillan co., New York. (37-29389) **9356**

Williams, Lambert.

The heart of the furnace, by Lambert Williams. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 28; A 109683; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-21959) **9357**

Wise, Winifred Esther, 1906-

Swift Walker; a true story of the American fur trade, by Winifred E. Wise ... illustrated by Cameron Wright. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110220; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28571) **9358**

Wodehouse, Pelham Grenville, 1881-

... Summer moonshine. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 111129; P. G. Wodehouse, Beverly Hills, Calif. (37-28699) **9359**

Wright, Mrs. Priscilla Hovey.

... So we'll live. Boston. Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111150; P. H. Wright, Braintree, Mass. (37-29167) **9360**

Wyler, Seymour B.

The book of old silver, English, American, foreign, by Seymour B. Wyler; with all available hallmarks, including Sheffield plate marks ... New York, Crown publishers [1937]

© Oct. 15, 1937; 1c. Sept. 22; 1c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110513; Crown publishers. (37-24775) **9361**

Wylie, Harry Lester.

Practical office management; the correlation of men, methods, and machines, by Harry L. Wylie ... Merle P. Gamber ... and Robert P. Brecht ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110193; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-25046) **9362**

Abbe, Patience.

Of all places! By Patience, Richard and Johnny Abbe ...
New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 18; aff. Oct. 19; A 110458; Polly Shorrock Abbe,
Larkspur, Col. (37-28678) **9363**

Abdullah, Achmed, 1881-

For men only; a cook book, by Achmed Abdullah and John
Kenny. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons [°1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 25; A 109742; G. P. Putnam's
sons. (37-28631) **9364**

Alabama digest. 1820 to date, covering Alabama reports and
Southern reporter, as well as Alabama cases decided in the
federal District and Circuit courts. Circuit court of appeals
and Supreme court of the United States ... with cur-
rent cumulative pocket service. Volume 20. Table of cases.
Defendant-Plaintiff table. Words and phrases.

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112103; West pub. co.,
St. Paul. **9365**

Alexander, John.

The collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis.

© Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111640; Charles C. Thomas,
Springfield, Ill. **9366**

Allen, James S.

Reconstruction, the battle for democracy (1865-1876)

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 13; A 110990; Internatl. pub-
lishers co., inc., New York. **9367**

Baker, Mrs. Karle (Wilson) 1878-

Family style [by] Karle Wilson Baker. New York, Coward
McCann, inc. [°1937]

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 2; A 110176; Coward-McCann, inc.
(37-28658) **9368**

Ball, Mrs. L. L.

God-given thoughts.

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 11; A 110981; Mrs. L. L. Ball,
Ionia, Mich. **9369**

[Ballard, Mrs. G. W.]

"I am" adorations and affirmations, by Chanera [pseud.]
Part 1.

© Jan. 8, 1936; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17, 1937; A 112233; Saint Germain
press, Chicago. **9370**

"I am" adorations and affirmations, part 1. "I am" decrees,
part 2. By Chanera [pseud.] [2d ed.] (Saint Germain se-
ries. Volume v, parts 1-2)

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 112234; Saint Germain press,
Chicago. **9371**

Barnhill, John Finch.

Surgical anatomy of the head and neck, by John Finch Barnhill ... Introduction by Paul S. McKibben ...

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112125; Williams & Wilkins co., Baltimore. 9372

Bemelmans, Ludwig.

The castle number nine; story and pictures by Ludwig Bemelmans. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 110792; L. Bemelmans, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. (37-28680) 9373

Benét, Stephen Vincent, 1898—

Thirteen o'clock; stories of several worlds, by Stephen Vincent Benét. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 12; A 110827; S. V. Benét, New York. (37-28740) 9374

Bordeaux, Henry, 1870—

... Le parrain. Paris, Plon [1937]

© June 4, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36408; Librairie Plon. (37-29646) 9375

Borgese, Giuseppe Antonio, 1882—

Goliath; the march of fascism, by G. A. Borgese. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 28; A 109810; G. A. Borgese, Chicago. (37-28584) 9376

Braune, Anna.

Honey chile, by Anna Braune ... Garden City, N. Y.. Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 1; A 109785; A. Braune, New Canaan, Conn. (37-28651) 9377

Bridge, Anna.

Enchanter's nightshade, by Ann Bridge. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110533; Little, Brown, and company. (37-28683) 9378

Bromfield, Louis, 1896—

The rains came; a novel of modern India, by Louis Bromfield. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111111; L. Bromfield, Senlis, Oise, France. (37-28684) 9379

Brown, Mrs. Zenith (Jones), 1898—

The black envelope; Mr. Pinkerton again! By David Frome [pseud.] New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 2; aff. Oct. 1; A 109912; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-28703) 9380

Buehler, Ezra Christian, ed.

... Unicameral legislatures, compiled and edited by E. C. Buehler ... New York, Noble and Noble, inc. 1937,

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 7; A 110209; Noble & Noble, publishers, inc. (37-28715) 9381

Caldwell, Frank, 1867-

Wolf, the storm leader; a story of Alaskan mail trails, by Frank Caldwell; illustrations from photographs supplied by the author, decorations by Edward A. Poucher. New and enl. ed. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109601; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-28629) 9382

California. Laws, statutes, etc.

Deering's Political code of the state of California, adopted March 12, 1872, with amendments up to and including those of the fifty-second session of the Legislature, 1937. Revised by the publisher's editorial staff.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111586; Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9383

Campbell, Paul E.

Parish school administration.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 24; A 111621; Joseph F. Wagner, inc., New York. 9384

Carlisle, Helen Grace.

The merry, merry maidens.

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 11; A 112021; H. G. Carlisle, Stamford, Conn. 9385

Caronia, M. B.

Alla mamma per il suo bambino.

© June 12, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34374; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9386

Clarke, Frances Elizabeth, comp.

Cats—and cats; great cat stories of our day, compiled by Frances E. Clarke. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 109845; Macmillan co. (37-28660) 9387

Colomb, Hélène.

Les oiseaux de nuit.

© Dec. 8, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34497; Albin Michel, Paris. 9388

Consalus, Frances Hamilton.

Attractive clothes; how to make, buy and wear them, by Frances H. Consalus ... and William H. Dooley ... New York, The Ronald press company, 1937,

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 23; aff. Sept. 24; A 109746; Ronald press co. (37-28705) 9389

Coolidge, Dane, 1873—

... Texas cowboys, with photographs by the author. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., inc. [c1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 110401; D. Coolidge, Berkeley, Calif. (37-28685) **9390**

Crobaugh, Mervyn.

Economics for everybody, from the pyramids to the sit-down strike, by Mervyn Crobaugh. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 30; A 109791; M. Crobaugh, Lexington, Va. (37-28706) **9391**

Dale, Jonathan.

Hidden profits in food distribution. [1st ed.]

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 27; A 111588; J. Dale, Walla Walla, Wash. **9392**

David, Evan John, 1881—

Our Coast guard; high adventure with the watchers of our shores, by Evan J. David. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Aug. 28; aff. Aug. 31; A 108543; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-28600) **9393**

Davison, Harold M.

Silver anniversary, 1912-1937. The West side Presbyterian church in Ridgewood, New Jersey.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 112217; H. M. Davison, New York. **9394**

De Schweinitz, Dorothea, 1891—

Occupations in retail stores; a study sponsored by the National vocational guidance association and the United States employment service; prepared for the Occupational research section, National vocational guidance association, by Dorothea de Schweinitz ... Scranton, Pa., International textbook company [c1937]

© June 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. July 17; A 108212; Internatl. textbook co. (37-28605) **9395**

Ditmars, Raymond Lee, 1876—

Wild animal world; behind the scenes at the Zoo, by Raymond L. Ditmars ... and William Bridges ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 14; A 109366; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-28614) **9396**

Dupuy, Richard Ernest, 1887—

If war comes, by R. Ernest Dupuy and George Fielding Eliot ... New York, The Macmillan company. 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108931; Macmillan co. (37-28617) **9397**

Eager, Samuel Watkins.

1937 cumulative supplement (By Samuel W. Eager) to Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws. Volumes 1-8.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. each Nov. 18; aff. Nov. 16; A 112173; Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany. **9398**

Eastman, Mary Huse.

Index to fairy tales, myths and legends. Supplement.

© Nov. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 20; A 112211; F. W. Faxon co., Boston. **9399**

Eaton, Allen Hendershott, 1878-

Handicrafts of the Southern highlands; with an account of the rural handicraft movement in the United States and suggestions for the wider use of handicrafts in adult education and in recreation, by Allen H. Eaton ... containing fifty-eight illustrations from photographs taken for the work by Doris Ulmann. New York, Russell Sage foundation, 1937.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111072; Russell Sage foundation. (37-28585) **9400**

Ertz, Susan.

No hearts to break, by Susan Ertz. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 109852; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-28661) **9401**

Eustis, Morton.

Players at work; acting according to the actors, by Morton Eustis; with a chapter on the singing actor by Lotte Lehmann. New York, Theatre arts, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 8; aff. Sept. 15; A 109471; Theatre arts, inc. (37-28621) **9402**

Faith, Portia.

Twelve years in the melting-pot; the biography of a nurse.

© 1c. Sept. 2, 1937; A ad int. 23218; publ. July 30; Arthur H. Stockwell, ltd., London. **9403**

Fechin, Alexandra.

March of the past.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 5; A 110898; A. Fechin, Santa Fe, N. M. **9404**

Federal reporter. Second series. Cases argued and determined in the United States Circuit courts of appeals, United States Court of appeals for the District of Columbia, United States Court of customs and patent appeals, with key number annotations. Volume 90 (2d) July-September, 1937.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112090; West pub. co., St. Paul. **9405**

Federal writers' project. *Georgia.*

Savannah, compiled and written by Savannah unit, Federal writers' project in Georgia, Works progress administration. (American guide series)

© May 11, 1937; 2c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 17; A 112264; Chamber of commerce of Savannah, Georgia, Savannah. 9406

Federal writers' project. *Vermont.*

... Vermont; a guide to the Green mountain state, written by workers of the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration for the state of Vermont; sponsored by the Vermont State planning board ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Sept. 23; A 110447; Vermont state planning board, Montpelier, Vt. (37-28648) 9407

Félice, Philippe de.

Poisons sacrés, ivresses divines; essai sur quelques formes inférieures de la mystique.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Feb. 2, 1937; A—Foreign 34461; Albin Michel, Paris. 9408

Fish, Carl Russell, 1876-1932.

The American civil war; an interpretation by Carl Russell Fish ... edited by William Ernest Smith ... London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110255; Longmans, Green & co. (37-28707) 9409

Frank, Bruno, 1887-

... Lost heritage; translated by Cyrus Brooks. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Sept. 28; A 109950; Viking press, inc. (37-28690) 9410

Gale, Arthur L.

Making better movies, by Arthur L. Gale ... and Russell C. Holslag ... 2d rev. ed. ...

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110916; Amateur cinema league, inc., New York. 9411

Gall, Alice.

Each in his way; stories of famous animals, by Alice Gall & Fleming Crew. Drawings by Kurt Wiese. [1st ed.]

© Oct. 28, 1937; 2c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 6; A 110852; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9412

Gannes, Harry.

When China unites; an interpretive history of the Chinese revolution, by Harry Gannes. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 17; A 109731; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-28709) 9413

Garner, Mrs. Elvira.

Ezekiel; written and illustrated by Elvira Garner. New York, H. Holt and company, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 110243; E. Garner, Sanford, Fla. (37-28663) **9414**

Garrison, Charlotte Gano.

The Horace Mann kindergarten for five-year-old children, by Charlotte Gano Garrison ... Emma Dickson Sheehy ... Alice Dalgliesh.

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 1; A 111512; Teachers college, Columbia univ., New York. **9415**

Gere, Frances Kent.

Once upon a time in Egypt; story and pictures by Frances Kent Gere. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110257; F. K. Gere, Syracuse. (37-28711) **9416**

Gerould, Mrs. Katharine (Fullerton) 1879-

Ringside seats, by Katharine Fullerton Gerould. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 25; A 109599; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-28622) **9417**

Goodchild, George.

Operator no. 19.

© 1c. Nov. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23220; publ. Sept. 15; G. Goodchild, Guildford, Surrey, England. **9418**

Graham, Benjamin, 1894-

The interpretation of financial statements, by Benjamin Graham ... and Spencer B. Meredith ... with the collaboration of Harold T. Johnson, Birl E. Shultz, Albert P. Squier, and others, ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Aug. 11, 1937; 2c. Aug. 11; aff. Aug. 13; A 108337; B. Graham and Spencer B. Meredith, New York. (37-28604) **9419**

Grant, Margaret, pseud.

Call back love, by Margaret Grant. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 17; A 109723; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-28712) **9420**

Hagerman, Herbert J.

Letters of a young diplomat.

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111581; Rydal press, inc., Santa Fe, N. M. **9421**

Haines, Edith Key.

Edith Key Haines' cook book.

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111626; E. K. Haines, New York. **9422**

Hale, Philip L.

Vermeer, by Philip L. Hale. Completed and prepared for the press by Frederick W. Coburn and Ralph T. Hale.

© Oct. 30, 1937; 2c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112261; Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc., Boston. 9423

Halich, Wasyl.

Ukrainians in the United States, by Wasyl Halich, PH. D. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 2; A 110250; University of Chicago, Chicago. (37-28719) 9424

Haslett, Arthur Woods.

... Everyday science. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.
"First American edition."

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 108772; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-28615) 9425

Hill, Frank Ernest, 1888-

Listen and learn; fifteen years of adult education on the air, by Frank Ernest Hill. New York, American association for adult education, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108943; Amer. assn. for adult education. (37-28618) 9426

Hillyer, Robert Silliman, 1895-

A letter to Robert Frost and others, by Robert Hillyer. New York & London, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 108915; Robert Hillyer, Boston. (37-28627) 9427

Holmes, Roger Wellington.

The idealism of Giovanni Gentile, by Roger W. Holmes. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Aug. 31, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108590; Macmillan co. (37-28601) 9428

Hopkins, Mary Alden.

Profits from courtesy; handbook of business etiquette, by Mary Alden Hopkins. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109718; M. A. Hopkins, Newtown, Conn. (37-28636) 9429

Il'f, Il'ia Arnol'dovich, 1897-1937.

Little golden America; two famous Soviet humorists survey these United States, by Ilya Ilf and Eugene Petrov. Authorized translation from the Russian by Charles Malamuth. illustrated by Georg Hartmann. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 17; A 109722; Farrar & Rinehart, inc. (37-28637) 9430

Jackson, Joseph Henry.

Mexican interlude. New and rev. ed.

© Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111460; Macmillan co., New York. 9431

Jeffers, Robinson, 1887-

Such counsels you gave to me & other poems, by Robinson Jeffers. New York, Random house [1937]

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 28; A 109754; Random house, inc. (37-28653) 9432

Jesse, Fryniwyd Tennyson.

Act of God, by F. Tennyson Jesse. New York, The Grey-stone press, 1937.

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110508; F. T. Jesse, London. (37-28591) 9433

Johnson, Gerald White, 1890-

A little night-music; discoveries in the exploitation of an art. by Gerald W. Johnson. Drawings by Richard Q. Yardley. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 110237; Harper & bros. (37-28639) 9434

Kaltenborn, Hans von.

Kaltenborn edits the news: Europe—Asia—America.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111433; H. von Kaltenborn, Brooklyn. 9435

Kang, Younghill.

... East goes west. New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 18; A 109641; Y. Kang, New York. (37-28619) 9436

Kuno, Yoshi Saburo, 1865-

Japanese expansion on the Asiatic continent; a study in the history of Japan with special reference to her international relations with China, Korea, and Russia, by Yoshi S. Kuno ... Volume 1.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. Aug. 3; aff. Aug. 14; A 108378; Regents of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. (37-28606) 9437

Ladd, Walter Alexander.

Ladd's Massachusetts digest. Volume 4. Massachusetts Supreme court reports, volumes 284-290 inclusive, 1937. Limited ed.

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 112260; W. A. Ladd, Boston. 9438

La Fargue, Thomas Edward.

China and the world war. (Hoover war library publications—no. 12)

© Nov. 11, 1937; 2c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 27; A 111593; Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford junior univ., Stanford University, Calif. 9439

Lécuyer, Mme. Andrée (Husson), 1885—

... La chouette écartelée. Paris, A. Fayard et c^{ie} [1937,
 © Apr. 15, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36304; A. Fayard et cie.
 (37-29642) 9440

Lelj, Massimo.

La santa fede; la spedizione del Cardinale Ruffo (1799) ("I libri verdi." Drammi e segreti della storia. n. 34)

© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34376; Casa editrice
 A. Mondadori, Milan. 9441

Loso, Foster W., ed.

The stamp collectors' round table; representing the wisdom and experience of thirty-two experts in various branches of philately, edited by Foster W. Loso ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109708; Frederick A. Stokes
 co. (37-28718) 9442

McCrum, Blanche Prichard, 1887—

An estimate of standards for a college library; planned for the use of librarians when presenting budgets to administrative boards, by Blanche Prichard McCrum. Lexington, Va., Journalism laboratory press, Washington and Lee university, 1937.

"Second edition revised."

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 110598; C. Harold Lauck,
 Lexington, Va. (37-28729) 9443

Mason, Bernard S.

Primitive and pioneer sports for recreation today.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 9; A 111350; A. S. Barnes & co.,
 inc., New York. 9444

Massachusetts decisions reported in North eastern reporter.

Vols. 1 to 192, July, 1885–December, 1934 ...

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. each Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112085; West pub.
 co., St. Paul. 9445

Mayo, Bernard, 1902—

... Henry Clay ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 13; A 108742; B. Mayo, Washington.
 (37-28554) 9446

Meyer, Ulla.

Frøken journalist; roman for unge damer.

© Oct. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34365; Gyldendal Norsk
 forlag, Oslo, Norway. 9447

Møller, Ingeborg.

En av de første.

© Nov. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34363; Gyldendal Norsk
 forlag, Oslo, Norway. 9448

Moore, Clement Clarke, 1779-1863.

The night before Christmas, by Clement Clarke Moore; illustrated by Thelma Gooch. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 5; A 110163; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-28641) **9449**

Nelson, Byron C.

On the way to Emmaus.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 8; A 110951; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. **9450**

Neukirchen, J.

Carbon brushes; a presentation of the variables connected with current collection and commutation, by Dr. J. Neukirchen ... Translated from the German by Erle I. Shobert, II ...

© Nov. 24, 1937; 2c. Nov. 26; aff. Nov. 27; A 111584; Stackpole carbon co., St. Marys, Pa. **9451**

Newman, Bernard.

Lady doctor—woman spy.

© 1c. Nov. 11, 1937; A ad int. 23219; publ. Sept. 23; B. Newman, Harrow-on-the-Hill, England. **9452**

Nock, Albert Jay.

... Free speech and plain language. New York, W. Morrow & company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 111020; A. J. Nock, % The Players' club, New York. (37-28695) **9453**

O'Brien, Justin.

The novel of adolescence in France; the study of a literary theme.

© Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 13; A 112034; Columbia univ. press, New York. **9454**

O'Brien, Kate.

Farewell. Spain [by] Kate O'Brien. Illustrated with drawings by Mary O'Neill. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112184; K. O'Brien, London. **9455**

Owens, David Franklin, 1894-

Controlling your personal finances, by David F. Owens ... New York. London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. 1937.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. Sept. 10; aff. Sept. 8; A 108695; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-28626) **9456**

Page, Irvine H.

Chemistry of the brain.

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111639; Charles S. Thomas, Springfield, Ill **9457**

Palmer, John McAuley.

General von Steuben.

© Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 112152; Yale univ. press, New Haven. 9458

Phothiadès, Vassily.

Marylène; ou, À qui le dire?

© Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 8, 1937; A—Foreign 34508; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9459

Punch. v. 193, no. 5028, Sept. 15, 1937.

© 1c. Nov. 11; A ad int. 23221; pubd. Sept. 15; Herbert Heather, London. 9460

Rand, Helen.

Film and school; a handbook in moving-picture evaluation, by Helen Rand and Richard Lewis. With the advice and counsel of Edgar Dale and Sarah McLean Mullen.

© Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111539; Natl. council of teachers of English, Chicago. 9461

Rathborne, Isabel E.

The meaning of Spenser's fairyland.

© Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 111490; Columbia univ. press, New York. 9462

Reed, William Maxwell, 1871—

Animals on the march, by W. Maxwell Reed and Jannette M. Lucas; edited by Edwin H. Colbert ... illustrated by photographs. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company 1937,

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110380; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-28652) 9463

Rhine, Joseph Banks, 1895—

New frontiers of the mind; the story of the Duke experiments, by J. B. Rhine ... illustrated with photographs. New York, Toronto, Farrar & Rinehart, incorporated 1937,

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 110183; J. B. Rhine, Durham, N. C. (37-28664) 9464

Rogers, Charles Elkins, 1892—

Journalistic vocations; a beginner's guide to editorial work, advertising, circulation, free lance writing, publicity, and related fields, by Charles Elkins Rogers ... 2d ed. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated 1937,

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Sept. 14; A 109448; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-28623) 9465

Sanborn, Pitts.

The Metropolitan book of the opera. Synopses of the operas by Pitts Sanborn. Biographical sketches by Emil Hilb and Pitts Sanborn. Preface by Edward Johnson ...

© Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111455; Simon & Schuster, inc., New York. 9466

Sandage, Charles H.

Advertising; theory and practice.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Nov. 17; A 111492; Business publications, inc., Chicago. 9467

Sandoz, Mari.

Slogum house. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111645; M. Sandoz, Lincoln, Neb. 9468

Schachner, Nathan.

Aaron Burr, a biography, by Nathan Schachner; with thirty-two illustrations from old prints. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Sept. 30; A 109706; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-28643) 9469

Sherbon, Mrs. Florence (Brown) 1869-

The family in health and in illness, by Florence Brown Sherbon ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 108694; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-28720) 9470

Steinbeck, John.

Tortilla flat, by John Steinbeck; with a foreword by the author; illustrated by Ruth Gannett. New York, The Modern library, 1937.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 28; A 109753; Random house, inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on foreword] (37-28675) 9471

Stern, Harry Joshua.

Judaism in the war of ideas; a collection of addresses.

© Nov. 2, 1937; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 17; A 112216; Bloch pub. co., inc., New York. 9472

Stetson, Harlan True.

Sunspots and their effects.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112045; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9473

Stewart, George R.

John Phoenix, esq., the veritable squibob; a life of Captain George H. Derby, U. S. A. ...

© Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112116; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9474

Stiles, Pauline.

Bonds of liberty.

© Nov. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111622; P. Stiles, San Bernardino, Calif. 9475

Stille zeit in der familie, ein andachtsbuch für das tägliche leben. Gotha, L. Klotz, 1936.

© July 29, 1936; 1c. May 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35516; Leopold Klotz verlag. (37-29635) 9476

Sutton, Richard L.

The silver kings of Arkansas pass and other stories.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 18; A 111506; R. L. Sutton, Kansas City, Mo. 9477

Sweet, William Warren.

Makers of Christianity from John Cotton to Lyman Abbott.

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 26; A 111579; Henry Holt & co., inc. 9478

Tarbell, Arthur Wilson.

The story of Carnegie Tech; being a history of Carnegie institute of technology from 1900 to 1935.

© Nov. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111567; A. W. Tarbell, Pittsburgh. 9479

Tarkington, Booth.

Rumbin galleries [by] Booth Tarkington. Illustrated by Ritchie Cooper. [1st ed.]

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 112181; B. Tarkington, Kennebunkport, Me. 9480

Taylor, Charles William, jr.

Bench and bar of California, 1937-38.

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111642; C. W. Taylor, jr., San Francisco. 9481

Teasdale, Sara, 1884-1933.

The collected poems of Sara Teasdale. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108929; Macmillan co. (37-28625) 9482

Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.

Walden and other writings of Henry David Thoreau; edited, with an introduction, by Brooks Atkinson. New York, The Modern library [1937]

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Sept. 28; A 109751; Random house, inc., New York. [Copyright is claimed on introduction] (37-28676) 9483

Turner, C. E.

Health, by C. E. Turner ... and Georgie B. Collins ... 3d ed. (Malden health series)

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112140; C. E. Turner, Arlington, Mass. 9484

Twentieth century fund.

Studies in current tax problems; prepared in connection with a survey of taxation in the United States under the direction of the Twentieth century fund. Research director, Carl Shoup ... Associated directors, Roy Blough ... Mabel Newcomer ...

© Nov. 22, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 26; A 112341; Twentieth century fund, New York. 9485

Uber, Harvey A.

Environmental factors in the development of Wisconsin.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 30; A 110882; Marquette univ., Milwaukee. 9486

U. S. camera, 1937. Edited by T. J. Maloney. [1st ed.]

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 2; A 110889; T. J. Maloney. New York. 9487

The University library. Editor-in-chief, John Huston Finley ... Associate editor, Nella Braddy. Volumes 1-25.

© Mar. 21, 1936; 2c. each Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 26; A 112380; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9488

Updike, Daniel Berkeley.

Printing types, their history, forms, and use; a study in survivals. Volumes 1, 2. 2d ed.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Nov. 1; A 110914; Harvard univ. press, Cambridge, Mass. 9489

Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, 1882-

The arts; written and illustrated by Hendrik Willem Van Loon. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1937.

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 2; A 109921; H. W. Van Loon, Old Greenwich, Conn. (37-28645) 9490

Van Vleck, Joseph, 1901-

Our changing churches; a study of church leadership. by Joseph Van Vleck, jr. New York, Association press, 1937.

© Apr. 27, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 19; A 110467; J. Van Vleck, jr., New York. (37-28696) 9491

Windram, Robert Foster.

Night over Africa, by Foster Windram.

© 1c. Nov. 9, 1937; A ad int. 23212; pubd. Sept. 13; R. F. Windram, Argus S. African newspaper, ltd., Johannesburg, S. Africa. 9492

Winsborough, Mrs. Hallie (Paxson) 1865- *comp.*

Glorious living; informal sketches of seven women missionaries of the Presbyterian church, U. S., compiled by Hallie Paxson Winsborough; edited by Sarah Lee Vinson Timmons. Atlanta, Ga., Committee on women's work, Presbyterian church, U. S., 1937.

© July 7, 1937; 2c. Aug. 2; aff. July 31; A 109071; Committee on woman's work, Presbyterian church, U. S. (37-23073) 9493

Yesteryears, by Hallie Paxson Winsborough ... as told to Rosa Gibbins. [Atlanta] Assembly's Committee on woman's work, 1937.

© July 15, 1937; 2c. July 28; aff. July 27; A 109010; Committee on woman's work, the Presbyterian church in the U. S., Atlanta. (37-24102) 9494

Withington, Mrs. Antoinette.

Hawaiian tapestry, by Antoinette Withington; with photographs by Douglas Slaten. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

Withington, Mrs. Antoinette—Continued

"First edition."

- © Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110233; Harper & bros.
(37-23612) 9495

Wright, Richardson.

Revels in Jamaica, 1682-1838.

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112133; Dodd, Mead &
co., inc., New York. 9496

Wu, W. Y., *pseud.*

The old story in Tsin; or, A portrayal of China's struggle for freedom and reform.

- © Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 111417; J. C. Owen, New-
land, N. C. 9497

Yates, Raymond F.

These amazing electrons.

- © Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111344; Macmillan co., New
York. 9498

The ... year book of general medicine [1937] Edited by
George F. Dick ... Lawrason Brown ... George R. Minot ...
[and others]

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 22; A 111633; Year book pub-
lishers, inc., Chicago. 9499

The ... year book of general surgery [1937] Edited by Evarts
A. Graham ...

- © Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Nov. 30; aff. Nov. 22; A 111632; Year book pub-
lishers, inc., Chicago. 9500

Young, Agnes Brooks.

Recurring cycles of fashion, 1760-1937. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 19; A 112161; Harper & bros.,
New York. 9501

Young, Helen.

Lippincott's quick reference book for nurses, compiled and
arranged from various sources, by Helen Young ... with the
assistance of George A. Morrison ... and Margaret Eliot ...
3d ed., rev. and enl.

- © Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110972; J. B. Lippincott co.,
Philadelphia. 9502

Younger, John E.

Airplane maintenance; a textbook for airplane mechanics,
by John H. [!] Younger ... Allan F. Bonnalie ... and Nairne
F. Ward ... 1st ed.

- © Nov. 3, 1937; 2c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 5; A 111527; McGraw-Hill book
co., inc., New York. 9503

Zigrosser, Carl.

Six centuries of fine prints.

- © Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 13; A 112042; C. Zigrosser,
Ossining, N. Y. 9504

Abrams, Ray.

Business behavior.

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112324; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 9505

American digest.

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. Volume 9. Criminal law. 1-768 ... By the publisher's editorial staff.

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112094; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9506

Bacmeister, Mrs. Rhoda W.

Caring for the run-about child: constructive guidance for the active, explorative two-to-six-year-old, by Rhoda W. Bacmeister; with photographs by Tom Maley. New York, E. P. Dutton & company, inc. 1937,

"First edition."

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 16; A 109636; E. P. Dutton & co., inc. (37-28701) 9507

Badoglio, Pietro.

La guerra d'Etiopia, di Pietro Badoglio. Con prefazione del Duce. Volume in brossura, busta carte e schizzi, nos. 1-9.

© Oct. 5, 1936; 1c. Jan. 29, 1937; A—Foreign 34380; Casa editrice A. Mondadori, Milan. 9508

Baker, James W.

College accounting, by James W. Baker ... J. F. Sherwood ...

© Jan. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112328; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 9509

20th century bookkeeping and accounting. 17th ed. By James W. Baker ... Alva Leroy Prickett ... Paul A. Carlson ...

© May 4, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112327; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 9510

Barton, Frederick Bushnell, 1891—

Let yourself go; a book for those with the courage to live their own lives—the greatest adventure on earth, by Fred B. Barton; foreword by Roger W. Babson. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110277; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-29117) 9511

Ben-Ari, Efim Raikin.

... הבימה. איינלייטונג פון דר. א. מוקדוני. שיקאגא, ל. מ. שטיין.

At head of title: ר. בן-ארי.

Added t.p.: The Moscow theatre Habima, by R. Ben-Ari. Preface by Dr. A. Mukdoni.

© May 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Nov. 23; A 112337; E. R. Ben-Ari, New York. 9512

Bierman, Bernard W.

Winning football; strategy, psychology and technique, by B. W. "Bernie" Bierman ... with the collaboration of Frank Mayer; foreword by John L. Griffith. New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 5; A 109838; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-28702) 9513

Byers, Horace Robert, 1906-

Synoptic and aeronautical meteorology, by Horace Robert Byers ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109896; Transcontinental and Western air, inc., Kansas City, Mo. (37-28724) 9514

Campbell, William.

The scarlet riders; a story of the royal Canadian mounted police.

© Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 111698; Bruce pub. co., Milwaukee. 9515

Carleton, Patrick.

Under the hog; an historical novel.

© 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23232; publ. Sept. 17; Patrick Railton, Buxton, Derbyshire, England. 9516

Carmen, Ruth.

Storm child.

© Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112144; R. Carmen and Robert V. Yorston, New York. 9517

Carroll, Ruth, 1899-

Chessie and her kittens, by Ruth Carroll. [New York] J. Messner, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 110592; R. Carroll, New York. (37-29160) 9518

Clark, Pat B., 1870-

The history of Clarksville and old Red river county, by Pat B. Clark ... Dallas, Tex., Mathis, Van Nort & co. [1937]

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Sept. 16; aff. Sept. 15; A 109428; Mathis, Van Nort & co. (37-29105) 9519

Cloos, Hans.

Einführung in die geologie; ein lehrbuch der inneren dynamik ...

© Apr. 9, 1936; 1c. Sept. 19; A—Foreign 34254; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9520

[Daukes, Sidney Herbert]

Thanks to Doctor Molly, by Sidney Fairway [*pseud.*]

© 1c. Nov. 8, 1937; A ad int. 23235; publ. Sept. 9; Sidney Daukes, West Worthing, Sussex, England. 9521

Dawber, Mary A.

Rebuilding rural America.

- © May 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112068; G. Q. LeSourd, New York. 9522

Dawes, Joseph Miller.

A farmer's experience with doctors, nurses and kleptomaniacs.

- © Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 111414; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 9523

Dawson, Joseph Martin, 1879—

Christ and social change, by Joseph Martin Dawson ... Philadelphia, Boston [etc.] The Judson press [1937]

- © Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 9; A 110299; Judson press. (37-29119) 9524

Day-Lewis, Cecil.

Starting point, by C. Day Lewis.

- © 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23231; pubd. Sept. 17; C. Day Lewis, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, England. 9525

Deane, Sonia.

Decree absolute. ("First novel" library, no. 65)

- © 1c. Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23230; pubd. Sept. 16; S. Deane, Esher, Surrey, England. 9526

Drax, Peter.

Death by two hands.

- © 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23233; pubd. Sept. 16; Eric Elrington Addis, Oxshott, Surrey, England. 9527

Duhamel, Georges.

Vue de la terre promise. (Chronique des Pasquier)

- © Oct. 26, 1934; 1c. Dec. 23, 1936; A—Foreign 34149; G. Duhamel, Paris. 9528

Fasting, Kaare.

Solen blinker i sladrespeilene.

- © Nov. 13, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34353; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. 9529

Feldman, Abraham Jehiel, 1893—

The American Jew; a study of backgrounds, by Rabbi Abraham J. Feldman. New York, Bloch publishing co., 1937.

- © Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110637; Bloch pub. co., inc. (37-29106) 9530

Fenton, Carroll Lane.

Life long ago; the story of fossils.

- © Nov. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111348; C. L. Fenton, Oakland, Calif. 9531

Feuer, Leon I.

Jewish literature since the Bible. Book 1.

- © Nov. 3, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 15; A 111592; Union of American Hebrew congregations, Cincinnati. 9532

Flynn, Brian.

Tread softly; an Anthony Bathurst mystery.

- © 1c. Nov. 15, 1937; A ad int. 23228; publ. Sept. 17; B. Flynn, Gidea Park, Essex, England. 9533

Ford, James, 1884—

The abolition of poverty, by James Ford and Katherine Morrow Ford. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

- © Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110374; Macmillan co. (37-29145) 9534

Frebold, Hans.

Geologie von Spitzbergen, der Bäreninsel, des König Karl- und Franz-Joseph-Landes ... (Geologie der erde)

- © Sept. 20, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34252; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9535

Freyberg, Hermann.

Unter elfenbein- und sklavenjägern [von] Hermann Freyberg. Hrsg. von Victor Witte. (Sinbad bücher)

- © Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34085; Drei masken verlag, a.-g., Berlin. 9536

Gessler, Clifford, 1893—

Hawaii: isles of enchantment, by Clifford Gessler; illustrated by E. H. Suydam. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

- © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110349; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on text only] (37-28710) 9537

Gilbey, Quintin.

Cranberry sauce.

- © 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23238; publ. Sept. 30; Q. Gilbey, London. 9538

[Gosselin, Louis Léon Théodore]

Sous le bonnet rouge: croquis révolutionnaires [par] G. Lenôtre [pseud.] (La petite histoire, 8)

- © Oct. 30, 1936; 1c. Dec. 23; A—Foreign 34017; Éditions Bernard Grasset, Paris. 9539

Gregory, Lee M.

Win him if you want him, by Lee M. Gregory. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc. [1937]

- © Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110271; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-29144) 9540

Guinagh, Kevin, 1897—

Inspired amateurs, by Kevin Guinagh. London, New York [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

- © Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 110253; K. Guinagh, Charleston, Ill. (37-28714) 9541

Haight, Mrs. Ada Clementine (Acker) 1879-

The Richard Washburn family genealogy; a family history of 200 years; outlining the ancestors and descendants [!] of Richard Washburn (fifth generation in America) with some connected families; this volume also contains a short outline of some of the other descendants of William Washburn of Hempstead, Long island, New York, and John Washburn of Duxbury, Massachusetts, by Ada C. Haight (Mrs. H. Augustus Haight) assisted by Frank C. Lewis, M. D. Ossining, N. Y., 1937.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 108263; Ada C. Haight, Ossining, N. Y. (37-29112) **9542**

Hanno, Lillemor von.

De og vi, av Lillemor von Hanno. Med tegninger av Otto von Hanno.

© Oct. 28, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1936; A—Foreign 34359; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. **9543**

Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908.

Uncle Remus: being legends of the old plantation, by Joel Chandler Harris; with illustrations by Fritz Eichenberg. Mount Vernon [N. Y.] The Peter Pauper press [1937]

"This edition ... printed on Andria paper ... is limited to eleven hundred copies."

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 25; A 111170; Peter Pauper press. [Copyright is claimed on illustrations] (37-29161) **9544**

Hébert, Georges.

L'éducation physique, virile et morale par la méthode naturelle. t. 1. Exposé doctrinal et principes directeurs de travail.

© Oct. 3, 1936; 1c. Jan. 22, 1937; A—Foreign 34335; Librairie Vuibert, Paris. **9545**

Herje, Emil.

Et herrens vær.

© Oct. 23, 1936; 1c. Jan. 27, 1937; A—Foreign 34352; Gyldendal Norsk forlag, Oslo, Norway. **9546**

Herman, Yuri.

Antonina [by] Yuri Herman. Translated from the Russian by Stephen Garry.

© 1c. Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23224; publ. Sept. 20; Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., New York. **9547**

Hill, Kate Adele, 1900-

Home builders of west Texas, by Kate Adele Hill. San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor company, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110569; Naylor co. (37-29109) **9548**

Hobday, Sir Frederick.

Horses that can add up sums and spell out words.

Hobday, Sir Frederick—Continued*(In London Sunday graphic and Sunday news, Sept. 19, 1937)*

- © 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23229; publ. Sept. 19; F. Hobday, London. **9549**

Holland, Raymond Prunty, jr.

Jim Hunter: sportsman, by Ray P. Holland, jr., with illustrations by Arthur Fuller. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

- © Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111148; R. P. Holland, jr., Kenmore, N. Y. (37-29162) **9550**

Hughes, Ray Osgood, 1879—

Fundamentals of economics, by R. O. Hughes ... New ed. Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [1937]

- © Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 109982; Allyn & Bacon. [Copyright is claimed on changes] (37-29141) **9551**

Ince, Mabel Emily.

Man's estate.

- © 1c. Nov. 10, 1937; A ad int. 23222; publ. Sept. 16; M. E. Ince, Meadoway, Letchworth, England. **9552**

Jacob, Naomi.

Me—again.

- © 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23223; publ. Sept. 16; N. Jacob, Sirmione, Lago di Garda, N. Italy. **9553**

Koch, Lauge.

Geologie von Grönland ... (Geologie der erde)

- © Sept. 20, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34255; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. **9554**

Kroll, Harry Harrison.

I was a share-cropper, by Harry Harrison Kroll. Indianapolis, New York, The Bobbs-Merrill company [1937], "First edition."

- © Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 18; A 109990; Bobbs-Merrill co. (37-28728) **9555**

Landau, Henry, 1892—

The enemy within; the inside story of German sabotage in America, by Captain Henry Landau, profusely illustrated with photographs and photostatic copies of original documents. [New York] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

- © Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Sept. 30; A 109799; H. Landau, New York. (37-28717) **9556**

Larson, Laurence Marcellus, 1868—

The changing West and other essays, by Laurence M. Larson ... Northfield, Minn., Norwegian-American historical association, 1937.

- © Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 30; aff. Oct. 28; A 110743; Norwegian-American historical assn. (37-29111) **9557**

Leuchs, Kurt.

Geologie von Asien. 1. bd., 1. t. (Geologie der erde)

© May 6, 1935; 1c. Sept. 19, 1936; A—Foreign 34251; Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin. 9558

Marshall, Alan.

... Speak for yourself: a guide to civilized conversation. New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110280; Hillman-Curl, inc. (37-29115) 9559

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley.

The drum.

(In Strand magazine, Nov., 1937)

© 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23236; publ. Oct. 25; A. E. W. Mason, London. 9560

Monica, sister, 1892—

Grace of the way; little spiritual studies in daily life, by Sister Monica ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 8; A 109891; Benziger bros. (37-29118) 9561

Muir, Augustus.

The man who stole the crown jewels.

© 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23227; publ. Sept. 16; A. Muir, Berden nr. Bishop's Stortford, Herts, England. 9562

Mullen, Barbara, 1914—

Life is my adventure, by Barbara Mullen. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 13; A 110400; Coward-McCann, inc. (37-29108) 9563

Orlov, Nikolai, kniaz.

Bismarck und die Fürstin Orloff; ein idyll in der hohen politik [von] Fürst Nicolai Orloff. Aus dem französischen übertragen von dr. L. Laporte. Mit unveröffentlichten briefen Bismarcks und der Fürstin Orloff nebst bildnissen.

© Dec. 10, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33981; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck), Munich. 9564

Peattie, Mrs. Louise (Redfield)

Tomorrow is ours, by Louise Redfield Peattie. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111136; L. R. Peattie, Santa Barbara, Calif. (37-29164) 9565

Punch almanack, 1938. **Punch** (almanack number) no. 5035, Nov. 1, 1937.

© 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23234; publ. Nov. 1; Herbert Heather, London. 9566

Reinhold, Frances Lillian, 1910—

The provisional appointment in city civil service systems with special reference to the Philadelphia civil service, by Frances L. Reinhold. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 7; A 110338; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-29142) 9567

Reuther, Otto.

Der goggolore; eine heidnische legende aus altbayern.

© June 28, 1935; 1c. Dec. 15, 1936; A—Foreign 33988; C. H. Beck'sche verlagsbuchhandlung (Oscar Beck), Munich. 9568

Rexford, Frank Adison, 1876— *ed.*

Our city—New York; a textbook on city government, by the high school students of New York city, revised by Frank A. Rexford ... and Muriel Jean Drummond ... with an introduction by Harold G. Campbell ... Boston, New York [etc.] Allyn and Bacon [c1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 18; A 109981; Allyn & Bacon. [Copyright is claimed on revisions] (37-29140) 9569

Riha, Arthur von.

Grüne wasser [von] Arthur von Riha. Hrsg. von Victor Witte. (Sinbad bücher)

© Oct. 7, 1936; 1c. Jan. 7, 1937; A—Foreign 34084; Drei masken verlag, a.-g., Berlin. 9570

Robertson, Colin.

The fake.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23237; publ. Sept. 28; C. Robertson, Shepherds Bush, England. 9571

Rosenberg, Melrich Vonelm, 1905—

With sword & song [by] Melrich V. Rosenberg; illustrations by Elinore Blaisdell. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111147; M. V. Rosenberg, New York. (37-29165) 9572

Sherman, Ray Wesley, 1884—

How some people make more money than others, by Ray W. Sherman. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [c1937]

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 109968; R. W. Sherman, Flushing, N. Y. (37-29143) 9573

Teeling, William, 1903—

Pope Pius xi and world affairs, by William Teeling ... New York, Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

London edition (L. Dickson) has title: The Pope in politics.

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Sept. 27; aff. Oct. 6; A 109879; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-28735) 9574

Audubon, John James.

The birds of America [by] John James Audubon. With an introduction and descriptive text by William Vogt.

© Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111466; Macmillan co., New York. 9575

Awes, Astrid Dahle.

For the soul of a king.

© Dec. 3, 1936; 2c. Nov. 5, 1937; aff. Nov. 8; A 110950; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 9576

Ayscough, Florence Wheelock.

Chinese women yesterday & to-day.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112275; Florence Ayscough MacNair, Chicago. 9577

[Ballesteros y Beretta, Antonio]

Historia de América y de los pueblos americanos [por] Antonio Ballesteros y Beretta. t. 1. América indígena. El hombre americano.—Los pueblos de América. De Luis Pericot y García.

© July 1, 1936; 1c. Aug. 18; A—Foreign 35061; Salvat editores, s. a., Barcelona, Spain. 9578

Barrett, Mary Franklin.

A leaf key to Florida broad-leaved trees, native and exotic, except palms.

© Nov. 19, 1937; 2c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 20; A 111686; M. F. Barrett, Montclair, N. J. 9579

Barton, George A.

... Archaeology and the Bible ... [7th ed., rev.] (Green fund book, no. 17)

© Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 1; A 111704; Amer. Sunday-school union, Philadelphia. 9580

Barton, Lucy.

Costuming the Biblical play, by Lucy Barton. Illustrated by David Sarvis.

© Nov. 25, 1937; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 111672; L. Barton, New Haven. 9581

Baumgarten, Eduard.

Benjamin Franklin, der lehrmeister der Amerikanischen revolution.

© May 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 15; A—Foreign 33935; Vittorio Klostermann, Frankfort/M. Germany. 9582

Bayne, Martha Collins.

County at large.

© Nov. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 112258; M. C. Bayne, Tuckahoe, N. Y. 9583

Bell, Ramsay, pseud.

Dragon under ground.

Bell, Ramsay, *pseud.*—Continued

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23247; publ. Sept. 20; Agnes Rosemary Cooper, London, and Mary Elizabeth Phyllis Weller, Nottingham, England. 9584

Brooks, Robert Romano Ravi.

When labor organizes, by Robert R. R. Brooks ... New Haven, Yale university press, 1937.

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 28; A 110721; Yale univ. press. (37-28723) 9585

Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 1875—

... Tarzan s'évade; illustrations de Henri Faivre. [Paris] Hachette [1937]

© May 27, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36222; Librairie Hachette. (37-29649) 9586

Campbell, Sam.

Nature's messages of peace as broadcast over the Sanctuary hour.

© Nov. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112360; Associated authors, Chicago. 9587

Carmer, Carl.

The hurricane's children; tales from your neck o' the woods, by Carl Carmer. Illustrated by Elizabeth Black Carmer.

© Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 111682; C. Carmer, New York. 9588

Carmichael, Robert D.

The calculus. Rev. ed. By Robert D. Carmichael ... James H. Weaver ... and Lincoln Lapaz.

© Sept. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111675; R. D. Carmichael, Urbana, Ill., James H. Weaver and Lincoln Lapaz, Columbus, O. 9589

Carroll, Robert Paris.

The emotions, their nature and influence upon human conduct.

© Nov. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 111713; R. P. Carroll, Warren, Pa. 9590

Carter, John Franklin, 1897—

The rectory family [by] John Franklin Carter; with illustrations by Oscar Howard. New York, Coward-McCann, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. Oct. 21; aff. Oct. 20; A 110540; J. F. Carter, Washington. (37-28725) 9591

Chapman, John Jay, 1862–1933.

... John Jay Chapman and his letters ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 11; A 110266; M. A. DeWolfe Howe, Boston. (37-28704) 9592

Day, Charles.

Lights o'Day, by Charles Day. A book of poems. Illustrations by H. D. Vollmer. Volume 4.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110944; C. Day, Norfolk, Va. 9593

Day, Clarence Shepard.

Life with mother, by Clarence Day. [1st ed.]

- © Aug. 23, 1937; 2c. Aug. 25; aff. Nov. 17; A 112286; Katherine B. Day, executrix of the estate of Clarence Day, New York. 9594

De Angeli, Marguerite.

Petite Suzanne. [1st ed.]

- © Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 111393; M. De Angeli, Jenkintown, Pa. 9595

De Leeuw, Hendrik.

Crossroads of the buccaneers.

- © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112243; H. De Leeuw, Brooklyn. 9596

Die farbige front; hinuter den kulissen der weltpolitik. 11.-15. Aufl.

- © May 12, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35014; Paul List verlag, Leipzig. 9597

Federal writers' project. Rhode Island.

... Rhode Island; a guide to the smallest state, written by workers of the Federal writers' project of the Works progress administration for the state of Rhode Island. (American guide series)

- © Nov. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112387; Louis W. Cappelli, secretary of state for the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, Providence. 9598

Fess, Simeon D., ed.

Ohio; a four-volume reference library on the history of a great state, under the editorial direction of Simeon D. Fess ... Supplemental biographical volume, by special staff of writers.

- © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Nov. 15; A 112386; Lewis pub. co., Chicago. 9599

Fezandié, Hector.

The land of lost dolls; or, Really-truly and otherwise, by Hector Fezandié. With illustrations by Victor Perard.

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112118; H. Fezandié, Plainfield, N. J. 9600

Francis, Robert.

... Un an de vacances; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

- © June 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36264; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29643) 9601

Gál, József.

A halál várában.

- © Oct. 30, 1937; 2c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 24; A 112334; Joseph Gal, Chicago. 9602

Garrigou-Lagrange, Reginaldo.

Christian perfection and contemplation according to St. Thomas Aquinas and St. John of the cross, by the Rev. R. Garrigou-Lagrange ... Translated by Sister M. Timothea Doyle ...

© Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 111703; B. Herder book co., St. Louis. 9603

Garthwaite, Jimmy.

Skipper Jack, recorded and illustrated by Jimmy Garthwaite. Rendered in deep-sea color by Jean Camille.

© Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112115; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9604

Greenwood, Edwin.

Old goat; a fantasia on a theme of blackmail and sudden death.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23239; pubd. Sept. 27; E. Greenwood, Amersham, Bucks., England. 9605

Greig, Maysie, 1902—

New moon through a window [by] Maysie Greig. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 110628; M. Greig, London. (37-29382) 9606

Haley, Glen.

Rustler's odds.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 13; A 112054; Greenberg, publisher, inc., New York. 9607

Hall, Manly Palmer.

Questions and answers; fundamentals of the occult sciences. 1st ed.

© Mar. 15, 1937; 1c. Nov. 8; 1c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 19; A 112343; M. P. Hall, Los Angeles. 9608

Hall, Walter Phelps.

A history of England and the British empire, by Walter Phelps Hall ... and Robert Greenhalgh Albion ... with the collaboration of Jennie Barnes Pope.

© July 12, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111608; W. P. Hall, Robert Greenhalgh Albion, and Jennie Barnes Pope Albion, Princeton, N. J. 9609

Hallesby, O.

God's word for to-day; a devotional book for the home, by O. Hallesby ... Translated by Clarence J. Carlsen ...

© Nov. 17, 1937; 2c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 23; A 112300; Augsburg pub. house, Minneapolis. 9610

Haskell, Arnold Lionel.

Felicity dances; a children's tale about the ballet.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23248; pubd. Sept. 20; Arnold Lionel David Haskell, London. 9611

Heiss, Friedrich.

Das zeppelinbuch.

- © Apr. 7, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 35039; Volk und reich
verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9612

Jackson, Joseph Henry.

Notes on a drum; travel sketches in Guatemala. [First printing]

- © Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111462; Macmillan co., New
York. 9613

Jackson, Lora Z.

Around the clock; a story about telling time, by Lora Z. Jackson. Photographs by Miles J. Martin.

- © Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 15; A 112058; Grosset & Dunlap,
inc., New York. 9614

Jacob, Naomi.

The lenient god. 6th impression.

- © 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23242; publ. Sept. 23; Macmillan co.,
New York. 9615

James, Neill.

... Petticoat vagabond; up and down the world.

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 6; A 112077; N. James, New
Haven, Conn. 9616

Jeans, Sir James.

Science & music.

- © Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111342; Macmillan co., New
York. 9617

Kahmann, Mrs. Mable (Chesley) 1901—

Gypsy luck, by Chesley Kahmann; illustrations by Julian Brazelton. New York, J. Messner, inc. [1937]

- © Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 110591; M. C. Kahmann,
New York. (37-29381) 9618

Kahn, Samuel.

Mentality and homosexuality.

- © Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112351; S. Kahn, Atlanta.
9619

Kane, John Francis, 1881— ed.

Picturesque America; an illustrated volume designed to perpetuate the beauty of the American landscape and preserve appropriate selections from well known authors expressing the varied appeal of out-door life in America, with particular emphasis on government parks and playgrounds. Edited by John Francis Kane. Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing co., inc. [1937]

"Revised reprint, 1937."

- © Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111132; J. F. Kane, Montclair,
N. J. [Copyright is claimed on revision] (37-28727) 9620

Kansas. Supreme court.

Reports of cases argued and determined ... Published under authority of law by direction of the Supreme court of Kansas. St. Elmo Else, official reporter. v. 144, May 20, 1936, to December 31, 1936.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Nov. 8; A 110977; St. Elmo Else, reporter, for the benefit of the state of Kansas, Topeka, Kan. 9621

Kügelgen, Sally von.

Stilles tagebuch eines baltischen fräuleins, 1855-1856 [von] Sally von Kügelgen. Vorwort von Oda Schaefer.

© Nov. 5, 1936; 1c. Dec. 21; A—Foreign 33958; Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9622

Langdon, William Chauncy.

Everyday things in American life, 1607-1776.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 15; A 112239; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9623

Langer, Charles H.

Accounting principles and procedure; municipal accounting lectures. (Walton accounting series)

© Nov. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111652; C. H. Langer, Chicago. 9624

Lathrop, Dorothy P.

Animals of the Bible; a picture book, by Dorothy P. Lathrop. With text selected by Helen Dean Fish from the King James Bible.

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112346; D. P. Lathrop, Albany. 9625

Longny, Jean de.

À l'ombre des grands ordres; histoire, spiritualité, constitution des huit principaux tiers-ordres.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35078; Desclée, de Brouwer et cie., Paris. 9626

Macartney, Clarence Edward.

Right here in Pittsburgh.

© June 3, 1937; 2c. Nov. 8; aff. Nov. 12; A 111412; Gibson press, Pittsburgh. 9627

McClelland, Ralph A.

The law of corporate mortgage bond issues, in conjunction with a typical indenture of mortgage and deed of trust securing bonds, by Ralph A. McClelland ... and Frederick S. Fisher, jr. ...

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 12; A 111479; R. A. McClelland, % Boyd & Holbrook, New York, and Frederick S. Fisher, jr., New York. 9628

McCormick, John F.

... Saint Thomas and the life of learning. (The Aquinas lecture 1937)

© Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 30; A 110880; Aristotelian soc. of Marquette univ., Milwaukee. 9629

McCurdy, James G.

By Juan de Fuca's strait; pioneering along the northwestern edge of the continent.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 111366; Metropolitan press, Portland, Or. 9630

Mullaly, Charles J., 1877-

The bravest of the Virginia cavalry and other stories, by the Rev. Charles J. Mullaly ... New York, N. Y., Apostleship of prayer [1937]

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 110589; Apostleship of prayer. (37-29387) 9631

The New Yorker.

The 1937 New Yorker album.

© Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 112018; Random house, inc., New York. 9632

Newman, Lucy Wheeler.

Along the Yangtze river and Stories retold.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 15; A 111416; Christopher pub. house, Boston. 9633

Obrig, Theo. E.

Modern ophthalmic lenses and optical glass. 2d ed.

© Nov. 20, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 30; A 111644; T. E. Obrig, New York. 9634

Page, Kirby.

Must we go to war? A book for men with a sub-title for women. Must American women send their men to fight in Europe or Asia?

© Nov. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111681; K. Page, New York. 9635

Paine, Thomas.

Thomas Paine; selections from his writings, with an introduction by James S. Allen.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Nov. 24; A 112347; Internatl. publishers co., New York. 9636

Park, No-Yong.

Retreat of the West; the white man's adventure in eastern Asia.

© Oct. 30, 1937; 2c. Nov. 20; aff. Nov. 19; A 112193; Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc., Boston. 9637

Parsons, Edwin C.

The great adventure; the story of the Lafayette escadrille. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937. "First edition."

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 111130; E. C. Parsons. Hollywood, Calif. (37-28731) 9638

Pearson, Hesketh.

Skye high; the record of a tour through Scotland in the wake of Samuel Johnson and James Boswell, by Hesketh Pearson and Hugh Kingsmill.

© 1c. Nov. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23245; publ. Nov. 5; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. 9639

Petit, Maxime.

La troisième république. (Histoire de France)

© Oct. 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 17, 1937; A—Foreign 35100; Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse), Paris. 9640

Ramuz, Charles Ferdinand, 1878—

... Le garçon savoyard, roman. Paris, B. Grasset [1937]

© May 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36251; Éditions Bernard Grasset. (37-29647) 9641

Randall, C. B.

The drycleaning department; manual of cleaning room practice.

© July 26, 1937; 2c. July 30; aff. Nov. 27; A 111696; Natl. assn. of dyers & cleaners of the United States and Canada, Silver Spring, Md. 9642

Rauschenbush, Stephen.

The final choice; America between Europe and Asia. [By] Stephen & Joan Rauschenbush.

© Nov. 11, 1937; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Nov. 12; A 111443; John Day co., New York. 9643

Rehberger, George E.

Lippincott's quick reference book for medicine and surgery ... 10th ed., thoroughly rev. and reset.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 23; A 111726; J. B. Lippincott co., Philadelphia. 9644

Reichart, Natalie.

The swimming work book: a manual for students [by] Natalie Reichart [and] Jeanette Brauns ...

© Nov. 18, 1937; 2c. Nov. 22; aff. Nov. 24; A 111559; A. S. Barnes & co., inc., New York. 9645

Sachs, Wulf.

Black Hamlet; the mind of an African Negro revealed by psychoanalysis.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23244; publ. Sept. 20; W. Sachs, Johannesburg, S. A. 9646

Sarton, George.

The history of science and the new humanism.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Nov. 4; A 110913; President and fellows of Harvard college, Cambridge, Mass. 9647

Saunders, Dorothy Lynn.

Costuming the amateur show; a handbook for amateur producers.

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112363; Samuel French, New York. 9648

Adler, Hans, ed.

Handbuch der banknoten und münzen Europas; sonderband des internationalen organs für erkenntungszeichen echter und gefälschter banknoten und anderer werte; organ der "Internationalen kriminalpolizeilichen kommission" für bekämpfung von kreditpapierfälschungen. Selbständige beilage des offiziellen publikationsorgans der Internationalen kriminalpolizeilichen kommission "Internationale öffentliche sicherheit"; bearbeitet von Hans Adler ... Herausgegeben im einvernehmen mit der "Internationalen kriminalpolizeilichen kommission" vom bankenverband (Fachverband der aktienbanken und bankgewerbetreibenden) Wien, unter mitwirkung der wirtschaftsgruppe privates bankgewerbe (Centralverband des deutschen bank- und bankiergewerbes) Berlin. Wien, 1937.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35809; Bankenverband (Fachverband der aktienbanken und bankgewerbetreibenden), Vienna.
(37-25780) 9649

Allen, Nellie B.

... United States. Enl. and rev. ed. (Geographical and industrial studies)

© Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 1; A 112376; N. B. Allen, Lake Worth, Fla. 9650

American digest.

Fourth Decennial digest. American digest system. A complete digest of all decisions of the state and federal courts as reported in the National reporter system and the state reports, 1926 to 1936. Volume 10. Criminal law. 769—End ... By the publisher's editorial staff.

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112095; West pub. co., St. Paul. 9651

American jurisprudence; a comprehensive text statement of American case law, as developed in the cases and annotations in the Annotated reports system, being a rewriting of Ruling case law to reflect the modern developments of the law, by the editorial staff of the publishers. Volume 10. Carriers, §§ 947 to end to Comity.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 18; A 112240; Jurisprudence publishers, inc., Rochester, N. Y. 9652

Bartlett, John.

Familiar quotations; a collection of passages, phrases and proverbs traced to their sources in ancient and modern literature, by John Bartlett. 11th ed., rev. and enl. Christopher Morley, editor; Louella D. Everett, associate editor.

© Dec. 3, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 111752; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. 9653

Beals, Carleton.

America south.

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 12; A 111397; C. Beals, Branford, Conn. 9654

Beauchamp, Grace.

... Beneath the millstone. [Poems by Grace Beauchamp]

- © Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 19; A 111502; Henry Harrison, New York. 9655

Beck, Henry Charlton.

More forgotten towns of southern New Jersey. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 9, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 10; A 110969; E. P. Dutton & co., inc., New York. 9656

Burton, Miles.

Murder in Crown passage.

- © 1c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23254; publ. Sept. 6; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9657

Campbell, Archibald.

A poet's philosophy.

- © Nov. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 112456; A. Campbell, St. Petersburg, Fla. 9658

Carfrae, Elizabeth.

This way to the stars.

- © Dec. 3, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 111783; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 9659

Cather, Willa Sibert.

The song of the lark [by] Willa Cather. (The novels and stories of Willa Cather. [v.] 2. Autograph ed.)

- © Nov. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112388; W. S. Cather, New York. 9660

Chalfant, Allan B.

What's holding you back?

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112046; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9661

Coryn, Marjorie.

Knave of hearts; being the romantic adventures of Count de Lauzun, a gentleman of Gascony.

- © 1c. Nov. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23241; publ. Sept. 20; M. Coryn, Paris. 9662

Deitrick, Janet.

Tomorrow the accolade. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 26; A 112398; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9663

Delarue-Mardrus, Mme. Lucie, 1880—

... L'amour attend, roman. [Paris] Ferenczi [1937]

- © Apr. 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36289; J. Ferenczi et fils. (37-29964) 9664

Deller, Anthony William.

Walker on patents. Deller's edition.

© Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 1; A 112455; Baker, Voorhis & co., New York. 9665

Delprat, Germain.

L'automobiliste au tribunal; police, contravention, accident, assurances, Code de la route, etc., etc. Bréviaire de l'automobiliste et du piéton, par Germain Delprat ... Paris, Stock, 1937.

© Apr. 17, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36234; G. Delprat, Paris. (37-25779) 9666

Earhart, Amelia.

Last flight, by Amelia Earhart. Arranged by George Palmer Putnam. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 2; A 112389; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc., New York. 9667

Fehr, J. A.

Arlington.

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 111753; J. A. Fehr, Arlington, Kan. 9668

Firestone, Clark B.

The winding road. Limited edition privately printed.

© Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 11; A 110928; C. B. Firestone, Cincinnati. 9669

Fischer, Marjorie.

Red feather, by Marjorie Fischer; with illustrations by Davine.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Nov. 9; A 111435; M. Fischer, New York. 9670

Gage, Guy E.

Steps to light.

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112427; G. E. Gage, Dallas. 9671

Garver, Frederic B.

Principles of economics. Rev. ed. By Frederic B. Garver ... and Alvin Harvey Hansen ...

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111605; F. B. Garver, Minneapolis, and A. H. Hansen, Belmont, Mass. 9672

Geer, Ney N.

Trail mates.

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 112432; N. N. Geer, Grants Pass, Or. 9673

Haile, Berard.

A catechism and guide, Navaho—English.

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112425; St. Michaels press, St. Michaels, Ariz. 9674

Hale, Christopher.

... Ghost river. [1st ed.]

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 26; A 112399; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., New York. 9675

Hallock, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, ed.

Doran's ministers manual; a study and pulpit guide for the calendar year 1938. 13th annual issue ... [1st ed.]

- © Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112417; Harper & bros., New York. 9676

Idaho digest, 1866 to date, covering Idaho reports and Pacific reporter, as well as Idaho cases decided in the federal District and Circuit courts, Circuit court of appeals and Supreme court of the United States ... with current cumulative pocket service. Volume 8. Railroads-Trover and conversion.

- © Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Nov. 17; A 112100; West pub. co., St. Paul, and Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco. 9677

Illinois. Laws, statutes, etc.

Smith-Hurd Illinois criminal code. Chapter 38. 1937.

- © Sept. 2, 1937; 2c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 4; A 111411; Burdette Smith co., Chicago. 9678

Inches, Howard Von Hardenburg, 1910-

The forces in foods; a scientific chart for nutritional data with other dietetic material, by Howard V. H. Inches ... Boston. American dietetic research foundation [c1936]

- © Oct. 3, 1936; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 25, 1937; A 111596; H. V. Inches, Cleveland. (37-761) 9679

Ireland, Tom.

Child labor as a relic of the dark ages.

- © Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. Dec. 3; aff. Dec. 2; A 111728; G. P. Putnam's sons, New York. 9680

Jefferson, T. Le Roy.

The old Negro and the new Negro.

- © Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112350; Edward K. Mendor, Boston. 9681

Jeffrey, Margaret, ed.

Zwölf dichter der gegenwart; edited with biographical sketches, notes and vocabulary, by Margaret Jeffrey and Johanna E. Volbehr ...

- © Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111754; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. 9682

Kansas City academy of medicine.

Transactions ... 1935, 1936, 1937.

- © Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. Dec. 4; aff. Dec. 3; A 112426; Kansas City academy of medicine, % Dr. F. C. Helwig, Kansas City, Mo. 9683

Kaufmann, Helen L.

From Jehovah to jazz; music in America from psalmody to the present day, by Helen L. Kaufmann. Illustrations by Alajalov.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112131; H. L. Kaufmann, New York. **9684**

Larrouy, Maurice, 1882—

... La grande fraude. Paris, A. Fayard et cie [1937]

© June 25, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36429; Arthème Fayard et cie. (37-29968) **9685**

Lehman, Paul Evan.

Valley of hunted men.

© Oct. 28, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 4; A 112071; P. E. Lehman, St. Petersburg, Fla. **9686**

Lehmann, Lotte.

Eternal flight [by] Lotte Lehmann. Translated by Elsa Krauch.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111402; L. Lehmann, Hinterbrühl, Austria. **9687**

Macdonald, Zillah K.

The tin tin car [by] Zillah K. Macdonald. Illustrations by Jean Macdonald Porter.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112312; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. **9688**

McDonough, Marian McIntyre.

Sun in the West, by Marian McIntyre McDonough. Illustrated by Manning de V. Lee.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112314; Penn pub. co., Philadelphia. **9689**

Mac Orlan, Pierre, 1882—

... Le camp Domineau; roman. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© July 3, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36461; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29966) **9690**

Masters, Kathrine Wollaston.

... The pet club, by Kathrine W. Masters ... illustrated by H. Boylston Dummer and Heman Fay, jr. Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108800; D. C. Heath & co. (37-23498) **9691**

Maulvault, Lucien.

... El requête; roman. Paris, A. Fayard et c^{ie} [1937]

© Apr. 30, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36285; A. Fayard et cie. (37-29962) **9692**

Mayer, Johannes.

Preisbildung und preisprüfung in der kriegswirtschaft, von dr.-ing. dr. Mayer ... Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt [1937]

© Feb. 22, 1937; 1c. May 6; A—Foreign 35563; Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, a.-g. (37-25778) **9693**

Mégret, Christian.

... Les anthropophages. Paris, A. Fayard & c^{ie} [1937]

© June 1, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36284; A. Fayard et cie.
(37-29963) 9694

Moore, Gerry.

The Gerry Moore modern swing style course of piano playing.

© 1c. Nov. 13, 1937; A ad int. 23253; publ. Nov. 5; J. R. Lafleur & son,
ltd., London. 9695

National industrial conference board.

International raw commodity price control, by Robert F. Martin ... (National industrial conference board studies, no. 238)

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112359; Natl. industrial conference board, inc., New York. 9696

O'Connor, Johnson.

English vocabulary builder.

© Nov. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 30; A 111636; Eleanor Manning O'Connor, Boston. 9697

Oppenheim, E. Phillips.

Curious happenings to the Rooke legatees; a series of stories.

© 1c. Nov. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23249; publ. Sept. 20; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. 9698

Palmstierna, Erik.

Horizons of immortality; a quest for reality.

© 1c. Nov. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23250; publ. Sept. 23; Constable & co., ltd., London. 9699

Parker, Lester Ward.

School broadcasting in Great Britain.

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111659; University of Chicago, Chicago. 9700

Rall, Harris Franklin, ed.

Religion and public affairs in honor of Bishop Francis John McConnell ... [1st printing]

© Dec. 3, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 112435; Macmillan co., New York. 9701

Randall, Marian G.

Personnel policies in public health nursing; a report of current practice in a sample of official health agencies in the United States.

© Dec. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 8; A 111776; Macmillan co., New York. 9702

St. John, Emily Porter.

Cloudy-clear.

© Dec. 2, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 4; A 112438; E. P. St. John, Pasadena, Calif. 9703

Santa Fe system lines.

Wine of California; the stirring story of a great American industry.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 18; aff. Dec. 3; A 111765; Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe railway co., Chicago. 9704

Saxby, Charles.

Death over Hollywood, by Charles Saxby and Louis Molnar. [1st ed.]

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 111717; C. Saxby and Louis Molnar, % Saxby, Redondo Beach, Calif. 9705

Stokes, Adrian.

Colour and form.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23252; pubd. Sept. 30; A. Stokes, London. 9706

Tanzer, Laurence Arnold.

The New York city charter, adopted November 3, 1936, with source notes, a history of the charter and an analysis and summary of its provisions ...

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 23; A 111705; L. A. Tanzer, New York. 9707.

Tapman, Lillian Smith.

Our lesser brethren, by a wayfarer (Lillian Smith-Tapman)

© Dec. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112434; L. Smith-Tapman, Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y. 9708

Thach, Stephen D.

Finger painting as a hobby, by Stephen D. Thach. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 6; aff. Oct. 8; A 110230; Harper & bros. (37-28736) 9709

Thérive, André, 1891-

... Cœurs d'occasion, par André Thérive. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© June 20, 1937; 1c. July 14; A—Foreign 36309; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29961) 9710

Thomsen, Thomas Christian, 1882-

The practice of lubrication; an engineering treatise on the origin, nature and testing of lubricants, their selection, application and use, by T. C. Thomsen ... 3d ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 12; A 109906; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-28737) 9711

Tippett, James Sterling, 1885-

... Sniff, by James S. Tippett ... and Martha Kelly Tippett: illustrated by Morgan Dennis. Boston, New York [etc.] D. C. Heath and company [1937]

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 14; A 108799; D. C. Heath & co. (37-23499) 9712

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

United States Code annotated. Reprint of amendments to the Bankruptcy act, 1933-1937.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 15; aff. Dec. 3; A 112447; West pub. co., St. Paul, and Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn. 9713

Vagts, Alfred.

A history of militarism; romance and realities of a profession. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 18; A 112289; W. W. Norton & co., inc., New York. 9714

Vance, Marguerite.

Marta, by Marguerite Vance. With drawings by Mildred Boyle.

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112411; Harper & bros., New York. 9715

Vandegriff, Peggy.

Dy-dee doll's days, by Peggy Vandegriff, photographs by Lawson Fields.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 111450; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 9716

Vaszary, Gábor.

Monpti.

© 1c. Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23225; publ. Sept. 20; Alfred A. Knopf, inc., New York. 9717

Véry, Pierre, 1900—

... Le thé des vieilles dames. Paris, Gallimard [1937]

© July 10, 1937; 1c. Aug. 4; A—Foreign 36459; Librairie Gallimard. (37-29967) 9718

Walker, Rowland.

The woman in Whitehall.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23243; publ. Sept. 21; R. Walker, East Barnet, Herts, England. 9719

Warner, Rex.

The wild goose chase.

© 1c. Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23226; publ. Sept. 14; R. Warner, Rowledge, Farnham, England. 9720

Westerby, Robert.

Wide boys never work.

© 1c. Nov. 16, 1937; A ad int. 23240; publ. Sept. 20; R. Westerby, New York. 9721

White, Anne Terry.

Heroes of the five books, by Anne Terry White; with pictures by Bernice Oehler. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

© Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Sept. 22; aff. Sept. 24; A 108961; Harper & bros. (37-23077) 9722

American automobile association.

... Society's responsibilities. Washington, D. C., American automobile association [1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 15; A 109954; Amer. automobile assn. (37-25765) **9723**

Anthony, Rose, *sister*.

The Jeremy Collier stage controversy, 1698-1726.

© July 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 30; A 110881; Marquette univ., Milwaukee. **9724**

Arnow, Winston E.

Rules of practice for the government of the courts of Florida, annotated.

© Nov. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111566; Harrison co., Atlanta. **9725**

Ayres, Ruby Mildred.

The tree drops a leaf. [Concluding instalment,
(*In Woman and home*, Oct., 1937)]

© 1c. Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23256; publ. Sept. 17; Ruby M. Ayres Pocock, Weybridge, Surrey, England. **9726**

Bacas, Paul Edmond.

Auditing procedure, by Paul E. Bacas ... John T. Madden ... [and] Arthur Henry Rosenkampff ... New York, The Ronald press company [1937]

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 30; aff. Sept. 29; A 109801; Ronald press co. (37-25777) **9727**

Bacon, Francis, *viscount St. Albans*, 1561-1626.

... Essays, Advancement of learning, New Atlantis, and other pieces; selected and edited by Richard Foster Jones ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc. [1937]
"First edition."

© July 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 17; A 109033; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on introduction and notes by Robt. Shafer and Richard Foster Jones] (37-27481) **9728**

Banning, Kendall, 1879-

West Point today, by Kendall Banning. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110685; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-28789) **9729**

Beck, Lacey.

Calling all lovers.

© Nov. 1, 1937; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111383; Hillman-Curl, inc., New York. **9730**

Becker, May Lamberton.

A treasure box of stories for children, collected by May Lamberton Becker. Decorations by Conrad G. Robillard.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111316; M. L. Becker, New York. **9731**

Berle, Alf Keyser, 1905—

Inventions and their management, by Alf K. Berle ... and L. Sprague de Camp ... 1st ed. Scranton, Pa., International textbook company, 1937.

© July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 111013; Internatl. textbook co. (37-28633) **9732**

Bertarelli, Luigi Vittorio.

... Firenze e dintorni ... (Gvida d'Italia del Tovring clvb italiano)

© Apr. 10, 1937; 1c. June 18; A—Foreign 35787; Touring club italiano, Milan. **9733**

... LÍbia ... (Gvida d'Italia del Tovring clvb italiano)

© Mar. 31, 1937; 1c. Apr. 15; A—Foreign 36166; Touring club italiano, Milan. **9734**

Black, Archibald, 1888—

The story of tunnels, by Archibald Black, ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110471; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-28681) **9735**

Bronson, Wilfrid Swancourt, 1894—

The wonder world of ants, by Wilfrid S. Bronson; illustrated by the author. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [1937]

© Aug. 19, 1937; 2c. Aug. 24; aff. Aug. 25; A 109115; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-27454) **9736**

Cabot, Richard Clarke, 1868—

Christianity and sex, by Richard C. Cabot, M. D. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110371; R. C. Cabot, Cambridge, Mass. (37-25776) **9737**

Chalmers, Audrey.

Birthday of Obash. [1st ed.]

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Nov. 4; aff. Nov. 6; A 110851; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc., New York. **9738**

Chamberlin, William Henry.

Japan over Asia. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 8; A 110936; W. H. Chamberlin, Tokyo, Japan. **9739**

Dell, Ethel May.

The juice of the pomegranate. [Instalments 3-4]
(In Woman and home, Oct., Nov., 1937)

© 1c. each Nov. 12, 1937; A ad int. 23255; pubd. Sept. 17, Oct. 20; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. **9740**

De Sauzé, E. B.

Un peu de tout. Second French reader. By E. B. de-Sauze ... and Agnès M. Dureau ...

© Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 112317; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 9741

Deschin, Jacob.

Making pictures with the miniature camera; a working manual.

© Nov. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 112379; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9742

Eberhard, Florence.

It's love I'm after.

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Nov. 9; aff. Nov. 2; A 110934; Dodge pub. co., New York. 9743

Eckstein, Ludwig.

Psychologie des ersten eindrucks, von dr. Ludwig Eckstein. Mit einem geleitwort von prof. dr. Oswald Kroh.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35108; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9744

Eden, Rob, *pseud.*

Modern marriage.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 17; aff. Nov. 26; A 111763; M. S. Mill co., inc., New York. 9745

Ely, Mary Lillian.

Why forums? By Mary L. Ely. New York, American association for adult education, 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 3; A 108762; Amer. assn. for adult education. (37-28716) 9746

Engelbrecht, Helmuth Carol, 1895-

Revolt against war, by H. C. Engelbrecht ... foreword by Robert S. Lynd ... New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110724; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-28795) 9747

Ferguson, Helen.

Rich get rich.

© 1c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23260; pubd. Sept. 23; Helen Edmonds, Bledlow, Bucks., England. 9748

Flack, Marjorie.

The restless robin.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112278; Marjorie Flack Larson, Bronxville, N. Y. 9749

Flexner, James Thomas, 1907-

Doctors on horseback; pioneers of American medicine, by James Thomas Flexner. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. Oct. 23; aff. Oct. 14; A 110582; J. T. Flexner, New York. (37-28688) 9750

Foote, John Taintor.

Sporting days, by John Taintor Foote. Illustrated by Arthur D. Fuller.

© Oct. 29, 1937; 2c. Nov. 5; aff. Nov. 6; A 110929; J. T. Foote, Hollywood, Calif. 9751

Frankau, Pamela.

Some new planet.

© 1c. Nov. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23261; publ. Sept. 23; P. Frankau, London. 9752

Gibbs, J. B.

Transformer principles and practice. 1st ed.

© Nov. 4, 1937; 2c. Nov. 6; aff. Nov. 9; A 111351; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9753

Gilbert, Dan Wesley.

The slaughter of innocence, by Dan Gilbert.

© July 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 112226; D. W. Gilbert, San Diego. 9754

Gray, George William, 1886—

The advancing front of science, by George W. Gray ... New York, London, Whittlesey house, McGraw-Hill book company, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 11, 1937; 2c. Sept. 15; aff. Sept. 16; A 109465; G. W. Gray, Sparkill, N. Y. (37-28713) 9755

Hallock, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, comp.

Ninety-nine new sermons for children; a source-book of suggestion ... [1st ed.]

© Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. Dec. 1; aff. Dec. 3; A 112416; Harper & bros., New York. 9756

Hanly, D. A.

Blessed Joseph Pignatelli (of the Society of Jesus); a great leader in a great crisis.

© Nov. 29, 1937; 2c. Dec. 6; aff. Dec. 7; A 111750; Benziger bros., New York. 9757

Hanslian, Rudolf, ed.

Der chemische krieg. 3. völlig neubearbeitete aufl. 1. bd. Militärischer teil.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Mar. 19; A—Foreign 35021; E. S. Mittler & sohn, Berlin. 9758

Hetzer, Hildegard.

Psychologische untersuchung der konstitution des kindes, von prof. dr. Hildegard Hetzer. Mit einem geleitwort von dr. Wilfried Zeller.

© Jan. 2, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35110; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9759

Hill, Sarah Chapman, 1875—

A cook book for nurses, by Sarah C. Hill ... Rev. ed. New York. M. Barrows & company, 1937.

Hill, Sarah Chapman—Continued

"12th printing."

- © July 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 15; A 109427; S. C. Hill, New York.
(37-27413) 9760

Hobday, Sir Frederick.

No inquests on animals.

(In *London Sunday graphic and Sunday news*, Sept. 26, 1937)

- © 1c. Nov. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23263; pubd. Sept. 26; F. Hobday, London.
9761

Jenkins, Ralph C.

Henry Barnard; an introduction by Ralph C. Jenkins ...
and Gertrude Chandler Warner ...

- © Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. Nov. 16; aff. Oct. 28; A 112147; Connecticut state
teachers assn., Hartford. 9762

Jennings, Walter W.

A history of the economic and social progress of the Amer-
ican people.

- © June 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112323; South-western pub. co.,
Cincinnati. 9763

Kaye, Nina.

Some brighter dream.

- © July 1, 1936; 2c. Oct. 21, 1937; aff. Nov. 24; A 111550; Phoenix press,
New York. 9764

Kniffin, William Henry, 1873—

How to use your bank; a discussion of the relationship of a
bank to its customers with practical suggestions as to how ad-
vantageously to use banking-services. By William H. Kniffin
... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book com-
pany, inc., 1937.

- © Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. Aug. 26; aff. Nov. 1; A 111219; McGraw-Hill book
co., inc. (37-28640) 9765

König, Friedrich Franz.

Haftpflicht des arztes. von dr. jur. Friedrich Franz König.
Unter mitwirkung von dr. med. H. Köstlin. Mit einem geleit-
wort von dr. F. Sauerbruch.

- © Jan. 4, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35103; Johann Ambrosius Barth,
Leipzig. 9766

Krauss, Alfred.

Theorie und praxis in der kriegskunst.

- © Nov. 10, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34892; J. F. Lehmanns
verlag, Munich. 9767

Lawrence, David, 1888—

Who were the eleven million? By David Lawrence ...
New York, London. D. Appleton-Century company, incorpo-
rated, 1937.

- © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110346; D. Lawrence, Wash-
ington. (37-25774) 9768

Leighton, Clare.

Country matters.

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 111553; Macmillan co.

9769

McDowell, William Fraser.

In all His offices.

© Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 6; A 112446; Abingdon press, inc., New York.

9770

Mann, Thomas, 1875—

... Freud, Goethe, Wagner. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Aug. 2, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 4; A 110403; Alfred A. Knopf, inc. (37-28599)

9771

Mannix, Raymond Leo.

Accounting for corporations, by Raymond L. Mannix ... Boston, Mass. [Printed by Recording and statistical corporation] 1937.

© Sept. 4, 1937; 2c. Sept. 24; aff. Oct. 7; A 109947; R. L. Mannix, Melrose, Mass. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-25775)

9772

[Matthews, Margaret Bryan]College square; a novel by Susan Goodyear [*pseud.*]

© 1c. Nov. 19, 1937; A ad int. 23262; publ. Oct. 12; Charles Scribner's sons, New York.

9773

Millspaugh, Arthur Chester, 1883—

Crime control by the national government, by Arthur C. Millspaugh. Washington, D. C., The Brookings institution, 1937.

© Sept. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110356; Brookings institution. (37-25773)

9774

Monville, Albert Pierre.

L'art du pilotage, par Albert-Pierre Monville et André Costa. Préface du Général Vuillemin. 2. éd.

© Nov. 15, 1936; 1c. Feb. 25, 1937; A—Foreign 34844; A. P. Monville et André Costa, Oran, Algérie.

9775

Mooney, James Elliott, 1901—

Up ship adventures, by James Elliott Mooney; illustrated by Paul Laune ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109716; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-25766)

9776

Wings away, by James Elliott Mooney; illustrated by Paul Laune ... New York, T. Nelson and sons, 1937.

© Sept. 28, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 30; A 109712; Thomas Nelson & sons. (37-25764)

9777

More, Paul Elmer, 1864—1937.

Pages from an Oxford diary, by Paul Elmer More. Princeton, Princeton university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

More, Paul Elmer—Continued

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 1; A 110773; Princeton univ. press. (37-28519) 9778

Morrison, Mrs. Lucile (Phillips)

The lost queen of Egypt, by Lucile Morrison; decorations by Franz Geritz; frontispiece by Winifred Brunton. New York, Frederick A. Stokes company [1937]

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Oct. 5; aff. Oct. 6; A 110215; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-28730) 9779

Niebuhr, Reinhold.

Beyond tragedy; essays on the Christian interpretation of history.

© Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 12; aff. Nov. 6; A 112075; Charles Scribner's sons, New York. 9780

Oppenheim, E. Phillips.

The mayor on horseback. [1st ed.]

© Nov. 29, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 30; A 111641; Little, Brown, and company, Boston. 9781

Orange, Ursula.

To sea in a sieve.

© 1c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23258; pubd. Sept. 24; Ursula Marguerite Dorothea Tindall, London. 9782

Orator, Victor.

Spezielle chirurgie; grundlinien zum chirurgiestudium. 1. t. 5. verbesserte aufl.

© Jan. 10, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35105; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9783

Parton, Ethel, 1862—

Vinny Applegay, her first year in New York; a story of the 1870's by Ethel Parton. New York, The Viking press, 1937.

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110634; E. Parton, Newburyport, Mass. (37-28700) 9784

Patmont, Louis Richard.

Perils of the latter days; a survey of apocalyptic events ...

© Aug. 2, 1936; 2c. Nov. 15, 1937; aff. Nov. 22; A 112230; Fundamental truth publishers, Findlay, O. 9785

Peattie, Donald Culross, 1898—

The story of the modern age from the French revolution to now [by] Donald Culross Peattie; illustrations by Naomi Averill. New York, Grosset & Dunlap, 1937.

© Oct. 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 110500; Grosset & Dunlap, inc. (37-28732) 9786

Powys, John Cowper.

Morwyn; or, The vengeance of God.

© 1c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23259; pubd. Sept. 23; J. C. Powys, Merionethshire, North Wales, England. 9787

Preece, William Hugh Arthur, 1894—

North American rock plants ... First series. By W. H. A. Preece ... Illustrated with photographs by A. Nicholls. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 22; A 108932; Macmillan co.
(37-28588)

9788

Quigley, Harold Scott, 1889— *ed.*

Peace or war? A conference at the University of Minnesota, April 7-9, 1937, edited by Harold S. Quigley ... [Minneapolis] The University of Minnesota press, 1937.

© July 16, 1937; 2c. July 14; aff. Sept. 13; A 109384; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-28074)

9789

Quinn, Vernon, 1881—

Leaves, their place in life and legend, by Vernon Quinn; illustrated by Marie A. Lawson. New York, N. Y., Frederick A. Stokes company, 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. Oct. 1; aff. Oct. 2; A 109818; Frederick A. Stokes co. (37-28642)

9790

Replier, Agnes.

Eight decades; essays and episodes.

© Nov. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 24; A 112272; A. Replier, Philadelphia.

9791

Roth, Édouard.

Génératrices et moteurs à courant continu, par Édouard Roth et Joseph Bardin. (Collection Armand Colin, no. 175)

© Feb. 13, 1937; 1c. Mar. 17; A—Foreign 35074; Max Leclerc et cie, Paris.

9792

Schmid, Calvin Fisher, 1901—

Mortality trends in the state of Minnesota, by Calvin F. Schmid ... charts delineated by the author. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press; Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press [1937]

© Aug. 6, 1937; 2c. Oct. 12; aff. Oct. 29; A 110765; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-28110)

9793

Struther, Jan.

When grandmamma was small. Verses by Jan Struther. Adapted from the Swedish of Ingrid Smith. Pictures by Mela Broman.

© 1c. Nov. 17, 1937; A ad int. 23257; pubd. Sept. 30; Methuen & co., ltd., London.

9794

Tolkien, J. R. R.

The hobbit; or, There and back again.

© 1c. Nov. 5, 1937; A ad int. 23245; pubd. Sept. 21; J. R. R. Tolkien, Oxford, England.

9795

Agricola, *pseud.*

Das endlose gefängnis; erinnerungen des Finnländers Georg Kitchin aus den kerkern der Sowjetunion.

© Oct. 8, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35116; Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9796

Aigler, Ralph William, 1885—

Cases on the law of negotiable paper and banking, by Ralph W. Aigler ... St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110619; West pub. co. (37-29391) 9797

American municipal association.

Milk control; governmental regulation of the dairy industry in the United States. (Public administration service no. 57)

© Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 3; A 112405; Public administration service, Chicago. 9798

Andruss, Harvey A.

Ways to teach bookkeeping and accounting.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 112325; South-western pub. co., Cincinnati. 9799

Baker, Elizabeth Feaster, 1884—

Henry Wheaton, 1785-1848, by Elizabeth Feaster Baker. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 7; A 110340; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-29399) 9800

Bauhofer, Oskar.

Die heimholung der welt, von der sakramentalen lebensordnung.

© Nov. 17, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34900; Herder & co., g. m. b. h., Freiburg i. B., Germany. 9801

Black, Dorothy.

Corner house.

© Oct. 9, 1937; 2c. Oct. 28; aff. Nov. 4; A 110971; D. Black, Rudgewich, Sussex, England. 9802

Borden, Lucille Papin.

Starforth.

© Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 17; A 111459; Macmillan co., New York. 9803

Bret Harte, Geoffrey.

Island in the sun, by Geoffrey & Kit Bret Harte; illustrated by Robert Merman. Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110505; G. Bret Harte, % Savings, investment & trust co., East Orange, N. J. (37-28791) 9804

Brückner, Hermann.

Die biochemie des tabaks und der tabakverarbeitung.

© Aug. 5, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34916; Paul Parey, Berlin. 9805

Brown, Mrs. Margaret Winter.

New days for old, by Margaret Winter Brown. Boston, Mass., The International society of Christian endeavor [°1937]
 © July 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 15; aff. Oct. 14; A 109958; Internatl. soc. of Christian endeavor. (37-29373) 9806

Burbidge, Claude.

Scruffy; the adventures of a mongrel in movieland. 2d ed.
 © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23271; publ. Sept. 30; Hurst & Blackett, ltd., London. 9807

Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer.

Great contemporaries. With 21 portraits.
 © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 6; A 111403; Winston S. Churchill, Westerham, Kent, England. 9808

Clancy, Paul G.

American astrology magazine's master horoscope.
 © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Nov. 2; A 110874; Clancy publications, inc., New York. 9809

Cochran, Hamilton.

These are the Virgin islands, by Hamilton Cochran; illustrated with photographs by John Bransby and the author. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.
 © Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. Nov. 3; aff. Nov. 2; A 111282; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-28745) 9810

Cooper, Mrs. Claire (Hill) 1891-

Not your own [by] Claire Hill Cooper. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [°1937]
 © Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109927; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-29371) 9811

Crow, Carl.

Master Kung; the story of Confucius.
 © 1c. Nov. 20, 1937; A ad int. 23267; publ. Sept. 24; C. Crow, Pelham, N. Y. 9812

Dalton, Moray.

The case of Alan Copeland.
 © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23266; publ. Sept. 28; Katharine Mary Dalton Renoir, West Worthing, England. 9813

Dobbins, Gaines Stanley, 1886-

Deepening the spiritual life [by] Gaines S. Dobbins ... Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [°1937]
 © Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109926; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-29374) 9814

Dunn, Frederick Sherwood, 1893-

Peaceful change: a study of international procedures, by Frederick Sherwood Dunn ... New York, Council on foreign relations [°1937]

Dunn, Frederick Sherwood—Continued

- © Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 110531; Council on foreign relations, inc. (37-28726) **9815**

Edman, Irwin.

Four ways of philosophy.

- © Nov. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 26; A 111578; Henry Holt & co., inc., New York. **9816**

Elsey, Charles William, 1880—

The prodigal's father, by Charles William Elsey. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [°1937]

- © Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109924; Broadman press. (37-29372) **9817**

Forster, Daphne K.

Faulty mosaic.

- © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23270; pubd. Sept. 30; Hurst & Blackett, ltd., London. **9818**

Frederick, J. George.

Modern salesmanship. New rev. ed.

- © Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 22; A 111614; Garden City pub. co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. **9819**

Gathmann, Emil, 1873—

The ingot phase of steel production, by Emil Gathmann ... Catonsville, Md. [°1937]

- © Sept. 22, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 15; A 111030; E. Gathmann, Catonsville, Md. (37-29351) **9820**

Generalinspektor für das deutsche strassenwesen.

Drei jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers.

- © July 1, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34974; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. **9821**

[Gillen, Kathleen M.]

Mrs. Frank Edward Gillen, 1868-1934.

- © Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Dec. 2; A 111674; Kathleen Bartunek Gillen, Lincoln, Neb. **9822**

Gillies, Mertie.

A true story.

- © Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 112315; Mertie Gillies Hallett, Devon, Pa. **9823**

Goodspeed, Charles Eliot, 1867—

Yankee bookseller; being the reminiscences of Charles E. Goodspeed ... Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

- © Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 1; A 110794; C. E. Goodspeed, Boston. (37-28796) **9824**

Griffith, Ira Samuel, 1874-1924.

Woodwork for secondary schools; a text-book for high schools and colleges, prevocational and elementary industrial schools, by Ira Samuel Griffith ... and George B. Cox ... Peoria, Ill., The Manual arts press [°1937]

Griffith, Ira Samuel—Continued

"Revised edition."

- © Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 22; aff. Oct. 9; A 110585; Manual arts press.
[Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-29353) 9825

Guerard, Albert Joseph.

The past must alter.

- © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23265; publ. Sept. 27; A. J. Guerard,
Stanford University, California. 9826

Hanna, Frances.

Be sure it's love.

- © Nov. 1, 1927; 2c. Nov. 13; aff. Nov. 11; A 111378; Hillman-Curl, inc.,
New York. 9827

Harris, Gertrude.

A tale of men who knew not fear.

- © Sept. 1, 1935; 2c. Nov. 9, 1937; aff. Nov. 11; A 110956; G. Harris, San
Antonio. 9828

He did not die at Meyerling; the autobiography of "R," a Habsburg who becomes an American, written in collaboration with Henry Wysham Lanier. With 16 illustrations. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

"First edition."

- © Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 9; aff. Sept. 25; A 109920; Jean Wick, trustee,
New York. (37-29410) 9829

Hoster, Hermann.

Pfarrer Johannes Bentler; die geschichte einer adoption.

- © Mar. 10, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34896; Paul List ver-
lag, Leipzig. 9830

Jewett, Fred Eugene.

A financial history of Maine.

- © Nov. 20, 1937; 2c. Nov. 27; aff. Nov. 24; A 112358; Columbia univ.
press, New York. 9831

Johnson, B. Lamar, ed.

What about survey courses?

- © Dec. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 4; A 111755; Henry Holt & co., inc.,
New York. 9832

Kelty, Mary G.

The story of the American people. (The Tryon and Ling-
ley history series)

- © July 9, 1937; 2c. Nov. 29; aff. Nov. 27; A 111603; M. G. Kelty, Chi-
cago. 9833

Keniston, Hayward.

The syntax of Castilian prose. [v. 2] The sixteenth century,
by Hayward Keniston ...

- © Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. Nov. 19; aff. Nov. 24; A 111555; University of
Chicago, Chicago. 9834

Klages, Ludwig.

Der geist als widersacher der seele. 1. bd. Leben und denkvermögen. 2. aufl.

© Jan. 6, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35111; Johann Ambrosius Barth, Leipzig. 9835

Krebs, Hans.

Kampf in Böhmen.

© July 3, 1936; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34960; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9836

Lankes, Julius J., 1884—

A descriptive checklist of the woodcut bookplates of J. J. Lankes; foreword by Charles Harris Whitaker. Millersville, Pa., B. N. Osburn [1937]

© May 1, 1937; 2c. June 25; aff. Oct. 18; A 110499; Burl N. Osburn, Millersville, Pa. (37-29362) 9837

Lorenzen, Ernest Gustav, 1876—

Cases and materials on the conflict of laws, by Ernest G. Lorenzen ... 4th ed. St. Paul, Minn., West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 3, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110621; West pub. co. (37-29390) 9838

Macdonell, Archibald Gordon, 1895—

My Scotland, by A. G. Macdonell. New York and London, Funk & Wagnalls company, 1937.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110748; Funk & Wagnalls co. (37-28798) 9839

Miller, Mary Owings.

Only brown stubble.

© Nov. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 2; A 112395; Avon house, publishers, New York. 9840

Morgan, Thomas Brynmore, 1886—

A reporter at the Papal court; a narrative of the reign of Pope Pius XI, by Thomas B. Morgan. New York, Toronto, Longmans, Green and co., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 5; A 111299; T. B. Morgan, Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y. (37-28738) 9841

Morley, Christopher Darlington, 1890—

Preface to "Bartlett", by Christopher Morley ... Boston, Little, Brown and company, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110362; Little, Brown, and company. (37-29419) 9842

Müseler, Wilhelm.

Reitlehre. 8. aufl.

© Oct. 20, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35151; Paul Parey, Berlin. 9843

Muirhead, Thorburn.

Strange to relate. 2nd impression.

- © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23272; publ. Sept. 30; Hurst & Blackett, ltd., London. 9844

North, Sterling.

The zipper A B C book, by Sterling North, pictures by Keith Ward.

- © Oct. 30, 1937; 2c. Nov. 10; aff. Nov. 12; A 111453; Rand McNally & co., Chicago. 9845

Nystrom, Paul Henry, 1878—

Retail store operation, by Paul H. Nystrom. 4th ed., rev. and enl. New York, The Ronald press company, 1937.

- © Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 19; aff. Oct. 16; A 110487; Ronald press co. (37-29398) 9846

Oberländer, Theodor.

Die agrarische überbevölkerung Polens.

- © Dec. 16, 1935; 1c. Mar. 19, 1937; A—Foreign 34961; Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9847

Osborne, Ernest G.

Camping and guidance.

- © Apr. 13, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 30; A 110873; General board of the Y. M. C. A., New York. 9848

O'Toole, Edward Joseph.

Cases and materials on the law of evidence. 2d ed. By Edward J. O'Toole ... Brooklyn, N. Y., 1937.

- © Sept. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 20; A 110528; St. John's univ. press, Brooklyn. (37-29393) 9849

Payne, Brooke.

The Paynes of Virginia.

- © Nov. 16, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 29; A 112348; B. Payne, University, Va. 9850

Phillips, Ethel Calvert.

Calico.

- © Nov. 5, 1937; 2c. Nov. 11; aff. Nov. 10; A 110964; E. C. Phillips, Nutley, N. J. 9851

Pulver, Jeffrey.

Machiavelli, the man, his work, & his times.

- © 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23264; publ. Sept. 27; J. Pulver, London. 9852

Rickard, Thomas A.

Retrospect; an autobiography.

- © Nov. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Nov. 16; A 112047; McGraw-Hill book co., inc., New York. 9853

Rostand, Edmond, 1868-1918.

... Cyrano de Bergerac; a new version in English verse by Brian Hooker: introduction and notes by Elisabeth Hooker,

A. M. New York, H. Holt and company, 1937.

- © Aug. 26, 1937; 2c. Sept. 4; aff. Sept. 22; A 109693; Henry Holt & co., inc. [Copyright is claimed on new matter] (37-29416) 9854

Schockman, Carl S.

We turned hobo; a narrative of personal experience, by Carl S. Schockman. Columbus, O., The F. J. Heer printing co. [1937]

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 111121; C. S. Schockman, Coldwater, O. (37-29397) 9855

Sernicoli, Davide.

Princess of the desert.

© 1c. Nov. 22, 1937; A ad int. 23268; publ. Sept. 30; Dorothy Jarman, Carshalton, Surrey, England. 9856

Severns, William Harrison, 1888-

Heating, ventilating, and air conditioning fundamentals, by William H. Severns ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, inc.; London. Chapman & Hall, limited, 1937.

© Oct. 16, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 19; A 110464; W. H. Severns, Urbana, Ill. (37-29352) 9857

Shirley, James Clifford.

The redwoods of coast and Sierra. [2d ed.]

© May 13, 1937; 2c. Nov. 1; aff. Nov. 8; A 110937; Regents of the Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif. 9858

Shotwell, James T.

At the Paris peace conference. [First printing]

© Nov. 30, 1937; 2c. and aff. Dec. 1; A 112374; Macmillan co., New York. 9859

Sieburg, Friedrich.

Robespierre [by] Friedrich Sieburg. [Translated from the German by John Dilke]

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23273; publ. Nov. 15; F. Sieburg, Frankfurt-am-Main, Germany. 9860

Sokolov, Boris Fedorovich, 1893-

Napoleon, a doctor's biography, by Boris Sokoloff, M. D. New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 27, 1937; 2c. Oct. 4; aff. Oct. 5; A 109923; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-29406) 9861

Strong, Leonard Alfred George, 1896-

The minstrel boy, a portrait of Tom Moore, by L. A. G. Strong. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110690; L. A. G. Strong, London. (37-28733) 9862

Sturges, Wesley Alba, 1893-

Cases and materials on the law of the debtors' estates. 2d ed. By Wesley A. Sturges ... St. Paul, West publishing co., 1937.

© Sept. 23, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 22; A 110625; West pub. co. (37-29392) 9863

Thomas, Lowell Jackson.

Wings over Asia; a geographic journey by airplane, by Lowell Thomas and Rexford W. Barton.

Thomas, Lowell Jackson—Continued

© Nov. 8, 1937; 2c. Nov. 23; aff. Nov. 26; A 112316; John C. Winston co., Philadelphia. 9864

Thoreau, Henry David, 1817–1862.

The works of Thoreau, selected and edited by Henry S. Canby. Boston, Houghton Mifflin company, 1937.

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 25; A 111151; Houghton Mifflin co. (37-28734) 9865

Tickell, Jerrard.

Silk purse.

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23274; publ. Sept. 27; Edward Jerrard Tickell, London. 9866

Trofskii, Lev, 1879— *defendant.*

The case of Leon Trotsky. Report of hearings on the charges made against him in the Moscow trials, by the Preliminary commission of inquiry, John Dewey, chairman, Carleton Beals (resigned) Otto Ruehle, Benjamin Stolberg, Suzanne La Follette, secretary. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Sept. 17, 1937; 2c. Sept. 18; aff. Sept. 21; A 110445; Commission of inquiry into the charges made against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow trials, New York. (37-29395) 9867

Watts, Joseph Thomas, 1874—

The growing Christian, by Joseph T. Watts ... course II. The Christian life, B. A. U. study course. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [1937]

© Sept. 9, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109925; Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention. (37-29116) 9868

Wayne, Donald, 1913—

Fine flowers in the valley (by) Donald Wayne ... New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 23; A 111143; D. Wayne, Brooklyn. (37-29166) 9869

Weise, E. Alfred.

Söldner und soldaten; der weg zum volksheer.

© Nov. 10, 1933; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34597; Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h., Berlin. 9870

Whitman, Willson.

Bread and circuses; a study of Federal theatre, by Willson Whitman. New York, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 19; A 110463; Oxford univ. press, New York, inc. (37-31191) 9871

Whitney, Frederick Lamson, 1874—

The elements of research, by Frederick Lamson Whitney ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109643; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-24298) 9872

Ammarell, Raymond Robert.

An outline in civics, by Raymond R. Ammarell ... Philadelphia, McKinley publishing company [1937]

© Oct. 11, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 109956; McKinley pub. co.
(37-29401) 9873

Asquith, Herbert.

Moments of memory; recollections and impressions.

© 1c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23285; publ. Sept. 30; H. Asquith,
London. 9874

Aydelotte, William Osgood.

Bismarck and British colonial policy; the problem of South West Africa, 1883-1885, by William Osgood Aydelotte. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 7; A 110339; University of
Pennsylvania press. (37-30363) 9875

Behn, Friedrich.

Germanische stammeskulturen der völkerwanderungszeit.

© Nov. 19, 1936; 1c. Feb. 15, 1937; A—Foreign 34889; J. F. Lehmanns
verlag, Munich. 9876

Bernard de Clairvaux, Saint, 1091?-1153.

Saint Bernard on the love of God ... translated from the Latin with supplementary notes by Rev. Terence L. Connolly ... New York, Spiritual book associates, 1937.

© Jan. 20, 1937; 2c. Sept. 29; aff. Oct. 9; A 111031; Spiritual book asso-
ciates, inc. (37-29957) 9877

Bigelow, Ann.

I want you only, by Ann Bigelow ... New York, Hillman-Curl, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 11; aff. Oct. 7; A 110281; Hillman-Curl, inc.
(37-29656) 9878.

Bogert, Lotta Jean, 1888-

Fundamentals of chemistry, by L. Jean Bogert ... 4th ed. thoroughly rev. Philadelphia and London, W. B. Saunders company, 1937.

© Aug. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 1; A 108597; W. B. Saunders co.
(37-29623) 9879

Bretscher, E., ed.

Kernphysik; vorträge.

© Nov. 25, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35180; Julius Springer,
Vienna. 9880

Brooks, Walter Rollin, 1886-

The clockwork twin, by Walter R. Brooks; with illustrations by Kurt Wiese. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First edition."

Brooks, Walter Rollin—Continued

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110688; W. R. Brooks, New York. (37-29931) 9881

Caldwell, Alfred Betts.

... No tears shed. Garden City, N. Y., Pub. for the Crime club, inc., by Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110680; A. B. Caldwell, Philadelphia. (37-29934) 9882

Carpenter, Frances, 1890—

Tales of a Chinese grandmother, by Frances Carpenter; illustrated by Malthe Hasselriis ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110682; Frances Carpenter Huntington, Washington. (37-29929) 9883

Chevigny, Hector.

Lost empire; the life and adventures of Nikolai Petrovich Rezánov, by Hector Chevigny. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Oct. 19, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111049; Macmillan co. (37-29920) 9884

Christian-Frogé, R.

Les croix de guerre.

© Jan. 5, 1937; 1c. Feb. 25; A—Foreign 34866; Librairie de France, Paris. 9885

Chujoy, Anatole.

The symphonic ballet, by Anatole Chujoy. New York, Kamin, 1937.

© Aug. 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 19; aff. Sept. 4; A 108623; Kamin publishers. (37-29947) 9886

Clarke, Charles Lorenzo, 1853—

Diagonal functions and their operation, by Charles Lorenzo Clarke ... Newton, Mass., C. L. Clarke, 1937.

© Sept. 14, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Oct. 1; A 109777; C. L. Clarke, Newton, Mass. (37-29907) 9887

Cranston, Claudia.

I've been around; seen and heard circling the globe in six months from New York to New York via Hawaii, Japan, China, the Philippines, the Dutch East Indies, Singapore, Ceylon, Bombay, Cairo, Naples, Genoa, Marseilles, Gibraltar, by Claudia Cranston; with 35 doubletone illustrations from photographs taken on the author's own camera. Philadelphia, London, J. B. Lippincott company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110406; C. Cranston, New York. (37-29918) 9888

Crawford, James Pyle Wickersham, 1882—

Spanish drama before Lope de Vega. A rev. ed. By J. P. Wickersham Crawford. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1937.

© Sept. 10, 1937; 2c. Sept. 25; aff. Oct. 7; A 110337; University of Pennsylvania press. (37-29418) 9889

Dark, Eleanor.

Sun across the sky [by] Eleanor Dark. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

"First printing."

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110641; E. Dark, Varuna, Katoomba, New South Wales, Australia. (37-29651) 9890

Dean, Lyn.

The rope waits.

© 1c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23284; publ. Sept. 30; Winifred Selina Garrett, Liverpool. 9891

Denison, Mrs. Muriel (Goggin)

Susannah of the Yukon, by Muriel Denison ... illustrated by Marguerite Bryan. New York, Dodd, Mead & company, 1937.

© Oct. 27, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 29; A 110727; Dodd, Mead & co., inc. (37-29928) 9892

Devoe, Alan.

Phudd hill, by Alan Devoe. [New York] J. Messner, inc. [c1937]

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 25; aff. Oct. 26; A 110590; A. Devoe, Hillsdale, N. Y. (37-29903) 9893

Dickinson, Asa Don, 1876— *ed.*

Great leaders of the world; stories of achievement, edited by Asa Don Dickinson ... Garden City, N. Y., Garden City publishing co., inc. [c1937]

"De luxe edition."

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. each and aff. Oct. 8; A 111098; Garden City pub. co., inc. (37-29919) 9894

Dodge, Mrs. Constance (Woodbury)

The pointless knife; a romantic novel, by Constance W. Dodge. New York, Covici, Friede [c1937]

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 27; A 110709; C. W. Dodge, New Haven. (37-29659) 9895

Engelsman, Ralph G.

More sensible selling, by Ralph G. Engelsman and Vincent B. Coffin ... Indianapolis, Ind., The Rough notes co., inc. [c1937]

© May 18, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111000; Rough notes co., inc. (37-29402) 9896

Felinau, Pelz von.

Windstille dreizehn! steuermann Hendriks' abenteuerliche fahrt.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35196; Ullstein, a.-g., Berlin.
9897

Fernald, Mary.

Costume design & making; a practical handbook, by Mary Fernald in collaboration with Eileen Shenton.

© 1c. Nov. 26, 1937; A ad int. 23283; publ. Sept. 27; M. Fernald and Eileen Shenton, London.
9898

Franke, Hermann.

Das heil der völker, von Hermann Franke. Mit einem ge-
leitwort von professor dr. Karl Adam.

© Jan. 9, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35202; Ferdinand Schö-
ningh, Paderborn, Germany.
9899

Frost, S. E., 1899—

Is American radio democratic? [By] S. E. Frost, jr. ...
Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press [1937]

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. Oct. 29; aff. Oct. 30; A 110742; University of Chi-
cago, Chicago. (37-30380)
9900

Gibbons, Stella.

Nightingale wood. [Instalment 5,
(In Good housekeeping, October, 1937)]

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23282; publ. Sept. 30; Mrs. Allan Bourne
Webb, Highgate, England.
9901

Gilbert, Justin.

Cremona violin technique, by Justin Gilbert. [Victoria,
B. C., The author; Seattle, Wash.] Press of Lowman & Han-
ford co. [1937]

© June 25, 1937; 2c. Aug. 18; aff. Aug. 28; A 109190; J. Gilbert, Victoria,
B. C., Canada. (37-29946)
9902

Globus, Joseph Haim, 1884—

Practical neuroanatomy; a textbook and guide for the study
of the form and structure of the nervous system adapted to
the needs of the student and practicing physician, by J. H.
Globus ... Baltimore, W. Wood & company, 1937.

© Sept. 1, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 10; A 109339; Williams & Wilkins co.
[Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions]
(37-29624)
9903

Gortner, Ross Aiken, 1885—

... Selected topics in colloid chemistry with especial refer-
ence to biochemical problems, by Ross Aiken Gortner ...
Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell university press; London, H. Milford,
Oxford university press, 1937.

© Aug. 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 11; aff. Sept. 10; A 109368; Cornell univ.,
Ithaca, N. Y. (37-29626)
9904

Hadden, Ida May.

First and second chronicles, by Ida May Hadden, R. N.; introduction by Edward L. Thorndike ... New York [etc.]

Fleming H. Revell company [1937]

© Aug. 20, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 4; A 109251; Fleming H. Revell co.
(37-29937) 9905

Hader, Mrs. Berta (Hoerner)

Tommy Thatcher goes to sea; story and pictures by Berta and Elmer Hader. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 26, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 27; A 110648; Berta Hader and Elmer Hader, Nyack, N. Y. (37-29654) 9906

Harlow, William Morehouse, 1900-

Textbook of dendrology covering the important forest trees of the United States and Canada, by William M. Harlow ... and Ellwood S. Harrar ... 1st ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1937.

© Sept. 7, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 11; A 108735; McGraw-Hill book co., inc. (37-29625) 9907

Hinds, John Thomas, 1866-

A commentary on the book of Revelation, by John T. Hinds. Nashville, Tenn., Gospel advocate company, 1937.

© Oct. 1, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 109881; Gospel advocate co.
(37-29953) 9908

Huxley, Aldous Leonard.

... Ends and means; an enquiry into the nature of ideals and into the methods employed for their realization.

© 1c. Nov. 23, 1937; A ad int. 23280; publ. Nov. 8; A. L. Huxley, Sanary, Cape Gorguette, France. 9909

Jefferies, Richard.

Jefferies' England; nature essays, by Richard Jefferies. Edited with an introduction, notes and check lists by Samuel J. Looker and illustrated with twenty-four photographs by Will F. Taylor.

© 1c. Nov. 18, 1937; A ad int. 23251; publ. Sept. 23; Constable & co., ltd., London. 9910

Johnson, Charles Henry, 1870-

One common purpose, by Charles H. Johnson. New York, Gettinger press, 1937.

© Oct. 14, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 15; A 110442; C. H. Johnson, New York. (37-29400) 9911

Kennedy, William Henry Joseph, 1888-

Before America began; the story of the European background of American history; a textbook for the intermediate grades of Catholic elementary schools, by William H. J. Kennedy ... in association with Sister Leonita Mulhall ... and Sister Mary Joseph Dunn ... New York, Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers, 1937.

Kennedy, William Henry Joseph, 1888—

© Sept. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 12; A 110385; Benziger bros.
(37-29408)

9912

Kirchbach, Maria von.

Die lächelnde göttin.

© Oct. 15, 1936; 1c. Apr. 6, 1937; A—Foreign 35197; Ullstein, a.-g.,
Berlin.

9913

Kramer, Victor Horsley.

The National institute of health; a study in public administration, by Victor H. Kramer, A. B. [New Haven, Printed by Quinnipiack press, inc., 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109985; V. H. Kramer, Cincinnati. (37-29938)

9914

Landauer, Mrs. Bella Clara, 1874—

Leaves of music by Walt Whitman, from the collection of Bella C. Landauer. [New York, Priv. print. [at the Harbor press, 1937.

© Aug. 10, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 8; A 109309; Bella C. Landauer, New York. (37-29948)

9915

London, Geo.

Vénus & cie. en correctionnelle, par Géo. London. Illustrations de G. Pavis.

© Feb. 8, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35246; Éditions de France, Paris.

9916

Long, Mary V.

Spelling and vocabulary for the secretary [by, Mary V. Long, Laura A. Tillett [and, Dorothy Woodbridge ... New York, Farrar & Rinehart, inc. [1937]

© Sept. 13, 1937; 2c. Oct. 9; aff. Oct. 8; A 110328; M. V. Long, Johnson City, Tenn., Laura A. Tillett, Greensboro, N. C., and Dorothy Woodbridge, Middletown, Conn. (37-29417)

9917

Machu, Willy.

Das wasserstoffperoxyd und die perverbindungen.

© Jan. 14, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35184; Julius Springer, Vienna.

9918

Marston, William Moulton, 1893—

Try living, by William Moulton Marston. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company [1937]

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 15; A 109974; W. M. Marston, Rye, N. Y. (37-29632)

9919

Mellon, Melvin Guy, 1893—

Methods of quantitative chemical analysis; an introduction to their theory and technic, by M. G. Mellon ... New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Sept. 21, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 23; A 109572; Macmillan co.
(37-29906)

9920

Mitchell-Hedges, Frederick Albert, 1882—

Battles with monsters of the sea, by F. A. Mitchell-Hedges ... New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, incorporated, 1937.

© Oct. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 20; A 111039; D. Appleton-Century co., inc. (37-30348) 9921

Moore, Thomas Verner, 1877—

... Principles of ethics, by Dom Thomas Verner Moore ... 2d ed. rev. Philadelphia, Montreal [etc.] J. B. Lippincott company [°1937]

© Sept. 24, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 8; A 109919; J. B. Lippincott co. (37-29939) 9922

Music in rural education; based on The music hour, one-book course; The music hour, two-book course, by Osbourne McConathy ... W. Otto Miessner ... Edward Bailey Birge ... [and] Mabel E. Bray ... in collaboration with these authorities on rural education: Fannie W. Dunn ... Frank A. Beach ... [and] Josephine Murray ... New York, Boston [etc.] Silver Burdett company [°1937]

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Sept. 20; A 108873; Silver, Burdett co. [Copyright is claimed on revisions and additions] (37-29949) 9923

Musser, Benjamin Francis, 1889—

What is your name? The Catholic church and nomenclature, by Benjamin Francis Musser. Manchester, N. H., The Magnificat press, 1937.

© Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 12; A 109907; B. F. Musser, Atlantic City. (37-29633) 9924

National broadcasting company, inc.

... 35 hours a day! Every day in the year, each of two great coast-to-coast networks—NBC blue and NBC red—fill 17½ hours ... [New York] National broadcasting company, °1937.

© Apr. 5, 1937; 2c. Sept. 13; aff. Sept. 24; A 110031; Natl. broadcasting co., inc. (37-30377) 9925

Pease, Howard, 1894—

... Foghorns; a story of the San Francisco water front; illustrated by Anton Otto Fischer. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & company, inc., 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 26; A 110677; H. Pease, Palo Alto, Calif. (37-29658) 9926

Powell, Edward Alexander, 1879—

Free lance, by E. Alexander Powell. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [°1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 7, 1937; 2c. Oct. 14; aff. Oct. 11; A 110378; Harcourt, Brace & co., inc. (37-29407) 9927

Praviel, Armand.

Le roman conjugal de monsieur Valmore.

© Feb. 22, 1937; 1c. Apr. 12; A—Foreign 35248; Éditions de France, Paris. 9928

Pyle, Robert, 1877—

How to grow roses, by J. Horace McFarland ... [and] Robert Pyle ... 18th ed., enl. and entirely rewritten. New York, The Macmillan company, 1937.

© Oct. 5, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 6; A 111028; Macmillan co. (37-30350) 9929

Redlich, Monica.

No love lost.

© 1c. Nov. 27, 1937; A ad int. 23286; pubd. Oct. 1; M. Redlich, London. 9930

Rexroad, Carl Newton, 1896—

An introduction to psychology, by Carl N. Rexroad ... Columbia, Mo., 1937,

© Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 8; aff. Oct. 7; A 109928; C. N. Rexroad, Columbia, Mo. (37-29956) 9931

Reynolds, Gertrude M. Robins.

Black light, by Mrs. Baillie Reynolds.

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23276; pubd. Sept. 27; Gertrude Minnie Baillie Reynolds, St. Albans, England. 9932

Ridgway, William Hance, 1856—

The Christian gentleman, by William H. Ridgway ... Boston, W. A. Wilde company, 1937,

© Sept. 15, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 21; A 111079; W. A. Wilde co. (37-29955) 9933

Sackville-West, Victoria Mary.

Pepita [by] V. Sackville-West.

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23279; pubd. Oct. 30; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., Garden City, N. Y. 9934

Sharp, John Kean, 1892—

Next Sunday's sermon; suggestions on sermon composition and delivery, by the Rev. John K. Sharp ... Philadelphia, Pa., The Dolphin press, 1937.

© Oct. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 16; A 109998; Dolphin press. (37-29954) 9935

Sheean, Vincent.

The pieces of a fan.

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23278; pubd. Oct. 29; V. Sheean, Paris. 9936

Sitwell, Edith.

I live under a black sun.

© 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23277; pubd. Sept. 27; E. Sitwell, Renishaw, Sheffield, England. 9937

[Southwold, Stephen, 1887—

Pinkney's garden; a novel by Neil Bell [*pseud.*] Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. [1937]

"First edition."

© Oct. 22, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 28; A 110679; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-29935) 9938

Sparks, Fred Winchell, 1891—

Plane trigonometry, by Fred W. Sparks ... and Paul K. Rees ... New York, Prentice-Hall, inc., 1937.

© July 30, 1937; 2c. Sept. 17; aff. Sept. 14; A 109645; Prentice-Hall, inc. (37-29905) 9939

Stauber, G.

Gasmaschinen und kompressoren mit wasserkolben, von prof. dr.-ing. G. Stauber ... Mit einem anhang: die flüssigkeitsbewegung in wasserkolbenmaschinen, von dr.-ing. Friedrich Engel.

© Jan. 16, 1937; 1c. Apr. 6; A—Foreign 35122; R. Oldenbourg, Munich. 9940

Storrs, Sir Ronald, 1881—

The memoirs of Sir Ronald Storrs. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1937.

© Oct. 13, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 14; A 110412; R. Storrs, London. (37-29409) 9941

Strack, Mrs. Lilian Holmes, 1886—

Swords and iris; stories of the Japanese doll festivals, by Lilian Holmes Strack; pictures by Bunji Tagawa. New York and London, Harper & brothers, 1937.

"First edition."

© Oct. 20, 1937; 2c. Oct. 20; aff. Oct. 22; A 111114; Harper & bros. (37-29657) 9942

Strong, Leonard Alfred George, 1896—

Common sense about drama [by] L. A. G. Strong. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Oct. 4, 1937; 2c. Oct. 7; aff. Oct. 8; A 109916; L. A. G. Strong, London. (37-29960) 9943

Laughter in the west [by] L. A. G. Strong. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1937.

"First American edition."

© Oct. 25, 1937; 2c. Oct. 27; aff. Oct. 28; A 110686; L. A. G. Strong, London. (37-29932) 9944

Thomas, Bertram, 1892—

The Arabs; the life story of a people who have left their deep impress on the world, by Bertram Thomas ... Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Doran and co., inc., 1937.

Thomas, Bertram—Continued

"First edition."

- © Oct. 8, 1937; 2c. and aff. Oct. 18; A 111010; Doubleday, Doran & co., inc. (37-30361) 9945

Thorne, David.

... Business and desire.

- © 1c. Nov. 24, 1937; A ad int. 23281; publ. Sept. 27; D. Thorne, New York. 9946

Tolman, Beth.

... The country dance book; the old-fashioned square dance, its history, lore, variations & its callers. Complete & joyful instructions written by Beth Tolman & Ralph Page, illustrated with drawings by F. W. P. Tolman. Weston, Vt., The Countryman press, inc.; New York city, Farrar & Rinehart [1937]

- © Aug. 12, 1937; 2c. and aff. Aug. 30; A 108532; Countryman press, inc. (37-28581) 9947

Upgren, Arthur R.

Reciprocal trade agreements, by Arthur R. Upgren. [Minneapolis, The University of Minnesota press [1937]

- © Sept. 30, 1937; 2c. Oct. 16; aff. Oct. 14; A 109972; University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. (37-28092) 9948

NOTE.—This number completes the volume, and the Annual Index will follow as a separate issue.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG

OF

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PART 1, BOOKS

GROUP 1

INCLUDING LIST OF RENEWALS

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 34, GROUP 1

VOLUME INDEX

FOR THE YEAR 1937



Published by authority of the Acts of Congress of March 3, 1891
of June 30, 1906, and of March 4, 1909

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

COPYRIGHT BOOKS, FORWARDED FOR PRINTED TITLE CARDS

The catalog titles for books deposited for copyright registration for which printed cards are furnished to other libraries are prepared by the Catalog Division of the Library of Congress. These books are indicated in the Catalog of Copyright Entries by the printer's number attached to each title, which can be used in ordering printed title cards.

The books deposited in the Copyright Office divide themselves into two classes:

Class "a," books received with informal applications or informal affidavits, or without the registration fee; or without the data required in order to make the copyright registration.

In the case of these books, before any action can take place in the Copyright Office to indicate the registration number, correspondence must be had with the depositors. The necessary letters of inquiry are promptly dispatched, but it depends entirely upon the promptness with which replies to these letters of inquiry are received when these books can be numbered and forwarded for cataloging. They are, however, commonly the less important works and are not received from the leading or regular publishers, but from occasional depositors.

Class "b," books received with the necessary fee, application, and affidavit, and these documents in such order that the registration can be promptly proceeded with.

In the case of the books of class "b," the manner of handling them in the Copyright Office enables the larger number to be given promptly a registration number, and such books are sent forward from the Copyright Office for cataloging on the day of receipt, or the day following. These are usually books deposited by the regular publishers, and include, therefore, not only the greater part of the books deposited but also nearly all the important books.

PROMPT INCLUSION OF TITLES IN THIS CATALOG

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 1, containing the titles for books, is printed with entries arranged alphabetically by authors, or, if anonymous, by title. This group contains mainly the titles of books for which printed catalog cards are issued by the Library of Congress, etc., also including the titles of foreign books and books registered under the act of March 4, 1909, for ad interim protection. A complete index to all the authors, copyright proprietors, and anonymous titles of books for the entire year is printed as promptly as possible after the books for the year have been received.

In order to secure to librarians the promptest possible information as to the American and foreign books deposited for copyright and included in the Catalog of Copyright Entries for Books, one copy of the two required by law to be deposited is promptly sent to the Catalog Division of the Library of Congress. As rapidly as these titles are returned to the Copyright Office they are printed every other day in signatures of 8 or 16 pages, and the Superintendent of Documents forwards these signatures at once to all libraries subscribing to the Catalog or receiving the Catalog as depository libraries. In order to economize and to secure speed in printing and delivery, these signatures have no title or cover, but each has continuous paging and in the lower left-hand corner in large type the year of the Catalog, its sequence number, and date of printing. This mode of printing is for Part 1, Group 1 (books proper) only. The list of copyright renewals made for books under sections 23 and 24 of the act of March 4, 1909, is printed with the annual index at the end of the year.

The Catalog of Copyright Entries, Part 1, Group 2 (monthly) contains mainly the titles of pamphlets, leaflets, and literary contributions to periodicals, and all other productions registered under the legal designation "book" not found in Group 1, including also, however, preliminary reports of court decisions, local directories, herdbooks, and other annuals, etc. Group 2 also contains in two separate alphabets the titles for the entries made for Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery, and Maps.

Under the act of March 4, 1909, in effect from July 1, 1909, the preliminary entry of titles has been abrogated and registration follows deposit of copies with an application for entry in the Copyright Office.

The copyright notice states when the book was published, when the copies and affidavit were received, the class and entry number, and the claimant of copyright. To save space the notice is abbreviated as follows: "A," Class A, Books; "A—Foreign," Foreign books in foreign languages; "C," Class C, Lectures, sermons, and addresses prepared for oral delivery; "D," Class D, Dramatic compositions; "F," Class F, Maps; "©" stands for copyright registration, followed by date of publication, and "2 c." for 2 copies, or "1 c." for 1 copy, followed by date of receipt; "aff." stands for affidavit of American manufacture, followed by date of its receipt. "A ad int." implies ad interim copyright registration under the act of March 4, 1909, of a book published abroad in the English language, for which the deposit of only one copy is required.

PROMPT INCLUSION OF TITLES IN THIS CATALOG

The number at the end of each title, after the notice of copyright, is a citation number, by means of which reference is made in the index to this title.

The printed catalog cards published by the Library of Congress may be ordered by the number in parentheses, printed with a hyphen immediately following the copyright notice of the books for which such cards are supplied.

The annual subscription price for the Catalog of Copyright Entries (received only for the calendar year) for Part 1, Group 1, is \$3.00 for 1937, payable in advance to the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., by postal money order, express order, or New York draft.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 23, 1928, the prices of the various parts of the Catalog are now as follows:

Part 1, Group 1, Books proper-----	\$3. 00
Part 1, Group 2, Pamphlets, Contributions to Newspapers or Periodicals, Lectures and Maps -----	3. 00
Part 1, Group 3, Dramatic Compositions and Motion Pictures-----	2. 00
Part 2, Periodicals-----	2. 00
Part 3, Musical Compositions-----	3. 00
Part 4, Works of Art, Photographs, Prints, and Pictorial Illustrations----	2. 00
Single numbers (except Book leaflets)-----	. 50
Annual indexes, each, for complete calendar year-----	2. 00
All parts for complete calendar year-----	10. 00

NOTICE

The Copyright Act of 1909 provides that, of the articles deposited for copyright registration, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress and what other books or articles shall be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

The act further provides that any article undisposed of as above and still remaining on the shelves of the Copyright Office may be returned to the claimant of copyright under the provisions of section 60 of the act.

NOTICE is, therefore, hereby given to any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant, that, insofar as any copyright articles deposited from January 1, 1929, to December 31, 1935, inclusive, are still remaining in the files of the Copyright Office and are not to be transferred to the Library of Congress or to any other governmental library in the District of Columbia, such books or articles may be returned to the claimant of copyright if requested by such claimant prior to December 31, 1938.

This notice includes any *printed and published* copyright deposits, such as books, periodicals, dramatic compositions, musical compositions, engravings, cuts or prints, lithographs, photo-engravings, or photographs. Manuscripts or typewritten dramas and photographs filed for identifying works of art may not be returned. No maps are available for return.

To secure such possible return the claimant of copyright of record should make formal request for the return of the articles, which must be separately and definitely specified. A suitable blank will be supplied on request. Address REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS, *Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.*

COPYRIGHT ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

[NOTE.—The new matter in this amendatory act is printed in italics]

[PUBLIC—No. 464—69TH CONGRESS]

[H. R. 10774]

AN ACT To amend section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 15 of an Act entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the Acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909, be amended to read as follows:

"SEC. 15. That of the printed book or periodical specified in section 5, subsections (a) and (b) of this Act, except the original text of a book of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, the text of all copies accorded protection under this Act, except as below provided, shall be printed from type set within the limits of the United States, either by hand or by the aid of any kind of typesetting machine, or from plates made within the limits of the United States from type set therein, or, if the text be produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, then by a process wholly performed within the limits of the United States, and the printing of the text and binding of the said book shall be performed within the limits of the United States; which requirements shall extend also to the illustrations within a book consisting of printed text and illustrations produced by lithographic process, or photo-engraving process, and also to separate lithographs or photo-engravings, except where in either case the subjects represented are located in a foreign country and illustrate a scientific work or reproduce a work of art: *Provided, however, That said requirements shall not apply to works in raised characters for the use of the blind, or to books of foreign origin in a language or languages other than English, or to books published abroad in the English language seeking ad interim protection under this Act, or to works printed or produced in the United States by any other process than those above specified in this section.*"

Approved July 3, 1926.

[69th Congress, 1st session.]

APPENDIX TO CATALOG OF COPYRIGHT ENTRIES, PART 1, GROUP 1, 1937

LIST OF BOOKS OF WHICH THE SUBSISTING COPYRIGHT HAS BEEN RENEWED UNDER SECTIONS 23 AND 24 OF THE ACT OF MARCH 4, 1909

Abbott, Edith.

Women in industry.

© E. Abbott, Chicago, as the author. R 59495, Sept. 18, 1937. 1

Adams, Georgine Milmine.

The life of Mary Baker G. Eddy and the history of Christian science.

© G. M. Adams, Auburn, N. Y., as the author. R 49506, Jan. 4, 1937. 2

Adams, Juliette Graves.

Dolls musical festivals.

© J. G. Adams, Montreat, N. C., as the author. R 55101, Jan. 6, 1937. 3

Addams, Jane.

The spirit of youth and the city streets.

© James W. Linn, Chicago, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.
R 57180, June 18, 1937. 4

Aikens, Charlotte Albina.

Clinical studies for nurses.

© C. A. Aikens, Detroit, as the author. R 59606, Sept. 27, 1937.

Primary studies for nurses.

© C. A. Aikens, Detroit, as the author. R 55449, Feb. 15, 1937. 6

Alabama. *Supreme court.*

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Alabama. 2d ed., unabridged, with notes and references. Book 8, 9.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52523, 52524, each Apr. 16, 1937. 7, 8

Alexander, Gross.

The Bible for home and school.

© Gross W. Alexander, Pocatello, Id., as the child of the deceased author.
R 62490, Dec. 23, 1937. 9

Allen, James Lane.

The bride of the mistletoe.

© John N. Harrison, Tampa, Fla., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 56990, June 3, 1937. 10

Allen, William Harvey.

Civics and health.

- © W. H. Allen, New York, as the author. R 49885, Jan. 8, 1937. 11

Allinson, Francis Greenleaf.

Greek lands and letters, by Francis G. Allinson and Anne C. E. Allinson.

- © Susanne C. Wulsin, Providence, as the child and executrix of the deceased authors. R 59578, Sept. 22, 1937. 12

Altsheler, Joseph A.

Riflemen of the Ohio.

- © Sallie B. Altsheler, Bronxville, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 61140, Dec. 17, 1937. 13

The **American** and English annotated cases. v. 13-15. Edited by William M. McKinney, David S. Garland and H. Noyes Greene.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57304-57306, each May 19, 1937. 14-16

The **American** and English encyclopaedia of law and practice. v. 2.

- © American law book co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 54502, Jan. 13, 1937. 17

— v. 4.

- © Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 58833, July 6, 1937. 18

The **American** decisions; cases of general value and authority decided in the courts of the several states from the earliest issue of the state reports (1760) to the year 1869. Extra annotated. 20 v.

- © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietors. R 57311, May 19, 1937. 19

American digest.

The American digest annotated. v. 6.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52508, Apr. 16, 1937. 20

— v. 7.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52540, July 6, 1937. 21

Decennial edition of the American digest. v. 11, 12.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52360, 52361, each Jan. 13, 1937. 22, 23

— v. 13, 14.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52509, 52510, each Apr. 16, 1937. 24-25

— v. 15, 16.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52684, 52539, each July 6, 1937. 26, 27

American historical association.

The study of history in the elementary schools.

- © Amer. historical assn., Washington, as the proprietor. R 57152, May 29, 1937. 28

American law and procedure, v. 1 to 14.

- © LaSalle extension university, Chicago, as the proprietor. R 59844, 59843, each Oct. 6, 1937. 29, 30

The American stage of today.

- © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56126, May 29, 1937. 31

Anderson, Isabel.

The great sea horse.

- © I. Anderson, Brookline, Mass., as the author. R 55138, Feb. 13, 1937. 32

Andrews, Mrs. Mary Raymond (Shipman)

The lifted bandage.

- © Paul Shipman Andrews, Syracuse, as the child of the deceased author. R 60801, Oct. 27, 1937. 33

Appleton, Victor, *pseud.*

Tom Swift and his airship.

- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York, as the proprietors. R 62187, Nov. 23, 1937. 34

— electric runabout.

- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York, as the proprietors. R 62186, Nov. 23, 1937. 35

— motorboat.

- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York, as the proprietors. R 62185, Nov. 23, 1937. 36

— motorcycle.

- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York, as the proprietors. R 62184, Nov. 23, 1937. 37

— submarine boat.

- © Grosset & Dunlap, inc., New York, as the proprietors. R 62188, Nov. 23, 1937. 38

Appleton's new practical cyclopedia. 6 v.

- © D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York, as the proprietor. R 57371, July 2, 1937. 39

Archer, Gleason Leonard.

Law office and court procedure.

- © G. L. Archer, Boston, as the author. R 58566, May 27, 1937. 40

Arnold, Matthew.

Matthew Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, and other poems, edited with notes and an introduction by Ashley H. Thorndike.

- © Mrs. Ashley H. Thorndike, New York, as the widow of the author of the editing. R 58808, June 30, 1937. 41

Arnold, Matthew—Continued.

Sohrab and Rustum, by Matthew Arnold, edited with an introduction and notes by Julian W. Abernethy.

(*With: Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron. Lays of ancient Rome. New York [1909₁]*)

© Frank B. Abernethy, Burlington, Vt., as the executor of the author of the editing. R 59367, Aug. 19, 1937. 42

Arny, Henry Vinecome.

Principles of pharmacy.

© H. V. Arny, Upper Montclair, N. J., as the author. R 58328, May 7, 1937. 43

Aspinwall, Mrs. Alicia.

Can you believe me stories.

© A. Aspinwall, Boston, as the author. R 60454, Oct. 14, 1937. 44

Association of American law schools.

Select essays in Anglo-American legal history by various authors, compiled and edited by a committee of the Association of American law schools.

© Little, Brown, and company, Boston, as the proprietor. R 55390, Mar. 4, 1937. 45

Atherton, Mrs. Gertrude Franklin (Horn)

Tower of ivory.

© Gertrude Atherton, San Francisco, as the author. R 56155, Mar. 29, 1937. 46

Atkinson, George Francis.

Botany for high schools.

© Kerr Atkinson, Wellesley, Mass., as the child of the deceased author. R 59835, Oct. 15, 1937. 47

[Atkinson, William Walker]

Inner teachings of the philosophies and religions of India, by Yogi Ramacharaka [*pseud.*]

© W. W. Atkinson, Los Angeles, as the author. R. 55521, July 28, 1937. 48

The Atlantic reporter (annotated) v. 73. Permanent ed. July 8–October 28, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52364, Jan. 13, 1937. 49

— v. 74. Permanent ed. Nov. 4, 1909–Feb. 17, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52543, July 6, 1937. 50

Austin, Mrs. Mary (Hunter)

Lost borders.

© Kenneth Chapman, Harry E. Mera and Mary C. Wheelwright, Santa Fe, N. M., as the executors. R 54011, Dec. 17, 1936. 51

Avary, Myrta Lockett.

Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens.

© M. L. Avary, Atlanta, as the author. R 60920, Nov. 4, 1937. 52

Avery, Elroy McKendree.

History of the United States and its people. v. 6.

- © Ella W. Avery, New Port Richey, Fla., as the widow of the author. R 55948, Apr. 21, 1937. 53

Babbitt, Irving.

New Laokoon.

- © Dora D. Babbitt, Cambridge, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 62475, Dec. 13, 1937. 54

Bacheller, Irving Addison.

The hand-made gentleman.

- © I. A. Bacheller, Winter Park, Fla., as the author. R 54032, Dec. 17, 1936. 55

In various moods.

- © I. A. Bacheller, Winter Park, Fla., as the author. R 61172, Dec. 27, 1937. 56

The master.

- © Irving Bacheller, Winter Park, Fla., as the author. R 58228, May 5, 1937. 57

Bailey, Liberty Hyde.

Beginners' botany.

- © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 54749, Jan. 19, 1937. 58

Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v. 4.

- © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 54752, Jan. 19, 1937. 59

The nature-study idea. 3d ed., rev.

- © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 57177, June 18, 1937. 60

The principles of agriculture. 15th ed., rev.

- © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 57160, June 18, 1937. 61

The training of farmers.

- © L. H. Bailey, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 54039, Dec. 28, 1936. 62

Baker, Charles McCoy.

High school course in Latin composition, by Charles McCoy Baker and Alexander James Inglis.

- © C. M. Baker, St. Louis, as one of the authors and Antoinette C. Inglis, New York, as the widow of the other author. R 49262, Dec. 16, 1936. 63

Baker, Ray Stannard.

Adventures in friendship. Illustrated by Thomas Fogarty.

- © R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 61094, Dec. 17, 1937. 64

The celebrity, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] (In The American magazine, Sept., 1910)

- © R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 59531, Sept. 25, 1937. 65

A day of pleasant bread, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] (In The American magazine, Dec., 1909)

- © R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 49853, Jan. 14, 1937. 66

Baker, Ray Stannard—Continued.

The gunsmith, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] (*In The American magazine*, Aug., 1910)

© R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 59533, Sept. 25, 1937. 67

The mowing, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] (*In The American magazine*, Oct., 1910)

© R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 59532, Sept. 25, 1937. 68

New ideals in healing.

© R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 54281, Jan. 14, 1937. 69

A roadside prophet, by David Grayson [*pseud.*] (*In The American magazine*, Jan., 1910)

© R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 49852, Jan. 14, 1937. 70

The spiritual unrest.

© R. S. Baker, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 58229, May 5, 1937. 71

Bancroft, Jessie Hubbell.

Games for the playground, home, school and gymnasium.

© J. H. Bancroft, Paris, as the author. R 57188, June 18, 1937. 72

Bannerman, Mrs. Helen.

The story of Little Black Bobtail.

© H. Bannerman, Edinburgh, Scotland, as the author. R 59050, July 21, 1937. 73

Barber, Edwin Atlee.

The pottery and porcelain of the United States. 3d ed., rev. and enl.

© Nellie Louise Barber, Westchester, Pa., as the widow of the author. R 55630, May 12, 1937. 74

Barbour, Ralph Henry.

Captain Chub.

© R. H. Barbour, Tampa, Fla., as the author. R 54044, Dec. 28, 1936. 75

Kingsford, quarter, by Ralph Henry Barbour ... with illustrations by C. M. Relyea.

© R. H. Barbour, Tampa, Fla., as the author. R 60982, Nov. 20, 1937. 76

New boy at Hilltop and other stories.

© R. H. Barbour, Tampa, Fla., as the author. R 61141, Dec. 17, 1937. 77

Winning his "Y".

© R. H. Barbour, Tampa, Fla., as the author. R 61139, Dec. 17, 1937. 78

Barclay, Mrs. Florence Louisa (Charlesworth)

Mistress of Shenstone.

© Guy Charlesworth Barclay, Springfort Hall, Mallow, County Cork, Ireland, as the child of the deceased author. R 59731, Oct. 8, 1937. 79

Barnes, Parker Thayer, ed.

House plants and how to grow them.

© P. T. Barnes, Hummelstown, Pa., as the author. R 54877, Feb. 6, 1937. 80

Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith (Huddleston)

The hands of compulsion.

- © Lillie Barr Munro, Prescott, Ariz., as the child of the deceased author
R 56145, Mar. 9, 1937. 81

The house on Cherry street.

- © Lillie Barr Munro, Prescott, Ariz., as the child of the deceased author.
R 56874, May 18, 1937. 82

Barr, Robert.

Cardillac.

- © Laura C. Dodd, London, as the child of the deceased author. R 57066,
June 5, 1937. 83

Barrett, Mrs. Katharine Ruth (Ellis),

The Wide awake girls in Winsted, by Katharine Ruth Ellis.

- © K. E. Barrett, Cornish, N. H., as the author. R 55385, Mar. 4, 1937. 84

Baugh, Frederick Henry.

Theory and practice of estate accounting for accountants, lawyers, executors, administrators and trustees. By Frederick H. Baugh and Wm. C. Schmeisser.

- © F. H. Baugh and William C. Schmeisser, Baltimore, as the authors. R 58783,
June 29, 1937. 85

Baum, Lyman Frank.

The road to Oz.

- © Maud Gage Baum, Hollywood, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 55384,
Mar. 5, 1937. 86

Baumbach, Rudolf.

Der schwiegersohn; novelle von Rudolf Baumbach, with introduction, notes, exercises and vocabulary, by Hedwig Hulme.

- © Hedwig Hulme, Cleveland, as the author of the editing. R 49884, Jan 8,
1937. 87

Baylies, Edwin, ed.

Bender's justices' manual of civil and criminal law and practice for justices of the peace and police justices in the state of New York ... as amended to January 1, 1910.

- © Kate L. Treat, Johnstown, N. Y., as the executrix. R 55942, Apr. 13,
1937. 88

Beach, Edward Latimer.

An Annapolis second classman.

- © E. L. Beach, Palo Alto, Calif., as the author. R 56177, Mar. 22, 1937. 89

Beach, Rex Ellingwood.

Going some. Illustrated by Mark Fenderson.

- © Rex Beach, Sebring, Fla., as the author. R 61161, Dec. 27, 1937. 90

Beach, Rex Ellingwood—Continued.

The silver horde.

- © R. E. Beach, Sebring, Fla., as the author. R 54004, Dec. 17, 1936. 91

Beale, Joseph Henry.

A collection of cases on the measure of damages. 2d ed.

- © J. H. Beale, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 55400, Feb. 15, 1937. 92

Beard, Charles Austin, ed.

Readings in American government and politics.

- © C. A. Beard, New Milford, Conn., as the author. R 57166, June 18, 1937. 93

Beard, Daniel Carter.

The boy pioneers.

- © D. C. Beard, Suffern, N. Y., as the author. R 60434, Oct. 1, 1937. 94

Beard, Lina.

Little folks' handy book, by Lina Beard and Adelia B. Beard.

- © Gladys Beard, Suffern, N. Y., as the next of kin of the deceased authors.
R 60802, Oct. 27, 1937. 95

Beaumont, Francis.

The knight of the burning pestle and A king and no king, by Francis Beaumont, edited by Raymond M. Alden.

- © R. A. Alden, Palo Alto, Calif., as the widow of the author of the editing.
R 57851, July 22, 1937. 96

Beebe, Mrs. Mary Blair (Rice)

Our search for a wilderness, by Mary Blair Beebe and C. William Beebe.

- © Mrs. Blair Niles and William Beebe, New York, as the authors. R 59842,
Oct. 15, 1937. 97

[Beith, John Hay]A man's man, by Ian Hay [*pseud.*]

- © J. H. Beith, London, as the author. R 54000, Dec. 18, 1936. 98

— Chapters VII–IX.

- © J. H. Beith, London, as the author. R 54002, Dec. 18, 1936. 99

— Part 2.

- © J. H. Beith, London, as the author. R 54001, Dec. 18, 1936. 100

Belloc, Hilaire.

Marie Antoinette.

- © H. Belloc, King's Land, Shipley, Horsham, England, as the author. R 56922,
May 29, 1937. 101

Bender's lawyers' diary and directory for the state of New York, 1910.

- © Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany, as the proprietor. R 55943, Apr. 13,
1937. 102

Bennett, Arnold.

Clayhanger.

- © Marie Marguerite Bennett, Negrepelisse, Tarn-et-Garonne, France, as the widow of the author. R 61097, Dec. 17, 1937. 103

Deeds of Denry the audacious.

- © Marie Marguerite Bennett, Negrepelisse, Tarn-et-Garonne, France, as the widow of the author. R 61086, Dec. 17, 1937. 104

The glimpse; an adventure of the soul.

- © Marie Marguerite Bennett, Negrepelisse, Tarn-et-Garonne, France, as the widow of the author. R 55214, Feb. 15, 1937. 105

How to live on 24 hours a day.

- © Marie Marguerite Bennett, Negrepelisse, Tarn-et-Garonne, France, as the widow of the author. R 61093, Dec. 17, 1937. 106

Bennett, Johonnas.

La Belle San Antone.

- © Joanna Strickland Bennett, Wichita, Kan., as the author. R 59576, Oct. 4, 1937. 107

Benson, Edward Frederic.

The fascinating Mrs. Halton.

- © E. F. Benson, London, as the author. R 56307, Mar. 27, 1937. 108

Margery. (*In The Queen*, v. 123, nos. 3315-3325, July 9, 16, 23, 30, Aug. 6, 13, 20, 27, Sept. 3, 10, 17, 1910)

- © E. F. Benson, London, as the author. R 59459, Sept. 14, 1937. 109

The Osbornes.

- © E. F. Benson, London, as the author. R 59535, Sept. 25, 1937. 110

—— Instalments 4-7.

- © E. F. Benson, London, as the author. R 54875, Jan. 14, 1937. 111

—— Instalments 8-12.

- © E. F. Benson, London, as the author. R 57200, June 23, 1937. 112

Bentwich, Norman De Mattos.

Philo-Judæus of Alexandria.

- © Norman Bentwich, London, as the author. R 60969, Nov. 18, 1937. 113

Beowulf.

Beowulf, tr. out of the Old English, by Chauncey Brewster Tinker. Rev. ed.

- © Chauncey B. Tinker, New Haven, as the author. R 62019, Nov. 13, 1937. 114

The oldest English epic; Beowulf, Finnsburg, Waldere, Deor, Widsith and the German Hildebrand; translated in the original metres, with introductions and notes by Francis B. Gummere.

- © Amelia M. Gummere, Haverford, Pa., as the widow of the author of the translation. R 56137, Mar. 13, 1937. 115

Bergey, David Hendricks.

The principles of hygiene. 3d ed.

- © D. H. Bergey, Philadelphia, as the author. R 49256, Jan. 4, 1937. 116

Bernard, Auguste Joseph.

Geofroy Tory: painter and engraver: first royal printer: reformer of orthography and typography under François I. An account of his life and works, by Auguste Bernard, translated by Geo. B. Ives.

- © Frederick Manley Ives, Winchester, Mass. and Oscar Jackson Ives, Salem, Mass., as the children of the deceased author of the translation. R 56596, Apr. 9, 1937. 117

Bernard, Tristan.

Auteurs, acteurs, spectateurs.

- © T. Bernard, Paris, as the author. R 56047, Mar. 18, 1937. 118

Le roman d'un mois d'été.

- © T. Bernard, Paris, as the author. R 56046, Mar. 18, 1937. 119

Berry, Claude Perrin.

A treatise on the law relating to automobiles.

- © C. P. Berry, St. Louis, as the author. R 54529, Jan. 15, 1937. 120

Bertelli, Luigi.

The prince and his ants (Ciondolino) by Vamba (Luigi Bertelli) translated from the 4th Italian ed. by S. F. Woodruff and edited by Vernon L. Kellogg.

- © Vernon L. Kellogg, Washington, as the author of the editing and Albert M. Woodruff, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., as the next of kin of the author of the translation. R 59836, Oct. 15, 1937. 121

Bible. English. 1909.

The Scofield reference Bible. The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. Authorized version ... Edited by Rev. C. I. Scofield.

- © Noel P. Scofield, Douglaston, L. I., N. Y., as the child of the deceased author of the editing. R 56006, Jan. 12, 1937. 122

Bible. English. 1910.

The Holy Bible marked on temporal blessings. Marked by J. G. Lawson. Clear type ed.

- © J. G. Lawson, Chicago, as the author of the editing. R 62075, Nov. 10, 1937. 123

Bible. O. T. Selections. English.

The sermons, epistles and apocalypses of Israel's prophets, from the beginning of the Assyrian period to the end of the Maccabean struggle, by Charles Foster Kent.

- © Elizabeth M. S. Kent, New Haven, as the widow of the author of the editing. R 62122, Nov. 22, 1937. 124

Bierce, Ambrose.

Write it right.

- © Union library association, New York, as the proprietor. R 59869, Oct. 12, 1937. 125

Bigham, Madge A.

Overheard in Fairyland.

- © M. A. Bigham, Atlanta, as the author. R 55140, Feb. 13, 1937. 126

Billings, Frank, ed.

Diseases of the digestive system.

- © Margaret Billings Nichols, Chicago, as the child of the deceased author. R 56161, Mar. 25, 1937. 127

Bindloss, Harold.

The greater power.

- © H. Bindloss, Burgh, Carlisle, England, as the author. R 49381, Jan. 12, 1937. 128

Thurston of Orchard Valley.

- © H. Bindloss, Burgh, Carlisle, England, as the author. R 62403, Dec. 3, 1937. 129

Bispham, George Tucker.

The principles of equity: a treatise on the system of justice administered in courts of chancery. By Geo. Tucker Bispham. With expanded and added notes and references to recent authorities. By Sharswood Brinton. 8th ed.

- © George Tucker Bispham, jr., New York, as the proprietor. R 59471, Sept. 22, 1937. 130

Black, Henry Campbell.

Handbook of American constitutional law. 3d ed.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52685, July 6, 1937. 131

Blanchard, Arthur Alphonso.

Synthetic inorganic chemistry. 2d ed.

- © A. A. Blanchard, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 62072, Nov. 19, 1937. 132

Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente.

La barraca, novela por Vicente Blasco Ibáñez, edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by Hayward Keniston.

- © Hayward Keniston, Chicago, as the author of the editing. R 59840, Oct. 15, 1937. 133

Blumgarten, Solomon,Collection of poems (Gezamlte lider) by Yehoash [*pseud.*]

- © Evlin Bloomgarten Dworkin, Bronx, N. Y., as the child of the deceased author. R 59998, Oct. 22, 1937. 134

Bode, Boyd Henry.

An outline of logic.

- © B. H. Bode, Columbus, O., as the author. R 56987, June 2, 1937. 135

Bond, Mrs. Carrie (Jacobs)

The path of life.

- © C. J. Bond, Hollywood, Calif., as the author. R 56668, Mar. 15, 1937. 136

Bone, Florence.

The morning of to-day.

- © F. Bone, New York, as the author. R 39914, Oct. 14, 1935. 137

The book of Christmas, with an introduction by Hamilton W. Mabie.

- © Jeannette T. Mabie, Summit, N. J., as the widow of the author. R 57172, June 18, 1937. 138

Bordeaux, Henry.

Robe de laine.

- © H. Bordeaux, Paris, as the author. R 61054, Dec. 7, 1937. 139

Bosher, Kate Langley.

Mary Carey, "Frequently Martha".

- © Annie L. Langley, Norfolk, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 61156, Dec. 27, 1937. 140

Bostwick, Arthur Elmore.

The American public library.

- © A. E. Bostwick, St. Louis, as the author. R 57370, July 2, 1937. 141

Botsford, George Willis.

The Roman assemblies from their origin to the end of the republic.

- © Lillie S. Botsford, Providence, as the widow of the author. R 56989, June 3, 1937. 142

Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph.

La dame qui a perdu son peintre.

- © Marius Daille, Paris, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57085, June 7, 1937. 143

Bradford, William.

Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement 1608-1650: rendered into modern English, by Valerian Paget.

- © Cora Paget, Rothley, Leicester, England, as the executor. R 59927, Oct. 26, 1937. 144

Brady, Cyrus Townsend.

The island of regeneration.

- © Katharine M. Brady, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 56151, Mar. 9, 1937. 145

Branner, John Casper.

A brief grammar of the Portuguese language with exercises and vocabularies.

- © Susan K. Branner, Stanford, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 62022, Nov. 13, 1937. 146

Breasted, James Henry.

A history of Egypt. 2d ed., fully revised.

- © Imogen Breasted, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 49443, Jan. 18, 1937. 147

Brenke, William Charles.

A text-book on advanced algebra and trigonometry, with tables.

© W. C. Brenke, Lincoln, Neb., as the author. R 60980, Nov. 20, 1937. 148

Brief making and the use of law books. 2d ed., edited by Roger W. Cooley.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52228, Jan. 13, 1937. 149

Briggs, Charles Augustus.

Church unity.

© Emilie Grace Briggs, Amagansett, L. I., N. Y., as the child of the deceased author. R 58722, June 19, 1937. 150

Briggs, Olive Mary.

The fir and the palm.

© O. M. Briggs, New York, as the author. R 60798, Oct. 27, 1937. 151

Brigham, Louise.

Box furniture; how to make a hundred useful articles for the home.

© Louise Brigham Chisholm, New York, as the author. R 56292, Apr. 8, 1937. 152

Britigan, William H., ed.

Practical real estate methods for broker, operator & owner. [Edited by William H. Britigan and George W. Wharton]

© West side branch, Young men's Christian association, New York, as the proprietor. R 49846, Feb. 6, 1937. 153

Bronson, Walter Cochrane, comp.

English poems, selected and edited with illustrative and explanatory notes and bibliographies. The Elizabethan age and the Puritan period (1550-1660)

© Elsie S. Bronson, Providence, R. I., as the widow of the author. R 57362, June 28, 1937. 154

Brown, Abbie Farwell.

John of the woods.

© Barton Corneau, Boston, as the executor. R 57389, July 7, 1937. 155

Brown, Alice.

Country neighbors.

© A. Brown, Boston, as the author. R 62470, Dec. 13, 1937. 156

John Winterbourne's family.

© A. Brown, Boston, as the author. R 62459, Dec. 13, 1937. 157

Brown, Charles Reynolds.

The young man's affairs.

© C. R. Brown, New Haven, Conn., as the author. R 60000, Aug. 7, 1937. 158

Brown, Mrs. Demetra (Vaka)

The duke's price, by Demetra and Kenneth Brown.

- © Kenneth Brown, Dublin, N. H., as one of the authors. R 59500, Sept. 27, 1937. 159

Finella in Fairyland, by Demetra Kenneth Brown.

- © D. V. Brown, Dublin, N. H., as the author. R 59499, Sept. 27, 1937. 160

Browne, George Henry.

A vest pocket memory-test Latin word-list for secondary schools. Rev. ed.

- © Emily Webster Browne, Cambridge, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 49878, Jan. 8, 1937. 161

Brownell, William Crary.

American prose masters.

- © Gertrude Hall Brownell, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60437, Oct. 2, 1937. 162

Browning, Robert.

Poems, by Robert Browning, edited with an introduction and notes, by Cornelia Beare.

- © Charles E. Merrill co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57395, June 25, 1937. 163

Robert Browning; shorter poems; selected and edited, with introduction and notes by John William Cunliffe.

- © J. W. Cunliffe, New York, as the author of the editing. R 49446, Jan. 18, 1937. 164

Buchan, John.

Great diamond pipe.

- © J. Buchan, Ottawa, Canada, as the author. R 62464, Dec. 13, 1937. 165

Buffington, Bertha Elinor.

The circus book for children, by Bertha Elinor Buffington, Theresa Weimer and R. G. Jones.

- © Bertha Buffington Smart, Chicago, Theresa Weimer, Kewanee, Ill., and R. G. Jones, Cleveland, as the authors. R 49054, Dec. 17, 1936. 166

Burchenal, Elizabeth, ed.

Folk-dances and singing games.

- © E. Burchenal, Brooklyn, as the author. R 59089, Aug. 2, 1937. 167

Burgess, Gelett.

Blue goops and red.

- © G. Burgess, New York, as the author. R 59051, July 21, 1937. 168

Lady Méchante.

- © G. Burgess, New York, as the author. R 59055, July 22, 1937. 169

Burns, Elmer Ellsworth.

Story of great inventions.

© E. E. Burns, Berwyn, Ill., as the author. R 61183, Dec. 27, 1937. 170

Burton, Charles Pierce.

The Bob's Hill braves, by Charles Pierce Burton ... With illustrations by H. S. De Lay.

© C. P. Burton, Aurora, Ill., as the author. R 62015, Nov. 13, 1937. 171

Burton, Richard.

From the book of life.

© R. Burton, Winter Park, Fla., as the author. R 55139, Feb. 13, 1937. 172

Buskirk, Clarence A.

Christian science; its religious philosophy.

© Zelia Buskirk, South Euclid, O., as the child of the deceased author. R 55973, Apr. 22, 1937. 173

Byrne, Lee, ed.

The syntax of high-school Latin.

© L. Byrne, Chicago, as the author. R 57361, June 28, 1937. 174

Byron, George Gordon Noël Byron, 6th baron.

Childe Harold, canto the fourth, The prisoner of Chillon and Mazeppa, by Lord Byron; edited, with introduction and notes by Charles Swain Thomas.

© Charles Swain Thomas, West Newton, Mass., as the author of the editing. R 57390, July 7, 1937. 175

Caballero, Fernán, pseud. of Cecilia Böhl de Faber.

Un servilón y un liberalito; o, Tres almas de Dios, by Fernán Caballero, edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by Carlos Bransby.

© Mary Bransby, Berkeley, Calif., as the widow of the author of the editing. R 57834, July 22, 1937. 176

Cable, George Washington.

"Posson Jone" and Père Raphaël.

© Lucy Leffingwell Cable Bickle, Strafford, Pa., as the child of the deceased author. R 60433, Oct. 1, 1937. 177

Cabot, Ella Lyman.

Ethics for children.

© Richard C. Cabot, Cambridge, Mass., as the widower of the author. R 62468, Dec. 13, 1937. 178

Cabot, Oliver.

The man without a shadow.

© Mary O. Webster, Evanston, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 55446, Mar. 5, 1937. 179

Cabot, Richard Clarke, ed.

Diseases of metabolism and of the blood, animal parasites, toxicology.

© R. C. Cabot, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 57369, July 2, 1937. 180

Cahill, Hanna Dee Dooling.

Were you born in April?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59988, Nov. 11, 1937. 181

— August?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59992, Nov. 11, 1937. 182

— December?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59996, Nov. 11, 1937. 183

— February?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59986, Nov. 11, 1937. 184

— January?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59985, Nov. 11, 1937. 185

— July?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59991, Nov. 11, 1937. 186

— June?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59990, Nov. 11, 1937. 187

— March?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59987, Nov. 11, 1937. 188

— May?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59989, Nov. 11, 1937. 189

— November?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59995, Nov. 11, 1937. 190

— October?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59994, Nov. 11, 1937. 191

— September?

© H. D. D. Cahill, New York, as the author. R 59993, Nov. 11, 1937. 192

Caine, Sir Hall.

The white Christ (The white prophet) . pts. 6-8.

© G. R. Hall Caine and Dewart Hall Caine, London, as the children of the deceased author. R 54054, 54056, 54055, each Dec. 28, 1936. 193-195

Cairns, William B., ed.

Selections from early American writers, 1607-1800.

© George W. Cairns, Wenatchee, Wash., as the child of the deceased author. R 56141, Mar. 13, 1937. 196

Calhoun, Frances Boyd.

Miss Minerva and William Green Hill.

© J. Lewis Boyd, Memphis and Belle Boyd Johnson, Hendersonville, Tenn., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 49321, Jan. 25, 1937.

197

Calkins, Mary Whiton.

A first book in psychology. Preliminary ed.

- © Leighton Calkins, Plainfield, N. J., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57181, June 18, 1937. 198

Call, Annie Payson.

Nerves and common sense.

- © A. P. Call, Waltham, Mass., as the author. R 55398, Feb. 19, 1937. 199

Camac, Charles Nicoll Bancker, comp.

Epoch-making contributions to medicine, surgery and the allied sciences.

- © C. N. B. Camac, New York, as the author. R 49258, Jan. 4, 1937. 200

The **Cambridge** history of English literature, edited by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. v. 3.

- © Macmillan co., New York, as the proprietor. R 55089, Jan. 19, 1937. 201

— v. 4.

- © Macmillan co., New York, as the proprietor. R 62492, Dec. 23, 1937. 202

Camp, Walter Chauncey.

Condensed bridge for the busy man.

- © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56121, May 29, 1937. 203

Carroll, Clarence F.

A first reader, by Clarence F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks.

- © Margaret C. Harris, Penacook, N. H., as the child of one of the deceased authors. R 57963, July 30, 1937. 204

A second reader, by Clarence F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks

- © Margaret C. Harris, Penacook, N. H., as the child of one of the deceased authors. R 57964, July 30, 1937. 205

A third reader, by Clarence F. Carroll and Sarah C. Brooks.

- © Margaret C. Harris, Penacook, N. H., as the child of one of the deceased authors. R 57965, July 30, 1937. 206

Castle, Mrs. Agnes (Sweetman)

The beau's revenge, by Agnes and Egerton Castle.

- © Marie Louise Antoine de Meeus, Auderghem, Belgium, as the child of the deceased authors. R 55452, Feb. 16, 1937. 207

Diamonds cut paste, by Agnes and Egerton Castle.

- © Antoine de Meeus, Brussels, Belgium, as the child of the deceased authors. R 49251, Dec. 15, 1936. 208

Panther's cub, by Agnes and Egerton Castle.

- © Marie Louise de Meeus, Brussels, Belgium, as the child of the deceased authors. R 57197, June 23, 1937. 209

Cather, Willa Sibert.London roses. (*In McClure's magazine*, v. 34, no. 1, Nov., 1909)

- © W. S. Cather, New York, as the author. R 60118, Aug. 20, 1937. 210

- The Century dictionary and cyclopedia.** v. 11, 12. [Supplement]
 © D. Appleton-Century co., inc., New York, as the proprietor. R 54052, Dec.
 28, 1936. 211

Chamberlain, Lucia.

The other side of the door.

- © L. Chamberlain, San Francisco, as the author. R 55924, Mar. 20, 1937.
 212

Chambers, Robert William.

Ailsa Paige.

- © Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 61137,
 Dec. 17, 1937. 213

The green mouse.

- © Elsie M. Chambers, Broadalbin, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 57967,
 July 30, 1937. 214

Chance, Maria Scott Beale.

Mother and daughter.

- © M. S. B. Chance, Radnor, Pa., as the author. R 61151, Dec. 17, 1937. 215

Chandler, William Henry, ed.

The new complete condensed encyclopedia. New ed.

- © P. F. Collier & son corporation, New York, as the proprietor. R 55133, Feb.
 2, 1937. 216

Channing, Edward.

A short history of the United States for school use, by Edward Channing, revised in consultation with Susan J. Ginn.

- © Alice Channing, Boston, as the child of the deceased author. R 57159, June
 18, 1937. 217

Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield.

Fame's pathway.

- © H. C. Chatfield-Taylor, Santa Barbara, Calif., as the author. R 55146, Feb.
 6, 1937. 218

Chester, George Randolph.

The cash intrigue.

- © Lillian E. Chester, St. Petersburg, Fla., as the widow of the author. R
 59493, Sept. 30, 1937. 219

The making of Bobby Burnit.

- © Mrs. George Randolph Chester, New York, as the widow of the author. R
 56642, Apr. 16, 1937. 220

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith.

George Bernard Shaw.

- © Frances Chesterton, Beaconsfield, England, as the widow of the author. R
 59301, Aug. 13, 1937. 221

Tremendous trifles.

- © Frances Chesterton, Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England, as the widow
 of the author. R 49252, Dec. 15, 1936. 222

Chittenden, William Lawrence.

Bermuda verses, by Larry Chittenden.

- © Montclair trust co., Montclair, N. J., as the executor. R 58260, Apr. 14, 1937. 223

Cholmondeley, Mary.

The hand on the latch.

- © M. Cholmondeley, Ufford, Suffolk, England, as the author. R 56146, Mar. 9, 1937. 224

Christian science publishing society.

Divine nature.

- © Christian science pub. soc., Boston, as the proprietor. R 62119, Nov. 18, 1937. 225

Prayer and healing.

- © Christian science pub. soc., Boston, as the proprietor. R 62120, Nov. 18, 1937. 226

Seeking and finding.

- © Christian science pub. soc., Boston, as the proprietor. R 62121, Nov. 18, 1937. 227

Cicero, Marcus Tullius.

Six orations of Cicero (Allen and Greenough's edition) Revised by J. B. Greenough and George Lyman Kittredge, with a special vocabulary by J. B. Greenough.

- © Ginn & co., Boston, as the proprietor. R 49879, Jan. 8, 1937. 228

Clark, Ellery Harding.

Loaded dice.

- © E. H. Clark, Cohasset, Mass., as the author. R 56004, Feb. 20, 1937. 229

Clarke, Helen Archibald.

Longfellow's country.

- © Charlotte E. Porter, Boston, as the executor. R 49847, Jan. 15, 1937. 230

Clarke, William Newton.

The Christian doctrine of God.

- © Robert Goff, Cazenovia, N. Y., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 55631, Mar. 12, 1937. 231

[Clemens, Samuel Langhorne]

Adventures of Tom Sawyer, by Mark Twain [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Worth Brehm.

- © Jane Brehm, West Tisbury, Mass., as the widow of the illustrator. R 61177, Dec. 27, 1937. 232

Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven, by Mark Twain [*pseud.*]

- © Clara Clemens Gabrilowitsch, Detroit, as the child of the deceased author. R 54020, Dec. 17, 1936. 233

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne₁—Continued.

Is Shakespeare dead? from my autobiography, by Mark Twain
[*pseud.*]

- © Clara Clemens Gabrilowitsch, Detroit, as the child of the deceased author.
R 54031, Dec. 17, 1936. 234

Mark Twain's speeches. Introduction by William Dean Howells.

- © Clara Clemens Gabrilowitsch, Detroit, as the child of the deceased author.
R 61165, Dec. 27, 1937. 235

Coburn, Eleanor Hallowell Abbott.

Molly Make-Believe. Illustrated by Walter Tittle.

- © E. H. A. Coburn, Wilton, N. H., as the author. R 61154, Dec. 17, 1937. 236

Coe, Fanny E.

First book of stories for the story teller.

- © F. E. Coe, c/o H. R. Coe, Boston, as the author. R 62467, Dec. 13, 1937.
237

Coffin, Charles H.

The story of Dutch painting.

- © Caroline Coffin, Millbrae, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 54053, Dec.
28, 1936. 238

Collier, Price.

England and the English from an American point of view.

- © Katharine D. Collier, Tuxedo Park, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R
55851, Mar. 17, 1937. 239

Collins, Francis A.

Boys' book of model aeroplanes.

- © F. A. Collins, New York, as the author. R 61146, Dec. 17, 1937. 240

Comfort, William Wistar.

Les maîtres de la critique littéraire au XIX^e siècle.

- © W. W. Comfort, Haverford, Pa., as the author. R 57840, July 22, 1937. 241

Commons, John Rogers, ed.

A documentary history of American industrial society. 2 v.

- © J. R. Commons, Madison, Wis., as the author. R 55167, 55166, each Jan.
22, 1937. 242, 243

The **comprehensive** standard dictionary of the English language.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the author. R 59536, Oct. 2, 1937. 244

Conant, Levi Leonard.

Five-place logarithmic and trigonometric tables.

- © Emma B. Conant, Pasadena, as the widow of the author. R 55141, Feb.
11, 1937. 245

Plane and spherical trigonometry.

- © Emma B. Conant, Pasadena, as the widow of the author. R 55142, Feb.
11, 1937. 246

Plane trigonometry.

- © Emma B. Conant, Pasadena, as the widow of the author. R 55143, Feb. 11, 1937. 247

Conrad, Joseph.

Under western eyes. Part 1, chapters 1, 2.

- © John Alexander Conrad, Nackington, nr. Canterbury, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 61087, Dec. 17, 1937. 248

Cook, Joel.

The Mediterranean and its borderlands.

- © Mary Cook Kase, Philadelphia, as the child of the deceased author. R 62082, Nov. 10, 1937. 249

Cooke, Mrs. Grace (MacGowan)

The power and the glory. (*In Delineator*, Aug. 1909–Feb. 1910)

- © G. M. Cooke, Los Gatos, Calif., as the author. R 49854, Jan. 15, 1937. 250
 — (*In Delineator*; v. 75, no. 3, March, 1910–no. 4, April, 1910)
 © G. M. Cooke, Los Gatos, Calif., as the author. R 56300, Mar. 27, 1937. 251
 — Same.
 © G. M. Cooke, Los Gatos, Calif., as the author. R 59456, Sept. 1, 1937. 252

Cooley, Charles Horton.

Social organization.

- © Elsie Jones Cooley, Ann Arbor, as the widow of the author. R 58088, Apr. 3, 1937. 253

Cooper, James Fenimore.

The adventures of Pathfinder, adapted from J. Fenimore Cooper's "Pathfinder" by Margaret N. Haight.

- © Margaret N. Soares, Manlius, N. Y., as the author of the adaptation. R 49804, Jan. 19, 1937. 254

The last of the Mohicans, adapted from J. Fenimore Cooper's "The last of the Mohicans" by Margaret N. Haight.

- © Margaret N. Soares, Manlius, N. Y., as the author of the adaptation. R 49798, Jan. 19, 1937. 255

The spy, a tale of the neutral ground, by J. Fenimore Cooper; edited with introduction and notes by Samuel Thurber, jr.

- © Samuel Thurber, West Newton, Mass., as the author of the editing. R 54745, Jan. 19, 1937. 256

Copeland, Charles Townsend, ed.

Selections from Byron, Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, and Browning, edited by Charles Townsend Copeland and Henry Milner Rideout.

- © C. T. Copeland, Cambridge, Mass., as one of the authors. R 49788, Jan. 19, 1937. 257

Coulter, John Merle.

New manual of botany of the central Rocky mountains (vascular plants) by John M. Coulter. Rev. by Aven Nelson.

- © Georgie M. Coulter, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 49782, Jan. 19, 1937. 258

Cox, Florence Tinsley.

The chronicles of Rhoda.

- © F. T. Cox, Brooklyn, as the author. R 55859, Mar. 6, 1937. 259

Cox, Marian.

Crowds and the veiled woman.

- © M. Cox, New York, as the author. R 61082, Dec. 10, 1937. 260

Cox, Palmer.

Brownie's latest adventures.

- © Frank H. Miller, New Rochelle, N. Y., and Levi S. Hulse, White Plains, N. Y., as the executors. R 61145, Dec. 17, 1937. 261

Crawford, Francis Marion.

The undesirable governess.

- © Elizabeth Tomasetti, London, as the widow of the author, Eleanor Rocca, Naples, Bertram Marion Crawford, Monte Carlo, Monaco, Clare Marion Crawford, Rome, and Noreen M. Crosfield, London, as the children of the deceased author. R 56130, Mar. 13, 1937. 262

Venice, the place and the people. *Salve Venetia*; gleanings from Venetian history. 2 v.

- © Elizabeth Tomasetti, London, as the widow of the author, Eleanor Rocca, Naples, Bertram Marion Crawford, Monte Carlo, Monaco, Clare Marion Crawford, Rome, and Noreen M. Crosfield, London, as the children of the deceased author. R 56129, Mar. 13, 1937. 263

The white sister.

- © Elizabeth Tomasetti, London, as the widow of the author, Eleanor Rocca, Naples, Bertram Marion Crawford, Monte Carlo, Monaco, Clare Marion Crawford, Rome, and Noreen M. Crosfield, London, as the children of the deceased author. R 56128, Mar. 13, 1937. 264

Crawford, James Pyle Wickersham.

Spanish composition.

- © J. P. W. Crawford, Philadelphia, as the author. R 59837, Oct. 15, 1937. 265

Crawford, Mary Caroline.

Old Boston days & ways.

- © Harold Ashton Crawford, Boston, as the executor. R 55399, Feb. 19, 1937. 266

Creighton, James Edwin.

An introductory logic. 3d ed., rev. and enl., with the addition of new problems and examples.

- © Margaret R. Creelman, Belmont, Mass., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 58817, June 30, 1937. 267

Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.

The men of the mountain.

- © Miss Rutherford Crockett, York, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 54033, Dec. 17, 1936. 268

Crouzet, Paul.

Méthode française et exercices illustrés, par Paul Crouzet, G. Berthet, et M. Galliot. Illustrations de Bernard Naudin.

- © P. Crouzet, Blanche Berthet and Maurice Galliot, Paris, as the authors and widow of the other author. R 61053, Dec. 7, 1937. 269

Cunliffe, John William, ed.

Century readings for a course in English literature, ed. and annotated by J. W. Cunliffe, J. F. A. Pyre, Karl Young.

- © J. W. Cunliffe, New York, as one of the authors. R 60979, Nov. 20, 1937. 270

Curtin, Jeremiah.

A journey in southern Siberia, the Mongols, their religion and their myths.

- © Alma Mary Curtin, Bristol, Vt., as the widow of the author. R 55391, Mar. 4, 1937. 271

Cushman, Herbert Ernest.

Beginner's history of philosophy. v. 1.

- © H. E. Cushman, West Newton, Mass., as the author. R 62461, Dec. 13, 1937. 272

Cutting, Mrs. Mary Stewart (Doubleday)

Just for two.

- © Amy Cutting and Ulysses Cutting, E. Orange, N. J., as the children of the deceased author. R 55218, Feb. 15, 1937. 273

Unforseen. Illustrated by Will Foster.

- © Amy Cutting and Ulysses Cutting, East Orange, N. J., as the children of the deceased author. R 62413, Dec. 23, 1937. 274

Cyclopedia of law and procedure. v. 33.

- © American law book co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 54506, Jan. 13, 1937. 275

— v. 34.

- © American law book co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 57357, Apr. 16, 1937. 276

— v. 35.

- © American law book co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 58832, July 6, 1937. 277

— Popular ed. William Mack, editor-in-chief. bks. 8-10.

- © American law book co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 54503-54505, each Jan. 13, 1937. 278-280

Cyclopedic digest for Illinois. v. 11.

- © Callaghan & co., Chicago, as the proprietor. R 54527, Jan. 15, 1937. 281

Daly, Thomas Augustine.

Carmina.

- © T. A. Daly, Philadelphia, as the author. R 56154, Mar. 8, 1937. 282

Danby, Frank.

Let the roof fall in.

- © Susan Lorna Frankau, London, as the executrix. R 61150, Dec. 17, 1937. 283

Daulton, Agnes McClelland.

From Sioux to Susan.

- © A. M. Daulton, Woodstock, N. Y., as the author. R 54043, Dec. 28, 1936. 284

D'Avenant, Sir William.

Love and honour and The siege of Rhodes, by Sir William D'Avenant, edited by James W. Tupper.

- © James W. Tupper, Easton, Pa., as the author of the editing. R 57837, July 22, 1937. 285

Davis, Richard Harding.

The make believe man. (*In Collier's*, v. 44, no. 19, Jan. 29, 1910—no. 20, Feb. 5, 1910)

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 55572, 55573, each Feb. 25, 1937. 286, 287

The messengers. (*In Scribner's magazine*, v. 46, no. 6, Dec., 1909)

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 54266, Jan. 18, 1937. 288

Notes of a war correspondent.

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 60872, Nov. 5, 1937. 289

Once upon a time.

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 59425, Sept. 3, 1937. 290

Peace manoeuvres. (*In Scribner's magazine*, v. 47, no. 5, May, 1910)

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 56675, Apr. 24, 1937. 291

A question of latitude. (*In Scribner's magazine*, v. 48, no. 2, August, 1910)

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 57858, July 29, 1937. 292

The scarlet car; The Princess Aline.

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 60871, Nov. 5, 1937. 293

Vera, the medium; "Miss Civilization".

- © Hope Harding Davis Kehrig, Brooklyn, as the child of the deceased author. R 60870, Nov. 5, 1937. 294

Davis, William Stearns.

An outline history of the Roman empire (44 B. C. to 378 A. D.)

- © Alice Redfield Davis, Exeter, N. H., as the widow of the author. R 49049,
Dec. 30, 1936. 295

Dawson, Coningsby William.

Murder Point.

- © C. W. Dawson, Newark, N. J., as the author. R 61004, Nov. 29, 1937. 296

Dawson, William James.

Great English short-story writers, by W. J. Dawson and Coningsby W. Dawson. v. 1, 2.

- © C. W. Dawson, Beverly Hills, Calif., as the author. R 61157, Dec. 27, 1937.
297

Day, Holman.

Ramrodders.

- © Dorothy Day Kilner, Brighton, Mass., as the child of the deceased author.
R 61160, Dec. 27, 1937. 298

Deaderick, William Heiskell.

A practical study of malaria.

- © W. H. Deaderick, Hot Springs, Ark., as the author. R 60502, Oct. 28, 1937.
299

Defoe, Daniel.

The life and strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe, by Daniel Defoe; with illustrations by E. Boyd Smith.

- © E. Boyd Smith, Wilton, Conn., as the author of the illustrations. R 59510,
Sept. 17, 1937. 300

Deland, Lorin Fuller.

Imagination in business.

- © L. F. Deland, Kennebunkport, Me., as the author. R 54014, Dec. 17, 1936.
301

Deland, Mrs. Margaret Wade (Campbell)

Way to peace. Illustrated by Alice Barber Stephens.

- © Margaret Deland, Kennebunkport, Me., as the author. R 61185, Dec. 27,
1937. 302

Where the laborers are few, by Margaret Deland.

- © Margaret Deland, Kennebunkport, Me., as the author. R 54017, Dec. 17,
1936. 303

Delpit, Louise.

L'âge d'or de la littérature française.

- © L. Delpit, Northampton, Mass., as the author. R 57841, July 22, 1937. 304

De Morgan, William Frend.

An affair of dishonor.

- © Mary Beatrice De Morgan, Kensington, England, as the executrix. R 62017,
Nov. 13, 1937. 305

De Morgan, William Frend—Continued

It never can happen again.

- © Mary Beatrice De Morgan, Kensington, England, as the executrix. R 55672,
Mar. 20, 1937. 306

Les dentelles aux fuseaux. 1^{ère} série.

- © S. A. R. L. editions Th. de Dillmont, Mulhouse, France, as the proprietor.
R 59494, Sept. 22, 1937. 307

Des Granges, Charles Marc.

Histoire de la littérature française.

- © C. M. Des Granges, Paris, as the author. R 57084, June 7, 1937. 308

Dewey, John.

How we think.

- © J. Dewey, New York, as the author. R 57846, July 22, 1937. 309

The influence of Darwin on philosophy and other essays in contemporary thought.

- © J. Dewey, New York, as the author. R 58805, June 23, 1937. 310

Dey, Frederic Van Rensselaer.

The airshaft spectre.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56392, Apr. 7,
1937. 311

At face value. (*In* Street and Smith's New York weekly, v. 65, no. 3, Oct. 23, 1909 to v. 65, no. 13, Jan. 1, 1910)

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 58147, Apr. 28,
1937. 312

A battle for a million.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59796, Oct. 7,
1937. 313

Behind the mask.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56401, Apr. 7,
1937. 314

The birth of a mystery.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56414, Apr. 7,
1937. 315

The bolt from the blue.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59802, Oct. 7,
1937. 316

The broken latch.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56393, Apr. 7,
1937. 317

The chemical clue.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59787, Oct. 7,
1937. 318

The cloak of guilt.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59795, Oct. 7,
1937. 319

A clue from the past.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56415, Apr. 7, 1937. 320

The collodion stain.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59798, Oct. 7, 1937. 321

The crimson flash.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56410, Apr. 7, 1937. 322

The dictator's treasure.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56399, Apr. 7, 1937. 323

The diplomatic spy.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59811, Oct. 7, 1937. 324

Doctor Quartz again.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56417, Apr. 7, 1937. 325

The drab thread.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56403, Apr. 7, 1937. 326

The famous case of Doctor Quartz.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59786, Oct. 7, 1937. 327

A fatal falsehood. (*In* Street and Smith's New York weekly, v. 64, no. 44, Aug. 7, 1909 to v. 65, no. 2, Oct. 16, 1909)

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 58148, Apr. 28, 1937. 328

Feltman, the fence.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56396, Apr. 7, 1937. 329

The garnet gauntlet.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59793, Oct. 7, 1937. 330

The ghost of Bare-faced Jimmy.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59809, Oct. 7, 1937. 331

The green patch.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56402, Apr. 7, 1937. 332

In the nick of time.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56398, Apr. 7, 1937. 333

Dey, Frederic Van Rensselaer—Continued.

The knife thrower.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59808, Oct. 7, 1937. 334

A life at stake.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56408, Apr. 7, 1937. 335

A live wire clue.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56404, Apr. 7, 1937. 336

The madman's gig.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56407, Apr. 7, 1937. 337

The man who vanished.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59792, Oct. 7, 1937. 338

The man with the missing thumb.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56395, Apr. 7, 1937. 339

The master crook's match.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59791, Oct. 7, 1937. 340

The master rogue's alibi.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59810, Oct. 7, 1937. 341

The midnight visitor.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59790, Oct. 7, 1937. 342

A million-dollar ransom.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59799, Oct. 7, 1937. 343

Nick Carter's sudden peril.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56394, Apr. 7, 1937. 344

A night with Nick Carter.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56397, Apr. 7, 1937. 345

Pieces of eight.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56400, Apr. 7, 1937. 346

Playing the last hand.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59805, Oct. 7, 1937. 347

The policy king baffled.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56406, Apr. 7, 1937. 348

The prison cipher.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59788, Oct. 7, 1937. 349

A pupil of Doctor Quartz.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59789, Oct. 7, 1937. 350

A puzzle of identities.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56411, Apr. 7, 1937. 351

The red triangle.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56416, Apr. 7, 1937. 352

Rogues of the air.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59800, Oct. 7, 1937. 353

A secret from the past.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59804, Oct. 7, 1937. 354

The silver-hair mystery.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59794, Oct. 7, 1937. 355

A slick article.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59806, Oct. 7, 1937. 356

The Stockbridge affair.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59803, Oct. 7, 1937. 357

The taxicab riddle.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59807, Oct. 7, 1937. 358

The tightening coil.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59801, Oct. 7, 1937. 359

Trailing a scarlet thread.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56409, Apr. 7, 1937. 360

A vain sacrifice. (*In Street and Smith's New York weekly*, v. 65, no. 14, Jan. 8, 1910 to v. 65, no. 24, Mar. 19, 1910)

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 58145, Apr. 28, 1937. 361

The vampire's prey.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56405, Apr. 7, 1937. 362

The vanishing heiress.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56413, Apr. 7, 1937. 363

Dey, Frederic Van Rensselaer—Continued.

The Westervelt option.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56412, Apr. 7, 1937. 364

Written in red.

- © Haryot Holt Dey, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59797, Oct. 7, 1937. 365

Dickens, Charles.

Charles Dickens' *A tale of two cities*; edited with notes and an introduction by Frederick William Roe.

- © Frederick William Roe, Madison, Wis., as the author of the editing. R 58812, June 30, 1937. 366

The earliest letters of Charles Dickens (written to his friend Henry Kolle) ed. by Harry B. Smith.

- © Irene Bentley Smith, New York, as the widow of the author of the editing. R 60917, Nov. 9, 1937. 367

Dictionnaire apologétique de la foi Catholique. 4^e éd., entièrement refondue sous la direction de A. d'Alès. fasc. 1-3. 3 v.

- © G. Beauchesne, Paris, as the proprietor. R 49046-49048, each Dec. 22, 1936. 368-370

— fasc. 5. Église-Évangiles.

- © Adhémar d'Alès, Paris, as the author. R 60779, Nov. 17, 1937. 371

Digest of reported decisions in the New York supplement. Volumes 76-110. 2 v.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52370, 52371, each Jan. 13, 1937. 372, 373

Diver, Mrs. Katherine Helen Maud (Marshall)

Candles in the wind, by Maud Diver.

- © Maud Diver, Parkstone, Dorset, England, as the author. R 56150, Mar. 9, 1937. 374

Doane, Rennie Wilbur.

Insects and disease; a popular account of the way in which insects may spread or cause some of our common diseases.

- © R. W. Doane, Stanford, Calif., as the author. R 62023, Nov. 13, 1937. 375

D'Ooge, Benjamin Leonard.

Latin for beginners. Advance pages.

- © B. L. D'Ooge, Ypsilanti, Mich., as the author. R 55082, Feb. 17, 1937. 376

Dorland, William Alexander Newman.

The American illustrated medical dictionary. 5th ed., rev. and enl.

- © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 55451, Feb. 15, 1937. 377

The American pocket medical dictionary. 6th ed., rev. and enl.

- © W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 56156, Mar. 27, 1937. 378

Dow, Ethel Constance.

The proud Roxana.

- © Ethel Kohon, New York, as the author. R 55091, Feb. 26, 1937. 379

Downs, Sarah Elizabeth (Forbush), "Mrs. G. S. Downs."

My lady Beth, by Mrs. Georgie Sheldon [*pseud.*] (*In* Comfort magazine, v. 21, no. 11, Sept., 1909–v. 22, no. 5, Mar., 1910)

- © John T. Hosford and William H. White, Boston, as the executors. R 58146, Apr. 28, 1937. 380

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan.

The marriage of the brigadier.

- © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England, as the widow of the author. R 59580, Sept. 23, 1937. 381

The terror of Blue John gap. (*In* The Strand magazine, v. 40, no. 236, Sept., 1910)

- © Jean Conan Doyle, Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex, England, as the widow of the author. R 60037, Aug. 21, 1937. 382

Doyle, Mary E.

First–third readers. (Standard Catholic readers) 3 v.

- © M. E. Doyle, Tacoma, Wash., as the author. R 49785–49787, each Jan. 19, 1937. 383–385

Fourth–fifth readers for fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth grades. (Standard Catholic readers) 2 v.

- © M. E. Doyle, Tacoma, Wash., as the author. R 49796, 49797, each Jan. 19, 1937. 386, 387

Du Bois, Mary Constance.

The lass of the silver sword.

- © M. C. Du Bois, New York, as the author. R 54046, Dec. 28, 1936. 388

The league of the signet ring, by Mary Constance Du Bois ... with illustrations by Charles M. Relyea.

- © M. C. Du Bois, New York, as the author. R 60981, Nov. 20, 1937. 389

Dubois, Paul.

The psychic treatment of nervous disorders, by Dr. Paul Dubois, translated and edited by Smith Ely Jelliffe. 6th ed., rev.

- © Smith Ely Jelliffe, New York, as the author of the translation. R 58102, Apr. 16, 1937. 390

Dudley, Albertus True.

The school four.

- © A. T. Dudley, Exeter, N. H., as the author. R 56179, Mar. 18, 1937. 391

Dumas, Alexandre, 1802–1870.

Le comte de Monte-Cristo, par Alexandre Dumas, edited, with notes, exercises, and vocabulary, by C. Fontaine.

- © Laure Fontaine, Antibes, France, as the widow of the author of the editing. R 49784, Jan. 19, 1937. 392

Duncan, John Wesley.

Our Christian stewardship.

- © Mrs. John Wesley Duncan, Indianapolis, as the widow of the author.
R 57104, June 9, 1937. 393

Duncan, Norman.

Going down from Jerusalem.

- © Harriet Duncan, Fredonia, N. Y., as the executrix. R 54019, Dec. 17, 1936. 394

Dunton, Edith Kellogg,Betty Wales & co., by Margaret Warde [*pseud.*]

- © E. K. Dunton, Rutland, Vt., as the author. R 56175, Mar. 22, 1937. 395

Durand, Mme. Alice Marie Céleste (Fleury),Dosia, par Henry Gréville [*pseud.*] with introduction, notes, and vocabulary by Theodore E. Hamilton.

- © Theodore Hamilton, Columbus, O., as the author of the editing. R 57843, July 22, 1937. 396

Dyer, Walter A.

Lure of the antique.

- © W. A. Dyer, Amherst, Mass., as the author. R 61147, Dec. 17, 1937. 397

Earl, John Prescott.

The school team in camp.

- © Beth Bradford Gilchrist, Rutland, Vt., as the author. R 56176, Mar. 22, 1937. 398

Eastman, Charles Alexander.

Wigwam evenings; Sioux folk tales retold by Charles A. Eastman (Ohiyesa) and Elaine Goodale Eastman.

- © C. A. Eastman and Elaine Goodale Eastman, Detroit, as the authors.
R 55397, Feb. 19, 1937. 399

Eddy, Mrs. Mary (Baker)

Lesson-sermon for Lincoln day service. February 12, 1910.

- © Josiah E. Fernald, Concord, N. H., as the administrator d. b. n. c. t. a. of the estate of Mary Baker G. Eddy. R 55863, Mar. 31, 1937. 400

Personal contagion, also What our leader says.

- © Josiah E. Fernald, Concord, N. H., as the administrator d. b. n. c. t. a. of the estate of Mary Baker G. Eddy. R 58167, Feb. 3, 1937. 401

Eiselen, Frederick Carl.

Prophecy and the prophets.

- © Lillian R. Eiselen, Evanston, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 60247, Sept. 11, 1937. 402

The worker and his Bible, by Frederick Carl Eiselen and Wade Crawford Barclay.

- © Wade Crawford Barclay, Chicago, as one of the authors. R 60250, Sept. 11, 1937. 403

Eisendrath, Daniel Nathan.

Surgical diagnosis. 2d ed.

- © D. N. Eisendrath, Paris, as the author. R 60278, Sept. 13, 1937. 404

Eisenhart, Luther Pfahler.

A treatise on the differential geometry of curves and surfaces.

- © L. P. Eisenhart, Princeton, N. J., as the author. R 55078, Feb. 17, 1937. 405

Eldridge, Edward Henry.

Shorthand dictation exercises. Edition without shorthand outlines.

- © E. H. Eldridge, Boston, as the author. R 49801, Jan. 19, 1937. 406

— With vocabulary in the Benn Pitman system of shorthand.

- © E. H. Eldridge, Boston, as the author. R 49799, Jan. 19, 1937. 407

— With vocabulary in the Graham system of shorthand.

- © E. H. Eldridge, Boston, as the author. R 49800, Jan. 19, 1937. 408

— With vocabulary in the Gregg system of shorthand.

- © E. H. Eldridge, Boston, as the author. R 49802, Jan. 19, 1937. 409

— With vocabulary in the Isaac Pitman system of shorthand.

- © E. H. Eldridge, Boston, as the author. R 49803, Jan. 19, 1937. 410

Eliot, Charles W.

Announcement of the Harvard classics.

- © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 58641, June 11, 1937. 411

Ellis, Charles Edward.

An authentic history of the Benevolent and protective order of Elks.

- © C. E. Ellis, Chicago, as the author. R 59010, July 22, 1937. 412

Ellis, Edward Sylvester.

Brief history of New Jersey.

- © Lillian D. Taylor and Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y., as the executors. R 60275, Sept. 19, 1937. 413

Captain of the camp ... by Edward S. Ellis ... illustrated by Edwin J. Prittie.

- © Lillian D. Taylor, Pelham, N. Y. and Miriam S. Hillman, Greenhaven, N. Y., as the executors. R 62077, Nov. 10, 1937. 414

Catamount camp, by Edward S. Ellis ... illustrated by Edwin J. Prittie.

- © Lillian D. Taylor, Pelham, N. Y. and Miriam S. Hillman, Greenhaven, N. Y., as the executors. R 62078, Nov. 10, 1937. 415

Library of American history from the discovery of America to the present time. [Édition de luxe, 9 v.

- © Lillian D. Taylor and Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y., as the executors. R 60274, Sept. 13, 1937. 416

The story of the greatest nations, by Edward S. Ellis and Charles F. Horne. pts. 60 and 62.

- © Lillian D. Taylor and Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y., as the executors. R 55971, Apr. 1, 1937. 417

— Pages 1681-1694.

- © Lillian D. Taylor and Miriam R. Hillman, Pelham, N. Y., as the executors. R 55970, Apr. 1, 1937. 418

Ellis, Elizabeth.

The girl who won, by Beth Ellis.

- © Geoffrey Woodford Mansel Baker, Berkhamstead, Herts, England, as the widower of the author. R 59299, Aug. 4, 1937. 419

Ellis, Havelock.

The evolution of modesty, the phenomena of sexual periodicity, auto-erotism. 3d ed., rev. and enl.

- © H. Ellis, London, as the author. R 60042, Aug. 19, 1937. 420

Ellis, Havelock.

Sex in relation to society.

- © H. Ellis, London, as the author. R 60041, Aug. 19, 1937. 421

Ellis, Wade Hampton.

The municipal code of Ohio, including the act of October 22, 1902, by Wade H. Ellis. 4th ed., by Challen B. Ellis.

- © Challen B. Ellis, Washington, as the author. R 58315, May 8, 1937. 422

Elson, Louis Charles.

Elson's pocket music dictionary.

- © Bertha L. Elson, Boston, as the widow of the author. R 60506, Oct. 29, 1937. 423

Embury, Aymar.

One hundred country houses, by Aymar Embury, II.

- © A. Embury, II, New York, as the author. R 54042, Dec. 28, 1936. 424

Emerson, Henry Pendexter.

Lessons in language for primary grades, by Henry P. Emerson and Ida C. Bender.

- © Fred Emerson, Lynn, Mass., as the next of kin of one of the authors, who is not living. R 57168, June 18, 1937. 425

Emerson, Ralph Waldo.

Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson, with annotations, edited by Edward Waldo Emerson and Waldo Emerson Forbes. [v.] I. 1820-1824.

- © Raymond Emerson, Concord, Mass., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57462, July 7, 1937. 426

— [V.] II. 1824-1832.

- © Raymond Emerson, Concord, Mass., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57463, July 7, 1937. 427

English composition in theory and practice, by Henry Seidel Canby ... Frederick Erastus Pierce ... Henry Noble MacCracken and others,

- © Henry S. Canby, New York, as one of the authors. R 57175, June 18, 1937. 428

Erckmann, Émile.

Madame Thérèse, par Erckmann-Chatrian, edited with introduction, notes, and vocabulary, by Edward Manley.

- © Edward Manley, Chicago, as the author of the editing. R 57845, July 22, 1937. 429

Erskine, John.

Written English, by John Erskine and Helen Erskine.

- © J. Erskine and Helen Erskine, New York, as the authors. R 61148, Dec. 17, 1937. 430

Evans, Lawton Bryan.

The essential facts of American history for schools.

- © Clement A. Evans, Atlanta, as the child of the deceased author. R 54072, Dec. 17, 1936. 431

Evans, Robley Dunglison.

An admiral's log; being continued recollections of naval life.

- © Charlotte Evans Marsh, Washington, as the child of the deceased author. R 57962, July 30, 1937. 432

Ewing, Joseph Grant.

Poems.

- © J. G. Ewing, Washington, as the author. R 56896, May 20, 1937. 433

Excell, Edwin O.

Coronation hymns for the church and Sunday-school.

- © Gertrude Jane Excell Loftus, Chicago, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57136, June 11, 1937. 434

Faris, John Thomson.

Winning their way.

- © J. T. Faris, Ardmore, Pa., as the author. R 55144, Feb. 8, 1937. 435

Farnsworth, Charles Hubert.

Education through music.

- © C. H. Farnsworth, Thetford, Vt., as the author. R 49792, Jan. 19, 1937. 436

[Favre de Coulevain, *Mlle.*]On the branch; from the French of Pierre de Coulevain [*pseud.*] by Alys Hallard.

- © Alys Hallard, Paris, as the author of the translation. R 59945, Oct. 27, 1937. 437

The **Federal** reporter. v. 175, 176. Permanent ed. March-May, 1910.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52554, 52555, each July 6, 1937. 438, 439

The **Federal** reporter (annotated) v. 170. Permanent ed. July-September, 1909.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52362, Jan. 13, 1937. 440

— v. 171. Permanent ed. September-October, 1909.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52363, Jan. 13, 1937. 441

— v. 172, 173. Permanent ed. October, 1909-January, 1910.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52521, 52522, each Apr. 16, 1937. 442, 443

— v. 174. Permanent ed. January-March, 1910.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52553, July 6, 1937. 444

Fernow, Bernhard Eduard.

The care of trees in lawn, street and park.

- © Olivia R. Fernow, Bala Cynwyd, Pa., as the widow of the author. R 58804,
June 23, 1937. 445

Ferrero, Guglielmo.

Characters and events of Roman history, from Cæsar to Nero. The Lowell lectures of 1908, by Guglielmo Ferrero ... translated by Frances Lance Ferrero.

- © Frances Lance Ferrero, Annapolis, as the author of the translation. R 57449,
July 8, 1937. 446

Finck, Henry Theophilus.

Success in music.

- © Abbie H. C. Finck, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60440, Oct. 4,
1937. 447

Fine, Henry Burchard.

Coordinate geometry, by Henry Burchard Fine and Henry Dallas Thompson.

- © Philena F. Locke, Princeton, N. J., as the child of one of the deceased authors,
and Genevieve L. Thompson, St. Louis, as the widow of the other author.
R 57158, June 18, 1937. 448

Firman, Sidney G.

Progressive lessons in English. Books 1, 2. New York ed.

- © S. G. Firman, Glen Ridge, N. J., as the author. R 61135, 61136, each Dec. 17,
1937. 449, 450

Fisher, Mary,

The journal of a recluse, translated from the original French.

- © M. Fisher, Berkeley, Calif., as the author. R 60191, Aug. 17, 1937. 451

Fitch, George.

The big strike at Siwash.

- © Clara Lynn Fitch, Eugene, Or., as the widow of the author. R 55215, Feb. 15,
1937. 452

Foote, Arthur William.

Some practical things in piano playing.

- © Arthur Foote, Newton Center, Mass., as the author. R 49114, Dec. 21,
1936. 453

Forchheimer, F.

Prophylaxis and treatment of internal diseases. 2d ed.

- © F. Forchheimer, Pittsburgh, as the author. R 61142, Dec. 17, 1937. 454

Forman, Samuel Eagle.

A history of the United States for schools.

- © S. E. Forman, Washington, as the author. R 60975, Nov. 20, 1937. 455

Foster, John Watson.

Diplomatic memoirs.

- © Edith Foster Dulles, Auburn, N. Y., as the child of the deceased author.
R 59984, Nov. 11, 1937. 456

Fowler, Harold North.

A handbook of Greek archaeology, by Harold North Fowler ... and James Rignall Wheeler ... with the collaboration of Gorham Phillips Stevens.

- © H. N. Fowler, Washington, as one of the authors. R 49791, Jan. 19, 1937. 457

Fowler, William Warde.

Social life at Rome in the age of Cicero.

- © Emily A. Fowler and Florence M. Fowler, Kingham, Oxfordshire, England, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 54756, Feb. 2, 1937. 458

France, Anatole.

Penguin island, by Anatole France; a translation by A. W. Evans.

- © A. W. Evans, London, as the author of the translation. R 55152, Feb. 6, 1937. 459

Franck, Harry Alverson.

A vagabond journey around the world.

- © H. A. Franck, New Hope, Pa., as the author. R 60973, Nov. 20, 1937. 460

[Frankau, Mrs. Julia (Davis),]

Sebastian, by Frank Danby [*pseud.*]

- © Gilbert Frankau, London, as the child of the deceased author. R 56135, Mar. 13, 1937. 461

Fraser, William Henry.

A German grammar for schools and colleges, by W. H. Fraser and W. H. Van der Smissen.

- © Helene Fraser, Toronto and E. S. Van der Smissen, Toronto, as the widows of the authors. R 57839, July 22, 1937. 462

Freeman, James R.

Abraham Lincoln.

- © J. R. Freeman, Sparta, Wis., as the author. R 54870, Jan. 25, 1937. 463

Freeman, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Wilkins)

The winning lady, and others.

- © Hattie L. Belcher, Randolph, Mass., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 54009, Dec. 17, 1936. 464

French, Mrs. Anne (Warner)

Just between themselves; a book about Dichtenberg.

- © Anne French Burnham, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 58666, June 9, 1937. 465

Freud, Sigmund.

Selected papers on hysteria and other psychoneuroses, by Sigmund Freud. Authorized translation by A. A. Brill.

- © A. A. Brill, New York, as the author of the translation. R 54482, Jan. 12, 1937. 466

Friedenwald, Julius.

Diet in health and disease, by Julius Friedenwald and John Ruhräh. 3d ed., thoroughly rev. and enl.

- © Julius Friedenwald, Baltimore, as one of the authors. R 56157, Mar. 27, 1937. 467

Friedenwald, Julius—Continued.

Dietetics for nurses, by Julius Friedenwald and John Ruhräh.
2d ed.

- © J. Friedenwald, Baltimore, as one of the authors. R 56158, Mar. 27,
1937. 468

Fulton, Robert Irving.

Essentials of public speaking for secondary schools, by Robert I.
Fulton and Thomas C. Trueblood.

- © Clara B. Fulton, Delaware, O., as the widow of one of the authors and
Thomas C. Trueblood, Ann Arbor, as the other author. R 49883, Jan. 8,
1937. 469

Fultz, Francis Marion.

The fly-aways and other seed-travelers.

- © F. M. Fultz, Los Angeles, as the author. R 55401, Feb. 23, 1937. 470

Futrelle, Jacques.

Elusive Isabel.

- © May Futrelle, Scituate, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 55925, Mar. 20,
1937. 471

Gale, Edwards J.

Pewter and the amateur collector.

- © E. J. Gale, Boston, as the author. R 60504, Nov. 6, 1937. 472

Gale, Zona.

Friendship Village love stories.

- © Zona Gale Breese, Portage, Wis., as the author. R 57184, June 18, 1937. 473

Galsworthy, John.

A motley.

- © Ada Galsworthy, London, as the widow of the author. R 62125, Nov. 22,
1937. 474

Gant, Samuel Goodwin.

Constipation and intestinal obstruction (obstipation)

- © S. G. Gant, New York, as the author. R 49255, Jan. 4, 1937. 475

Garis, Howard Roger.

Larry Dexter's great search.

- © H. R. Garis, East Orange, N. J., as the author. R 49395, Jan. 15, 1937. 476

Garland, Hamlin.

Cavanagh, forest ranger.

- © H. Garland, Hollywood, Calif., as the author. R 61159, Dec. 27, 1937. 477

The Mocassin Ranch.

- © H. Gariand, Hollywood, Calif., as the author. R 54007, Dec. 17, 1936. 478

Other main-travelled roads.

- © H. Garland, Hollywood, Calif., as the author. R 61170, Dec. 27, 1937. 479

Garrison, Elisha Ely.

Accounting every business man should know.

- © Helen H. Garrison, Greenwich, Conn., as the widow of the author. R 56309,
Mar. 27, 1937. 480

Gates, Mrs. Josephine (Scribner)

The April fool doll.

- © Jessie Gates Honberber, Chesterfield, O., as the child of the deceased author.
R 57815, July 23, 1937. 481

Geil, William Edgar.

The great wall of China.

- © Constance E. Geil, Doylestown, Pa., as the widow of the author. R 57182,
June 18, 1937. 482

Georgia. *Court of appeals.*

Reports of cases decided ... at the October term, 1908. v. 5.
Stevens and Graham, reporters.

- © State of Georgia, Atlanta, as the proprietor. R 55447, Feb. 27, 1937. 483

Reports of cases decided ... at the March and October terms,
1909. v. 6. Stevens and Graham, reporters.

- © State of Georgia, Atlanta, as the proprietor. R 62067, Nov. 3, 1937. 484

— *Supreme court.*

Reports of cases decided ... at the March and October terms, 1908.
v. 131. Stevens and Graham, reporters.

- © State of Georgia, Atlanta, as the proprietor. R 55448, Feb. 27, 1937. 485

Reports of cases decided ... at the October term, 1908 and March
term, 1909. v. 132. Stevens and Graham, reporters.

- © State of Georgia, Atlanta, as the proprietor. R 59956, Oct. 30, 1937. 486

Reports of cases decided ... at the March and October terms, 1909.
v. 133. Stevens and Graham, reporters.

- © State of Georgia, Atlanta, as the proprietor. R 62066, Nov. 3, 1937. 487

German poems for memorizing, with the music to some of the poems;
vocabulary by Oscar Burkhard.

- © Oscar Burkhard, Minneapolis, as the author. R 62014, Nov. 13, 1937. 488

Gibbs, George Fort.

Tony's wife.

- © George Gibbs, Philadelphia, as the author. R 57966, July 30, 1937. 489

Gilchrist, Beth Bradford.

Life of Mary Lyon.

- © B. B. Gilchrist, Rutland, Vt., as the author. R 62472, Dec. 13, 1937. 490

Gilson, Roy Rolfe.

The wistful years.

- © Mary M. Gilson, Salisbury, Md., as the widow of the author. R 49848,
Jan. 15, 1937. 491

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson.

The romance of a plain man.

- © Ellen Glasgow, Richmond, as the author. R 49394, Jan. 15, 1937. 492

Glass, Montague.

Firing Miss Cohen. (*In* Munsey's magazine, v. 41, no. 11, May,
1909)

- © Caroline Patterson Glass, Pasadena, as the widow of the author. R 54497,
Jan. 21, 1937. 493

Goldsmith, Oliver.

Goldsmith's The deserted village; Gray's Elegy in a country churchyard; edited with introduction and notes by Louise Pound.

- © Louise Pound, Lincoln, as the author of the editing. R 55461, Feb. 23, 1937. 494

Goldsmith's The traveller and The deserted village, and Gray's Elegy in a country churchyard; edited by Rose M. Barton.

- © Rose M. Barton, New York, as the author of the editing. R 57836, July 22, 1937. 495

Goodnow, Frank Johnson.

Municipal government.

- © F. J. Goodnow, Baltimore, as the author. R 49894, Dec. 28, 1936. 496

Goodridge Roberts, Theodore.

Flying Plover, his stories, told him by Squat-by-the-fire, by G. E. Theodore Roberts.

- © T. Goodridge Roberts, Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada, as the author. R 56613, Apr. 13, 1937. 497

Gordon, Charles William,

The foreigner, by Ralph Connor [*pseud.*]

- © C. W. Gordon, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, as the author. R 56007, Mar. 13, 1937. 498

— Chapter 1-3. (*In The circle*, July, 1909)

- © C. W. Gordon, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, as the author. R 54878, Mar. 13, 1937. 499

Gordy, Wilbur Fisk.

American leaders and heroes. Indiana ed.

- © Isabel Gordy, Hartford, Conn., as the widow of the author. R 58089, Apr. 23, 1937. 500

Elementary history of the United States.

- © Isabel H. Gordy, Hartford, Conn., as the widow of the author. R 59946, Oct. 27, 1937. 501

Gorton, Frederick Russell.

A high school course in physics.

- © F. R. Gorton, Ypsilanti, Mich., as the author. R 57968, July 30, 1937. 502

Grant, Robert.

The Chippendales.

- © R. Grant, Boston, as the author. R 55855, Mar. 17, 1937. 503

Granville, William Anthony.

Plane and spherical trigonometry and Four-place tables of logarithms.

- © W. A. Granville, Chicago, as the author. R 49886, Jan. 8, 1937. 504

Plane trigonometry and Four-place tables of logarithms.

- © W. A. Granville, Chicago, as the author. R 49882, Jan. 8, 1937. 505

Graves, Frank Pierrepont.

A history of education before the middle ages.

- © F. P. Graves, Albany, as the author. R 54746, Jan. 19, 1937. 506

Gray, David.

Mr. Carteret and others.

© D. Gray, Sarasota, Fla., as the author. R 60971, Nov. 20, 1937. 507

Gray, Thomas.

An elegy in a country churchyard, and other poems, by Thomas Gray, edited with an introduction and notes by Cornelia Beare.

© Charles E. Merrill co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57396, June 25, 1937. 508

Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason.

Labrador, the country and the people, by Wilfred T. Grenfell and others.

© W. T. Grenfell, London, as one of the authors. R 57183, June 18, 1937. 509

Grew, Joseph Clark.

Sport and travel in the Far East.

© J. C. Grew, Tokio, Japan, as the author. R 62474, Dec. 13, 1937. 510

Grey, Zane.

Heritage of the desert.

© Z. Grey, Altadena, Calif., as the author. R 61166, Dec. 27, 1937. 511

Young forester.

© Z. Grey, Altadena, Calif., as the author. R 61174, Dec. 27, 1937. 512

Griggs, Edward Howard.

Human equipment, its use and abuse.

© E. H. Griggs, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., as the author. R 49509, Jan. 12, 1937. 513

Grundy, Mrs. Mabel Sarah Barnes-

Gwenda.

© Mabel Wileman, London, as the author. R 56306, Mar. 27, 1937. 514

Guiney, Louise Imogen.

Happy ending.

© Grace Guiney, Oxford, England, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57466, July 7, 1937. 515

Gulick, Mrs. Charlotte Emily (Vetter)

Emergencies.

© Louise G. Robinson, Pleasantville, N. Y., J. Halsey Gulick, Andover, N. H. and Katharine Gulick Curtis, Ann Arbor, as the children of the deceased author. R 55084, Feb. 17, 1937. 516

Haggard, Sir Henry Rider.

Morning star.

© Mariana Louisa Haggard, Bungary, Norfolk, England, as the widow of the author. R 58809, June 30, 1937. 517

Queen Sheba's ring.

© Mariana Louisa Haggard, Norfolk, England, as the widow of the author. R 59534, Sept. 25, 1937. 518

Haines, Alice Calhoun.

Cock-a-doodle-Hill.

© Alice C. Haines Baskin, Pasadena, as the author. R 55670, Mar. 20, 1937. 519

Hale, Mrs. Louise (Closser)

The actress.

© Bankers trust co., New York, as the executors. R 54029, Dec. 17, 1936. 520

Hamilton, Clayton Meeker.

The theory of the theatre and other principles of dramatic criticism.

© Clayton Hamilton, New York, as the author. R 59833, Oct. 15, 1937. 521

Hammond, Mrs. Emily Vanderbilt Sloane.

Looking upward day by day.

© E. V. Hammond, New York, as the author. R 60453, Oct. 14, 1937. 522

Hamsun, Knut.

En vandrers spiller med sordin.

© K. Hamsun, Grimstad, Norway, as the author. R 55013, Feb. 17, 1937. 523

Hanotaux, Gabriel.Jeanne d'Arc. 2-6^e parties.© G. Hanotaux, Le Prieuré d'Orchaise, Loir & Cher, France, as the author.
R 61055, Dec. 7, 1937. 524**Harben, William Nathaniel.**

Dixie Hart.

© Maybelle C. Mears, Garden City, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 61173,
Dec. 27, 1937. 525

The redemption of Kenneth Galt.

© Maybelle C. Mears, Garden City, L. I., N. Y., as the widow of the author.
R 54023, Dec. 17, 1936. 526**Harding, Samuel Bannister, ed.**

Select orations illustrating American political history.

© Margaret S. Harding, Minneapolis, as the widow of the author. R 57171,
June 18, 1937. 527**Hare, Thomas Truxtun.**

A junior in the line.

© T. T. Hare, Philadelphia, as the author. R 56173, Mar. 22, 1937. 528

Harker, Mrs. Lizzie Allen.

A romance of the nursery. Rev. and enl. ed.

© L. A. Harker, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England, as the author. R 58726,
June 19, 1937. 529**Harland, Henry.**

The royal end.

© Aline Harland, Kings Park, L. I., N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 55149,
Feb. 6, 1937. 530**Harmanson, S. T. M.**

French verb form.

© S. T. M. Harmanson, Lynchburg, Va., as the author. R 55083, Feb. 17,
1937. 531**Harrison, Birge.**

Landscape painting.

© Jenny S. Harrison, Woodstock, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 60436,
Oct. 2, 1937. 532

Hartfield, John W.

Private telegraphic code of Hallgarten & co., New York.

© J. W. Hartfield, Milford, Conn., as the author. R 60526, Oct. 28, 1937. 533

The Harvard classics, edited by Charles W. Eliot. v. 16-25.

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 49513-49516, 49512, 49519-49521, 49517, 49518, each Jan. 15, 1937. 534-543

— [v. 26]

P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 55455, Feb. 20, 1937. 544

— [v. 27]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 49525, Jan. 30, 1937. 545

— [v. 28]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 55454, Feb. 20, 1937. 546

— [v. 29]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56708, Apr. 27, 1937. 547

— v. 30.

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56163, Mar. 25, 1937. 548

— [v. 31]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56705, Apr. 27, 1937. 549

— v. 32-34.

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56164-56166, each Mar. 25, 1937. 550-552

— [v. 35, 36]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 56706, 56707, each Apr. 27, 1937. 553, 554

— [v. 37-39]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 58642-58644, each June 11 1937. 555-557

— [v. 40-45]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 59290-59293, 59295, 59296, each Aug. 7, 1937. 558-563

— [v. 46]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62005, Nov. 16, 1937. 564

— [v. 47]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62006, Nov. 16, 1937. 565

— [v. 48, 49]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 59294, 59297, each Aug. 7, 1937. 566, 567

— [v. 50]

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62007, Nov. 16, 1937. 568

— Prospectus of Dr. Eliot's Five foot shelf of books.

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62004, Nov. 16, 1937. 569

Hastings, James, ed.

Dictionary of the Bible, edited by James Hastings, D. D., with the co-operation of John A. Selbie, D. D., and with the assistance of John C. Lambert, D. D., and of Shailer Mathews, D. D.

- © A. W. Hastings, Aberdeen, Scotland, as the next of kin of one of the authors, who is not living. R 49445, Jan. 18, 1937. 570

Hawkes, Herbert Edwin.

First course in algebra. Advance pages. By Herbert E. Hawkes, William A. Luby and Frank C. Touton.

- © H. E. Hawkes, New York, William A. Luby, Kansas City, Mo., as two of the authors and Edith C. Touton, Beverley Hills, Calif., as the widow of the other author. R 55460, Feb. 23, 1937. 571

Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope,

Second string, by Anthony Hope [*pseud.*]

- © Elizabeth Somerville Hawkins, London, as the widow of the author. R 57199, June 23, 1937. 572

Hawthorne, Julian.

Julian Hawthorne and company.

- © Edith G. Hawthorne, San Francisco, as the widow of the author. R 49808, Jan. 18, 1937. 573

The secret of Solomon.

- © Edith G. Hawthorne, San Francisco, as the widow of the author. R 55074, Feb. 23, 1937. 574

Solomon, Columbus, Rhodes and company.

- © Edith G. Hawthorne, San Francisco, as the widow of the author. R 49809, Jan. 18, 1937. 575

Hazelton, George.

The raven.

- © Byrd C. Hazelton, New York, as the widow of the author. R 49383, Jan. 13, 1937. 576

Hazen, Charles Downer.

Europe since 1815.

- © C. D. Hazen, New York, as the author. R 59834, Oct. 15, 1937. 577

Heaton, Willis Edgar.

The procedure and law of Surrogate's courts of the state of New York. 1909 revision. 2 v.

- © Mary L. Skinner, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., as the executrix. R 55392, Feb. 17, 1937. 578

Hedin, Sven Anders.

Trans-Himalaya; discoveries and adventures in Tibet. 2 v.

- © S. A. Hedin, Stockholm, as the author. R 57189, June 18, 1937. 579

Heindel, Max.

Rosicrucian Christianity series. nos. 1-8.

- © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 56171, Mar. 23, 1937. 580

— nos. 9-19.

- © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 56168, Mar. 23, 1937. 581

The Rosicrucian cosmo conception. 1st ed.

- © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif., as the widow of the author.
R 56170, Mar. 23, 1937. 582

Simplified scientific astrology. pt. 1.

- © Augusta Foss Heindel, Oceanside, Calif., as the widow of the author.
R 56169, Mar. 23, 1937. 583

Hewlett, Maurice Henry.

Letters to Sanchia upon things as they are, extracted from the correspondence of Mr. John Maxwell Senhouse.

- © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand, as the child of the deceased author. R 62124, Nov. 22, 1937. 584

Open country.

- © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand, as the child of the deceased author. R 58724, June 19, 1937. 585

Oreads.

- © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand, as the child of the deceased author. R 55469, Feb. 20, 1937. 586

The ruinous face.

- © Barbara Freda Gay Richards, Takapuna, Auckland, New Zealand, as the child of the deceased author. R 54018, Dec. 17, 1936. 587

High, James Lambert.

Treatise on the law of receivers, by James L. High. 4th ed., by Shirley T. High.

- © Shirley T. High, Chicago, as the author. R 62374, Dec. 6, 1937. 588

Hill, Charles.

A manual of normal histology and organography. 2d ed., thoroughly rev.

- © C. Hill, Chicago, as the author. R 49257, Jan. 4, 1937. 589

— Same.

- © C. Hill, Chicago, as the author. R 60194, Aug. 23, 1937. 590

Hill, Frederick Trevor.

On the trail of Washington; a narrative history of Washington's boyhood and manhood.

- © E. Trevor Hill, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 57960, July 30, 1937. 591

Hofmann, Josef.

Piano questions answered.

- © J. Hofmann, Philadelphia, as the author. R 55217, Feb. 15, 1937. 592

Holland, Rupert Sargent.

Historic boyhoods.

- © R. S. Holland, Wayne, Pa., as the author. R 49511, Jan. 13, 1937. 593

Holloway, Jane.

At Flower farm.

- © Ethel Kohon, New York, as the author. R 55090, Feb. 26, 1937. 594

Hoover, Bessie Ray.

Opal.

- © B. R. Hoover, New York, as the author. R 61180, Dec. 27, 1937. 595

Pa Flickinger's folks.

- © B. R. Hoover, New York, as the author. R 54896, Jan. 5, 1937. 596

Hopper, James.

Reform of Jack Ketch. (*In McClure's magazine*, v. 32, no. 5, March, 1909)

© J. Hopper, San Francisco, as the author. R 54375, Jan. 13, 1937. 597

Horatius Flaccus, Quintus.

Horace. The satires. Edited by Edward P. Morris. Text ed.

© Edward P. Morris, Pittsburgh, as the author of the editing. R 49790, Jan. 19, 1937. 598

— With introduction and notes by Edward P. Morris.

© Edward P. Morris, Pittsburgh, as the author of the editing. R 49783, Jan. 19, 1937. 599

Hornung, Ernest William.

Mr. Justice Raffles.

© John Peter Hornung, Horsham, Suffolk, England, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 58723, June 19, 1937. 600

— Chapter 10-18.

© John Peter Hornung, Horsham, Suffolk, England, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 55853, Mar. 17, 1937. 601

Hosmer, George L.

Practical astronomy. 1st ed.

© Lucy H. Hosmer, Woburn, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 61030, Nov. 20, 1937. 602

Howard, Clifford.

The Passover (an interpretation)

© C. Howard, Los Angeles, as the author. R 59365, Aug. 26, 1937. 603

Howard, William Guild, ed.

Laokoon: Lessing, Herder, Goethe: selections.

© W. G. Howard, Cambridge, as the author. R 62020, Nov. 13, 1937. 604

Howe, Mark Anthony DeWolfe.

Harmonies; a book of verse.

© M. A. DeW. Howe, Boston, as the author. R 58565, May 27, 1937. 605

Howell, William Henry.

A text-book of physiology for medical students and physicians. 3d ed., thoroughly rev.

© W. H. Howell, Baltimore, as the author. R 60195, Aug. 23, 1937. 606

Howells, William Dean.

Imaginary interviews.

© John Mead Howells, New York, and Mildred Howells, Boston, as the children of the deceased author. R 61176, Dec. 27, 1937. 607

My Mark Twain.

© John Mead Howells, New York, and Mildred Howells, Boston, as the children of the deceased author. R 61168, Dec. 27, 1937. 608

Seven English cities.

© John Mead Howells, New York, and Mildred Howells, Boston, as the children of the deceased author. R 54013, Dec. 17, 1936. 609

Hoxie, George Howard.

Symptomatic and regional therapeutics.

© G. H. Hoxie, Kansas City, Mo., as the author. R 62444, Dec. 21, 1937. 610

Hoyt, Arthur Stephen.

The preacher.

- © Hildegard H. Swift, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 54754, Jan. 19, 1937. 611

Hubbard, Mrs. Alice (Moore)

Life lessons; truths concerning people who have lived.

- © Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., as the child of the deceased author. R 59026, July 15, 1937. 612

Hubbard, Elbert, 1856-1915.

The cigarettist, being a preachment.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49753, Jan. 22, 1937. 613

The complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Author's ed. v. 4-7.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49751, 49748, 49750, 49757, each Jan. 22, 1937. 614-617

The divine in man.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49747, Jan. 22, 1937. 618

Helpful hints for business helpers, by Fra Elbertus [*pseud.*]

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49752, Jan. 22, 1937. 619

A hundred point man.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 59025, July 15, 1937. 620

Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Question: Resolved, "That Christianity is declining".

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of one of the authors who is not living and C. C. Albertson, Brooklyn, as one of the authors. R 49746, May 15, 1937. 621

A little journey to a great dentist.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49759, Jan. 22, 1937. 622

A message to Garcia, being a preachment.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49745, Jan. 22, 1937. 623

The motto book; being a catalogue of epigrams, by Fra Elbertus [*pseud.*]

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49756, Jan. 22, 1937. 624

Pasteboard proclivities.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49754, Jan. 22, 1937. 625

Hubbard, Elbert—Continued.

Roycroft catalog.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49755, Jan. 22, 1937. 626

The tale of two tailors.

- © Elbert Hubbard, II, Sanford Hubbard, Miriam Hubbard Roelofs, East Aurora, N. Y., Ralph Hubbard and Katherine Hubbard, Elbert, Col., as the children of the deceased author. R 49749, Jan. 22, 1937. 627

Hubbell, George Allen.

Horace Mann, educator, patriot and reformer.

- © G. A. Hubbell, West Asheville, N. C., as the author. R 57856, July 22, 1937. 628

Hughes, Rupert.

Lakerim cruise. Illustrated by C. M. Relyea.

- © R. Hughes, Los Angeles, as the author. R 61143, Dec. 17, 1937. 629

Huneker, James Gibbons.

Egoists.

- © Josephine Huneker, New York, as the widow of the author. R 55470, Feb. 20, 1937. 630

Promenades of an impressionist.

- © Josephine Huneker, New York, as the widow of the author. R 62131, Nov. 23, 1937. 631

Hutten zum Stolzenberg, Betsey (Riddle) *freifrau von*.

Beechy, by Bettina von Hutten.

- © Bettina von Hutten, London, as the author. R 57067, June 5, 1937. 632

Hyde, William DeWitt.

Sin and its forgiveness.

- © George P. Hyde, Northampton, Mass., as the child of the deceased author. R 59914, Oct. 16, 1937. 633

Illinois. Appellate courts.

Reports of cases determined ... v. 141, 142, A. D. 1909. Edited by W. Clyde Jones and Keene H. Addington.

- © Walter Clyde Jones, Chicago, as the child of one of the deceased authors of the editing. R 54526, 54528, each Jan. 15, 1937. 634, 635

— v. 143–146, A. D. 1909. Edited by W. Clyde Jones and Keene H. Addington.

- © Callaghan & co., Chicago, as the proprietor. R 54525, 54523, 54520, 54521, each Jan. 15, 1937. 636–639

— *Supreme court.*

Reports of cases at law and in chancery argued and determined. v. 240. Isaac Newton Phillips, reporter.

- © Frances B. Phillips, Los Angeles, as the widow of the author. R 57315, May 19, 1937. 640

— v. 242. Isaac Newton Phillips, reporter.

- © Frances B. Phillips, Los Angeles, as the widow of the author. R 57316, May 19, 1937. 641

Ingraham, Prentiss.

Buffalo Bill and Juniper Joe.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56340, Apr. 7, 1937. 642

— and Old Moonlight.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56357, Apr. 7, 1937. 643

— and Perdita Reyes.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59757, Oct. 7, 1937. 644

— and the Apache totem.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59735, Oct. 7, 1937. 645

— and the boomers.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59758, Oct. 7, 1937. 646

— and the boy bugler.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56347, Apr. 7, 1937. 647

— and the cattle barons.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59740, Oct. 7, 1937. 648

— and the Chink war.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56349, Apr. 7, 1937. 649

— and the deserter.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59747, Oct. 7, 1937. 650

— and the eight vaqueros.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56364, Apr. 7, 1937. 651

— and the gilded clique.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59756, Oct. 7, 1937. 652

— and the Hatchet boys.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59738, Oct. 7, 1937. 653

— and the heathen Chinees.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56348, Apr. 7, 1937. 654

— and the horde of Hermosa.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56352, Apr. 7, 1937. 655

— and the mining shark.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59739, Oct. 7, 1937. 656

— and the Ponca raiders.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59752, Oct. 7, 1937. 657

— and the pool of mystery.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59746, Oct. 7, 1937. 658

Ingraham, Prentiss—Continued.

— and the wheel of fate.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59745, Oct. 7, 1937. 659

— at Clearwater.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56342, Apr. 7, 1937. 660

— calls a halt.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59759, Oct. 7, 1937. 661

— in Deadwood.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56355, Apr. 7, 1937. 662

— in the bad lands.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56346, Apr. 7, 1937. 663

— repaid.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56358, Apr. 7, 1937. 664

Buffalo Bill, the peace maker.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59742, Oct. 7, 1937. 665

— town marshal.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59749, Oct. 7, 1937. 666

Buffalo Bill's Apache clue.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59734, Oct. 7, 1937. 667

— blockade.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59755, Oct. 7, 1937. 668

— boldest strike.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59753, Oct. 7, 1937. 669

— Chinese chase.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56350, Apr. 7, 1937. 670

— cinch claim.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56344, Apr. 7, 1937. 671

— comrades.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56345, Apr. 7, 1937. 672

— diamond hitch.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59744, Oct. 7, 1937. 673

— enigma.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59754, Oct. 7, 1937. 674

— fiesta night.

- © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59737, Oct. 7, 1937. 675

- final scoop.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56341, Apr. 7, 1937. 676
- first aid.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56356, Apr. 7, 1937. 677
- golden wonder.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59736, Oct. 7, 1937. 678
- island in the air.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59748, Oct. 7, 1937. 679
- lonesome trail.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56353, Apr. 7, 1937. 680
- long odds.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59741, Oct. 7, 1937. 681
- new pard.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56361, Apr. 7, 1937. 682
- pieces-of-eight.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56363, Apr. 7, 1937. 683
- promise to pay.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59743, Oct. 7, 1937. 684
- quarry.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56354, Apr. 7, 1937. 685
- secret message.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56351, Apr. 7, 1937. 686
- sight-unseen.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56360, Apr. 7, 1937. 687
- test.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59751, Oct. 7, 1937. 688
- throwback.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56359, Apr. 7, 1937. 689
- ultimatum.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 59750, Oct. 7, 1937. 690
- unlucky siesta.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56365, Apr. 7, 1937. 691
- winged victory.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56362, Apr. 7, 1937. 692
- winning hand.
 © Rosa Ingraham, Chicago, as the widow of the author. R 56343, Apr. 7, 1937. 693

Ingram, Eleanor Marie.

The game and the candle.

- © John C. Ingram and Edward G. Ingram, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60270, Sept. 9, 1937. 694

Irwin, Inez Haynes Gillmore.

Maida's little shop. Illustrated by Gertrude Huebsch.

- © I. H. G. Irwin, New York, as the author. R 62301, Dec. 18, 1937. 695

Irwin, William Henry.

The confessions of a con man as told to Will Irwin.

- © Will Irwin, New York, as the author. R 59304, July 19, 1937. 696

The house of mystery; an episode in the life of Rosalie Le Grange, clairvoyant, by Will Irwin; illustrated by Frederick C. Yohn.

- © Will Irwin, New York, as the author. R 60972, Nov. 20, 1937. 697

Warrior the untamed.

- © Will Irwin, New York, as the author. R 55222, Feb. 15, 1937. 698

Isaacs, Abram Samuel.

Step by step.

- © Miriam Isaacs, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 62375, Dec. 3, 1937. 699

Isham, Frederic Stewart.

Half a chance.

- © Helen F. Isham, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60020, Aug. 18, 1937. 700

Jackson, Mrs. Gabrielle Emilie.

Three little women's success.

- © G. E. Jackson, Annapolis, as the author. R 62079, Nov. 10, 1937. 701

Jackson, Henry Ezekiel.

Great pictures as moral teachers.

- © H. E. Jackson, New York, as the author. R 62076, Nov. 10, 1937. 702

Jacobs, William Wymark.

Sailor's knots.

- © W. W. Jacobs, London, as the author. R 60439, Oct. 2, 1937. 703

James, Mrs. Alice L.

Housekeeping for two.

- © Mrs. William F. Simmons, Bloomfield, N. J., as the child of the deceased author. R 59732, Oct. 8, 1937. 704

James, Henry, 1843-1916.

The novels and tales of Henry James. New York ed. v. 15, 16.

"Each novel and each volume of short stories has a critical preface by the author."

- © Henry James, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 55467, 55466, each Feb. 20, 1937. 705, 706

— v. 17-20.

- © Henry James, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 58086, 58085, 58083, 58084, each Mar. 17, 1937. 707-710

— v. 21-24.

- © Henry James, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.
R 58091, 58092, 58090, each Apr. 23, 1937. 711-713

Julia Bride.

- © Henry James, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.
R 54022, Dec. 17, 1936. 714

Jameson, John Franklin, ed.

Narratives of New Netherlands, 1609-1664.

- © J. F. Jameson, Washington, as the author. R 60261, Sept. 11, 1937. 715

Janvier, Thomas Allibone.

Legends of the city of Mexico. Illustrated by Walter Appleton Clark.

- © H. S. Drinker, jr., Philadelphia, as the executor. R 61155, Dec. 27, 1937. 716

Jelliffe, Smith Ely.

The education of the will.

- © S. E. Jelliffe, New York, as the author. R 59537, Sept. 22, 1937. 717

Jepson, Edgar.

Arsene Lupin, by Edgar Jepson and Maurice Leblanc.

- © E. Jepson, London, as the author. R 55213, Feb. 15, 1937. 718

Jewett, Mrs. Frances (Gulick)

The body at work.

- © F. G. Jewett, Honolulu, as the author. R 55075, Feb. 17, 1937. 719

The **Jewish** encyclopedia. v. 2, 10, 11 and 12.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 60352, Sept. 16, 1937. 720

Johnson, Clifton.

The picturesque Hudson.

- © C. Johnson, Hadley, Mass., as the author. R 57165, June 18, 1937. 721

Robin Hood. Illustrated by Willard Boute.

- © C. Johnson, South Hadley, Mass., as the author. R 61262, Dec. 23, 1937. 722

Johnson, Edward.

Johnson's Wonder-working providence, 1628-1651; ed. by J. Franklin Jameson.

- © Sara E. Elwell Jameson, Washington, as the widow of the author of the editing. R 60803, Oct. 30, 1937. 723

Johnson, Merle, comp.

Bibliography of the works of Mark Twain, Samuel Langhorne Clemens.

- © Margaret K. Johnson, London, as the widow of the author. R 61179, Dec. 27, 1937. 724

Johnson, Owen McMahon.

The humming bird.

- © Owen Johnson, New York, as the author. R 57393, July 2, 1937. 725

The prodigious Hickey.

- © Owen Johnson, New York, as the author. R 62028, Nov. 22, 1937. 726

The varmint.

- © Owen Johnson, New York, as the author. R 62029, Nov. 22, 1937. 727

Johnson, Theodore W.

Engineering descriptive geometry, by Theodore W. Johnson and F. W. Bartlett.

© T. W. Johnson, Annapolis, as the author. R 62485, Dec. 15, 1937. 728

Johnston, Mrs. Annie (Fellows)

The Little Colonel's good times book.

© Mary G. Johnston, Pewee Valley, Ky., as the child of the deceased author. R 58488, Apr. 13, 1937. 729

Johnston, Charles Haven Ladd.

Famous Indian chiefs; their battles, treaties, sieges, and struggles with the whites for the possession of America.

© C. H. L. Johnston, Washington, as the author. R 56612, Apr. 13, 1937. 730

Jones, Dora Duty.

The technique of speech; a guide to the study of diction according to the principles of resonance.

© Alice Jones Hancock, University, Va., as the executrix. R 54015, Dec. 17, 1936. 731

Kahlenberg, Louis.

Outlines of chemistry.

© L. Kahlenberg, Madison, Wis., as the author. R 57167, June 18, 1937. 732

The **Kansas** digest. A digest of the decisions of the courts of Kansas. v. 1-3.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52359, 52357, 52358, each Jan. 13, 1937. 733-735

— v. 4, 5.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52506, 52507, each Apr. 16, 1937. 736, 737

Karapetoff, Vladimir.

Experimental electrical engineering and manual for electrical testing for engineers and for students in engineering laboratories. v. 1. 2d ed.

© V. Karapetoff, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 62073, Nov. 19, 1937. 738

Kaye, Percy Lewis.

Readings in civil government.

© P. L. Kaye, Baltimore, as the author. R 61149, Dec. 17, 1937. 739

Kayser, Carl Friedrich.

Foundations of German, by C. F. Kayser and F. Monteser.

© Lillie P. Kayser, Glen Ridge, N. J., as the widow of one of the authors. R 49789, Jan. 19, 1937. 740

Keen, William Williams, ed.

Surgery, its principles and practice, by various authors. Edited by William Williams Keen and John Chalmers DaCosta. v. 5.

© W. B. Saunders co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 60501, Oct. 28, 1937. 741

Kellogg, James Lawrence.

Shell-fish industries.

© J. L. Kellogg, Williamstown, Mass., as the author. R 56988, June 2, 1937. 742

Kelly, Howard Atwood.

Myomata of the uterus, by Howard A. Kelly and Thomas S. Cullen.

- © H. A. Kelly and Thomas S. Cullen, Baltimore, as the authors. R 58327, May 7, 1937. 743

Kelly, Myra.

Little aliens.

- © Clara H. Macnaughton, San Francisco, as the executrix. R 62130, Nov. 23, 1937. 745

Kent, Charles Foster.

The kings and prophets of Israel and Judah.

- © Elizabeth M. S. Kent, New Haven, as the widow of the author. R 55856, Mar. 17, 1937. 745

Kent, William.

The mechanical engineers' pocket-book. 8th ed., rewritten.

- © Passaic national bank & trust co., Passaic, N. J., as the executors. R 62071, Nov. 19, 1937. 746

Keppel, David.

That ye may know.

- © D. Keppel, Syracuse, N. Y., as the author. R 60248, Sept. 11, 1937. 747

Kerley, Charles Gilmore.

Treatment of the diseases of children. 2d ed., rev.

- © C. G. Kerley, New York, as the author. R 55450, Feb. 15, 1937. 748

Keyes, Edward Loughborough.

Diseases of the genito-urinary organs considered from a medical and surgical standpoint.

- © E. L. Keyes, New York, as the author. R 57961, July 30, 1937. 749

Kimball, Edward Ancel.

Answers to questions concerning Christian science.

- © Edna Kimball Wait, Chesterton, Ind., as the child of the deceased author. R 55247, Jan. 29, 1937. 750

Kimber, Diana Clifford.

Text-book of anatomy and physiology for nurses. 3d ed., rev.

- © Mary J. Kimber, Torquay, England, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57161, June 18, 1937. 751

[King, Basil]

The inner shrine.

- © Esther Manton King, Boston, as the widow of the author. R 54037, Dec. 17, 1936. 752

Wild olive. Illustrated by Lucius Hitchcock.

- © Esther Manton King, Boston, as the widow of the author. R 61164, Dec. 27, 1937. 753

King, Henry Churchill.

The laws of friendship, human and divine.

- © Julia C. King, Oberlin, O., as the widow of the author. R 54750, Jan. 19, 1937. 754

Kingsley, Mrs. Florence Morse.

The glass house.

- © F. M. Kingsley, Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y., as the author. R 55148, Feb. 6, 1937. 755

Kipling, Rudyard.

Abaft the funnel.

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of the author. R 56301, Mar. 27, 1937. 756

Brother Square-toes. (*In The Delineator*, v. 76, no. 1, July 1910)

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of the author. R 57196, June 23, 1937. 757

The dead king.

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of the author. R 57198, June 23, 1937. 758

Lange Latte & genossen (Stalky & co.); roman von Rudyard Kipling. *Einzig berechtigte uebersetzung von Erich Peterson.*

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of the author. R 56303, Mar. 27, 1937. 759

Simple Simon. (*In The Delineator*, v. 75, no. 6, June, 1910)

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of the author. R 57195, June 23, 1937. 760

The tree of justice. (*In The Delineator*, v. 75, no. 2, Feb., 1910)

- © Caroline Kipling, Bateman's, Burwash, Sussex, England, as the widow of the author. R 56302, Mar. 27, 1937. 761

Kirkpatrick, Edwin Asbury.

Genetic psychology.

- © Annis K. Kirkpatrick, Leominster, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 56167, Mar. 24, 1937. 762

Kirkpatrick, George Ross.

War—what for?

- © Florence H. Kirkpatrick, San Gabriel, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 60036, Aug. 14, 1937. 763

Klein, Charles.

The music master, by Charles Klein, novelised from the play as produced by David Belasco.

- © John Klein, Marlow-on-Thames, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 56144, Mar. 9, 1937. 764

Kleiser, Grenville.

Personal lessons in public speaking. Lessons 1-10.

- © G. Kleiser, New York, as the author. R 59538, 59625, 59624, Lessons 1, 2, Sept. 22, 1937; Lessons 3, 4, Sept. 29; Lessons 5-10, Oct. 1. 765-767

— Lessons 11-25.

- © G. Kleiser, New York, as the author. R 59707, Oct. 7, 1937. 768

Knight, Charles Robert.

Birds of the world for young people, by Charles R. Knight and Ella Hardcastle.

- © C. R. Knight, New York, as one of the authors. R 59057, July 22, 1937. 769

Knipe, Alden Arthur.

Captain of the eleven.

- © A. A. Knipe, New Hartford, Conn., as the author. R 61169, Dec. 27, 1937. 770

The red magic book, by Emilie Benson Knipe, verses by Alden Arthur Knipe.

- © Emilie Benson Knipe, New York, as one of the authors. R 62026, Nov. 22, 1937. 771

Kolbe, M. Alma.

Little Barley.

- © M. A. Kolbe, Brighton, Mass., as the author. R 59366, Aug. 27, 1937. 772

Koren, William.

Exercises in French composition for schools and colleges.

- © Adelaide S. Koren, Princeton, N. J., as the widow of the author. R 58780, June 3, 1937. 773

Krapp, George Philip.

Modern English, its growth and present use.

- © Elizabeth Krapp, New York, as the widow of the author. R 57150, June 2, 1937. 774

Krehbiel, Henry Edward.

A book of operas, their histories, their plots and their music.

- © Marie Krehbiel, New York, as the widow of the author. R 57616, July 15, 1937. 775

Kreidler, Charles Ray, ed.

Kreidler's analyzed citations (cumulative plan) of all New York decisions. June, 1909.

- © C. R. Kreidler, Rochester, N. Y., as the author. R 54488, Dec. 10, 1937. 776

Lamb, Charles.

Select essays of Elia, by Charles Lamb, edited by John F. Genung.

- © Elinor Genung Allen, Amherst, Mass., as the child of the deceased author of the editing. R 49795, Jan. 19, 1937. 777

Lanciani, Rodolfo Amedeo.

Wanderings in the Roman campagna.

- © Marcella Lanciani Orsini, Rome, as the child of the deceased author. R 57465, July 7, 1937. 778

Landis, Frederick.

The angel of Lonesome Hill.

- © F. Landis, Logansport, Ind., as the author. R 62132, Nov. 23, 1937. 779

The glory of his country.

- © F. Landis, Logansport, Ind., as the author. R 60800, Oct. 27, 1937. 780

Lane, Mrs. Elinor (Macartney)

Katrine.

- © Francis R. Lane, Sheffield, Mass., as the widower of the author. R 54028, Dec. 17, 1936. 781

Lang, Leonora Blanche, "Mrs. Andrew Lang."

The red book of heroes.

- © Thyra Blanche Alleyne, London, as the executrix. R 55860, Apr. 3, 1937.
782

Lansing, Marion Florence.

Life in the greenwood.

- © M. F. Lansing, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 55079, Feb. 17, 1937.
783

Larson, Christian Daa.

The ideal made real.

- © C. D. Larson, Beverly Hills, Calif., as the author. R 49389, Jan. 14, 1937.
784

Lasance, F. X.

The young man's guide.

- © F. X. Lasance, Cincinnati, as the author. R 62002, Nov. 11, 1937. 785

Laughlin, James Laurence.

Latter-day problems.

- © Laurence C. Laughlin, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 60477, Oct. 16, 1937. 786

Lavedan, Henri Léon Émile.

La citoyenne du Barry. (*In Les annales*, 27^e année, nos. 1382–1384)

- © Henri Lavedan, Paris, as the author. R 58022, Apr. 14, 1937. 787

Lawyers co-operative publishing company, Rochester, N. Y.

Notes on the American decisions [1760–1869] v. 1–4.

- © Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco, and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietors. R 57307–57310, each May 19, 1937.
788–791

Lawyers reports annotated.

Digest of the Lawyers reports annotated, new series, v. 13–18.
With full index to annotations for all the new series to date, v. 1–18.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57313, May 19, 1937. 792

Index to the Lawyers reports annotated, new series, v. 19 and 20.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57294, May 19, 1937. 793

— v. 19–21.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57295, May 19, 1937. 794

— v. 19–22.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57296, May 19, 1937. 795

— v. 19–23.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57297, May 19, 1937. 796

The Lawyers reports annotated. New series. Books 19–24.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57298–57303, each May 19, 1937. 797–802

Leblanc, Maurice.

Arsène Lupin versus Herlock Sholmes. By Maurice Leblanc. Translated from the French by Olive Harper.

© J. S. Ogilvie co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57599, July 15, 1937. 803

Blonde lady. Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos.

© Geoffrey William Russell, London, as the executor for the estate of the translator. R 62487, Dec. 18, 1937. 804
"813."

© M. Leblanc, Paris, as the author. R 60243, Sept. 3, 1937. 805

— Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos.

© Geoffrey William Russell, London, as the executor for the estate of the translator. R 62489, Dec. 18, 1937. 806

The extraordinary adventures by Arsène Lupin, gentleman burglar, by Maurice Leblanc. Translated by Olive Harper.

© J. S. Ogilvie co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57598, July 15, 1937. 807

The hollow needle; further adventures of Arsène Lupin, by Maurice Leblanc. Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos.

© Maurice Leblanc, Paris, as the author and Geoffrey William Russell, London, as the executor of the author of the translation. R 58419, July 8, 1937. 808

— Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos.

© Geoffrey William Russell, London, as the executor for the estate of the translator. R 62488, Dec. 18, 1937. 809

La robe d'écaillés roses.

© M. Leblanc, Paris, as the author. R 62003, Nov. 20, 1937. 810

Lee, Jennette Barbour (Perry) "Mrs. G. S. Lee."

Happy Island; a new "Uncle William" story.

© Jennette Lee, Northampton, Mass., as the author. R 60976, Nov. 20, 1937. 811

Leonard, William Ellery.

Poet of Galilee.

© W. E. Leonard, Madison, Wis., as the author. R 62300, Dec. 18, 1937. 812

Leroux, Gaston, 1868-1927.

Le fantôme de l'opéra.

© Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux, Nice, as the widow of the author, Gaston Leroux, Paris, and Jeanne Dubost, Nantes, as the children of the deceased author. R 60113, Aug. 19, 1937. 813

— Same.

© Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux, Nice, as the widow of the author, Gaston Leroux, Paris, and Jeanne Dubost, Nantes, as the children of the deceased author. R 60111, Aug. 19, 1937. 814

Le fauteuil hanté. (*In* Je sais tout, 5^e, 6^e année, nos. 58-63, Nov. 15, Dec. 15, 1909, Jan. 15, Feb. 15, Mar. 15, Apr. 15, 1910)

© Jeanne Madeleine Cayatte Leroux, Nice, as the widow of the author, Gaston Leroux, Paris, and Jeanne Dubost, Nantes, as the children of the deceased author. R 60112, Aug. 19, 1937. 815

Lewis, Edwin Herbert,

Almost fairy children, by Caleb Lewis [*pseud.*]

© E. H. Lewis, Palo Alto, Calif., as the author. R 57814, July 23, 1937. 816

Lewis, Mrs. Margaret (Cameron),

The involuntary chaperon, by Margaret Cameron.

- © Margaret Cameron Kilvert, Garden City, L. I., N. Y., as the author. R 54016, Dec. 17, 1936. 817

Lewis, Sinclair.The city shadow. (*In Nautilus*, v. 12, no. 3, Jan., 1910)

- © S. Lewis, Bronxville, N. Y., as the author. R 49195, Dec. 22, 1936. 818

— (*In Nautilus*, Feb.—May, 1910)

- © S. Lewis, Bronxville, N. Y., as the author. R 59528, Sept. 22, 1937. 819

Lincoln, Joseph Crosby.

Depot master.

- © J. C. Lincoln, Villa Nova, Pa., as the author. R 62441, Dec. 21, 1937. 820

Lloyd, Henry Demarest.

Men, the workers.

- © Wm. Bross Lloyd, Boston, as the child of the deceased author. R 49140, Dec. 30, 1936. 821

Lobingier, Charles Sumner.

The people's law.

- © C. S. Lobingier, Washington, as the author. R 57192, June 18, 1937. 822

Locke, William John.

Simon the jester.

- © Aimee Locke, London, as the widow of the author. R 59300, Aug. 4, 1937. 823

Lodge, Henry Cabot, ed.

The best of the world's classics, restricted to prose. Henry Cabot Lodge, editor-in-chief, Francis W. Halsey, associate editor. 10 v.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 60245, Sept. 10, 1937. 824

Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph.

The ether of space.

- © O. J. Lodge, Normanton House, Lake near Salisbury, England, as the author. R 54035, Dec. 17, 1936. 825

The survival of man.

- © Oliver Lodge, Lallie, Salisbury, England, as the author. R 56299, Mar. 27, 1937. 826

London, Jack.

Burning daylight.

- © Charmian K. London, Glen Ellen, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 62189, Nov. 24, 1937. 827

Long, Joseph Schuyler.

The sign language.

- © Ella Florence Long, Council Bluffs, Ia., as the widow of the author. R 58735, June 1, 1937. 828

Long, William Joseph.

English literature.

- © W. J. Long, Stamford, Conn., as the author. R 55077, Feb. 17, 1937. 829

Loomis, Charles Battell.

Little Maud and her mamma.

- © May Fullerton Loomis. Garden City, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 49849, Jan. 14, 1937. 830

Lorenz, Edmund Simon.

Practical church music; a discussion of purposes, methods and plans.

- © E. S. Lorenz, Dayton, O., as the author. R 56048, Mar. 15, 1937. 831

Lorenzini, Carlo.

Adventures every child should know; The marvellous adventures of Pinocchio, by Carlo Lorenzini, edited by Mary E. Burt from an original translation by Augustus G. Caprani.

- © Gilbert P. Brown, Englewood Cliffs, N. J., as the executor of the deceased author of the editing. R 49206, Dec. 9, 1936. 832

Lothrop, Mrs. Harriett Mulford Stone.

Little maid of Boston town, by Margaret Sidney [*pseud.*] Illustrated by Frank T. Merrill.

- © Margaret M. Lothrop, Concord, Mass., as the child of the deceased author. R 62462, Dec. 13, 1937. 833

Louisiana. *Supreme court.*

Louisiana reports. v. 123.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52350, Jan. 13, 1937. 834

— v. 124.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52682, July 6, 1937. 835

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court of Louisiana and in the Superior court of the territory of Louisiana. Annotated ed., unabridged, with notes and references. Books 25-27.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52534-52536, each July 6, 1937. 836-838

— Bks. 28-30.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52525-52527, each Apr. 16, 1937. 839-841

— Bks. 31, 32.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52351, 52352, each Jan. 13, 1937. 842, 843

Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.

English spelling and spelling reform.

- © Walter W. Lounsbury, Cheshire, Conn., as the child of the deceased author. R 54024, Dec. 17, 1936. 844

Low, Alfred Maurice.

The American people, a study in national psychology. v. 1.

- © Annie W. Low, Los Angeles, as the widow of the author. R 59641, Oct. 4, 1937. 845

Lowell, Percival.

The evolution of worlds.

- © Constance S. Lowell, Boston, as the widow of the author. R 57191, June 18, 1937. 846

Lucas, Edward Verrall, ed.

Some friends of mine, a rally of men.

- © E. V. Lucas, London, as the author. R 57176, June 18, 1937. 847

A wanderer in Paris.

- © E. V. Lucas, London, as the author. R 57164, June 18, 1937. 848

Lummis, Charles Fletcher.

Pueblo Indian folk-stories.

- © Turlese Lummis Fiske, Banning, Calif., as the child of the deceased author.
R 60977, Nov. 20, 1937. 849

Lusk, Graham.

The elements of the science of nutrition. 2d ed., rev. and enl.

- © May Tiffany Lusk, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60503, Oct.
28, 1937. 850

Lyle, Eugene P.

Blaze Derringer. Illustrations by Morgan W. Eckley.

- © E. P. Lyle, San Diego, Calif., as the author. R 61091, Dec. 17, 1937. 851
— Same.

- © E. P. Lyle, San Diego, Calif., as the author. R 62409, Dec. 23, 1937. 852

Lynde, Francis.The fire-bringers. (*In Popular magazine*, v. 14, no. 3, Nov. 15, 1909)

- © Mary Stickle Lynde, Chattanooga, as the widow of the author. R 54058,
Jan. 12, 1937. 853

A gentleman adventurer. (*In Popular magazine*, v. 13, no. 5, Sept., 1909)

- © Mary Stickle Lynde, Chattanooga, as the widow of the author. R 55011,
Feb. 18, 1937. 854

The king of Arcadia.

- © American trust and banking co., Chattanooga, as the executors. R 55468,
Feb. 20, 1937. 855

The taming of Red Butte western.

- © American trust and banking co., Chattanooga, as the executors. R 62129,
Nov. 23, 1937. 856

Lyon, Thomas Lyttleton.

The principles of soil management, by T. Lyttleton Lyon and Elmer O. Fippin.

- © T. L. Lyon, Ithaca, N. Y., as one of the authors. R 57187, June 18, 1937.
857

[Macaulay, Mrs. Fannie (Caldwell),]Little sister Snow, by Francis Little [*pseud.*]

- © F. C. Macaulay, Louisville, as the author. R 54040, Dec. 28, 1936. 858

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron.

Macaulay's Essay on Lord Clive; edited with notes and an introduction by Preston C. Farrar.

- © Preston C. Farrar, Chapel Hill, N. C., as the author of the editing. R 58815,
June 30, 1937. 859

Macaulay's Essay on Warren Hastings, edited with notes and an introduction by Samuel M. Tucker.

- © Samuel M. Tucker, New Brunswick, N. J., as the author of the editing. R 58814, June 30, 1937. 860

McCarthy, Denis Aloysius.

A round of rimes. 2d ed., rev. & enl.

- © Ruphine A. McCarthy, Arlington, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 49143, Dec. 28, 1936. 861

McCarthy, Justin Huntly.

The God of love.

- © Loullie McCarthy, London, as the widow of the author. R 54012, Dec. 17, 1936. 862

The O'Flynn.

- © Loullie McCarthy, London, as the widow of the author. R 61162, Dec. 27, 1937. 863

McClain, Emlin.

A selection of cases on constitutional law. 2d ed.

- © Gwendolyn M. Larsen, Iowa City, Ia., as the child of the deceased author. R 56886, May 15, 1937. 864

McCloskey, Margaret Orvis.

The McCloskey primer.

- © M. O. McCloskey, Newark, as the author. R 49781, Jan. 11, 1937. 865

MacConnell, Marie Florence.

Some essentials in musical definitions for music students.

- © M. F. MacConnell, Hollis, L. I., N. Y., as the author. R 58019, Apr. 2, 1937. 866

McCutcheon, George Barr.

The alternative.

- © Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York, as the widow of the author. R 55145, Feb. 6, 1937. 867

Truxton King.

- © Marie Van Antwerp McCutcheon, New York, as the widow of the author. R 55150, Feb. 6, 1937. 868

McDonald, David.

A treatise on the laws of Indiana ... By David McDonald; revised to include the legislation and judicial decisions to date, by Benjamin F. Watson. 3d ed.

- © Benjamin F. Watson, Indianapolis, as the author. R 58316, May 8, 1937. 869

McDonald, Mrs. Etta Austin (Blaisdell)

Kathleen in Ireland, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. (Little people everywhere)

- © E. A. McDonald, Mount Dora, Fla., and Julia Dalrymple, Newton Centre, Mass., as the authors. R 55395, Feb. 19, 1937. 870

Manuel in Mexico, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. (Little people everywhere)

McDonald, Mrs. Etta Austin (Blaisdell)—Continued.

- © E. A. McDonald, Mount Dora, Fla., and Julia Dalrymple, Newton Centre, Mass., as the authors. R 55394, Feb. 19, 1937. 871

Rafael in Italy, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. (Little people everywhere)

- © Etta Austin McDonald, Mount Dora, Fla., and Julia Dalrymple, Newton Centre, Mass., as the authors. R 55393, Feb. 19, 1937. 872

Umé San in Japan, by Etta Blaisdell McDonald and Julia Dalrymple. (Little people everywhere)

- © E. A. McDonald, Mount Dora, Fla., and Julia Dalrymple, Newton Centre, Mass., as the authors. R 55396, Feb. 19, 1937. 873

MacGrath, Harold.

The goose girl.

- © Mrs. Harold MacGrath, Syracuse, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 57816, July 23, 1937. 874

Machen, Arthur Webster.

A treatise on the federal corporation tax law of 1909.

- © A. W. Machen, jr., Ruxton, Md., as the author. R 57063, June 7, 1937. 875

McIlwain, Charles Howard.

The high court of Parliament and its supremacy.

- © C. H. McIlwain, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 60771, Oct. 29, 1937. 876

MacKaye, Percy.

Poems.

- © P. MacKaye, New York, as the author. R 55897, Apr. 6, 1937. 877

McKenzie, Robert Tait.

Exercise in education and medicine.

- © R. T. McKenzie, Philadelphia, as the author. R 57405, July 7, 1937. 878

McMaster, John Bach.

History of the people of the United States from the revolution to the civil war. v. 7.

- © Philip D. McMaster, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 62437, Dec. 21, 1937. 879

McNeely, Mrs. Marian (Hurd),

When she came home from college, by Marian Kent Hurd and Jean Bingham Wilson.

- © Jean B. Wilson Robbins, Seattle, as one of the authors and Lee McNeely, Dubuque, Ia., as the widower of the other author. R 59579, Sept. 22, 1937. 880

Macomber, William.

The fixed law of patents as established by the Supreme court of the United States and the nine circuit courts of appeals.

- © Francis S. Macomber, Rochester, N. Y., as the executor. R 58564, May 27, 1937. 881

McSpadden, Joseph Walker.

The land of Nod and what Tinkie and Tess found there.

- © J. W. McSpadden, Upper Montclair, N. J., as the author. R 60002, Aug. 7, 1937. 882

Macy, John Albert.

A child's guide to reading.

- © Arthur Macy, Upper Montclair, N. J., as the executor. R 60992, Dec. 7, 1937. 883

A guide to reading, for young and old.

- © Arthur Macy, Upper Montclair, N. J., as the executor. R 60993, Dec. 7, 1937. 884

Major, Charles.

A gentle knight of old Brandenburg.

- © Edward A. Major, Indianapolis, Ind., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 57169, June 18, 1937. 885

Manly, John Matthews.

English prose (1137-1890)

- © J. M. Manly, Chicago, as the author. R 55309, Jan. 11, 1937. 886

Mann, Thomas.

Königliche hoheit.

- © T. Mann, Zürich, Switzerland, as the author. R 59255, Aug. 3, 1937. 887

Marden, Orison Swett.

Do it to a finish.

- © Clare E. Marden, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60193, Aug. 17, 1937. 888

Not the salary, but the opportunity.

- © Clare E. Marden, New York, as the widow of the author. R 56665, Apr. 14, 1937. 889

Why grow old?

- © Clare E. Marden, New York, as the widow of the author. R 60001, Aug. 7, 1937. 890

Marden, Philip Sanford.

Travels in Spain.

- © P. S. Marden, Lowell, Mass., as the author. R 57392, July 7, 1937. 891

Markham, Edwin, ed.

The real America in romance. Art ed. v. 1-8.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 59540, Sept. 25, 1937. 892

Marquand, Allan.

Greek architecture.

- © Eleanor C. Marquand, Princeton, N. J., as the widow of the author. R 54755, Jan. 19, 1937. 893

Martin, Benjamin Risdon.

Martin's tax computing forms. no. 2.

- © B. R. Martin, Decoto, Calif., as the author. R 58168, Apr. 30, 1937. 894

Martin, Mrs. Helen (Riemensnyder)

The crossways.

- © H. R. Martin, New Canaan, Conn., as the author. R 60970, Nov. 20, 1937. 895

Martin, Henry Newell.

The human body. 9th ed., thoroughly revised.

- © Ruby T. Martin, Stanford University, Calif., as the widow of the author. R 59838, Oct. 15, 1937. 896

The **marvellous** year; introduction by Edwin Markham, drawings by Gertrude Huebsch.

- © Edwin Markham, Staten Island, N. Y., as the author of the introduction. R 60903, Nov. 20, 1937. 897

Mary, Jules.Les amants de la frontière. (*In* Le petit parisien, Oct. 10, 1909–Feb. 5, 1910)

- © Gabrielle Caroline Ernestine Mary, Paris, as the widow of the author, Germaine Pauline Angèle Charrier, La Morinerie par Saintes (Charente Inférieure) France, and Thérèse Claude Fernande Comberousse, Paris, as the children of the deceased author. R 58021, Apr. 14, 1937. 898

Mason, Alfred Edward Woodley.

The clock.

- © A. E. W. Mason, London, as the author. R 58275, May 5, 1937. 899

Making good.

- © A. E. W. Mason, London, as the author. R 49805, Feb. 10, 1937. 900

Mason, Daniel Gregory.

A guide to music for beginners and others.

- © D. G. Mason, New York, as the author. R 49556, Jan. 5, 1937. 901

Orchestral instruments and what they do.

- © D. G. Mason, New York, as the author. R 49530, Jan. 5, 1937. 902

Massachusetts. Supreme judicial court.

Massachusetts reports. v. 202.

- © Little, Brown, and company, Boston, as the proprietor. R 58665, June 8, 1937. 903

— v. 202, pts. 1–4. 4 v.

- © Little, Brown, and company, Boston, as the proprietor. R 58661–58664, each June 8, 1937. 904–907

— v. 203.

- © Little, Brown, and co., Boston, as the proprietor. R 59849, Oct. 11, 1937. 908

— v. 203. pts. 1–4. 4 v.

- © Little, Brown, and co., Boston, as the proprietor. R 59845–59848, each Oct. 11, 1937. 909–912

Massey, Mary Elizabeth.

The messengers of love.

- © M. E. Massey, Rochester, N. Y., as the author. R 62054, Nov. 11, 1937. 913

Matthews, Brander.

Study of the drama.

- © City bank farmers trust co., New York, as the executors. R 62469, Dec. 13, 1937. 914

Meany, Edmond Stephen.

History of the state of Washington.

- © Sarah E. Meany, Seattle, as the widow of the author. R 56142, Mar. 13, 1937. 915

Meier, William Herman Dietrich.

Plant study with directions for laboratory and field work.

- © W. H. D. Meier, Framingham, Mass., as the author. R 49880, Jan. 8, 1937. 916

Memoirs (and historical chronicles) of the courts of Europe. 14 v.

- © P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62009, Nov. 19, 1937. 917

Merwin, Bannister.

The girl and the bill.

- © B. Merwin, Northport, L. I., N. Y., as the author. R 56147, Mar. 9, 1937. 918

Merwine, Wellington Lee.

Judicial conveyance of real estate, with forms.

- © W. L. Merwine, Okmulgee, Okl., as the author. R 59470, Sept. 15, 1937. 919

Michelet, Jules.Michelet's *Histoire de France*; selections edited with introduction, notes and vocabulary by Douglas Labaree Buffum.

- © Douglas Labaree Buffum, Princeton, N. J., as the author of the editing. R 55673, Mar. 20, 1937. 920

Michelson, Miriam.

Michael Thwaite's wife.

- © M. Michelson, San Francisco, as the author. R 49396, Jan. 14, 1937. 921

Michie, Thomas Johnson, ed.

Encyclopedia of United States Supreme court reports. v. 7-10.

- © Michie co., Charlottesville, Va., as the proprietor. R 62355-62358, each Dec. 15, 1937. 922-925

Encyclopedic digest of Texas reports (civil cases) v. 1.

- © Michie co., Charlottesville, Va., as the proprietor. R 62359, Dec. 15, 1937. 926

Milham, Willis Isbister.

How to identify the stars.

- © W. I. Milham, Williamstown, Mass., as the author. R 56138, Mar. 13, 1937. 927

Miller, Mrs. Alice (Duer)

Less than kin.

© A. D. Miller, New York, as the author. R 54872, Jan. 22, 1937. 928

Miller, James Russell.

The Master's friendships.

© William King Miller, Philadelphia, as the child of the deceased author.
R 60190, Aug. 17, 1937. 929**Miller, Juanita.**

Holly hearts and Christmas cheer.

© J. Miller, Oakland, Calif., as the author. R 55165, Jan. 26, 1937. 930

Minnesota. Laws, statutes, etc.

Revised laws of Minnesota. Supplement 1909 ... Compiled and annotated by Francis B. Tiffany.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52499, Apr. 16, 1937. 931

Minor, Raleigh Colston.

The law of real property (based on Minor's Institutes) by Raleigh Colston Minor and John Wurts.

© Natalie V. Minor, University, Va., as the widow of one of the authors and
West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 57612, July 16, 1937. 932**Mississippi. Courts.**

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme court, High court of errors and appeals, and the Superior court of chancery of Mississippi. Annotated ed., unabridged, with notes and references. Books 5-7.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52531-52533, each July 6, 1937. 933-935

— Books 8-10.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52528-52530, each Apr. 16, 1937. 936-938

— Books 11, 12.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52353, 52354, each Jan. 13, 1937. 939, 940

Mitchell, Silas Weir.

The comfort of the hills, and other poems.

© Weir Mitchell, New York, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.
R 58615, May 26, 1937. 941

The Guillotine club and other stories, by S. Weir Mitchell. With illustrations by Andre Castaigne and F. R. Gruger.

© Weir Mitchell, Plainfield, N. J., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60725, Oct. 9, 1937. 942

Montégut, Maurice.La mère patrie. (*In Illustration*, August 14, 1909)

© Valentine Berte Montégut, Clermont (Oise) France, as the widow of the author. R 49090, Dec. 22, 1936. 943

Montgomery, Frances Trego.

Billy Whiskers' grandchildren.

- © Estelle M. Laud, Detroit, as the child of the deceased author. R 56673, Apr. 26, 1937. 944

Moody, Robert Neill.

Eunice Loyd.

- © Florence Moody, Albertville, Ala., as the child of the deceased author. R 56492, Apr. 7, 1937. 945

Moody, William Vaughn.

A first view of English and American literature, by William 946

Mozans, H. J., pseud.

Vaughn Moody, Robert Morss Lovett and Percy H. Boynton.

- © Percy H. Boynton, Chicago, as one of the authors. R 57153, May 27, 1937.

Up the Orinoco and down the Magdalena.

- © Holy Cross college, Brookland, D. C., as the executors. R 62440, Dec. 21, 1937. 947

Mulford, Clarence Edward.Barb wire. (*In Pearson's magazine*, v. 23, no. 1, Jan., 1910)

- © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 49204, Dec. 23, 1936. 948

A friend in need. (*In Pearson's magazine*, v. 22, no. 6, Dec., 1909)

- © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 49203, Dec. 23, 1936. 949

The ghost of San Miguel.

- © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 59530, Sept. 22, 1937. 950

Harlan's finish. (*In The Outing magazine*, Apr., 1909)

- © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 54499, Jan. 21, 1937. 951

Mr. Townsend, marshal.

- © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 49200, Dec. 23, 1936. 952

The rejuvenation of Tex Ewalt.

- © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 59529, Sept. 22, 1937. 953

When in doubt. (*In Pearson's magazine*, v. 22, no. 5, Nov., 1909)

- © C. E. Mulford, Fryeburg, Me., as the author. R 49202, Dec. 23, 1936. 954

Munro, William Bennett.

The government of European cities.

- © W. B. Munro, Pasadena, as the author. R 54751, Jan. 19, 1937. 955

Myers, Gustavus.

History of the great American fortunes. v. 1. pt. i. Conditions 956
in settlement and colonial times. pt. ii. The great land fortunes.

- © G. Myers, New York, as the author. R 54057, Dec. 12, 1936. 956

— v. 2. Great fortunes from railroads.

- © G. Myers, New York, as the author. R 49813, Feb. 8, 1937. 957

— v. 3. Great fortunes from railroads (continued)

- © G. Myers, New York, as the author. R 57397, June 24, 1937. 958

The new international encyclopedia. 20 v.

- © Dodd, Mead & co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57201, June 19, 1937. 959

New York (State) *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Parsons' complete annotated pocket code. The New York Code of civil procedure. 34th ed.

© Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany, as the proprietor. R 54487, Jan. 21, 1937. 960

— 35th ed.

© Matthew Bender & co., inc., Albany, as the proprietor. R 59901, Sept. 8, 1937. 961

The **New York** supplement. v. 121. Permanent ed. February 28–April 18, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52547, July 6, 1937. 962

The **New York** supplement (annotated) v. 117. Permanent ed. June 21–August 9, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52372, Jan. 13, 1937. 963

— v. 118. Permanent ed. August 16–November 15, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52373, Jan. 13, 1937. 964

— v. 119. Permanent ed. Nov. 22, 1909–January 17, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52516, Apr. 16, 1937. 965

— v. 120. Permanent ed. January 24–February 21, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52552, July 6, 1937. 966

Newell, Peter.

Slant book.

© Leona Dow Newell, Little Neck, L. I., N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 61181, Dec. 27, 1937. 967

Nichols, Philip.

The power of eminent domain.

© P. Nichols, Boston, as the author. R 54486, Jan. 21, 1937. 968

Nicholson, Meredith.

The lords of high decision.

© M. Nicholson, Washington, as the author. R 49850, Jan. 15, 1937. 969

Nicolay, Helen.

The boys' life of Ulysses S. Grant.

© H. Nicolay, Washington, D. C., as the author. R 54045, Dec. 28, 1936. 970

Niven, Frederick.

The lost cabin mine.

© F. Niven, Nelson, B. C., Canada, as the author. R 56148, Mar. 9, 1937. 971

Norris, Frank.

The third circle.

© Janet Black, San Francisco, as the widow of the author. R 49392, Jan. 15, 1937. 972

North, Arthur Walbridge.

Camp and camino in Lower California.

© A. W. North, Walton, N. Y., as the author. R 61092, Dec. 17, 1937. 973

The Northeastern reporter. v. 90. Permanent ed. Jan. 4–Mar. 22, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52544, July 6, 1937. 974

The Northeastern reporter (annotated) v. 88. Permanent ed. May 25–August 3, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52367, Jan. 13, 1937. 975

— v. 89. Permanent ed. August 10–December 28, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52513, Apr. 16, 1937. 976

The Northwestern reporter. v. 124. Permanent ed. January 28–March 18, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52548, July 6, 1937. 977

The Northwestern reporter (annotated) v. 122, 123. Permanent ed. July 30, 1909–January 21, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52517, 52518, each Apr. 16, 1937. 978, 979

Noyes, Alexander Dana.

Forty years of American finance. 2d and extended ed.

© A. D. Noyes, New York, as the author. R 58261, May 5, 1937. 980

Noyes, Alfred.

Drake, an English epic, books I–XII.

© A. Noyes, London, as the author. R 59052, July 21, 1937. 981

The enchanted island, and other poems.

© A. Noyes, London, as the author. R 59053, July 21, 1937. 982

Ogden, James Matlock.

The law of negotiable instruments, including promissory notes, bills of exchange, bank checks and other commercial paper.

© J. M. Ogden, Indianapolis, as the author. R 54522, Jan. 15, 1937. 983

Oldmeadow, Ernest James.

Antonio.

© Ernest Oldmeadow, London, as the author. R 57373, June 4, 1937. 984

[Oppenheim, Edward Phillips]

The golden web, by Anthony Partridge [*pseud.*]

© E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England, as the author. R 57524, Apr. 22, 1937. 985

The illustrious prince, by E. Phillips Oppenheim ... With illustrations by Will Foster.

© E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, as the author. R 62027, Nov. 22, 1937. 986

Jeanne of the marshes.

© E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England, as the author.* R 55389, Mar. 4, 1937. 987

Lost ambassador. With illustrations in color by Howard Chandler Christy.

© E. P. Oppenheim, Le Vauquiedor, Guernsey, Channel Isles, as the author. R 62477, Dec. 9, 1937. 988

Oppenheim, Edward Phillips,—Continued.

The moving finger.

- © E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England, as the author. R 57525, Apr. 22, 1937. 989

Passers-by, by Anthony Partridge [*pseud.*]

- © E. P. Oppenheim, Guernsey, Channel Isles, England, as the author. R 57523, Apr. 22, 1937. 990

Orczy, Emmuska, *baroness*.

Adventures of Lady Molly of Scotland yard. no. 7. A Christmas tragedy.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 54563, Feb. 5, 1937. 991

The bag of sand.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 49475, Feb. 2, 1937. 992

The man in the corner.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 56152, Mar. 9, 1937. 993

The man in the Inverness cape.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 55459, Feb. 27, 1937. 994

The nest of the sparrowhawk.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 57064, June 5, 1937. 995

Petticoat rule.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 59458, Sept. 2, 1937. 996

Sir Jeremiah's will.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 56162, Mar. 25, 1937. 997

The woman in the big hat.

- © Emmuska Barstow, Monte Carlo, Monaco, as the author. R 55458, Feb. 27, 1937. 998

Osbourne, Lloyd.

Infatuation.

- © L. Osbourne, New York, as the author. R 56003, Feb. 20, 1937. 999

Osgood, William Fogg.

A first course in the differential and integral calculus. Rev. ed.

- © W. F. Osgood, Belmont, Mass., as the author. R 54748, Jan. 19, 1937. 1000

The **Pacific** reporter. v. 107. Permanent ed. March 21–April 25, 1910.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52546, July 6, 1937. 1001

The **Pacific** reporter (annotated) v. 102. Permanent ed. July 5–August 16, 1909.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52368, Jan. 13, 1937. 1002

- v. 103. Permanent ed. August 23–October 18, 1909.
 © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52369, Jan. 13, 1937. 1003
- v. 104, 105. Permanent ed. October 25, 1909–January 24, 1910.
 © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52514, 52515, each Apr. 16, 1937. 1004, 1005
- v. 106. Permanent ed. January 31–March 14, 1910.
 © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52545, July 6, 1937. 1006

Page, Thomas Nelson.

John Marvel, assistant.

- © Rosewell Page, Beaverdam, Va., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60435, Oct. 2, 1937. 1007

Paine, Albert Bigelow.

Elsie and the Arkansas bear, told in song and story.

- © A. B. Paine, Norwalk, Conn., as the author. R 54010, Dec. 17, 1936. 1008
- Hollow tree snowed-in book. With illustrations by J. M. Conde.
 © Dora L. Paine, West Redding, Conn., as the widow of the author. R 61175, Dec. 27, 1937. 1009
- Ship dwellers.
 © Dora L. Paine, West Redding, Conn., as the widow of the author. R 61163, Dec. 27, 1937. 1010

Paine, Ralph Delahaye.

College years.

- © Katharine Paine, Durham, N. H., as the widow of the author. R 58725, June 19, 1937. 1011
- The head coach, by Ralph D. Paine ... illustrated by George Wright.
 © Katharine Paine, Durham, N. H., as the widow of the author. R 62123, Nov. 22, 1937. 1012

Pancoast, Henry Spackman.

A first book in English literature, by Henry S. Pancoast and Percy Van Dyke Shelly.

- © Percy Van Dyke Shelly, Glenside, Pa., as one of the authors and Charles E. Pancoast, Philadelphia, as the next of kin of one of the authors who is not living. R 62024, Nov. 13, 1937. 1013

Parker, Sir Gilbert, bart.

Cumner's son and other South sea folk.

- © Henry William Parker, Los Angeles, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 61158, Dec. 27, 1937. 1014
- Northern lights.
 © Henry William Parker, Los Angeles, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 54006, Dec. 17, 1936. 1015

Parkman, Francis.

Francis Parkman's The Oregon trail, edited with notes and an introduction by Ottis B. Sperlin.

- © Ottis B. Sperlin, Seattle, as the author of the editing. R 58811, June 30, 1937. 1016

Parry, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings, bart.

Johann Sebastian Bach; the story of the development of a great personality. By C. Hubert H. Parry.

© Dorothea Ponsonby, London, as the child of the deceased author. R 57148, June 7, 1937. 1017

Parsons, Frank.

Choosing a vocation.

© Ralph Albertson, Arlington, Va., as the executor. R 49818, Feb. 11, 1937. 1018

Paton, Lewis Bayles, ed.

Recent Christian progress.

© Katharine H. Paton, Wellesley, Mass., as the widow of the author. R 57157, June 18, 1937. 1019

Pattee, Fred Lewis.

Elements of religious pedagogy.

© F. L. Pattee, State College, Pa., as the author. R 60249, Sept. 11, 1937. 1020

[Patten, Gilbert, (Burt L. Standish, pseud.)

Dick Merriwell at Forest lake.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59772, Oct. 7, 1937. 1021

—— at his best.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56371, Apr. 7, 1937. 1022

—— captain of the varsity.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59766, Oct. 7, 1937. 1023

—— defeated.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59778, Oct. 7, 1937. 1024

—— in court.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59773, Oct. 7, 1937. 1025

—— in lumber land.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56377, Apr. 7, 1937. 1026

—— on the Rocking R.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59782, Oct. 7, 1937. 1027

Dick Merriwell's backstop.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59768, Oct. 7, 1937. 1028

—— best form.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56367, Apr. 7, 1937. 1029

—— control.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59767, Oct. 7, 1937. 1030

—— dander.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56373, Apr. 7, 1937. 1031

—— dog.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59775, Oct. 7, 1937. 1032

—— enigma.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59777, Oct. 7, 1937. 1033

—— freshman friend.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56366, Apr. 7, 1937. 1034

—— gambol.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56369, Apr. 7, 1937.	1035
—— gun.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56370, Apr. 7, 1937.	1036
—— hope.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56374, Apr. 7, 1937.	1037
—— hot pursuit.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59771, Oct. 7, 1937.	1038
—— intuition.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59784, Oct. 7, 1937.	1039
—— masked enemy.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59769, Oct. 7, 1937.	1040
—— master mind.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56372, Apr. 7, 1937.	1041
—— motor car.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59770, Oct. 7, 1937.	1042
—— penetration.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59783, Oct. 7, 1937.	1043
—— pick-ups.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59781, Oct. 7, 1937.	1044
—— prank.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56368, Apr. 7, 1937.	1045
—— silence.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59774, Oct. 7, 1937.	1046
—— sky chase.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59780, Oct. 7, 1937.	1047
—— standard.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56375, Apr. 7, 1937.	1048
—— subterfuge.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59776, Oct. 7, 1937.	1049
—— sympathy.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56376, Apr. 7, 1937.	1050
—— vantage.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59785, Oct. 7, 1937.	1051
—— wing.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59779, Oct. 7, 1937.	1052
Frank Merriwell again on the slab.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56390, Apr. 7, 1937.	1053
—— at the throttle.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56385, Apr. 7, 1937.	1054
—— in diamond land.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 56387, Apr. 7, 1937.	1055
—— on Rattlesnake ranch.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59762, Oct. 7, 1937.	1056
—— prince of the rope.		
© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author.	R 59765, Oct. 7, 1937.	1057

Patten, Gilbert, (Burt L. Standish, *pseud.*)—Continued.

—— the always ready.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56386, Apr. 7, 1937. 1058

—— the man of grit.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56380, Apr. 7, 1937. 1059

Frank Merriwell's assistance.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56384, Apr. 7, 1937. 1060

—— black terror.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56389, Apr. 7, 1937. 1061

—— desperate chance.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56388, Apr. 7, 1937. 1062

—— duplicate.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59761, Oct. 7, 1937. 1063

—— fairness.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56378, Apr. 7, 1937. 1064

—— hard proposition.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56391, Apr. 7, 1937. 1065

—— ingots.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56383, Apr. 7, 1937. 1066

—— quest.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56382, Apr. 7, 1937. 1067

—— return blow.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56381, Apr. 7, 1937. 1068

—— six-in-hand.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59760, Oct. 7, 1937. 1069

—— sure hand.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59763, Oct. 7, 1937. 1070

—— treasure map.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 59764, Oct. 7, 1937. 1071

The slaves of Yucatan.

© G. Patten, Camden, Me., as the author. R 56379, Apr. 7, 1937. 1072

Patten, William, *ed.*

International short stories, ed. by William Patten; a new collection of famous examples from the literatures of England, France and America. v. 1-3.

© P. F. Collier & son corp., New York, as the proprietor. R 62008, Nov. 19, 1937. 1073

Peabody, Francis Greenwood.

The approach to the social question.

© W. Rodman Peabody, Boston, as the child of the deceased author. R 57185, June 18, 1937. 1074

Pearson, Henry Carr.

A key to essentials of Latin for beginners.

© H. C. Pearson, Campello, Mass., as the author. R 49794, Jan. 19, 1937. 1075

Peary, Robert Edwin.

The North pole, its discovery in 1909 under the auspices of the Peary Arctic club.

- © Josephine Dieblitsch Peary, Portland, as the widow of the author. R 59917,
Oct. 20, 1937. 1076

Peixotto, Ernest Clifford.

Through the French provinces.

- © Ernest Peixotto, New York, as the author. R 60432, Oct. 1, 1937. 1077

Perry, Ralph Barton.

The moral economy.

- © R. B. Perry, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 57151, June 2, 1937. 1078

Phelps, William Lyon.

Essays on modern novelists.

- © W. L. Phelps, New Haven, as the author. R 62491, Dec. 23, 1937. 1079

Phillips, Arthur Edward.

Natural drills in expression.

- © Abbie Birdsall Phillips, Winnetka, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 55746,
Mar. 12, 1937. 1080

— Same.

- © Abbie Birdsall Phillips, Winnetka, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 55747,
Mar. 12, 1937. 1081

The tone system in public speaking and reading. Rev. ed.

- © Abbie Birdsall Phillips, Winnetka, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 56888,
May 17, 1937. 1082

Phillips, David Graham.

White magic.

- © City bank farmers trust co. and Isaac F. Marcossan, New York, as the
executors. R 57372, June 22, 1937. 1083

Phillpotts, Eden.

The three brothers.

- © E. Phillpotts, Kerswell, Broad Clyst, Exeter, England, as the author. R 49259,
Dec. 16, 1936. 1084

Pinchot, Gifford.

Fight for conservation.

- © G. Pinchot, Milford, Pa., as the author. R 62412, Dec. 23, 1937. 1085

Pittman, Hannah Daviess.

Go forth and find.

- © Trabue Pittman, Los Angeles, as the child of the deceased author. R 60749,
Nov. 17, 1937. 1086

Plautus, Titus Maccius.

The Trinummus of Plautus; with introduction and notes by H. R. Fairclough.

- © Henry R. Fairclough, Stanford University. Calif., as the author of the edit-
ing. R 57163, June 18, 1937. 1087

Plehn, Carl Copping.

Introduction to public finance. 3d ed., completely rev. and enl.

- © C. C. Plehn, Berkeley, Calif., as the author. R 57170, June 18, 1937. 1088

Porter, Mrs. Eleanor (Hodgman)

Eyes that could see. (*In Congregationalist magazine*, Dec. 11, 1909)

- © John Lyman Porter, Cambridge, Mass., as the widower of the author.
R 55209, Jan. 15, 1937. 1089

Porter, Mrs. Gene (Stratton)

Birds of the Bible.

- © Jeannette Porter Meehan, Los Angeles, as the child of the deceased author.
R 49851, Jan. 14, 1937. 1090

A girl of the Limberlost.

- © Jeannette Porter Meehan, Los Angeles, as the child of the deceased author.
R 54876, Jan. 14, 1937. 1091

Post, Melville Davisson.

Gilded chair. Illustrated by A. B. Wenzell and Arthur E. Becher.

- © Sidney H. Post, Clarksburg, W. Va., as the executor. R 62438, Dec. 21, 1937. 1092

Potter, Beatrix.

Ginger and pickles.

- © Beatrix Potter Heelis, Sawrey, Lancashire, England, as the author. R 60094, Aug. 19, 1937. 1093

The tale of the Flopsy Bunnies.

- © Beatrix Potter Heelis, Sawrey, Lancashire, England, as the author. R 56143, Mar. 11, 1937. 1094

Pratt, James Bissett.

What is pragmatism?

- © J. B. Pratt, Williamstown, Mass., as the author. R 54747, Jan. 19, 1937. 1095

Putnam, George Haven.

Abraham Lincoln; the people's leader in the struggle for national existence.

- © Emily James Putnam, South Harwich, Mass., as the widow of the author.
R 60931, Nov. 24, 1937. 1096

Pyre, J. F. A., comp.

Century outlines for a course in English literature, compiled by J. F. A. Pyre, Thomas H. Dickinson and Karl Young.

- © Marcia M. J. Pyre, Madison, Wis., as the widow of the author. R 61152, Dec. 17, 1937. 1097

Quick, Herbert.

Virginia of the air lanes.

- © Ella Corey Quick, Rochester, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 59329, Aug. 25, 1937. 1098

Racine, Jean Baptiste.

Racine's *Phèdre*; edited with introduction and notes by Irving Babbitt.

- © Dora D. Babbitt, Cambridge, Mass., as the widow of the author of the editing. R 57844, July 22, 1937. 1099

Rand, Benjamin, comp.

The classical moralists; selections illustrating ethics from Socrates to Martineau.

© John N. Eaton, Boston, as the executor. R 57464, July 7, 1937. 1100

Rapalje, Stewart.

A digest of the decisions of the courts of last resort of the several states, from the earliest period (1760) to the year 1888, contained in the one hundred and sixty volumes of the American decisions and the American reports. 3 v.

© Bancroft-Whitney co., San Francisco and Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietors. R 57312, May 19, 1937. 1101

Ray, Anna Chapin.

Janet at odds.

© A. C. Ray, New Haven, as the author. R 55388, Mar. 4, 1937. 1102

Raymond, William Galt.

Railroad field geometry. 1st ed.

© Helen Raymond Scott, Iola, Kan., as the widow of the author. R 62074, Nov. 19, 1937. 1103

Reed, Alonzo.

Graded lessons in English, by Alonzo Reed and Brainerd Kellogg. New ed., 1909.

© Cornelia V. W. Kellogg, Rondout, N. Y., as the child of one of the deceased authors. R 55999, Apr. 24, 1937. 1104

Higher lessons in English, by Alonzo Reed and Brainerd Kellogg. New ed., 1909.

© Cornelia V. W. Kellogg, Rondout, N. Y., as the child of one of the deceased authors. R 55998, Apr. 24, 1937. 1105

Reed, Chester A.

Bird guide. New ed.

© Eva M. Reed Holden, Worcester, as the widow of the author. R 62446, Dec. 15, 1937. 1106

Flower guide. Revised. Wild flowers east of the Rockies. New ed.

© Eva M. Reed Holden, Worcester, as the widow of the author. R 62445, Dec. 15, 1937. 1107

Wild flowers east of the Rockies.

© Eva M. Reed Holden, Worcester, as the widow of the author. R 62447, Dec. 15, 1937. 1108

Reed, Myrtle.

Old rose and silver.

© James S. McCullough, Chicago, as the widower of the author. R 57056, June 2, 1937. 1109

Reid, Legh Wilber.

The elements of the theory of algebraic numbers, by Legh Wilber Reid. With an introduction by David Hilbert.

© L. W. Reid, Highfield, Md., as the author. R 60916, Nov. 9, 1937. 1110

Reissig, Carl.

The standard family physician. Prepared for the household by Prof. Carl Reissig, Smith Ely Jelliffe, and others, 3 v.

© Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 55577, Mar. 12, 1937. 1111

Remick, Grace May.

Glenloch girls.

© G. M. Remick, Sharon, Mass., as the author. R 56174, Mar. 22, 1937. 1112

Renouf, V. A.

Outlines of general history.

© V. A. Renouf, London, as the author. R 56139, Mar. 13, 1937. 1113

Repplier, Agnes.

Catholicism and authorship. (*In The Catholic world*, v. 90, no. 536, Nov., 1909)

© A. Repplier, Philadelphia, as the author. R 57458, July 7, 1937. 1114

Customary correspondent. (*In Atlantic monthly*, v. 104, no. 2, August, 1909)

© A. Repplier, Philadelphia, as the author. R 57456, July 7, 1937. 1115

Reynolds, Gertrude Minnie Baillie.

Girl from nowhere.

© G. M. B. Reynolds, St. Albans, England, as the author. R 61096, Dec. 17, 1937. 1116

Out of the night.

© G. M. B. Reynolds, St. Albans, England, as the author. R 61088, Dec. 17, 1937. 1117

Rhine, Abraham Benedict.

Leon Gordon.

© A. B. Rhine, Hot Springs natl. park, Ark., as the author. R 62376, Dec. 3, 1937. 1118

Rhodes, Daniel Pomeroy.

The philosophy of change.

© D. P. Rhodes, Brookline, Mass., as the author. R 57162, June 18, 1937. 1119

Richmond, Mrs. Grace Louise (Smith)

A court of inquiry.

© Grace S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y., as the author. R 55221, Feb. 15, 1937. 1120

On Christmas day in the evening. Illustrated by Charles M. Relyea.

© Grace S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y., as the author. R 61095, Dec. 17, 1937. 1121

Red Pepper Burns. Illustrated by C. M. Relyea and John Jackson.

© Grace S. Richmond, Fredonia, N. Y., as the author. R 61098, Dec. 17, 1937. 1122

Ridpath, John Clark.

Ridpath's history of the world. 9 v.

- © Myrtle C. Cook, Greenfield, Ind., Mary R. Mann, Chicago and Minnie R. Thayer, Washington, as the children of the deceased author. R 55972, Apr. 1, 1937. 1123

Riis, Jacob August.

The old town.

- © Mary Riis, New York, as the widow of the author. R 57173, June 18, 1937. 1124

Riley, James Whitcomb.

The girl I loved.

- © Edmund H. Eitel, Chicago, Miss Lesley Payne and Elizabeth Whitcomb Eitel, Indianapolis, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60299, Sept. 15, 1937. 1125

Hoosier romance.

- © Edmund H. Eitel, Lesley Payne and Elizabeth Whitcomb Eitel, Chicago, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 61076, Dec. 3, 1937. 1126

Riley calendar, 1911.

- © Edmund H. Eitel, Lesley Payne and Elizabeth Whitcomb Eitel, Chicago, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 61077, Dec. 3, 1937. 1127

Riley songs of home.

- © Edmund H. Eitel, Chicago, Miss Lesley Payne and Elizabeth Whitcomb Eitel, Indianapolis, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60298, Sept. 15, 1937. 1128

Rinehart, Mrs. Mary (Roberts)

The window at the White Cat.

- © M. R. Rinehart, New York, as the author. R 60116, Aug. 13, 1937. 1129

Robbins, Edward Rutledge.

Plane trigonometry.

- © E. R. Robbins, Philadelphia, as the author. R 49793, Jan. 19, 1937. 1130

Robbins, Reginald Chauncey.

Love poems. 3d series.

- © R. C. Robbins, Santa Barbara, Calif., as the author. R 55457, Feb. 23, 1937. 1131

Poems of personality. 2d series.

- © R. C. Robbins, Santa Barbara, Calif., as the author. R 55456, Feb. 23, 1937. 1132

Roberts, Sir Charles George Douglas.

The backwoodsmen.

- © C. G. D. Roberts, Toronto, as the author. R 57179, June 18, 1937. 1133

Roberts, Shelby Saufly.

Track formulae and tables. 1st ed.

- © Shelby Chilton Roberts, Norfolk, as the child of the deceased author. R 62405, Dec. 2, 1937. 1134

Robertson, Archibald Thomas.

Epochs in the life of Paul; a study of development in Paul's career.

- © Ella B. Robertson, Louisville, as the widow of the author. R 58087, Mar. 29, 1937. 1135

Robinson, James Harvey.

Readings in modern European history, by James Harvey Robinson and Charles A. Beard. v. 2. Europe since the Congress of Vienna.

- © Bankers trust co., New York, as the executor of one of the authors and Charles A. Beard, New Milford, Conn., as the other author. R 49881, Jan. 8, 1937. 1136

Robinson, William Callyhan.

Elementary law. New ed.

- © Thomas R. Robinson, New Haven, as the child of the deceased author. R 58567, May 27, 1937. 1137

Röse, Otto.

Richard Strauss: Elektra, a guide to the music by Otto Röse and Julius Prüwer, translated by Alfred Kalisch.

- © Fürstner Ltd., London, as the proprietor. R 59543, Sept. 13, 1937. 1138

Richard Strauss: Elektra, ein musikführer durch das werk, von Otto Röse und Julius Prüwer.

- © Adolf Stocker, Berlin, as the executor of the authors. R 54879, Jan. 19, 1937. 1139

Rogers, Julia Ellen.

Earth and sky every child should know.

- © J. E. Rogers, Long Beach, Calif., as the author. R 62415, Dec. 23, 1937. 1140

Rohlf, Mrs. Anna Katherine (Green)

The house of the whispering pines.

- © Roland Rohlf, Buffalo, as the child of the deceased author. R 55520, Mar. 11, 1937. 1141

Rolt-Wheeler, Francis William.

The boy with the U. S. foresters.

- © F. W. Rolt-Wheeler, Nice, France, as the author. R 60700, Nov. 5, 1937. 1142

The science-history of the universe. 10 v.

- © Francis Rolt-Wheeler, Nice, France, as the author. R 60830, Nov. 10, 1937. 1143

— v. 7. Anthropology, by F. Rolt-Wheeler. Medicine, by T. H. Allen.

- © Francis Rolt-Wheeler, Nice, France, as the author. R 59982, Nov. 10, 1937. 1144

Roosevelt, Theodore, *pres. U. S.*

The Roosevelt book, selections from the writings of Theodore Roosevelt, with an introduction by Robert Bridges. New and enl. ed.

- © Edith K. Carow Roosevelt, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 55854, Mar. 17, 1937. 1145

Roseberry, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of.

Lord Chatham, his early life and connections.

- © Grant Sybil, Epsom, Surrey, England, as the child of the deceased author.
R 61178, Dec. 27, 1937. 1146

Rosenberry, Mrs. Lois (Kimball) Mathews.

The expansion of New England.

- © L. K. M. Rosenberry, Madison, Wis., as the author. R 59605, Sept. 29, 1937. 1147

Rothrock, David A.

Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. Preliminary ed.

- © D. A. Rothrock, Bloomington, Ind., as the author. R 62493, Dec. 23, 1937. 1148

Ruediger, William Carl.

Principles of education.

- © W. C. Ruediger, Washington, as the author. R 62465, Dec. 13, 1937. 1149

Russell, Elbert.

Jesus of Nazareth in the light of to-day.

- © E. Russell, Durham, N. C., as the author. R 49142, Dec. 24, 1936. 1150

Russell, George Edmond.

Text-book on hydraulics.

- © G. E. Russell, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 55668, Mar. 20, 1937. 1151

Russell, Mary Annette (Beauchamp) Russell, countess.

The caravaners, by the author of "Elizabeth and her German garden".

- © M. A. B. Russell, Mougins, A. M., France, as the author. R 56308, Mar. 27, 1937. 1152

Ruutz-Rees, Caroline.

Charles de Sainte-Marthe (1512-1555)

- © Columbia university press, New York, as the proprietor. R 61009, Dec. 14, 1937. 1153

Ryan, Mrs. Marah Ellis (Martin)

The flute of the gods.

- © Marah Ellis Ryan, Los Angeles, as the author. R 59054, July 22, 1937. 1154

Sabin, Edwin Legrand.

Bar B boys.

- © E. L. Sabin, Hemet, Calif., as the author. R 60192, Aug. 17, 1937. 1155

Saint-Paul, Georges.

Le couteau.

- © Yvonne Marthe Damion Saint-Paul, Genille (Indre & Loire) France, May Saint-Paul Stern, Paris, Monique Saint Paul and Christine Saint-Paul, Genille (Indre & Loire) France. R 61052, Dec. 7, 1937. 1156

Salisbury, Rollin D.

Elementary physiography.

- © Elsie S. Drew, St. Paul, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living.
R 62018, Nov. 13, 1937. 1157

Saunders, Marshall.

'Tilda Jane's orphans.

- © M. Saunders, Toronto, as the author. R 56609, Apr. 13, 1937. 1158

Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia.

The new Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia of religious knowledge. v. 3.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 49397, Jan. 11, 1937. 1159

— v. 4.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 57272, June 30, 1937. 1160

— v. 5.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 59539, Sept. 23, 1937. 1161

— v. 6.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 61083, Dec. 1, 1937. 1162

Schauffler, Robert Haven, ed.

Arbor day.

- © R. H. Schauffler, Vienna, as the author. R 56873, May 18, 1937. 1163

Schechter, Solomon.

Some aspects of rabbinic theology.

- © S. Schechter, London, as the author. R 49261, Dec. 16, 1936. 1164

Schelling, Felix Emmanuel.

English literature during the lifetime of Shakespeare.

- © F. E. Schelling, Lumberville, Tenn., as the author. R 62016, Nov. 13, 1937. 1165

Schevill, Ferdinand.

Siena; story of a mediæval commune.

- © F. Schevill, Chicago, as the author. R 55852, Mar. 17, 1937. 1166

Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von.

Schillers Jungfrau von Orleans; edited, with introduction, notes and vocabulary by Philip Schuyler Allen and Steven Tracy Byington.

- © Philip Schuyler Allen, Chicago, as one of the authors of the editing. R 55081, Feb. 17, 1937. 1167

Schouler, James.

Schouler on wills and administration.

- © Leslie Allen, Arlington Heights, Mass., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 60265, Sept. 8, 1937. 1168

[Schwartz, Jozua Marius Willem]The price of Lis Doris, by Maarten Maartens [*pseud.*]

- © Vander Poorten Schwartz, Doorn, Holland, as the executor. R 54051, Dec. 28, 1936. 1169

Scott, John Reed.

The imposter; a tale of old Annapolis.

- © J. R. Scott, Westminster, Md., as the author. R 59607, Sept. 27, 1937. 1170

Scott, Robert, ed.

Modern sermons by world scholars, edited by Robert Scott and William C. Stiles.

- © Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 60455, Oct. 16, 1937. 1171

Scott, Sir Walter, bart.

Sir Walter Scott's Quentin Durward; edited with notes and an introduction by Mary E. Adams.

- © Mary E. Adams, Cleveland, as the author of the editing. R 58810, June 30, 1937. 1172

Scott, William Amasa.

Money and banking. 4th ed., rewritten, rearranged and enl.

- © W. A. Scott, Winter Park, Fla., as the author. R 62025, Nov. 13, 1937. 1173

Searson, James William.

Studies in reading, by J. W. Searson and George E. Martin.

- © Martha E. Searson, Lincoln, Neb. and Alice Martin, Pine, Or., as the widows of the authors. R 56595, Apr. 23, 1937. 1174

[Seawell, Molly Elliot]The whirl, by Foxcroft Davis [*pseud.*]

- © Alfred D. Smith, Washington, as the executor. R 57069, June 5, 1937. 1175

Sedgwick, Anne Douglas.

Franklin Winslow Kane.

- © Basil de Selincourt, Kingham, Oxon, England, as the widow of the author. R 62471, Dec. 13, 1937. 1176

Seibert, Venita.

The gossamer thread.

- © Venita Seibert White, San Diego, as the author. R 59873, Oct. 14, 1937. 1177

Seignobos, Charles.

History of contemporary civilization, by Charles Seignobos; translation edited by James Alton James.

- © James Alton James, Evanston, Ill., as the author of the translation. R 49444, Jan. 18, 1937. 1178

Selden, Frank Henry.

Elementary cabinetwork for manual training classes.

- © F. H. Selden, Lundys Lane, Pa., as the author. R 59311, Aug. 11, 1937. 1179

Selgas y Carrasco, José.

La mariposa blanca, by D. José Selgas y Carrasco, edited with notes and vocabulary by Herbert Alden Kenyon.

© Herbert A. Kenyon, Ann Arbor, as the author of the editing. R 58803, June 23, 1937. 1180

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson.

The shifting and incidence of taxation. 3d ed., rev. and enl.

© Columbia university press, New York, as the proprietor. R 61007, Dec. 14, 1937. 1181

Seltzer, Charles Alden.

The double cross. (*In The Outing magazine*, v. 55, no. 3, Dec., 1909)

© C. A. Seltzer, No. Olmsted, O., as the author. R 49205, Dec. 23, 1936. 1182

The man who rode Purgatory. (*In The Outing magazine*, v. 55, no. 2, Nov., 1909)

© C. A. Seltzer, No. Olmsted, O., as the author. R 49201, Dec. 23, 1936. 1183

Serviss, Garrett Putman.

Curiosities of the sky, a popular presentation of the great riddles and mysteries of astronomy.

© Germaine S. Musso, Cote d'Or, France, as the child of the deceased author. R 54025, Dec. 17, 1936. 1184

Round the year with the stars.

© Germaine S. Musso, Arceau par Arc-Sur-Tille, Cote d'Or, France, as the child of the deceased author. R 61167, Dec. 27, 1937. 1185

Seton, Ernest Thompson.

American boy scout; being the 8th edition of the "Birch bark roll".

© E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M., as the author. R 61090, Dec. 17, 1937. 1186

Life histories of northern animals.

© E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M., as the author. R 55212, Feb. 15, 1937. 1187

War dance and the fire-fly dance.

© E. T. Seton, Santa Fe, N. M., as the author. R 61089, Dec. 17, 1937. 1188

Shakespeare, William.

The complete works of William Shakespeare, with annotations and a general introduction by Sidney Lee. v. 38-40. [Renaissance ed.]

© William Dana Orcutt, Boston, as the proprietor. R 54268, Dec. 23, 1936. 1189

Shelley, Percy Bysshe.

The Cenci, by Percy Bysshe Shelley; edited by George Edward Woodberry.

© Charles D. Woodberry, Boston, as the executor of the author of the editing. R 57835, July 22, 1937. 1190

Sherman, William Tecumseh.

Home letters of General Sherman; edited by M. A. De Wolfe Howe.

© M. A. De W. Howe, Boston, as the author of the editing. R 60450, Oct. 6, 1937. 1191

Shoemaker, Charles C., ed.

One hundred choice selections. Number 39.

© C. C. Shoemaker, Philadelphia, as the author. R 56172, Mar. 22, 1937. 1192

Shurter, Edwin Du Bois.

The rhetoric of oratory.

© E. Du Bois Shurter, Brookton, N. Y., as the author. R 49260, Dec. 16, 1936. 1193

Shute, Henry Augustus.

Farming it.

© H. A. Shute, Exeter, N. H., as the author. R 57461, July 7, 1937. 1194

Silvers, Ella Bissell.

Unfoldment of the soul.

© E. B. Silvers, Dorris, Calif., as the author. R 60292, Sept. 13, 1937. 1195

[Simpson, Bertram Lenox]The human cobweb; a romance of Peking by B. L. Putnam Weale
[*pseud.*]

© Marie Louise Lenox Simpson, London, as the widow of the author. R 56149, Mar. 9, 1937. 1196

Sinclair, Upton Beall.

Samuel the seeker.

© Upton Sinclair, Pasadena, as the author. R 59520, Sept. 20, 1937. 1197

Singmaster, Elsie.Dower ladies. (*In Atlantic monthly*, v. 104, no. 2, August, 1909)

© Elsie Singmaster Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa., as the author. R 57457, July 7, 1937. 1198

Home-coming. (*In McClure's magazine*, v. 33, no. 2, June, 1909)

© Elsie Singmaster Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa., as the author. R 58781, May 13, 1937. 1199

Substitute. (*In Lippincott's magazine*, June, 1909)

© Elsie Singmaster Lewars, Gettysburg, Pa., as the author. R 58782, May 13, 1937. 1200

Smith, Elmer Boyd.

The circus and all about it.

© E. B. Smith, Wilton, Conn., as the author. R 57065, June 5, 1937. 1201

Smith, Francis Hopkinson.

The novels, stories and sketches of F. Hopkinson Smith. [Beacon ed. v. 18] Forty minutes late, and other stories.

© Charles S. Moore, New York, as the executor. R 60431, Sept. 18, 1937. 1202

Smith, Mrs. Mary Prudence (Wells)

Boys and girls of seventy-seven.

© Constance Homer, Brookline, Mass., as the child of the deceased author. R 55387, Mar. 4, 1937. 1203

Smith, Robert Elmer.

Methodist Episcopalians.

© R. E. Smith, Camas, Wash., as the author. R 60251, Sept. 11, 1937. 1204

Smith, Rodney.

The lost Christ, by Gipsy Smith.

© R. Smith, New York, as the author. R 55012, Feb. 18, 1937. 1205

The Southeastern reporter (annotated) v. 65. Permanent ed.
July 24–November 27, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52512, Apr. 16, 1937. 1206

— v. 66. Permanent ed. December 4, 1909–March 12, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52542, July 6, 1937. 1207

The Southern reporter. v. 51. Permanent ed. February 19–May
7, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52541, July 6, 1937. 1208

The Southern reporter (annotated) v. 49. Permanent ed. May
15–July 31, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52365, Jan. 13, 1937. 1209

— v. 50. Permanent ed. August 7, 1909–February 12, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52511, Apr. 16, 1937. 1210

Southwestern reporter.Kentucky decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 116,
117, 118, 119, and 120. March to August, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52349, Jan. 13, 1937. 1211

Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter. v. 69,
70, and 71. July, 1902, to March, 1903.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52538, July 6, 1937. 1212

— v. 72–79. March, 1903–April, 1904.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52503–52505, each Apr. 16,
1937. 1213–1215Missouri decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter (anno-
tated) v. 117, 118 and 119. April to July, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52355, Jan. 13, 1937. 1216

— v. 120, 121 and 122. July to December, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52502, Apr. 16, 1937. 1217

— v. 123, 124 and 125. January to March, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52537, July 6, 1937. 1218

Texas decisions reported in the Southwestern reporter (annotated)
v. 118 and 119. May to July, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52356, Jan. 13, 1937. 1219

— v. 120 and 121. July to November, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52501, Apr. 16, 1937. 1220

— v. 122 and 123. December, 1909, to February, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52683, July 6, 1937. 1221

The Southwestern reporter. v. 125. Permanent ed. March 9–March 30, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52550, July 6, 1937. 1222

— v. 126. Permanent ed. April 6–May 4, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52551, July 6, 1937. 1223

The Southwestern reporter (annotated) v. 121. Permanent ed. August 18–November 24, 1909.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52366, Jan. 13, 1937. 1224

— v. 122, 123. Permanent ed. December 1, 1909–February 2, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52519, 52520, each Apr. 16, 1937. 1225, 1226

— v. 124. Permanent ed. February 9–March 2, 1910.

© West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52549, July 6, 1937. 1227

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn.

Builders of our country. Book 2.

© G. V. Southworth, Syracuse, as the author. R 62431, Dec. 21, 1937. 1228

Spargo, John.

The substance of socialism.

© J. Spargo, Old Bennington, Vt., as the author. R 59957, Oct. 26, 1937. 1229

Spenser, Edmund.

The faery queen and her knights; stories retold from Edmund Spenser, by the Rev. Alfred J. Church.

© Sylvia Church and Viola Church, London, as the children of the deceased author of the adaptation. R 57178, June 18, 1937. 1230

Stack, Frederic William.

Wild flowers every child should know.

© Cornelia R. Perdun, Pasadena, as the widow of the author. R 49393, Jan. 15, 1937. 1231

Stanley, Sir Henry Morton.

Autobiography of Sir Henry Morton Stanley.

© Denzel M. Stanley, Pirbright, Surrey, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 59011, July 31, 1937. 1232

Steffens, Joseph Lincoln.

Upbuilders, by Lincoln Steffens.

© Ella Winter Steffens, Carmel, Calif., as the executrix. R 55216, Feb. 15, 1937. 1233

Stein, Gertrude.

Three lives.

© G. Stein, Paris, as the author. R 49144, Dec. 28, 1936. 1234

Stephens, Kate, ed.

Stories from old chronicles.

© K. Stephens, Lawrence, Kan., as the author. R 59071, July 26, 1937. 1235

Stevenson, Burton Egbert.

A child's guide to biography, American—men of action.

© B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O., as the author. R 55220, Feb. 15, 1937. 1236

A guide to biography for young readers. American—men of action.

© B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O., as the author. R 55208, Feb. 15, 1937. 1237
— American—men of mind.

© B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O., as the author. R 59455, Sept. 1, 1937. 1238
The young train master.

© B. E. Stevenson, Chillicothe, O., as the author. R 56608, Apr. 13, 1937. 1239

Stevenson, Robert Louis.

Kidnapped, by Robert Louis Stevenson; edited with introduction and notes by John Thompson Brown.

© Belle B. Brown, Spartanburg, S. C., as the widow of the author of the editing. R 49254, Dec. 23, 1936. 1240

Robert Louis Stevenson's *Treasure island*; edited with notes and an introduction by Clayton Hamilton.

© Clayton Hamilton, New York, as the author of the editing. R 58807, June 30, 1937. 1241

Stöhr, Richard.

Praktischer leitfaden der harmonielehre.

© R. Stöhr, Vienna, as the author. R 55477, Feb. 2, 1937. 1242

Stökl, Frau Helene (Boeckel)

Alle fünf! von Helene Stökl. Edited with exercises, notes and vocabulary by Dr. Wilhelm Bernhardt.

© Frederick F. Schneider, Baltimore, as the executor of the author of the editing. R 57833, July 22, 1937. 1243

Storm, Theodor.

Auf der universität, von Theodor Storm; with introduction, notes and vocabulary, by Robert N. Corwin.

© Robert N. Corwin, New Haven, as the author of the editing. R 62021, Nov. 13, 1937. 1244

Students edition of a Standard dictionary of the English language ... abridged from the Funk & Wagnalls Standard dictionary of the English language by James C. Fernald.

© Funk & Wagnalls co., New York, as the proprietor. R 59874, Oct. 21, 1937. 1245

Sturgis, Russell.

A history of architecture. v. 2.

© Lyman B. Sturgis, Chappaqua, N. Y., as the child of the deceased author. R 56304, Mar. 27, 1937. 1246

Sudermann, Hermann.

The song of songs <Das Hohe lied> by Hermann Sudermann; tr. by Thomas Seltzer.

© Thomas Seltzer, Easton, Conn., as the translator. R 60709, Nov. 17, 1937. 1247

Sutcliffe, Mrs. Alice (Crary)

Robert Fulton and the "Clermont".

© A. C. Sutcliffe, New York, as the author. R 54038, Dec. 28, 1936. 1248

Sylvester, Charles Herbert.

Journeys through Bookland.

© Bellows Reeve co., Chicago, as the proprietor. R 60776, Nov. 10, 1937. 1249

Symons, Arthur.

Plays, acting and music.

© A. Symons, Wittersham, England, as the author. R 58181, Apr. 24, 1937. 1250

The romantic movement in English poetry.

© A. Symons, Wittersham, England, as the author. R 58262, Apr. 24, 1937. 1251

Tacitus, Cornelius.

The agricola, with introduction and notes by Duane Reed Stuart.

© Duane R. Stuart, Princeton, N. J., as the author of the editing. R 56136, Mar. 13, 1937. 1252

Taft, William Howard, pres. U. S.

Political issues and outlooks.

© Helen Herron Taft, Cincinnati, as the widow of the author. R 55210, Feb. 15, 1937. 1253

Taggart, Marion Ames.

Sweet Nancy.

© M. A. Taggart, Harrisburg, Pa., as the author. R 56610, Apr. 13, 1937. 1254

Tappan, Eva March.

Dixie kitten.

© Worcester county trust co., Worcester, as the executors. R 62463, Dec. 13, 1937. 1255

European hero stories.

© Worcester county trust co., Worcester, as the executors. R 61018, Dec. 13, 1937. 1256

Tarbell, Martha.

In the Master's country. Rev. ed.

© M. Tarbell, East Orange, N. J., as the author. R 62404, Dec. 8, 1937. 1257

Tarbell's teachers' guide to the International Sunday-school lessons for 1910.

© M. Tarbell, East Orange, N. J., as the author. R 57409, June 29, 1937. 1258

Tarkington, Booth.

Beasley's Christmas party.

© Newton Booth Tarkington, Indianapolis, as the author. R 54008, Dec. 17, 1936. 1259

Taylor, Alta Lucretia.

Billy Whiskers at the fair, by F. G. Wheeler (Alta L. Taylor)

© A. L. Taylor, Akron, O., as the author. R 56120, Mar. 16, 1937. 1260

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron.

The works of Alfred lord Tennyson, with a preface by Elisabeth Luther Cary. Illustrated in photogravure from original designs by Frederick Simpson Coburn and Gustave Doré. [Centenary ed.]

© G. P. Putnam's sons, New York, as the proprietor. R 61017, Dec. 13, 1937. 1261

Terry, Thomas Philip.

Terry's Mexico.

© T. P. Terry, Hingham, Mass., as the author. R 57467, July 7, 1937. 1262

Thackeray, William Makepeace.

Works of William Makepeace Thackeray, with biographical introduction by his daughter Lady Ritchie. v. 1, 2. [The century biographical ed.]

© Hester Thackeray Fuller, Wimbledon, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 61184, Dec. 27, 1937. 1263

— v. 3, 4. [The century biographical ed.]

© Hester Thackeray Fuller, Wimbledon, England, as the child of the deceased author. R 61186, Dec. 27, 1937. 1264

Thirty favorite paintings, by leading American artists, Maxfield Parrish, Frederic Remington, Henry Hutt [and others]

© P. F. Collier & son corporation, New York, as the proprietor. R 55134, Feb. 2, 1937. 1265

Thomas, Calvin.

An anthology of German literature.

© Eleanor Thomas, Pittsburgh, as the widow of the author. R 57838, July 22, 1937. 1266

Thompson, Adele E.

American Patty: a story of 1812.

© A. E. Thompson, Middlefield, O., as the author. R 56180, Mar. 18, 1937. 1267

Thomson, John Stuart.

The Chinese.

© J. S. Thomson, Jersey City, N. J., as the author. R 57817, July 23, 1937. 1268

Thomson, William Hanna.

Some wonders of biology.

© Evelyn May Thomson, Warm Springs, Va., as the child of the deceased author. R 49253, Dec. 22, 1936. 1269

Thoreau, Henry David.

Thoreau's Walden; edited with notes and an introduction by Raymond Macdonald Alden.

© Barbara H. Alden, Palo Alto, Calif., as the widow of the editing. R 58813, June 30, 1937. 1270

Thornton, William Wheeler.

The law governing cities and towns in the state of Indiana. 5th ed.

© Irene B. Thornton, Indianapolis, as the widow of the author. R 58314, May 8, 1937. 1271

Thurston, Ernest Temple.

The city of beautiful nonsense.

- © Emily F. Temple Thurston, London, as the widow of the author. R 57959,
July 30, 1937. 1272

Thurston, Mrs. Katherine Cecil.

Life.

- © A. T. Bulkeley Gavin, London, as the executor. R 54003, Dec. 17, 1936.
Max. 1273

- © A. T. Bulkeley Gavin, London, as the executor. R 61171, Dec. 27, 1937.
1274

Timbie, William H.

Elements of electricity for technical students. [1st ed.]

- © W. H. Timbie, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 62484, Dec. 10, 1937.
1275

Titchener, Edward Bradford.

Lectures on the experimental psychology of the thought-processes.

- © Sophia K. Titchener, Ithaca, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 57190,
June 18, 1937. 1276

A text-book of psychology. pt. 1.

- © Sophia K. Titchener, Ithaca, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 56140,
Mar. 13, 1937. 1277

Tittle, Walter.

Colonial holidays.

- © W. Tittle, Danbury, Conn., as the author. R 62414, Dec. 23, 1937. 1278

Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth, 1859-

The British Isles.

- © Everett T. Tomlinson and Paul G. Tomlinson, Elizabeth, N. J., as the chil-
dren of the deceased author. R 61019, Dec. 13, 1937. 1279

Light Horse Harry's legion.

- © Everett T. Tomlinson and Paul G. Tomlinson, Elizabeth, N. J., as the chil-
dren of the deceased author. R 62458, Dec. 13, 1937. 1280

Trafton, Gilbert H.

Methods of attracting birds.

- © G. H. Trafton, Mankato, Minn., as the author. R 62460, Dec. 13, 1937. 1281

Train, Arthur Cheney.

The butler's story.

- © Arthur Train, New York, as the author. R 55471, Feb. 20, 1937. 1282

Trebitsch, Siegfried.

Tagwandler.

- © S. Trebitsch, Vienna, as the author. R 59256, Aug. 3, 1937. 1283

Undset, Sigrid.

Fortællingen om Viga-Ljot og Vigdis.

- © S. Undset, Lillehammer, Norway, as the author. R 57437, June 30, 1937.
1284

U. S. *Circuit courts of appeals.*

United States Circuit courts of appeals reports, with annotations.
v. 91-93.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 54507-54509, each Jan. 13, 1937. 1285-1287

— v. 94.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 56862, Apr. 16, 1937. 1288

— v. 95, 96.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57359, 57358, each Apr. 16, 1937. 1289, 1290

— v. 97.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 58831, July 6, 1937. 1291

U. S. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Compiled statutes of the United States. Supplement 1909. Compiled by John A. Mallory, assisted by members of the publishers' editorial staff.

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52229, Jan. 13, 1937. 1292

The federal statutes annotated. Supplement, 1909.

- © Edward Thompson co., Brooklyn, as the proprietor. R 54510, Jan. 13, 1937. 1293

U. S. *Supreme court.*

Cases argued and decided. October term, 1908. Book 53. Lawyers' ed.

- © Lawyers co-operative pub. co., Rochester, N. Y., as the proprietor. R 57314, May 19, 1937. 1294

United States playing card co.

The official rules of card games. Hoyle up-to-date. Publishers' 14th ed. of rules of popular games.

- © United States playing card co., Cincinnati, as the proprietor. R 49807, Jan. 5, 1937. 1295

Usher, Roland Greene.

Reconstruction of the English church. v. 1, 2.

- © R. G. Usher, St. Louis, as the author. R 62442, Dec. 21, 1937. 1296

Vachell, Horace Annesley.

The paladin, as beheld by a woman of temperament.

- © H. A. Vachell, Bath, England, as the author. R 56153, Mar. 9, 1937. 1297

Vale, Ruby Ross.

A digest of the decisions of the courts of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania from 1754 to 1907. By Ruby R. Vale and Thomas E. Vale. v. 5.

- © George T. Bisel co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 57360, June 21, 1937. 1298

Vance, Louis Joseph.

The pool of flame.

- © Anne Elizabeth Hodges Vance, New York, as the widow of the author. R 59298, Aug. 4, 1937. 1299

Van Dyke, Henry.

The white bees and other poems.

- © Tertius Van Dyke, Princeton, as the child of the deceased author. R 60438, Oct. 2, 1937. 1300

Van Dyke, John Charles.

The new New York.

- © Clare Van Dyke Parr, Yonkers, N. Y., as the executor. R 49780, Jan. 23, 1937. 1301

Van Wagenen, Kate.

Dictation day by day. 2d year-5th year.

- © K. Van Wagenen, New York, as the author. R 56134, 56133, 56132, 56131, each Mar. 13, 1937. 1302-1305

Venable, Emerson, ed.

Poets of Ohio; selections representing the poetical work of Ohio authors from the pioneer period to the present day.

- © E. Venable, Los Angeles, as the author. R 59072, July 19, 1937. 1306

Vergilius Maro, Publius.

Aeneid of Virgil; translated into English verse by Theodore C. Williams.

- © Velma C. Williams, Boston, as the widow of the author of the translation. R 62466, Dec. 13, 1937. 1307

Verne, Jules.

Les naufrages du Jonathan.

- © Michel Jules Verne, Toulon (Var), France, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 56043, Mar. 27, 1937. 1308

— t. 1, 2. 2 v.

- © Michel Jules Verne, Toulon (Var), France, as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 56044, 56045, each Mar. 27, 1937. 1309, 1310

Viereck, George Sylvester.

Confessions of a barbarian.

- © G. S. Viereck, New York, as the author. R 55997, Apr. 24, 1937. 1311

Wagner, Charles.

A travers les choses et les hommes pour apprendre à vivre.

- © Fanny Caroline Marguerite Salomé Wagner, Paris, as the widow of the author. R 58244, May 6, 1937. 1312

Wagner, Richard.

Wagner's Tristan and Isolde; translated into English verse by Richard Le Gallienne.

- © Richard Le Gallienne, Mentone, France, as the author of the translation. R 59056, July 22, 1937. 1313

Wallach, Isabel Richman.

Second book in English for foreigners.

- © Moses Wallach and Adele Wallach Kaempfer, New York, as the children of the deceased author. R 61085, Dec. 30, 1937. 1314

Wallis, Frank E.

How to know architecture.

- © Patricia Wallis, Paris, as the widow of the author. R 61182, Dec. 27, 1937. 1315

Warbasse, James Peter.

Conquest of disease through animal experimentation.

- © J. P. Warbasse, Brooklyn, as the author. R 62436, Dec. 21, 1937. 1316

Ward, Mary Augusta (Arnold) "Mrs. Humphry Ward."

Marriage a la mode.

- © Dorothy Mary Ward, London, as the child of the deceased author. R 55219, Feb. 15, 1937. 1317

Warren, George Frederick.

Elements of agriculture.

- © G. F. Warren, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 57156, June 18, 1937. 1318

Teacher's manual to accompany the Elements of agriculture.

- © G. F. Warren, Ithaca, N. Y., as the author. R 57174, June 18, 1937. 1319

Warvelle, George William.

Principles of the American law of real property, for the use of students. 3d ed.

- © G. W. Warvelle, Chicago, as the author. R 54524, Jan. 15, 1937. 1320

Washington, Booker Taliaferro, 1859?-1915.

The story of the Negro. 2 v.

- © Booker T. Washington, II, Shreveport, La., as the child of the deceased author. R 55211, Feb. 15, 1937. 1321

Washington, George, *pres. U. S.*

Washington's farewell address to the people of the United States and Webster's first Bunker Hill oration, ed. with introduction and notes, by William Trufant Foster.

- © William Trufant Foster, Newton, Mass., as the author of the editing. R 57391, July 7, 1937. 1322

Weary, Andrew John.

State of Tennessee, charter of incorporation of national convention of evangelization.

- © A. J. Weary, Los Angeles, as the author. R 60770, Oct. 28, 1937. 1323

Webster, Henry Kittell.

The sky-man.

- © Mary O. Webster, Evanston, Ill., as the widow of the author. R 60974, Nov. 20, 1937. 1324

Webster, Noah.

Webster's condensed dictionary. A condensed dictionary of the English language.

- © G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass., as the proprietor. R 56551, Mar. 31, 1937. 1325

Webster's new international dictionary of the English language.

- © G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass., as the proprietor. R 56550, Mar. 31, 1937. 1326
 — [Australasian ed.]
- © G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass., as the proprietor. R 56553, Mar. 31, 1937. 1327
 — [Reference history ed.]
- © G. & C. Merriam co., Springfield, Mass., as the proprietor. R 56552, Mar. 31, 1937. 1328

Wells, Carolyn.

Betty's happy year. With illustrations by Reginald B. Birch.

- © C. Wells, New York, as the author. R 61144, Dec. 17, 1937. 1329
 Patty's pleasure trip.
- © Carolyn Wells Houghton, New York, as the author. R 55151, Feb. 6, 1937. 1330
 The Rubaiyat of bridge.
- © Carolyn Wells Houghton, Rahway, N. J., as the author. R 49288, Jan. 26, 1937. 1331

Wells, Herbert George.

Ann Veronica, a modern love story.

- © H. G. Wells, London, as the author. R 54030, Dec. 17, 1936. 1332
 The history of Mr. Polly.
- © H. G. Wells, London, as the author. R 55153, Feb. 6, 1937. 1333

Wendell, Barrett.

The mystery of education.

- © Edith Grenough Wendell, Boston, as the widow of the author. R 60368, Sept. 18, 1937. 1334

Wentworth, George.

Complete arithmetic, by George Wentworth and David Eugene Smith.

- © Maude Simpson Wentworth, Brookline, Mass., as the widow of one of the authors and David Eugene Smith, New York, as one of the authors. R 49877, Jan. 8, 1937. 1335

West Virginia. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The code of West Virginia, supplement, 1909 ...

- © West pub. co., St. Paul, as the proprietor. R 52500, Apr. 16, 1937. 1336

Wharton, Mrs. Edith Newbold (Jones)

Artemis to Actæon, and other verse.

- © Edith Wharton, Hyeres (Var), France, as the author. R 55857, Mar. 17, 1937. 1337

Wheeler, William Morton.

Ants; their structure, development and behavior.

- © Columbia university press, New York, as the proprietor. R 61008, Dec. 14, 1937. 1338

White, Mrs. Alma (Bridwell)

Golden sunbeams.

- © Alma White, Zarephath, N. J., as the author. R 49270, Dec. 28, 1936. 1339

White, Andrew Dickson.

Seven great statesmen in the warfare of humanity with unreason.

- © Helen Magill White, Ithaca, N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 60978, Nov. 20, 1937. 1340

White, Mrs. Ellen Gould (Harmon)

Christ our Saviour.

- © Arthur L. White, St. Helena, Calif., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 59922, Oct. 12, 1937. 1341

Ministry of healing.

- © Arthur L. White, St. Helena, Calif., as the next of kin of the author, who is not living. R 59923, Oct. 12, 1937. 1342

Testimonies for the church. v. 9, no. 37.

- © William C. White, St. Helena, Calif., as the child of the deceased author. R 60095, Aug. 20, 1937. 1343

White, Frank.

White on corporations, containing the laws as amended to January 1, 1910. 7th ed.

- © Alice L. White, New York, as the widow of the author. R 55941, Apr. 13, 1937. 1344

White, Stewart Edward.

The big country. (*In* The American magazine, v. 70, no. 2, June, 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60346, Sept. 23, 1937. 1345

The ethical code of California John. (*In* The American magazine, v. 70, no. 3, July, 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60348, Sept. 23, 1937. 1346

The fireplace. (*In* The American magazine, v. 69, no. 3, Jan., 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 49197, Dec. 23, 1936. 1347

Flapjack. (*In* The American magazine, v. 70, no. 3, July, 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60349, Sept. 23, 1937. 1348

The guest camp. (*In* The American magazine, v. 70, no. 1, May, 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60345, Sept. 23, 1937. 1349

The journey. (*In* The American magazine, v. 70, no. 4, Aug., 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60350, Sept. 23, 1937. 1350

The meadow. (*In* The American magazine, v. 69, no. 3, Jan., 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 49198, Dec. 23, 1936. 1351

The mill. (*In* The American magazine, v. 69, no. 6, Apr., 1910)

- © S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60342, Sept. 23, 1937. 1352

On birds and living things. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 5, Mar., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60340, Sept. 23, 1937.
1353

On pioneering. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 4, Feb., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60335, Sept. 23, 1937.
1354

On strangers. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 6, Apr., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60341, Sept. 23, 1937.
1355

On the acquisition of treasure. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 4, Feb., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60334, Sept. 23, 1937.
1356

On the conduct of life. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 4, Feb., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60336, Sept. 23, 1937.
1357

Our neighbors. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 1, May, 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60343, Sept. 23, 1937.
1358

The ridge. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 1, May, 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60344, Sept. 23, 1937.
1359

Rules of the game. Illustrated by Lejaren A. Hiller.

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 61099, Dec. 17, 1937.
1360

— (*In Sunset magazine*, v. 24, nos. 2-5, Feb.-May, 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60337, Sept. 23, 1937.
1361

Short. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 3, Jan., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 49199, Dec. 23, 1936.
1362

The stream. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 5, Mar., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60338, Sept. 23, 1937.
1363

The surveyors. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 4, Aug., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60351, Sept. 23, 1937.
1364

Theophilus. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 5, Mar., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60339, Sept. 23, 1937.
1365

Trees. (*In The American magazine*, v. 69, no. 3, Jan., 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 49196, Dec. 23, 1936.
1366

Trout. (*In The American magazine*, v. 70, no. 2, June, 1910)

© S. E. White, Burlingame, Calif., as the author. R 60347, Sept. 23, 1937.
1367

White, William Allen.

A certain rich man.

- © W. A. White, Emporia, Kan., as the author. R 57155, June 18, 1937. 1368

Whitefield, Charles T.

Plain American in England.

- © Florence Van Wyck Doubleday, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y., as the widow of the author. R 62408, Dec. 23, 1937. 1369

Whitman, Stephen French.

Predestined.

- © S. F. Whitman, Los Angeles, as the author. R 60799, Oct. 27, 1937. 1370

Whitney, Marian Parker.

Exercises in German syntax and composition for advanced students, by Marian P. Whitney and Lilian L. Stroebe.

- © M. P. Whitney, New Haven, and Lilian L. Stroebe, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., as the authors. R 56985, June 2, 1937. 1371

Wiggin, Kate Douglas (Smith) "Mrs. G. C. Riggs," ed.

Tales of wonder; a fourth fairy book, edited by Kate Douglas Wiggin and Nora Archibald Smith.

- © Helen Bradbury Shepard, Shanghai, China, as the next of kin of the authors, who are not living. R 56305, Mar. 27, 1937. 1372

— Same.

- © Helen Bradbury Higgins, Hollis Centre, Me., as the next of kin of one of the authors, who is not living. R 59383, Sept. 1, 1937. 1373

Wigmore, John Henry.

A pocket code of the rules of evidence in trials at law.

- © J. H. Wigmore, Chicago, as the author. R 56885, May 15, 1937. 1374

Select cases on the law of torts with notes, and a summary of principles. v. 1.

- © J. H. Wigmore, Evanston, Ill., as the author. R 62030, Nov. 22, 1937. 1375

Wilder, Harris Hawthorne.

History of the human body.

- © Edward Gare, jr., Northampton, Mass., as the executor. R 55671, Mar. 20, 1937. 1376

Willcox, Mrs. Louise (Collier)

The human way.

- © Christine Cappelli-Zucchi, Norfolk, as the child of the deceased author. R 54005, Dec. 17, 1936. 1377

Williamson, Charles Norris.

Golden silence, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson.

- © Harry Robinson, Combe Down, Bath, England, as the executor. R 62410, Dec. 23, 1937. 1378

Lord Loveland discovers America, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson; illustrated by George Brehm.

- © Harry Robinson, Combe Down, Bath, England, as the executor. R 62407, Dec. 23, 1937. 1379

Motor maid, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson. Illustrations by F. Melville Du Mond and F. Lowenheim.

- © Harry Robinson, Combe Down, Bath, England, as the executor. R 62411, Dec. 23, 1937. 1380

Set in silver, by C. N. and A. M. Williamson.

- © Harry Robinson, Bath, England, as the executor. R 54400, Nov. 28, 1936. 1381

Wilson, George Grafton.

International law, by George Grafton Wilson and George Fox Tucker. 5th ed.

- © G. G. Wilson, Cambridge, Mass., as the author. R 61084, Dec. 30, 1937. 1382

Winslow, Isaac Oscar.

Geography readers. Books 1-3.

- © I. O. Winslow, Providence, as the author. R 57848-57850, each July 22, 1937. 1383-1385

Winston, John C., co.

American chess player's handbook.

- © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 62081, Nov. 10, 1937. 1386

Universal handbook.

- © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 62080, Nov. 10, 1937. 1387

Winston's self-pronouncing school and office dictionary of the English language ... based upon the solid foundations laid by Noah Webster and other lexicographers, thoroughly modernized by Charles Morris.

- © John C. Winston co., Philadelphia, as the proprietor. R 49141, Dec. 24, 1936. 1388

Wodiska, Julius.

Book of precious stones.

- © Adolph Wodiska, New York, as the child of the deceased author. R 59730, Oct. 8, 1937. 1389

Wood, Thomas.

Practical grammar and composition.

- © Blanche S. Wood, Muncy, Pa., as the widow of the author. R 62443, Dec. 21, 1937. 1390

Wood, Warren.

The tragedy of the deserted isle.

- © Dora Wood, Ravenswood, W. Va., as the widow of the author. R 55676, Mar. 19, 1937. 1391

Woodburn, James Albert.

Elementary American history and government, by James Albert Woodburn and Thomas Francis Moran.

- © J. A. Woodburn, Ann Arbor, as one of the authors and Louise N. Moran, Bennington, Vt., as the widow of the other author. R 58816, June 30, 1937. 1392

Woolard, Samuel Francis, comp.

All that's love-ly.

- © S. F. Woolard, Wichita, Kan., as the author. R 58762, June 17, 1937. 1393

The beauties of friendship.

- © S. F. Woolard, Wichita, Kan., as the author. R 58761, June 17, 1937. 1394

Glorious mother.

- © S. F. Woolard, Wichita, Kan., as the author. R 58759, June 17, 1937. 1395

Good fellowship.

- © S. F. Woolard, Wichita, Kan., as the author. R 58760, June 17, 1937. 1396

Wright, Mrs. Helen Saunders (Smith)

Old-time recipes for home made wines, cordials and liqueurs, from fruits, flowers, vegetables and shrubs.

- © Helen S. Wright, Pittsfield, Mass., as the author. R 56611, Apr. 13, 1937. 1397

Wyss, Johann David von.

The Swiss family Robinson, by David Wyss, with numerous illustrations ... by Louis Rhead.

- © Bertrand Rhead, Woore, nr. Crewe, England, as the next of kin of the author of the illustrations, who is not living. R 54026, Dec. 17, 1936. 1398

Young, Jacob William Albert.

Answers to The Appleton arithmetics, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson. Grammar school book.

- © J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 54047, Dec. 28, 1936. 1399

—— Primary book.

- © J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 54050, Dec. 28, 1936. 1400

—— Second, third books.

- © J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 54049, 54048, each Dec. 28, 1936. 1401, 1402

Answers to Young and Jackson's A first course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

- © J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62430, Dec. 21, 1937. 1403

—— A second course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

- © J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62434, Dec. 21, 1937. 1404

First course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

- © J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62429, Dec. 21, 1937. 1405

Key to Young and Jackson's A first course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

- © J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62432, Dec. 21, 1937. 1406

— A second course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62435, Dec. 21, 1937. 1407

Second course in elementary algebra, by J. W. A. Young and Lambert L. Jackson.

© J. W. A. Young, York, Pa., and Lambert L. Jackson, Tucson, Ariz., as the authors. R 62433, Dec. 21, 1937. 1408

Zenner, Philip.

Education in sexual physiology and hygiene.

© P. Zenner, Cincinnati, as the author. R 62439, Dec. 21, 1937. 1409

Zinsser, Hans.

Textbook of bacteriology, by Hans Zinsser and Philip Hanson Hiss, jr.

© H. Zinsser, Boston, as the author. R 61138, Dec. 17, 1937. 1410

VOLUME INDEX

NEW SERIES, V. 34, GROUP 1, FOR THE YEAR 1937

PART 1. BOOKS

This index contains in one alphabet, in addition to the names of the copyright proprietors of books the titles of which have appeared during the year, the names of the authors of the books and the titles of anonymous books.

The figures refer to the citation numbers following the titles in the Catalog.

Figures preceded by the word "Renewal" refer to the list of renewals bound at the end of the volume.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>A. E., <i>pseud.</i> See Russell (G. W.)</p> <p>A la lumière du Marxisme. <u>8972</u>.</p> <p>A. P. hand crafts studios. Guide for recreation hand crafts. <u>388</u>.</p> <p>Aage, <i>prince</i>. Mes souvenirs de la Légion étrangère. 7453.</p> <p>Aaron (Henry) Eng. properties of soil. 4156.</p> <p>Abbe (Johnny) Of all places! 9363.</p> <p>Abbe (P. S.) Of all places! 9363.</p> <p>Abbe (Patience) Of all places! 9363.</p> <p>Abbe (Richard) Of all places! 9363.</p> <p>Abbey (C. A.) Before the mast in the clippers. 4410.</p> <p>Abbey press. Rome & the study of Scripture. 6125.</p> <p>Abbot (Anthony) <i>pseud.</i> See Oursler (Fulton)</p> <p>Abbot (Waldo) Hdbk. of broadcasting. 5268.</p> <p>Abbott (Austin):</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abbott N. Y. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. <u>1833</u>, 5479, 6957.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. <u>1313</u>.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Abbott on facts. 3424.</p> <p>Abbott (E. D.) Sketch of Barbara Fritchie. <u>810</u>.</p> <p>Abbott (E. <u>H.</u>) See Coburn (E. <u>H.</u> A.)</p> <p>Abbott (Edith):</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Some Amer. pioneers in soc. welfare. 4211.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Women in indus. Renewal <u>1</u>.</p> <p>Abbott (Elsie) Reactions. 9097.</p> <p>Abbott (J. L. D.):</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Angels may weep. 8846.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Row of stars. 5727.</p> <p>Abbott (N. C.) Mont. govt. 7745.</p> <p>Abbott (W. C.) Writings & speeches of Oliver Cromwell. 4809.</p> <p>Abdullah (Achmed) For men only. 9364.</p> <p>Abegg (Lily) Yamato. <u>1314</u>.</p> | <p>Abell (George) Let them eat caviar. <u>811</u>.</p> <p>Abelow (S. P.) Hist. of Brooklyn Jewry. 4660.</p> <p>Abernethy (F. B.) Sohrab & Rustum. Renewal <u>42</u>.</p> <p>Abernethy (J. W) Sohrab & Rustum. Renewal <u>42</u>.</p> <p>Abernethy (T. P.) Western lands & the Amer. revolution. 7552.</p> <p>Abingdon press, inc.:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Boys & girls learning about alcohol. 7145.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Germany's new religion. 3340.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">In all His offices. 9770.</p> <p>Abner (Gerald) Cafeteria girl. 6108.</p> <p>Abney (Louise) Choral speaking arrangements for the lower grades. 6504.</p> <p>Abrams (Ray) Bus. behavior. 9505.</p> <p>Académie de droit international. See Hague. Acad. of internatl. law.</p> <p>Academy of polit. science, New York: For. policy of the U. S. 4849.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Transportation development in the U. S. <u>113</u>.</p> <p>Academy publications:</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Greifer's quizzer on the law of evidence. 4771.</p> <p style="padding-left: 20px;">Outline of personal property. 7138.</p> <p>Accepted dental remedies. 7553.</p> <p>Achelis (Elisabeth) World calendar. 4850.</p> <p>Acier (Marcel) From Spanish trenches. 9098.</p> <p>Ackermann (Walter) Flug mit Elisabeth. 7554.</p> <p>Acremant (G. P.) Fortune rapide. 2041.</p> <p>Action pub. & specialty co., inc. <u>100</u>,- 000,000 sit-down sitters. 6674.</p> <p>Actuarial soc. of America. Distribution of surplus. 5063.</p> |
|---|---|

- Adair (Douglass) Power to govern. 3465.
- Adair (F. L.) Maternal care. 5579.
- Adair (Hazel) *pseud.* See Addis (H. [L](#) W.)
- Adam (Karl) Germany's new religion. 3340.
- Adam (Ruth) War on Saturday week. 3767, 5728.
- Adam (T. R.) Civic value of museums. 9099.
- Adamic (Louis) House in Antigua. 7746.
- Adams (F. C.) Tex. democracy. 3425.
- Adams (G. M.) Life of Mary Baker G. Eddy. [Renewal](#) [2](#).
- Adams (Herbert):
Death off the fairway. [1](#)
Owl (The) 6505, 7154.
- Adams (J. G.) Dolls mus. festivals. [Renewal](#) [3](#).
- Adams (J. M.) Our Bible. 3426.
- Adams (J. Q.) Shakespeare's Titus Andronicus. 3506.
- Adams (J. T.):
America & the new frontier. 2767.
Record of America. 2397.
- Adams (K. M.) Study aid to Harry Elmer Barnes' Hist. of western civilization. 8528.
- Adams (L. Z.) Mirror murder. 9100.
- Adams (M. E.) Sir Walter Scott's Quentin Durward. [Renewal](#) [1172](#).
- Adams (Marshall) They fought for liberty. 7353.
- Adams (Mildred) Invertebrate Spain. 4573.
- Adams (R. C.) Interracial marriage in Hawaii. [1427](#).
- Adams (Roger) Organic syntheses. 2461.
- Adams (S. [H.](#)) Maiden effort. 2598, 2701, 4708.
- Addams (G. S.) 1937 cumulative suppl. to Addams & Hosford's O. probate practice & procedure. 7846.
- Addams (Jane) Spirit of youth & the city streets. [Renewal](#) [4](#).
- Addis (E. E.) See Drax (Peter)
- Addis (H. [L](#) W.) Red bunting. [1012](#).
- Addison (J. T.) Lord's prayer. [705](#).
- Ade (George) Revived remarks on Mark Twain. 2548.
- Adelt (Leonhard) Zeppelin. 7597.
- Adkins (H. B.) Reactions of hydrogen. 7941.
- Adler (Elmer) Breaking into print. 8655.
- Adler (Hans) Handbuch der banknoten und münzen Europas. 9649.
- Adler (M. J.):
Art & prudence. 3118.
What man has made of man. 9101.
- Adolph (Heinrich) Entbürgerlichung des Protestantismus? 5269.
- Adshead (Mary) Little boy & his house. 7856.
- Advertiser pub. co., ltd. Hawaii's crop parade. 4137.
- Adyar (Éditions) Traité d'astrologie ésotérique. 2044.
- Aeronautical chamber of commerce of America, inc.:
Aircraft yr. bk. for 1937. 5005.
Flying for 1937. 5193.
- Afford (Max) Death's mannikins. [1530](#), 5371.
- Agard (W. R.) Med. Greek & Latin at a glance. 2702.
- Agate (J. E.) Ego [2](#), [114](#).
- Aghion (M. R.) Mademoiselle Zoé. 4017.
- Agnon (S. J.) Bridal canopy. [1531](#).
- Agora pub. co. Drama of William of Orange. 4693.
- Agotai (V. G.) Great teacher. [499](#).
- Agrafiotis (C. J.) Preserve, protect & defend. 3570.
- Agraives (Jean d'):
Serpent de Kali. 2141.
Virus [34](#), 2343.
- Agricola, *pseud.* Endlose gefängnis. 9796.
- Ahrendt (Vivian):
Call to prayer. 6657.
Gems of thought. 6306.
- Aigler (R. W.) Cases on the law of negotiable paper & banking. 9797.
- Aikens (C. A.):
Clinical studies for nurses. [Renewal](#) [5](#).
Primary studies for nurses. [Renewal](#) [6](#).
Studies in ethics for nurses. [1013](#).
- Aillet (Barthélémy) Escortes. 6004.
- Aimery de Pierrebouurg (M. Thomas-Galline, *baronne*) Jeunesse de Mirabeau. 2910.
- Ainsworth (E. G.) jr. Poor Collins. [1014](#).
- Aircraft yr. bk. for 1937. 5005.
- Aitchison (A. E.):
Across seven seas to seven continents. [1428](#).
N. A. by plane & train. [1429](#).
- Akar (Juliette) Lauriers de Petrarque. [1315](#).
- Akers (Dwight) Outposts of hist. in Orange county. [507](#).
- Åkerström (Jenny) See Söderström (J. Å.)
- Alabama. Sup. ct. Rept. 6109, [Renewal](#) [7](#), [8](#).
- Alabama digest. [1316](#), [1317](#), 2042, 2043, 8339, 9365.
- June, 1937, pamphlet. 6762.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [812](#).
- Alanic (Mathilde) Oiseau couleur du temps. 6203.
- Alaska. Cts. Alaska repts. [1318](#).
- Albee (F. [H.](#)) Injuries & diseases of the hip. 5675.
- Albee (George) Young Robert. 2398.
- Albertson (C. C.) Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal [621](#).
- Albertson (Ralph) Choosing a vocation. Renewal [1018](#).
- Albion (J. B. P.) See Pope (J. B.)
- Albion (R. G.) Hist. of England & the British empire. 9609.
- Albjerg (M. [H.](#)) From Sedan to Stresa. 7155.
- Albjerg (V. L.) From Sedan to Stresa. 7155.
- Albright (W. F.) Recent discoveries in Bible lands. [213](#).
- Alcanter de Brahm (J. [I.](#)) In secret ser. 6862.
- Alciette (Pierre) Je vous ai toujours aimée. 2911.
- Alden (B. [H.](#)) Thoreau's Walden. Renewal [1270](#).
- Alden (R. A.) Knight of the burning pestle & A king & no king. Renewal [96](#).
- Alden (R. M.):
Knight of the burning pestle & A king & no king. Renewal 96.
Thoreau's Walden. Renewal [1270](#).
- Aldington (Richard) Very heaven. [1430](#), 2344.
- Aldis (Dorothy) Time at her heels. [1431](#).
- Aldor (Francis) ltd. Sexual anomalies & perversions. 3031.
- Aldor (Francis) pub. Sexual life during the world war. 7385.
- Aldrich (E. V.) Bks. & libraries. 2752.
- Aldrich (R. T.) See Truax (Rhoda)
- Alès (Adhémar d') See D'Alès (Adhémar)
- Alexander the Great (Romances, etc.) Medieval French Roman d'Alexandre. [6958](#), 6959.
- Alexander, the magician. See Alexander (J. G.)
- Alexander (A. C.) Koloa plantation, 1835-1935. 7942.
- Alexander (E. R.) Southern field-crop enterprises. [884](#).
- Alexander (Edgar) Mythus Hitler. 9102.
- Alexander (F. M.) Integration. 9033.
- Alexander (G. W.) Bible for home & schl. Renewal [9](#).
- Alexander (Gross) Bible for home & schl. Renewal [9](#).
- Alexander (H. M.) Aaron Burr. 1936.
- Alexander (J. G.) Magic show bk. 4503.
- Alexander (Jerome) Colloid chem. 4851.
- Alexander (John) Collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. 9366.
- Alexander (M. D.) Manual of style. [1331](#).
- Alexander (Norman) Sunset at noon. 6621.
- Alexander (T. R.):
Extra-curricular activities in the elem. schls. 3324.
Teacher of the soc. studies. 5586.
- Alexander (W. A.) Bk. for Passover. 2243.
- Alexander (W. V.) John Valentine. [913](#).
- Alexander fed. tax ser. How to reduce the undistributed profits tax. 6110.
- Alexander fed. tax ser. 3119.
- Alexander Hamilton Inst.:
Corporate consolidations & reorganizations. 8007.
Corp. finance. 7954.
Factory management. [919](#).
- Alexander pub. co., inc.:
Alexander fed. tax ser. 3119.
How to reduce undistributed profits tax. 6110.
Tax calculator tables. 2363.
- Alexandre (Alice) Meurtre du poète. 2703.
- Alexis (Alex) Amours à Montparnasse. 9103.
- Alfange (Dean) Sup. ct. & the natl. will. 5810.
- Alfasi (David ben Abraham) Hebrew-Arabic dict. of the Bible. [606](#).
- Alfred Edward Housman. [3667](#).
- Algren (A. B.) Thermal conductivity of bldg. materials. 7823.
- Alington (Adrian) Moss is the stuff. 5580.
- Alington (C. A.) Happiness & success. [349](#).
- Alkenings (Paul) Berühmteste radfahrpatrouille des weltkrieges. 9104.
- Allee (M. [H.](#)) Great tradition. 6307.
- Allee (W. C.) Ecological animal geog. 4888.
- Allegheny steel co. Magnetic core materials practice. [1739](#).
- Allegheny steel co., inc., Brackenridge, Pa. Magnetic core materials practice. [1739](#).
- Allen (B. S.) Tides in Engl. taste ([1619-1800](#)) 1937.
- Allen (Betty) Behave yourself! [1319](#).
- Allen (C. F.) Extra-curricular activities in the elem. schls. 3324.

- Allen (C. S.) All green & white. 3221.
 Allen (E. G.) Select essays of Elia. Renewal 777.
 Allen (E. H.) Useful math. 6530.
 Allen (E. L.) New model airplanes. 8656.
 Allen (E. W.) North Pacific. 1740.
 Allen (George) & Unwin, Ltd. We generally shoot Englishmen. 500.
 Allen (J. H.) Song to America. 2651.
 Allen (J. L.) Bride of the mistletoe. Renewal 10.
 Allen (J. S.):
 Reconstruction. 9367.
 Thomas Paine. 9636.
 Allen (Lennox) Life at Glenview, Jan., 1937. 8973.
 Allen (Leslie) Schouler on wills & administration. Renewal 1168.
 Allen (N. B.):
 How people live. 8496.
 Jansen & Allen geographies. 6453.
 United States. 9650.
 Allen (P. S.) Schillers Jungfrau von Orleans. Renewal 1167.
 Allen (R. S.) Nine old men at the crossroads. 4577.
 Allen (W. H.) Civics & health. Renewal 11.
 Allers (Rudolph) Sex. psychol. in educa. 9231.
 Alleyne (T. B.) Red bk. of heroes. Renewal 782.
 Allingham (Margery):
 Case of the late Pig. 6204.
 Dancers in mourning. 6408, 7650.
 Mr. Champion, criminologist. 9232.
 Allinson (A. C. E.) Greek lands & letters. Renewal 12.
 Allinson (F. G.) Greek lands & letters. Renewal 12.
 Allou (Roger) Éditions:
 Prostitution. 3051.
 Souviens-toi de vivre. 3681.
 Allport (G. W.) Personality. 9105.
 Allston (E. D.) Allstons & Alstons of Waceamaw. 115.
 Allyn & Bacon:
 Amer. govt. 375.
 Amer. hist. for young Americans. 2442.
 Bldg. citizenship. 7789.
 Bus. arith. 6284.
 España en Nuevo Méjico. 1569.
 Foods & home making. 4043.
 Fundamentals of economics. 9551.
 Gen. math. 6620.
 Hist. of the Amer. people. 466.
 Making of today's world. 6344.
 New biology. 2642.
 Our city—New York. 9569.
 Our environment, how we adapt ourselves to it. 6517.
 — how we use & control it. 6102.
 — its relation to us. 6518.
 Right word. 4996.
 This bus. world. 3270.
 Almack (J. C.) Track of the sun. 8847.
 Almeida (R. C. d') Environs de Paris. 3801.
 Almérás (Henri d') Amour sous les verrous; les prisons révolutionnaires. 2549.
 Alnæs (J. J.) First yr. Norse. 181.
 Alpher (I. M.) 40,000,000 guinea pig children. 8708.
 Alpina (Éditions) See Éditions Alpina.
 Alsberg (C. L.) Studies on wheat grown under constant conditions. 7946.
 Alschuler (R. H.):
 Play. 214.
 Two to six. 7747.
 Alstetter (M. F.) America yesterday & today. 6308.
 Alterego, *pseud.* See Jaffe (Hyman)
 Altherthum (Hans) Technisch-wissenschaftliche abhandlungen aus dem Osramkonzern. 5265.
 Altmann (Wilhelm) Kurzgefasstes tonkünstler-lexikon. 3090.
 Altsheler (J. A.) Riflemen of the O. Renewal 13.
 Altsheler (S. B.) Riflemen of the O. Renewal 13.
 Aluminum goods mfg. co., Manitowoc, Wis. Mirro cook bk. 2244.
 Alumni fed. of Columbia univ., inc. See Columbia univ. Alumni fed., inc.
 Alumni Parkana com. Mid-west adventure in educa. 3611.
 Alvord (E. C.) How shall bus. be taxed? 5085.
 Aly (Bower) Unicameral legislatures. 8848.
 Alzonne (Clément) Istanbul. 7156.
 Amateau (E. I.) Unit readings from French masters. 4188.
 Amateur telescope making advanced. 914.
 Ambelain (Robert) Traité d'astrologie ésotérique. 2044.
 Ambert (R. T.) Lawyers' practice time table. 311.
 Ambler (C. H.):
 Francis H. Pierpont. 6763.
 West Virginia. 5158.
 Ambler (Eric) Background to danger. 6658.
 Ambler (F. A.) Textbook of med. diseases for nurses. 8125.
 Ambra (Lucio d') *pseud.* See Mangarella (Renato)
 Ambrose, *pseud.* Man's journey through life. 2345.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Ament (E. P.) Indus. recovery legis-
lation in the light of Catholic prins.
4411.
- America press:
Following of Christ. 3296.
Interracial justice. 2305.
- Amer. acad. of arts & letters. Com-
memorative tributes to Hastings,
French, Hill, Bradford, Melchers,
John Van Dyke, Henry Van Dyke.
4113.
- Amer. acad. of optometry. Rept. of
the transactions. 1532.
- Amer. agriculturist, inc. Eastman's
chestnuts. 241.
- Amer. & Canadian hospitals. 7847.
- Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. Renewal
14-16.
- Amer. & Engl. encycl. of law & practice.
Renewal 17, 18.
- Amer. ann. of photog., 1938. 8141.
- Amer. art ann. 1320.
- Amer. assn. for adult educa.:
Adult educa. & democracy. 706.
Civic value of museums. 9099.
Enlightened self-interest. 8948.
Listen & learn. 9426.
Why forums? 9746.
- Amer. assn. of petroleum geologists:
Comprehensive index of the publi-
cations. 4114.
Gulf coast oil fields. 1214.
- Amer. assn. of teachers colleges. Six-
teenth yrbk. 4608.
- Amer. assn. of univ. professors. Com.
Y. Depression, recovery & higher
educa. 5729.
- Amer. auto. assn.:
Motoring abroad. 3222.
Society's responsibilities. 9723.
- Amer. bankers assn. Present day
banking, 1937. 8463.
- Amer. bankers assn. Amer. inst. of
banking. Section:
Accounting. 8621.
Acctg. problems. 8909.
Economics I. 7454.
- Boston convention com. Points
of int. in Boston. 8718.
- Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser.
2807, 6205.
- Amer. bar, 1937. 1015.
- Amer. Bible conference assn., inc.:
Consider Him. 4352.
Jesus according to Mark. 642.
- Amer. bk. co.:
Amer. mind. 7546.
Bibliographies & notes to accom-
pany Victorian & later Engl.
poets. 4198.
Biog. of a high schl. 6201.
Biology. 5523.
Bus. law & procedure. 4801.
Const. of our country. 7819.
- Consumer goods. 8944.
- Current soc. problems. 8188.
- Development of America. 6095.
- Economic hist. of Europe since
1750. 7655.
- Everyday civics. 6534.
- Feeling & emotion. 9020.
- Fields & fencerows. 189.
- Horace Mann & our schls. 4891.
- Horse-Shoe Robinson. 2197.
- Japanese folk stories & fairy tales.
2531.
- Jr. Engl. activities. 3295-3297.
- Milne-Downey Activities in algebra.
1901.
- Modern chivalry. 3776.
- Modern politics & administration.
1337.
- Modern times & the living past.
8669.
- My worth to the world. 6516.
- Native Amer. humor (1800-1900)
5487.
- Ormond. 2161.
- Our govt. 4151.
- Our little friends of China, Ah Hu
& Ying Hwa. 6870.
- Our ways of living. 5999-6002.
- Pract. agric. for high schls. 2735.
- Readings in curriculum develop-
ment. 1948.
- Rural community & its schls. 8291.
- Sand läuft falsch im stundenglas.
8557.
- Satanstoe. 2174.
- Selected plays of Shakespeare.
2124, 4706.
- Sr. science. 426.
- Soc. & cultural dynamics. 4793-
4795.
- Southern vegetable crops. 8444.
- Spukhaus in Litauen. 339.
- Story of a friendly cow. 4767.
- Story of Engl. lit. 5201.
- Textbook in educa. biology. 3321.
- U. S., its past & present. 5837.
- Working world. 3645.
- World hist. today. 6163.
- Yemassee (The) 2229.
- Amer. bk. exchange. Outline of const.
law. 8587.
- Amer. book-prices current. 2045.
- Amer. bur. of shipping, *New York*:
Amer. bur. of shipping; seventy-
fifth anniv. 8594.
Record of the Amer. bur. of ship-
ping. 1937. 2046.
- Amer. can co. Nutritive aspects of
canned foods. 5676.
- Amer. Clan Gregor soc. Year book.
5372.
- Amer. concrete inst. Proceedings. 3427,
3571.

- Amer. council, Inst. of Pacific relations.
See Inst. of Pacific relations. Amer. council.
- Amer. council of learned societies. *Corpus vasorum antiquorum*. 5181.
- Amer. council on educa.:
Secondary educa. for youth in modern America. 5607.
Youth-serving organizations. 4524.
- Amer. country life assn. Educa. for democracy. 5270.
- Amer. decis. Renewal [19](#).
- Amer. dental assn. Council on dental therapeutics. Accepted dental remedies. 7553.
- Amer. digest:
Amer. digest annot. Renewal [20](#), [21](#).
Cumulative descriptive-word index. 2550, 6764.
Decennial ed. of the Amer. digest. Renewal [22-27](#).
Fourth Decennial digest. 2346-2348, 4753, 5581, 5582, 6409, 8719, 9506, 9651.
Gen. digest. 2495, 6506.
- Amer. fed. tax repts. 4754.
- Amer. fed. of arts. Amer. art ann. [1320](#).
- Amer. foundation. Amer. med. 5006.
- Amer. foundation for mental hygiene, inc. Mentally ill in America. [5025](#).
- Amer. foundation for the blind, inc. Vocations for the visually handicapped. 6943.
- Amer. foundation, inc. Amer. med. 5006.
- Amer. foundrymen's assn. Transactions. [1111](#).
- Amer. foundrymen's assn., inc. Transactions. [1111](#).
- Amer. geographical soc. of N. Y. Frame of the ancient Greek maps. 6250.
- Amer. hist. assn.:
Albert Gallatin Brown. 5971.
Military affairs in N. A., 1748-[1765](#). 1907.
Records of the Vice-admiralty ct. of R. [1](#), [1716-1752](#). 3744.
Study of hist. in the elem. schls. Renewal [28](#).
- Amer. hist. soc., inc.:
Encycl. of Amer. biog. New ser. 4679, 4680.
Greatest Amer. woman, Lucretia Mott. 5311.
Hampden county, 1636-1936. 3959.
- Amer. inst. for economic research:
Inflation's timing. [938](#).
Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. [450](#). 2943, 6547.
Investment trust & funds. 8072.
- Amer. inst. of accountants. Year book, 1936. 4304.
- Amer. inst. of banking. Economics [1](#) 7454.
- Amer. inst. of banking, section, Amer. bankers assn. See Amer. bankers assn. Amer. inst. of banking. Section.
- Amer. inst. of chem. engineers. Transactions. 5159.
- Amer. inst. of cooperation. Amer. cooperation, 1937. 8849.
- Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical engineers:
Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical engineers. Iron & steel division. Transactions. 8850.
Gen. alphabetical & analyt. index. 2142.
- Com. on reduction & refining of lead & zinc. Transactions. 4609.
- Inst. of metals division. Transactions. [1432](#). 6111.
- Iron & steel division. Transactions. 8850.
- Petroleum div. Transactions. 6507.
- Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical engineers, inc.:
Amer. inst. of mining & metallurgical engineers. Com. on reduction & refining of lead & zinc. Transactions. 4609.
- Inst. of metals div. Transactions. [1432](#). 6111.
- Petroleum div. Transactions. 6507.
- Gen. alphabetical & analyt. index. 2142.
- Amer. inst. of physics. Physics in indus. 8309.
- Amer. inst. pub. co., inc.:
Audit working papers. 5073.
Finan. audits. 2696.
Lumber accounts. [477](#).
- Amer. iron & steel inst. Ann. statistical rept. for 1936. 4661.
- Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5698. 8142.
- Amer. jour. of optometry. Rept. of the transactions. [1532](#).
- Amer. jurisprudence. [1112](#), 2245, 3817, 5811, 8041, 9652.
- Amer. jurisprudence suppl. 5160.
- Amer. law & procedure. 4852, 6960, 6961, Renewal [29](#), [30](#).
- Amer. law bk. co.:
Amer. & Engl. encycl. of law & practice. Renewal [17](#), [18](#).
Corpus juris. 4763.
Corpus juris secundum. [1559](#), 4237, 6523.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 6524.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Cycl. of law & procedure. Re-
newal [275-280](#).
1937 annot. to Corpus juris. 4236.
- Amer. law inst.:
Ala. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of contracts. 6206.
Calif. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of agency. 6207.
Col. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of conflict of laws. [6208](#).
Ind. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of conflict of laws. [6209](#).
Ia. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of conflict of laws. 6210.
Md. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of conflict of laws. 6410.
Mass. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of trusts. [411](#).
Miss. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of trusts. 6411.
Mo. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of conflict of laws. 6211.
Okl. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of conflict of laws. 6212.
Restatement of the law of agency.
Containing Ind. annot. 6412.
— Containing Mass. annot. [312](#).
— Containing Pa. annot. [313](#).
Restatement of the law of conflict
of laws. Containing Tex. annot.
[314](#).
Restatement of the law of con-
tracts. Containing N. J. annot.
[315](#).
Restatement of the law of property.
[215](#), [216](#).
Restatement of the law of torts.
Containing Mo. annot. [316](#).
S. D. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of contracts. 6413.
W. Va. annot. to the Restatement
of the law of conflict of laws.
6213.
Wis. annot. to the Restatement of
the law of conflict of laws. 6214.
- Amer. law repts. annot.:
A. L. R. cumulative index-digest
for the yr. 1936. 4115.
Cumulative index. [1113](#), 4510,
6863, 8720.
- Amer. law repts. annot. 2143, 4116,
4511, 6765, 8721.
- Amer. law repts. annot. (Indexes)
Complete word index of annot. in
Amer. law repts. 7748-7750.
— Supplements. 7555.
- Amer. legal hist. soc. Jour. of the
courts of Common right & Chancery
of east N. J., [1683-1702](#). 8929.
- Amer. legion. Ga. Georgia's partici-
pation in the world war & the hist.
of the Dept. of Ga., The Amer. legion.
[795](#).
- Amer. liby. assn.:
Basic ref. bks. 2479.
Booklist bks., 1936. 3668.
Bks. that have shaped the world.
7381.
Catalogers' & classifiers' yrbk. 5271.
Digest of county liby. laws of the
U. S., 1936. 7644.
Hist. of children's lit. [1195](#).
Liby. in the TVA adult educa. pro-
gram. 5917.
Liby. trustee. 5942.
Preparation of teacher-librarians.
4305.
Public documents. 8340.
— Bd. of educa. for librarianship.
Preparation of teacher-librarians.
4305.
— Cat. section. Catalogers' & classi-
fiers' yrbk. 5271.
— Section for liby. work with chil-
dren. Internatl. Children's books from
for. languages. 6215.
- Amer. marketing assn. Technique of
marketing research. 2144.
- Amer. marketing soc. Technique of
marketing research. 2144.
- Amer. med. assn.:
Epitome of the Pharmacopeia of
the U. S. 8104.
Hdbk. of therapy. 7915.
New & nonofficial remedies, 1937.
5730.
Organization of med. services.
[1016](#).
Quarterly cumulative index medi-
cus. 2012, 4783, 7923.
— Bur. of med. economics. Organi-
zation of med. services. [1016](#).
— Council on pharmacy & chem. New
& nonofficial remedies, 1937. 5730.
- Amer. mining congress. 1937 yr. bk. on
coal mine mechanization. 8722.
- Amer. municipal assn. Milk control.
9798.
- Amer. mutual liability insur. co. Eng.
aspects of property damage preven-
tion in open-cut constr. 8143.
- Amer. natl. Red cross. See Red cross.
U. S. Amer. natl. Red cross.
- Amer. optometric assn., inc. Lectures.
3428.
— Journal. Lectures. 3428.
- Amer. photographic pub. co.:
Amer. ann. of photog., 1938. 8141.
Art of retouching photographic
negatives. [1155](#).
How to choose & use a lens. 7579.
Photographic amusements. 8038.
- Amer. planning & civic ann. 9233.
- Amer. planning & civic assn. Amer.
planning & civic ann. 9233.
- Amer. proctologic soc. Transactions.
[1433](#), 8341.

- Amer. public works assn. Public works engineers' yrbk., 1937. 7030.
- Amer. publications, inc. Amer. women. 5272.
- Amer. radio relay league. Radio amateur's hdbk. [508](#).
- Amer. radio relay league, inc. Radio amateur's hdbk. [508](#).
- Amer. ry. eng. assn. Manual. 8529.
- Amer. Russian inst. for cultural relations with the soviet union, inc. Alexander Pushkin, [1799-1837](#). 3687.
- Amer. soc. for metals:
Eng. alloys. 3659.
Physical testing of metals. 4132.
- Amer. soc. for testing materials:
A. S. T. M. methods of chem. anal. of metals. 2145.
Bk. of A. S. T. M. tentative standards. 9234.
Index to proceedings. 3429.
Proceedings. 2146, 2147.
Suppl., 1937, to Bk. of A. S. T. M. standards. 7943.
Symposium on radiography & X-ray diffraction methods. 2246.
- Amer. soc. of civil engineers. Transactions. [1321](#).
- Amer. soc. of heating & ventilating engineers. Guide, 1937. 2808.
- Amer. soc. of internatl. law. Proceedings. 5731.
- Amer. soc. of mech. engineers. James Hartness. 6484.
- Amer. soc. of sanitary eng. Rept. of proceedings. 7848.
- Amer. stage of today. Renewal [31](#).
- Amer. Sunday-school union:
Archæology & the Bible. 9580.
New life in Christ. 7676.
- Amer. surety co. of New York. Distribution of property of decedents in the state of N. Y. 2894.
- Amer. technical soc.:
Air conditioning—insulation. [727](#).
Armature winding. 9185.
Auto. eng. 6416.
Diesel eng. [528](#).
Elem. of electricity. [937](#).
Freehand & perspective drawing. 9144.
- Amer. tel. & teleg. co. Eng. repts. 2864, 2865.
- Amer. tract soc.:
Christian evangel. 4908.
Cross of Christ. 3985.
Except ye repent. 3958.
Heart of the Christian faith. 3453.
In comunione col Maestro. 6922.
Mighty winner of souls. 7758.
Triune God. 3921.
- Amer. trade pub. co. Bakers weekly complete recipes. 3701.
- Amer. trust & banking co.:
King of Arcadia. Renewal [855](#).
Taming of Red Butte western. Renewal [856](#).
- Amer. women. 5272.
- Amer. wood-preservers' assn. Proceedings. 6766.
- Amer. yr. bk. 2753.
- Amer. yr. bk. corp. Amer. yr. bk. 2753.
- Americana ann. 4662.
- Americana corp.:
Americana ann. 4662.
Enycl. Americana. [1234](#).
- Amézaga (Luis) Yes, it's up to you! 7944.
- Amherst college. Trustees. Shakespeare's Titus Andronicus. 3506.
- Amiaux (Mark) Vie effrénée du marquis de Sade. 7751.
- Ammarell (R. R.) Outline in civics. 9873.
- Ammers-Küller (Jo van) Tanz um die guillotine. 3768.
- AMORC (Ancient mystical order Rosae crucis):
Mental poisoning. 3306.
Secret doctrines of Jesus. 8502.
Symbolic prophecy of the Great pyramid. [265](#).
- Anand (Mulk Rāj) See Mulk-Rāj Anand.
- Anastasi (Anne) Differential psychol. [1206](#).
- Anatomy of murder. 6112.
- Ancona (Paolo d'):
Arte italiana. 2247, 8242.
Elementi di storia dell'architettura. 2809, 8243.
- Andersen (H. C.) Nightingale (The) 7752.
- Anderson (B. M.) Value of money. [509](#).
- Anderson (C. W.) Blaze & the gypsies. 2754.
- Anderson (E. L.) We Americans. 8723.
- Anderson (E. P.) Audels wiring diagrams for light & power. 3223.
- Anderson (Edward) Thieves like us. [1017](#).
- Anderson (Genevieve) Susan's neighbors at work. 6445.
- Anderson (H. D.):
Occupational mobility in an Amer. community. 2506.
Our Calif. state taxes. 8974.
- Anderson (H. E.) Facts of W. Va. 3224.
- Anderson (H. H.) Children in the family. 3818.
- Anderson (H. J.) Steam power & internal combustion engines. [723](#).
- Anderson (H. V.) Qualitative anal. 8628.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Anderson (Helen) Pity for women. 5373.
- Anderson (Herbert):
Hunchback of Notre Dame. 3711.
Jane Eyre. 3439.
Life of Joan of Arc. 7906.
Luck of Roaring Camp. 4251.
Man without a country. 6165.
Stanley & Livingstone in Africa. 6548.
Two yrs. before the mast. 4139.
Woman in white. 3580.
- Anderson (Isabel) Great sea horse. Renewal [32](#).
- Anderson (J. E.) Child care & training. 7709.
- Anderson (L. M.) Evil that men do. 3819.
- Anderson (R. F.) Math. through experience. 3078, 8485, 8486.
- Anderson (S. [H.](#)) Newspaper circulation manual. 5161.
- Anderson (W. B.) Physics for technical students. 8851.
- Anderson (W. [H.](#)) co.:
Garnishee law of Ind. 7601.
1937 cumulative suppl. to Addams & Hosford's O. probate practice & procedure. 7846.
O. opinions. 3491, 5790.
Page's O. cumulative code ser. 4737, 8101.
Page's O. digest. Semiannual cumulative pocket pts. 2974, 8011.
Trade agreements & the anti-trust laws. [408](#).
- Anderson (W. P.) Anderson family records. 4709.
- Andersson (Aron) From the jaws of death. 3917.
- Andreasen (M. L.) Sanctuary service. 7753.
- Andreassen (J. C. L.) Hist. of western civilization. 3900.
- Andres (S. P.):
El Greco malt den grossinquisitor. 3918.
Vom heiligen pfäfflein Domenico. 3820.
- Andrews (C. F.):
Christ & human need. 9106.
Christ & prayer. 5103, 7556.
- Andrews (C. M.):
Colonial period of Amer. hist. [1114](#), 8144.
Short hist. of England. 6864.
- Andrews (Charlton) Affair of the Syrian dagger. 4018.
- Andrews (E. D.) Shaker furniture. 3430.
- Andrews (Faith) Shaker furniture. 3430.
- Andrews (J. C.) Pittsburgh's Post-gazette. [116](#).
- Andrews (J. N.) Economic problems of modern soc. 9235.
- Andrews (M. P.) Va., the old dominion. 4512.
- Andrews (M. R. S.) Lifted bandage. Renewal [33](#).
- Andrews (M. T.) Adults & the art of learning. [317](#).
- Andrews (Ned) Lost Chicken Henry. 8342.
- Andrews (P. S.) Lifted bandage. Renewal [33](#).
- Andrews (T. G.) Jericho road. 8042.
- Andrus (Louise) Though time be fleet. 2148.
- Andruss (H. A.) Ways to teach book-keeping & acctg. 9799.
- Angas (L. L. B.) Slump ahead in bonds. [1018](#).
- Angelis (R. M. de) Inverno in palude. 2810.
- Angell (Ernest) Sup. ct. primer. 3272.
- Angell (J. R.) Amer. educa. 5007.
- Angelo (Valenti) Visit from St. Nicholas. 9067.
- Angelsport-verlag Paul Rauser. Sport-fischer handbuch. 2955.
- Angermann (Sophie) Wölfe. [1142](#).
- Aniante (Antonio) *pseud.* See Rapi-sardo (Antonio)
- Anibal (C. E.) Paradox, rey. [414](#).
- Anker (N. R.) På egen grunn. 6659.
- Anna, *sister.* See Goulet (Anna, *sister*)
- Année pédiatrique. 2047.
- Annesley (Charles) Home bk. of the opera. 6767.
- Annesley (Michael) Spies in action. 7945.
- Annett (Albert) Hist. of Jaffrey (Middle Monadnock) N. [H.](#) 2149.
- Annett (F. A.) Connecting & testing direct-current machines. [412](#).
- Anniel (Pierre d') Étapes d'une affranchie. 9236.
- Anola, *pseud.* See MacDonald (A. A.)
- Anson (Alice) Dormitory mystery. 4117.
- Anstey (Edgar) Mystery of the blue inns. 3769.
- Antheil (George) Every man his own detective. 4853.
- Anthology of mag. verse for 1936, & yrbk. of Amer. poetry. 2912.
- Anthony (Irvin) Revolt at sea. 8724.
- Anthony (Rose, *sister*) Jeremy Collier stage controversy, [1698-1726](#). 9724.
- Anthroposophic press. Reincarnation as a phenomenon of metamorphosis. 8432.
- Antioch college, *Yellow Springs, O.* Educating for democracy. [915](#).
- Antioch press co. Educating for democracy. [915](#).

- Antoniade (Constantin) Trois figures de la renaissance: Pierre Arétin, Guichardin, Benvenuto Cellini. 7354.
- Apel (G.) Magnesium-legierungen. 8275.
- Apostleship of prayer or Apostleship of prayer, inc.:
- Bravest of the Va. cavalry. 9631.
 - Could you explain Catholic practices? 8791.
 - Hidden life of Christ. 7653.
 - My changeless Friend. 9311.
- Appalachian geol. soc. Oriskany sand symposium. 8852.
- Appalachian trail conference. Publ. no. 8. Guide to the southern Appalachians. 2048.
- Appel (Benjamin) Runaround. 6660.
- Appel (H. M.) Why salesmen get fired. 916.
- Appleton (D.)-Century co., inc.:
- Adventures in bird protection. 1701.
 - Americans in action. 3300.
 - Appleton's new practical cycl. Renewal 39.
 - As of the gods. 516.
 - Battles with monsters of the sea. 9921.
 - Binks. 8126.
 - Birds around the yr. 1550.
 - Boy scouts yr. bk. 6777.
 - Brave yrs. 4254.
 - Bus. ethics. 2017.
 - By day & night. 4517.
 - Canada cavalcade. 2654.
 - Cassie-on-the-job. 1115.
 - Cent. dict. & cycl. Renewal 211.
 - Cent. readings in Engl. lit. 4138.
 - Changing curriculum. 7004.
 - Child training. 1356.
 - Children in the family. 3818.
 - Co-curricular activities in elem. schls. 5792.
 - Concerning being & essence. 794.
 - Curriculum & cultural change. 5044.
 - Daddy-Long-Legs. 3516.
 - Death's mannikins. 1530, 5371.
 - Definition of psychol. 9044.
 - Democracy in transition. 8175.
 - Doings of Dinkie. 7082.
 - Dynamite. 8133.
 - Early childhood educa. 563.
 - Emmy untamed. 1485.
 - Essays of our day. 1935.
 - Everyday first aid. 5684.
 - Excursions in Engl. drama. 6949.
 - Familiar flowers of field & garden. 7108.
 - Fashions in art. 735.
 - Fear rides the fog. 403.
 - Finding yourself in your work. 1581.
 - First yr. of college math. 4759.
 - Forty yrs. of American-Japanese relations. 8176.
 - Gen. & economic botany. 4936.
 - Geog. of Europe. 6893.
 - Ghosts. 9095.
 - Girls of Glen Hazard. 6976.
 - Good manners for boys. 2349.
 - Good word for democracy. 4246.
 - Green gravel. 2050.
 - Guiding your life. 2861.
 - Harriet Beecher Stowe. 3244.
 - Harry in England. 3261.
 - Hawaii. 9537.
 - Heart of the furnace. 9357.
 - Highlights of Manhattan. 2299.
 - House by the road. 6963.
 - How fare Amer. youth? 9332.
 - How to make elec. toys. 8040.
 - Hunted. 6683.
 - Integration. 9033.
 - Introd. to art educa. 600.
 - Journalistic vocations. 9465.
 - Legal med. & toxicology. 4544.
 - Let me die Tuesday. 1273.
 - Light woman. 2183.
 - Little things in life. 3414.
 - Lucretia Borgia. 8522.
 - Math. for modern life. 1064.
 - Meriwether Lewis. 1715.
 - Modern for. languages & their teaching. 6672.
 - Money & banking. 7292.
 - Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. 3555.
 - My pillow bk. 8315.
 - Next door to a poet. 2652.
 - No hearts to break. 9401.
 - No stranger to my heart. 1494.
 - Oliver Pollock. 5224.
 - On with the show. 57.
 - Our Coast guard. 9393.
 - Our perennial Bible. 3489.
 - Our republic. 441.
 - Patsy of the pet shop. 7472.
 - Paul et Virginie. 4743.
 - Phantom king. 1770.
 - Pract. endocrinology. 5406.
 - Practitioners liby. of med. & surgery. 1505, 3988.
 - Press & world affairs. 6131.
 - Problems in economics. 4556.
 - Readings in modern & contemporary hist. 4029.
 - Rebels' rendezvous. 3243.
 - Roger Williams. 208.
 - Sacrifice to the graces. 377.
 - Sally goes to court. 7363.
 - Scholarship & democracy. 8197.
 - Schl. that didn't care. 6965.
 - Score is tied. 1118.
 - Secondary educa. 2835.
 - Seven seals of science. 1390.
 - Sexual power. 3207.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Smith's inorganic chem. 4194.
Soc. insight in case situations. [999](#).
Sod-house frontier, [1854-1890](#). 7270.
Storm girl. 6817.
Storm over Eden. 6718.
Study of the types of lit. 5799.
Sup. ct. or polit. puppets? [966](#).
Teaching creative writing. 5498.
Textbook of bacteriol. 6106.
Textbook of diagnostic roentgenology. 5754.
Textbook of embryology. 5526.
Textbook of histology. 6257.
This is the town. 6662.
Three in a trailer. 7357.
Time of Yeats. [1103](#).
Trade centers & trade routes. 4843.
Treatise of civil govt. [267](#).
Tricks, toys, & Tim. 7665.
Turn of tide. 7028.
Vt. boyhood. 3806.
Viva Mexico! 8381.
Voice in the dark. [1088](#).
Wild animal world. 9396.
Wildcat. 7001.
Wind of the vikings. 3235.
Working with tools for fun & profit. 6673.
Writing by types. 3375.
Writings on polit. philos. [681](#).
Yrbk., 1st, of the John Dewey soc. 4974.
Your city garden. 2204.
Your clothes & personality. 3627.
Appleton (Victor) *pseud.*:
Tom Swift & his airship. Renewal [34](#).
— elec. runabout. Renewal [35](#).
— motorboat. Renewal [36](#).
— motorcycle. Renewal [37](#).
— submarine boat. Renewal [38](#).
Appleton's new practical cycl. Renewal [39](#).
Applin (Arthur) Sweeter than honey. [2](#).
Arcadia house publications:
Beau. 2897.
Brave tears. [738](#).
Dare to dream. 6528.
Gallant gesture. 3537.
Heart remembers. 7165.
Heart's retreat. 6028.
Highway to romance. [14](#).
I'll be sad for nobody. 8898.
Impassioned foothills. 2888.
Little Dixie devil. 4309.
Meet Mr. Lochinvar. 4666.
Ragged robin. 6037.
Robina goes modern. 9253.
This world is ours. 6583.
When autumn's here. 8647.
Archdiocesan union of sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary. *See* Children of Mary. New York archdiocesan union.
Archer (G. L.) Law office & ct. procedure. Renewal [40](#).
Architectural bk. pub. co., inc. City planning housing. [1580](#).
Ardel (Henri) Colette Bryce au Maroc. 6113.
Arden bk. co., inc. Complete etchings of Rembrandt. 4490.
Arents (George) Tobacco. 3431.
Argus books. Throne of Merlin. 3318.
Argus co., inc. Albany. 5047.
Aristotellian soc. of Marquette univ. Saint Thomas & the life of learning. 9629.
Arizona. Sup. ct. Rept. [1434](#), 2399, 4307, 5374.
Arizona digest. 5162-5164, 5273, 5375, 8595.
Arjona (D. K.) Second Spanish gram. & comp. [747](#).
Arland (Marcel) Plus beaux de nos jours. 9107.
Arlen (Michael) Crooked coronet. 8853.
Arlitt (A. [H.](#)) Our homes. 5583.
Armand (Félix) Fourier. 7157.
Armandy (André) Paradis de Satan. 8725.
Armco internatl. corp. Hdbk. of water control. 5762.
Armer (L. A.) Trader's children. [6865](#).
Armin (Jule) Animated Northwest stories. 4513.
Armitage (Merle):
Hollywood bowl. 3397.
Igor Strawinsky. 5008.
Arnold (F. [H.](#)) Woman's approach to bus. 3120.
Arms (D. N.) Design in flower arrangement. [1435](#).
Arms (J. T.) Design in flower arrangement. [1435](#).
Armstrong (E. C.) Medieval French Roman d'Alexandre. 6958, 6959.
Armstrong (E. [H.](#)) Crisis of Quebec, 1914-18. 8145.
Armstrong (E. S.) Studies in the Psalms. 9237.
Armstrong (F. [H.](#) C.) *See* Armstrong (H. C.)
Armstrong (H. C.):
Grey steel. 4854.
Ibn Saud, könig im Morgenland. 3121.
Armstrong (L. E.) Prairie's rim. 7557.
Armstrong (R. W.) Rivers run to the sea. [117](#).

- Arndt (W.) Thomasius Gospel selections. 6537.
- Arner (L. W.) Purple hills. 5009.
- Arnett (A. M.) Claude Kitchin & the Wilson war policies. 2704.
- Arnold (A. Z.) Banks, credit, & money in soviet Russia. 4019.
- Arnold (Engelbert) Transformatoren (Die) 5133.
- Arnold (G. W.) Old farm. 6508.
- Arnold (Hans) *pseud.* See Bülow (B. F. von)
- Arnold (J. B.) Rhyme & reason. 3919.
- Arnold (M. M. D.) Fun for Felicity. 3770.
- Arnold (Matthew):
Matthew Arnold's Sohrab & Rustum. Renewal 41.
Sohrab & Rustum. Renewal 42.
- Arnold (Mrs. Matthew) See Arnold (M. M. D.)
- Arnold (Oren) Wild Americans. 7849.
- Arnold (W. E.) Standards for the evaluation of schl. bldgs. 1152.
- Arnow (W. E.) Rules of practice for the govt. of the cts. of Fla. annot. 9725.
- Army (H. V.) Prins. of pharmacy. 1834, Renewal 43.
- Aron (Marguerite) Ursulines (Les) 8596.
- Aronstam (N. E.) Lost nation. 6768.
- Arrault et cie. Légion d'honneur. 7714.
- Ars sacra Josef Müller (Verlag) Erklärung des Matthäus-evangeliums. 5227.
- Arsenian (Seth) Bilingualism & mental development. 7355.
- Art educa. today. 4308.
- Arthur (Charlotte) Stars & shadow. 3.
- Arthur (Sir G. C. A., bart.) Seven heirs apparent. 2400.
- Arthur (S. C.) Audubon. 4710.
- Artsybashev (B. M.) Seven Simeons. 4855.
- Artzybasheff (Boris) See Artsybashev (B. M.)
- Arundel (R. M.) Everybody's pixilated. 5904.
- Asch (Nathan) Road (The) 5165.
- Aschehong (H.) & co. (W. Nygaard):
Åkfestet. 5200.
Amerika på skilleveien. 5123.
Dagene er like lange. 5689.
I vaktårnet—. 5190.
Jeg—du—vi. 5277.
Kampen om råstoffene. 5562.
Lampen. 6686.
Lawrence og hans arabere. 4930.
Leken på Ladeby. 6641.
Livets dans. 6688.
Men de har ingen far—. 6200.
- Nordlyset. 3955.
- På egen grunn. 6659.
- Skiløperen. 7980.
- Soho fanger—. 6040.
- Tilsjøs under Napoleonskrigene. 5121.
- Trofaste hustru. 5367.
- Under genferkorset i Etlopia. 5154.
- Verdenskrigen, 1914–1918. 5451.
- Aschoff (Ludwig) Kurze übersichtstabelle zur geschichte der medizín. 2913.
- Ascoli (Max) Polit. & economic democracy. 3519.
- Ash (R. F.) Many happy returns. 4118.
- Ashbrook (Harriette) Murder makes murder. 3225.
- Ashby (L. L.) My India. 2811.
- Asher (L.) Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 2836.
- Ashman (Richard) Essentials of electrocardiography. 1835.
- Ashton (E. B.) Fascist (The) 3771.
- Ashton (H. S.) *pseud.* Clamour for colonies. 8343.
- Ashton (Helen) *pseud.* See Jordan (H. R.)
- Ashworth (C. M.) Atlas of hematology. 8010.
- Askund (Erik) Svensk idyll. 5812.
- Aspinwall (Alicia) Can you believe me stories. Renewal 44.
- Asquith (Lady C. M. E. C.):
King's daughters. 3821, 4953, 5376, 6216, 7754.
Queen (The) 5584.
- Asquith (Herbert) Moments of memory. 9874.
- Associated Amer. artists, inc. Understanding prints. 5629.
- Associated authors:
Nature's messages of peace. 9587.
New salesmanship. 195.
Studies in the Psalms. 9237.
- Associated broadcasting co., ltd. Information & rules; credit game. 2710.
- Associated radio writers, inc. Dos & donts of radio writing. 7821.
- Associated schl. of air conditioning. Air conditioning. 7929.
- Associates in Negro folk educa.:
Adult educa. among Negroes. 3554.
Negro & his music. 4558.
Negro art: past & present. 3544.
World view of race. 3523.
- Association de la science spirituelle. Évangile de saint-Luc. 1825.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Association for research in nervous & mental disease. Tumors of the nervous system. 8530.
- Association of Amer. law schls. Select essays in Anglo-American legal hist. *Renewal* [45](#).
- Association of life insur. med. directors. Abstract of the proceedings. 6114.
- Association of life insur. med. directors of America. Abstract of the proceedings. 6114.
- Association of ry. claim agents. Digest & guide to card index. [1634](#).
- Aston (James) Wrought iron. [413](#).
- Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe ry. co. Wine of Calif. 9704.
- Atherton (G. F. [H.](#)) Tower of ivory. *Renewal* 46.
- Athey (Mary) Singing voice is never stilled. 5905.
- Atkeson (M. M.) Pioneering in agric. 2150.
- Atkeson (T. C.) Pioneering in agric. 2150.
- Atkey (Philip) See Perowne (Barry)
- Atkin (E. [I.](#)) Plane trig. 4470.
- Atkin (William) Motor boats. [1533](#).
- Atkins (G. G.) From the cross. [1322](#).
- Atkins (Mary) Diary of Mary Atkins. 4663.
- Atkinson (A. A.) Perkey. 7455.
- Atkinson (Brooks) Walden. 9483.
- Atkinson (D. F.) Edmund Spenser. 7356.
- Atkinson (D. T.):
- External diseases of the eye. 8531.
- Ocular fundus in diagnosis & treatment. 2151.
- Atkinson (E. W.) Plaster casts. 7850.
- Atkinson (G. F.) Botany for high schls. *Renewal* [47](#).
- Atkinson (H. A.) Prelude to peace. 7755.
- Atkinson (Kerr) Botany for high schls. *Renewal* [47](#).
- Atkinson (Leroy) Famous Amer. athletes of today. 5274.
- Atkinson (T. E.) Hdbk. of the law of wills. 3325.
- Atkinson (W. W.) Inner teachings of the philosophies & religions of India. *Renewal* [48](#).
- Atlantic digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 2496, 4856, 6769.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [1019](#).
- Atlantic reopr. [1212](#), 2599, 4212, 4755, 5585, 6414.
- Atlantic reopr. (annot.) *Renewal* [49](#) [50](#).
- Atlantis-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
- Beethoven. 4491.
- Erinnerungen an Schubert. 4495.
- Franken und die Bayrische Ostmark. 4044.
- Italienische kunst. 4413.
- Musikerhandschriften von Bach bis Schumann. 4929.
- Spitzpudeldachs (Der) 3907.
- Weltgeschehen am Mittelmeer. 4122.
- Attraverso l'Italia. 8426.
- Attwater (Donald):
- Catholic Eastern churches. 4213.
- Dissident Eastern churches. 7651.
- Atwood (O. E.) secretary of state for the state of Mich. Mich. Sup. ct. Mich. repts. [1067](#).
- Aubréville (André) Flore forestière de la Côte d'Ivoire. 2600.
- Auchter (E. C.) Orchard & small fruit culture. [607](#).
- Aucouturier (Marcel) Au service des Croix de feu. 3669.
- Audel (Theo.) Audels ans. on refrigeration, ice making & air conditioning. 2707.
- Audel (Theo.) & co.:
- Audels ans. on refrigeration, ice making & air conditioning. 2707.
- Audels handy bk. of pract. electricity. 8616.
- Audels new marine engineers guide. [3256](#).
- Audels wiring diagrams for light & power. 3223.
- Rogers' drawing & design. 2292.
- Auden (W. [H.](#)):
- Letters from Iceland. 8043.
- On this island. [707](#).
- Selected poems, by Robert Frost. [149](#).
- Tragedy in two acts: The ascent of F6. [1020](#).
- Audiberti (—) Race des hommes. 5275.
- Audisio (Gabriel) Jeunesse de la Méditerranée, [II](#) [1534](#).
- Audit bur. of circulations. Scientific space selection. 7558.
- Audubon (J. J.) Birds of America. 9575.
- Aufwärts-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
- Im kampf ums glück. 7634.
- Lied der liebe. 7584.
- Wege im nebel. 7608.
- Augé, Gillon, Hollier-Larousse, Moreau et cie. (Librairie Larousse):
- Croisades (Les) 8469.
- Dictionnaire analogique. 5425.
- Grand memento encyclopédique Larousse. 8190.
- Œuvres choisies. [1556](#).
- Troisième république. 9640.
- Augsburg pub. house:
- Conference with God. 4462.
- For the soul of a king. 9576.

- Augsburg pub. house—Continued.
 Genesis. 7041.
 God's architecture. 9194.
 God's word for to-day. 9610.
 On the way to Emmaus. [9450](#).
 Paul & Luther. 3940.
 Readings for live programs. 4467.
 Varieties of Christian experience. 4383.
- Augustinus (Aurelius, *Saint, bp. of Hippo*) *Morale chrétienne*. 6415.
- Augustiny (Waldemar) *Ring aus jade*. 3670.
- Aujard (Dominique) *Jacqueline Gauthier*. 2049.
- Aulich (Bruno) *Stillvergnügte streichquartett*. 2705.
- Ault (W. O.) *Europe in the middle ages*. 4802.
- Aurières (Albert) *Méthode de dactylographie*. 5677.
- Aust (Ruth) *Technique of underwater gymnastics*. 3545.
- Austin (F. B.) *Forty centuries look down*. [813](#).
- Austin (Hugh):
 Impossible meurtre. 3122.
 Upside down murders. 3432.
- Austin (Jean) *Mexico in your pocket*. [917](#).
- Austin (M. [H.](#)) *Lost borders*. *Renewal* [51](#).
- Austin (W. C.) *state printer for benefit of the state of Kan. Gen. stat. of Kan. (annot.) 1935*. [1778](#).
- Automobile digest pub. co. *Automotive armature winding*. 8855.
- Automobile eng. 6416.
- Autrey (C. C.) *Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft & Helen M. Williams*. 7780.
- Auzanet (Jean) *Corsaire Duguay-Trouin*. 2497.
- Avary (M. L.):
 Dixie after the war. 7456.
 Recollections of Alexander [H.](#) Stephens. *Renewal* [52](#).
- Ave Maria. *Polyglot*. Ave Maria. [217](#).
- Ave Maria press:
 Many shall come. 8259.
 Shadows on Cedarcrest. [6947](#).
 Wings of lead. [678](#).
- Avery (E. M.) *Hist. of the U. S. & its people*. *Renewal* [53](#).
- Avery (E. W.) *Hist. of the U. S. & its people*. *Renewal* [53](#).
- Avery (S. B.) *Cap & bells*. 2152.
- Avon house, pubrs. *Only brown stubble*. 9840.
- Awes (A. D.) *For the soul of a king*. 9576.
- Ayars (C. M.) *Contributions to the art of music*. 1938.
- Aydelotte (Dora) *Green gravel*. 2050.
- Aydelotte (W. O.) *Bismarck & British colonial policy*. 9875.
- Aymar (G. C.) *Pictorial primer of yacht racing rules & tactics*. [918](#).
- Ayres (R. M.):
 Follow a shadow. 3326.
 High noon. [4](#), [510](#).
 Living apart. 8344.
 Owner gone abroad. 4857.
 Tree drops a leaf. 6217, 9726.
 Winner take all. 6005.
- Ayrinhac (H. A.) *Penal legislation in the new code of canon law*. 6962.
- Ayscough (F. W.) *Chinese women yesterday & to-day*. 9577.
- B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annot. [1535](#), 4711, 7851.
- B. W. Hammer, *panegyric*. 4858.
- Baab (O. J.) *Jesus Christ Our Lord*. 3374.
- Baarslag (Karl) *Coast guard to the rescue*. [1536](#).
- Babbitt (D. D.):
 New Laokoon. *Renewal* [54](#).
 Racine's Phèdre. *Renewal* [1099](#).
- Babbitt (Irving):
 New Laokoon. *Renewal* [54](#).
 Racine's Phèdre. *Renewal* [1099](#).
- Babcock (Mrs. B. S.) *Little Dixie devil*. 4309.
- Babcock (P. [H.](#)) *Falling leaves*. 4412.
- Babelay-Bertillot (—) *Ski (Le)* 6582.
- Babonneix (Léon) *Régimes chez l'enfant*. 2601.
- Babson (R. W.):
 Bus, barometers. 9108.
 If inflation comes. [1537](#).
 Sea made men. 3254.
- Bacas (P. E.) *Auditing procedure*. 9727.
- Baccus (J. H.) *Selected articles on minimum wages & maximum hours*. [387](#).
- Bache (René) *Ghosts!* 6115.
- Bacheller (I. A.):
 Boy for the ages. 7756.
 Hand-made gentleman. *Renewal* [55](#).
 In various moods. *Renewal* [56](#).
 Master (The) *Renewal* [57](#).
- Bachmann (L. G.) *Thomaskantor (Der)* 8146.
- Backlund (J. O.) *From the jaws of death*. 3917.
- Backus (Bertie) *Remedial reading*. 5066.
- Bacmeister (R. W.) *Caring for the run-about child*. 9507.
- Bacon (Edward) *See Boon (Francis)*
- Bacon (Francis, *viscount St. Albans*) *Essays, Advancement of learning, New Atlantis*. 9728.

Jan.-Dec., [1937](#)

- Francis Bacon. The great instauration. [6417](#).
- Bacon (J. D. D.):
Cassie-on-the-job. [1115](#).
House by the road. [6963](#).
- Bacon (P. V.) Hist. of the Amer. people. [466](#).
- Bacon (Peggy) Weans of Rowallan. 9142.
- Badel (A.) Chez les Français. 4214.
- Baden-Powell (Sir [R.](#) S. S.) Happiness & success. [349](#).
- Badke (W. [H.](#)) Adv. layout. 118.
- Badoglio (Pietro) Guerra d'Etiopia. 9508.
- Bährens (Kurt) Flämische bewegung. 5480.
- Baer (D. C.) Old gospel for new times. [608](#).
- Baer (René) Frédéric. [1116](#).
- Bärenreiter-verlag. Heinrich Schütz. 2580.
- Bagby (G. A.) Murder half baked. 3572.
- Bagley (W. C.):
Cent. of the univer. schl. [1323](#).
Teacher of the soc. studies. 5586.
- Bahá'í world. 4610.
- Bahr (Jerome) All good Americans. 2051.
- Bahr (Richard) Deutsches schicksal im südosten. 1836.
- Baier (E.) Lehrbuch der mineralogie. 2474.
- Bailey (A. A.) From Bethlehem to Calvary. 8726.
- Bailey (A. M.) Stand up & preach. 9109.
- Bailey (B. F.):
Follett picture-story of Indians. [1538](#).
Puckered moccasins. 9110.
- Bailey ([D.](#) W.) Hist. reg. of Harvard univ., 1636-1936. 2942.
- Bailey (E. [H.](#) S.) Lab. guide to the study of qualitative anal. [609](#).
- Bailey (G. A.) New biology. 2642.
- Bailey (H. C.):
Black land, white land. [119](#), [708](#).
Clunk's claimant. 8975.
Twittering bird mystery. 9238.
- Bailey (L. [H.](#)):
Beginners' botany. Renewal [58](#).
Cycl. of Amer. agric. Renewal [59](#).
Garden of gourds. 2706.
Nature-study idea. Renewal 60.
Prins. of agric. Renewal [61](#).
Training of farmers. Renewal [62](#).
- Bailey (R. V.) Private thinks by C. K. [970](#).
- Bailey (Temple) I've been to London. 6309.
- Bailey (W. G.) We live outside our bodies. 3920.
- Baillie (John) Revelation. 6964.
- Baillie-Stewart (Norman) Officer in the tower confesses. 8244.
- Baillon de Wailly (L.) Orient-express. [791](#).
- Baily (H. M.) See Edginton (H. M.)
- Bain (G. W.) Round Robin. [2914](#), 5732.
- Bainville (Jacques) Lectures. 8345.
- Baird (A. C.) Public discussion & debate. 3327.
- Baird (Irene) John. 8346.
- Baird (Irvin) Elixir of life. 6874.
- Bakeless (John) Christopher Marlowe. 9111.
- Baker (C. M.) High schl. course in Latin comp. Renewal [63](#).
- Baker (D. E.) Spirit that triumphs. 4020.
- Baker (D. L.) First prins. of physics. 4442.
- Baker (E. F.) Henry Wheaton, 1785-[1848](#), 9800.
- Baker (G. W. M.) Girl who won. Renewal [419](#).
- Baker (J. W.):
College acctg. 9509.
20th cent. bookkeeping & acctg. 9510.
- Baker (Jacob) Cooperative enterprise. 7158.
- Baker (K. W.) Family style. 9368.
- Baker (Margaret) Mrs. Bobbity's crust. 6770.
- Baker (N. B.) Luck of the Salabars. 8976.
- Baker (P. Noel-) See Noel-Baker (P. J.)
- Baker (R. M.) Death stops the rehearsal. 2052.
- Baker (R. S.):
Adventures in friendship. Renewal [64](#).
Celebrity (The) Renewal [65](#).
Countryman's yr. [1741](#).
Day of pleasant bread. Renewal 66.
Gunsmith (The) Renewal [67](#).
Mowing (The) Renewal [68](#).
New ideals in healing. Renewal [69](#).
Roadside prophet. Renewal [70](#).
Spiritual unrest. Renewal [71](#).
Woodrow Wilson, life & letters. 9239.
- Baker (W. [H.](#)) co.:
Approach to choral speech. 8653.
Time to make up. 2543.
- Baker, Voorhis & co. or Baker, Voorhis & co., inc.:
Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 5068.

- Baker, Voorhis & co. or Baker, Voorhis & co., inc.—Continued.
 Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of N. Y., annot. 1937 cumulative suppl. 6915.
 Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 6916.
 Government's hand in bus. 1058.
 Inheritance tax calculations. 3910.
 Interpretation of patent claims. 5957.
 Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 6897.
 Lawyers' practice time table. 311.
 Parsons' practice manual of the state of N. Y. 5789.
 Walker on patents. 9665.
- Bakhuyzen (H. L. van de Sande) Studies on wheat grown under constant conditions. 7946.
- Bakst (Aaron) Twelfth yrbk. 4733.
- Balch (Glenn) Riders of the Rio Grande. 2602.
- Balderston (L. R.) Household handy-book. 7852.
- Baldwin (Faith) See Cuthrell (F. B.)
- Baldwin (J. A.) Bishop & his boss. 814.
- Baldwin (L. D.) Pittsburgh. 7947.
- Baldwin (Stanley) Happiness & success. 349.
- Baldwin (Summerfield) Bus. in the middle ages. 511.
- Baldwin (W. E.):
 Acts of the Gen. assembly of the commonwealth of Ky. 1780.
 Baldwin's Ind. stat. ser. 4774.
 Baldwin's Ky. stat. ser. 3964, 9165.
 Baldwin's O. code ser. 1398, 4736.
 Baldwin's O. digest ser. 4281, 8932.
 Code of ordinances of the city of N. Y. 4734.
 Gibson's suits in chancery. 3948.
 N. Y. insur. laws. 9240.
 1936 decennial suppl., Bates' compact digest of O. 4217.
 1937 suppl. Deibel's O. probate law. 5748.
 1937 suppl. Gates' O. corp. law. 7583.
 1937 suppl. O. crim. practice manual. 6919.
 O. civil practice manual. 1937 suppl. 6172.
 O. corp. law. 1668.
 Patent-copyright-trade mark cases. 1627.
- Ball (Mrs. L. L.) God-given thoughts. 9369.
- Ball (M. M.) Post-war German-Austrian relations. 7159.
- Ballantine (H. W.) Problems in law. 2812.
- Ballard (Mrs. G. W.) I am adorations & affirmations. 9370, 9371.
- Ballesteros y Beretta (Antonio) Historia de América y de los pueblos americanos. 9578.
- Ballou (Jenny) Spanish prelude. 2053.
- Baltimore assn. of commer. Forest resources & industries of Md. 6771.
- Baltimore assn. of commer. Md. development bur. Forest resources & industries of Md. 6771.
- Balz (A. G. A.) Writings on polit. philos. 681.
- Bamford (Francis) Dear Miss Heber. 353.
- Bancroft (J. H.) Games for the playground, home, schl. & gymnasium. Renewal 72.
- Bancroft-Whitney co.:
 A. L. R. cumulative index-digest for the yr. 1936. 4115.
 Amer. decis. Extra annot. Renewal 19.
 Amer. law repts. annot. 2143, 4116, 4511, 6765, 8721.
 Ariz. digest. 5162-5164, 5273, 5375, 8595.
 Calif. Dist. cts. of appeal. Repts. 1551, 4232, 5740, 8056.
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 1125, 4519.
 Calif. jurisprudence. 1937 pocket pts. 2818.
 Complete word index of annot. in Amer. law repts. 7718-7750.
 — Supplements. 7555.
 Cumulative index of the Amer. law repts. annot. 4510, 6863, 8720.
 Deering's Civil code of the state of Calif. 7563.
 Deering's Code of civil procedure of the state of Calif. 8256.
 Deering's Penal code of the state of Calif. 7564.
 Deering's Political code of the state of Calif. 9383.
 Deering's Probate code of the state of Calif. 8265.
 Digest of the decis. of the cts. of last resort of the several states. Renewal 1101.
 Id. digest. 5208, 5209, 5412, 5413, 5772, 8682, 9677.
 Mont. Sup. ct. Repts. 1174, 5862.
 Mont. digest. 5959, 5960, 7419, 8695.
 New Calif. digest. 1937 pamphlet suppl. 3039, 5423.
 Notes on the Amer. decis. Renewal 788-791.
 Or. digest annot. June, 1937, pamphlet. 5553.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1698.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Remington's rev. stat. of Wash. 1937 annual pocket parts for v. [1-11](#). 8445.
- Ruling case law. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5260.
- Suppl. [to] v. [1-8](#). R. C. L. perm. supp. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5346.
- Tex. jurisprudence. [1097](#). 3056.
- Suppl., 1937. [4751](#). 4752.
- Wash. digest annot. Jan., 1937, pamphlet. [1731](#).
- [1937](#) cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5576.
- Bandas (R. G.) Modern problems. 9241.
- Banford acad. of hair & beauty culture. Banford ser. of beauty culture. 2248-2251.
- Bangs (J. R.) jr. Factory management. [919](#).
- Bank of the Manhattan co., New York. Chapters in bus. & finance. [1213](#).
- Bankenverband (Fachverband der aktienbanken und bankgewerbetreibenden) Handbuch der banknoten und münzen Europas. 9649.
- Bankers pub. co.:
- Encycl. of banking & finance. 8218.
- Profits & problems in small loans. 3706.
- Bankers trust co.:
- Actress (The) Renewal [520](#).
- Readings in modern European hist. Renewal 1136.
- Banks-Baldwin law pub. co.:
- Const. of the state of O. 7811.
- O. banking law. 7124.
- Banner (Michael) Q [39](#). 7948.
- Bannerman (Helen) Story of Little Black Bobtail. Renewal [73](#).
- Banning (Kendall) West Point today. 9729.
- Banning (M. C.) Case for chastity. 8977.
- Baptist (R. H.) *pseud.* Cargo of parrots. 8597.
- Bar list pub. co. Insur. bar. [6450](#).
- Baragwanath (John) Pay streak. [610](#).
- Barbarin (Georges) Jesusa de Guipuzcoa. [1117](#).
- Barbaroux (C. J. M.) Mémoires de Barbaroux. 7055.
- Barber (E. A.) Pottery & porcelain of the U. S. Renewal [74](#).
- Barber (H. C.) Plane geom. & its reasoning. 8727.
- Barber (L. A.) Your first hundred yrs. 4514.
- Barber (N. L.) Pottery & porcelain of the U. S. Renewal [74](#).
- Barbillion (L. C.) Physique de l'ingénieur. [6116](#).
- Barborka (C. J.) Treatment by diet. 6605.
- Barbotte (Marcel) Montagnes bleues. [1021](#).
- Barbour (R. [H.](#)):
- Captain Chub. Renewal [75](#).
- Good manners for boys. 2349.
- Kingsford, quarter. Renewal [76](#).
- New boy at Hilltop. Renewal [77](#).
- Schl. that didn't care. [6965](#).
- Score is tied. [1118](#).
- Three in a trailer. 7357.
- Winning his Y. Renewal [78](#).
- Barbusse (Henri) Lettres de Henri Barbusse à sa femme, 1914-1917. 5813.
- Barclay (F. L. C.) Mistress of Shennstone. Renewal [79](#).
- Barclay (G. C.) Mistress of Shennstone. Renewal [79](#).
- Barclay (W. C.) Worker & his Bible. Renewal [403](#).
- Bardin (Joseph) Génératrices et moteurs à courant continu. [9792](#).
- Bardon (Minna) Case of the dead grandmother. 9242.
- Bardoux (Jacques) Chaos espagnol. 5678.
- Baring (Maurice) Have you anything to declare? [120](#). 2498.
- Baringer (W. E.) Lincoln's rise to power. 7652.
- Barker (E. C.):
- Story of colonial times. 8147.
- Story of old Europe & new America. 8148.
- Barnard (Ellsworth) Shelley's religion. 7559.
- Barnard (F. A. P.) Rise of a univ. 3333.
- Barnes (A. C.) Art in painting. 4215.
- Barnes (A. S.) & co., inc.:
- Circus comes to schl. 2992.
- Costumes for the dance. 3250.
- Game-way to sports. 2742.
- Modern prins. of physical educa. 8813.
- Physical educa. for the classroom teacher. 8396.
- Play streets. 2971.
- Primitive & pioneer sports. 9444.
- Swimming work bk. 9645.
- Tap it. 4981.
- Barnes (Djuna) Nightwood. [121](#), [1436](#).
- Barnes (H. E.):
- Economic hist. of the western world. 5166.
- Illus. world hist. 4723.
- Intellectual & cultural hist. of the western world. 8598.

- Barnes (P. T.) House plants & how to grow them. Renewal 80.
- Barnes (R. M.) Motion & time study. 8532.
- Barnes (T. C.):
 Lab. manual of gen. physiol. 5481.
 Textbook of gen. physiol. 5482.
- Barnes (W. H.) Contemporary Amer. organ. 9243.
- Barnes (W. R.) Sup. ct. issue & the Const. 3671.
- Barnes & Noble, inc.:
 Outline-hist. of Engl. lit. 2973.
 Outline hist. of the U. S. since 1865. 5322.
 Outline of Amer. govt. 3109.
 Outline of ancient, medieval and modern hist. 5888.
 Outline of first yr. college physics. 2551.
 Outline of gen. psychol. 5756.
 Outline of polit. science. 1375.
 Outline of the hist. of England. 5800.
 Outline of the hist. of Europe, 1815-1937. 5952.
 Outline survey of journalism. 6723.
 Sup. ct. issue & the Const. 3671.
 Topical survey of Amer. hist. 2745.
- Barnes foundation. Art in painting. 4215.
- Barnett (G. E.) Two tracts. 853.
- Barnett (G. T.) Cock that crowed at two. 5906.
- Barnett (O. E.) Cock that crowed at two. 5906.
- Barnette (J. N.) Church using its Sunday schl. 8149.
- Barnhart (J. P.) John Andrews, boss. 8978.
- Barnhart (P. S.) Marine fishes of Southern Calif. 7560.
- Barnhill (J. F.):
 Hatching the Amer. eagle. 9244.
 Surgical anat. of the head & neck. 9372.
- Barnwell addresses. 5276.
- Baroja y Nessi (Pío) Paradox, rey. 414.
- Baron (S. W.) Soc. & religious hist. of the Jews. 4021.
- Baronte (Gervée) *pseud.* You have lived before! 318.
- Barr (A. E. H.):
 Hands of compulsion. Renewal 81.
 House on Cherry st. Renewal 82.
- Barr (A. H.) Fantastic art, dada, surrealism. 481.
- Barr (Robert) Cardillac. Renewal 83.
- Barrett (K. R. E.) Wide awake girls in Winsted. Renewal 84.
- Barrett (M. F.) Leaf key to Fla. broad-leaved trees. 9579.
- Barrett (P. J.) How'dy ev'vybuddy! 1742.
- Barron's pub. co. Minimizing taxes on incomes & estates. 7800.
- Barrows (H. H.) Southern lands. 8347.
- Barrows (M.) & co.:
 Handy bk. of recipes for twenty-five. 7892.
 Recipes & menus for fifty. 8954.
- Barrows (Marjorie) Whiskers. 3226.
- Barrows (S. T.) Amer. phonetic reader. 122.
- Barry (P. B.) 99 points, for amateur actors. 218.
- Barse (W. J.) Complete courses in civil ser. 5019.
- Barstow (Emmuská) *See* Orczy (Emmuská, *baroness*)
- Barth (J. A.):
 Allgemeine chirurgie. 1905, 6303.
 Chemie der inkrete. 4912.
 Geist als widersacher der seele. 9835.
 Haftpflicht des arztes. 9766.
 Leitfaden für die röntgenographische untersuchung von kristallen. 7185.
 Psychologie des ersten eindrucks. 9744.
 Psychologische untersuchung der konstitution des kindes. 9459.
 Schipperkrankheit (Die) 5528.
 Spezielle chirurgie. 9783.
 Stoff und leben. 7142.
 Vademecum der sozialversicherung. 3175.
 Vakuumspektroskopie. 6868.
 Zuschauen oder handeln? 4294.
- Bartholdy (A. Mendelssohn) *See* Mendelssohn Bartholdy (Albrecht)
- Bartlett (A. C.):
 Hustler, the farm dog. 8979.
 Pilgrim & Pluck. 5.
- Bartlett (C. H.) Me. digest. 8348.
- Bartlett (C. N.) Triune God. 3921.
- Bartlett (F. W.) Eng. descr. geom. Renewal 728.
- Bartlett (I. W.) College hdbk. of comp. 3665.
- Bartlett (John) Familiar quotations. 9653.
- Barton (Bob) Trixie. 9245.
- Barton (D. C.) Gulf coast oil fields. 1214.
- Barton (F. B.):
 How to sell in chain stores. 7757.
 Let yourself go. 9511.
- Barton (G. A.) Archaeology & the Bible. 9580.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Barton (Lucy) Costuming the Biblical play. 9581.
- Barton (R. M.) Goldsmith's The traveller & The deserted village. Renewal [495](#).
- Barton (R. W.) Wings over Asia. 9864.
- Bartz (Karl) Englands weg nach Indien. 2813.
- Baruch (Dorothy) Stories & verse. 3178.
- Barzun (Jacques) Race. 7949.
- Bascan (Louis) Louiset Vignol. [6418](#).
- Baskerville (Geoffrey) Engl. monks & the suppression of the monasteries. 4216.
- Baskin (A. C. H.) See Haines (A. C.)
- Bass (A. L. B.) Young inquirer. 2153.
- Bassett (E. M.) Zoning. [123](#).
- Bassett (S. W.) Shining headlands. 7457.
- Bastedo (W. A.) Materia medica, pharmacology, therapeutics & prescription writing. 7853.
- Bataille (E. F.) Grace church in Newark. 3922.
- Bataille (Louis) De la quille à la pomme du mâit. [5643](#).
- Baten (A. M.) Philos. of Shakespeare. 6661.
- Baten (C. E.) Law stenographer. 4664.
- Bates (Alfred) Gardener's second yr. 3822.
- Bates (Clement) 1936 decennial suppl., Bates' compact digest of O. 4217.
- Bates (E. S.) Amer. hurly-burly. [1215](#).
- Bates (K. L.):
Jack & the beanstalk. 6772.
Jack the Giant-killer. 6773.
- Bates (Ralph) Rainbow fish. 2755.
- Bateson (Richard) By day & by night. 4517.
- Bateson (Sölvi) By day & by night. 4517.
- Batiffol (Louis) Richelieu et Corneille. [1743](#).
- Batt (J. Cossley-) See Cossley-Batt (J. L. E.)
- Battenhouse (H. M.) New Testament hist. & lit. [611](#).
- Battista (O. A.) Warning! Are you driving carefully? 6419.
- Baud (Paul) Traité de chimie organique. 1973.
- Baudissin (E. F. B. T., gräfin von) Wilhelmine Schröder-Devrient. 8245.
- Baudrillart (Alfred, cardinal) Soyons prêts! [5679](#).
- Bauer (C. M.) Story of Yellowstone geysers. 6006.
- Bauer (Heinrich) Gen Ostland woll'n wir reiten. 9246.
- Bauer (J. M.) Haus am fohlenmarkt. [709](#).
- Bauer (Theodor) Schipperkrankheit (Die) 5528.
- Bauer (W. W.):
Health educa. of the public. 5587.
Health quest. answered. [1837](#).
- Bauer (Walter) Griechisch-deutsches wörterbuch. 4611.
- Baugh (A. C.) Writing by types. [3375](#).
- Baugh (F. H.) Theory & practice of estate acctg. Renewal [85](#).
- Baughman (I. P.) Elem. chem. 8728.
- Bauhofer (Oskar) Heimholung der welt. 9801.
- Baum (Hermann) Handbuch der anatomie des hundes. 4119.
- Baum (L. F.) Road to Oz. Renewal [86](#).
- Baum (M. G.) Road to Oz. Renewal [86](#).
- Baum (P. F.) Poems, ballads & sonnets. 3894.
- Baum (Vicki) Sing, sister, sing. [6](#).
- Baumann (Émile) Vie terrible d'Henry de Groux. 7458.
- Baumbach (Rudolf) Schwiegersohn (Der) Renewal [87](#).
- Baumeister (Emeline) King's drum. [192](#).
- Baumgart (F. E.) Italienische kunst. 4413.
- Baumgarten (Eduard) Benjamin Franklin. 9582.
- Baumgarten (Lili von) Generalsche (Die) 3123.
- Baumgartl (Isidor) Sea gods. [1838](#).
- Baur (Benedikt) Werde licht. 6007, 8246.
- Bavaria-verlag. Ludwig Thoma und die Münchner stadt. [604](#).
- Bawden (A. T.) Man's physical universe. [6866](#).
- Baxter (Betty) Becky Bryan's secret. 3273.
- Baxter (Olive) pseud. See Eastwood (H. B.)
- Baxter (W. J.) America faces its greatest bus. depression. 8599.
- Bayley (Victor) Frontier fires. 3823.
- Baylies (Edwin) Bender's justices' manual of civil & crim. law & practice. 8854, Renewal [88](#).
- Bayliss (M. F.) Bolivar. 5104.
- Bayliss (W. B.) Evaluation of a plan for character educa. 4310.
- Bayne (M. C.) County at large. 9583.
- Bayne-Jones (Stanhope) Textbook of bacteriol. [6106](#).
- Baynes (D. J.) Fountains of youth. [415](#).
- Bayston (J. R.) Drive & live. 7277.

- Bazouin (Albert) Textes latins, classe de sixième. 7950.
- Bazzoni (C. B.) Energy & matter. 3376.
- Beach (E. L.) Annapolis second classman. Renewal 89.
- Beach (Mrs. Hicks) *See* Hicks Beach (S. E. C.)
- Beach (R. E.):
Going some. Renewal 90.
Silver horde. Renewal 91.
- Beach (Roy) White quartz & gold. 124.
- Beach (W. G.):
Introd. to sociol. & soc. problems. 6117.
Soc. problems & soc. welfare. 2915.
- Beach (W. W.) Supervision of constr. 3328.
- Beachcroft (T. O.) Man who started clean. 8464.
- Beacon press, inc.:
Beginnings of earth & sky. 9276.
Kings, donkeys & dreams. 8223.
Work & dreams & the wide horizon. 5499.
- Beal (F. E.) Proletarian journey. 7459.
- Beale (J. HL) Collection of cases on the measure of damages. Renewal 92.
- Beals (Carleton) America south. 9654.
- Beamish (A. O. de V. B.) Fair fat lady. 2916.
- Beamish (Noel de Vic) *See* Beamish (A. O. de V. B.)
- Bear (R. M.) Soc. functions of educa. 1022.
- Beard (A. B.) Little folks' handy bk. Renewal 95.
- Beard (Alice) 5000 yrs. of glass. 8645.
- Beard (C. A.):
Cumulative ann. guide to Amer. govt. & politics (1937) 7951.
Hist. of civilization. 5946, 5947.
Making of Amer. civilization. 3433.
Readings in Amer. govt. & politics. Renewal 93.
Readings in modern European hist. Renewal 1136.
- Beard (D. C.) Boy pioneers. Renewal 94.
- Beard (Gladys) Little folks' handy bk. Renewal 95.
- Beard (Lina) Little folks' handy bk. Renewal 95.
- Beard (M. R.) Making of Amer. civilization. 3433.
- Beardsley (F. G.) Mighty winner of souls. 7758.
- Beare (Cornelia):
Elegy in a country churchyard. Renewal 508.
Poems, by Robert Browning. Renewal 163.
- Beasley (D. S.) Applying salesmanship. 4515.
- Beasley (Mercer) How to play tennis. 2917.
- Beater (Jack):
Automotive armature winding. 8855.
Motor rewinding & testing. 4414.
- Beattie (A. H) French reader for beginners. 5588.
- Beaty (J. O.) Swords in the dawn. 7160.
- Beauchamp (Grace) Beneath the millstone. 9655.
- Beauchesne (G.) Dictionnaire apologétique de la foi Catholique. Renewal 368-371.
- Beauchesne (Gabriel) et ses fils. Histoire du Christianisme. Temps modernes. 2529.
- Beaumarchais (P. A. C. de) Barbier de Séville. 7561.
- Beaumont (Francis) Knight of the burning pestle & A king & no king. Renewal 96.
- Beauty labs., inc. Banford ser. of beauty culture. 2248-2251.
- Beaven (A. W.) Local church. 5377.
- Bechdolt (F. R.) Tree of death. 5483.
- Bechdolt (J. E.) John's dragon. 3227.
- Becher (Arthur):
Five little Peppers abroad. 6157.
— at schl. 6158.
— grown up. 6159.
— midway. 6160.
Phronsie Pepper. 6161.
- Becher (Ulrich) Eroberer (Die) 6310.
- Bechtel (S. R.) Poems, songs & prose thoughts. 219.
- Beck (E. L.) Bibliographies & notes to accompany Victorian & later Engl. poets. 4198.
- Beck (F. D. V.) On the Tex. frontier. 8980.
- Beck (H. C.):
More forgotten towns of southern N. J. 9656.
Murder in the newspaper guild. 1635.
- Beck (Mrs. H. H.) *See* Beck (F. D. V.)
- Beck (L. M. A.) Beginner's bk. of yoga. 1939.
- Beck (Lacey) *pseud.*:
Calling all lovers. 9730.
Second choice. 7.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Beck (Thelma) Blossoms. 4859.
 Beckenstein (Maurice) We, the citizens. 5084.
 Becker (J. E.) Food, nutrition & health. 2870.
 Becker (M. L.) Treasure box of stories for children. 9731.
 Becker (S. W.) Ten million Americans have it. 4218.
 Becker (T. A.) Hidden life of Christ. 7653.
 Beckett (Mark) *pseud.* See Truman (M. G.)
 Beckhart (B. II.) Value of money. 509.
 Beckley-Cardy co.:
 Happy days in Holland. 5766.
 Jeremy Mouse & his friends. 340.
 Peter & Nancy in Asia. 331.
 We see the world. 3314.
 Beckman (T. N.) Wholesaling. 1023.
 Beckmann (F. II.) West of the Golden Gate. 319.
 Beck'sche (C. II.) verlagsbuchhandlung (Oskar Beck):
 Bibliographia Kepleriana. 6011.
 Bismarck und die Fürstin Orloff. 9564.
 Dichtung Nietzsches. 2304.
 Friedrich Nietzsche und die frauen seiner zeit. 2284.
 Geier von La Florida. 468.
 Goggolore (Der) 9568.
 Hölderlin und seine götter. 3826.
 Stammeslehren der Dschagga. 1768.
 Tierleben (Das) 2848.
 Werke und briefe. Werke. 1695.
 Wölfe. 1142.
 Beckstrom (C. II.) See Huggins (C. B.)
 Beckwith (G. D.) Amer. home & character trends. 5589.
 Beckwith (M. W.) Pushkin. 4088.
 Bécclère (Claude) Hémorragies utérines avant et après la ménopause. 3015.
 Bede (J. A.) Quelques textes naturalistes. 5484.
 Bedinger (Margery) Navajo Indian silver-work. 512.
 Bedsole (V. L.) Hist. of western civilization. 3900.
 Beebe (C. W.) Our search for a wilderness. Renewal 97.
 Beebe (Catherine) Do you like to open packages? 4415.
 Beebe (E. T.) See Thane (Elswyth)
 Beebe (H. W.) Seven-eleven. 352.
 Beebe (M. B. R.) Our search for a wilderness. Renewal 97.
 Beebe (William) See Beebe (C. W.)
 Beebe-Center (J. G.) Feeling & emotion. 9020.
 Beeding (Francis) *pseud.*:
 Hell let loose. 9112.
 Murdered: one by one. 220.
 No fury. 320.
 Beeken (A. V.) Once upon a time ... 5814.
 Beeson (H. K.):
 Little firemen. 8.
 Puppy dogs & pussy cats. 9.
 Beeson (Lewis) Minn., its hist. & its people. 1638.
 Begbie (II G.) Cross (The) 4612.
 Régouin (P.) Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 7318.
 Behanan (K. T.) Yoga. 3824.
 Behm (H. W.) Kosmischen mächte und wir. 7251.
 Behn (Friedrich) Germanische stammeskulturen der völkerwanderungszeit. 9876.
 Behrend (D. E.) Leutnant und die wiesenschnarre. 710.
 Behrendt (W. C.) Modern bldg. 4219.
 Beielstein (F. W.) Grosse unruhe. 1636.
 Beilstein (F. K.) Beilsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. 416, 4220.
 Beith (J. II.):
 Housemaster. 815.
 Man's man. Renewal 98-100.
 Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. 1637.
 Beke (G. E. Vander) See Vander Beke (G. E.)
 Belcher (H. L.) Winning lady. Renewal 464.
 Belfrage (Cedric) Away from it all. 1539.
 Bell (E. A.) Gospel from the mts. 5407.
 Bell (E. T.):
 Handmaiden of the sciences. 1324.
 Men of math. 816.
 Bell (G. L.) Earlier letters. 1839, 4416.
 Bell (Kensil) Ice patrol. 8856.
 Bell (Neil) *pseud.* See Southwold (Stephen)
 Bell (Ramsay) *pseud.* Dragon under ground. 9584.
 Bell (V. M.) Chem. used in foods & nutrition courses. 5378.
 Bell pub. co. Naturalization laws & regulations. 9189.
 Bellah (J. W.) This is the town. 6662.
 Bellamy (Harmon) Leap yr. madness. 6606.
 Bellamy (Edward) Edward Bellamy speaks again! 7952.
 Belliard (M. J. Lebreton-) See Lebreton-Belliard (M. J.)
 Belloc (Hilaire):
 Crisis of civilization. 8044.

- Belloc, Hilaire—Continued.
 Crusades (The) 4803.
 Essay on the nature of contemporary England. 3274.
 Marie Antoinette. Renewal **101**.
 Path to Rome. **1437**.
- Bellot (Paul) Pako, Péké, Piki. 8239.
- Bellows-Reeve co. Journeys through Bookland. Renewal **1249**.
- Belmonte (Juan) See Belmonte y García (Juan)
- Belmonte y García (Juan) Juan Belmonte. **1510**.
- Bemelmans (Ludwig):
 Castle number nine. **9373**.
 My war with the U. S. 5907.
- Bement (Douglas) Modern Engl. writing. **3825**.
- Bemporad (R.) & f.^o:
 Arte italiana. 2247. 8242.
 Come Neri diventa Ranieri. 9343.
 Corse al trotto. **9126**.
 Elementi di storia dell'architettura. 2809, 8243.
 Fiocinieri delle Isole del sole. 3043.
 Grotta dell'orso. 3025.
 Periplo africano in tempo di sanzioni. 2584.
 Ragazzo italiano fra Abissini e Dervisci. **9327**.
- Benardete (M. J.) ... And Spain sings. 7358.
- Ben-Ari (E. R.) Moscow theatre Habima. 9512.
- Benbow (J. L.) Visions of America. 3329.
- Benbow (John) Ms. & proof. **1438**.
- Benda (Julien) Jeunesse d'un clerc. 2252.
- Bender (I. C.) Lessons in lang. for primary grades. Renewal **425**.
- Bender (Matthew) & co., inc.:
 Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 2807, 6205.
 Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 4757, **6966**.
 Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws of the state of N. Y. 2276.
 Bender's justices' manual. 8854.
 Bender's lawyers' diary & directory for the state of N. Y., 1910. Renewal **102**.
 Bender's manual. 2658.
 Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 5068.
 Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 6170.
 Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of N. Y., annot. 1937 cumulative suppl. 6915.
- Gilbert-Bliss civil practice of the state of N. Y. 6916.
- Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy. **135**.
- Heaton on Surrogates' etc. 5th ed. (Myers) Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937. 7680, 7681.
 — (Myers-Eager) Cumulative suppl., 1934-1937. 7682.
 — Suppl., 1937. 7683.
 — Table of cases. Cumulative suppl., 1933-1937. 7684.
1937 ann. suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. **1032**.
1937 cumulative suppl. to Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws. 9398.
- Parsons' complete annotated pocket code. Renewal **960**, **961**.
- Parsons' practice manual of the state of N. Y. 5789.
- Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 7025.
- Separation agreements & ante-nuptial contracts. **1685**.
- Suppl. to Digest of the bankruptcy decs. **5690**.
- White on corporations. Cumulative suppl., 1932-1937. 6294.
 — Cumulative suppl., 1934-1937. **6295**.
 — Eight-year cumulative suppl., **1930-1937**. 6296.
 — Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937 to Gen. index. **6297**.
- Bender (Violet) Secretary's manual. 3232.
- Bender-Moss co. B.-M. co.'s cumulative current code annot. **1535**, 4711, 7851.
- Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 4757, 6966.
- Bender's lawyers' diary & directory for the state of N. Y., **1910**. Renewal **102**.
- Benelli (Sem) Io in Affrica. 8729.
- Benét (Laura) Boy Shelley. 8981.
- Benét (S. V.):
 Devil & Daniel Webster. **5010**.
 Thirteen o'clock. **9374**.
- Benét (W. R.) Paradise lost & Paradise regain'd. **562**.
- Benge (E. J.) Office economies. **321**.
- Benjamin (A. C.) Introd. to the philos. of science. 7056.
- Benjamin (E. W.) Marketing poultry products. **1439**.
- Benjamin (Nora) Roving all the day. 6607.
- Benjamin (René):
 Molière. **1541**.
 Mussolini et son peuple. **8311**.
- Bennet (R. A.):
 Crossed trails. 7562.
 Hot lead. **817**.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Bennett (Arnold) :
 Clayhanger. Renewal [103](#).
 Deeds of Denry the audacious. Renewal [104](#).
 Glimpse (The) Renewal [105](#).
 How to live on [24](#) hours a day. Renewal [106](#).
 Bennett (B. L.) Danger trails north. 4120.
 Bennett (C. A.) Hist. of manual & indus. educa., [1870](#) to 1917. 6663.
 Bennett (C. E.) Outline of first yr. college physcs. 2551.
 Bennett (C. N.) Hypnotic power. 5485.
 Bennett (Charles) Influencing the buyer's mind. 2401.
 Bennett (D. Curtis-) See Curtis-Bennett (Derek)
 Bennett (G. V.) Exploring the world of work. 2402.
 Bennett (Harry) :
 Cosmetic formulary. 2350.
 More for your money. [322](#).
 Bennett (J. C.) Christianity—& our world. [417](#).
 Bennett (J. M.) Roadsides. [1216](#).
 Bennett (Johonnas) Belle San Antone. Renewal [107](#).
 Bennett (M. B.) Robinson Jeffers & the sea. [1840](#).
 Bennett (M. E.) Through the yrs. in Norfolk. 4004.
 Bennett (M. M.) :
 Clayhanger. Renewal [103](#).
 Deeds of Denry the audacious. Renewal [104](#).
 Glimpse (The) Renewal [105](#).
 How to live on [24](#) hours a day. Renewal [106](#).
 Bennett (Richard) Shawneen & the gander. 3434.
 Bennett (W. [H.](#)) Fundamental prins. of physcs. [1876](#), 3708.
 Benney (Mary) *pseud.* See Degras (H. E.)
 Benoît (Pierre) :
 Compagnons d'Ulysse. 8150.
 Saint Jean d'Acre. 2054.
 Benoit-Lévy (Raymond) *J o s y a n e*. 6218.
 Benoy (W. E.) Benoy's O. insur. & negligence law. 8465.
 Bensinger (E. S.) Seven Soviet arts. 8206.
 Benson (C. D.) *jr.* Readings on the study of law & the Anglo-American legal system. 8982.
 Benson (E. F.) :
 Fascinating Mrs. Halton. Renewal [108](#).
 Margery. Renewal [109](#).
 Old London. 8151-8154.
 Osbornes (The) Renewal [110-112](#).
 Benson (N. A.) Improve your skiing. [1349](#).
 Bent (M. W.) Miss Lizzie. 6774.
 Bentlage (M. Schiestl-) See Schiestl (M. B.)
 Bentley (J. E.) Superior children. 3672.
 Bentley (John) Landor case. 6664.
 Bentley (Norman) Armada of the air. [1744](#).
 Bentwich (N. De M.) Philo-Judæus of Alexandria. Renewal [113](#).
 Benz (R. E.) Vom erden-schicksal ewiger musik. 8983.
 Benziger & co., a. g., Verlagsanstalt. Handbuch der orgelkunde. 4438.
 Benziger bros. :
 Before America began. 9912.
 Blessed Joseph Pignatelli. 9757.
 Christ & littleness. 3524.
 G. K. Chesterton's evangel. 8569.
 Grace of the way. 9561.
 Hdbk. of the Confraternity of Christian doctrine. [975](#).
 Hist. of Catholic educa. in the U. S. 4869.
 Holy sacrifice of the mass. 3372.
 Manual of the Archdiocesan union of sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3525.
 My child lives. 6046.
 My native land. 5243.
 Mystery of St. Regis. 8602.
 New Roman missal. 8873.
 Patience. 6706.
 Penal legislation in the new code of canon law. 6962.
 Priest (The) 3987.
 Priest, God & the world. 4405.
 Songs of Sion. 4804.
 Spurs to conversion. 3435.
 Study of Catholic secondary educa. during the colonial period. 3342.
 Three sheaves of religious verse. 4586.
 To heights serene. 5024.
 Today & yesterday. 5228.
 Beowulf :
 Beowulf. Renewal [114](#).
 Oldest Engl. epic. Renewal [115](#).
 Béranger (Ch.) Librairie polytechnique. Principes et pratique des essais physiques et chimiques effectués sur les produits pétrolifères. 6175.
 Béraud (Henri) Trois ans de colère. 3124.
 Berblinger (W.) Handbuch der gynäkologie. 5464.
 Bercker (Joseph) Wehrverlag. Drei kleine kreuzer. [1124](#).
 Bercovici (Rion) For immediate release. 6967.

- Berdahl (E. T.) College hdbk. of comp. 3665.
- Berentsen (Aksel) Petter Gleden og hans by. 6008.
- Beresford (J. D.) Cleo. 6219.
- Beretta (A. Ballesteros y) See Ballesteros y Beretta (Antonio)
- Bergeim (Olaf) Pract. physiological chem. 8901.
- Berger (A. E.) Schaubühne im dienste der Reformation. 5167.
- Berger (Arthur) Reich der tiere. 7252.
- Berger (Josef) Cape Cod pilot. 5168.
- Berger (Marcel) Empereur de soi-même. 2603.
- Bergeron (E. P.) Science with key to individuality. 4516.
- Bergery (Gaston) Air-Afrique. 6509.
- Bergey (D. H.) Prins. of hygiene. Renewal 116.
- Bergfeld (Peter) Methodik und anwendungsmöglichkeit der zeitstudie in der textilindustrie. 3673.
- Bergh (George van den) Astronomy for the millions. 8350.
- Bergmann (J. F.):
Anatomischen namen. 5990.
Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 437, 8378.
Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 2179, 2836.
Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 2851.
Handbuch der gynäkologie. 5464, 8431.
Kurze übersichtstabelle zur geschichte der medizln, 2913.
Lehrbuch der geisteskrankheiten. 6009.
- Bergmann (Max) Handbuch der gerbereichemie und lederfabrikation. 418.
- Beringer (H. Ziese-) See Ziese-Beringer (Hermann)
- Berkow (S. G.) Childless. 1542.
- Berle (A. K.) Inventions & their management. 9732.
- Berlin (Boris) Fun with the keyboard. 1841.
- Berlitzer (Hugo) Maud discovers a new profession. 2918.
- Berman (Anna) See Manuel (C. H.)
- Bermann-Fischer verlag, ges. m. b. h.:
Ewige wind. 6859.
Freud und die zukunft. 3867.
Gelbe mauer. 3029.
Joseph in Ägypten. 3040.
Lauf der Asdur. 2368.
Mozart. 7102.
Salwäre. 2242.
- Schopenhauer. 6489.
Stunden im garten. 3030.
Vereinigung durch den feind hindurch. 6511.
- Bernanos (Georges):
Diary of a country priest. 8857, 8984.
Nouvelle histoire de Mouchette. 8858.
- Bernard *de Clairvaux, Saint*. Saint Bernard on the love of God. 9877.
- Bernard (A. J.) Geofroy Tory: painter & engraver. Renewal 117.
- Bernard (Tristan):
Auteurs, acteurs, spectateurs. Renewal 118.
Roman d'un mois d'été. Renewal 119.
- Bernards (Celia) Handy bk. of recipes for twenty-five. 7892.
- Berndorff (H. R.) König von Kakikakai. 3125.
- Berner (Britta) Jeg—du—vi. 5277.
- Bernhardt (Wilhelm) Alle fünf! Renewal 1243.
- Bernhauer (Konrad) Gärungsschemisches praktikum. 4121.
- Bernheim (A. L.) Big bus. 1200.
- Bernstein (Martin) Introd. to music. 9247.
- Bernstorff (J. H. A. H. A., *graf* von) Erinnerungen und briefe. 1024.
- Berry (C. P.) Treatise on the law relating to automobiles. Renewal 120.
- Berry (Erick) *pseud.* See Best (A. C.)
- Berson (Simone) Qui veut faire l'ange, fait ... 8155.
- Bertarelli (L. V.):
Firenze e dintorni. 9733.
Iäbia. 9734.
- Bertelli (Luigi) Prince & his ants (Clondolino) Renewal 121.
- Bertheaume (Marthe) Oubli du passé. 6118.
- Berthet (Blanche) Méthode française. Renewal 269.
- Berthet (G.) Méthode française. Renewal 269.
- Bertillot (Babelay-) See Babelay-Bertillot (—)
- Berrow (Norman) It howls at night. 2403.
- Berry (Erick) *pseud.* See Best (A. C.)
- Berry (Tyler) Communications by wire & radio. 3543.
- Bertaut (Jules) Roi bourgeois. 2756.
- Berthelot (Charles) Carburants de synthèse et de remplacement. 5486.
- Bertram (Werner) Einsame könig. 6867.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Bertrand (Ivan) Études sur le spina bifida. 3717.
- Bertrand (Juliette) Giboulées de Mars. 5742.
- Bertrand (Louis) :
 Espagne (L') 5815.
 Sur les routes du sud. 6420.
- Besbre (Pierre) Sort de Tête rousse. 6220.
- Beskow (Gunnar) Till Europa. 6775.
- Bessaraboff (Nicolas) Tertium organum. 4654.
- Besse (S. B.) C. S. ironclad Va. 6608.
- Bessrich (Karl) Bunzlau. 4417.
- Best (A. C.) :
 Cynthia steps out. 3275.
 Homespun. 8247.
- Best (C. H.) Physiological basis of med. practice. 323.
- Best British short stories, 1937, & the Yrbk. of the British, Irish, and colonial short story. 8859.
- Best plays of 1936-37 & the Yr. bk. of the drama in America. 8045.
- Best short stories, 1937, & the Yrbk. of the Amer. short story. 4311.
- Bethany press :
 Beyond statistics. 3445.
 Derelict saint. 4104.
 Learning about war & peace. 5537.
- Bethea (A. J.) Contribution of Charles Pinckney to the formation of the Amer. union. 8600.
- Betowski (E. M.) Spurs to conversion. 3435.
- Better homes & gardens. New ideas for bldg. your home. 1217.
- Better vision inst., New York. Why we see like human beings. 2055.
- Better vision inst., inc. Why we see like human beings. 2055.
- Betts (G. H.) Foundations of character & personality. 1440.
- Betz (Frederick) :
 Pünktchen und Anton. 5860.
 Sand läuft falsch im stundenglas. 8557.
 Spukhaus in Litauen. 339.
- Betz (Hans) Elektrolyt-kondensatoren. 5199.
- Betz (Maurice) Rilke vivant. 6968.
- Betz (William) Algebra for today. 5590.
- Bewkes (E. G.) :
 Legacy of a Christian mind. 5379.
 Nature of religious experience. 2111.
- Beyer (Hermann) Operationskurs des hals-, nasen- und ohrenarztes. 1745.
- Beyer (Otto) Verlag. Keine angst vor diät. 9274.
- Beyle (M. H.) Chartreuse de Parme. 1325.
- Bianchi (M. D.) Poems of Emily Dickinson. 1335.
- Bianco (M. W.) Rufus, the fox. 8046.
- Bianco (Pamela) Sing a song of journeys. 4418.
- Bibesco (M. L. L.) Images d'Épinal. 5816.
- Bible :
 Bk. of Job. 3923.
 Everyman's life of Jesus. 1842.
 Four Gospels in one. 3574.
 High heritage. 6221.
 Highway of the Word. 4860.
 Holy Bible marked on temporal blessings. Renewal 123.
 Holy Scriptures. 8156.
 Ksuvim. 7359.
 Life & teachings of Jesus Christ. 2056.
 New Testament of Our Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ. 9113.
 Nviim Achronim. 7361.
 Nviim Rishonim. 7360.
 Psalms & the canticles of the divine office. 7057.
 Scofield ref. Bible. Renewal 122.
 Sermons, epistles & apocalypses of Israel's prophets. Renewal 124.
 Songs of Sion. 4804.
 Wisdom from the Bible & Talmud. 711.
- Bible inst. colportage assn. of Chicago :
 Doctor's best love story. 700.
 Full assurance. 3538.
- Bibliographisches institut, a. g. :
 Carl Maria von Weber. 7103.
 Deutsche hausindustrie. 8498.
 Deutsche kaiserbildnisse des mittelalters. 5130.
 Deutsche soldatenkunde. 8810.
 Deutsche volkskunde. 492.
 Hugo Wolf, 1860-1903. 9006.
 Meyers konzertführer. 6588.
 Meyers lexikon. 1791, 4980, 8214.
 Paracelsus. 3904.
 Politische insel. 1345.
 Rohstoffgebiete des tropischen Afrika. 8435.
 Seht, das ist Deutschland. 5131.
 Staufische ritter. 5137.
 Vergessenes Südarabien. 5314.
 Vom deutschen stil. 7483.
 Von deutscher weinacht. 7631.
 Walfang (Der) 7703.
- Bick (E. M.) Source bk. of orthopaedics. 920.
- Bickel (Walter) Dekameron der feinschmecker. 1326.
- Bickle (L. L. C.) Posson Jone' & Père Raphaël. Renewal 177.
- Biddle (A. J. D.) Do or die. 1327.
- Biddle (H. C.) Dynamic chem. 8860.
- Bie (Richard) pseud. See Biedrzynski (Richard)

- Bieber (R. P.) Southern trails to Calif. in 1849. 7362.
- Biedrzynski (Richard) Emil Jannings. 5380.
- Bier (Justus) Tilmann Riemenschneider. 2814.
- Bierce (Ambrose) Write it right. Renewal 125.
- Bierman (B. W.) Winning football. 9513.
- Big bk. of little stories. 10.
- Bigelow (Ann) I want you only. 9878.
- Bigelow (M. A.) Adolescence. 1441.
- Bigger (I. A.) Operative surgery. 1582.
- Bigham (M. A.) Overheard in Fairyland. Renewal 126.
- Bigland (Eileen):
Alms for oblivion. 6311.
Laughing odyssey. 9248.
- Biklé (L. L. C.) Old Creole days. 4424.
- Bill (A. H.) Astrophel. 7953.
- Bill (F. R.) Manual of home portraiture. 8466.
- Billinger (R. D.) Gen. chem. experiments. 9249.
- Billings (Frank) Diseases of the digestive system. Renewal 127.
- Billings (Geraldine) Flor silvestre. 8521.
- Bills (B. F.) Persuasion in bus. 5169.
- Binder (Pearl) Misha & Masha. 11.
- Bindloss (Harold):
Greater power. Renewal 128.
Thurston of Orchard Valley. Renewal 129.
- Bineau (D. Centore-) See Centore-Bineau (D. B.).
- Bingham (L. A.) Introd. study of elec. characteristics of power & telephone transmission lines. 1180.
- Bingham (W. V.) Aptitudes & aptitude testing. 1543.
- Binns (Archie) Laurels are cut down. 921.
- Binny & Ronaldson. Specimen books. 1746.
- Biography press:
Crystal arabesques. 8164.
Francis Scott Key. 8542.
- Bion. of *Smyrna*. Last flowers. 5011.
- Bird (V. E.) Early beginnings of Conn. indus. 3674.
- Birk (W. O.) Basic prins. of writing. 9114.
- Birkby (Carel) Zulu journey. 6312.
- Birkeland (Joran) Northern summer. 6438.
- Birkenhead (F. E. S., *1st earl of*) Famous trials of hist. 6665.
- Birmingham (G. A.) *pseud.* See Han-nay (J. O.).
- Birmingham pub. co. Early days in Birmingham. 1704.
- Birney (Hoffman) Dead man's trail. 8248.
- Biron (Roger de Gontaut) See Gontaut Biron (Roger de, *comte*).
- Birrell (Augustine) Things past redress. 4861.
- Birren (Faber):
Functional color. 4758.
Wonderful wonders of R Y B. 8157.
- Bischof (E. S.) Visualized economic geog. 4221.
- Bixel (G. T.) co.:
Constables' guide. 3387.
Digest of the decis. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. Renewal 1298.
Pa. law & procedure in divorce. 2904.
Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1801, 5555.
— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1079.
- Bishop (Merrill) Gentleman commander. 125.
- Bismarck (Otto, *fürst von*) Bismarck und die Fürstin Orloff. 9564.
- Bispham (G. T.) Prins. of equity. Renewal 130.
- Bispham (G. T.) *jr.* Prins. of equity. Renewal 130.
- Bissell (I. J.) Sow's ear. 8047.
- Bissell (L. L.) Music in cultural educa. 8861.
- Bitter (Francis) Introd. to ferromagnetism. 6510.
- Bitting (A. W.) Appertizing. 2154.
- Bittle (C. N. C.) Science of correct thinking: logic. 6119.
- Bitzius (Albert) Bilder aus der Schweiz. 5733.
- Bivin (G. D.) Pseudocyesis. 8048.
- Bjorkman (E. I.) Lessons in elem. French. 4613.
- Black (A. D.) G. V. Black's work on operative dentistry. 1442.
- Black (Alexander) Time & chance. 712.
- Black (Archibald) Story of tunnels. 9735.
- Black (Dorothy):
All love excelling. 3062.
Corner house. 4862, 9802.
Summer's end. 8730.
- Black (G. V.) G. V. Black's work on operative dentistry. 1442.
- Black (H. C.) Hdbk. of Amer. const. law. Renewal 131.
- Black (J. D.) Three yrs. of the Agric. adjustment administration. 2211.
- Black (Janet) Third circle. Renewal 972.
- Black (M. W.) Writing by types. 3375.
- Black (W. J.) inc. Complete works of William Shakespeare. 3319.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Black cat press:
 5 days. [892](#).
 I am the Amer. Negro. [1230](#).
 Black sun press. Surrealism. 5632.
 Blackburn (K. E.) Kingdom of love. [612](#).
 Blackmon (Anita) See Smith (A. B.)
 Blackmur (R. P.) From Jordan's delight. 2253.
 Blackwood (O. H.) Outline of atomic physics. [6054](#).
 Blair (E. A.) See Orwell (George)
 Blair (L. E.) Prins. & practice of show-card writing. 2254.
 Blair (R. L.) Investment trusts & funds. 8072.
 Blair (T. A.) Weather elem. [4665](#).
 Blair (Walter) Native Amer. humor ([1800-1900](#)) 5487.
 Blake (George) Down to the sea. 5488.
 Blake (Gladys) Sally goes to court. 7363.
 Blake (Nicholas) *pseud.* See Day-Lewis (Cecil)
 Blaker (Richard) Thou art the man. 7253.
 Blakiston's (P.) son & co., inc.:
 Analytic geom. & calculus. [620](#).
 Art of compounding. [581](#).
 College physics. 5400.
 Eng. math. 8285.
 Hackh's chem. dict. [9295](#).
 Hist. of the human teeth. 4494.
 Introd. to clinical psychol. [6293](#).
 Lab. guide to the study of qualitative anal. [609](#).
 Lab. manual of gen. physiol. 5481.
 Mammalian anat. [926](#).
 Manual of human dissection. 8814.
 Memoranda of toxicology. 3563.
 Plants useful to man. 4785.
 Pract. physiological chem. 8901.
 Prins. & practice of clinical psychiatry. [6120](#).
 Textbook of gen. physiol. 5482.
 Blanchard (A. A.) Synthetic inorganic chem. Renewal [132](#).
 Blanchard (S. E.):
 Dr. Betterman's diary. 4222.
 Hdbk. of ambulant proctology. [1843](#).
 Blanchet (É. R.) Au bout d'un fil. 8862.
 Blanchet (Mme. E. R.) Servitude humaine. 8403.
 Blanding (Don) Rest of the road. 7759.
 Blank (Clair) Beverly Gray in the Orient. 3126.
 Blankenship (Russell) Amer. lit. [1747](#).
 Blanzat (Jean) Septembre. [1119](#).
 Blasco Ibáñez (Vicente) Barraca (La) Renewal [133](#).
 Bleck (Mietzi) Crossed roads. [6421](#).
 Bledsoe (Mary) Shadows slant north. 8985.
 Blegen (T. C.):
 Minn., its hist. & its people. [1638](#).
 Norwegian emigrant songs & ballads. [1748](#).
 Bleifuss (Frederick) This bunk about baldness. [613](#).
 Bles (Geoffrey) Ltd. Halifax ghost bk. [540](#), [541](#).
 Blewitt (Phyllis) Great lord. [6680](#).
 Blewitt (Trevor) Great lord. [6680](#).
 Bliss (H. E.):
 Better late than never. 4022.
 System of bibliographic classification. [221](#).
 Blizzard (Marie) Meet Mr. Lochinvar. 4666.
 Bloch (J. R.):
 Espagne, Espagne! [1544](#).
 Naissance d'une culture. [1025](#).
 Bloch pub. co., inc.:
 Amer. Jew. 9530.
 Child's hist. of Jewish life. [1210](#).
 Judaism in the war of ideas. 9472.
 Block (Edmond) Digest of the Repts. of the Sup. ct. of the Philippine islands. 4223-4225.
 Block (Martin) Wörterbuch der deutschen sprache. 2190.
 Blodgett (R. H.):
 Economics, prins. & problems. 3699, 3700.
 Getting & earning. [922](#).
 Bloem (Walter) Volkstribun (Der) 8158.
 Blom (Eric) Short hist. of music. [1566](#).
 Blondheim (D. S.) Gloses françaises dans les commentaires talmudiques de Raschi. 5734.
 Bloom (C. J.) Care & feeding of babies in warm climates. 5817.
 Bloom (H. L.) Economic activities of the Jews of Amsterdam in the seventeenth & eighteenth centuries. 7254.
 Bloom (Sol) Story of the Const. 4226.
 Bloom (Ursula):
 Laughter in Cheyne walk. [6609](#).
 Leaves before the storm. 7760.
 Three cedars. 3772.
 Bloomgarden (Flora) Estate of. Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix:
 Nviim Achronim. 7361.
 Nviim Rishonim. 7360.
 Bloomgarden (Solomon) Estate of. Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix. In geveb. 7364.
 Blossom (J. E.) Expressing yourself. [1523](#).
 Blot (André) Corps mystique du Christ. 3876, 4643.

- Bloy (Léon) *Lettres à Philippe Raoux*. 4419.
- Blue (J. C.) *Unfoldment of the President's judiciary plan*. 6969.
- Blue (J. C.) inc. *Unfoldment of the President's judiciary plan*. 6969.
- Blue ribbon books, inc. *Give yourself a chance*. 8254.
- Blum (Léon) :
 Exercice du pouvoir. 8351.
 Marriage. 5908.
 Nouvelles conversations de Goethe avec Eckermann. 8601.
- Blumenfeld (Simon) *Phineas Kahn*. 4863.
- Blumgarten (A. S.) *Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology & therapeutics*. 7854.
- Blumgarten (Solomon) :
 Collection of poems (Gesamlte lider) Renewal 134.
 Gesamlte lider. 7855.
 In geveb. 7364.
 Ksuvim. 7359.
 Nviim Achronim. 7361.
 Nviim Rishonim. 7360.
- Blumck (H. F.) *König Geiserich*. 126.
- Blythe (LeGette) *Marshal Ney*. 2057.
- Blyton (Enid) *Famous Jimmy*. 7761.
- Board of Amer. missions of the United Lutheran church in America. *See* United Lutheran church in America. Bd. of Amer. missions.
- Board of publ. of the United Lutheran church in America. *See* United Lutheran church in America. Bd. of publ.
- Board of regents of the Univ. of Tex. *See* Tex. Univ. Bd. of regents.
- Board of trustees of the Leland Stanford jr. univ. *See* Leland Stanford jr. univ. Bd. of trustees.
- Boas (George) *Primer for critics*. 1940.
- Boaz (H. A., bp.) *Essentials of an effective ministry*. 6222.
- Bobbs-Merrill co. :
 Across seven seas to seven continents. 1428.
 All cats are gray. 6441.
 Asia, the great continent. 2133.
 Asia's good neighbor. 2437.
 Burns annot. Ind. stat. Cumulative pocket suppl. 1361-1372. 5211-5221, 7593.
 Calamity Jane of Deadwood Gulch. 7900.
 Candle in the sun. 7134.
 Cases & materials on bus. assns. 9039.
 Cases & other materials on jud. technique in conflict of laws. 7894.
 Decimal digest of the Ind. Sup. & Appellate cts. decis. 2076, 3935, 8882.
- Earl of Chicago. 1734.
- Evaluation of the elem. schl. 7016.
- Filibuster (The) 7488.
- Foundations of character & personality. 1440.
- Ghosts of Slave Driver's bend. 3476.
- Golden fleece. 1467.
- Health quest. answered. 1837.
- Heather of the high hand. 5456.
- I was a share-cropper*. 9555.
- Indiana. 433.
- Indio (El) 857.
- Labor spy. 8563.
- Last of the gauchos. 6944.
- Life & Miss Celeste. 6921.
- Lit. appreciations. 1350.
- La. digest annot. Second ser. 4901-4903, 7014, 7306.
- Maidcraft. 8107.
- Microphone memoirs. 6691.
- My colonel & his lady. 3504.
- Mystery of the fifteenth cypress. 7192.
- N. A. by plane & train. 1429.
- Our America. 1166.
- Our country's beginnings. 297.
- Persian journey of the Reverend Ashley Wishard. 445.
- Presence of Everett Marsh. 6952.
- Public safety. 7406.
- Pyramids of power. 3551.
- Return not again. 1671.
- Richard Halliburton's Bk. of marvels. 6248.
- Roof over their heads. 361.
- Song of friendship. 52, 364.
- Story of pioneers. 7421.
- Suppl. to McGovney's Cases on constl. law. 6909.
- Ten decisive battles of Christianity. 3868.
- This magic dust. 9258.
- This solid flesh. 3899.
- Those foreigners. 6274.
- Waif. 7153.
- Bode (B. II) :
 Democracy as a way of life. 1120.
 Outline of logic. Renewal 135.
- Boeckh (E. II) *Boeckh's manual of appraisals*. 1844.
- Böckmann (Paul) *Hölderlin und seine götter*. 3826.
- Boericke & Tafel. *Sensations as if—* 5344.
- Börner (S. Rogge-) *See* Rogge-Börner (Sophie)
- Böttner (Johannes) *Gartenbuch für anfänger*. 5591.
- Böttner (Johannes) *d. j. Gartenbuch für anfänger*. 5591.
- Boff (Charles) *Boys bk. of flying*. 7255.
- Bogan (Louise) *Sleeping fury*. 2255.
- Bogen (J. I) :
 Corp. finance. 7954.
 Investment banking. 602.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Boger-Eichler (Else) Von tapferen, heiteren und gelehrten hausfrauen. 4864.
- Bogert (L. J.):
Dietetics simplified. [513](#).
Fundamentals of chem. 9879.
- Boggs (R. S.) Outline hist. of Spanish lit. [1328](#).
- Boggs (Tom) [51](#) neglected lyrics. 9250.
- Bohm (E. M.) Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 6897.
- Bohner (Theodor) Ehrbare kaufmann. 4614.
- Boileau (Ethel) My heart's in the Highlands. 2058.
- Bolsevain (E. S. M.) See Millay (E. S.)
- Boivin et cie.:
Contes de nacre de ma mère-grand. 3050.
La Bruyère. [68](#).
Lincoln, le grand pionnier. 8987.
Sensibilité révolutionnaire. [1521](#).
- Bojer (Johan) By day & by night. 4517.
- Bok (B. J.) Distribution of the stars in space. 8533.
- Boktryckarkonst. 7256.
- Bolitho (Hector):
King Edward VIII. 3276.
Marie Tempest. [324](#).
- Bolt (R. A.) Schl. health problems. [427](#).
- Bolton (F. E.) Beginning supt. [713](#).
- Bolton (Glorney) Peasant & prince. 4615.
- Bolton (Guy) Ladies in love. [131](#).
- Bolton (Hetty) How to practise. 6776.
- Bolton (J. R. G.) See Bolton (Glorney)
- Bolton (J. W.) Gray cast iron. 1941.
- Bolton (S. K.) Lives of poor boys who became famous. 2155.
- Bomar (W. M.) [1](#) went to church in N. Y. 5012.
- Bomke (Hans) Vakuumspektroskopie. 6868.
- Bompiani (Valentino) & c., Soc. anon. editrice. Dalle Paludi a Littoria. 5657.
- Bonacina (C. M. R.) Leo XIII & our times. 3597.
- Bonardi (Pierre) Ouled-Naïl et méharistes. 7460.
- Bonbright (J. C.) Valuation of property. [1749](#).
- Bond (C. J.) Path of life. Renewal [136](#).
- Bond (F. F.) Give yourself background. 2256.
- Bond (G. J.) Bard for a moment. 5381.
- Bond (O. F.):
Attaque du moulin. 6304.
Pauvres gens. 2257.
- Bond (P. S.):
Essentials of infantry training. 7058.
Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. (MS) 6610.
Military med. manual. 4172.
R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. 7955.
R. O. T. C. manual. Infantry. 4420, 4421, 5909, 5910.
- Bondeli (Elsa de) Children's books from for. languages. 6215.
- Bone (Florence) Morning of to-day. Renewal [137](#).
- Bone (Stephen) Little boy & his house. 7856.
- Bongarzone (Andrea) Manuale religioso ed inni sacri. 6790.
- Bonhoure (Valentine) Trésor de Châteaueux. 5170.
- Bonnalie (A. F.) Airplane maintenance. 9503.
- Bonnamy (Francis) Death on a dude ranch. [1639](#).
- Bonnard (Abel) Savoir aimer. 8467.
- Bonner (Charles) Bull by the horns. 9115.
- Bonnet (Harriet) Maidcraft. 8107.
- Bonnet (Henri) Travaux pratiques de bactériologie. 3016.
- Bonnier (Albert) pub. house. Princesses cook bk. [304](#).
- Bonniers (Albert) förlag:
Hitlers Tyskland. 4358.
Reflexer, 1913-1918. 7476.
Sjörövare-final. 5250.
Skepparn, styrman och tungmatrosen. 5465.
Svensk idyll. 5812.
Till Europa. 6775.
- Bono (E. G. G. de) See Bono (Emilio de)
- Bono (Emilio de) Anno XIII. 8249.
- Bonomi (B. G.) Bender's forms for the Civil practice acts of the state of N. Y. 4757, 6966.
- Bontemps (Arna) Sad-faced boy. 3127.
- Book of Alexander Shilling. 4422.
- Book of Christmas. Renewal [138](#).
- Book of knowledge. [1218](#), 3228.
— Suppl., 1936. [2499](#).
— Suppl., 1937. 8049.
- Book of popular science. 1936 ann. suppl. [1443](#).
- Bookfellow anthology, 1936. [1219](#).
- Boon (Francis) Ancient & fishlike. 2500.
- Boone (Anne) Modern bus. letter writing. [419](#).

- Boor (Ellen de) Erbe von Björndal. 2355.
- Boor (Helmut de) Brennende stein. 3154.
- Boorberg-verlag. Einfluss der maschine auf die arbeitslosigkeit. 6034.
- Boosey & co., ltd. Cameos of musical hist. 8506.
- Booth (C. E.) Audels ans. on refrigeration, ice making & air conditioning. 2707.
- Booth (E. [H.](#)) Earning our heritage. 4940, 4941.
- Booth (Roy) Red Hot. [714](#).
- Booth (S. C. [H.](#)) Green hills far away. 3063.
- Booth (W. S.):
Justice's manual for the state of Minn. 8986.
Township manual for the state of Minn. 5735.
- Booth (W. S.) & son:
Justice's manual for the state of Minn. 8986.
Township manual for the state of Minn. 5735.
- Bopp (Linus) Liturgical educa. 5489.
- Boquet (Auguste) Infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez [l'homme](#) et chez les animaux. 3018.
- Borchard (E. M.) Neutrality for the U. S. 5278.
- Borchardt (Rudolf) Vereinigung durch den feind hindurch. [6511](#).
- Borchers (G. L.) New Better speech. 2646.
- Bord (J. B.) Synopsis theologiae dogmaticae fundamentalis. 8828.
- Bordeaux (Henry):
Au pays des Élisabeth. 8863.
Foyer (Le) 7654.
Œuvres complètes. 8864.
Parrain (Le) 9375.
Peur de vivre. 2156.
Robe de laine. Renewal [139](#).
- Borden (L. A., *defendant*) Trial of Lizzie Borden. 3773.
- Borden (L. P.) Starforth. 9803.
- Borden (Mary) Action for slander. [12](#), [1444](#).
- Borden (N. [H.](#)) Problems in adv. 8865.
- Borg (C. R.) Retracing Genghis Khan. 4725.
- Borgese (G. A.) Goliath. 9376.
- Borkenau (Franz) Spanish cockpit. 8731.
- Borkenau-Powak (Franz) See Borkenau (Franz)
- Born (Esther) New architecture in Mexico. 5680.
- Borne (Étienne) Travail et l'homme. 8468.
- Borntraeger (*Gebrüder*):
A. Engler's Syllabus der pflanzenfamilien. [3072](#).
Bionomische einteilung der fossilen meeresböden. 9078.
Deutschlands braunkohlen und ihre entstehung. 7006.
Einführung in die geologie. 9520.
Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 1955.
Geologie von Asien. 9558.
Geologie von Europa. [1756](#). 1944.
Geologie von Grönland. 9554.
Geologie von Spitzbergen, der Bäreninsel, des König Karl- und Franz-Joseph-Landes. 9535.
Geologie von Tirol. 9046.
Geschichte des Sundabogens. 2682.
Geschichte und bau des deutschen bodens. 8989.
Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen bakteriologie. 2573.
Harze (Die) [1726](#).
Lehrbuch der mineralogie. 2474.
Lehrbuch der physikalischen geologie. 4189.
Organische morphologie und paläontologie. [2273](#).
Praktikum der zell- und gewebe-physiologie der pflanze. 3902.
Toxikologische mikroanalyse. 2330.
Zechstein. 4149.
- Bortner (N. S.) Death of a merchant of death. 5818.
- Boshart (K.) Anbau von heil-, duft- und gewürzpflanzen. 7208.
- Bosher (K. L.) Mary Carey, Frequently Martha. Renewal [140](#).
- Bosland (C. C.) Common stock theory of investment. 3575.
- Bosniak (Jacob):
Prayers of Israel for the Sabbath and the festivals. 5857.
Prayers of Israel for week-days & special occasions. 5856.
- Bosse (Gustav) verlag:
Kurzgefasstes tonkünstler-lexikon. 3090.
Pepita, die spanische tänzerin. 8140.
- Bossuat (Robert) Croisades (Les) 8469.
- Boston convention com. of the Amer. bankers assn. See Amer. bankers assn.
- Boston convention com.
Boston cooking schl. magazine co. Case bk. in family budgeting. 7874.
- Boston gear works, inc.:
Renold & Coventry chains & accessories. 2157.
Renold stock chain drives. 2158.
- Bostwick (A. E.) Amer. public liby. Renewal [141](#).
- Botkin (B. A.) Amer. play-party song. 7762.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Botsford (G. W.) Roman assemblies from their origin to the end of the republic. *Renewal* [142](#).
- Botsford (L. S.) Roman assemblies from their origin to the end of the republic. *Renewal* [142](#).
- Boucher (Anthony) Case of the seven of Calvary. 7763.
- Bouknight (John) *See* Bouknight (T. J.)
- Bouknight (T. J.) Oreads (The) [420](#).
- Boulenger (J. R.) Crime à Charonne. 8866.
- Boulestin (X. M.) Myself, my two countries ... [222](#).
- Bourdoncle (G.) Guerre de Ponce Pilate. [1305](#).
- Bourget (P. C. J.) Dame qui a perdu son peintre. *Renewal* [143](#).
- Bourrelrier (Henri) Vie du Quartier-latin. [1121](#).
- Bourrelrier (Éditions) et cie.:
Automobile machine merveilleuse. 5600.
Claque-patins. 2713.
Escabeau volant. 2587.
Ma cousine Trois-Pommes. 4055.
Maisons des hommes de la hutte au gratte-ciel. 7468.
Rossignol des neiges. 2407.
Vie des noirs d'Afrique. 3840.
Vie du Quartier-latin. [1121](#).
Vie privée des bêtes sauvages. 4433.
Voyages, du coche à l'avion. 4445.
- Boursier-Mougenot (A.) Doudou flies away. 4312.
- Bouscaren (T. L.) Canon law digest. 4712.
- Boutell (H. S.) First editions of to-day & how to tell them. [1545](#).
- Boutell (Roger) First editions of to-day & how to tell them. [1545](#).
- Bouteron (Marcel) Pologne romantique. 5592.
- Bouzat (Albert) Chimie générale. 2919.
- Bovée (A. G.) Topaze. [279](#).
- Boveri (Margret) Weltgeschehen am Mittelmeer. 4122.
- Bowden (R. D.) Boies Penrose. [614](#).
- Bowden (Witt) Economic hist. of Europe since [1750](#). 7655.
- Bowen (C. S. D.) Beloved friend. [1546](#).
- Bower (B. M.) *pseud.* *See* Sinclair (B. M.)
- Bower (Warren) New directions. [1640](#).
- Bowers (A. C.) Missionary illus. 3576.
- Bowersox (F. C.) Personal problems in schl. management. [771](#).
- Bowes (Edward) Verses I like. 3277.
- Bowie (W. R.) Great men of the Bible. 3774.
- Bowker (R. R.) co. Amer. book-prices current. 2045.
- Bowles (James) Farley & tomorrow. 8167.
- Bowman (J. C.) Pecos Bill. 4865.
- Bowman (Jeanne) Love can wait. 4313.
- Boy scouts of America :
Den chief's denbook. 8250.
Hdbk. for scoutmasters. [7059](#), 7060.
Hist. of the Boy scouts of America. 6637.
Scouting personnel. 7461.
— Cub section. Den chief's denbook. 8250.
- Boy scouts yr. bk. 6777.
- Boyd (J. L.) Miss Minerva & William Green Hill. *Renewal* [197](#).
- Boyd (L. A.) Polish countrysides. [514](#).
- Boyd (Madeleine) Commoner married a king. 3514.
- Boyd (Martin) Pienic (The) 3775, 7161.
- Boyd (William) Introd. to med. science. [1547](#).
- Boyer (M. J.) Wind chimes. 4805.
- Boyle (Roger, *earl of Orrery*) *See* Orrery (R. B., 1st earl of)
- Boynton (P. H.) First view of Engl. & Amer. lit. *Renewal* [916](#).
- Boyson (Emil) Yngre herre på besøk. 6666.
- Boyton (Neil) Mystery of St. Regis. 8602.
- Braasch (Theodor) Bilder aus der Schweiz. 5733.
- Brace (Timothy) *pseud.* *See* Pratt (Theodore)
- Brackenridge (H. H.) Modern chivalry. 3776.
- Bradbury (Samuel) Cost of adequate med. care. [7656](#).
- Braddy (Nella):
Bus. encycl. 3675.
Masterpieces of adventure. [9116](#).
- Braden (Louise) Day of escape. [515](#).
- Bradford (F. A.) Money & banking. 8352.
- Bradford (Gamaliel) Quick & the dead. [1026](#).
- Bradford (Reark) Three-headed angel. 2229.
- Bradford (William) Bradford's hist. of the Plymouth settlement 1608-[1650](#). *Renewal* [144](#).
- Bradford-Robinson ptg. co. [1935](#) Col. stat. annot. 3066; [8477](#).
- Bradi (Lorenzi de) *See* Lorenzi de Bradi (Michel)
- Bradley (Alice) Alice Bradley menu-cook-book. 2059.
- Bradley (Bob) Picture-puzzles & how to solve them. 3377.
- Bradley (F. B.) Amerikanische abenteuer. 7997.
- Bradley (H. C.) Deser. geom. for engineers. 4518.
- Bradley (L. R.) Amerikanische abenteuer. 7997.

- Bradley (M. H.) Pattern of three. 3230.
- Bradley (M. L.) Reconnaissances. 7764.
- Bradley (Milton) co. Roany. 5204.
- Bradley (T. J.) Textbook of pharmaceutical arith. 7956.
- Bradley (W. T.) Textbook of pharmaceutical arith. 7956.
- Bradshaw (William) *See* Isherwood (Christopher)
- Brady (C. T.) Island of regeneration. *Renewal* 145.
- Brady (G. S.) Materials hdbk. 1122.
- Brady (K. M.) Island of regeneration. *Renewal* 145.
- Brady (Mrs. Nicholas) Nicholas Frederic Brady. 7774.
- Brady (R. A.) Spirit & structure of German fascism. 5171.
- Brady (W. A.) Showman. 1641.
- Bragdon (C. F.) Tertium organum. 4654.
- Bragg (W. L.) Atomic structure of minerals. 4866.
- Brahdy (Leopold) Trauma & disease. 2258.
- Brainard (D. S.) Problems of our times. 8657-8659.
- Braithwaite (Alfred) Art of retouching photographic negatives. 1155.
- Bramble (D. M.) Beginner's bk. of yoga. 1939.
- Branch (Florenz) Pay for your pleasure. 3436.
- Brand (G. E.) Unauthorized practice decis. 5911.
- Brand (Max):
- Seabold fights. 1750, 1751, 2159.
 - Streak (The) 5382.
 - Trouble trail. 325.
- Brand (Millen) Outward room. 3520.
- Brand (Patrick) Somewhere in silence. 127.
- Brandeis (Madeline):
- Adventure in Hollywood. 1942.
 - Little farmer of the middle West. 4667.
- Brandenburger (Kurt) Herstellung und verarbeitung von kunstharzpressmassen. 4954.
- Brandon (A. L.) How fare Amer. youth? 9332.
- Brandstetter (Friedrich) Wörterbuch der deutschen sprache. 2190.
- Brandt (R. K.) Colored land. 5681.
- Brandt (Theodor) Kirche im wandel der zeit. 1752, 1753.
- Branner (J. C.) Brief gram. of the Portuguese lang. *Renewal* 146.
- Branner (S. K.) Brief gram. of the Portuguese lang. *Renewal* 146.
- Bransby (Carlos) Servilón y un liberalito. *Renewal* 176.
- Bransby (Mary) Servilón y un liberalito. *Renewal* 176.
- Branson (J. W.) Trigonometry. 5736.
- Bratcher (L. M.) Secret of His presence. 3378.
- Bratt (E. C.) Bus. cycles & forecasting. 128.
- Braude (M. A.) Prins. & practice of clinical psychiatry. 6120.
- Braumann (Franz) Haus zu den vier winden. 6512.
- Braun & Schneider. Röntgen. 1073.
- Braune (Anna) Honey chile. 9377.
- Brauns (Jeanette) Swimming work bk. 9645.
- Braunschvig (Marcel) Regards intérieurs. 3676.
- Brawley (B. G.):
- Negro builders & heroes. 7365.
 - Negro genius. 2259.
 - Paul Lawrence Dunbar. 223.
- Brawne (Fanny) *See* Lindon (F. B.)
- Bray (F. C.) Headlines in Amer. hist. 7957.
- Brazil (Angela) École dans un manoir. 6313.
- Brearley schl., New York. Brearley bk. of verse. 1845.
- Brearley schl., inc. Brearley bk. of verse. 1845.
- Breasted (Imogen) Hist. of Egypt. *Renewal* 147.
- Breasted (J. H.):
- Geschichte Ägyptens. 1220.
 - Hist. of Egypt. *Renewal* 147.
- Brebner (J. B.) Neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia. 5105.
- Brecht (Bertolt) Penny for the poor. 4123.
- Brecht (R. P.) Pract. office management. 9362.
- Breckenridge (Gerald) Besieged (The) 2757.
- Bredon (Juliet) Hundert altäre. 2708.
- Breeden (Mabel) First drills in oral lang. 5912.
- Breese (Z. G.) *See* Gale (Zona)
- Brehm (Jane) Adventures of Tom Sawyer. *Renewal* 232.
- Brehm (Worth) Adventures of Tom Sawyer. *Renewal* 232.
- Breithaupt (F. E.) Overland marker. 4668.
- Breitkopf & Härtel:
- Chronologisch - thematisches verzeichnis sämtlicher tonwerke Wolfgang Amade Mozarts. 7300.
 - Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1937. 2434.
 - Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1937. 2516.
 - Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1937. 2517.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Johann Sebastian Bachs Leipziger kirchenmusik. 4927.
 Vom orgelspiel. [1789](#).
- Bremer (Edwin) Elem. foundry tech. 8490.
- Brémond (Henri) Autour de l'humanisme d'Érasme à Pascal. 5013.
- Brenke (W. C.) Text-book on advanced algebra & trig. Renewal [148](#).
- Brennan (J. [H.](#)) Simple convalidation of marriage. 7657.
- Brennan (John) When love goes mad. 3004.
- Brennan (R. E.) Gen. psychol. [818](#).
- Brenneisen (Reinhold) Lettland. 4227.
- Brenner (Anita) Indio (El) [857](#).
- Brenner (W. C.) Ford theatre Lincoln assassination play-bills. [1027](#).
- Bresnahan (G. T.) Track & field athletics. [6778](#).
- Bressman (E. N.) Corn & corn growing. [597](#).
- Bret Harte (Geoffrey) Island in the sun. 9804.
- Bret Harte (Kit) Island in the sun. 9804.
- Breton (André) Amour fou. 5593.
- Bretscher (E.) Kernphysik. 9880.
- Brett (Walter):
 Bk. of garden improvements. [4023](#).
 Smallholder encycl. 4228.
- Breuer (Josef) Studies in hysteria. [819](#).
- Breuil (E.) Lincoln, le grand pionnier. 8987.
- Breuning (O. von Nell-) See Nell-Breuning (Oswald von)
- Brewer (Wilmon) Sonnets & sestinas. [715](#).
- Brewington (M. V.) Chesapeake bay log canoes. 5737.
- Brewster (A. B.) King of the cannibal isles. 7857.
- Brewster (Elliot) *pseud.* See Gifford (J. N.)
- Brewster (Kingman) Distraint under the fed. revenue laws. 2815.
- Brewster (William) Concord river. 7658.
- Brewton (J. E.) Under the tent of the sky. 7061.
- Brice (Raoul) Riddle of Napoleon. 6223, 8534.
- Brice (Tony) So Long. 5738.
- Bridge (Ann) Enchanter's nightshade. 9378.
- Bridge headquarters, inc. Standardized code of contract bridge bidding. [9070](#).
- Bridges (M. A.) Dietetics for the clinician. [224](#).
- Bridges (William) Wild animal world. 9396.
- Brief making & the use of law bks. Renewal [149](#).
- Brier (H. M.) Waterfront beat. 8470.
- Brier (Royce) Boy in blue. 3231.
- Briffault (Robert) Europa in limbo. 8251.
- Brigance (W. N.):
 Speech. 8680.
 Speech comp. 3278.
 Your everyday speech. 3437.
- Briggs (C. A.) Church unity. Renewal [150](#).
- Briggs (E. G.) Church unity. Renewal [150](#).
- Briggs (M. P.) Behave yourself! [1319](#).
- Briggs (O. M.) Fir & the palm. Renewal [151](#).
- Brigham (Louise) Box furniture. Renewal [152](#).
- Brill (A. A.):
 Psychol. of dementia praecox. [551](#).
 Selected papers on hysteria & other psychoneuroses. Renewal 466.
 Studies in hysteria. [819](#).
- Brimm (D. J.) Seaplanes. 2920.
- Brinchmann (Alexander) Så møtes vi imorgen—. 7659.
- Brindl (H. M.) Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. 3555.
- Brindze (Ruth) Not to be broadcast. 2604.
- Brinig (Myron) Sisters (The) [421](#).
- Brink (C. R.):
 Baby island. 8353.
 Best short stories for boys & girls 3438.
- Brink (R. W.) First yr. of college math. 4759.
- Brink (W. G.) Directing study activities in secondary schls. 7366.
- Brinkmann (Bernhard) Ordensgedanke und die katholischen klöster in Deutschland. 7858.
- Brinley (Mrs. Gordon) Away to Quebec. 4760.
- Brinton (Sharswood) Prins. of equity. Renewal [130](#).
- Briod (Blaise) Dernière à l'échafaud. 6353.
- Briscoe (H. T.) Introd. to college chem. [1754](#).
- Bristow (Gwen) Deep summer. [326](#).
- Britannica jr. 4314.
- Britigan (W. [H.](#)) Pract. real estate methods. Renewal [153](#).
- Broadhurst (P. S.) For Fla. 2160.
- Broadman press:
 Adults & the art of learning. [317](#).
 Banquets. [6446](#).
 Blaze of evangelism across the equator. 5350.
 Christian doctrine. 8540.

Broadman press—Continued.

- Dawn of a new day. 3957.
 From memory. 6525.
 Home life in the Bible. 945.
 Lee lines. 5059.
 Pastor & people. 1005.
 Prodigal's father. 9817.
 Purely personal. 8193.
 Secret of His presence. 3378.
 Teaching adults in the Sunday
 schl. 2078.
 Truth enters lowly doors. 7832.
 Brobst (A. W.) Just a little nearer.
 7062.
 Brock (E. L.):
 Drusilla. 2758.
 Pig with a front porch. 8050.
 Brock (Samuel) Basis of clinical neu-
 rology. 4669.
 Brockhaus (F. A.) Wissenschaftliche
 ergebnisse. 2176.
 Brockies (E. F.) Ten poplars. 6940.
 Brockway (Wallace) Life & death.
 2964.
 Brod (Max) Annerl. 1642.
 Brodshaug (Melvin):
 Diastrophism & volcanism. 1028.
 Gradation by the atmosphere &
 ice. 1029.
 Gradation by water. 1548.
 Brodsky (David) Hdbk. of interstate
 motor carrier law. 2921.
 Broglie (Louis, *prince de*) Physique
 nouvelle et les quanta. 3924.
 Bromberg (Walter) Mind of man.
 3827.
 Bromfield (Louis) Rains came. 9279.
 Bronk (Mitchell) Manchester boys.
 8603.
 Bronson (E. S.) Engl. poems. Re-
 newal 154.
 Bronson (Walter Cochrane) Engl.
 poems. Renewal 154.
 Bronson (Wilfrid Swancourt) Wen-
 der world of ants. 9736.
 Brontë (Charlotte) Jane Eyre. 3439.
 Brooke (Dorothy) Pilgrims were they
 all. 9251.
 Brooke (Marianne) Short hist. of mu-
 sic. 1566.
 Brooker (Edward):
 Caisses de monsieur Lissac. 9117.
 Décapité (Le) 6224.
 Laboratoire du docteur Bass.
 8867.
 Secret du Mamilloria. 6121.
 Systratis. 9118.
 Treizième main. 8868.
 Yeux tatoués. 6225.
 Brookes (G. S.) Friend Anthony
 Benezet. 3440.
 Brookes (H. S.) Textbook of surgical
 nursing. 5819.

Brookings inst.:

- Administration of fed. finances.
 8646.
 Crime control by the natl. govt.
 9771.
 Preliminary anal. for a program of
 economic educa. 3546.
 Recovery problem in the U. S.
 1914.
 Three yrs. of the Agric. adjust-
 ment administration. 2211.
 Brooks (Alden) Will Shakspeare. 2005.
 Brooks (C. L.) Boys & girls learning
 about alcohol. 7145.
 Brooks (Cyrus):
 Lost heritage. 9410.
 Missing miniature. 163.
 Brooks (E. S.) True story of the
 U. S. A. 7462.
 Brooks (F. D.):
 Child psychol. 5490.
 Studies in educa. Yrbk. 4278.
 Brooks (F. L.) Key to God's pro-
 gram. 1943.
 Brooks (Geraldine) True story of the
 U. S. A. 7462.
 Brooks (L. M.) Manual for southern
 regions. 7063.
 Brooks (R. R. R.) When labor or-
 ganizes. 9585.
 Brooks (S. C.):
 First reader. Renewal 204.
 Second reader. Renewal 205.
 Third reader. Renewal 206.
 Brooks (S. T.) Above the smoke. 13.
 Brooks (W. A.) Small bus. of your
 own. 3777.
 Brooks (W. R.) Clockwork twin.
 9881.
 Brooks (W. S.) Youth: adrift or
 alert? 5279.
 Brooksbank (Monica) See Darring-
 ton (Anne)
 Broschek & co., Verlagsbuchhandlung.
 Im paradies der affen. 5148.
 Brother Petroc's return. 5280.
 Brothers of Mary. See Society of
 Mary of Paris.
 Broward (C. S.) Miami. 1643.
 Brower (F. B.) Personnel practices
 governing factory & office adminis-
 tration. 5244.
 Brown (A. A.) Tree of resurrection.
 3521.
 Brown (A. B.) Hist. sands of eastern
 Carolina. 8051.
 Brown (A. F.) John of the woods.
 Renewal 155.
 Brown (Alec) Making of a hero.
6474.
 Brown (Alice):
 Country neighbors. Renewal 156.
 John Winterbourne's family. Re-
 newal 157.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Brown (B. B.) :
 Democratic opinions & experience. 5106.
 Kidnapped. Renewal [1240](#).
 People & govt. [8732](#).
- Brown (C. B.) Ormond. 2161.
- Brown (C. R.) Young man's affairs. Renewal [158](#).
- Brown (C. S.) Bible texts in cross-word puzzles. [615](#).
- Brown (C. W.) Salt dishes. 5594.
- Brown (D. V.) :
 Duke's price. Renewal [159](#).
 Finella in Fairyland. Renewal [160](#).
- Brown (E. C.) Room downtown. [1644](#).
- Brown (E. L.) Physicians & med. care. 4806.
- Brown (E. V. L.) Yr. bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat, 1936. [1527](#).
- Brown (F. C. C. Yeats-) See Yeats-Brown (F. C. C.)
- Brown (F. J.) Our racial & natl. minorities. 8988.
- Brown (G. P.) Adventures every child should know. Renewal [832](#).
- Brown (H. C.) :
 Lordly Hudson. 5820.
 Mind mislaid. 5014.
- Brown (H. Q.) Pen pictures of pioneers of Wilberforce. 5491.
- Brown (Hilton) Hare of Cloud. 3828.
- Brown (Huntington) Discovery of a new world. 3855.
- Brown (I. J. C.) Great & the goods. [1755](#).
- Brown (Innis) Swinging into golf. 4554.
- Brown (Isobel) Hitler's conspiracy against peace. 8745.
- Brown (J. T.) Kidnapped. Renewal [1240](#).
- Brown (Kenneth) Duke's price. Renewal [159](#).
- Brown (L. O.) Market research & anal. 9119.
- Brown (Leonard) Modern short stories. 4229.
- Brown (M. W.) :
 Children's yr. 8052.
 New days for old. 9806.
 When the wind blew. 7859.
- Brown (N. C.) :
 Elem. of forestry. [6833](#).
 Timber products & industries. 8354.
- Brown (O. E.) Analytic geom. & calculus. 4732.
- Brown (P. S.) Next steps forward in retailing. [29](#).
- Brown (Paul) :
 Mick & Mac. 8869.
 Ups & downs. [225](#).
- Brown (R. W.) :
 As of the gods. [516](#).
 Next door to a poet. 2652.
- Brown (S. L.) Electricity & magnetism. 8159.
- Brown (T. K.) :
 Secretary's manual. 3232.
 Winston simplified dict. for schls. [1105](#), [6298](#).
 Winston univer. ref. liby. 2494.
- Brown (U. S.) If the minister is to succeed. 3522.
- Brown (W. A.) :
 Church & state in contemporary America. [422](#).
 Minister, his world & his work. 7257.
 Next steps on the road to a united church. 7052.
- Brown (W. L.) My ancestors. 7367.
- Brown (Z. J.) :
 Black envelope. 9380.
 Ill met by moonlight. [716](#).
- Brown univ. Poems of Maria Lowell. 5780.
- Browne (Anita) Golden jubilee poems of the statue of liberty. [820](#).
- Browne (E. W.) Vest pocket memory-test Latin world-list for secondary schls. Renewal [161](#).
- Browne (Eleanor) Highway to romance. [14](#).
- Browne (G. H.) Vest pocket memory-test Latin word-list for secondary schls. Renewal [161](#).
- Browne (Lewis) Oh, say, can you see? 7463.
- Browne (R. Gore-) See Gore-Browne (Robert)
- Brownell (C. L.) Health & safety ser. 2162.
- Brownell (G. H.) :
 Amer. prose masters. Renewal [162](#).
 Revived remarks on Mark Twain. 2548.
- Brownell (W. C.) Amer. prose masters. Renewal [162](#).
- Browning (D. Du Maurier) See Du Maurier (Daphne)
- Browning (E. B.) Sonnets from the Portuguese. 4124.
- Browning (Robert) :
 Browning romance. 5015.
 Poems. Renewal [163](#).
 Robert Browning & Julia Wedgwood. 8355.
 Robert Browning; shorter poems. Renewal [164](#).
- Brownlee (R. B.) :
 First prins. of chem. 4125.
 First prins. of physics. 4442.
- Brownlee & Shaw. High blood pressure. 8388.

- Brownold (Bertram) Heart decides. 327.
- Bruce (George):
 Claim of the fleshless corpse. 7258.
 Navy blue & gold. 423.
 Too tough to die. 1221.
- Bruce (Leo):
 Case for three detectives. 3128.
 Case without a corpse. 6226, 6971.
- Bruce (M. G.) Circus ring. 424.
- Bruce (T. S.) Art of retouching photographic negatives. 1155.
- Bruce pub. co.:
 A B C of attracting birds. 482.
 Catholic Eastern churches. 4213.
 Christ, the leader. 9075.
 Christian soc. reconstruction. 3258.
 Convert-making. 6482.
 Dissident Eastern churches. 7651.
 Furniture yesterday & today. 6690.
 Grande amie. 1386.
 Holy sacrifice of the mass. 9280.
 Liturgical educa. 5489.
 Luther & his work. 5283.
 Machine woodworking. 9157.
 Making of a speaker. 9170.
 Med. writing. 5393.
 Minimum French gram. 5472.
 Pract. X-ray treatment. 2418.
 Psalms & the canticles of the divine office. 7057.
 Quest. of youth. 5055.
 Rural electrification. 4705.
 Safeguarding mental health. 2962.
 Scarlet riders. 9515.
 Science of correct thinking: logic. 6119.
 Self-revelation of the adolescent girl. 366.
 Thoughts on the gentle Master. 4915.
 Verses for tiny tots. 2000.
- Brücher (Heinz) Ernst Haeckels bluts- und geistes-erbe. 4126.
- Brückner (Hermann) Biochemie des tabaks und der tabakverarbeitung. 9805.
- Brueghel (Peeter, *the elder*):
 Bilder aus Bruegels bildern. 4867.
 Bruegel buch. 4024.
- Bruhl (L. Lévy-) See Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien)
- Brumpt (Émile) Précis de parasitologie. 3677.
- Bruneau (Charles) Précis de grammaire historique de la langue française. 1549.
- Bruner (B. II) Great choices of the last week. 616.
- Bruner (D. K.) Township & borough system of poor relief in Pa. 8160.
- Bruner (H. B.) Soc. studies. 3441.
- Brunet (Gabriel) Ombres vivantes. 2501.
- Brunet (Marcel) De la quille à la pomme du mât. 5643.
- Brunhoff (Jean de) Zephyr's holidays. 7368.
- Brunini (J. B.) Clerical obligations of canons 139 & 142. 6422.
- Brunini (J. G.) Really so stories. 2769.
- Brunner (August) Fundamental quest. of philos. 5383.
- Brunner (E. de S.) Rural trends in depression yrs. 4315.
- Brunngraber (Rudolf) Radium. 6227, 8053.
- Bruno de Jésus-Marie. Enfant et la voie d'enfance. 9120.
- Brunot (Ferdinand):
 Histoire de la langue française des origines à 1900. 2709.
 Précis de grammaire historique de la langue française. 1549.
- Brunstetter (M. R.) How to use the educa. sound film. 717.
- Brunton (Paul) Hermit in the Himalayas. 2060.
- Bruun (Geoffrey) Survey of European civilization. 3595.
- Bruya (Anthony, *brother*) Ave Maria. 217.
- Bryan (J. S.) From father to son. 3129.
- Bryan (R. L.) co. William Harrison Scarborough, portraitist & miniaturist. 9155.
- Bryant (Arthur):
 Postman's horn. 129.
 Stanley Baldwin. 6869, 8161.
- Bryant (Doris) Care, feeding & training of cats in the modern manner. 425.
- Bryant (E. F.) Think & guess? 8005.
- Bryant (H. C.):
 Diastrophism & volcanism. 1028.
 Gradation by the atmosphere & ice. 1029.
 Gradation by water. 1548.
- Bryn Mawr college. Trustees. Newspapers & the news. 3792.
- Bubnoff (Serge von):
 Geologie von Europa. 1756, 1911.
 Geschichte und bau des deutschen bodens. 8989.
- Buchan (Anna) Jane's parlour. 7660.
- Buchan (John):
 Augustus. 8471.
 Great diamond pipe. Renewal 165.
- Buchanan (F. R.) Stories of Amer. music. 2061.
- Buchanan (George) Rose Forbes. 6228.
- Buchanan (H. E.) Brief course in advanced algebra. 4868.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Buchberger (Michael) Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 5016.
- Buchholtz (Johannes) Dr. Malthes hus. 8162.
- Buchmeister-verlag, g. m. b. h. Über's meer! 3807.
- Buchner (M. L.) Contribution to the study of the descr. technique of Jean-Jacques Rousseau. 5821.
- Buchser (J. J.) Yorktown. 8356.
- Buck (A. M.) My Saint Patrick. 7860.
- Buck (Dorothy) Snake charmer. 5595.
- Buck (N. S.) Economics. 3942.
- Buck (P. H.) Road to reunion, 1865-1900. 2816.
- Buck (P. S.) Frau des missionars. 7369.
- Buckingham (B. R.) Children's bookshelf. 2062.
- Buckland (G. S.) Let's give a play. 3130.
- Buckley (H. B.) Introd. to bus. 2626.
- Buckman (H. O.) Nature & properties of soils. 4776.
- Budd (W. J.) Sinister madonna. 4025.
- Buddenbrock (Wolfgang von) Vergleichend-physiologisches praktikum. 4616.
- Buddha. 8990.
- Buehler (A. G.) Undistributed profits tax. 1645.
- Buehler (E. C.) Unicameral legislatures. 9381.
- Buell (R. L.) New governments in Europe. 3577.
- Buell (W. C.) jr. Open-hearth furnace. 5281.
- Bülow (B. E. von) Fritz auf ferien. 3578.
- Bürgel (B. H.) Sterne über den gasen. 2063.
- Bürger (M. T. F.) Einführung in die pathologische physiologie. 5172.
- Buff (Conrad) Dancing Cloud. 3829.
- Buff (M. M.) Dancing Cloud. 3829.
- Buffington (B. E.) Circus bk. for children. Renewal 166.
- Buffum (D. L.) Michelet's Histoire de France. Renewal 920.
- Bufton (H. A.) Liby. of knowledge. 8205.
- Bugbee (Emma) Peggy covers Washington. 8733.
- Bugbee (L. M.) Gen. lang. 1757.
- Bulgaris (Nathalie, *comtesse* de) Évangile de saint-Luc. 1825.
- Bull (H. B.) Biochemistry of the lipids. 2163.
- Bull (Lois):
Coronation for Cinderella. 8660.
- Debutante stand-in. 4316.
- Help wanted, female. 6972.
- Bull (Sleeter) Prins. of feeding farm animals. 7958.
- Bullard (Catharine) One-act plays for jr. high schl. 5384.
- Bullitt (N. L.) Three weeks in Russia. 328.
- Bullock (C. J.) Economic essays. 130.
- Bullock (H. M.) Hist. of Emory univ. 3330.
- Bumiller (J. Ewers-) See Ewers-Bumiller (Josephine)
- Bumke (Oswald):
Handbuch der neurologie. 1846, 2922, 4230, 5385, 8604, 8661.
Lehrbuch der geisteskrankheiten. 6009.
- Bunche (R. J.) World view of race. 3523.
- Bunn (H. F.) Trailer tracks. 1945.
- Bunsen (Marie von) Wanderungen durch Deutschland. 1030.
- Bunzell (H. H.) Everyday with chem. 6611.
- Burbidge (Claude) Scruffy. 9807.
- Burchenal (Elizabeth) Folk-dances & singing games. Renewal 167.
- Burdick (U. L.) My friend the Indian. 472.
- Bureau of bus. research, Univ. of Pittsburgh. See Pittsburgh. Univ. Bur. of bus. research.
- Bureau of educa. research, O. state univ. See Ohio state univ. Bur. of educa. research.
- Bureau of internatl. research, Harvard univ. & Radcliffe college:
Internatl. control in the non-ferrous metals. 5316.
Malaysia. 8545.
- Bureau of natl. affairs, inc. U. S. patents quarterly. 1727-1729, 4501, 4502, 8836, 8837.
- Bureau of publications, Dept. of property & supplies, for the Commonwealth of Pa. See Pa. Commonwealth. Bureau of publications. Dept. of property & supplies.
- Burgess (Gelett):
Blue goops & red. Renewal 168.
Lady Méchante. Renewal 169.
Look eleven yrs. younger. 8054.
- Burgess (T. W.) Bk. of animal life. 1857.
- Burgevin (L. G.) Horace. 753.
- Burghard-Peratoner (I. M.) Strategy & tactics in chess. 8483, 9010.
- Burghardt (H. D.) Machine tool operation. 6122.
- Burghauss (Graf von Pückler-) See Pückler-Burghauss (C. E. H. F., *graf* von)

- Burglon (Nora) Gate swings in. 8662.
- Burk (R. E.) Polymerization. 8870.
- Burkard (W. E.) Personal & public health. 8991.
- Burke (Kenneth) Attitudes toward hist. 7259.
- Burke (Roydon) Reverie. 5173.
- Burkhard (O. C.):
German poems for memorizing. [Renewal 488](#).
Sprechen Sie deutsch! 7162.
- Burleigh (D. Q.) Kristiana killers. 6513.
- Burnand (Robert) Chemin des aigles. 3017.
- Burnett (I. Compton-) *See* Compton-Burnett (Ivy)
- Burnett (Robert) Life of Paul Gauguin. [1123](#).
- Burnham (A. F.) Just between themselves. [Renewal 465](#).
- Burnham (David) Winter in the sun. 2164.
- Burnham (Smith):
America our country. 7370.
Making of our country. 7260.
- Burns (E. E.) Story of great inventions. [Renewal 170](#).
- Burns (Emile) *pseud.* *See* Brown (Isobel)
- Burns (J. A.) Hist. of Catholic educa. in the U. S. 4869.
- Burns (Raymond) Turncoat. [1758](#).
- Burr (S. E.):
Introd. to progressive educa. 6314.
Our flag & our schls. 8357.
Schl. in transition. 5492.
- Burr Oak herald, J. Howard Rusco, pub. What price White Rock? 3745.
- Burris-Meyer (Elizabeth) Decorating livable homes. 8535.
- Burritt (Elihu) Learned Blacksmith. 8252.
- Burroughs (E. R.):
Oakdale affair; The rider. 3131.
Tarzan s'évade. 9586.
- Burroughs (E. R.) inc. Oakdale affair; The rider. 3131.
- Burrow (Trigant) Biology of human conflict. 4231.
- Burrows (F. W.) Theotokos. [226](#).
- Burt (A. L.) co.:
Beverly Gray in the Orient. 3126.
River gold. 3170.
- Burt (K. N.) When beggars choose. 6973.
- Burt (M. E.) Adventures every child should know. [Renewal 832](#).
- Burt (O. W.) Our magic growth. 9121.
- Burton (C. P.) Bob's Hill braves. [Renewal 171](#).
- Burton (M. D.) At the foot of the hills. 5174.
- Burton (Miles):
Clue of the fourteen keys. 6974.
Clue of the silver cellar. 3279.
Death at the club. 2165.
Murder in Crown passage. 9657.
- Burton (Richard) From the bk. of life. [Renewal 172](#).
- Burton (V. L.) Choo choo. 7261.
- Bus Fekete (László) Ladies in love. [131](#).
- Busch (F. O.):
Drei kleine kreuzer. [1124](#).
Flug nach England. 6123.
- Busch (Paula) Kinder retten den zirkus. 3778.
- Bush (Christopher):
Eight o'clock alibi. [517](#).
Wedding night murder. 8055.
- Bush (Christopher) *See also* Home (Michael)
- Bush (Douglas) Mythology & the romantic tradition in Engl. poetry. 2260.
- Bush (G. L.):
Dynamic chem. 8860.
Sr. science. [426](#).
- Bush (M. G.) Helpers. 8433.
- Bush (Vannevar) Operational circuit anal. 2064.
- Business bourse. Grow up emotionally & have fun! [1459](#).
- Business Engl. pub. co. Natl. bus. speller. 7371.
- Business: its organization & operation. 5386.
- Business news pub. co. They didn't know they wanted it. 9205.
- Business publications, inc.:
Advertising. 9467.
Basic acctg. prins. 4292.
Bus. cycles & forecasting. [128](#).
Index to bus. indices. 9129.
Money & banking. 4388.
- Buskirk (C. A.) Christian science. [Renewal 173](#).
- Buskirk (Zelia) Christian science. [Renewal 173](#).
- Russard (P. C.) Vernacular missal in religious educa. 4423.
- Busse (A.) Goethes Hermann und Dorothea. 8277.
- Bussom (T. W.) Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. 5501.
- Bussy (Dorothy) Return from the U. S. S. R. 3389.
- Buswell (G. T.) Readings in educa. psychol. [881](#).
- Buswell (J. O.):
Behold Him! 3925.
Christian life. [718](#).
Sin & atonement. [719](#).
What is God? 3926.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Butler (E. C.) Chemins de vie chrétienne. 8253.
- Butler (L. L.) Birds around the yr. [1550](#).
- Butler (M. C.) Happy nature adventures. 2261.
- Butler (N. M.) Rise of a univ. 3333.
- Butterfield (O. M.) Sex life in marriage. 6124.
- Butterick co., inc. Grocer's idea bk. 7599.
- Butterworth (Thornton) ltd.:
Clamour for colonies. 8343.
Italy's conquest of Abyssinia. 4082.
Murder in the flagship. 2033.
Murder in the game reserve. 5718.
Seven heirs apparent. 2400.
- Bye (R. T.) Getting & earning. [922](#).
- Byers (A. M.) co. Wrought iron. [413](#).
- Byers (H. R.) Synoptic & aeronautical meteorology. 9514.
- Byington (S. T.) Schillers Jungfrau von Orleans. Renewal 1167.
- Byrne (H. W.) Pa. crim. procedure. 2817.
- Byrne (Lee) Syntax of high-school Latin. Renewal [174](#).
- Byron (G. G. N. B., *6th baron*) Childe Harold. Renewal [175](#).
- Byron (Gordon) Give yourself a chance. 8254.
- Byron (Robert) Road to Oxiana. 5017.
- Byworth (E. A.) Information & rules; credit game. 2710.
- Caballero (Fernán) Servilón y un liberalito. Renewal [176](#).
- Cabanès (Augustin) Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. 2552.
- Cabbage (John) Down the dock. 2166.
- Cabell (Branch) *See* Cabell (J. B.)
- Cabell (J. B.) Smire. 3379.
- Cable (G. W.):
Old Creole days. 4424.
Posson Jone' & Père Raphaël. Renewal [177](#).
- Cabot (E. L.) Ethics for children. Renewal [178](#).
- Cabot (Hugh) Surgical nursing. 5739.
- Cabot (Oliver) Man without a shadow. Renewal [179](#).
- Cabot (R. C.):
Christianity & sex. 9737.
Diseases of metabolism & of the blood. Renewal [180](#).
Ethics for children. Renewal [178](#).
Layman's hdbk. of med. [1847](#).
- Cady (D. L.) Misc. poems. 4670.
- Cady (H. P.) Lab. guide to the study of qualitative anal. [609](#).
- Cady (J. [H.](#)) R. L. boundaries, 1636-1936. [1709](#).
- Cady (M. E.) Educa. that educates. 6423.
- Caesar (C. J.) Caesar & Vercingetorix. 5493.
- Caesar (Doris) Certain paths. 2262.
- Cage (J. M.) Relativity of the availability of energy. 8358.
- Cage (M. V.) First drills in oral lang. 5912.
- Cahill (Emily, *sister*) Arsenic content of some tissues of the albino rat. 3380.
- Cahill (H. D. D.):
Were you born in Apr.? Renewal [181](#).
Were you born in Aug.? Renewal [182](#).
Were you born in Dec.? Renewal [183](#).
Were you born in Feb.? Renewal [184](#).
Were you born in Jan.? Renewal [185](#).
Were you born in July? Renewal [186](#).
Were you born in June? Renewal [187](#).
Were you born in March? Renewal [188](#).
Were you born in May? Renewal [189](#).
Were you born in Nov.? Renewal [190](#).
Were you born in Oct.? Renewal [191](#).
Were you born in Sept.? Renewal [192](#).
- Cahill (J. C.) N. Y. civil practice. 5788.
- Cahn (Zvi) Rise of the Karaite sect. 2065.
- Cain (J. M.) Serenade. 9122.
- Caine (D. [H.](#)) White Christ. Renewal [193-195](#).
- Caine (G. R. [H.](#)) White Christ. Renewal [193-195](#).
- Caine (Sir Hall) White Christ. Renewal [193-195](#).
- Caine (M. R.) Finan. development of the U. S. 7233.
- Cairns (G. W.) Selections from early Amer. writers. Renewal [196](#).
- Cairns (W. B.) Selections from early Amer. writers. Renewal [196](#).
- Calahan (H. A.):
Hurrah's nest. 8359.
Ship's husband. 4955.
- Calder (R. M.) Bacteriol. for nurses. 6975.
- Calder-Marshall (Arthur) Pie in the sky. [227](#), 2167.
- Caldwell (A. B.) No tears shed. 9882.

- Caldwell (Barry) Hold on to love. 5913.
- Caldwell (Frank) Wolf, the storm leader. 9382.
- Caldwell (M. F.) Gen. Jackson's lady. [1329](#).
- Caldwell (S. B.) Gospels of courage. 1946.
- Caldwell (W. E.) Ancient world. 3678.
- Calhoun (F. B.) Miss Minerva & William Green Hill. Renewal [197](#).
- Calhoun (George):
- Tex. Ct. of crim. appeals. Tex. crim. repts. 2988, 5458.
 - Tex. crim. repts. 8128.
- California. Dist. cts. of appeal. Repts. [1551](#), 4232, 5740, [8056](#).
- Laws, statutes, etc.:
- Chase Calif. codes. [8255](#).
 - Civil code. 8992.
 - Code of civil procedure. [8472](#).
 - Deering's Civil code. 7563.
 - Deering's Code of civil procedure. 8256.
 - Deering's Penal code. 7564.
 - Deering's Political code. 9383.
 - [1937](#) Calif. code suppl. 5914.
 - Penal code. 8257.
- Sup. ct. Repts. [1125](#), [4519](#).
- California acad. of med. Proceedings. 4127.
- California alumni assn. Golden bk. of Calif. [842](#).
- California codes co. Chase Calif. codes. 8255.
- California hist. soc. Drake's plate of brass. 3679.
- California jurisprudence. 1937 pocket pts. 2818.
- California. Univ. Com. on internatl. relations. U. S. among the nations. 7565.
- California. Univ. Regents:
- Beside the river Sar. 7765.
 - Chinese first reader. 2335.
 - Eugene Onegin. 7624.
 - First Russian revolution, [1825](#). 7806.
 - Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft & Helen M. Williams. 7780.
 - Hist., polit., & natural descr. of Calif. 7577.
 - Japanese expansion on the Asiatic continent. 9437.
 - Life & adventures of George Nidever [1802-1883](#) 3883.
 - Marine fishes of Southern Calif. 7560.
 - Marine game fishes. 7542.
 - Procedures & metaphysics. 2797.
 - Redwoods of coast and Sierra. 9858.
- Student's dict. of sociol. terms. 5647.
- U. S. among the nations. 7565.
- California. Univ. Univ. at Los Angeles. Alumni assn. Calif. of the southland. 2819.
- Calkins (Cline) Spy overhead. 7661.
- Calkins (F. E.) They broke the prairie. 5018.
- Calkins (Leighton) First bk. in psychol. Renewal [198](#).
- Calkins (M. W.) First bk. in psychol. Renewal [198](#).
- Calkins (W. H.) Sung at the Alamo. 3331.
- Call (A. P.) Nerves & common sense. Renewal [199](#).
- Callaghan (Morley) More joy in heaven. 9123.
- Callaghan & co.:
- Auto. guest law stat. & decis. 2871.
 - Cahill's N. Y. code of crim. procedure. 1937 cumulative suppl. 5248.
 - Callaghan's Ind. digest suppl. Suppl. pamphlet. [5175](#).
 - Callaghan's Ia. digest. 1936 suppl. [1126](#).
 - Cases & other authorities on fed. jurisdiction & procedure. 8892.
 - Cases on equity. 4846.
 - Common sense index. [1279](#).
 - Communications by wire & radio. 3573.
 - Corp. act of Conn. [168](#).
 - Cumulative common sense index. 8570.
 - Cyclopedic digest for [III](#). Renewal 281.
 - Fletcher cycl. of the law of private corporations. 1937 cumulative suppl. 2421.
 - [III](#). Appellate cts. Repts. 3472, 4356, 5414, 8389.
 - Jud. administration. 4398.
 - Law of administrative tribunals. [6752](#).
 - Mich. stat. annot. [1490](#), 2107, 2454, 2967, 3870, 4274, 4640, [5238](#), 5784, 8005.
 - Negligence & compensation cases annot. [1072](#).
 - N. Y. civil practice. 5788.
 - Selected cases on govt. & bus. 7876.
 - Selection of cases & authorities on constl. law. 1937 suppl. to second ed. 7883.
 - Studies in fed. taxation. [1799](#).
- Callaghan's Ind. digest suppl. Suppl. pamphlet. 5175.
- Callaghan's Ia. digest. 1936 suppl. [1126](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Callahan (J. M.) Amer. for. policy in Canadian relations. [329](#).
- Calley (J. W.) Complete courses in civil ser. 5019.
- Callwey (G. D. W.) Sturm und drang in München um die jahrhundertwende. 3850.
- Calmann-Lévy:
- Aventuriers (Les) 8215.
 - Eux et nous sur un bateau. [1137](#).
 - Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. 6895.
 - Jesusa de Guipuzcoa. [1117](#).
 - Journal d'amour d'une jeune Allemande. 7590.
 - Lettres de Prosper Mérimée à madame de Beaulaincourt. [1790](#).
 - Optimisme maçonnique. 3943.
 - Paganisme et réforme. 2760.
 - Palais-Royal (Le) 5296.
 - Richelieu et Corneille. [1743](#).
 - Romancier de vraie France, René Bazin. [132](#).
 - Sacre (Le) [1154](#).
 - Vie à Paris pendant la révolution. 2565.
 - Visages du Japon. 2404.
 - Voltaire en robe de chambre. [188](#).
- Calmette (Albert) Infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez [l'homme](#) et chez les animaux. 3018.
- Calvert (C. M.) Stanningly mystery. [518](#).
- Calvert (M. [H.](#)) Stanningly mystery. [518](#).
- Calverton (V. F.) Making of soc. 9124.
- Camac (C. N. B.) Epoch-making contributions to med., surgery & the allied sciences. Renewal [200](#).
- Cambridge (Elizabeth) Two doctors. [519](#).
- Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. Renewal [201](#), [202](#).
- Camera craft pub. co.:
- Champlin on fine grain. 2405.
 - Model (The) 4472.
- Cameron (Caddo) It's hell to be a ranger. 8360.
- Cameron (E. R.) My servant Moses. 5596.
- Cameron (Margaret) See Lewis (M. C.)
- Cammaerts (Émile) Laughing prophet. 6315.
- Camp (W. C.) Condensed bridge for the busy man. Renewal [203](#).
- Campa Gonzalez (José de la) Memorias de un Machadista. 4671.
- Campbell (A. O.) Death framed in silver. 8258.
- Campbell (Archibald) Poet's philos. 9658.
- Campbell (B. J.) Natl. bus. speller. 7371.
- Campbell (C. [H.](#)) Campbell's bk. 7262.
- Campbell (D. S.) Readings in curriculum development. 1948.
- Campbell (E. F.) Old world past & present. 8163.
- Campbell (Gordon) Witch of the wave. 6514.
- Campbell (H. R.):
- Porcelain fish. 1947.
 - Porcelain fish mystery. 3332.
- Campbell (Heyworth) Camera around the world. 5494.
- Campbell (M. E.):
- Fulfillment. 4520.
 - White hand murder mystery. 4521.
- Campbell (M. F.) Pediatric urology. 7861.
- Campbell (P. E.) Parish schl. administration. 9384.
- Campbell (Reginald) Admiralty regrets ... 2168.
- Campbell (S. A.) Making marriage Christian. 4807.
- Campbell (Sam) Nature's messages of peace. 9587.
- Campbell (W. S.) See Vestal (Stanley)
- Campbell (William) Scarlet riders. 9515.
- Campbell-McInnes (J.) Music of lang. 2759.
- Campoamor (Clara) Révolution espagnole vue par une républicaine. 8361.
- Canadian mines hdbk., 1937. 2502.
- Canby (H. S.):
- Engl. composition in theory & practice. Renewal [428](#).
 - High schl. Engl. 2169.
 - Winston univer. ref. liby. 2494.
 - Works of Thoreau. 9865.
- Cancer. 4317.
- Canfield (Dorothy) See Fisher ([D. F. C.](#))
- Canfield (L. H.) U. S. in the making. 9125.
- Canning (Victor) Matthew Silverman. 6515.
- Cannon (Alexander) Power of karma. [330](#).
- Cannon (LeGrand) jr. Mighty fortress. 4956.
- Cannon (Ralph) Out of bounds. 9252.
- Cannon (W. B.) Autonomic neuro-effector systems. 4672.
- Canon law digest. 4712.
- Cantwell (T. W.) Banking law of the state of N. Y. 6667.
- Canuyt (Georges) Maladies du pharynx. 2820.

- Cape Cod. Chamber of commerce. Ships logs and captains' diaries of old Cape Cod. 5176.
- Cape-Meadows (Michael) Fool's melody. 8549.
- Čapek (Karel) War with the newts. 3064, 6668.
- Capen (L. I):
My worth to the world. 6516.
Our govt. 4151.
- Cappelli (L. W.) secretary of state for the state of R. I & Providence Plantations. Rhode Island. 9598.
- Cappelli-Zucchi (Christine) See Zucchi (C. Cappelli-)
- Capps (C. M.) Sea dreams. 228.
- Carasso (Katharine) Crystal arabesques. 8161.
- Carco (Francis) Hommes en cage. 1445.
- Carden (Mae) Moi. 1646.
- Cardozo (L. L.) Rhyme with reason. 3442.
- Carew (Jean) Robina goes modern. 9253.
- Carey (E. J.) Med. science exhibits. 3233.
- Carfrae (Elizabeth):
And more also. 1759, 5741.
Fish in the sea. 1127.
This way to the stars. 7263, 9659.
- Carhart (A. H.) Drum up the dawn. 6779.
- Carisch, s. a. Sunti di armonia. 7532.
- Carl (Marcel) Little mystic-magic picture bk. 1827.
- Carleton (Patrick) Under the hog. 9516.
- Carleton (R. II):
Experiments in Modern-life chem. 9168.
Modern-life chem. 4062.
- Carling (John) Yoga: the science of health. 6138.
- Carlisle (H. G.) Merry, merry maidens. 9385.
- Carlisle (N. T.) Coming empire. 4068.
- Carlsen (C. J.) God's word for today. 9610.
- Carlson (A. J.) Machinery of the body. 9254.
- Carlson (Dick) How to develop personal power. 3280.
- Carlson (E. II) We're sailing in the morning. 3383.
- Carlson (George) Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 2067.
- Carlson (Cudrum) Princesses cook bk. 304.
- Carlson (P. A.) 20th cent. bookkeeping & acctg. 9510.
- Carlyle (Thomas) Sartor resartus. 1330.
- Carmack (Jesse) Tell-tale clock mystery. 15.
- Carman (E. C.) Shall the Const. be amended—yes. 3281.
- Carmélite de nos jours, mère Marie-Térèse [!] des Anges. 3830.
- Carmen (Ruth):
Radio dramatics. 8536.
Storm child. 9517.
- Carmer (Carl) Hurricane's children. 9588.
- Carmichael (Geoffrey) Teacher's key for Acctg. prins. & practices. 9255.
- Carmichael (Maude) Elem. economics. 6010.
- Carmichael (R. D.):
Calculus (The) 9589.
Introd. to the theory of groups of finite order. 7862.
- Carmody (F. X.) Cumulative suppl. to Carmody's N. Y. practice. 1222, 8871.
- Carmon (M. C.) Obstetrics for nurses. 7871.
- Carnegie (Dale) Five minute biographies. 2066.
- Carnegie endowment for internatl. peace:
Diplomatic corres. of the U. S. 3041.
Effect of the war in southeastern Europe. 1069.
Internatl. adjudications. 2315.
Settlement of Canadian-American disputes. 6319.
Sources of modern internatl. law. 5034.
Tribunal interamericano de justicia internacional. 6648.
War & German soc. 9062.
- Carnegie inst. of Wash. Col. delta. 7535.
- Caron (Hubert) Rybani. 5020.
- Caronia (M. B.) Alla mamma per il suo bambino. 9386.
- Carossa (Hans) Geheimnisse des reifen lebens. 1128.
- Carpenter (F. F.):
Experiments in Modern-life chem. 9168.
Modern-life chem. 4062.
- Carpenter (Frances):
Our little friends of China, Ah Hu & Ying Hwa. 6870.
Tales of a Chinese grandmother. 9883.
- Carpenter (G. W.) Hist. of Calhoun county. 5915.
- Carpenter (H. A.):
Our environment, how we adapt ourselves to it. 6517.
— how we use & control it. 6102.
— its relation to us. 6518.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Carpenter (L. L.) Program of religious educa. 2976.
 Carpenter (P. A.) Gen. math. 6620.
 Carpenter-Smith (John) Hunting beasts & men. 5288.
 Carr (Anna) Rehabilitation of speech. 8451.
 Carr (E. Q.) N. Y. civil practice manual. 7122.
 Carr (J. D.):
 Burning ct. [1552](#), 3831.
 Four false weapons. 8473.
 Peacock feather murders. 6519.
 Punch & Judy murders. [229](#).
 Carr (M. B.) A B C of idiom & diction. 9256.
 Carr (R. K.) State control of local finance in Okl. 5597.
 Carr co. Selling radiator heating to the homeowner. [833](#).
 Carrasco (J. Selgas y) See Selgas y Carrasco (José)
 Carré (Henri) Marquise de Pompadour. 8993.
 Carrière (J. M.) D'Annunzio abroad. 8184.
 Carrington (Hereward) P s y c h i c world. 8057.
 Carroll (C. F.):
 First reader. Renewal [204](#).
 Second reader. Renewal [205](#).
 Third reader. Renewal [206](#).
 Carroll (E. E.) Stormy petrel. 5177.
 Carroll (G. [H.](#)) Neighbor to the sky. 3832.
 Carroll (P. J.) Many shall come. 8259.
 Carroll (R. P.) Emotions (The) 9590.
 Carroll (Richard) Mexican gallop. 2206.
 Carroll (Ruth) Chessie & her kittens. 9518.
 Carroll (W. E.):
 Pig projects & profits. 8994.
 Prins. of feeding farm animals. 7958.
 Carson (Benjamin) Long-Hunt match games for the world's checker championship. 5750.
 Carson (C. L.) Const. of our country. 7819.
 Carswell (C. M.):
 Scots week-end. [294](#).
 Tranquil heart. 8165.
 Carswell (Donald) Scots week-end. [294](#).
 Carter (A. B.) Shakespeare gardens. [230](#).
 Carter (Boake) This is life. 4026.
 Carter (J. B.) Fundamentals of electrocardiographic interpretation. 2263.
 Carter (J. F.) Rectory family. 9591.
 Carter (J. L. J.) Daughter of Egypt. 4523.
 Carter (Jean) Play bk. 4522.
 Carter (R. C.) Daddy-Long-Legs. 3516.
 Cartland (Barbara):
 Forgotten city. [16](#).
 Saga at forty. 6424.
 Cartlidge (Oscar) Fifty yrs. of coal mining. [1553](#).
 Carver (T. N.) Elem. economics. 6010.
 Cary (E. L.) Works of Alfred lord Tennyson. Renewal [1261](#).
 Cary (J. M.) William Henry Metcalf. 8166.
 Cary (M. B.) War cards. 4808.
 Cary (M. B.) jr. William Henry Metcalf. 8166.
 Casa editrice A. Mondadori. See Mondadori (A.) Casa editrice.
 Case (Elizabeth) Cook away. 9257.
 Case (F. P.) Off. who's who in Mich. 2972.
 Case (H. S.) Off. who's who in Mich. 2972.
 Case (L. D.) secretary of state for the state of Mich. Mich. Sup. ct. Mich. repts. 2312, 5239.
 Case (R. [H.](#)) Sioux tribe of Indians v. the U. S. 6646.
 Case (R. O.) Big timber. 7863.
 Casey (J. T.) Farley & tomorrow. 8167.
 Casey (R. D.) Interpretations of journalism. 5067.
 Cash (W. W.) Christendom & Islam. 5598.
 Caslon (William) co., inc.:
 Fed. bullets. [935](#).
 Too tough to die. [1221](#).
 Casner (M. B.) Exploring geog. 4128.
 Caspar (Max) Bibliographia Kepleriana. 6011.
 Caspar (Paul) Dichter in der handschrift. 5107.
 Cassady (Constance) This magic dust. 9258.
 Cassels (J. M.) Study of fluid milk prices. 3282.
 Cassidy (J. F.) Christ & littleness. 3524.
 Cassirer (Bruno) Christian und Brigitte. [1266](#).
 Casson (Stanley) Progress & catastrophe. 5108, 5178.
 Castañeda (C. E.) Rept. on the Spanish archives in San Antonio, Tex. 3680.
 Castelnau (J. T. de) Maréchal de Saxe. 8872.
 Castetter (L. L.) What is thinking. 6780.

- Castillo (Carlos):
 Aventuras de Gil Blas. 6012.
 Buenaventura y otros cuentos. 2264.
 Gitanilla (La) 5916.
- Castle (A. S.):
 Beau's revenge. Renewal [207](#).
 Diamonds cut paste. Renewal 208.
 Panther's cub. Renewal 209.
- Castle (Egerton):
 Beau's revenge. Renewal [207](#).
 Diamonds cut paste. Renewal [208](#).
 Panther's cub. Renewal [209](#).
- Castlen (H. G.) That was a time. [520](#).
- Castro (Rosalía de) Beside the river Sar. 7765.
- Caswell (H. L.) Readings in curriculum development. 1948.
- Catalano (Michael) Introd. to the solution of legal problems. 8537.
- Catalogue of selected color reproductions. 3833.
- Cateras (Spyros) Christopher Columbus was a Greek. [1129](#).
- Caters (Christian de) Visages du Japon. 2404.
- Cates (B. [H.](#)) Eliza's cook bk. [3259](#).
- Catheart (A. M.) Amer. law & procedure. 4709.
- Cather (W. S.):
 London roses. Renewal [210](#).
 Song of the lark. 9660.
- Catholic church. Councils. Disciplinary decrees of the gen. councils. 5822.
 — Liturgy & ritual. Missal. Engl. New Roman missal. 8873.
 — Pope. Rome & the study of Scripture. 6125.
 — Pope, 1922— (Pius xi) Divini Redemptoris ([19](#) Mar. 1937) Encyclical letter of His Holiness, Pope Pius xi. 4870.
- Catholic educa. press. Hist. of Catholic educa. in Conn. [354](#).
- Catholic univ. of America:
 Administration of temporal goods in religious institutes. 5635.
 Administrative removal of pastors. 5603.
 Amer. Catholics in the war with Mexico. 5062.
 Arsenic content of some tissues of the albino rat. 3380.
 Canonical provisions for catechetical instr. 6452.
 Catharine Maria Sedgwick. 6084.
 Catholic children under public care. 5299.
 Catholic church on the Neb. frontier. 8212.
 Chaplain ser. in a mental hosp. 5627.
- Child welfare legislation in Md., 1634–1936. 5549.
- Clerical obligations of canons [139](#) & [142](#). 6422.
- Colonial agents of N. Y. & N. J. 7011.
- Conspectus of modern Catholic thought on the essence of the eucharistic sacrifice. 6239.
- Critical anal. of the content of psychol. as taught in schls. of nursing. 7107.
- Custom. 5941.
- Dependent boy. 5335.
- Fed. resettlement project: Granger homesteads. 5187.
- Franciscan conquest of Fla. (1573–[1618](#)) 4539.
- Historia de la educación en Puerto Rico. 7510.
- Holy eucharist in Middle Engl. homiletic & devotional verse. 3400.
- Indus. recovery legislation in the light of Catholic prins. 4411.
- Introd. libellus in church ct. procedure. 6901.
- Labor disturbances in Pa., 1850–[1880](#). 2269.
- Lawlessness, law, & sanction. 7137.
- Ludwig Tieck's early concept of Catholic clergy & church. 7205.
- Mappei Vegli laudensis De educatione liberorum. [505](#).
- Medieval Latin version of Demetrius' De elocutione. 3140.
- Oaths in ecclesiastical courts. 6468.
- Planning for children's institutions under centralized finance. 5638.
- Position of the lay graduate nurse in accredited Catholic schls. of nursing. 5863.
- Psychol. of St. Bonaventure & St. Thomas Aquinas. 6473.
- Public funds for church & private schls. 7389.
- Rational nature of man. 6460.
- Simple convalidation of marriage. 7657.
- Studies on the sensory structures of the proboscis & tongue of the ground mole, *Scalopus aquaticus*, (L) 8625.
- Study of content & achievement in the chem. course for nurses. 4833.
- Study of the clausulae in the writings of St. Jerome. 7588.
- Study of the musculature of the body-wall & septa of the earthworm. 8627.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Subordinate temporal, causal, & adversative clauses in the works of St. Ambrose. 2739.
 Substance theory of mind & contemporary functionalism. 5653.
 Suspension of clerics. 6480.
 Use of the optative mood in the works of Theodore, bishop of Cyrus. 9015.
 Vernacular missal in religious educa. 4423.
 William Julius Mickle ([1734-1788](#)) 8654.
 Witnesses in crim. trials of clerics. 6894.
- Catrevas (Christina) Fairy tales for little people. 4233.
 Catta (Tony) Romancier de vraie France, René Bazin. [132](#).
 Cavalry jour.:
 R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 8058.
 Tactics & technique of cavalry. 7959.
- Cave (Claire) Wild peach. 6229.
 Cave (Sydney) Doctrine of the work of Christ. 6013.
 Caxton printers, ltd.:
 Auto-correctivism. 1967.
 Dark madonna. 3756.
 Dark world & wide. 4106.
 Deep soundings. 8606.
 End of track. [964](#).
 Letters of long ago. 2886.
 Of lunar kingdoms. 5998.
 Our magic growth. 9121.
 Son of Haman. 3683.
 Spanish trails to Calif. 4877.
 Sweet Medicine. 7818.
 Tramp reptr. 3202.
 Yellow Eyes. 6720.
- Cecchi (Emilio) Corse al trotto. 9126.
 Cecil (R. L.) Textbook of med. 7864.
 Célières (André) Variétés. 5599.
 Célières (Helen) Variétés. 5599.
 Céline (L. F.) *pseud.* See Destouches (L. F.)
 Cendrars (Blaise) Hollywood. 2265.
 Cenise (Rochat-) See Rochat-Cenise (—)
 Centenary fund of the diocese of Chicago, inc. Great forty yrs. in the diocese of Chicago. 2664.
 Centeno (Augusto) Shorter Spanish rev. gram. & comp. 5264.
 Center (J. G. Beebe-) See Beebe-Center (J. G.)
 Center (S. S.) Teaching high-school students to read. 7163.
 Centore-Bineau (D. B.) Saint-Just. 3132.
- Central com. on the united study of for. missions:
 Doorways. 4337.
 Mecca & beyond. [1658](#).
 Central conference of Amer. rabbis. Yrbk. 2266.
 Central Hanover bank & trust co., *New York*. Fine arts in philanthropy. 4129.
 Central states bk. co.:
 Miss. Sup. ct. Cases. [1171](#), 3974, 6830.
 Tenn. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 8235.
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 4002.
 Century dict. & cycl. Renewal [211](#).
 Century furniture co., *Grand Rapids*. Furniture. 8474.
 Century house, pubrs. Random thoughts. 4707.
 Century of progress. Med. science exhibits. 3233.
 Century of thrillers. 6425.
 Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel de) *Gitanilla* (La) 5916.
 Chabot (F. C.) With the makers of San Antonio. 8995.
 Chace (E. B.) Two Quaker sisters. [1223](#).
 Chadbourne (A. H.) Hist. of educa. in Me. 2503.
 Chadsey (C. E.) America in the making. 5387, 6014.
 Chadwick (D. L.) Bittersweet. [720](#).
 Chadwick (Samuel) Way to Pentecost. 9259.
 Chaffee (Allen) Tawny goes hunting. 7372.
 Chalfant (A. B.) What's holding you back? 9661.
 Chalfant (W. A.) Death valley. [133](#).
 Chalmers (Audrey) Birthday of Obash. 9738.
 Chalmers (L. W.) Intimate side of a woman's life. [521](#).
 Chalvron (Gaston de) Souviens-toi de vivre. 3681.
 Chamber of commer. of Savannah, Ga. See Savannah, Ga. Chamber of commer.
 Chamberlain (Sir Austen) Politics from inside. [231](#).
 Chamberlain (Lucia) Other side of the door. Renewal [212](#).
 Chamberlain (M. S.) We inheritors. 6781.
 Chamberlain (Peter) Sing holiday. 7766.
 Chamberlain (R. W.) Beacon lights of lit. [1224](#), 4130, 6871.
 Chamberlain (Samuel):
 Cape Cod in the sun. 5282.
 Open house in N. E. 4713.

- Chamberlin (H. H.) Last flowers. 5011.
- Chamberlin (W. II):
Collectivism. 3443.
Japan over Asia. 9739.
- Chambers (E. M.):
Ailsa Paige. Renewal 213.
Fifth horseman. 5823.
Green mouse. Renewal 214.
Marie Halkett. 522.
- Chambers (M. M.):
Yrbk. of schl. law. 4657.
Youth-serving organizations. 4524.
- Chambers (R. E. S.) John Tom Alligator & others. 3779.
- Chambers (R. L.) Personal & public health. 8991.
- Chambers (R. W.):
Ailsa Paige. Renewal 213.
Fifth horseman. 5823.
Green mouse. Renewal 214.
Marie Halkett. 522.
- Chambers (S. D.) Bears of the Bible. 2821.
- Chambers (W. & R.) ltd.:
Famous aircraft. 7769.
Hansel Craig. 7580.
Story of Rosabelle Shaw. 7641.
- Chambers (W. J.) Opal matrix. 4425.
- Chambon (Henry de) République d'Estonie. 2822.
- Chambrun (C. L., *comtesse* de) Mein grosser kollege Shakespeare. 7164.
- Chamfort (Nicholas) *See* Chamfort (S. R. N., *called*)
- Chamfort (S. R. N., *called*) Wit & gossip of the French et. 7566.
- Champion (P. II J. B.):
Catherine de Médicis présente à Charles ix son royaume. 6126.
Paganisme et réforme. 2760.
- Champlin (Harry) Champlin on fine grain. 2405.
- Champlly (Henry) Bolchaïa (La) 6426.
- Chance (J. N.) Maiden possessed. 2267.
- Chance (M. S. B.) Mother & daughter. Renewal 215.
- Chance (Michael) Princess Elizabeth & her dogs. 1760.
- Chancel (Jules) Pari d'un lycéen. 8996.
- Chancellor (J. M.) Liby. in the TVA adult educa. program. 5917.
- Chandler (W. H) New complete condensed encycl. Renewal 216.
- Chanera. *pseud.* *See* Ballard (Mrs. G. W.)
- Channing (Alice) Short hist. of the U. S. for schl. use. Renewal 217.
- Channing (Edward) Short hist. of the U. S. for schl. use. Renewal 217.
- Channing (Mark) Nine lives. 8362.
- Chantepleure (Guy) *pseud.* *See* Dusap (J. V.)
- Chapler (E. G.) Growing heritage. 6520.
- Chapman (J. J.) John Jay Chapman & his letters. 9592.
- Chapman (J. S.) *See* Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.*
- Chapman (Kenneth) Lost borders. Renewal 51.
- Chapman (Lucie):
Beaver pioneers. 1554.
Wilderness wanderers. 3834.
- Chapman (M. I) *See* Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.*
- Chapman (Maristan) *pseud.*:
Girls of Glen Hazard. 6976.
Rogues on Red hill. 3283.
- Chapman (P. W.) Occupational guidance. 7662.
- Chapman (Wendell):
Beaver pioneers. 1554.
Wilderness wanderers. 3834.
- Chapman & Grimes or Chapman & Grimes, inc.:
Boston under military rule, 1768-1769. 5111.
Iron laws or bubbles. 8642.
Masters in modern art. 762.
Mexico's progress demands its price. 6406.
Miss Lizzie. 6774.
People demand a square deal & The forgotten man. 3530.
Pittsburgh's Post-gazette. 116.
Red blood & blue. 959.
Thar she blows. 8368.
Vanity goes to Paris. 3219.
- Chappell (Ashley) New-fashioned man. 7064.
- Charbonnel (J. C.) Réforme et les guerres de religion. 2553.
- Chardin (Marie) *pseud.* *See* Carden (Mae)
- Charensol (Georges) Neuf et une. 5336.
- Charlton (E. T.) Make the highways safe! 7767.
- Charlton (Elizabeth) Girl from N. Y. 6015.
- Charpentier (John) Baudelaire. 5682.
- Charques (Dorothy) Tramp & his woman. 232, 1446.
- Charrier (G. P. A.) Amants de la frontière. Renewal 898.
- Charter pub. co. N. Y. city charter & proportional representation. 2378.
- Charteris (Leslie):
Ace of knaves. 6782, 8363.
Juan Belmonte. 1540.
- Charters (James) This must be the place. 9260.
- Charters (Z. S.) Barbary brew. 7865.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Charton (J. C.) *Maison au bord du monde.* [6016](#).
- Chartrou-Charbonnel (Josèphe) *See* Charbonnel (J. C.)
- Chase (Agnes) *First bk. of grasses.* [1848](#).
- Chase (E. J.) [1937](#) Calif. code suppl. 5914.
- Chase (Lewis) *Best of Swinburne.* 7441.
- Chase (M. D.) *It's all about me.* 2711.
- Chase (R. E.) *Nationalism & culture.* 7820.
- Chater (A. G.):
Alli's son. [2660](#).
Faithful wife. 8834.
My father, Paul Gauguin. [742](#).
- Chatfield-Taylor (H. C.) *Fame's pathway.* *Renewal* [218](#).
- Chatham pub. co. *Ideas.* [6709](#).
- Chatrian (Alexandre):
Années de collège de maître Nablott. 3846.
Deux frères. 8888.
Grand-père Lebigre. 4338.
Madame Thérèse. *Renewal* [429](#).
- Chaumont (Magdeleine) *Bras vides.* 8874.
- Chaussé (C. S.) *Possibilités radiographiques en O. R. L.* 2653.
- Chavanne (Dorothy) *See* Buck (Dorothy)
- Chave (E. J.) *Personality development in children.* 7065.
- Chávez (A. Velázquez) *See* Velázquez Chávez (Agustín)
- Chávez (Carlos) *Toward a new music.* 2761.
- Chayer (M. E.) *Schl. nursing.* 7567.
- Cheatham (E. E.) *Supplementary cases on domicil to accompany Cases on conflict of laws.* 8875.
- Cheerio. *See* Field (C. K.)
- Cheley (F. [H.](#)) *By ember glow.* 9127.
- Chemical pub. co. of N. Y., inc.:
Cosmetic formulary. 2350.
More for your money. [322](#).
- Chemical rubber co., *Cleveland.* *Hdbk. of chem. & physics.* 8364.
- Chemical rubber pub. co. *Hdbk. of chem. & physics.* 8364.
- Chemical who's who. 2823.
- Chenault (J. C.) *Old Cane Springs.* [923](#).
- Chenoweth (L. B.) *Schl. health problems.* [427](#).
- Chesebro (R. L.) *Municipal code of the city of Los Angeles.* 5060.
- Chester (G. R.):
Cash intrigue. *Renewal* [219](#).
Making of Bobby Burnit. *Renewal* [220](#).
- Chester (Mrs. G. R.) *Making of Bobby Burnit.* *Renewal* [220](#).
- Chester (L. E.) *Cash intrigue.* *Renewal* [219](#).
- Chesterton (Frances):
George Bernard Shaw. *Renewal* [221](#).
Tremendous trifles. *Renewal* [222](#).
- Chesterton (G. K.):
George Bernard Shaw. *Renewal* [221](#).
Paradoxes of Mr. Pond. 3234.
Tremendous trifles. *Renewal* [222](#).
- Chevallier (Gabriel) *Scandals of Clochemerle.* 4234.
- Chevigny (Hector) *Lost empire.* 9884.
- Cheyne-Stout (Ronald) *At the zoo.* 5918.
- Chiang (M. S.) *Sian: a coup d'état.* 8475.
- Chiang Kai-shek (*Madame*) *See* Chiang (M. S.)
- Chicago daily news, inc. *Labor under dictatorships & democracies.* 7200.
- Chicago med. bk. co. *Condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge.* 9021.
- Chicago. Univ.:
Amer. prisons. [471](#).
Annot. bibliography of Robert M. La Follette. 8524.
Chicago credit market. 5793.
Child welfare case records. 4999.
College curriculum based on functional needs of students. [251](#).
College prof. of the renaissance. [6461](#).
Concept of time. [847](#).
Contributions to the calculus of variations, 1933-1937. 8876.
Controlled reading. [1828](#).
Cost of adequate med. care. 7656.
Cult of antiquity & the French revolutionaries. 4085.
Descr. petrography of the igneous rocks. 4457.
Diastrophism & volcanism. [1028](#).
Distribution of the stars in space. 8533.
Ecological animal geog. 4888.
Educa. broadcasting, 1936. 7809.
Educa. program. 9025.
Elizur Wright. [808](#).
Etiquette of race relations in the South. 7471.
Faculty (The) [1046](#).
Four Gospels of Karahissar. 3782, 3783.
Gastroscopy. 5804.
Gradation by the atmosphere & ice. [1029](#).
Gradation by water. [1548](#).
Haut livre du graal. 5446.

Chicago. Univ.—Continued.

- Hist. of Chicago. 8581.
 How the natl. income is divided. 6139.
 How to use the educa. sound film. [717](#).
 Illegitimate child in Ill. 6741.
 Introd. to the New Testament. 9290.
 Is Amer. radio democratic? 9900.
 Khorsabad. 8629.
 Liby. trends. 4107.
 Licensing of boarding homes. 4247.
 Machine politics: Chicago model. 7782.
 Machinery of the body. 9254.
 Manual for writers of dissertations. 4595.
 Manual of style. [1331](#).
 Maternal care. 5579.
 Medinet habu graffiti facsimiles. [8544](#).
 New deal & tariff policy. 8671.
 Papacy & world-affairs. [1039](#).
 Personality development in children. 7065.
 Physical educa. & health of schl. children. 5824.
 Physiol. & pharmacology of the pituitary body. [502](#).
 Prins. of college liby. administration. [1805](#).
 Progress of the work of the Oriental inst. in Iraq, [1934/35](#). [835](#).
 Psychiatric soc. ser. in a children's hosp. 5614.
 Public med. services. 5686.
 Recent theories of sovereignty. 7066.
 Rediscovering [III](#). 3135.
 Schl. broadcasting in Gt. Brit. 9700.
 Selected references in educa., 1936. 4744.
 Separation of church & state in Italian thought from Cavour to Mussolini. 6798.
 Sickness & insur. [1492](#).
 Soc. anthropology of N. Amer. tribes. 6069.
 Some Amer. pioneers in soc. welfare. 4211.
 State administration of child welfare in Ill. 5241.
 Study of the Bible. 8169.
 Syntax of Castilian prose. 9834.
 Tests & measurements in higher educa. [1045](#).
 Thralldom in ancient Ireland. 5473.
 Three typical beliefs. 8229.
 Twins. 4826.
 Ukrainians in the U. S. 9424.

- Univ. of Chicago plays, skits, & lyrics. [1225](#).
 World & man as science sees them. 8575, 8696.
 — Dept. of math. Contributions to the calculus of variations, 1933–1937. 8876.
 — Lab. schls. Dept. of physical educa. & health. Physical educa. & health of schl. children. 5824.
 — Press. Manual of style. [1331](#).
 Chichester (F. C.) Ride on the wind. [1555](#).
 Chicoine (V. B.) Joy of discipline. [233](#).
 Chidsey (A. D.) jr. Penn patents in the forks of the Del. 8734.
 Chiesa (Francesco) Giboulées de Mars. 5742.
 Child (Philip) God's sparrows. [3619](#).
 Childcraft. 6017–6019, 8663, 8664.
 Childe (V. G.) Independence, convergence, & borrowing, in institutions, thought, & art. 4154.
 Children of Mary. N. Y. archdiocesan union. Manual of the Archdiocesan union of sodalities of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3525.
 Children's com. of the Missionary educa. movement of the U. S. & Canada. See Missionary educa. movement of the U. S. & Canada. Children's com.
 Childs (Charles) Or. legislature. [234](#).
 Childs (M. W.) Washington calling! 3835.
 Chiray (Maurice) Vésiculé biliaire et ses voies d'excrétion. [4131](#).
 Chisholm (L. B.) See Brigham (Louise)
 Chittenden (Larry) See Chittenden (W. L.)
 Chittenden (W. L.) Bermuda verses. Renewal [223](#).
 Cholmondeley (Mary) Hand on the latch. Renewal [224](#).
 Chohnoky (Tibor de) Short-wave diathermy. 5683.
 Chrestien de Troyes, 12th cent. Œuvres choisies. [1556](#).
 Christensen (C. A. R.) Verden igår og idag. 2824, 4426.
 Christian (E. V.) Unflinching. 7264.
 Christian (L. [II](#)) Pioneers & builders of the Advent cause in Europe. 4427.
 Christian (Sheldon) Unbeautiful spear. 4673.
 Christian (W. F.) Unflinching. 7264.
 Christian-Frogé (R.) Croix de guerre. 9885.
 Christian bd. of publ. Internatl. convention, Disciples of Christ. 4879.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

Christian publications, inc.:

Congo. 6263.

With Christ in Indo-China. 6254.

Christian Reformed church. Church order. Christian Reformed church order. [617](#).

Christian science pub. soc.:

Divine nature. Renewal [225](#).

Prayer & healing. Renewal [226](#).

Seeking & finding. Renewal [227](#).

Christiansen (A. E.) Saltvandspræsten. 6612.

Christiansen (Einar) See Christiansen (A. E.)

Christie (A. M.):

Cards on the table. [821](#).

Dumb witness. 7373.

Murder in the news. 3065.

Poirot loses a client. 7960.

Christlieb (M. L.) Banker meets Jesus. [1875](#).

Christman (Catherine) Untillable hills. 6427.

Christman (W. W.) Untillable hills. 6427.

Christopher pub. house:

Along the Yangtze river. 9633.

Before the tabernacle. 8412.

Conversion of Mr. Banks. 5508.

Farmer's experience with doctors, nurses & kleptomaniacs. 9523.

Igloo stories. 3601.

Isaiah. 5497.

Little bk. of charades. 5563.

Mad lover. [239](#).

Mary Magdalene. [282](#).

Merrill clan. 3344.

Miami. [1643](#).

My filtered halos. 4814.

Natural law in the economic world. 6033.

Negroes & the law. 1932.

One man dog. [292](#).

Personal religious beliefs. 7895.

Poems that are different. 6022.

Prairie trails. [275](#).

Psalms of the modern life. 5033.

Scenes & sounds out-of-doors. 7098.

So may you find the yr. 8289.

Spirit of Ohnahah Wakonah. [438](#).

Summer in Hawaii. 6137.

Would Christ wear khaki? 7828.

Christowe (Stoyan) Mara. [721](#).

Christy (Sara):

Flanders' folly. 7464.

Prodigal moll. 3133.

Christy & Moore, ltd. Fool's melody. 8549.

Chujoy (Anatole) Symphonic ballet. 9886.

Church (A. J.) Faery queen & her knights. Renewal [1230](#).

Church (P. P.):

Burro of Angelitos. 5179.

Familiar journey. [618](#).

Church (Richard) Porch (The) 2268.

Church (Sylvia) Faery queen & her knights. Renewal [1230](#).

Church (Viola) Faery queen & her knights. Renewal [1230](#).

Church & state in the modern world. 5743.

Church hist. soc. Life & letters of Bishop William White. 8825.

Church pub. co. Use of religion. [621](#).

Churchill (H. D.) Physical testing of metals. 4132.

Churchill (S. G.) Contract bidding tactics at match point play. [1849](#).

Churchill (W. L. S.):

Great contemporaries. 8735, 9808.

Marlborough. 2923.

Ciampitti (Franco) Fünf ringe. [17](#).

Cicero (M. T.) Six orations of Cicero.

Renewal [228](#).

Cimmaruta (Roberto) Ual ual. 6872.

Cioffari (Vincenzo) Italian rev. gram. 4428.

Citoleux (Marc) Vrai Montaigne, théologien et soldat. 7768.

Citrin (M. M.) Me. sketchbook. 3927.

City bank farmers trust co.:

Study of the drama. Renewal [914](#).

White magic. Renewal [1083](#).

Civil eng. dept., Univ. of Col. See Col. Univ. Civil eng. dept.

Civil ser. pub. co. Complete courses in civil ser. 5019.

Claassen (C. J.) Better tenant farming. [1647](#).

Claghorn (C. E.) Mocking bird. 5495.

Clague (Y. T.) Templeton & allied families. [18](#).

Clancy (P. G.) Amer. astrology magazine's master horoscope. 9809.

Clancy publications, inc. Amer. astrology magazine's master horoscope. 9809.

Clapp (A. C.) Wills & administration in N. J. 8260.

Clappen (John) Flood of youth 7961.

Clarion pub. co. Abdera & the revolt of the asses. 5223.

Clark (A. A. G.) Tenant for death. 3780, 6316.

Clark (A. H.) co.:

Col. range cattle indus. 6842.

Nationalism on the defensive. 5897.

Southern trails to Calif. in [1849](#). 7362.

Clark (A. M.) Sylvia of the hills. [428](#).

- Clark (B. B.) :
 N. Y. law of contracts. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. [1648](#).
 N. Y. law of damages. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. [1649](#).
 Clark (D. E.) West in Amer. hist. 2504.
 Clark (E. G.) Elizabethan fustian. 1949.
 Clark (E. [H.](#)) Loaded dice. Renewal [229](#).
 Clark (E. M.) Gen. lang. [1757](#).
 Clark (Gideon) Country dance. 4133.
 Clark (H. F.) :
 Business. 5386.
 How modern bus. serves us. [1358](#).
 Clark (J. R.) Math. in life. 6644.
 Clark (James W.) Early days & ways in the old Northwest. 3479.
 Clark (John W.) A B C of idiom & diction. 9256.
 Clark (Keith) Encycl. of cigarette tricks. 8059.
 Clark (Le Mon) Emotional adjustment in marriage. 6873.
 Clark (Leonard) Wanderer till **I** die. 7962.
 Clark (P. B.) Hist. of Clarksville & old Red river county. 9519.
 Clark (S. A.) Fifty dollar ser. 3928.
 Clark (T. D.) Hist. of Ky. 6317.
 Clark (W. S.) Dramatic works of Roger Boyle. [1077](#).
 Clark (William) Westward with dragoons. 7265.
 Clark univ. Hist. of psychol. in autobiog. [1277](#).
 Clarke (C. L.) Diagonal functions & their operation. 9887.
 Clarke (D. [H.](#)) That Mrs. Renney. 3526.
 Clarke (F. E.) :
 Cats—and cats. 9387.
 Our town & city animals. 5021.
 Clarke (H. A.) Longfellow's country. Renewal [230](#).
 Clarke (J. C.) Teaser. [722](#).
 Clarke (J. M.) Houses were trees. 4134.
 Clarke (Tom) Round the world with Tom Clarke. 6521.
 Clarke (W. N.) Christian doctrine of God. Renewal [231](#).
 Clason (C. B.) Purple parrot. 4714.
 Claudel (Paul) Aventures de Sophie. 5496.
 Clay (Bruce) Shackled. 8538.
 Clayette (Henry) Automobile machine merveilleuse. 5600.
 Clayton (Joan) Dance hall lady. 4318.
 Clayton (Joseph) Luther & his work. 5283.
 Cleaton (Allen) Books & battles. 2554.
 Cleaton (Irene) Books & battles. 2554.
 Clegg (H. A.) What is osteopathy? 4453.
 Clemens (Nancy) Under glass. [6522](#).
 Clemens (S. L.) :
 Adventures of Tom Sawyer. [924](#), 2067, Renewal [232](#).
 Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. Renewal [233](#).
 Is Shakespeare dead? Renewal [234](#).
 Mark Twain's speeches. Renewal [235](#).
 Clément (Antoine) Alliance française de Lowell. 2406.
 Clément (J. A. O.) See Clément (Antoine).
 Clements (C. C.) Borgia blade. 4291.
 Clements (G. R.) Manual of math. & mechanics. 8168.
 Clements (Maie) Not by bread alone. 6428.
 Clemow (I. M. V.) See Clemow (Valentine).
 Clemow (Valentine) Shanghai lullaby. 4027.
 Clendening (Logan) Methods of treatment. 9128.
 Cleugh (James) Prelude to Parnassus. [134](#).
 Cleveland museum of art. Cat. of an exhibition of Amer. painting. 5601.
 Clevenger (J. R.) :
 Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 5068.
 Parsons' practice manual of the state of N. Y. 5789.
 Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 7025.
 Cleverdon (W. S. L.) Plumbing eng. [429](#).
 Clifford & Lawton, inc. Pract. upholstery. [402](#).
 Cline (D. C.) Money, credit & finance. 2961.
 Clive (Robert) Carla. 4525.
 Cloché (Paul) Démosthènes. 8736.
 Cloete (Stuart) Turning wheels. 8539.
 Cloos (Hans) Einführung in die geologie. 9520.
 Cloud (W. F.) Petroleum production. 4429.
 Clouston (Harry) Happy hobo. 6783.
 Clow (R. J.) Bk. of the ages. 5284.
 Clozier (R. T.) Architecture, éternel livre d'images. 3134.
 Cluff (Walter) Qualifying as a life underwriter. 4235.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Clugston (Katharine) Wilderness rd. 3527.
- Clune (H. W.) Good die poor. 7963.
- Clyde (P. H.) Hist. of the modern & contemporary Far East. 8737.
- Clymer (V. [H.](#)) Story of Howe caverns. 5285.
- Clymer (W. B. S.) Robert Frost. 2505.
- Coast artillery jour. R. O. T. C. manual. Coast artillery. 6669, 6670.
- Coates (G. M.) Operative surgery. 5319.
- Coates (W. J.) Misc. poems. [4670](#).
- Coates (Wells) Planning in section. 6671.
- Coatsworth (E. J.) Alice-all-by-herself. 8997.
- Cobb (B. B.) Renard rusé. 3682.
- Cobb (Ernest) Renard rusé. 3682.
- Cobb (I. G.) See Weymouth (Anthony)
- Cobb (I. S.):
Azam. 7663.
Judge Priest turns detective. [1650](#).
- Cobb (M. W.) Renard rusé. 3682.
- Cobb (W. F.) Everyday first aid. 5684.
- Coble (Howard) Famous aircraft. 7769.
- Coblentz (S. A.) Villains & vigilantes. 5919.
- Cobor (Pierre):
Serpent jaune. 7543.
Tarzan s'évade. 9586.
Terreur (La) 3212.
- Coburn (E. [H.](#) A.) Molly Make-Believe. Renewal [236](#).
- Coburn (F. W.) Vermeer. 9123.
- Coburn (Walt) Sky-pilot cowboy. 4430.
- Cochran (H. P.) Scientific tax reduction. 1950.
- Cochran (Hamilton) These are the Virgin islands. 9810.
- Cochran (Louis):
Black earth. 5825.
Son of Haman. 3683.
- Cocteau (Jean) Mon premier voyage. 6127.
- Codman (C. R.) Contact. 3579.
- Codman (R. S.) Vintage dinners. 6318.
- Cody (Morrill) This must be the place. 9260.
- Coe (F. E.) First bk. of stories for the story teller. Renewal [237](#).
- Coffey (W. C.) Productive sheep husbandry. 4761.
- Coffin (C. [H.](#)) Story of Dutch painting. Renewal [238](#).
- Coffin (C. M.) John Donne & the new philos. 3444.
- Coffin (Caroline) Story of Dutch painting. Renewal [238](#).
- Coffin (R. G.) Essentials of college chem. 8454.
- Coffin (R. P. T.):
Kennebec. 5022.
Saltwater farm. [1332](#).
- Coffin (V. B.) More sensible selling. 9896.
- Cogswell's almanac for the yr. 1938. 2924.
- Cohen (H. E.) Recent theories of sovereignty. 7066.
- Cohen (H. L.) Four Shakespearean plays. 3632.
- Cohen (M. E. C.) See Clements (Maie)
- Cohen (M. J.) Jacob Emden. 4028.
- Cohen (M. S. R.) Traité de langue amharique (Abyssinie) 3781.
- Cohen (Myer) Selected Sup. ct. decis. 2712.
- Cohen (O. R.) I love you again. 5826.
- Cohen (Robert) Athènes, une démocratie. 2925.
- Cohen (S. [H.](#)) Transplanted. 5023.
- Coignard (John) Spectacle of a man. 7664.
- Coker (W. C.) Trees of the southeastern states. 4674.
- Colburn (F. E. W. S.) In old vintage days. 2606.
- Colby (M. R.) Illegitimate child in Ill. 6741.
- Colby (W. F.) Gen. college physics. 7132.
- Colby jr. college. President & bd. of trustees. Centennial hist., 1837-1937, Colby acad., Colby jr. college. 7035.
- Cold frame. 3929.
- Cole (F. C.) Rediscovering [III](#). 3135.
- Cole (G. D. [H.](#)):
Brothers Sackville. [1031](#), 4135.
Condition of Britain. 5109.
People's front. 7866.
What is ahead of us? 4102, 5368.
- Cole (M. A.) Isaiah. 5497.
- Cole (M. [L.](#) P.):
Brothers Sackville. [1031](#), 4135.
Condition of Britain. 5109.
- Cole (R. D.) Modern for. languages & their teaching. 6672.
- Cole (T. R.) Beginning supt. [713](#).
- Cole (W. E.) Recent trends in rural planning. 7067.
- Coleman (B. B.):
Billy Bunny's fortune. 7282.
Lovely garden. 5932.
- Coleman (C. B.) Hist. societies in the U. S. & Canada. [332](#).
- Coleman (James W.) Labor disturbances in Pa., [1850-1880](#). 2269.
- Coleman (John W.) Court-houses of Lexington. 4319.

- Coleman (M. B.) Forest fire of Good Friday. 5532.
- Colerus (Egmont) Geheimnis um Casanova. 1226.
- Colette (S. G.) Jumelle noire. 8738.
- Colin (J. R.) Radlesthésie (La) 5286.
- Collard (Dudley) Soviet justice. 5388.
- College entrance bk. co., inc.:
High points in German. 1584.
Visualized units in Amer. hist. 3452.
We, the citizens. 5084.
- College of St. Francis. *See* Joliet, Ill.
- College of St. Francis.
- Collegiate press, inc.:
Animal breeding plans. 654.
Bugs, birds & blizzards in the Yellowstone. 6829.
Farm records. 641.
- Collier (K. D.) England & the Engl. Renewal 239.
- Collier (P. F.) & son corp.:
Amer. stage of today. Renewal 31.
Announcement of the Harvard classics. Renewal 411.
Condensed bridge for the busy man. Renewal 203.
Harvard classics. Renewal 534-569.
Internatl. short stories. Renewal 1073.
Memoirs & hist. chronicles of the cts. of Europe. Renewal 917.
Natl. dict. of the Engl. lang. 1629.
Natl. encycl. 666.
New complete condensed encycl. Renewal 216.
Quest. manual for use with the Natl. encycl. 665.
Thirty favorite paintings. Renewal 1265.
- Collier (P. H.) for the benefit of the state of Ariz. Ariz. Sup. ct. Rept. 1434, 2399, 4307, 5374.
- Collier (Price) England & the Engl. Renewal 239.
- Collier (Robert) Robert Collier letter bk. 8060.
- Collier (W. M.):
Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy. 135.
1937 ann. suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. 1032.
- Collier (W. R.) Dave Cook of the Rockies. 1557.
- Collin Delavaud (M. M. de B.):
Claque-patins. 2713.
Rossignol des neiges. 2407.
Winter nightingale. 8877.
- Collings (Ellsworth) 101 ranch. 6230.
- Collingwood (R. G.) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.
- Collins (A. F.):
Amateur power working tools. 2270.
Working with tools for fun & profit. 6673.
- Collins (C. J.) Fortune's before you! 8476.
- Collins (Dale) Race the sun. 4136.
- Collins (F. A.) Boys' bk. of model aeroplanes. Renewal 240.
- Collins (G. B.) Health. 9484.
- Collins (G. E. P.) East monsoon. 3528.
- Collins (Kreigh) Tricks, toys, & Tim. 7665.
- Collins (M. C.) Everybody's bk. 1850.
- Collins (Norman) Trinity town. 235, 822.
- Collins (Wilkie):
Moonstone (The) & The woman in white. 430.
Woman in white. 3580.
- Collins, pubrs. Son of the house. 8820.
- Collis (Maurice) She was a queen. 4617.
- Collis (Robert) Silver fleece. 4320.
- Collodi (Carlo) *pseud.* *See* Lorenzini (Carlo)
- Colmont (Marie) *pseud.* *See* Collin Delavaud (M. M. de B.)
- Colomb (Hélène) Oiseaux de nuit. 9388.
- Colonial trust co., Baltimore. How to conserve your capital. 2068.
- Colonne (Guido delle) Historia destructionis Troiae. 823.
- Colophon (The) 5287.
- New ser. 1227, 5744.
- Colorado. Col. Sup. ct. Cases. 3684, 7964.
- Laws, stat., etc. 1935 Col. stat. annot. 3066, 8477.
- Sup. ct. Cases. 3684, 7964.
- Colorado digest. 5920, 5921, 7266.
- Colorado. Univ. Civil eng. dept. Papers presented at the Highway conference. 3954.
- Colum (Padraic) Legends of Hawaii. 5745.
- Columbia alumni fund com. *See* Columbia univ. Alumni fed. Alumni fund com.
- Columbia encycl. 8261.
- Columbia law review; cumulative index suppl. 4715.
- Columbia law review. Trustees. Columbia law review; cumulative index suppl. 4715.
- Columbia univ.:
Contemporary problems in the U. S. 1558.
Rise of a univ. 3333.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Alumni fed. Alumni fund com. Alumni gifts. 3685.
- Alumni fed., inc. Alumni gifts. 3685.
- Liby. Cat. of the Epstein collection. 5602.
- Columbia univ. press:
- Annals of the N. Y. stage. 4178.
- Anton Chekhov. 3815.
- Ants. Renewal [1338](#).
- Arts workshop of rural America. 6272.
- Banks, credit, & money in soviet Russia. 4019.
- Butter & oleomargarine. 7126.
- Cat. of the Epstein collection. 5602.
- Central & local finance in Germany & England. [184](#).
- Charles de Sainte-Marthe. Renewal [1153](#).
- College of the future. 3596.
- Columbia encycl. 8261.
- Concepts & problems of psychotherapy. 5770.
- Crisis of Quebec, 1914-18. 8145.
- Fed. reserve bank of San Francisco. 8462.
- Finan. hist. of Me. 9831.
- For. policy of Czechoslovakia, 1918-1935. 7939.
- Guide to Columbia univ. 6182.
- Hist. of the state of N. Y. 3882, 8930.
- Hudibras in the burlesque tradition. 8586.
- John Donne & the new philos. 3444.
- Machine politics in New Orleans, 1897-1926. [995](#).
- Manuscripts of Caedmon's hymn & Bede's Death song. 7170.
- Meaning of Spenser's fairyland. 9462.
- Nature & mind. 3006.
- Neutral Yankees of Nova Scotia. 5105.
- New Americans in Allegheny county. 4773.
- Novel of adolescence in France. 9454.
- Objective rate plan. 3606.
- Patroon's domain. 7713.
- Phineas Fletcher. [369](#).
- Population distribution in colonial America. [494](#).
- Rise of a univ. 3333.
- Rural trends in depression yrs. 4315.
- Selected writings of Abram S. Hewitt. [1878](#).
- Shifting & incidence of taxation. Renewal [1181](#).
- Short-wave diathermy. 5683.
- Soc. & religious hist. of the Jews. 4021.
- Soc. component in med. care. 2031.
- Soc. work as cause & function. 5327.
- Sod-house days. 5078.
- Song catcher in southern mts. 2892.
- State & natl. power over commer. 5656.
- Test of the nationality of a merchant vessel. 8113.
- Town proprietors in Vt. 4950.
- Treatment of ancient legend & hist. in Bodmer. 4293.
- U. S. & the disruption of the Spanish empire. [1810-1822](#). 8488.
- Women in the life & art of Conrad Ferdinand Meyer. 4810.
- Works of John Milton. [1170](#).
- Columbia univ. Teachers college:
- Art educa. today. 4308.
- Educa. yrbk. 2170.
- Horace Mann kindergarten for five-year-old children. 9415.
- Internatl. inst. Educa. yrbk. 2170.
- Columbiad club. Specimen books of Binny & Ronaldson, [1809-1812](#). [1746](#).
- Columnis (Guido de) See Colonne (Guido delle)
- Colver (A. M. R.) Only let me live. [824](#).
- Colvin (F. [H.](#)) Gear cutting practice. 4716.
- Colvin (I. C.) Life of Lord Carson. [523](#).
- Colwell (E. C.):
- Four Gospels of Karahissar. 3782, 3783.
- Study of the Bible. 8169.
- Comberousse (T. C. F.) Amants de la frontière. Renewal [898](#).
- Combes (Raoul) Vie de la cellule végétale. 7465.
- Comfort (J. L.) From these beginnings. [236](#).
- Comfort (M. [H.](#)) Peter & Nancy in Asia. [331](#).
- Comfort (W. W.) Maîtres de la critique littéraire au xix^e siècle. Renewal [241](#).
- Comisso (Giovanni) Due compagni. 2408.
- Comité de [l'Encyclopédie](#) française. Encyclopédie française. 1959.
- Commager (H. S.) Growth of the Amer. republic. 8925, 9068.
- Commerce clearing house:
- Bd. of tax appeals Index-digest. 5922.
- Interdependent taxes. 8365.
- 1937 everyman's income tax. 8366.

- Commerce clearing house—Continued.
 Pa. valuations & exemptions for personal property tax purposes. 2171.
 Procedure & practice before the U. S. Bd. of tax appeals. 1951.
 Sales tax laws, western states. 8367.
 Stock rights tables, 1925-1936. 2172.
 Unemployment insur. & old-age benefits <payroll taxes> 3529.
 U. S. master tax guide, 1937. [524](#).
 U. S. Sup. ct. bus. law decis., 1936-1937. 8605.
 U. S. tax cases. 4762, 7568, 8878.
- Commerce clearing house, inc.:
 Bd. of tax appeals Index digest. 5922.
 Interdependent taxes. 8365.
 1937 everyman's income tax. 8366.
 Pa. valuations & exemptions for personal property tax purposes. 2171.
 Procedure & practice before the U. S. Bd. of tax appeals. 1951.
 Sales tax laws, western states. 8367.
 Stock rights tables, 1925-1936. 2172.
 Unemployment insur. & old-age benefits <payroll taxes> 3529.
 U. S. master tax guide, 1937. [524](#).
 U. S. Sup. ct. bus. law decis., 1936-1937. 8605.
 U. S. tax cases. 4762, 7568, 8878.
- Commings (W. D.) Prins. of educa. psychol. 4871.
- Commissariat of the Holy Land. Ave Maria. [217](#).
- Commission of inquiry into the charges made against Leon Trotsky in the Moscow trials. Case of Leon Trotsky. 9867.
- Committee on educa. research of the Univ. of Minn. *See* Minn. Univ. Com. of educa. research.
- Committee on tuberculosis among Negroes. *See* Natl. tuberculosis assn. Com. on tuberculosis among Negroes.
- Committee on woman's work, the Presbyterian church in the U. S. *See* Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Com. on woman's work.
- Commons (J. R.) Documentary hist. of Amer. indus. soc. *Renewal* [242](#), [243](#).
- Commonwealth fund:
 Children handicapped by cerebral palsy. 2446.
 Felony & misdemeanor. 4770.
 Later crim. careers. 4813.
 Maternal deaths. 7886.
- Personality & the cultural pattern. 4386.
 Rural health practice. [980](#).
- Commonwealth of Pa. *See* Pa. Commonwealth.
- Connène (M. A.) Homme aux yeux gris. 8170.
- Comprehensive stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. *Renewal* [244](#).
- Compton (F. E.) & co. Compton's pictured encycl. 2409.
- Compton (K. T.) Physics in indus. 8309.
- Compton-Burnett (Ivy) Daughters & sons. 3067.
- Compton's pictured encycl. 2409.
- Comstock (H. T. S.) Can this be wrong? 3381.
- Comstock pub. co., inc.:
 Culture methods for invertebrate animals. [1131](#).
 Physiol. of domestic animals. 8375.
- Conant (E. B.):
 Five-place logarithmic & trigonometric tables. *Renewal* [245](#).
 Plane & spherical trig. *Renewal* [246](#).
 Plane trig. *Renewal* [247](#).
- Conant (L. L.):
 Five-place logarithmic & trigonometric tables. *Renewal* [245](#).
 Plane & spherical trig. *Renewal* [246](#).
 Plane trig. *Renewal* [247](#).
- Concise encycl. 4717.
- Concordia pub. house:
 For better, not for worse. [1484](#).
 Fourth Lutheran hour. 5424.
 Manuale religioso ed inni sacri. 6790.
 Thomasius Gospel selections. 6537.
- Conference of hist. societies. Hist. societies in the U. S. & Canada. [332](#).
- Conference on the future of the common law, *Harvard univ.*, 1936. Future of the common law. 7867.
- Conference press:
 From the jaws of death. 3917.
 Seen & heard in India. 3994.
- Congregation Beth Israel. Beth Israel hymnal. 8786.
- Congrès français de médecine. [24^c](#) session, *Paris*, 1936. Rapports. 2762.
- Conibear (Kenneth) North land footprints. [825](#).
- Conley (C. H.) Patterns of reading & writing. 5685.
- Connecticut. *Sup. ct. of errors*. Cases. 2825.
- Connecticut state teachers assn. Henry Barnard. 9762.
- Connell (H. S.) Moose hunting in the Laurentians. 7267.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Connell (Neville) Anne, the last Stuart monarch. 4957.
 Connell (R. E.) What ho! 3836.
 Conner (Mary) Songs of a smoky city. 2173.
 Conner (W. T.):
 Christian doctrine. 8540.
 Personal Christianity. 4321.
 Connick (C. J.) Adventures in light & color. 1952.
 Connington (J. J.) *pseud.* See Stewart (A. W.)
 Connolly (Eloise) Horizons. 4817.
 Connolly (T. L.) Saint Bernard on the love of God. 9877.
 Connor (Maurice) Administrative removal of pastors. 5603.
 Connor (Ralph) *pseud.* See Gordon (C. W.)
 Conquest (Joan) Strange beds. 2926.
 Conrad (J. A.) Under western eyes. Renewal [248](#).
 Conrad (Joseph) Under western eyes. Renewal [248](#).
 Conrad (L. [H.](#)) Teaching creative writing. 5498.
 Consalus (F. [H.](#)) Attractive clothes. 9389.
 Consolidated bk. pubrs., inc.:
 Adventures of Tom Sawyer. [924](#).
 Best loved poems. 4465.
 Gulliver's travels. 4593.
 House of the seven gables. 3156.
 Hunchback of Notre Dame. 3711.
 Jane Eyre. 3439.
 Kidnapped. 3205.
 Life of Joan of Arc. 7906.
 Luck of Roaring Camp. 4251.
 Man without a country. 6165.
 Michael Strogoff. 3515.
 Mutiny of the Bounty. 6834.
 Pathfinder (The) [1447](#).
 Plain tales from the hills. [1476](#).
 Robinson Crusoe. 3689.
 Sentimental journey through France & Italy. 6392.
 Short stories, by Guy de Maupassant. 6364.
 Stanley & Livingstone in Africa. 6548.
 Three musketeers. [1231](#).
 Twenty thousand leagues under the sea & The blockade runners. 3211.
 Two yrs. before the mast. 4139.
 Woman in white. 3580.
 Constable & co., ltd.:
 Art & technique of wine. [266](#).
 At last we are alone! 3810.
 Dear Miss Heber. [353](#).
 Horizons of immortality. 9699.
 Jefferies' England. 9910.
 Jour. & letters of Stephen Mackenna. [173](#).
 Louis xvi & Marie Antoinette during the revolution. 5095.
 Man Wellington. 4100.
 Mus. chains. 7839.
 Naked gold. 6287.
 Out of doors in England. 6399.
 Pace of the ox. [1677](#).
 Rose Forbes. 6228.
 Striped umbrella. 4907.
 Ten poplars. 6970.
 Constantin-Weyer (Maurice):
 Aime une ombre. 7569.
 Demoiselle de la mort. 1953.
 Constantine (Murray) *pseud.* Swastika night. 6977.
 Contratas de las compañías en Honduras. 6613.
 Controllers inst. of America. Proceedings. 3068.
 Controllers inst. of America, inc. Proceedings. 3068.
 Converse (Florence) Collected poems. 3382.
 Conyers (D. S.) Phil's castle. 7770.
 Cook (A. N.) Readings in modern & contemporary hist. 4029.
 Cook (H. L.) Bibliography of the works of Edna St. Vincent Millay. 4112.
 Cook (J. A.) Thar she blows. 8368.
 Cook (J. M.) Heat. 5389.
 Cook (Joel) Mediterranean & its borderlands. Renewal [249](#).
 Cook (M. C.) Ridpath's hist. of the world. Renewal [1123](#).
 Cook (Madge) Thoughts in the half light. [237](#).
 Cook (N. W.) Puzzle dict. 8478.
 Cook (T. [L.](#)) Hist. of polit. philos. from Plato to Burke. [136](#).
 Cook (W. E.) Meditations of an old philosopher. 8998.
 Cooke (A. S.) Chiefs' children's schl. 4526.
 Cooke (G. M.) Power & the glory. Renewal [250-252](#).
 Cooke (J. C.) Vera Gerard case. [5180](#).
 Cooke (J. M.) Chiefs' children's schl. 4526.
 Cooke (M. E. L. G.) See Conquest (Joan)
 Cooke (R. Croft-) See Croft-Cooke (Rupert)
 Coolen (J. S.) We're sailing in the morning. 3383.
 Cooley (C. [H.](#)) Soc. organization. Renewal [253](#).
 Cooley (E. J.) Soc. organization. Renewal [253](#).
 Cooley (H. R.) Introd. to math. 6784.
 Cooley (R. W.) Brief making & the use of law bks. Renewal [149](#).

- Coolidge (Dane):
 Death valley prospectors. 1228.
 Ranger Two-Rifles. 6978.
 Tex. cowboys. 9390.
 Trail of gold. 3136.
- Coolus (Romain) Exodes et ballades. 6429.
- Coombe (P. H.) Hunting beasts & men. 5288.
- Coons (J. W.) Idea of control in John Dewey's philos. 3930.
- Cooper (A. C.) Essays then & now. 2555.
- Cooper (A. R.) See Bell (Ramsay) *pseud.*
- Cooper (C. H.) Not your own. 9811.
- Cooper (C. R.) Here's to crime. 431.
- Cooper (J. F.):
 Adventures of Pathfinder. Renewal 254.
 Last of the Mohicans. Renewal 255.
 Pathfinder (The) 1447.
 Satanstoe. 2174.
 Spy (The) Renewal 256.
- Copeland (C. T.) Selections from Byron, Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats, & Browning. Renewal 257.
- Copeland (F. S.) Mrs. Copeland's guest bk. 3837.
- Copley (M. J.) Lab. exercises & problems in gen. chem. 6696.
- Coppard (A. E.) Ninepenny lute. 3784.
- Coppier (A. C.) Albrecht Dürer, burins. 8999.
- Coppock (J. D.) Satanstoe. 2174.
- Corbett (E. F.) Langworthy family. 7374.
- Corbett (P. E.) Settlement of Canadian-American disputes. 6319.
- Corbett (Sidney) Cruise of the Gull-flight. 8665.
- Corby (Alan) Deep soundings. 8606.
- Corby (R. R.) Heart remembers. 7165.
- Corcoran (W. M.) Inheritance tax calculations. 3910.
- Corcoran (William):
 Golden horizons. 3686.
 This man Joe Murray. 8879.
- Cordell (K. C.) Amer. points of view. 1936. 8479.
- Cordell (R. A.) W. Somerset Maugham. 7771.
- Cordell (W. H.) Amer. points of view. 1936. 8479.
- Cordon co., inc.:
 Deutsche jugendbewegung. 5852.
 French reader for beginners. 5588.
 Goethe. 6242.
 Intellectual & cultural hist. of the western world. 8598.
- Learning contemporary French. 5646.
- Reise und verkehr in Deutschland. 6180.
- Variétés. 5599.
- Visualizing the curriculum. 5771.
- Core (S. P.) Soldiering on the job. 1333.
- Corey (S. J.) Beyond statistics. 3445.
- Corle (Edwin) People on the earth. 2826.
- Corliss (Allene) Love I dare not. 432.
- Cormack (Maribelle) Wind of the vikings. 3235.
- Corneau (Barton) John of the woods. Renewal 155.
- Cornell (F. G.) Measure of taxpaying ability of local schl. administrative units. 4958.
- Cornell univ.:
 Atomic structure of minerals. 4866.
 Poor Collins. 1014.
 Selected topics in colloid chem. 9904.
- Cornhill pub. co. Sonnets & sestinas. 715.
- Cornish (L. C.) Work & dreams & the wide horizon. 5499.
- Cornu (Auguste) A la lumière du Marxisme. 8972.
- Corporation manual co. Corp. manual. 989.
- Corporation trust co.:
 Corp. laws of N. Y. 1033. 8666.
 What constitutes doing bus. 8171.
- Corpus juris. 1937 annot. 4236.
- Corpus juris. 4763.
- Corpus juris secundum. 1559. 4237, 6523.
 ——— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 6524.
- Corpus nummorum italicorum. 2175.
- Corpus vasorum antiquorum. 5181.
- Corry (J. P.) Indian affairs in Ga., 1732-1756. 525.
- Corthus (André) *pseud.* See Lécuyer (A. H.)
- Cortissoz (Royal) Introd. to the Mellon collection. 3334.
- Corwin (E. S.) Const. & what it means today. 5182.
- Corwin (R. N.) Auf der universität. Renewal 1241.
- Cory (David) Raven Wing. 4238.
- Coryell (H. V.) Lives of danger & caring. 1130.
- Coryell (Vansant) Lives of danger & daring. 1130.
- Coryn (Marjorie) Knave of hearts. 9362.
- Corzine (J. L.) Fields of ser. in the church. 3335.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Cosgrove (Frances) Scenes for student actors. [1560](#).
- Cossley-Batt (J. L. E.) Elixir of life. 6874.
- Costa (André) Art du pilotage. 3976, [9775](#).
- Costa Pereira Furtado de Mendonça (H. J. da) Dionysian artificers. 5500.
- Cotta'sche (J. G.) buchhandlung nachf. Schwabenmargret (Die) [2489](#).
- Cottman (G. S.) Indiana. [433](#).
- Cottrell (R. F.) Bible outline studies. 2271.
- Couch (G. J.) Cycl. of insur. law. Cumulative suppl. 8172.
- Coudere (Paul) Univers 1937. 7166.
- Coughlin (C. E.) Ser. of lectures on soc. justice, 1935-1936. [434](#).
- Coulevain (Pierre de) *pseud.* See Favre de Coulevain (Mlle.)
- Coulter (E. M.):
Georgia's disputed ruins. 2069.
U. S. in the making. [9125](#).
William G. Brownlow. 2070.
- Coulter (G. M.) New manual of botany of the central Rocky mts. Renewal [258](#).
- Coulter (J. M.) New manual of botany of the central Rocky mts. Renewal [258](#).
- Council for the improvement of specialty selling, inc. How to find, train, & supervise specialty salesmen. 8093.
- Council on dental therapeutics, Amer. dental assn. See Amer. dental assn.
- Council on dental therapeutics.
- Council on for. relations, inc.:
Peaceful change. 9815.
Polit. hdbk. of the world. 2463.
Raw materials in peace & war. 5898.
- Countryman press, inc.:
And so goes Vt. 6569.
Country dance bk. 9947.
- Cournos (John) Bonaparte. 3210.
- Courtenay (F. D.) Standardized code of contract bridge bidding. 9070.
- Courtney co. Church & marriage. 6918.
- Courtright (W. [H.](#)) pub. co. Col. digest. 5920, 5921, 7266.
- Courville (C. B.) Pathology of the central nervous system. 8607.
- Couverchel (L. Estève-) See Estève-Couverchel (L. B.)
- Covey (L. L.) See Lenski (Lois)
- Covici, Friede, inc.:
Are you a stockholder? [704](#).
Catherine & Potemkin. 7173.
Jour. of Eugene Delacroix. 9134.
Madame Flowery Sentiment. 6542.
Murder half baked. 3572.
Portrait of Mexico. [1508](#).
- Covington (Margaret) Sun & shadow. 8173.
- Covington pub. co. Sun & shadow. 8173.
- Cowan (St. Michael, *sister*) To heights serene. 5024.
- Coward (N. P.):
Man **I** am. 2714, 2763.
Present indicative. 1954, 3931.
- Coward-McCann, inc.:
Family style. 9368.
Hill fox. 7049, 9353.
Horse & buggy age in N. E. 8096.
Kurt Wiese's picture bk. of animals. 8456.
Léon Blum. 2233.
Let winter go. 7344.
Life is my adventure. 9563.
Out on bail. [245](#).
Ring is closed. 3857.
They lived in county Down. 6536.
Trailers. [1593](#).
We pluck this flower. 1958.
Weans of Rowallan. 9142.
Winter nightingale. 8877.
- Cowden (M. C.) Introd. to college German. 5827.
- Cowie (Alexander) Yemassee (The) 2229.
- Cowie (Donald) New Zealand from within. 2764.
- Cowles comm. for research in economics. NRA economic planning. [997](#).
- Cox (E. W.) Little rainbows in rhyme. 5110.
- Cox (F. T.) Chronicles of Rhoda. Renewal [259](#).
- Cox (G. B.) Woodwork for secondary schls. 9825.
- Cox (Geoffrey) Defence of Madrid. 4618.
- Cox (I. W.) Liberty. 2071.
- Cox (J. F.) Crop management & soil conservation. 8369.
- Cox (Marian) Crowds & the veiled woman. Renewal [260](#).
- Cox (Palmer) Brownie's latest adventures. Renewal [261](#).
- Coxe (G. [H.](#)) Camera clue. 3236.
- Coyer (H. E.) Coaching of soccer. [1448](#).
- Coyle (D. C.) Age without fear. [1034](#).
- Coyle (G. L.) Studies in group behavior. 3284.
- Crabb (A. L.) America yesterday & today. 6308.
- Crabitès (Pierre) Unhappy Spain. 2827.
- Cradock (E. C.) See Carfrae (Elizabeth)
- Crafts (Walter) Alloys of iron & chromium. 7197.
- Cragg (Alliston) Understanding the stock market today. 5183.

- Craig (A. E.) Speech arts. 5184.
- Craig (C. F.) Clinical parasitology. 6320.
- Craig (D. P.) Steam power & internal combustion engines. [723](#).
- Craig (R. A.) Pork production. 4195.
- Craig (T. S. K. Scott-) *See* Scott-Craig (T. S. K.)
- Craigin (Elisabeth) Either is love. 6614.
- Crailsheim (Carola von) *See* Crailsheim-Rügland (Carola, *frein* von)
- Crailsheim-Rügland (Carola, *frein* von) Episode auf schloss Rügland. 2351.
- Crain (Maurice) Land that time forgot. 2570.
- Craine (E. J.) Ki-Ki. 7772.
- Cram (R. A.) End of democracy. 6020.
- Cramer (M. E.) Effective speech. [633](#).
- Cramp (W. S.) Pinocchio. 4268.
- Crandall (Harris) Gen. math. [4675](#).
- Crane (C. D.) Writings & speeches of Oliver Cromwell. 4809.
- Crane (C. E.) Let me show you Vt. [4959](#).
- Cranfill (J. B.) From memory. [6525](#).
- Crankshaw (Edward) Spanish fire. 4459.
- Cranston (Claudia) I've been around. 9888.
- Crawford (Archibald) Tartan shirts. [19](#).
- Crawford (B. M.):
- Undesirable governess. Renewal [262](#).
 - Venice, the place & the people. Renewal [263](#).
 - White sister. Renewal [264](#).
- Crawford (C. H.) Reeve's plan for economic democracy. 5256.
- Crawford (C. M.):
- Undesirable governess. Renewal [262](#).
 - Venice, the place & the people. Renewal [263](#).
 - White sister. Renewal [264](#).
- Crawford (D. L.) Hawaii's crop parade. 4137.
- Crawford (F. G.) Gasoline tax in the U. S., 1936. [619](#).
- Crawford (F. M.):
- Undesirable governess. Renewal [262](#).
 - Venice, the place & the people. Renewal [263](#).
 - White sister. Renewal [264](#).
- Crawford (G. W.) Talladega manual of vocational guidance. 2927.
- Crawford (H. A.) Old Boston days & ways. Renewal [266](#).
- Crawford (J. P. W.):
- Spanish comp. Renewal [265](#).
 - Spanish drama before Lope de Vega. 9889.
- Crawford (M. C.) Old Boston days & ways. Renewal [266](#).
- Crawford (M. P.) Coöperative solving of problems by young chimpanzees. 5828.
- Crawford (N. A.) Your child faces war. 9261.
- Crawford (P. B.) Why pray? [1235](#).
- Crawford (R. P.) Think for yourself. [137](#).
- Crawford (T. D.) 1937 cumulative suppl. to Crawford's Tenn. digest. 3446.
- Crawshay-Williams (Eliot) Young man's fancy. [20](#).
- Credle (Ellis) Pepe & the parrot. [6128](#).
- Creek (H. L.) Lit. of bus. [6063](#).
- Creel (H. G.) Birth of China. 3838.
- Creelman (M. R.) Introd. logic. Renewal [267](#).
- Creighton (Basil):
- Riddle of Napoleon. [6223](#), 8534.
 - Sing, sister, sing. 6.
- Creighton (J. L.) Introd. logic. Renewal [267](#).
- Crenshaw (B. H.) Analytic geom. & calculus. [620](#).
- Creston (Dormer) *pseud.* *See* Baynes (D. J.)
- Crew (Fleming) Each in his way. 9412.
- Crew-Jones (Florence) Ronnie. [4169](#).
- Crisler (C. C.) China's borderlands & beyond. [6979](#).
- Crispen co. Letture facili. [1812](#).
- Crist (C. M.) Short rev. of French gram. 8880.
- Crist (J. G.) Source & supply. 4527.
- Crobaugh (Mervyn) Economics for everybody. 9391.
- Crocker (I. G.) Henry Ward Beecher's speaking art. 8174.
- Crockett (Miss Rutherford) Men of the mt. Renewal [268](#).
- Crockett (S. R.) Men of the mt. Renewal [268](#).
- Croft (Frances) *pseud.* *See* Morison (K. R. M. E.)
- Croft (T. W.) Steam boilers. 2272.
- Croft-Cooke (Rupert) Kingdom come. 4872.
- Croft-Cooke (Rupert) *See also* Bruce (Leo)
- Crofts (F. S.) & co., inc.:
- Amer. polit. & soc. hist. 5191.
 - Anthropology. 3702.
 - Bilder aus der Schweiz. 5733.
 - Biology. [952](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Deutsche kulturgeschichte im abrisz. 6256.
 Getting & earning. [922](#).
 Graded German reader for beginners. 5003.
 Interpretations of journalism. 5067.
 León Zaldívar. [9071](#).
 Schl. health problems. [427](#).
 Shorter Spanish rev. gram. & comp. 5264.
 Speech comp. 3278.
 Stage management for the amateur theatre. 5042.
 Writing from experience. 5046.
 Crofts (F. W.) Found floating. 7375, 7868.
 Crofts (M. L.) Armed with light. 8370.
 Croizet (Fabienne de) Escales autour du monde. 3137.
 Cromwell (J. H. R.) In defense of capitalism. 3581.
 Cromwell (Oliver) Writings & speeches. 4809.
 Cronbach (Abraham) Quest for peace. [721](#).
 Croncis (C. G.):
 Diastrophism & volcanism. [1028](#).
 Gradation by the atmosphere & ice. [1029](#).
 Gradation by water. [1548](#).
 Cronin (A. J.):
 Citadel (The) 6321, 7570.
 Sous le regard des étoiles. 4528.
 Cronyn (G. W.) Mermaid tavern. 5185.
 Crosby (E. J.) Bing. 3582.
 Crosby (E. U.) [95%](#) perfect. 6526.
 Crosby (L. E.) Bing. 3582.
 Crosby (P. L.) Essay on Roosevelt's second inaugural address. [1851](#).
 Crosby (Ted) See Crosby (E. J.)
 Crosby (W. F.) Introd. to boat-owning. 3839.
 Crosfield (N. M.):
 Undesirable governess. Renewal [262](#).
 Venice, the place & the people. Renewal [263](#).
 White sister. Renewal [264](#).
 Cross (A. E.) Thunder over Jerusalem. 6527.
 Cross (D. E.) Newcomers & nomads in Calif. 4960.
 Cross (E. M., bp.) Use of religion. [621](#).
 Cross (Ruth):
 Back door to happiness. 5923.
 Soldier of good fortune. [138](#).
 Cross (S. H.):
 Alexander Pushkin, 1799-1837. 3687.
 Centennial essays for Pushkin. 2072.
 Cross (W. T.) Newcomers & nomads in Calif. 4960.
 Crossen (H. S.) Synopsis of gynecology. 6430.
 Crossen (R. J.) Synopsis of gynecology. 6430.
 Crouzet (Paul) Méthode française. Renewal [269](#).
 Crow (Carl):
 Four hundred million customers. 4619, 7167.
 Master Kung. 9812.
 Crowe (H. P.) Recent trends in rural planning. 7067.
 Crowell (C. C.) Little house. 8480.
 Crowell (G. N.) This golden summit. 4030.
 Crowell (T. Y.) co.:
 Art of going to college. 6168.
 As one gardener to another. 2931.
 Backstage at the opera. 7000.
 Boys' life of Will Rogers. 8286.
 Death in the liby. [54](#).
 Down the Ohio with Clark. 6816.
 Essentials of debate. 7620.
 Exploring the heavens. 9141.
 Famous girls of the White House. 7534.
 Feeding our children. [1806](#).
 First yr. [1899](#).
 Gift of the river. 7217.
 Govt. finance. [161](#).
 Govt. in the U. S. 6697.
 Great Smoky mts. 3905.
 Hat for Harriet. 9036.
 Headlines in Amer. hist. 7957.
 Heroes of the air. 1969.
 How writers write. [1003](#).
 If you're going to live in the country. 3493.
 Jenik & Marenka. 7741.
 King Richard's squire. 3605.
 Let's give a play. 3130.
 Lives of poor boys who became famous. 2155.
 Mara. [721](#).
 Murder-on-Hudson. 5695.
 Our economic world. 6041.
 Out of this nettle. [344](#).
 R. S. V. P.; a bk. of parties. 8330.
 Riders of the Rio Grande. 2602.
 Soc. & its problems. [143](#).
 Twentieth century composers. [6986](#).
 Volcanoes in the sun. 7695.
 West in Amer. hist. 2504.
 You don't say! 2431.
 Crowell pub. co. Papa Gander. 5726.
 Crowley (Solanus) Ideal Franciscan brother. 7544.
 Crown pubrs. Bk. of old silver. 9361.

- Crownfield (Gertrude) Decree (The) 7068.
- Crownover (Arthur) *jr.*:
Gibson's suits in chancery. 3948.
Tenn. procedure in law cases. 3604.
- Crowther (J. G.) Famous Amer. men of science. 3447.
- Croxton (W. C.) Science in the elem. sch. 4529.
- Croy (Otto) Retusche von heute. 5746.
- Crozier (F. P.) Men [I](#) killed. 8739.
- Cruz (E. Santa) *See* Santa Cruz y Ossa (Elvira)
- Csinarich (Rudolf) Sylvesterkind (Das) [1651](#).
- Cuff (N. B.) Child psychol. 6875.
- Cugle (C. H.) Cugle's exam. guide for lifeboat men & seamen. [1852](#).
- Culbert (E. B.) Right to live. [1652](#).
- Culbert (J. A.) Right to live. [1652](#).
- Culbertson (Ely):
Contract bridge complete. 2928.
Two-hand card game. 5924.
- Culbertson (W. S.) Reciprocity. [1653](#).
- Cullen (T. S.) Myomata of the uterus. Renewal [743](#).
- Culture methods for invertebrate animals. [1131](#).
- Culver (Kathryn) *pseud.* *See* Dresser (Davis)
- Cummings (H. S.) Fed. justice. [21](#).
- Cummings (Joseph) Marriage & divorce laws of Mass. 8262.
- Cumulative loose-leaf bus. encycl. 4322-4330.
- Cunliffe (J. W.):
Cent. readings for a course in Engl. lit. Renewal [270](#).
Cent. readings in Engl. lit. 4138.
Robert Browning; shorter poems. Renewal [164](#).
- Cunningham (E. R.) Classification for med. lit. 7069.
- Cunningham (Eugene) Ranger way. 4031.
- Cunningham (J. [H.](#)) Yr. bk. of urology, 1936. [1528](#).
- Cunningham (L. A.) Moon over Acadie. 3583.
- Cunningham (W. [H.](#)) Autobiog. of Lincoln Steffens. 5571.
- Cupples & Leon co.:
Buddy & the Arrow club. 4150.
Crimson cruiser. 3652.
Danger trails north. 4120.
Dormitory mystery. 4117.
Maxie in the jungle. 9284.
Ronnie. 4169.
Runaway caravan. 3653.
Shadow stone. 3654.
Teddy & the mystery cat. 4248.
- Curasson (Georges) Traité de pathologie exotique vétérinaire et comparée. 2073.
- Curl (G. V.) Plutarch's Lives. 7622.
- Curle (Richard):
Caravansary & conversation. [1449](#).
Robert Browning & Julia Wedgwood. 8355.
- Curran (C. [H.](#)) Snakes & their ways. [1132](#).
- Currier (T. F.) Bibliography of John Greenleaf Whittier. 3138.
- Curry (W. C.) Shakespeare's philos. patterns. 7666.
- Curti (M. E.):
Learned Blacksmith. 8252.
Learning for ladies ([1508-1895](#)) [355](#).
- Curtin (A. M.) Journey in southern Siberia. Renewal [271](#).
- Curtin (Jeremiah) Journey in southern Siberia. Renewal [271](#).
- Curtis (A. T.) Frontier girl of Pa. 4873.
- Curtis (H. L.) Elec. measurements. [1561](#).
- Curtis (James) There ain't no justice. 8481.
- Curtis (K. G.) Emergencies. Renewal [516](#).
- Curtis-Bennett (Derek) Curtis. 9356.
- Curtis pub. co. Sea of grass. [1407](#).
- Curtiss (Elizabeth) Nine doctors & a madman. [1229](#).
- Curtiss (F. [H.](#)) Health hints. 2074.
- Curwood (J. O.) Piste du bonheur. 7965.
- Cusack (A. M.) Child's story of Neb. [902](#).
- Cushman (C. F.):
This side of regret. 4874.
Trial by marriage. [622](#), [725](#), [726](#).
- Cushman (H. E.) Beginner's hist. of philos. Renewal [272](#).
- Custer (E. A.) No royal road. 8371.
- Cuthbert (Clifton) Another such victory. [435](#).
- Cuthrell (F. B.):
Heart has wings. 3584.
That man is mine. [22](#).
Twenty-four hours a day. 7966.
- Cutler (E. C.) John Harvard's tercentenary. 2093.
- Cutten (G. B.) Silversmiths of Utica. [826](#).
- Cutten (M. W.) Silversmiths of Utica. [826](#).
- Cutting (Amy):
Just for two. Renewal [273](#).
Unforseen. Renewal [274](#).
- Cutting (M. S. D.):
Just for two. Renewal [273](#).
Unforseen. Renewal [274](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Cutting (Ulysses):
 Just for two. Renewal [273](#).
 Unforseen. Renewal [274](#).
- Cuvillier (Armand):
 Introduction à la sociologie. 2929.
 Proudhon. 8608.
- Cyclopedia of law & procedure. Renewal [275-280](#).
- Cyclopedia of med. [5747](#).
- Index. 6129.
- Cyclopedic digest for [III](#). Renewal [281](#).
- Cysarz (Herbert) Vor- und frühbarock. 6980.
- Czermak (Wilhelm) Krieg im stein. 9262.
- Czerwonky (H. E.) In defense of capitalism. 3581.
- Dabit (Eugène) Maîtres de la peinture espagnole. 7773.
- Dachau (O. Ehrhart-) See Ehrhart (Otto)
- Da Costa (H. J.) See Costa Pereira Furtado de Mendonça (H. J. da)
- DaCosta (J. C.) Surgery. Renewal [741](#).
- Dacqué (Edgar) Organische morphologie und paläontologie. 2273.
- Dänzer (Hermann) Grundlagen der quantenmechanik. [8541](#).
- Dagg (H. E.) Real estate. [5186](#).
- Dagg (M. L.) Real estate. 5186.
- Dahl (Iroquois) One thousand & one outdoor quest. 3932.
- Dahme (L. F.) Women in the life & art of Conrad Ferdinand Meyer. 4810.
- Daille (Marius):
 Dame qui a perdu son peintre. Renewal [143](#).
 Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 2663.
- Dakin (Dorothy) Talks to beginning teachers of Engl. 5829.
- Dale (Jonathan) Hidden profits in food distribution. 9392.
- D'Alès (Adhémar) Dictionnaire apologétique de la foi Catholique. Renewal [368-371](#).
- Dalgliesh (Alice):
 First experiences with lit. 5925.
 Horace Mann kindergarten for five-year-old children. 9415.
 Long live the king! 3448.
 Wings for the Smiths. 8061.
- Dallas. Tex. centennial exposition, 1936. Tex. cattle brands. 4431.
- Dalldorf (Gilbert) Avitaminoses. 2559.
- Dalrymple (Gwynne) You & your problems. 8263.
- Dalrymple (Julia):
 Kathleen in Ireland. Renewal [870](#).
 Manuel in Mexico. Renewal [871](#).
 Rafael in Italy. Renewal [872](#).
 Umé San in Japan. Renewal [873](#).
- Dalton (J. E.) Sugar. [1853](#).
- Dalton (Moray) Case of Alan Copeland. 9813.
- Daly (C. J.) Adaptation de L'espion numéro [7](#). 2410.
- Daly (J. J.) Nicholas Frederic Brady. 7774.
- Daly (T. A.) Carmina. Renewal [282](#).
- Dalzell (J. R.) Air conditioning—insulation. [727](#).
- Damase (Jean) Sidi de banlieue. 7571.
- Damerow (Ernst) Hilfsbuch für die praktische werkstoffabnahme in der metallindustrie. 2715.
- Dammert (Rudolf) Männer um Saskia. 3139.
- Dana (A. G.) New Haven's problems. 8062.
- Dana (F. C.) Eng. problems manual. 8264.
- Dana (H. E.):
 Epistles & Apocalypse of John. 5830.
 Life & lit. of Paul. 5831.
- Dana (Malcolm) Christ of the countryside. 6231.
- Dana (R. [II](#)) Two yrs. before the mast. 3237, 4139.
- Danan (Alexis) Maternité. 2930.
- Danby (Frank) Let the roof fall in. Renewal [283](#).
- Danby (Frank) *pseud.* See also Frankau (J. D.)
- Dane (G. E.) Sojourn with royalty. 4676.
- Dane (J. T.) *pseud.* See Delany (J. F.)
- Dangel (E. M.) Mass. jurisprudence. 7268.
- Daniel (Elizabeth) Happy days. [925](#).
- Daniel (Hawthorne) End of track. [964](#).
- Daniels (E. D.) Because of his faith. 6876.
- Daniels (Earl) Funeral message. [623](#).
- Daniels (Farrington) Outlines of theoretical chem. 9288.
- Danielson (F. H.) See Hurst (Fannie)
- Dann (M. L.) World hist. today. 6163.
- Dannenberg (Arthur) Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 1955.
- Dansdill (Theresa) Health & growing up. [139](#).
- Danton (G. [H.](#)) Abel mit der mundharmonika. 3393.
- Dantzig (Tobias) Aspects of science. 7376.
- Daraio (J. P.) Healthful & therapeutic properties of wine. [8063](#).

- Darbyshire (Taylor) King George vi. 4032.
- Dargan (E. P.) Anatole France, 1844-1896. 5832.
- Dark (Eleanor) Sun across the sky. 7377, 9890.
- Darley (J. G.) Student personnel work. 601.
- Darling (J. N.) Cruise of the Bouncing Betsy. 4961.
- Darlington (C. G.) Yr. bk. of dentistry, 1936. 2137.
- Darrington (Anne) Herb of grace. 4620.
- Darrow (A. E.) Phonetic studies in folk speech & broken Engl. 6877.
- Dart (A. O.) Jack's adventure. 6232.
- Dart (B. W.) La. digest annot. Second ser. 4901-4903.
- Dartmouth college. Amos Tuck schl. of administration and finance. Com. on research. Manual on research & repts. 7667.
- Dartois (Yves) Maison de la Licorne. 4530.
- Darvall (Frank) Price of European peace. 5289.
- Darwin press. In quest of gorillas. 3854.
- Dashiell (J. F.) Fundamentals of gen. psychol. 5390.
- Dashwood (E. M.) *See* De La Pasture (E. E. M.)
- Daudet (Alphonse):
Contes d'Alphonse Daudet. 5604.
Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. 5501.
- Daudet (Léon):
Panorama de la III^e république. 2607.
Phryné. 4331.
- Daugherty (C. R.) Economics of the iron & steel indus. 1854.
- Daugherty (R. L.) Hydraulics. 7869.
- Daugherty (S. D.) Soul winning. 3384.
- Daughter of charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Soul of Elizabeth Seton. 4391.
- Daughters of charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Soul of Elizabeth Seton. 4391.
- Daughters of the Amer. revolution. *Texas*. Markers placed by the Tex. Daughters of the Amer. revolution. 1654.
- Daukes (S. H.) Thanks to Doctor Molly. 9521.
- Dàuli (Gian) Wheel turns. 4033, 4140.
- Daulton (A. M.) From Sioux to Susan. *Renewal* 284.
- Dautry (Raoul) Métier d'homme. 8740.
- Davanzati (R. Forges) *See* Forges Davanzati (Roberto)
- D'Avenant (Sir William) Love & honour & The siege of Rhodes. *Renewal* 285.
- Davenport (D. H.) Index to bus. indices. 9129.
- David (E. J.) Our Coast guard. 9393.
- David (Georges) Remise des caillies. 2608.
- David (Gwenda) Bread & wine. 2480.
- Davidoff (L. M.) Normal encephalogram. 4531.
- Davids (B. R.) N. Y. law of wills. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 1655.
- Davidson (A. W.) Lab. guide to the study of qualitative anal. 609.
- Davidson (D. S.) Twenty-fifth anniv. studies. 5884.
- Davidson (Donald) British poetry of the eighteen-nineties. 624.
- Davidson (Michael) Hitler over Russia? 2854.
- Davidson (P. E.) Occupational mobility in an Amer. community. 2506.
- Davies (G. R.) Bus. statistics. 6878.
- Davies (Gwen) *See* Syms (Gwen)
- Davies (J. D. G.) Chronicle of kingship, 1066-1937. 5785.
- Davies (J. Langdon-) *See* Langdon-Davies (John)
- Davies (K. N.) First Queen Elizabeth. 5290.
- Davies (L. T.) Davies poems. 9130.
- Davies (Margaret) *See* Kennedy (Margaret)
- Davies (R. E.) Germany's new religion. 3340.
- Davies (Rhys):
My Wales. 8372.
Time to laugh. 3020.
- Davilla (E. O. de) Paradise in Mexico. 9131.
- Davis (A. B.) Memoir. 1855.
- Davis (A. E.) Cataract. 5391.
- Davis (A. R.) Outline hist. of the Roman empire. *Renewal* 295.
- Davis (A. S.) Davis' anthol. of of [!] newspaper verse for 1936. 4239.
- Davis (A. W.) Snakes of Md. 961.
- Davis (Bob) *See* Davis (R. H.)
- Davis (C. B.) Anointed (The) 7466.
- Davis (C. C.) Chem. & tech. of rubber. 7870.
- Davis (Cyclone) *See* Davis (J. H.)
- Davis (E. M.) Cat., the Henry P. Strause collection of clocks. 5094.
- Davis (Eleanor) Co. sickness benefit plans for wage earners. 191.
- Davis (F. A.) co.:
Cataract. 5391.
Clinical endocrinology. 4165.
Clinical urinalysis & its interpretation. 7691.

- Cycl. of med. 5747.
 — Index. [6129](#).
 Diagnosis & treatment of sexual disorders. 8560.
 Diagnostic methods & interpretations in internal med. 1991.
 Hdbk. of anat. 809.
 Injection treatment of hernia. 8112.
 Internal diseases of the eye & atlas of ophthalmoscopy. 2236.
 Pract. surgery of the abdominal & pelvic regions. 1984.
 Prof. problems of nurses. 3591.
 Psychiatric nursing. 7735.
- Davis (F. M.) *I am the Amer. Negro*. [1230](#).
- Davis (F. P.) Davis' anthol. of of [!] newspaper verse for 1936. 4239.
- Davis (Foxcroft) *pseud.* See Seawell (M. E.)
- Davis (H. B.) *I shall sing a song*. [625](#).
- Davis (H. P.) Livestock enterprises. 3399.
- Davis (J. [H.](#)) Memoir. [1855](#).
- Davis (J. S.) Three yrs. of the Agric. adjustment administration. 2211.
- Davis (Julia) No other white men. 3688.
- Davis (K. C.):
 Farm projects & problems. 4432.
 Field-crop enterprises. 3388.
- Davis (L. G.) Sagas of the old Northwest. 9132.
- Davis (L. R.) Skyscraper mystery. 7269.
- Davis (L. W.) Salvage. 6233.
- Davis (M. G.) With cap & bells. 7378.
- Davis (M. M.) Public med. services. 5686.
- Davis (Mac) From Moses to Einstein; they all are Jews. 3585.
- Davis (Maxine) They shall not want. [1035](#).
- Davis (Means) Chess murders. 6021.
- Davis (Richard [H.](#)):
 Make believe man. Renewal [286](#), [287](#).
 Messengers (The) Renewal [288](#).
 Notes of a war correspondent. Renewal [289](#).
 Once upon a time. Renewal [290](#).
 Peace manoeuvres. Renewal [291](#).
 Question of latitude. Renewal [292](#).
 Scarlet car; The Princess Aline. Renewal [293](#).
 Vera, the medium; "Miss Civilization." Renewal [294](#).
- Davis (Robert [H.](#)):
 Canada cavalcade. 2654.
 Oriental odyssey. 7168.
- Davis (Tech) Full fare for a corpse. 6431.
- Davis (W. S.) Outline hist. of the Roman empire. Renewal [295](#).
- Davison (Alvin) Mammalian anat. [926](#).
- Davison (Eloise) Beer in the Amer. home. 7169.
- Davison (H. M.) Silver anniv., 1912-1937. 9394.
- Davray (Jean) Fraicheur. 2507.
- Dawber (M. A.) Rebuilding rural America. 9522.
- Dawes (C. G.) How long prosperity? 3586.
- Dawes (C. L.) Course in elec. eng. 3933.
- Dawes (J. M.) Farmer's experience with doctors, nurses & kleptomaniacs. 9523.
- Dawson (C. W.) Great Engl. short-story writers. Renewal [297](#).
- Dawson (Coningsby W.) Murder Point. Renewal [296](#).
- Dawson (J. M.) Christ & soc. change. 9524.
- Dawson (Lucy) Dogs as *I* see them. 9133.
- Dawson (W. J.) Great Engl. short-story writers. Renewal [297](#).
- Day (C. S.) Life with mother. 9594.
- Day (Charles) Lights o' Day. 9593.
- Day (Clarence) Estate of. Katherine B. Day, executrix. Life with mother. 9594.
- Day (Holman) Ramrodders. Renewal [298](#).
- Day (John) co. Final choice. [9643](#).
- Day (K. B.), executrix of the estate of Clarence Day. See Day (Clarence) Estate of. Katherine B. Day, executrix.
- Day (Lillian) Death comes on Friday. [728](#).
- Day-Lewis (Cecil):
 Selected poems, by Robert Frost. [149](#).
 Starting point. 9525.
 There's trouble brewing. 2075, 3385.
- Daye (Pierre) Léon Degrelle et le rexisme. 8881.
- Dayton (Bert) See Dayton (Egbert)
- Dayton (Egbert) Adventures of a bird watcher. 6615.
- Dayton. Univ. Thomistic interpretation of civic right in the U. S. 5092.
- Deaderick (W. [H.](#)) Pract. study of malaria. Renewal [299](#).
- De Agostini (Istituto geografico) Impero coloniale fascista. 3162.
- Deakin (Irving) Ballet profile. [1761](#).
- Dealey & Lowe. Little daughter of Mexico. 4199.

- Dean (Lyn) Rope waits. 9891.
- Dean (M. M. M.) See Marshall (M. M.)
- Dean (R. G.) Three lights went out. 5502.
- Dean (V. M.) New governments in Europe. 3577.
- Dean de Henriques (Lydia) See Henriques (L. D. de)
- Deane (Albert) Spelling bees. 2274
- Deane (Sonia) Decree absolute. 9526.
- De Angeli (Marguerite) Petite Suzanne. 9595.
- Dearden (Seton) Burton of Arabia. 3238.
- DeArmond (Fred) Route sales management. 436.
- De Banke (Cécile) Art of choral speaking. 7070.
- Deberly (Henri) Comtesse de Farbus. 6432.
- Debresse (René) Josyane. 6218.
- De Brodes (Pauline) De l'esprit. 1656.
- De Bunker (Bunk) *pseud.* 100,000,000 sit-down sitters. 6674.
- De Camp (L. S.) Inventions & their management. 9732.
- De Casseres (Benjamin):
- Chiron the centaur. 5926.
 - Fantasia impromptu. 1334, 7967.
 - Raiders of the absolute. 626.
 - Spinoza against the rabbis. 3934.
- De Castelbled (Maurice) Hist. of the A. E. F. 9000.
- De Chair (S. S.) Red tie in the morning. 5291.
- De Chazeau (M. G.) Economics of the iron & steel indus. 1854.
- Decimal digest of the Ind. Sup. & Appellate cts. decis. 2076, 3935, 8882.
- Decker (M. II) Touring with tent & trailer. 2729.
- Decker's (R. v.) verlag (G. Schenck) Friedrich der Grosse und Maria Theresia. 8941.
- Dee co. Pa. crim. procedure. 2817.
- Deeping (Warwick):
- Blind man's yr. 4332.
 - Woman at the door. 9263.
- Deering's Probate code of the state of Calif. 8265.
- Defoe (Daniel):
- Life & strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Renewal 300.
 - Robinson Crusoe. 3689.
- De Forest (L. E.) Hayden ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden. 627.
- De Gouy (L. P.) Derrydale cook bk. of fish & game. 6130.
- De Graaf (Jo) Sing for your supper. 4875.
- Degras (H. E.) Angels in undress. 3587.
- Deibel (H. L.) 1937 suppl. Deibel's O. probate law. 5748.
- Deincourt (Jean) Napoléon avait raison. 7572.
- Deitrick (Janet) Tomorrow the accolade. 9663.
- De Jarnette (Bertrand) Spinal distortions. 5392.
- De Jean (Louis) Girl in black velvet. 1956.
- Delacroix (Eugène):
- Correspondance générale. 4333, 6433.
 - Journal. 9134.
- DeLafield (E. M.) *pseud.* See De La Pasture (E. E. M.)
- Delagrave (Librairie):
- Chateaubriand, madame Récamier et les Mémoires d'outre-tombe. 3172.
 - Poissons et le monde vivant des eaux. 6485.
- De Laguna (Frederica) Arrow points to murder. 526.
- De La Mare (A. T.) co., inc.:
- Bk. of annuals. 3470.
 - Bk. of perennials. 3471.
 - Bk. of shrubs. 254.
 - 1001 Christmas facts & fancies. 9034.
- De La Mare (W. J.):
- Poetry in prose. 729, 3069.
 - They lived in county Down. 6536.
 - Weans of Rowallan. 9142.
- Deland (L. F.) Imagination in bus. Renewal 301.
- Deland (M. W. C.):
- Old Chester days. 6981.
 - Way to peace. Renewal 302.
 - Where the laborers are few. Renewal 303.
- DeLano (Agnes) Reflective writing. 7668.
- Delano (Alonzo) Sojourn with royalty. 4676.
- Delany (J. F.) Cabana murders. 6616.
- De La Pasture (E. E. M.):
- I visit the Soviets. 927.
 - Ladies & gentlemen in Victorian fiction. 7573, 9264.
 - Nothing is safe. 4876, 6234.
- Delaplaine (E. S.) Francis Scott Key. 8542.
- Dé Lardi (Alfred) Let's make a portrait. 5503.
- De La Rhue (Treviño) Spanish trails to Calif. 4877.
- De La Roche (Mazo) Very house. 8883, 9135.
- Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie) Amour attend. 9664.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Delavan (M. S.) Rumelhearts of Rampler ave. 8373.
- Delavaud (M. M. de B. Collin) *See* Collin Delavaud (M. M. de B.)
- Delbrück (Hans) Geschichte der kriegskunst im rahmen der politischen geschichte. 8884.
- Delcourt (Marie) Œuvres choisies. 4378.
- Delebecque (Jacques) Vie du général Marchand. 2828.
- De Lee (J. B.) Obstetrics for nurses. 7871.
- De Leeuw (A. L.) Place for herself. 7467.
- De Leeuw (Hendrik) Crossroads of the buccaneers. 9596.
- Delhayde de Marnyhac (Mme. Th.) Petit roi malgré lui. 7775.
- De Lignante (Lillian) Who, what, where in Paris? 5927.
- Delitala (Claudio) 1937 cumulative suppl. to Crawford's Tenn. digest. 3446.
- Dell (B. N.) Population, labor & soc. reform. [4269](#).
- Dell (E. M.):
Honeyball farm. [1133](#).
Juice of the pomegranate. 6235, 9740.
Tyrant of Honeyball farm. [527](#), 1957.
- Deller (A. W.) Walker on patents. 9665.
- Dell' Isola (Maria) *See* Isola (Maria dell')
- Delly, *pseud.* Des plaintes dans la nuit. 8885.
- Delmas (Éditions):
En marge d'un journal de bord. 8890.
Œuvre inconnue. 3185.
Pierre Lacour, [1745-1814](#). 7111.
- Delmont (J. J.) Floyd Björnsterne Olson. 3309.
- De Lopatecki (Eugene) Typographer's desk manual. 6236.
- Delphian soc. Orientation for modern times. 8543.
- Delpit (Louise) Age d'or de la littérature française. Renewal [304](#).
- Delprat (Germain) Automobiliste au tribunal. 9666.
- Del Ruth (Hampton) Without restraint. [23](#).
- Del Soldato (Camilla) *See* Soldato (Camilla del)
- Delta upsilon. Manual. 7669.
- Delta upsilon fraternity. Manual of Delta upsilon. 7669.
- Deltheil (R.) Préparation à l'étude des probabilités. 4635.
- Demaison (André):
Vie des noirs d'Afrique. 3840.
- Vie privée des bêtes sauvages. 4433.
- Demaître (Edmond) Fakirs et yogis des Indes. [1657](#).
- Demangeon (Albert) Maisons des hommes de la hutte au gratte-ciel. 7468.
- DeMar (Clarence) Marathon. 4764.
- Demartres (Pierre) Neuf et une. 5336.
- Demetrios (V. L.) Choo choo. 7261.
- Demetrius, of Phaleron. Spurious & doubtful works. Medieval Latin version of Demetrius' De elocutione. 3140.
- De Mille (A. B.) Engl. lit. [669](#).
- Democracy in transition. 8175.
- Democratic hist. assn. Tex. democracy. 3425.
- De Morgan (M. B.):
Affair of dishonor. Renewal [305](#).
It never can happen again. Renewal [306](#).
- De Morgan (W. F.):
Affair of dishonor. Renewal [305](#).
It never can happen again. Renewal [306](#).
- Demos (Raphael) Dialogues of Plato. 2585.
- Dempsey (B. W.) Reorganization of soc. economy. 6372.
- Dempster (J. [H.](#)) Med. writing. 5393.
- Denéréaz (Alexandre) Données physiques, historiques, psychologiques: Cours d'harmonie. 9001.
- Denison (M. G.) Susannah of the Yukon. 9892.
- Dennis (G. P.) Coronation commentary. [2829](#), 3449.
- Dennis (M. B. C.) Tail of the comet. 3285.
- Denoël et Steele. Sangs. 1974.
- DeNormandie (R. L.) Expectant mother & her baby. [1762](#).
- Dent (Alberta) Elem. of food & nutrition. 3239.
- Dent (J. Y.) Human machine. [1856](#).
- Dental items of interest pub. co., inc.:
Full & partial denture prosthesis. 9269.
Prosthetic dentistry. 4340.
- Dentelles aux fuseaux. Renewal [307](#).
- Department of physical educa. & health of the Lab. schls. of the Univ. of Chicago. *See* Chicago. Univ. Lab. schls. Dept. of physical educa. & health.
- Department of superintendence of the Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. *See* Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Dept. of superintendence.

- Department of supervisors & directors of instr. of the Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. *See* Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Dept. of supervisors & directors of instr. 5964.
- Derendinger (Ernst) Amer. art. 8266.
- Dérivé (Maurice) Titane et ses composés dans l'industrie. 3841.
- Derleth (A. W.) Still is the summer night. 1562.
- Dern (Peggy) *See* Gaddis (Peggy)
- Derrydale press, inc.:
 Before the mast in the clippers. 4410.
 Bolivar. 5104.
 Decade of Amer. sporting bks. & prints. 5605.
 Derrydale cook bk. of fish & game. 6130.
 Falling leaves. 4412.
 Firelight. 4746.
 Men against the rule. 5795.
 Tigers of the sea. 3656.
- Derthal (Louis) Barque enchantée. 7872.
- De Sauzé (E. B.) Peu de tout. 9741.
- Deschin (Jacob) Making pictures with the miniature camera. 9742.
- De Schweinitz (Dorothea) Occupations in retail stores. 9395.
- Desclée & cie., Société St. Jean l'évangéliste. Synopsis theologiæ dogmaticæ fundamentalis. 8828.
- Desclée, de Brouwer et cie.:
 A l'ombre des grands ordres. 9626.
 Carmélite de nos jours, mère Marie-Térèse [!] des Anges. 3830.
 Chemins de vie chrétienne. 8253.
 Contes de Noël et d'Épiphanie. 180.
 Dernière à l'échafaud. 6353.
 Dombey et fils. 4878.
 Éducatrice chrétienne. 3739.
 Enfant et la voie d'enfance. 9120.
 Esprit encyclopédique en dehors de l'Encyclopédie: Réaumur. 4594.
 Fromentin. 7581.
 Grandeurs de Marie. 3871.
 Héroïque sourire. 7206.
 Lèvres à Philippe Raoux. 4419.
 Morale chrétienne. 6415.
 Navire sans équipage. 7317.
 P. Mérimée. 6167.
 Pako, Péké, Piki. 8239.
 Saint Nicolas. 3148.
 Sources de l'idéalisme. 5318.
 Spinoza et le panthéisme religieux. 6848.
 Trappistines (Les) 8610.
 Travail et l'homme. 8468.
- Trois figures de la renaissance: Pierre Arétin, Guichardin, Benvenuto Cellini. 7354.
 W.-A. Mozart. 4111.
- Des Granges (C. M.) Histoire de la littérature française. Renewal 308.
- Des Marais (W. N.) Making manuscripts salable. 8267.
- Desmeth (Paul) Paysages bruxellois. 6322.
- Desmond (R. W.) Press & world affairs. 6131.
- De Spain (J. R.) Unknown soldier's answer. 24.
- D'Esque (J. L.) Thumbs down. 928.
- Desrioux (Jacques) Organisation judiciaire: la procédure et la sentence internationales. 6948.
- Destouches (L. F.) Mea culpa & The life & work of Semmelweis. 6434.
- Detroit bar assn. Unauthorized practice decs. 5911.
- Detroit inst. of arts:
 Baroque painting. 2014.
 Flemish painting of the fifteenth & sixteenth centuries. 485.
 Twentieth cent. painting. 287.
- Deuel (Thorne) Rediscovering III. 3135.
- Deutelmöser (Arno) Luther, staat und glauhe. 7776.
- Deutsch (Albert) Mentally ill in America. 5025.
- Deutsche buch-gemeinschaft, g. m. b. h.:
 Abenteuer im urwald. 4001.
 Durch wüstensand und sonnenbrand. 3915.
 Friedrich. 5880.
 Hirtin von Binna. 4910.
 Wandernde herz. 3873.
- Deutsche Grönland-expedition Alfred Wegener. 1929 und 1930-1931. Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse. 2176.
- Deutsche verlags-anstalt:
 Adelaide. 2805.
 Adrian, der tulpendieb. 1409.
 Aufstieg des reiches. 2576.
 Brüder Wagemann. 1504.
 Kaiserreich auf aktien. 3102.
 Lady Hester Stanhope. 2440.
 Lillemor. 773.
 Neue leben. 3094.
 Palma Vecchio. 8640.
 Rundblicke. 2893.
 Sibylle. 883.
 Sinnbild des lebens. 3058.
 Textil-lexikon. 8551.
 Tod des Achilleus und andere erzählungen. 1089.
 Vater (Der) 7198.
 Wille und schicksal. 908.
- Deutscher rechts-verlag, g. m. b. h.
 Kirche im volk. 8762.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Deutscher verlag für politik und wirtschaft, g. m. b. h. Geissel der welt. 7503.
- Deval (Jacques) Rives pacifiques. 8741.
- Devan (S. A.) Exercise without exercises. 2077.
- Devine (Eric) Blow the man down. 7670.
- Devlin (J. F.) Badminton for all. [1134](#).
- Devoe (Alan) Phudd hill. 9893.
- DeVorss & co. Long distance, please. [6710](#).
- De Vyver (F. T.) Development of economic soc. 5958.
- Dewey (E. L.) Poems. 7071.
- Dewey (John):
- How we think. Renewal [309](#).
 - Influence of Darwin on philos. Renewal [310](#).
- Dewey (R. S.) Poems. 7071.
- Dewson (F. A.) Dewson's ersatz anthology of poetry. 3386.
- Dexter (E. S.) Introd. to the fields of psychol. 3588.
- Dey (F. V.):
- Airshaft spectre. Renewal [311](#).
 - At face value. Renewal [312](#).
 - Battle for a million. Renewal [313](#).
 - Behind the mask. Renewal [314](#).
 - Birth of a mystery. Renewal [315](#).
 - Bolt from the blue. Renewal [316](#).
 - Broken latch. Renewal [317](#).
 - Chem. clue. Renewal [318](#).
 - Cloak of guilt. Renewal [319](#).
 - Clue from the past. Renewal [320](#).
 - Collodion stain. Renewal [321](#).
 - Crimson flash. Renewal [322](#).
 - Dictator's treasure. Renewal [323](#).
 - Diplomatic spy. Renewal [324](#).
 - Doctor Quartz again. Renewal [325](#).
 - Drab thread. Renewal [326](#).
 - Famous case of Doctor Quartz. Renewal [327](#).
 - Fatal falsehood. Renewal [328](#).
 - Feltman, the fence. Renewal [329](#).
 - Garnet gauntlet. Renewal [330](#).
 - Ghost of Bare-faced Jimmy. Renewal [331](#).
 - Green patch. Renewal [332](#).
 - In the nick of time. Renewal [333](#).
 - Knife thrower. Renewal [334](#).
 - Life at stake. Renewal [335](#).
 - Live wire clue. Renewal [336](#).
 - Madman's gig. Renewal [337](#).
 - Man who vanished. Renewal [338](#).
 - Man with the missing thumb. Renewal [339](#).
 - Master crook's match. Renewal [340](#).
 - Master rogue's alibi. Renewal [341](#).
 - Midnight visitor. Renewal [342](#).
 - Million-dollar ransom. Renewal [343](#).
 - Nick Carter's sudden peril. Renewal [344](#).
 - Night with Nick Carter. Renewal [345](#).
 - Pieces of eight. Renewal [346](#).
 - Playing the last hand. Renewal [347](#).
 - Policy king baffled. Renewal [348](#).
 - Prison cipher. Renewal [349](#).
 - Pupil of Doctor Quartz. Renewal [350](#).
 - Puzzle of identities. Renewal [351](#).
 - Red triangle. Renewal [352](#).
 - Rogues of the air. Renewal [353](#).
 - Secret from the past. Renewal [354](#).
 - Silver-hair mystery. Renewal [355](#).
 - Slick article. Renewal [356](#).
 - Stockbridge affair. Renewal [357](#).
 - Taxicab riddle. Renewal [358](#).
 - Tightening coil. Renewal [359](#).
 - Trailing a scarlet thread. Renewal [360](#).
 - Vain sacrifice. Renewal [361](#).
 - Vampire's prey. Renewal [362](#).
 - Vanishing heiress. Renewal [363](#).
 - Westervelt option. Renewal [364](#).
 - Written in red. Renewal [365](#).
- Dey (H. H.):
- Airshaft spectre. Renewal [311](#).
 - At face value. Renewal [312](#).
 - Battle for a million. Renewal [313](#).
 - Behind the mask. Renewal [314](#).
 - Birth of a mystery. Renewal [315](#).
 - Bolt from the blue. Renewal [316](#).
 - Broken latch. Renewal [317](#).
 - Chem. clue. Renewal [318](#).
 - Cloak of guilt. Renewal [319](#).
 - Clue from the past. Renewal [320](#).
 - Collodion stain. Renewal [321](#).
 - Crimson flash. Renewal [322](#).
 - Dictator's treasure. Renewal [323](#).
 - Diplomatic spy. Renewal [324](#).
 - Doctor Quartz again. Renewal [325](#).
 - Drab thread. Renewal [326](#).
 - Famous case of Doctor Quartz. Renewal [327](#).
 - Fatal falsehood. Renewal [328](#).
 - Feltman, the fence. Renewal [329](#).
 - Garnet gauntlet. Renewal [330](#).
 - Ghost of Bare-faced Jimmy. Renewal [331](#).
 - Green patch. Renewal [332](#).
 - In the nick of time. Renewal [333](#).
 - Knife thrower. Renewal [334](#).
 - Life at stake. Renewal [335](#).
 - Live wire clue. Renewal [336](#).
 - Madman's gig. Renewal [337](#).
 - Man who vanished. Renewal [338](#).
 - Man with the missing thumb. Renewal [339](#).

Dey (H. H.)—Continued.

- Master crook's match. Renewal [340](#).
 Master rogue's alibi. Renewal [341](#).
 Midnight visitor. Renewal [342](#).
 Million-dollar ransom. Renewal [343](#).
 Nick Carter's sudden peril. Renewal [344](#).
 Night with Nick Carter. Renewal [345](#).
 Pieces of eight. Renewal [346](#).
 Playing the last hand. Renewal [347](#).
 Policy king baffled. Renewal [348](#).
 Prison cipher. Renewal [349](#).
 Pupil of Doctor Quartz. Renewal [350](#).
 Puzzle of identities. Renewal [351](#).
 Red triangle. Renewal [352](#).
 Rogues of the air. Renewal [353](#).
 Secret from the past. Renewal [354](#).
 Silver-hair mystery. Renewal [355](#).
 Slick article. Renewal [356](#).
 Stockbridge affair. Renewal [357](#).
 Taxicab riddle. Renewal [358](#).
 Tightening coil. Renewal [359](#).
 Trailing a scarlet thread. Renewal [360](#).
 Vain sacrifice. Renewal [361](#).
 Vampire's prey. Renewal [362](#).
 Vanishing heiress. Renewal [363](#).
 Westervelt option. Renewal [364](#).
 Written in red. Renewal [365](#).
Dhaël (Pierre) Derniers sanglots. 2609.
Dial press, inc.:
 Amer. singer. 2907.
 Creative **1** & the Divine. 2123.
 Home bk. of the opera. 6767.
Dibble (C. L.) When half-gods go. 3589.
Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 2508.
Dick (Everett) Sod-house frontier, [1854-1890](#). 7270.
Dick (G. F.) Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1937. 9499.
Dicken (A. M.) Bk. of animal life. 1857.
Dickens (Charles):
 Charles Dickens' A tale of two cities. Renewal [366](#).
 Dombey et fils. 4878.
 Earliest letters. Renewal [367](#).
Dickerson (O. M.) Boston under military rule, [1768-1769](#). 5111.
Dickey (R. N.) Sermon on the Mount. [1450](#).
Dickinson (A. D.):
 Best books of the decade, 1926-1935. 6237.
 Great leaders of the world. 9894.

- Dickinson (Elbra)** Set in quicksilver. [140](#).
Dickinson (Emily) Poems. [1335](#).
Dickinson (H. C.) Mechanics of prosperity. 7469.
Dickinson (L. A.) Pen pictures. 4034.
Dickinson (Sherman) Farm projects & problems. 4432.
Dickinson (T. H.):
 Cent. outlines for a course in Engl. lit. Renewal [1097](#).
 Theater in a changing Europe. 9265.
Dickinson (Weed) Dead man talks too much. [9002](#).
Dickinson (Z. C.) Compensating indus. effort. 2509.
Dickson (B. A.) Some of the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. [334](#).
Dickson (Carter) *pseud.* See Carr (J. D.)
Dickson (Grierson) Devil's torch. [333](#).
Dickson (Harris) Story of King Cotton. 3590.
Dickson (J. A.) pub. co. Teacher's guide to the Internatl. Sunday-school lessons. 7991.
Dickson (Lovat) ltd.:
 Count your dead: they are alive! 5633.
 Death in the morning. 5001.
 First Queen Elizabeth. 5290.
 Intruder (The) [595](#).
Dickson (T. C.) Some of the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. [334](#).
Dickson (T. C.) jr. Some of the descendants of Lieutenant Thomas Tracy. [334](#).
Dictionnaire apologetique de la foi Catholique. Renewal [368-371](#).
Didelot (R. F.) Samson Clairval, aventurier. 7271.
Diebener (Wilhelm) Stilmerkmale und stilunterschiede. 8811.
Diederichs (Eugen) verlag:
 Luther, staat und glaube. 7776.
 Thule; ausgewählte sagas. 3049.
 Vom erden-schicksal ewiger musik. 8983.
 Welt vor Gott. 8195.
Diehl, Landau & Pettit, inc. This is good. 3499.
Diels (Ludwig) A. Engler's Syllabus der pflanzenfamilien. 3072.
Diepgen (P.) Kurze übersichtstabelle zur geschichte der medizin. 2913.
Dier (C. L.) Luring flute. [1236](#).
Diesel eng. [528](#).
Dieterlen (Jacques):
 Ski de printemps. [6982](#).
 Ski pour tous. 2855.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Dietz (L. D.) Prof. problems of nurses. 3591.
 Dietz cat. & hdbk. (specialized) [1135](#).
 Dietz press:
 Dietz cat. & hdbk. (specialized) [1135](#).
 Dietz press. John Norton & sons, merchants of London & Va. 5070.
 Digest of reported decis. in the N. Y. suppl. Renewal [372](#), [373](#).
 Digest of the liquor control system of Pa. 7873.
 Digest of the U. S. Sup. ct. Repts. Ct. rules. Suppl. 2411.
 — Supplements. 2412.
 — U. S. digest word index. Suppl. 2413.
 Digges (Jeremiah) *pseud.* See Berger (Josef)
 Dilke (John) Robespierre. 9860.
 Dill (W. F.) Constables' guide. 3387.
 Dillavou (E. R.) Law for engineers & architects. 3997.
 Dilley (M. R.) British policy in Kenya colony. 7574.
 Dilling (E. K.) Roosevelt red record & its background. [25](#).
 Dillmont (Th. de) S. A. R. L. editions. Dentelles aux fuseaux. Renewal [307](#).
 Dilnot (George) Man hunters. 7379.
 Dimnent (E. D.) Bk. of Job. 3923.
 Dimock (M. E.) Modern politics & administration. [1337](#).
 Dinot (A. E.) Vie de Mohammed. 7968.
 Dinot (E.) See Dinot (A. E.)
 Dinsmore (C. A.) Great poets & the meaning of life. 2556.
 Disciples of Christ. Internatl. convention. Kansas City, Mo., 1936. Internatl. convention. 4879.
 Disney (Walt) enterprises:
 Elmer Elephant. [141](#).
 Mickey Mouse & his horse Tanglefoot. [142](#).
 Disney (Walt) productions, ltd.:
 Elmer Elephant. [141](#).
 Mickey Mouse & his horse Tanglefoot. [142](#).
 District of Columbia. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 6132.
 District of Columbia digest. 5026-5029, 5112-5118, 8667.
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8742.
 Ditmars (R. L.):
 Bk. of living reptiles. [1563](#).
 Making of a scientist. 9266.
 Wild animal world. 9396.
 Di Venuti (Biagio) Visual outline of money & banking. [1283](#).
 Diver (K. [H.](#) M. M.) Candles in the wind. Renewal [374](#).
 Diver (Maud) See Diver (K. [H.](#) M. M.)
 Divine (A. D.) Wings over the Atlantic. 7272.
 Dix (M. B.) Kidnapped scientist. [730](#).
 Dixie bk. co., inc. Alabama. 5339.
 Dixon (Campbell) Madame Flowery Sentiment. 6542.
 Dixon (F. W.) Figure in hiding. 3690.
 Dixon (H. A.) Administration of state permanent schl. funds. [827](#).
 Doak (J. M.) Life on the range & on the trail. 7009.
 Doane (G. [H.](#)) Searching for your ancestors. 3450.
 Doane (Pelagie) Pinocchio. 5134.
 Doane (R. W.) Insects & disease. Renewal [375](#).
 Dobbie (E. V.) Manuscripts of Cædmon's hymn & Bede's Death song. 7170.
 Dobbins (G. S.):
 Deepening the spiritual life. 9814.
 Teaching adults in the Sunday schl. 2078.
 Dobie (C. C.) San Francisco adventures. 7470.
 Dobie (J. F.) Flavor of Tex. 5606.
 Dobrée (Bonamy) From Anne to Victoria. 2830.
 Dobson (R. L.) Straw in the wind. [335](#).
 Dockeray (F. C.) Gen. psychol. 6238.
 Dodd (E. M.) Mecca & beyond. [1658](#).
 Dodd (L. C.) Cardillac. Renewal [83](#).
 Dodd (R. W.) Mecca & beyond. [1658](#).
 Dodd, Mead & co., inc.:
 Affair of the heavenly voice. 8687.
 Affair of the scarlet crab. [463](#).
 Amer. patriotic plays. 2013.
 Annapolis. 2337.
 Best plays of 1936-37 & the Yr. bk. of the drama in America. 8045.
 Bible children. 3636.
 Boy Shelley. 8981.
 Bronc twister. 8236.
 Coronation commentary. 2829, 3449.
 Death at the inn. 8183.
 Death on the board. 5152.
 Death sits on the board. 4493.
 Death without battle. 2997.
 Discovering S. A. 3458.
 Drum up the dawn. 6779.
 Exercise without exercises. 2077.
 Felo de se? 8750.
 Hamlet, revenge! 6753.
 Hard to get. 6380.
 Harvest murder. [209](#).
 Ice patrol. 8856.
 If you go to S. A. 8613.

- Dodd, Mead & co., inc.—Continued.
 It happened at the lake. [397](#).
 Last trump. [888](#).
 Light like the sun. 3260.
 Live with a man & love it! 8067.
 Love on second thoughts. 2120, 2228.
 Man's enemies. 6395.
 Miranda is a princess. 2231.
 Mrs. Bobbity's crust. [6770](#).
 Mistress Jennifer & Master Jeremiah. [6857](#).
 Negro genius. 2259.
 New internat^L encycl. Renewal [959](#).
 Paradoxes of Mr. Pond. 3234.
 Peggy covers Washington. 8733.
 Revels in Jamaica, [1682-1838](#). 9496.
 Revolt against war. 9747.
 Ringside seats. 9417.
 Romance of reality. 8224.
 Romance royal. [7432](#), 7433.
 Saddle men of the C Bit brand. 3269.
 Seven suspects. [683](#).
 Silver Saturday. 2340.
 Streak (The) 5382.
 Susannah of the Yukon. [9892](#).
 Tenant for death. 3780, [6316](#).
 Tree of resurrection. 3521.
 Trouble trail. [325](#).
 Valley of decision. 8672.
 Wolf, the storm leader. 9382.
- Dodds (E. R.) Jour. & letters of Stephen MacKenna. [173](#).
- Dodge (A. M.) Dare to dream. [6528](#).
- Dodge (Carroll W.) Lichens of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934. 2275.
- Dodge (Constance W.) :
 Graham of Claverhouse. [26](#).
 Pointless knife. 9895.
- Dodge (Edward) *pseud.* See Lee (E. G.)
- Dodge (F. W.) corp. New architecture in Mexico. 5680.
- Dodge (R. A.) Fluid mechanics. 3592.
- Dodge (R. E.) Foundations of geog. [6785](#).
- Dodge (S. D.) Foundations of geog. 6785.
- Dodge chem. co., inc. Embalming treatments. 6190.
- Dodge pub. co. :
 Bronze angel. 7701.
 Claim of the fleshless corpse. 7258.
 Guns of Silver valley. 7327.
 It's love I'm after. 9743.
 Lawless guns. 7279.
 Navy spy murders. 7275.
 They fought for liberty. 7353.
- Döblin (Alfred) Fahrt ins land ohne tod. 7171.
- Döring (W. [H.](#)) Foto und kunstlicht. 5833.
- Dogwood press. Gold horizon. 4820.
- Dohr (J. L.) Law of bus. 5928, 5929.
- Doin (G.) & cie. :
 Ostéologie. 5521.
 Pour écrire en français. 8513.
 Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 5706.
- Dollard (John) Caste & class in a southern town. 4035.
- Dolléans (Édouard) Histoire du mouvement ouvrier. 3936.
- Dolphin press :
 Dominican nuns in their cloister. [731](#).
 Next Sunday's sermon. 9935.
 Tenth man. 2376.
- Dombhart (J. M.) Hist. of Walker county. [929](#).
- Domestic eng. co. Pract. plumbing. [1871](#).
- Dominican nuns in their cloister. [731](#).
- Dominik (H. J.) Vistra. das weisse gold Deutschlands. [9267](#).
- Donahoe (Edward) Madness in the heart. [930](#).
- Donahue (H. W.) Toastmaster's manual. 5504.
- Donaldson (Lois) One hundred fairy tales. 8064.
- Donaldson (S. W.) Roentgenologist in court. 9003.
- Doner (R. D.) Analytic geom. & calculus. [620](#).
- Donham (S. A.) Case bk. in family budgeting. 7874.
- Donn pub. co. Constipation & its treatment. 8902.
- Donnan (F. G.) Commentary on the scientific writings of J. Willard Gibbs. 2177.
- Donnelley (R. [H.](#)) corp. Spotting manual of the dry cleaning indus. 7673.
- Donnelly (Antoinette) Charm never fails. [931](#).
- Donohue (M. A.) & co. :
 Airplanes. 3952.
 Dwellers of the marsh realm. 5235.
 Ships. 4685.
- D'Ooge (B. L.) Latin for beginners. Advance pages. Renewal [376](#).
- Doolaard (A. den) *pseud.* See Spoelstra (C.)
- Dooley (W. [H.](#)) :
 Attractive clothes. 9389.
 Science training for metal & wood trades. 2079.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Doolittle (J. B.) Deser. of an improved process for making cable repairs. 2831.
- Doran (G. [H.](#)) co. Famous trials of hist. 6665.
- Doran (Janet) Love has wings. 6983.
- Dorf (Philip):
- Visualized Amer. hist. [932](#).
 - Visualized modern hist. 7969.
 - Visualized world hist. 7970.
- Dorian (J. P.) Quinze nuits au pays de la peur. [1036](#).
- Doriot (Jacques):
- France avec nous! 3070.
 - Toutes les preuves. 8374.
- Dorland (W. A. N.):
- Amer. illus. med. dict. Renewal [377](#).
 - Amer. pocket med. dict. Renewal [378](#).
- Dorn (J. G.) Creed of Jesus. 3937.
- Dornblatt (A. J.) Eng. alloys. 3659.
- Dorrance (Anne) Fragrance in the garden. [238](#).
- Dorrance (W. A.) Three Ozark streams. 8743.
- Dorrance & co., inc.:
- Above the smoke. [13](#).
 - Abundance of life. 5001.
 - Ad lib. [58](#).
 - Allergy. 7928.
 - Back home in Pa. 6043.
 - Bobbylinkapoo. 6825.
 - Crooked-bill. 7095.
 - Door on Waverly place. 8947.
 - Early eighteenth cent. Palatine emigration. [55](#).
 - Exigent reprisal. 4800.
 - Ghosts! 6115.
 - Happy nature adventures. 2261.
 - Little things. [378](#).
 - Luring flute. [1336](#).
 - Out with the tide. 3531.
 - Pass of oaks. [98](#).
 - Passion play of Oberammergau. [501](#).
 - Pee Wee. 33.
 - Shakespeare gardens. [230](#).
 - This I tell thee. [74](#).
 - Ye who pass by. 3559.
- Dorris (J. T.) Old Cane Springs. [923](#).
- Dorsenne (Jean) Charles Peace, le roi des voleurs. 2178.
- Dou (Miriam) Impossible meurtre. 3122.
- Doubleday (F. V.) Plain Amer. in England. Renewal [1369](#).
- Doubleday, Doran & co., inc.:
- Amer. points of view, 1936. 8479.
 - Arabs (The) 6396, 9945.
 - Arrow points to murder. [526](#).
 - As I look back. 6927.
- Ausflug in die deutsche sprache. 9096.
- Badminton for all. [1134](#).
- Big fellow. 7222.
- Blow the man down. 7670.
- Bridal canopy. [1531](#).
- British poetry of the eighteen-nineties. [624](#).
- Bus. encycl. 3675.
- Cabana murders. 6616.
- Cancer. 4317.
- Candidate for murder. [1187](#).
- Case of the late Pig. 6204.
- Clue of the fourteen keys. 6974.
- Clue of the silver cellar. 3279.
- Colonial policies of the U. S. 8317.
- Companion-help. [580](#), 2334.
- Countryman's yr. [1741](#).
- Crocus. 2389.
- Crooked coronet. 8853.
- Crusader castles. [1265](#).
- Dancers in mourning. 6408, [7650](#).
- Daniel Airlie. 7786, 9298.
- Death at the club. 2165.
- Death in Dublin. 9328.
- Death on a dude ranch. [1639](#).
- Directing study activities in secondary schls. 7366.
- Dogs do bark. [399](#).
- Doubleday's encycl. Ann. suppl., 1936. 5292.
- Essay on Flecker. 7796.
- Essays, Advancement of learning, New Atlantis. 9728.
- Essays & letters. 5324.
- Facts: the new concise pictorial encycl. Ann. suppl., 1936. 4720.
- Fishing for bass, muskalonge, pike & pan fishes. 4928.
- Fishing for salmon & trout. 3808.
- Flame in the wind. [779](#), 3735.
- Flight from yesterday. 7548.
- Foundations of geog. [6785](#).
- Fragrance in the garden. [238](#).
- Francis Bacon. The great instauration. 6417.
- Gate of happy sparrows. 7338.
- Ghost river. 9675.
- Goncourt journals, [1851-1870](#) 9289.
- Hist. of sea power. 5899.
- How to speak in public. [963](#).
- How to travel without being rich. 3813.
- Hundred yrs. [1575](#).
- In memory of murder. [953](#).
- It's hell to be a ranger. 8360.
- Joys of reading. 5972.
- Juan Belmonte. [1540](#).
- Juice of the pomegranate. 6235, 9740.
- Last express. 4730.
- Leave it to love. [1616](#), 2386.

- Doubleday, Doran & co., inc.—Con.
 Logic. 9011.
 Lord Bothwell. 4446.
 Lord Bothwell & Mary, queen of Scots. 5939.
 Mild & bitter. 3603.
 Mr. Campion, criminologist. 9232.
 Murder à la Richelieu. 7328.
 Murder at leisure. 5782.
 Murder in Crown passage. 9657.
 Nine old men at the crossroads. 4577.
 Nor all your tears. 572.
 Not all rivers. 491.
 Paradise regained, the Minor poems & Samson Agonistes. 1394.
 Pastoral. 6032.
 Pepita. 9934.
 Physiography of the U. S. 1888.
 Pinkney's garden. 9938.
 Pity for women. 5373.
 Poems, ballads & sonnets. 3894.
 Pretty one. 2618, 2849, 4348, 4625.
 Purple parrot. 4714.
 Remember the day. 5050.
 Retreat from love. 1972.
 Revolution betrayed. 4301.
 Riddle in Fez. 7449.
 Rio. 3598.
 Rose odyssey. 6839.
 Safe driving. 3856.
 Sartor resartus. 1330.
 Sian: a coup d'état. 8475.
 Soc. ethics. 5189.
 Soldiers of darkness. 8675.
 Stormy night. 586.
 Sup. ct. & the natl. will. 5810.
 T. E. Lawrence. 5776, 7499.
 Thirteenth bed in the ballroom. 2353.
 Three lights went out. 5502.
 Tiny diamond. 4492.
 Tomorrow the accolade. 9663.
 Ultimate power. 1568.
 Univ. liby. 9488.
 Upside down murders. 3432.
 Vines for every garden. 1586.
 We can defend America. 447.
 While murder waits. 7638.
- Doubleday, Doran & co., inc., in trust for the author's estate. Six queer things. 5807.
- Doubleday's encycl. Ann. suppl., 1936. 5292.
- Doughty (W. E.) Christ & the world today. 3451.
- Douglas (C. W.) Church music in hist. & practice. 6323.
- Douglas (D. W.) Child workers in America. 4904.
- Douglas (G. W.) Amer. bk. of days. 5293.
- Douglas (Gavin):
 Captain Samson, A. B. 7172.
 Obstinate Captain Samson. 1037.
 Douglas (O.) *pseud.* See Buchan (Anna)
- Douglas (Roy) Who is Nemo? 5505, 6617.
- Douglas (Winfred) See Douglas (C. W.)
- Douglass (E. L.):
 Faith we live by. 6675.
 Snowden's Sunday schl. lessons. 6935.
- Douglass (H. P.) Decade of objective progress in church unity, 1927-1936. 6955.
- Douglass (H. R.) Secondary educa. for youth in modern America. 5607.
- Douglass (P. M.) Ga. fire insur. law. 7072.
- Douie (Charles) Night of stars. 4880.
- Douthitt (I. A.) Apostolic sermons. 4334.
- Dow (B. H.) Varying attitude toward women in French lit. of the fifteenth cent. 27.
- Dow (E. C.) Proud Roxana. Renewal 379.
- Dow (G. S.) Soc. & its problems. 143.
- Dow (W. G.) Fundamentals of eng. electronics. 5506.
- Dowd (E. F.) Conspectus of modern Catholic thought on the essence of the eucharistic sacrifice. 6239.
- Dowd (M. T.) Elem. of food & nutrition. 3239.
- Dowdey (Clifford) Bugles blow no more. 4434.
- Dower (K. G.) Spotted lion. 9268.
- Dowling (N. T.):
 Cases on Amer. constl. law. 6676.
 Supplementary cases on domicile to accompany Cases on conflict of laws. 8875.
- Dowling (W. J.) Naturalization laws & regulations. 9189.
- Downes (J. E.) Visualized units in Amer. hist. 3452.
- Downey (W. F.) Milne-Downey Activities in algebra. 1901.
- Downie (R. E.) Pictorial hist. of the state of Wash. 6324.
- Downing (A. F.) Early homes of R. L 9136.
- Downing (Todd) Last trumpet. 4718.
- Downs (F. S.) Heart of the Christian faith. 3453.
- Downs (S. E. F.) My lady Beth. Renewal 380.
- Downs (W. S.) Encycl. of Amer. biog. New ser. 4679, 4680.
- Dowst (R. S.) Profits on horses. 628.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Doxtater (L. W.) Full & partial denture prosthesis. 9269.
- Doyle (Sir A. C.):
 Marriage of the brigadier. Renewal [381](#).
 Terror of Blue John gap. Renewal [382](#).
- Doyle (B. W.) Etiquette of race relations in the South. 7471.
- Doyle (J. C., *lady*):
 Marriage of the brigadier. Renewal [381](#).
 Terror of Blue John gap. Renewal [382](#).
- Doyle (M. E.):
 First-third readers. (Stand. Catholic reader) Renewal [383-385](#).
 Fourth-fifth readers. (Stand. Catholic readers) Renewal [386-387](#).
- Doyle (M. T., *sister*) See Doyle (Timothea, *sister*)
- Doyle (T. L.) Romeo & Juliet [and] Cyrano de Bergerac. 5806.
- Doyle (Timothea, *sister*) Christian perfection & contemplation. 9603.
- Drabkin (N. L.) Medea exul of Ennius. 4141.
- Drago (H. S.):
 Barbed-wire empire. 5119.
 Canyon of golden skulls. 5120.
 Law bringers. [1136](#).
- Drake (Drexel) Falcon cuts in. 3240.
- Drake (E. D.) Mad lover. [239](#).
- Drake (F. J.) & co.:
 Art of caricaturing. 5664.
 Drake's cycl. of radio & electronics. 3971.
 Pract. electricity & house wiring. 5561.
- Dratler (Jay) Zeppelin. 7597.
- Drax (Peter) Death by two hands. 9527.
- Drei masken verlag, a.-g.:
 Grosse Katharina. 5692.
 Grüne wasser. 9570.
 Unter elfenbein- und sklavenjägern. 9536.
 Wilhelmine Schröder-Devrient. 8245.
 Zwischen Singapore und Kap Horn. 9299.
- Dreier (Thomas) Power of print—& men. [336](#).
- Dreifuss (Jerome) Catherine & Potemkin. 7173.
- Dressel (Dettmar) Up & down the scale. 4240.
- Dresser (Davis):
 Let's laugh at love. 8744.
 Million dollar madness. 6618.
 Too smart for love. 2832.
- Drew (E. S.) Elem. physiography. Renewal [1157](#).
- Drew (Edward) Studies in the bk. of Exodus. 3938.
- Drew univ., Madison, N. J. Ezra Squier Tipple, Christian gentleman. 7881.
- Drey (C. B.) Sunny days. 8482.
- Dreyfus (Alfred) Dreyfus case. 2833.
- Dreyfus (Pierre) Dreyfus case. 2833.
- Drieu La Rochelle (Pierre):
 Avec Doriot. 9137.
 Rêveuse bourgeoisie. 4881.
- Drinkall (L. R.) Armature winding. 9185.
- Drinker (H. S.) *jr.* Legends of the city of Mexico. Renewal [716](#).
- Drinkwater (John) Robinson of England. 5834, 7273.
- Driske (Paul) Wirtschaftsorganismus gross-Breslau. 4435.
- Droke (Maxwell) Toastmaster's manual. 5504.
- Drouet (Francis) *Myxophyceae* of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934. 2352.
- Druck (David) Meforschim fun der Torah. 8886.
- Drug markets, inc.:
 How to sell cosmetics. [656](#).
 Truth about cosmetics. 5701.
- Drummond (M. J.) Our city—New York. 9569.
- Drury (W. P.) Regency rascal. 6529.
- Dryer (E. [H.](#)) Sup. ct. bankruptcy law. [240](#).
- Dubin (H. E.) Vitamin & mineral therapy. 6027.
- Du Bois (E. F.) Lane med. lectures. 9270.
- Dubois (E. X.) Sexual life during the world war. 7385.
- DuBois (Gaylord) Lone Ranger. 3286.
- Du Bois (M. C.):
 Lass of the silver sword. Renewal [388](#).
 League of the signet ring. Renewal [389](#).
 Patsy of the pet shop. 7472.
- Dubois (Paul) Psychic treatment of nervous disorders. Renewal [390](#).
- DuBois (Theodora) Diana can do it. 7380.
- Dubost (Jeanne):
 Fantôme de l'opéra. Renewal [813](#), [814](#).
 Fauteuil hanté. Renewal [815](#).
- Dubreuil (Hyacinthe) Exemple de Bat'a. 3939.
- Ducas (Dorothy) More house for your money. 2425.
- Ducasse (André) Grande mademoiselle. 9004.
- Ducey (Michael, *father*) Yr. of Our Lord. 3480.

- Duclos (Antoine) Signaux! 4036.
 Duddington (Natalie) Anna. 9227.
 Dudley (A. T.) Schl. four. Renewal **391**.
 Dudley (C. M.) When we ski. **933**.
 Dudley (H. M.) This new America. 1603.
 Dünner (Josef) If **I** forget thee ... 4811.
 Dürken (Bernhard) Entwicklungsbiologie und ganzheit. 3691.
 Dürniz (Gertrud, gräfin von Podewils-) See Podewils-Dürniz (G. S., gräfin von)
 Duff (D. V.) Palestine picture. **144**.
 Duffield (Anne):
 Bitter rapture. **9005**.
 House on the Nile. 3071.
 Duffield (D. D.) See Duffield (Anne)
 Duffus (R. L.) Night between the rivers. 5507.
 Duffy (M. D.) Poems that are different. **6022**.
 Dufour (Émilien) Hector Servadac. 4207.
 Du Gard (R. Martin) See Martin du Gard (Roger)
 Dugdale (B. E. C. B.) Arthur James Balfour. **337**, **1451**.
 Du Genestoux (Magdeleine) Peepo & his dog. **6619**.
 Duggan (R. P.) Fed. resettlement project: Granger homesteads. **5187**.
 Duhamel (Georges):
 Nuit de la Saint-Jean. **828**.
 Vue de la terre promise. 9528.
 Du Jardin (R. N.) Only love lasts. **338**.
 Duke (Winifred) Room for a ghost. 3842.
 Duke univ. press:
 Amer. writers. 5786.
 John Carlisle Kilgo. 5757.
 U. S. & the republic of Panama. **1268**.
 Dukes (**II**, H.) Physiol. of domestic animals. 8375.
 Dulaun press. If **I** forget thee ... 4811.
 Dullard (J. P.) Manual of the Legislature of N. J. 4697.
 Dulles (E. F.) Diplomatic memoirs. Renewal **456**.
 Dulles (F. **R**.) Forty yrs. of American-Japanese relations. 8176.
 Dumaine (Gustave) Corne de biche! 2557.
 Dumas (Alexandre) 1802-1870:
 Comte de Monte-Cristo. Renewal **392**.
 Three musketeers. **1231**.
 Du Maurier (Daphne) Du Mauriers (The) 3021, 4436.
 DuMez (A. G.) Quantitative pharmaceutical chem. 1981.
 Dumond (D. L.) Roosevelt to Roosevelt. **629**.
 Dumont (Jean) Table générale des années 1908-1932 du Journal de chirurgie. 9271.
 Dumont-Wilden (Louis) Évolution de l'esprit européen. **6023**.
 Dumvill (W. S. J.) Conversion of Mr. Banks. 5508.
 Dun (Angus) Meanings of unity. 7051.
 Dun & Bradstreet, inc. Behind the scenes of bus. 6991.
 Dunbar (Barre) Modern Jezebel. **1693**.
 Duncan (Harriet) Going down from Jerusalem. Renewal **394**.
 Duncan (Irma) Technique of Isadora Duncan. 5930.
 Duncan (J. A.) In the name of the law! **1858**.
 Duncan (J. W.) Our Christian stewardship. Renewal **393**.
 Duncan (Mrs. J. W.) Our Christian stewardship. Renewal **393**.
 Duncan (Norman) Going down from Jerusalem. Renewal **394**.
 Duncan (R. F.) Cruising guide to the N. E. coast. 4677.
 Duncan (T. W.) We pluck this flower. 1958.
 Dungan (A. B.) This is Petra. 9272.
 Dunlap (C. **H**.) Armature winding. 9185.
 Dunlap (Katharine) Encore for love. **529**.
 Dunlap (O. E.) Marconi. 3336.
 Dunlop (G. **II**.) Simplification of modern govt. 5188.
 Dunlop (M. S.) Course in subjective psychol. 9273.
 Dunn (F. M.) Useful math. **6530**.
 Dunn (F. S.) Peaceful change. 9815.
 Dunn (M. J., sister):
 Before America began. **9912**.
 My native land. 5243.
 Today & yesterday. 5228.
 Lunning (J. W.) Fight for character. 4037.
 Dunod:
 Aimants (Les) 5794.
 Carburants de synthèse et de remplacement. 5486.
 Liège aggloméré. 5613.
 Manuel pratique de la responsabilité des architectes et entrepreneurs. 4636.
 Meilleurs récepteurs de t. s. f. 8756.
 Méthode de dactylographie. **5677**.
 Moteur (Le) 4484.
 Oscillographe cathodique. 7188.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Physique de l'ingénieur. 6116.
 Titane et ses composés dans l'industrie. 3841.
 Ventilateurs soufflantes et compresseurs centrifuges. 9321.
 Du Noüy (Lecomte) *See* Lecomte
 Du Noüy (Pierre)
 Du Noüy (P. Lecomte) *See* Lecomte
 Du Noüy (Pierre)
 Dunsany (E. J. M. D. P., 18th baron):
 My Ireland. 5608, 8268.
 Rory & Bran. [1763](#).
 Dunton (E. K.) Betty Wales & co.
 Renewal [395](#).
 Duplaix (Georges):
 Doudou flies away. 4312.
 Fluff. [1479](#).
 Du Puigau deau (Odette) Grande
 foire des dattes. 6786.
 Dupuy (R. E.) If war comes. 9397.
 Durand (A. M. C. F.) Dosia. Re-
 newal [396](#).
 Durand (Loyal) jr. Working world.
 3645.
 Duranty (Walter) One life, one ko-
 peck. 7473.
 Dureau (A. M.) Peu de tout. 9741.
 Duret (J.) C. G. T. (La) 8766.
 Durfee (C. [H.](#)) To drink or not to
 drink. 7671.
 Durfee (H. B.) Safe living. 8619.
 Durtain (Luc) Femme en sandales.
 8065.
 Duschnes (P. C.) 500th anniv. of the
 invention of ptg. 3459.
 Dussane (Béatrix) Actor named Mo-
 lière. [1564](#).
 Dussap (J. V.) Eux et nous sur un
 bateau. [1137](#).
 Dutton (E. P.) & co., inc.:
 Another Here & now story bk.
 1999.
 Art of make-up. 4096.
 Astronomy for the millions. 8350.
 Baby epicure. 2424.
 Banker meets Jesus. [1875](#).
 Betty bk. 4013.
 Bird of bright plumage. 8137.
 Boys' bk. of flying. 7255.
 Caring for the run-about child.
 9507.
 Case of the crawling cockroach.
 5798.
 Chee-Chee's brother. 6928.
 Collected poems of Florence Con-
 verse. 3382.
 Cugle's exam. guide for lifeboat
 men & seamen. [1852](#).
 Dangerous yrs. 8749.
 Death valley prospectors. [1228](#).
 Defrauded yeggman. 2779.
 Dogs at play. 9035.
 Dogs for profit. [1676](#).
 Don Gypsy. [305](#).
 Dramatized ballads. 4600.
[1851](#) & the Crystal palace. 7898.
 Elec. occupations. 8624.
 Engl. pronouncing dict. 4688.
 Experiments in crime. [1042](#).
 Famous Jimmy. 7761.
 For readers only. 3184.
 Fountains of youth. [415](#).
 Fragile armour. [903](#).
 From these beginnings. [236](#).
 From Umar's pack. 6477.
 Grand tour. [465](#).
 Greater awareness. [1713](#).
 Gunston Cotton, adventurer. [153](#).
 Henry of Navarre. 4099.
 Hermit in the Himalayas. 2060.
 High heritage. 6221.
 Hitler's drive to the east. 5226.
 Humphrey, the pig. 6350.
 Hypnotic power. 5485.
 I was a probationer. [165](#).
 Japanese lady in Europe. 7399.
 John Tom Alligator & others.
 3779.
 Kristiana killers. 6513.
 Ladies in love. [131](#).
 Limping sway. 1993.
 Making of a hero. 6474.
 Masks. [270](#).
 Mind mislaid. 5014.
 Mr. Doomer. 7824.
 Mr. Pumps. 5900.
 More forgotten towns of southern
 N. J. 9656.
 More of us. [6992](#).
 Murder goes in a trailer. 7520.
 Murder in the newspaper guild.
[1635](#).
 Nah-le Kah-de (He Herds Sheep)
 5943.
 Nicodemus & Petunia. [1250](#).
 No other white men. 3688.
 No stepping backward. 5000.
 Northern summer. 6438.
 Of the earth earthy. 8807.
 On journey. 3897.
 Outlaw of Antler. 6181.
 Partles. 7507.
 Pirate treasure. [1008](#).
 Power of karma. [330](#).
 Princess Elizabeth & her dogs.
[1760](#).
 Profits of war. 6908.
 Prophet child. [1865](#).
 Quiet corner. 4591.
 Rainbow fish. 2755.
 Ranger Two-Rifles. 6978.
 Red fox rhymes. 7093.
 Romantic adventure. [347](#).
 Share-cropper (The) 8027.
[16](#) rue Cortambert. 7487.
 Storm in a teacup. [768](#).
 Story of dictatorship. 6150.

- Dutton (E. P.) & co., inc.—Con.
 Strange adventures of Myrtle the turtle. 7916.
 Tail of the comet. 3285.
 That was a time. 520.
 Three die at midnight. 4972.
 Trail of gold. 3136.
 Traveling coat. 7382.
 Tree has roots. 3271.
 Trixie. 9245.
 Twin kids. 6804.
 Upps of Suffolk st. 671.
 Why not get married? 7097.
 Wife of Elias. 8580.
 Women must love. 4066, 5867.
 Yoga: the science of health. 6138.
- Dutton (Laurence) Perfect print control. 829.
- Duun (Olav) Samtid. 7875.
- Duveen (J. H.) Secrets of an art dealer. 2558.
- Du Veuzit (Max) *pseud.* See Simonet (A. Vavasseur-Acher)
- Duvivier (Madeleine) J'ai trois amoureux. 6950.
- Duxbury tercentenary committee. Story of Duxbury, 1637–1937. 7699.
- Dvorak (R. F.) Band on parade. 6787.
- Dwinell-Wright co. Story of the White House. 3644.
- Dworkin (E. B.):
 Collection of poems (Gezamlte liden) Renewal 134.
 Ksuvim. 7359.
- Dworkin (E. B.) administratrix of the Estate of Flora Bloomgarden. See Bloomgarden (Flora) Estate of.
- Dworkin (E. B.) administratrix of the Estate of Solomon Bloomgarden. See Bloomgarden (Solomon) Estate of.
- Dworkin (E. B.) administratrix of the Estate of Evlin Bloomgarden Dworkin, administratrix.
- Dwyer (V. G.) House of conflict. 6240.
- Dyer (George) Long death. 2080.
- Dyer (W. A.) Lure of the antique. Renewal 397.
- Dyke (A. L.) Dyke's auto. & gasoline engine encycl. 8177.
- Dyke (C. G.) Normal encephalogram. 4531.
- Dykstra (G. O.) Selected cases on govt. & bus. 7876.
- Dykstra (L. G.) Selected cases on govt. & bus. 7876.
- E. (A.) *pseud.* See Russell (G. W.)
- Eager (S. W.):
 Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws of the state of N. Y. 2276.
- 1937 cumulative suppl. to Bender's forms for the Consolidated laws. 9398.
- Eagin (F. O.):
 Comp. Okl. tax laws, annot., 1936. 1659.
 Okl. civil digest. Suppl. 1660.
- Eagle (Harry) Lab. diagnosis of syphilis. 6677.
- Eagle liby., inc.:
 Code of ordinances of the city of N. Y. 1903.
 Eagle legal definitions. 775.
 Guide to the municipal govt., city of N. Y. 5886.
 Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 6725.
 Surrogate's ct. act of the state of N. Y. 6728.
- Eagleson (Harvey) Writing from experience. 5046.
- Eagleton (Clyde) Anal. of the problem of war. 732.
- Eakin (M. O. M.) Exploring our neighborhood. 934.
- Earhart (Amelia) Last flight. 9667.
- Earl (J. P.) Schl. team in camp. Renewal 398.
- Eastern commer. teachers' assn. Tenth yrbk. 5294.
- Eastern law house. Law of patents in India. 777.
- Eastern-states assn. of professional schls. for teachers. Proceedings. 1565.
- Eastman (A. V.) Fundamentals of vacuum tubes. 4142.
- Eastman (C. A.) Wigwam evenings. Renewal 399.
- Eastman (E. G.) Wigwam evenings. Renewal 399.
- Eastman (E. R.) Eastman's chestnuts. 241.
- Eastman (Fred) Books that have shaped the world. 7381.
- Eastman (M. H.) Index to fairy tales, myths & legends. Suppl. 9399.
- Eastman (Max) Revolution betrayed. 4301.
- Easton (B. S.) Eternal word in the modern world. 5509.
- Eastvold (S. C.) Paul & Luther. 3940.
- Eastwood (H. B.):
 Private paradise. 7575.
 Villa in Capri. 2414.
- Eaton (A. H.) Handicrafts of the Southern highlands. 9400.
- Eaton (E. S. M.) John—film star. 4532.
- Eaton (J. L.) Mexico in your pocket. 917.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Eaton (J. N.) Classical moralists. Renewal [1100](#).
- Eaton (M. P.) Expressing yourself. [1523](#).
- Eaton (W. P.) Wild gardens of N. E. [1764](#).
- Eaton mfg. co. Chronicle of the automotive indus. in America. [1038](#).
- Ebaugh (N. C.):
Eng. thermodynamics. 6984.
Prins. & practices of air conditioning. 4335.
- Ebbers (Meinolf) Praktikum der diathermie in der zahnheilkunde. 4143.
- Eberhard (Florence) It's love I'm after. 9743.
- Eberl-Elber (Ralph) Westafrikas letztes rätsel. [1232](#).
- Eberle (Irmengarde) Hop, skip, & fly. 7474.
- Eberlein (H. D.) Pract. bk. of garden structure & design. 9138.
- Ebermayer (Erich) Return to life. 2834.
- Ebersol (C. E.) Four Gospels in one. 3574.
- Ebertin (E. P. S.) Astrology & romance. 2765.
- Eckhardt (C. C.) Papacy & world-affairs. [1039](#).
- Eckmann (Heinrich) Rote katze. 2610.
- Eckstein (Ludwig) Psychologie des ersten eindrucks. 9744.
- Economo (Karoline, *freifrau* von) Baron Constantin von Economo. 5609.
- Economy co.:
Gentleman commander. [125](#).
Mr. Chairman. [41](#).
- Eddy (M. B.):
Lesson-sermon for Lincoln day service. Renewal [400](#).
Personal contagion. Renewal [401](#).
Science et santé. [630](#).
- Eddy (M. B. G.) Trustees under the will of. Science et santé. [630](#).
- Eddy (W. [H.](#)) Avitaminoses (The) 2559.
- Edelson (E. M.) Bus. law. 3967.
- Eden (Rob) *pseud.*:
Honeymoon delayed. [733](#).
In love with a T-man. 4241.
Modern marriage. 9745.
- Edgcumbe (Fred) Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats [\(1820-1824\)](#) [372](#), 1990.
- Edgerton (E. [I.](#)) Gen. math. 6620.
- Edgerton (W. F.) Medinet habu graffiti facsimiles. 8544.
- Edginton (H. M.):
Child in their midst. 2716.
Emergency wife. 9139.
- Edginton (May) *See* Edginton (H. M.)
- Edie (L. D.) Easy money. 4144.
- Edison elec. inst. Eng. repts. 2864, 2865.
- Éditions à l'étoile:
Déséquilibre contemporain. 3144.
Devant l'Allemagne éternelle. 4913.
Ombres vivantes. 2501.
- Éditions Adyar. *See* Adyar (Éditions)
- Éditions Alpina:
Albrecht Dürer, burins. 8999.
Cathédrale de Rouen. 9050.
Images de Bruges. 9060.
Lisieux. 2685.
Pays d'Auvergne. 6925.
Visions de Rome. 8922.
- Éditions Bernard Grasset. *See* Grasset (Bernard) Éditions.
- Éditions de Belgique. Grognards (Les) 7186.
- Éditions de France:
Adaptation de L'espion numéro [7](#) 2410.
Adaptation de Le crime de Mrs. Ames. 6278.
Amant et le médecin. 4063.
Au bout d'un fil. 8862.
Belle saboteuse et le prisonnier de Ham. 7227.
Bruit sinistre dans la nuit. [9283](#).
Charles l'peace, le roi des voleurs. 2178.
Chemin des aigles. 3017.
Corsaire Duguay-Trouin. 2497.
Domnica, fille du Danube. 5077.
Homme libre chez les soviets. [737](#).
Impossible meurtre. 3122.
Miracle au Vatican. 8293.
Mort des ormeaux. 6379.
Nos seigneurs et maîtres. 6283.
Ouled-Naïl et méharistes. 7460.
Paysanne amoureuse. [1158](#).
Pieuvre du mal. 4091.
Quinze nuits au pays de la peur. [1036](#).
Roman conjugal de monsieur Valmore. 9928.
Servitude humaine. 8403.
Sous la griffe de la mort. 2540.
Sur les routes du large. [1294](#).
Templiers de Penmarc'h. 2237.
Trois ans de colère. 3124.
Veillons au salut de l'empire. 6177.
Vénus & cie. en correctionnelle. 9916.
Vie effrénée du marquis de Sade. 7751.
Vie mystérieuse et tragique de la dernière tsarine. 2528.

- Éditions de France—Continued.
 Vie tendre et pathétique de Franz Schubert. 1769.
- Éditions du Phénix. Signaux! 4036.
- Éditions Gautier-Languereau. *See* Gautier-Languereau (Éditions)
- Éditions rationalistes:
 Religion et rationalisme. 7726.
 Univers 1937. [7166](#).
- Éditions sociales internationales:
 A la lumière du Marxisme. 8972.
 Critiques littéraires. [1477](#).
 Espagne, Espagne! [1544](#).
 Fourier. 7157.
 Grande lutte. 8809.
 Louis David, peintre et conventionnel. 4894.
 Panorama de l'Amérique latine. 3961.
 Panorama de la culture espagnole. 8935.
 Proudhon. 8608.
 Refus (Le) 2030.
 Remise des calles. 2608.
- Editorial publications, inc. Attitudes toward hist. 7259.
- Edman (Irwin) Four ways of philos. 9816.
- Edmonds (Helen) *See* Ferguson (Helen)
- Edmondson (Arnold) Old Amos. 3843.
- Edmunds (A. C.) Renaissance (The) 8609.
- Edsall (P. W.) Jour. of the courts of Common right & Chancery of east N. J., [1683-1702](#). 8929.
- Edschmid (Kasimir) Liebesengel (Der) 7576.
- Edström (David) Testament of Caliban. 9140.
- Educational dept. of the Polish natl. alliance. *See* Polish natl. alliance.
- Educa. dept.
- Edward W. Hazen foundation, inc.:
 Christianity—& our world. [417](#).
 God. 6806.
 Jesus. 6822.
- Edwards (F. A.) Chinese river. 5835, 8668.
- Edwards (J. G.) *pseud.* *See* MacQueen (J. W.)
- Edwards (J. S.) Songs against the dark. [1338](#).
- Edwards (Leo):
 Jerry Todd's Up-the-ladder club. 4678.
 Poppy Ott & co., inferior decorators. [1233](#).
- Edwards (W. [H.](#)) Lord Nelson. [734](#).
- Edwards bros., inc. Patient & the weather. 3737, 6056.
- Eerdmans (W. B.) pub. co.:
 Child's story Bible. 6291, 6292.
 Fairest of all. 5422.
- Eggan (Fred) Soc. anthropology of N. Amer. tribes. 6069.
- Egge (Peter) Søstre og synderinner. 3022.
- Eggers (Kurt) Tausend jahre Kakeldütt. [1138](#).
- Egloff (Gustav) Reactions of pure hydrocarbons. 4719.
- Ehlers (V. M.) Municipal & rural sanitation. 4145.
- Ehlman (D. F.) Religious aim & human perplexity. 4437.
- Ehrhart (Otto) J. [H.](#) Dominik. 3141.
- Ehrke (Hans) Stumme (Der) 2717.
- Ehrlich (Curt) Aufzuchtkrankheiten der jungtiere. 7274.
- Ehrmann (Alfred von) Hugo Wolf, [1860-1903](#). 9006.
- Eich (Günter) Katharina. 3844.
- Eichberg (Robert) Radio stars of today. [6788](#).
- Eichenberg (Fritz) Uncle Remus. 9544.
- Eichler (E. Boger-) *See* Boger-Eichler (Else)
- Eide (H. O.) Tilsjøs under Napoleonskrigene. 5121.
- Eiker (Mathilde) Key next door. 5030.
- Einstein (Alfred) Short hist. of music. [1566](#).
- Einzig (Paul) World finance, 1935-1937. 5610, 7174.
- Eiselen (F. C.):
 Prophecy & the prophets. Renewal [402](#).
 Worker & his Bible. Renewal [403](#).
- Eiselen (L. R.) Prophecy & the prophets. Renewal [402](#).
- Eisen (E. E.) Our country from the air. 4962.
- Eisendrath (D. N.) Surgical diagnosis. Renewal [404](#).
- Eisenhart (L. P.) Treatise on the differential geom. of curves & surfaces. Renewal [405](#).
- Eisenlohr (Friedrich) Herren vom Hebsack. 4963.
- Eisenschiml (Otto) Why was Lincoln murdered? 2415.
- Eitel (E. [H.](#)):
 Girl I loved. Renewal [1125](#).
 Hoosier romance. Renewal [1126](#).
 Riley calendar, 1911. Renewal [1127](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Riley songs of home. Renewal [1128](#).
- Eitel (E. W.):
- Girl I loved. Renewal [1125](#).
- Hoosier romance. Renewal [1126](#).
- Riley calendar, 1911. Renewal [1127](#).
- Riley songs of home. Renewal [1128](#).
- Elber (Ralph Eberl-) See Eberl-Elber (Ralph)
- Elbert (J. A.) Greater love. [1452](#).
- Elbertus (*Fra*) *pseud.* See Hubbard (Elbert) 1856-1915.
- Elder (A. L.) Demonstrations & experiments in gen. chem. 5836.
- Elder (J. F.) Kindergarten & primary touch typewriting course. 2766.
- Eldridge (E. [II.](#)) Shorthand dictation exercises. Renewal [406-410](#).
- Eldridge (J. A.) College physics. 5394.
- Electrochemical soc. Transactions. [1567](#), 6325.
- Electrochemical soc., inc. Transactions. [1567](#), 6325.
- Elias (Frank) See Owen (John)
- Eliat (Hélène) Scarabée à train. 4336.
- Eliot (C. W.):
- Announcement of the Harvard classics. Renewal [411](#).
- Harvard classics. Renewal 534-[569](#).
- Eliot (Frances) Traveling coat. 7382.
- Eliot (G. F.):
- Fed. bullets. [935](#).
- If war comes. 9397.
- Navy spy murders. 7275.
- Eliot (Margaret) Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for nurses. 9502.
- Elizabeth McCormick memorial fund. Healthy growth. [1149](#).
- Elkin & co., ltd. How to practise. 6776.
- Ellerhorst (Winfred, *pater*) Handbuch der orgelkunde. 4438.
- Elliot (K. M.) Riema. 7877.
- Elliott (C. W.) Winfield Scott. 7073.
- Elliott (E. F.):
- Mo. Cts. of appeals. Cases. 6367.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 4914, 6831.
- Elliott (G. E.) trading as Mohun & Elliott. Revenue act of 1936. [71](#).
- Elliott (Huger) Fashions in art. [735](#).
- Elliott (M. Q.) Biog. sketches of Knox county writers. 5931.
- Elliott (O. L.) Stanford univ. 3692.
- Elliott (S. [R.](#)) Engl. coöperatives. 4964.
- Elliott (W. Y.) Internatl. control in the non-ferrous metals. 5316.
- Ellis (A. C.) Fundamentals of farming & farm life. 7996.
- Ellis (A. M.) Lit. of England. 3454.
- Ellis (Beth) See Ellis (Elizabeth)
- Ellis (C. B.) Municipal code of O. Renewal [422](#).
- Ellis (C. E.) Authentic hist. of the Benevolent & protective order of Elks. Renewal [412](#).
- Ellis (E. S.):
- Brief hist. of N. J. Renewal [413](#).
- Captain of the camp. Renewal [414](#).
- Catamount camp. Renewal [415](#).
- Liby. of Amer. hist. Renewal [416](#).
- Story of the greatest nations. Renewal [417](#), [418](#).
- Ellis (Elizabeth) Girl who won. Renewal [419](#).
- Ellis (Elmer) Yearbook, 7th. 2209.
- Ellis (G. U.) New wine at cock-crow. 3455.
- Ellis (Havelock):
- Evolution of modesty. Renewal [420](#).
- Germinal. 6305.
- Sex in relation to soc. Renewal [421](#).
- Ellis (K. R.) See Barrett (K. R. E.)
- Ellis (L. M.) As one gardener to another. 2931.
- Ellis (Norman) Instrumentation & arranging for the radio & dance orchestra. [6789](#).
- Ellis (Peter) See Bergeron (E. P.)
- Ellis (W. [II.](#)) Municipal code of O. Renewal [422](#).
- Ellison (W. [II.](#)) Life & adventures of George Nidever [1802-1883](#) 3883.
- Else (St. Elmo) reptr. for the benefit of the state of Kan. Kan. Sup. ct. Repts. [1054](#), 9621.
- Elsey (C. W.) Prodigal's father. 9817.
- Elson (B. L.) Elson's pocket music dict. Renewal [423](#).
- Elson (H. W.):
- Hist. of the U. S. A. 2081.
- Modern times & the living past. 8669.
- Through the yrs. with our Const. 9007.
- U. S., its past & present. 5837.
- Elson (L. C.) Elson's pocket music dict. Renewal [423](#).
- Eltzner (Dorothea) Aus der deutschen geschichte. 5031.
- Elwin (Verrier) Phulmat of the hills. 3845.
- Ely (M. L.) Why forums? 9746.
- Ely (R. T.) Outlines of economics. 7276.
- Embree (Louise) Story of pioneers. 7421.

- Embrey (A. T.) Hist. of Fredericksburg, Va. [242](#).
- Embury (Aymar) One hundred country houses. Renewal [424](#).
- Emerson (A. E.) Termite city. 3941.
- Emerson (Fred) Lessons in lang. for primary grades. Renewal [425](#).
- Emerson (H. P.) Lessons in lang. for primary grades. Renewal [425](#).
- Emerson (R. W.) Journals. Renewal [426](#), [427](#).
- Emerson (Raymond) Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Renewal [426](#), [427](#).
- Emerson (Rupert) Malaysia. 8545.
- Emerson books, inc.:
 Childbirth. [6643](#).
 On your guard! [106](#).
 Safely through childbirth. 6382.
 Sex life in marriage. 6124.
 Sex, marriage & birth-control. 8833.
 Woman's prime of life. 6144.
- Emery (E. W.) Bleeding heart & rue. 5395, 5510.
- Emery (V. M.) Surgical nomenclature of the Orange memorial hosp. [8376](#).
- Emmermann (Curt) Leica-technik. 6985.
- Emmons (L. C.) Brief course in advanced algebra. 4868.
- Emmons (W. H.) Gold deposits of the world. 5511.
- Emödi (Paul) Wer ist wer. [9216](#).
- Emonds (Josef) Glaube und symbol. 5396.
- Emory univ., Atlanta. Hist. of Emory univ. 3330.
- Empire ptg. co. Westward ho—fare paid. [1473](#).
- Emswiler (J. E.) Thermodynamics. [631](#).
- Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti. 2416, 5512, 9008.
- Encyclopædia britannica. Limited issue of the fourteenth ed. of the Encyclopædia britannica. 4621.
- Encyclopædia britannica. [632](#).
- Encyclopædia britannica, inc.:
 Britannica jr. 4314.
 Encyclopædia britannica. [632](#).
 Limited issue of the fourteenth ed. of the Encyclopædia britannica. 4621.
- Encyclopedia Americana. [1234](#).
- Encyclopedia of Amer. biog. New ser. 4679, 4680.
- Encyclopedia of U. S. Sup. ct. repts. 1937 pocket suppl. 7878.
- Encyclopedic digest of Fla. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8887.
- 1937 semi-ann. suppl. 3693.
- Encyclopédie française. 1959, 6435.
- Endler (P. M.) Our Blessed Mother. 6024.
- Engel (Friedrich) Gasmaschinen und kompressoren mit wasserkolben. 9940.
- Engelbrecht (H. C.) Revolt against war. 9747.
- Engelder (C. J.) Calculations of qualitative anal. [936](#).
- Engelhardt (Fred) Secondary educa. 2835.
- Engelhorn (J.) nachf.:
 Auf der grossen strasse des herzens. [1793](#).
 Späte erfüllung. [1304](#).
- Engelke (George) Little mystic-magic picture bk. [1827](#).
- Engelsman (R. G.) More sensible selling. 9896.
- Engineering index, 1936. 4242.
- Engineering index, inc. Eng. index. 1936. 4242.
- England (A. M.) [101](#) ranch. 6230.
- England (Jane) *pseud.* See Jervis (V. M. S.)
- Engle (N. [H.](#)) Wholesaling. [1023](#).
- Engle (William) G-men smash the professor's gang. [145](#).
- Engler (Adolf) A. Engler's Syllabus der pflanzenfamilien. 3072.
- English (O. S.) Common neuroses of children & adults. 7672.
- English (V. P.) Human mind & its physical machine—human body. 8377.
- English comp. in theory & practice. Renewal [428](#).
- Engstrand (S. D.) Invaders (The) [1139](#).
- Enke (Elisabeth) Keine angst vor diät. 9274.
- Enlow (E. R.) Statistics in educa. & psychol. [9275](#).
- Ensko (Robert) inc. Amer. silver-smiths & their marks. 2277.
- Ensko (S. G. C.) Amer. silversmiths & their marks. 2277.
- Entwistle (Mary) Doorways. 4337.
- Eoyang (Tsao) Economic study of the radio indus. in the U. S. A. 5397.
- Ephesian, *pseud.* See Roberts (C. E. B.)
- Ephraim (J. W.) Take care of yourself. 5398.
- Epler (Franklin) Impatient seas. 9009.
- Epstein (F. J.) Decet meminisse fratrum. 2655.
- Epstein (P. S.) Textbook of thermodynamics. 5838.
- Epstein (Samuel) Alloys of iron & carbon. 2278.
- Eranos-jahrbuch, 1936. 6326.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Erb (B. P.) Our ways of living. 5999-6002.
- Ereckmann (Emile):
 Années de collège de maître Nablott. 3846.
 Deux frères. 8888.
 Grand-père Lebigre. 4338.
 Madame Thérèse. Renewal [429](#).
- Erckner (S.) *pseud.* Hitler's conspiracy against peace. 8745.
- Ercole (Lucienne) Jeux du ciel. 2417.
- Erdman (C. R.) Revelation of John. 7175.
- Erdman (W. C.) More sources of power in famous lives. [6879](#).
- Erf (Oscar) Hist. of Randleigh farm. 7992.
- Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. [437](#). 8378.
- Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 5032.
- Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 5295.
- Ergebnisse der physiologie, biologischen chemie und experimentellen pharmakologie. 2179, 2836.
- Erickson (E. E.) Soc. ethics. 5189.
- Ericson (Ervid E.) India in revolution. 7074.
- Ericson (Eston E.) India in revolution. 7074.
- Erlanger (Joseph) Elec. signs of nervous activity. 2560.
- Erman (Adolf) Welt am Nil. [1339](#).
- Ermine (Will) *pseud.* See Drago (H. S.)
- Ernst (C. [H](#).) Deep-river Jim's wilderness trail bk. 3142.
- Ernst (E. A.):
 Neumondnacht (Die) 6531.
 Spukhaus in Litauen. [339](#).
- Ernst (M. L.) Ultimate power. [1568](#).
- Ernst (M. S.):
 Iron horse. [1396](#).
 Words. 7475.
- Erskine (A. W.) Pract. X-ray treatment. 2418.
- Erskine (Helen) Written Engl. Renewal [430](#).
- Erskine (John):
 Brief hour of François Villon. 7075.
 Outline of great books. 4046.
 Written Engl. Renewal [430](#).
- Ertz (Susan) No hearts to break. 9401.
- Ervin (S. H.) Arith. for bus. use. 2419.
- Escarra (Jean) Chine (La) 4965.
- Esche verlag, g. m. b. h.:
 Kalewala. 7297.
- Mein herz ist blank geblieben. 3189.
- Escholier (Raymond) Au pays de Cantegril. 3023.
- Esenwein (J. B.):
 Adventures to come. 7971.
 Calling all boys. 7972.
 Field & campus. 7973.
 Real stories for real girls. 7974.
 Spirited horses & daring dogs. 7975.
 Sport & adventure. 7976.
 Writing good Engl. 8066.
- Espezel (Pierre d') Palais-Royal (Le) 5296.
- Espinosa (A. M.) España en Nuevo Méjico. [1569](#).
- Essay annual, 1937. [1859](#).
- Essays in hist. & polit. theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwaine. [243](#).
- Essays in honor of A. Howry Espenshade. 4339.
- Essays in polit. science. 4243.
- Essen (Mikael von) Reflexer, 1913-1918. 7476.
- Essex inst., Salem, Mass.:
 Cat. of portraits. [530](#).
 Ship registers of the dist. of Newburyport, Mass., 1789-1870. 3287.
- Essig (N. S.) Prosthetic dentistry. 4340.
- Esso, inc. Marine fuel oils & lubricants. 3241.
- Esso marketers. Marine fuel oils & lubricants. 3241.
- Estate of Edith Liesee Murphy. See Murphy (E. L.) Estate of.
- Estate stove co. Story of Estate. 2227.
- Estaunié (Édouard) Segen der liebe. 1960.
- Estébanez (Joaquín) *pseud.* See Tamayoy Baus (Manuel)
- Estève-Couverchel (L. B.) En passant. 1961.
- Esteven (John) *pseud.* See Shellabarger (Samuel)
- Estienne (Yvonne) Trappistines (Les) 8610.
- Esty (William) Elem. of electricity. [937](#).
- Ethridge (Mrs. W. S.) As [I](#) live & breathe. 2561.
- Étiemble (René) Enfant de chœur. 5297.
- Étienne (Raoul) Autre équipage. 7879.
- Etnier (Elizabeth) On Gilbert head. 7477.
- Eton (Robert) *pseud.* See Meynell (L. W.)

Eucalyptus press:

- Diary of Mary Atkins. 4663.
 Luzena Stanley Wilson, '49er. 4108.
 Thirty books & manuscripts from the Albert M. Bender collection of Mills college. 8095.
 Torch of youth. 8512.
 Eugenics pub. co., inc. Hist. of prostitution. 7526.
 Eulalia, *infanta of Spain*. Memoirs of a Spanish princess. 1860.
 Eurich (A. C.) In 1936. 1453.
 Europa-verlag, a. g.:
 Adolf Hitler. 2723, 9029.
 Ich kann nicht schweigen. 6253.
 Mythus Hitler. 9102.
 Eustace (C. J.) Mind & the mystery. 4244.
 Eustis (Morton) Players at work. 9402.
 Euwe (Machgielis) Strategy & tactics in chess. 8483, 9010.
 Evangelical Lutheran synod of Mo., Ohio, & other states. Manuale religioso ed inni sacri. 6790.
 Evans (A. P.) Lee Chung. 1661.
 Evans (A. R.) Zug der renntiere. 1962.
 Evans (A. W.) Penguin island. Renewal 459.
 Evans (C. A.) Essential facts of Amer. hist. for schls. Renewal 431.
 Evans (D. L.) Logic. 9011.
 Evans (Frank) Law of agric. co-operative marketing. 4439.
 Evans (H. E.) See Oliver (Jane)
 Evans (I. M.) Any women's man. 8746.
 Evans (J. B.) Spirit of Ohnahah Wakonah. 438.
 Evans (L. B.) Essential facts of Amer. hist. for schls. Renewal 431.
 Evans (R. D.) Admiral's log. Renewal 432.
 Evans (William) Why pray? 1235.
 Everett (H. E.) Freehand & perspective drawing. 9144.
 Everett (M. R.) Oxidation of carbohydrates in acid solution. 3073.
 Everitt (W. L.) Communication eng. 2420.
 Evers (Alf) Copy-kitten. 3242.
 Evers (Helen) Copy-kitten. 3242.
 Ewen (David):
 Composers of yesterday. 1454.
 Twentieth century composers. 6986.
 Ewer (A. B.) Child's story of Col. 28.
 Ewer (Monica) Beauty's rose. 7880.
 Ewers-Bumiller (Josephine) Sommer in der Mongolei. 2999.
 Ewing (J. G.) Poems. Renewal 433.

- Ewing (J. H. G.) Lob Lie-by-the fire. 7478.
 Excell (E. O.) Coronation hymns. Renewal 434.
 Executive's desk bk. 2279.
 Ex-légionnaire 1384. Son of Allah. 4533.
 Expression co.:
 Amer. phonetic reader. 122.
 Choral speaking arrangements for the lower grades. 6504.
 Poetry arranged for the speaking choir. 200.
 Eyles (Leonora) See Eyles (M. L. P.)
 Eyles (M. L. P.) Death of a dog. 146.
 Ezra (*Uncle*) See Barrett (P. J.)
 Ezra Squier Tipple, Christian gentleman. 7881.
 Fabbri (Egisto) Egisto Fabbri, 1866-1933. 7479.
 Faber du Faur (Kurt von) Deutsche barocklyrick. 7176.
 Fabre (M. A.) Drames de la commune. 9012.
 Facts; the new concise pictorial encycl. Ann. suppl., 1936. 4720.
 Faegre (M. L.) Child care & training. 7709.
 Fagen (M. M.) Internatl. aspects of German racial policies. 9161.
 Fages (Pedro) Hist., polit., & natural descr. of Calif. 7577.
 Fahrenkamp (Karl) Homöopathie-allopathie. 3847.
 Fahs (S. L.) Beginnings of earth & sky. 9276.
 Fairchild (A. H. R.) Shakespeare & the arts of design. 1765.
 Fairchild (F. R.) Economics. 3942.
 Fairclough (H. R.) Trinummus of Plautus. Renewal 1087.
 Fairmont (Ethel):
 Lovely garden. 5932.
 Rhymes for kindly children. 2718.
 Fairway (Sidney) *pseud.* See Daukes (S. H.)
 Faith (Portia) Twelve yrs. in the melting-pot. 9403.
 Faithful Mary. See Rozier (Mary) *self-named* Faithful Mary.
 Faivre (Henri):
 César Cascabel. 4098.
 Claudius Bombarnac. 4404.
 Faivre (J.) Textes latins, classe de sixième. 7950.
 Falconer (B. L.) Flying around the world. 5298.
 Falk (Bernard) Old Q.'s daughter. 4440.
 Falkberget (Johan) I vakttårnet—5190.
 Fallas (Carl) Down the proud stream. 7882, 8546.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Fallon (David) Essays then & now. 2555.
- Falls (F. [H.](#)) Obstetric & gynecologic nursing. 7076.
- Family welfare assn. of America. Some emotional elem. in supervision. [1340](#).
- Fangen (Ronald) :
 På bar bunn. 3143.
 Paulus og vår egen tid. 3785.
- Fanning (Richard) Catholic children under public care. [5299](#).
- Fantus (Bernard) Yr. bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1936. 2138.
- Farago (Ladislas) Palestine at the crossroads. [1040](#).
- Farber (Sidney) Postmortem exam. 9013.
- Farbige front. 9597.
- Fargo (L. F.) Prairie girl. 7383.
- Faris (Ellsworth) Nature of human nature. 3694.
- Faris (J. T.) Winning their way. Renewal [435](#).
- Farjeon (Eleanor) Humming bird. [1341](#).
- Farley (M. S.) America's stake in the Far East. 2837.
- Farmers' club of Pa. Minutes, 1930-1937. [6880](#).
- Farnham (M. H.) Ex-love. 6678.
- Farnol (Jeffery) Bk. for Jane. 4038.
- Farnsworth (C. H.) Educa. through music. Renewal [436](#).
- Farquhar (S. E.) :
 Childcraft. 6017.
 New human int. liby. 7220.
- Farrand (Max) Records of the Fed. convention of [1787](#). 9213.
- Farrar (P. C.) Macaulay's Essay on Lord Clive. Renewal [859](#).
- Farrar & Rinehart, inc. :
 About the murder of a man afraid of women. 3494.
 At the zoo. 5918.
 Beginner's bk. of yoga. 1939.
 Black envelope. 9380.
 Call back love. 9420.
 Five fatal letters. [6749](#).
 Haunted omnibus. 368.
 Ill met by moonlight. [716](#).
 Katrina. 8120.
 Kennebec. 5022.
 Little golden America. 9430.
 Patterns of reading & writing. 5685.
 Peace is where the tempests blow. 2625.
 Sailing in. 6632.
 St. of the Fishing cat. [832](#).
- Farrell (J. T.) :
 Can all this grandeur perish? 3593.
 Short stories. 9277.
- Farren (Patricia) Courtesy bk. 7777.
- Farrère (Claude) Forces spirituelles de l'Orient. 6327.
- Farrow (John) Damien, the leper. 2311.
- Fasquelle éditeurs :
 Beauté invisible. 7909.
 De Nietzsche à Hitler. [1601](#).
 Dix sur la route. 6183.
 François 1^{er}, le roi-chevalier. [1302](#).
 Marche à l'étoile. 7452.
 Montagnes bleues. [1021](#).
 Nouvelle biologie. 5658.
 Ombre des ailes. [1165](#).
 Sidi de banlieue. 7571.
- Fast (H. M.) Place in the city. 6532.
- Fasting (Kaare) Solen blinker i sladdrespeilene. 9529.
- Faucett (M. A.) :
 Circuits in elec. eng. 8916.
 Machines in elec. eng. [1157](#).
- Fauchois (René) Prenez garde à la peinture. 2838.
- Fauconnier (G. A. M.) Claude. 7177.
- Faulconer (A. A.) See O'Donnol (Dion)
- Faulkner (Fritz) Windless sky. 3337.
- Faulkner (H. U.) :
 Amer. polit. & soc. hist. 5191.
 Economic hist. of the U. S. [1236](#).
- Faure (Paul) Commoner married a king. 3514.
- Faust (E. C.) Clinical parasitology. 6320.
- Faust (Frederick) See Brand (Max)
- Favre de Coulevain (*Mlle.*) On the branch. Renewal [437](#).
- Faxon (F. W.) co. :
 Bibliography of the writings & criticisms of Edwin Arlington Robinson. 2520.
 Index to fairy tales, myths & legends. Suppl. 9399.
 Pamphlet file. [547](#).
 Periodical press of London. 4745.
- Fay (Erica) *pseud.* See Slopes (M. C. C.)
- Fay (S. B.) Rise of Brandenburg-Prussia to [1786](#). 5300.
- Fayard (A.) et cie. :
 Anthropophages (Les) 9694.
 Athènes, une démocratie. 2925.
 Chouette écartelée. 9440.
 Grande fraude. 9685.
 Histoire d'Angleterre. 5330.
 Jeunesse de Mirabeau. 2910.
 Lectures. 8345.
 Léon Degrelle et le rexisme. 8881.
 Mes idées politiques. 8571.
 Requête (El) [9692](#).
 Sur les routes du sud. 6420.

- Faye-Hansen (Karl) Transformatoren (Die) 5133.
- Fayet (Claude) Jeune fille sur un bateau. 2612.
- Fearon (A. D.) Two sciences of psychol. 7077.
- Fechin (Alexandra) March of the past. 9404.
- Federal digest. Fed. digest. Cumulative table of cases. 1662.
- Federal digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4341, 5513, 8747.
- 1936 ann. 1963.
- Federal repr. Renewal 438, 439.
- Federal repr. (annot.) Renewal 440-444.
- Federal repr. Second ser. 1663, 4245, 5611, 6436, 8670, 9405.
- Federal suppl. 1237, 2656, 5612, 7384.
- Federal writers' project. Amer. stuff. 7977.
- Dutchess co., N. Y. Dutchess county. 9278.
- Georgia. Savannah. 9406.
- Idaho. Idaho. 1140.
- Mass. Massachusetts. 9279.
- New York (City) Who's who in the zoo. 3594.
- Pennsylvania. Bid for liberty. 2613.
- Rhode Island. Rhode Island. 9598.
- Vt. Vermont. 9407.
- Federal writers' publications, inc. Guilds' com.:
Amer. stuff. 7977.
Who's who in the zoo. 3594.
- Federated council on art educa. Choosing a life career in the design arts. 439.
- Federated garden clubs of Md. Md. gardens & houses. 3288.
- Pilgrimage com. Md. gardens & houses. 3288.
- Fee (C. A.) Chief Joseph. 5933.
- Fehr (C. U.) Keramik für zahnärzte. 2719.
- Fehr (J. A.) Arlington. 9668.
- Feidler (C. S.) Sister Abigail. 8178.
- Feiner (Ruth) Sunset at noon. 6621.
- Feinstein (Isidor) Court disposes. 4765.
- Fekete (L. Bus) See Bus Fekete (László)
- Felder (Hilarin, *pater*) Jesus von Nazareth. 6881.
- Feldman (A. J.) Amer. Jew. 9530.
- Feldman (G. J.) Bus. under the new price laws. 8338.
- Feldman (Herman) Problems in labor relations. 3289.
- Félice (Philippe de) Poisons sacrés, ivresses divines. 9408.
- Felinau (Pelz von) Windstille dreizehn! 9897.
- Fellerer (K. G.) Gregorianische choral im wandel der jahrhunderte. 4441.
- Fellows (O. E.) French opinion of Moliere (1800-1850) 8547.
- Fels (Edmond, *comte de*) Optimisme maconnique. 3943.
- Fenton (C. L.):
Desert neighbors. 3623.
Life long ago. 9531.
- Ferargil, inc. Howard Russell Butler (1856-1934) 8518.
- Ferenczi (J.) et fils:
Amour attend. 9664.
Amours à Montparnasse. 9103.
Au pays de Cantegril. 3023.
Judie. 3201.
Jumelle noire. 8738.
Randonnée passionnée. 3171.
- Ferguson (A. B.) Contract bidding tactics at match point play. 1849.
- Ferguson (B. S.) Lily of the field. 8269.
- Ferguson (C. W.) Fifty million brothers. 531.
- Ferguson (D. G.) Inflation's timing. 938.
- Ferguson (Helen) Rich get rich. 9748.
- Ferguson (J. A.) Death of Mr. Dodsley. 4534.
- Ferguson (R. G.) Camp fire tales of lost mines & hidden treasure. 4766.
- Ferguson (W. K.) Survey of European civilization. 3595.
- Fergusson (Erna) Guatemala. 1570.
- Fergusson (Harvey) Life of Riley. 5749.
- Ferm (V. T. A.) First chapters in religious philos. 3944.
- Fermi (Enrico) Thermodynamics. 8889.
- Fernald (H. C.) Smoke blows west. 7178.
- Fernald (J. E.):
Lesson-sermon for Lincoln day service. Renewal 400.
Personal contagion. Renewal 401.
- Fernald (Mary) Costume design & making. 9898.
- Fernández Roig (J. M.) Contabilidad general. 5301.
- Ferneyhough (J. B.) Yr. bk. of the Amer. Clan Gregor soc. 5372.
- Fernow (B. E.) Care of trees in lawn, st. & park. Renewal 445.
- Fernow (O. R.) Care of trees in lawn, st. & park. Renewal 445.
- Ferrero (F. L.) Characters & events of Roman hist. Renewal 446.
- Ferrero (Guglielmo):
Aventure; Bonaparte en Italie. 1342.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Characters & events of Roman hist. Renewal [446](#).
Nouvelle histoire romaine. 2932.
- Ferrier (W. W.) Ninety yrs. of educa. in Calif. 1964.
- Ferris (E. E.) Making a go of marriage. [939](#).
- Ferris (G. F.) Atlas of the scale insects of N. A. 2614.
- Ferris (J. C.) *pseud.* X Bar X boys hunting the prize mustangs. 6679.
- Ferval (Claude) *pseud.* See Aimery de Pierrebouurg (M. Thomas-Galline, baronne)
- Fess (S. D.):
Ohio. 8179.
— Supplemental biographical volume. 9599.
- Fetter (F. W.) New deal & tariff policy. 8671.
- Feuchtinger (Eugene) Voice (The) 6533.
- Feuchtwanger (Lion):
Falsche Nero. 8748.
Moscow, 1937. 6882, 7978.
Pretender (The) 4039.
- Feudge (M. E.) Calif. hist. [1779](#).
- Feuer (L. [I.](#)) Jewish lit. since the Bible. 9532.
- Feuillerat (Albert) Paul Bourget. 8611.
- Feuling (D. M.) Hauptfragen der metaphysik. 6791.
- Fezandié (Hector) Land of lost dolls. 9600.
- Flalko (N. M.) New city. 6025.
- Fickes (G. [H.](#)) Prins. of religious educa. [736](#).
- Field (Ben) *pseud.* See Oldfield (R. B.)
- Field (C. K.) Story of Cheerio. 6987.
- Field (I. O.) This life I've loved. 3786.
- Field (O. P.) Selection of cases & authorities on constl. law. 1937 suppl. to second ed. 7883.
- Field (Peter) *pseud.* See Repp (E. E.)
- Field (W. T.) Psalms of the modern life. 5033.
- Field-crop enterprises. 3388.
- Field museum of natural hist. Tea. 8460.
- Fielding (A. E.):
Mystery at the rectory. [830](#).
Scarecrow. 3074, 6883.
- Fields (George):
Sojourn with royalty. 4676.
Streets of Mexico. 5844.
- Fiero (G. W.) Condensed rev. of pharmacy. 1965.
- Fieser (L. F.) Chem. of natural products related to phenanthrene. 2082.
- Fiessinger (C. A.) Déséquilibre contemporain. 3144.
- Fiessinger (Noël) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies du foie. 2615.
- Fifield (J. C.) co. Amer. bar, 1937. [1015](#).
- Filene (E. A.) Next steps forward in retailing. [29](#).
- Filfus (Nathaniel) Progressive bus. law. 2180.
- Filson club, inc. Pilgrimage conducted June [20-30](#), 1937. 7621.
- Financial pub. co. Municipal & corp. bonds. 2471.
- Finbert (E. J.) Destin difficile. 7578.
- Finch (C. E.) Everyday civics. 6534.
- Finch (G. A.) Sources of modern internatl. law. 5034.
- Finck (A. H. C.) Success in music. Renewal [447](#).
- Finck (H. T.) Success in music. Renewal [447](#).
- Findeisen (K. A.) Es ist ein blonder schein. 4342.
- Fine (H. B.) Coordinate geometry. Renewal [448](#).
- Finger (C. J.) When guns thundered at Tripoli. 8548.
- Finley (J. G.) Long-Hunt match games for the world's checker championship. 5750.
- Finley (J. [H.](#)):
Story of a fortunate youth. 3613.
Univ. liby. 9488.
- Finn (I.) Peter Krafft. 7213.
- Finn (J. F. X.) N. Y. civil practice manual. 7122.
- Finn (R. W.) Engl. heritage. 6988.
- Finnerud (C. W.) Pract. treatise on diseases of the skin. 7914.
- Finney (C. G.) Unholy city. 5751.
- Fiorentino (Domenico) Rose di Maria. 5934.
- Fippin (E. O.) Prins. of soil management. Renewal [857](#).
- Firestone (C. B.) Winding road. 9669.
- Firkins (O. W.) Power & elusiveness in Shelley. [1766](#).
- Firm foundation pub. house. Let's go to Tex. 2966.
- Firman (S. G.) Progressive lessons in Engl. Renewal [449](#), [450](#).
- First Felshteenor benevolent assn. Felshteen. 5839.
- Firth (Moray) *pseud.* See Rose (William)
- Fischelis (R. P.) Prins. of pharmacy. [1834](#).
- Fischer (Carl) inc. Band on parade. 6787.
- Fischer (H. C.) Sexual life during the world war. 7385.
- Fischer (M. [H.](#)) Christian R. Holmes. 7884.

- Fischer (Marjorie) Red feather. 9370.
 Fischer (P. B.) Ship's co. 1111.
 Fischer (S.) verlag, a.-g.:
 Buschkrieg. 3789.
 Dankbare patient. 7919.
 Grüne gartentüren. 2019.
 Leutnant und die wiesenschnarre. 710.
 Mein anteil am weltkrieg. 2733.
 Neue gedichte. 6802.
 Niegeschaute welten. 1301.
 Fischman (Abraham) Echoes of day-dreams. 5687.
 Fish (C. R.) Amer. civil war. 9409.
 Fish (Eleanor) Termite city. 3941.
 Fish (H. D.):
 Four & twenty blackbirds. 8379.
 Invitation to travel. 1041.
 Fish (L. J.) French commer. corres. & readings. 2720.
 Fish (M. Harnack-) See Harnack-
 Fish (Mildred)
 Fishbein (Morris):
 Hdbk. of therapy. 7915.
 Syphilis. 7979.
 Your diet & your health. 7885.
 Fishberg (A. M.) Heart failure. 4535.
 Fisher (A. B.) Live with a man & love it! 8067.
 Fisher (C. A.) Study of the guidance considered essential for teachers' intelligent self-direction in the process of securing employment in the middle Atlantic states. 9014.
 Fisher (Clyde) See Fisher (G. C.)
 Fisher (D. F. C.) Fables for parents. 8068.
 Fisher (F. B., bp.) Man that changed the world. 6328.
 Fisher (F. S.) jr. Law of corporate mortgage bond issues. 9628.
 Fisher (G. C.) Exploring the heavens. 9141.
 Fisher (G. J. B.) Chemicals in war. 1911.
 Fisher (M. F. K.) Serve it forth. 5752.
 Fisher (Mary) Jour. of a recluse. Renewal 451.
 Fisher (S. G.) Murder of the pigboat skipper. 6535.
 Fisher (V. E.):
 Auto-correctivism. 1967.
 Introd. to abnormal psychol. 3695.
 Fisher (Vardis) April. 1966.
 Fiske (T. L.) Pueblo Indian folk-stories. Renewal 849.
 Fitch (C. L.) Big strike at Siwash. Renewal 452.
 Fitch (George) Big strike at Siwash. Renewal 452.
 Fitts (C. A.) Jeremy Mouse & his friends. 340.
 Fitts (Dudley) Poems, 1929-1936. 5192.
 Fitzgerald (James A.) Drive & live. 7277.
 Fitzgerald (Josephine A.) Manual of the Legislature of N. J. 4697.
 Fitzhugh (G. T.) jr. Mechanics of the stars & planets. 2280.
 Fitzpatrick (E. A.) Holy sacrifice of the mass. 9280.
 Fitzpatrick (F. L.) Biology. 8180.
 Fitzpatrick (George) Poems of N. M. 2562.
 Fitzpatrick (Kathleen):
 They lived in county Down. 6536.
 Weans of Rowallan. 9142.
 Fitzsimmons (Cortland) Moving finger. 8380.
 Fives (D. C.) Use of the optative mood in the works of Theodoret, bishop of Cyrus. 9015.
 Flach (Georges) Liège aggloméré. 5613.
 Flack (Harvey) See Flack (I. H.)
 Flack (I. H.) Crab was crushed. 4343.
 Flack (Marjorie):
 Lucky little Lena. 9143.
 Restless robin. 9749.
 Walter, the lazy mouse. 6792.
 Flagg (E. B.) Plane trig. 4470.
 Flagg (M. B.) Plymouth maid. 3145.
 Flaherty (F. H.) Sabu. 4966.
 Flament (Albert) Enchanteresse errante, la Malibran. 6989.
 Flammarion (Ernest):
 Appel du Hoggar. 148.
 Art dans la vie moderne. 9351.
 Attention aux enfants! 7625.
 Bouquet de France. 7539.
 Ceci a tué cela. 3027.
 Chaos espagnol. 5678.
 Contes de la couleur du temps. 7837.
 Dernière incarnation de monsieur de Courpière. 9297.
 Empereur de soi-même. 2603.
 Enchanteresse errante, la Malibran. 6989.
 Enquête sur la prostitution. 7675.
 Espagne (L') 5815.
 Europe. L'archange. 5076.
 Europe sans Européens. 2683.
 Évolution de l'esprit européen. 6023.
 Femme en sandales. 8065.
 Finances de la III^{ème} république. 4362.
 Forces spirituelles de l'Orient. 6327.
 Foyer (Le) 7654.
 France avec nous! 3070.
 France, terre chrétienne. 5476.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Front populaire nous conduit à la catastrophe. [6793](#).
 Garçons d'aujourd'hui; les radios. [196](#).
 Homme blanc. 8114.
 Jeanne d'Arc, Louis xiv, Napoléon. 4077.
 Léon Blum. 7050.
 Lettres de Henri Barbusse à sa femme, 1914-1917. 5813.
 Liberté. [6048](#).
 Monarchie anglaise de Victoria à George vi. [6912](#).
 Note de semaine. 3055.
 Oiseau couleur du temps. 6203.
 Peinture française. 8514.
 Petit roi malgré lui. 7775.
 Phryné. 4331.
 Physique nouvelle et les quanta. 3924.
 Qui veut faire l'ange, fait ... 8155.
 Ski de printemps. [6982](#).
 Ski pour tous. 2855.
 Sous la révolution. 8754.
 Soyons prêts! 5679.
 Toutes les preuves. 8374.
 Vergers sur la mer. 7506.
 Flanagan (A.) co. [III](#) & the nation. 6195.
 Flandin (P. E.) Front populaire nous conduit à la catastrophe. 6793.
 Flandrau (C. M.) Viva Mexico! 8381.
 Fleg (Edmond) Israël et moi. [1238](#).
 Fleming (A. M.) Magnolia state blossoms. [1239](#).
 Fleming (D. J.) Heritage of beauty. [244](#).
 Fleming (D. L. S.) *See* Sayers (D. L.)
 Fleming (Waldo) *pseud.* *See* Williamson (T. R.)
 Fletcher (Guy) Cut flowers. 4622.
 Fletcher (J. S.) Mill house murder. 2839.
 Fletcher (W. M.) Fletcher cycl. of the law of private corporations. 1937 cumulative suppl. 2421.
 Fleury (J. [G.](#)) Homme libre chez les soviets. [737](#).
 Flexner (Abraham) Discourse upon the inst. of med. schls. in America. 8636.
 Flexner (J. T.) Doctors on horseback. [9750](#).
 Flexner (Simon) Adaptation in pathological processes. 7448.
 Flick (A. C.) Hist. of the state of N. Y. 3882, 8930.
 Flick (L. F.) Tuberculosis. 2881.
 Fligor (A. O.) Spotting manual of the dry cleaning indus. 7673.
 Flint (Margaret) Valley of decision. 8672.
 Floethe (Richard) Pinocchio. 4268.
 Floherty (J. J.):
 On the air. 3848.
 Youth at the wheel. 5514.
 Florida digest. [1243](#), 5399, 8270.
 — June, [1937](#), pamphlet. 5515.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [831](#), 8271.
 Fluchère (Henri) Song of the world. 7985.
 Fluck (E. J.) Study of the Greek love-names. 5801.
 Flying for 1937. 5193.
 Flynn (Brian) Tread softly. 9533.
 Flynn (C. E.) Windows. [440](#).
 Flynn (E. J.) secretary of state, state of N. Y.:
 N. Y. (State) Ct. of appeals. Repts. 3881, [6053](#), 8098.
 — Cts. Misc. repts. 2318, 3727, 5247.
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 2319, 6270, 8008.
 Flynn (Errol) Beam ends. [940](#).
 Földes (Jolán):
 Rue du Chat-qui-pêche. 7480.
 St. of the Fishing cat. [832](#).
 Fønhus (Mikkjel):
 Skiløperen. [7980](#).
 Wölfe. [1142](#).
 Foerster (Norman) Amer. state univ. 2933.
 Foerster (O.) Handbuch der neurologie. [1846](#), 2922, 4230, 5385, 8604, 8661.
 Förster-Nietzsche (Elisabeth) Friedrich Nietzsche und die frauen seiner zeit. 2284.
 Foetisch frères, s. a. Données physiques, historiques, psychologiques: Cours d'harmonie. 9001.
 Fogg (Philéas) Maroc vu de Paris. [3075](#).
 Fohr (Paul) Ibn Saud, könig im Morgenland. 3121.
 Foley (A. L.) College physics. 5400.
 Foley (Pearl) Yellow circle. 8272.
 Follett pub. co.:
 Follett picture-story of Indians. [1538](#).
 Stories of Amer. music. 2061.
 Fonseca (E. H.) Thirteenth bed in the ballroom. 2353.
 Fontaine (C.) Comte de Monte-Cristo. Renewal [392](#).
 Fontaine (Laure) Comte de Monte-Cristo. Renewal [392](#).
 Fontenoy (Jean) École du renégat. 2282.
 Food research laboratories, inc. Off the racket. 5765.
 Fool's melody. 8549.
 Foote (A. W.):
 Modern harmony in its theory & practice. [1571](#).

- Foote (A. W.)—Continued.
 Some pract. things in piano playing. *Renewal* 453.
 Foote (J. T.):
 Broadway angler. 341.
 Sporting days. 9751.
 Footner (Hulbert):
 Dark ships. 532.
 Obeah murders. 7386.
 For Nelson Fithian Davis. 5753.
 Foran (W. R.) Changing horizons. 1344.
 Forbes (Esther) Paradise. 1455.
 Forcey (C. J.) Somewhat to say. 1664.
 Forchheimer (F.) Prophylaxis & treatment of internal diseases. *Renewal* 454.
 Ford (A. J.) Markers placed by the Tex. Daughters of the Amer. revolution. 1654.
 Ford (F. M.):
 Great trade route. 1143, 1456.
 Portraits from life. 3787.
 Ford (F. R.) Diseases of the nervous system in infancy, childhood & adolescence. 7078.
 Ford (G. B.) Selling radiator heating to the homeowner. 833.
 Ford (G. L.) Tex. cattle brands. 4431.
 Ford (H. E.) Trésor de Chateaufvieux. 5170.
 Ford (James) Abolition of poverty. 9534.
 Ford (K. M.) Abolition of poverty. 9534.
 Ford (Lauren) Claude. 7177.
 Ford (Leslie) *pseud.* See Brown (Z. J.)
 Ford (W. B.) First course in the differential & integral calculus. 1144.
 Fordham univ. press:
 I also send you. 9184.
 Liberty; its use & abuse. 2071.
 Foreign lang. information ser. How to become a citizen of the U. S. 3146.
 Foreign lang. information ser., inc. How to become a citizen of the U. S. 3146.
 Foreign policy assn., *New York*. Changing governments amid new social problems. 8612.
 Foreign policy assn., inc.:
 Billions for defense. 5151.
 Changing governments amid new soc. problems. 8612.
 Church & state. 5845.
 Foreman (Grant) Indians & pioneers. 2283.
 Forest (Lee) Rebels' rendezvous. 3243.
 Forester (C. S.):
 Beat to quarters. 2616.
 Happy return. 1457.
 Forges Davanzati (Roberto) Cronache del regime. 9016, 9017.
 Forman (S. E.):
 Good word for democracy. 4246.
 Hist. of the U. S. for schls. *Renewal* 455.
 Our republic. 441.
 Forrest (E. C.) Daylight moon. 8181.
 Forster (D. K.) Faulty mosaic. 9818.
 Forstner (G. G., *freiherr von*) U-boots-kommandanten und kriegsverbrecher. 2657.
 Forsythe (W. E.) Measurement of radiant energy. 5401.
 Fortescue (G. R.) Front line & deadline. 1240.
 Fortin (André) En marge d'un journal de bord. 8890.
 Fortnightly (The) 533, 1861, 2285, 2563, 2840, 3076, 4623, 5402, 5935, 6990, 9281.
 Fortnightly review, ltd. Fortnightly (The) 533, 1861, 2285, 2563, 2840, 3076, 4623, 5402, 5935, 6990, 9281.
 Fortschritte der botanik. 4536.
 Foster (Bennett) Pay-off at Ladron. 3290.
 Foster (F. H.) Life of Edwards Amasa Park. 534.
 Foster (Gerald) Half-mile to heaven. 6026.
 Foster (H. L.) If you go to S. A. 8613.
 Foster (J. R.) Amer. standards of writing. 692.
 Foster (J. W.) Diplomatic memoirs. *Renewal* 456.
 Foster (Michael) Amer. dream. 5035.
 Foster (O. D.) Profits from the stock market. 2934.
 Foster (R. F.) Foster's complete Hoyle. 4146.
 Foster (W. S.) Consequential coverages. 1968.
 Foster (W. T.) Washington's farewell address to the people of the U. S. & Webster's first Bunker Hill oration. *Renewal* 1322.
 Foster (W. Z.) From Bryan to Stalin. 3696.
 Foster (William) Elem. of chem. 8673.
 Foster & Stewart pub. corp.:
 Old age & the Soc. security act of 1935. 3803.
 Rip cord. 5308.
 Foucaud-Toussaint (J.) Navire sans équipage. 7317.
 Fougner (G. S.) See Fougner (Selmer)
 Fougner (Selmer) Along the wine trail. 2181.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Foulke (R. A.) Behind the scenes of bus. 6991.
- Foundation press, inc.:
- Cases & materials on contracts [L](#) 8276.
- Cases & other materials on trade regulation. 4351.
- Cases on Amer. constl. law. 6676.
- Cases on crim. law & procedure. 6860.
- Foundation guide for payroll taxes. 4060.
- Income tax fundamentals. 4829.
- Law as liberator. 5855.
- Prins. of conflict of laws. [493](#).
- Supplementary cases on domicil to accompany Cases on conflict of laws. 8875.
- Trial judge. 4166.
- Fouré (Hélène) Sans famille. [376](#).
- Fouré (Robert) Sans famille. [376](#).
- Fowler (E. A.) Soc. life at Rome in the age of Cicero. Renewal [458](#).
- Fowler (F. M.) Soc. life at Rome in the age of Cicero. Renewal [458](#).
- Fowler (Gene) Salute to yesterday. 8891.
- Fowler (H. N.) Hdbk. of Greek archaeology. Renewal [457](#).
- Fowler (S. F.) Food for fifty. 5516.
- Fowler (W. W.) Soc. life at Rome in the age of Cicero. Renewal [458](#).
- Fox (C. J.) Over-all property tax limitation. 6133.
- Fox (D. C.) Prehistoric rock pictures in Europe & Africa. 5249.
- Fox (F. C.) Story of a friendly cow. 4767.
- Fox (G. M.) Susan of the Green mts. 7981.
- Fox (P. G.) Bus. ethics. 2017.
- Fox (P. [H.](#)) Antagonists (The) 3338.
- Fox (Paul) Essentials of Polish. 2083.
- Fraigneau (André) Camp volant. 9282.
- Frain (H. L.) Introd. to economics. 3945.
- France (Anatole) Penguin island. Renewal [459](#).
- France (Marie) École dans un manoir. 6313.
- Francis (B. [H.](#)) Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. [450](#), 2943, 6547.
- Francis (C. C.) Fundamentals of anat. 8614.
- Francis (E. C.) Life ... in a nutshell. [834](#).
- Francis (R. S.) Golf. 3291.
- Francis (Robert) An de vacances. 9601.
- Franciscan fathers of Calif. Ideal Franciscan brother. 7544.
- Franciscan missionaries of Mary. Stella matutina. [177](#).
- Franck (H. A.):
- Roaming in Hawaii. [941](#).
- Vagabond journey around the world. Renewal [460](#).
- Franck (Ludwig) Seele des waldes. 6134.
- Franckh'sche verlagshandlung, W. Keller & co.:
- Karawane am Persergolf. 5002.
- Praktikum der edelsteinkunde. 2800.
- Frane (Patricia) Brave tears. [738](#).
- Frank (Bruno) Lost heritage. 9410.
- Frank (C. M.) Our transportation. 3217.
- Frank (Grace) Proverbes en rimes. 6198.
- Frank (J. M.) Paradies mit vorbehalt. 7674.
- Frank (Paul) *pseud.* See Merseburger (C. W.)
- Frank (Tenney) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.
- Frank (W. D.) In the Amer. jungle [1925-1936](#) 3339.
- Frankau (Gilbert):
- Dangerous yrs. 8749.
- Experiments in crime. [1042](#), [1043](#).
- More of us. 6992.
- Sebastian. Renewal [461](#).
- Frankau (J. D.) Sebastian. Renewal [461](#).
- Frankau (Pamela):
- Laughter in the sun. 3456.
- Some new planet. 9752.
- Villa Anodyne. [30](#).
- Frankau (S. L.) Let the roof fall in. Renewal [283](#).
- Franke (Hermann) Heil der völker. 9899.
- Franken (Rose) Of great riches. [4537](#).
- Frankenfield (Henry) Block ptg. with linoleum. 4147.
- Frankfort (Henri) Progress of the work of the Oriental inst. in Iraq, [1934/35](#), [835](#).
- Frankfurter (Felix):
- Cases & other authorities on fed. jurisdiction & procedure. 8892.
- Commer. clause under Marshall, Taney & Waite. [147](#).
- Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h.:
- Dekameron der feinschmecker. [1326](#).
- Europäische fürstenthöfe—damals. 3995.
- Heilige kreis. 6589.

- Frankfurter societäts-druckerei, g. m. b. h.—Continued.
 Wie liest man den wirtschaftsteil einer tageszeitung. 4944.
 • Yamato. 1314.
- Franklin (Benjamin):
 Benjamin Franklin's own story. 8182.
 Satires & bagatelles. 6437.
- Franklin (Clay) *pseud.* See Hensinger (C. F.)
- Frantz (M. G.) Sign-post. 3457.
- Franz (Edgar) Soleil qui tue. 2935.
- Frappa (J. J.) Enquête sur la prostitution. 7675.
- Fraprie (F. R.):
 How to choose & use a lens. 7579.
 Photographic amusements. 8038.
- Fraser (A. R.) See Fraser (Ronald)
- Fraser (Allan) Hansel Craig. 7580.
- Fraser (C. C.) Heroes of the air. 1969.
- Fraser (G. G.) Licensing of boarding homes. 4247.
- Fraser (G. S.) See Spicer (D. G.)
- Fraser (Helene) German gram. for schls. & colleges. Renewal 462.
- Fraser (M. G.) College of the future. 3596.
- Fraser (R. E.) Visualized units in Amer. hist. 3452.
- Fraser (Ronald) House in the park. 7387.
- Fraser (W. H.) German gram. for schls. & colleges. Renewal 462.
- Fraser (W. J.) Profitable farming & life management. 9018.
- Fraser-Simson (Cicely) Bruit sinistre dans la nuit. 9283.
- Frasier (C. M.) Right word. 4996.
- Frazer (Sir J. G.) Aftermath. 442, 3849.
- Frebald (Hans) Geologie von Spitzbergen, der Bäreninsel, des König Karl- und Franz-Joseph-Landes. 9535.
- Frederick (J. G.):
 Grow up emotionally & have fun! 1459.
 Modern salesmanship. 9819.
- Frederick (J. H.) Agric. markets. 1458.
- Frédérrix (Pierre) Papillons verts. 6329.
- Free (Montague) Gardening. 3788.
- Freehand & perspective drawing. 9144.
- Freeland (G. E.):
 America & the new frontier. 2767.
 America's bldg. 5840.
- Freeman (A. II S.) See Seaman (A. II)
- Freeman (F. N.) Twins. 4826.
- Freeman (J. R.) Abraham Lincoln. Renewal 463.
- Freeman (L. R.) Discovering S. A. 3458.
- Freeman (M. E. W.) Winning lady. Renewal 464.
- Freeman (R. A.):
 Death at the inn. 8183.
 Felo de se? 8750.
- Freemasons. U. S. A. A. a. Scottish rite. Supreme council of sovereign grand inspectors-general of the thirty-third and last degree. Northern jurisdiction. Research in dementia precox. 1060.
- French (A. W.) Just between themselves. Renewal 465.
- French (C. N.) Rivers eternal. 7388.
- French (J. M.) Essays & letters. 5324.
- French (S. J.) Drama of chem. 836.
- French (Samuel):
 Beatrice Herford's monologues. 3299.
 Costuming the amateur show. 9648.
 Modern acting. 578.
99 points, for amateur actors. 218.
 Problem-projects in acting. 3304.
 Scenes for student actors. 1560.
 Yale one-act plays. 4407.
 You're the show. 3602.
- Fretz & Wasmuth, a.-g.:
 Flug mit Elisabeth. 7554.
 Wunder am wege. 5331.
- Freud (Sigmund):
 Selected papers on hysteria & other psychoneuroses. Renewal 466.
 Studies in hysteria. 819.
- Freund (Philip) Evening heron. 6135.
- Freund (Richard) Zero hour. 1241.
- Frey (Walter) Herz- und gefässkrankheiten. 6884.
- Freyberg (Hermann) Unter elfenbein- und sklavenjägern. 9536.
- Freyer (Hans) Politische insel. 1345.
- Fricke (C. W.) Calif. peace officers manual. 739.
- Friebel (Waldemar) Handbuch der dosenfertigung. 3946.
- Friedell (Egon) Kulturgeschichte des altertums. 6330.
- Friedenwald (Julius):
 Diet in health & disease. Renewal 467.
 Dietetics for nurses. Renewal 468.
- Friederichsen, de Gruyter & co. m. b. h. Chinesisch-deutsches wörterbuch. 2121.
- Friedländer (M. J.) Altniederländische malerei. 1665.
- Friedman (L. J.) Textbook of diagnostic roentgenology. 5754.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Friedrich II, *der Grosse, king of Prussia*, [1712-1796](#), *defendant*. Kronprinzenprozess. 3947.
- Friedrich (C. J.) Constl. govt. & politics. 1862.
- Friedrich (W. P.) Lit. backgrounds of present day Germany. [3916](#).
- Frieling (Heinrich) Exkursionsbuch zum bestimmen der vögel in freier natur. 4538.
- Friend (Alice) New life in Christ. 7676.
- Fries (A. A.) Communism unmasked. 2936.
- Fripp (*Lady M. S.*) Happiness & success. [349](#).
- Frisbie (R. D.) My Tahiti. 7982.
- Frisch (Karl von) Du und das leben. 3697.
- Frischauer (Paul) Great lord. 6680.
- Frison-Roche (Roger) Appel du Hoggar. [148](#).
- Fritsch (H. E.) Our children in a changing world. 4599.
- Fritzsche (H. [R.](#)) Wirtschaft in Deutschland. 4148.
- Frobenius (Leo) Prehistoric rock pictures in Europe & Africa. 5249.
- Frobisher (Martin):
Bacteriol. for nurses. 5961.
Fundamentals of bacteriol. [1044](#).
- Fröding (Gustav) Ausgewählte gedichte. [31](#).
- Fröhlich (Herbert) Elektronentheorie der metalle. 2841.
- Fröhlings (Adalbert) Bezwingen der luft. 5755.
- Frogé (R. Christian-) *See* Christian-Frogé (R.)
- Frohne (H. W.) Decorative draperies & upholstery. 8484.
- Froin (Georges) Pression solaire. 5936.
- Frome (David) *pseud.* *See* Brown (Z. J.)
- Froment-Guieysse (Georges) Jules Ferry. [6885](#).
- Fromentin (Eugène) Fromentin. 7581.
- Fromkes (Harry) Lawyers digest & guide of the entire 1937 session laws of the N. Y. Legislature. 7500.
- Fromme (Carl):
Batjuschka. [1406](#).
Cordelia und das erbe der freien. [749](#).
Jugenderinnerungen [\(1855-1875\)](#) 4402.
Rauch über Sanct Florian. 3117.
- Frondaie (Pierre) Port-Arthur. 1970.
- Frontier press co. Lincoln liby. of essential information. 3307.
- Frost (F. M.) Road to America. [1242](#).
- Frost (Frederick):
Bamboo whistle. 9019.
Spy meets spy. [837](#).
- Frost (H. W.) About the old faith. 4344.
- Frost (Robert) Selected poems. [149](#).
- Frost (S. E.) *jr.* Is Amer. radio democratic? 9900.
- Frothingham (A. W.) Sigillate pottery of the Roman empire. 6551.
- Frundsberg-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
Anflitz von Verdun. 2040.
Berühmteste radfahrpatrouille des weltkrieges. 9104.
Emil Jannings. 5380.
Gen Ostland woll'n wir reiten. 9246.
Gespenster und menschen. 2795.
Krieg im stein. 9262.
Söldner und soldaten. 9870.
U-boots-kommandanten und kriegsverbrecher. [2657](#).
- Fry (S. Kaye-Smith) *See* Kaye-Smith (Sheila)
- Fryer (Douglas) Outline of gen. psychol. 5756.
- Fryer (W. T.) Readings on the study of law & the Anglo-American legal system. 8982.
- Fuchs (Daniel) Low co. [942](#).
- Fuchs (Georg) Sturm und drang in München um die jahrhundertwende. 3850.
- Fucilla (J. G.) D'Annunzio abroad. 8184.
- Fülöp-Miller (René) Leo XIII & our times. 3597.
- Fuentes (G. López y) *See* López y Fuentes (Gregorio)
- Fuerbringer (L. E.) Thomasius Gospel selections. 6537.
- Fürstenau (Heinz) Verlag. Geburts- und todesjahr Christi. 7587.
- Fürstner, ltd. Richard Strauss: Elektra. Renewal [1138](#).
- Füssli (Orell) verlag. Geschichte der Schweiz. 7482.
- Fulda (Ernst) Zechstein. 4149.
- Fuller (A. F.) Code of the happy traveler. 2182.
- Fuller (G. F.) *See* Fox (G. M.)
- Fuller (J. F. C.) First of the League wars. [342](#).
- Fuller (H. T.) Works of William Makepeace Thackeray. Renewal [1263](#), [1264](#).
- Fuller (R. W.):
First prins. of chem. 4125.
First prins. of physics. 4442.
- Fulton (C. B.) Essentials of public speaking for secondary schls. Renewal [469](#).
- Fulton (M. F.) New Mexico's own chronicle. 5841.

- Fultz (F. M.) Fly-aways (The) Renewal [470](#).
- Fundamental truth pubrs. Perils of the latter days. 9785.
- Funk (Casimir) Vitamin & mineral therapy. 6027.
- Funk (W. J.) So you think it's new. 8893.
- Funk & Wagnalls co.:
- Adolescence. [1441](#).
 - Best of the world's classics. Renewal [824](#).
 - Cancer. [1736](#).
 - Color in action. 9031.
 - Common cold. 2481.
 - Common health. 2644.
 - Complete guide to handloading. 7637.
 - Comprehensive stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. Renewal [244](#).
 - Crime, crooks & cops. 3762.
 - Diabetes. 2475.
 - Etiquette. 8018.
 - Exercise & health. 2491.
 - Expectant mother & her baby. [1762](#).
 - Fashion careers: Amer. style. 8639.
 - Food for health's sake. 5405.
 - Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. encycl. of univer. knowledge. 6538.
 - Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. encycl. yr. bk. for 1936. 5194.
 - Healthy child. [1618](#).
 - Hear better. 2472.
 - How to sleep & rest better. [1783](#).
 - Human body. 2327.
 - Jewish encycl. Renewal [720](#).
 - Land that time forgot. 2570.
 - Love & marriage. 2422.
 - Mania. 9040.
 - Meet Mr. Hyphen. 8964.
 - Men wanted. 3617.
 - Modern dict. for home-schl.-office. 3620.
 - Modern sermons by world scholars. Renewal [1171](#).
 - My Ireland. 5608, 8268.
 - My Scotland. 9839.
 - My Wales. 8372.
 - New internatl. yr. bk. 5246.
 - New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. Renewal 1159-[1162](#).
 - One thousand & one outdoor quest. 3932.
 - Puzzle dict. 8478.
 - Real America in romance. Renewal [892](#).
 - Recent discoveries in Bible lands. [213](#).
 - Schl. at the crossroads. 3343.
 - Scientific tax reduction. 1950.
 - So you think it's new. 8893.
 - Stand. family physician. Renewal [1111](#).
 - Staying young beyond your yrs. 3390.
 - Story of King Cotton. 3590.
 - Students ed. of a Stand. dict. of the Engl. lang. Renewal [1245](#).
 - Take a letter, please! 5878.
 - Taking care of your heart. [1579](#).
 - Testament of Caliban. [9140](#).
 - Tuberculosis. 1588.
 - Venereal diseases. 1927.
 - Wanderer till I die. 7962.
 - West Point today. 9729.
 - What you should know about eyes. [1684](#).
 - Why the teeth? 2313.
 - Your mind & you. 2465.
 - Your wings. [260](#).
- Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. encycl. of univer. knowledge. 6538.
- Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. encycl. yr. bk. for 1936. 5194.
- Furche-verlag g. m. b. h. Evangelische glaube und das denken der gegenwart. 8903.
- Furhmann (O. W.) 500th anniv. of the invention of ptg. 3459.
- Furman (A. L.) Consulting specialist. [343](#).
- Furman (Lee) inc.:
- Arizonan (The) [1162](#).
 - Barbed-wire empire. 5119.
 - Boss of the Rafter C. [6821](#).
 - Bushman at large. 3655.
 - Candle (The) 3347.
 - Childless. [1542](#).
 - Humanity made to order. [1826](#).
 - Jump for Glory. [469](#).
 - Long way from home. [1892](#).
 - Man who was murdered twice. 6707.
 - Mts. are my kingdom. 3409.
 - Other half. 3014, 3666.
 - Romance in the rain. 8516.
 - Sweeter than honey. [2](#).
 - This is your day. [570](#).
 - This must be the place. 9260.
 - Ways of death. [1502](#).
- Furnas (J. C.) Many people prize it. 7481.
- Furniss (E. S.) Economics. 3942.
- Fussenegger (Gertrud):
- Geschlecht im advent. 6681.
 - Mohrenlegende. 6682.
- Futrelle (Jacques) Elusive Isabel. Renewal [471](#).
- Futrelle (May) Elusive Isabel. Renewal [471](#).
- Gabel (R. J.) Public funds for church & private schls. 7389.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Gabler (W. K.) Next steps forward in retailing. [29](#).
- Gábor (Vaszary) See Vaszary (Gábor)
- Gabriel (H. A.) Eight days retreat for religious. 6241.
- Gabriel (R. [H.](#)) Founding of Holyoke, [1848](#). 4768.
- Gabriel (Saml.) sons & co.:
Fairy tales for little people. 4233.
Pinocchio. 5134.
Think & guess? 8006.
- Gabrilowitsch (C. C.):
Extract from Captain Stormfield's visit to heaven. Renewal [233](#).
Is Shakespeare dead? Renewal [234](#).
Mark Twain's speeches. Renewal [235](#).
- Gaddis (Peggy):
Beauty to burn. [32](#).
Harlot's return. [1666](#).
Heart's retreat. 6028.
Love runs away. 7278.
- Gadow (R.) Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1937. 2434.
- Gaede (W. R.):
Deutsche jugendbewegung. 5852.
Goethe. 6242.
Reise und verkehr in Deutschland. 6180.
- Gaetz (H. T.) Water-white hydrocarbons from Trinidad asphalt. 8185.
- Gaffert (G. A.) Steam power stations. [740](#).
- Gaffey (M. Y.) Woodrow Wilsons. 4562.
- Gage (G. E.) Steps to light. 9671.
- Gagliardi (Ernst) Geschichte der Schweiz. 7482.
- Gagliardo (Domenico) Kan. labor market. 7582.
- Gál (József) Halál váraban. 9602.
- Galantière (Lewis):
Actor named Molière. [1564](#).
Goncourt journals, [1851-1870](#). 9289.
- Galdston (Iago) Maternal deaths. 7886.
- Gale (A. L.) Making better movies. 9411.
- Gale (E. J.) Pewter & the amateur collector. Renewal [472](#).
- Gale (Zona):
Friendship Village love stories. Renewal [473](#).
Light woman. 2183.
- Gall (Alice) Each in his way. 9412.
- Gallaher (W. W.) Black bass lore. 3460.
- Galleon press, inc.:
Let's make a portrait. 5503.
Natural color film. 5543.
- Perfect print control. [829](#).
- Saga of the veldt. 6748.
- Six poems from the Russian. [649](#).
- Soc. growth. 5634.
- Gallimard (Librairie):
A la brebis sans tache. 2322.
À la petite semaine. 9339.
Amérique ibérique. 7694.
Amour fou. 5593.
An de vacances. 9601.
Avec Doriot. 9137.
Aventures de Sophie. 5496.
Bêtafeu. 4372.
C. G. T. (La) 8766.
Camp Domineau. 9690.
Camp volant. 9282.
Cœur forcé. 2306.
Cœurs d'occasion. 9710.
Comtesse de Farbus. 6432.
Crime à Charonne. 8866.
Dix ans sur terre. 6458.
École du renégat. 2282.
Enfant de chœur. 5297.
Esclaves (Les) [1585](#).
Exercice du pouvoir. 8351.
Extravagants (Les) 3091.
Fin des Villavide. 5574.
Geneviève. [1146](#).
Géographie des villes. 4163.
Goupi-Mains Rouges. 4998.
Homme aux yeux gris. 8170.
Inspecteur Max. 6500.
Israël et moi. [1238](#).
Jean Bart. [1382](#).
Jeunesse d'un clerc. 2252.
Jeunesse de la Méditerranée, II. [1534](#).
Magasin aux poudres. 2513.
Maîtres de la peinture espagnole. 7773.
Matière céleste. 5696.
Meurtre du poète. 2703.
Mon premier voyage. 6127.
Morceaux choisis. 2773, 7598.
Neuf et une. 5336.
Nouveau théologien, monsieur Laudet. 6376.
Nouvelles conversations de Goethe avec Eckermann. 8601.
Nouvelles de l'estaminet. 2778.
Panorama de la III^e république. 2607.
Papillons verts. 6329.
Pêche miraculeuse. 9193.
Pieds nus. [1173](#).
Piste du Sud. 5303.
Plus beaux de nos jours. 9107.
Race des hommes. 5275.
Refus d'obéissance. 3149.
Retouches à mon Retour de l'U. R. S. S. 8550.
Retour de l'U. R. S. S. [1400](#).
Rêveuse bourgeoisie. 4881.

Gallimard (Librairie)—Continued.

- Rives pacifiques. 8741.
 Saint André. 2533.
 Samson Clairval, aventurier. 7271.
 Sous les murs de Bagdad. 5477.
 Synthèse de l'Europe. 4392.
 Testament Donadieu. 5663.
 Thé des vieilles dames. 9718.
 Thibault (Les) 2205.
- Galliot (Maurice) Méthode française.
 Renewal [269](#).
- Gallishaw (John) Only two ways to
 write a story. 4812.
- Galloway (T. W.) Love & marriage.
 2422.
- Gallup (D. C.) Cat. of Engl. & Amer.
 first editions of writings by T. S.
 Eliot. [741](#).
- Galsworthy (A. C.):
 Lieben hunde. 2842.
 Motley (A) Renewal [474](#).
- Galsworthy (John) Motley (A) Re-
 newal [474](#).
- Galtsoff (P. S.) Culture methods for
 invertebrate animals. [1131](#).
- Gamber (M. P.) Pract. office manage-
 ment. [9362](#).
- Gamertsfelder (W. S.) Logic. [9011](#).
- Gammel's, inc. Tex. civil form bk.
[6466](#).
- Gann (W. W.) Trail boss. [6794](#).
- Gannes (Harry) When China unites.
 9413.
- Ganpat, *pseud.* See Gompertz (M. L.
 A.)
- Gans (David) Introd. to math. [6784](#).
- Gant (S. G.) Constipation & intestinal
 obstruction. Renewal [475](#).
- Gantt (W. A. II.) Russian med. [6993](#).
- Garber (C. M.) Garber hist. & gene-
 alogical record. 7390.
- Garber (P. N.) John Carlisle Kilgo.
 5757.
- Garbotz (Georg) Handbuch des ma-
 schinenwesens beim baubetrieb. 5403,
 8894.
- García (Luis Pericot y) See Pericot
 y García (Luis)
- García (M. González) See González
 García (Manuel, *bp.*)
- Gardeil (Ambroise, *père*) Gifts of the
 Holy Ghost. 5122.
- Gardeil (Antoine) See Gardeil (Am-
 broise, *père*)
- Garden City pub. co.:
 Decorative draperies & upholstery.
 8484.
 Great leaders of the world. [9894](#).
 Here's Martha Deane. [171](#).
 Masterpieces of adventure. 9116.
 Modern salesmanship. 9819.
 Pleasures & problems of a rock
 garden. 2490.
- Story of Cheerio. [6987](#).
 Verses I like. 3277.
- Gardiner (H. N.) Feeling & emotion.
 9020.
- Gardner (A. B.) Dane data. [943](#).
- Gardner (E. B.) Maxie in the jungle.
 9284.
- Gardner (E. E.) Folklore from the
 Schoharie hills, N. Y. 3698.
- Gardner (E. S.):
 Case of the dangerous dowager.
 4443.
 Case of the lame canary. 8186.
 D. A. calls it murder. [1346](#).
 Murder up my sleeve. 9285.
- Gardner (H. J.) Courtesy bk. 7777.
- Gardner (M. B.) This man. [6539](#).
- Gardner (R. E.) Lab. outline in fil-
 terable viruses. [460](#).
- Gare (Edward) jr. Hist. of human
 body. Renewal [1376](#).
- Garis (H. R.):
 Buddy & the Arrow club. 4150.
 Larry Dexter's great search. Re-
 newal [476](#).
 Teddy & the mystery cat. 4248.
- Garland (Hamlin):
 Cavanagh, forest ranger. Renewal
[477](#).
 Moccasin Ranch. Renewal [478](#).
 Other main-travelled roads. Re-
 newal [479](#).
- Garland (J. V.) Consumers' coopera-
 tives. [1256](#).
- Garner (Elizabeth) *pseud.* See Napier
 (Elma)
- Garner (Elvira) Ezekiel. 9414.
- Garner (J. W.) Our govt. 4151.
- Garnsey (C. E.) Dosage & solutions.
[6331](#).
- Garoche (Pierre) Arrimage, manu-
 tention et transport des marchandises
 à bord des navires de commerce.
 3077.
- Garrett (H. E.) Statistics in psychol.
 & educa. [6029](#).
- Garrett (W. S.) See Dean (Lyn)
- Garrett & Massie, inc.:
 Early homes of R. L. 9136.
 Richmond album. 3968.
 Thomas Green Clemson. 4054.
- Garrigou-Lagrange (Reginaldo):
 Christian perfection & contempla-
 tion. 9603.
 Providence. [1667](#).
- Garrigues (C. II. N.) Ideales sänger-
 paar, Ludwig Schnorr von Carols-
 feld und Melvina Schnorr von
 Carolsfeld, geborene Garrigues.
 8615.
- Garrison (C. G.) Horace Mann kin-
 dergarten for five-year-old children.
 9415.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Garrison (E. E.) Acctg. every bus. man should know. [Renewal 480](#).
- Garrison (H. [H.](#)) Acctg. every bus. man should know. [Renewal 480](#).
- Garrison (I. L.) Meads of asphodel. 9286.
- Garry (Stephen) Antonina. 9547.
- Garth (David):
Four men & a prayer. [838](#).
Love like that. 7391.
- Garth (T. R.):
Educa. psychol. 6332.
Life of Henry Augustus Buchtel. 6333.
- Garth (Will) Lawless guns. 7279.
- Garthwaite (Jimmy) Skipper Jack. 9604.
- Gartland (R. M.) Psychiatric soc. ser. in a children's hosp. 5614.
- Garver (F. B.) Prins. of economics. 9672.
- Garvin (A. B.) Through the yrs. 8273.
- Garvin (A. L.) Through the yrs. 8273.
- Garvin (Mrs. J. L.) *See* Garvin (V. T.)
- Garvin (V. T.) Child of light. [1572](#). 5842.
- Garwood (E. C.) Out of the past a sailor. 5231.
- Gask (Arthur) Master spy. 6243, 9145.
- Gaspar (Käthe) Tödlicher frühling. 2650.
- Gass (E. B.) Paco of the Peorias. 3147.
- Gasser (H. S.) Elec. signs of nervous activity. 2560.
- Gasset (J. Ortega y) *See* Ortega y Gasset (José)
- Gates (A. [I.](#)) List of spelling difficulties in 3876 words. 6244.
- Gates (H. L.) Beautiful lady. 6030.
- Gates (J. R.):
1937 suppl. Gates' O. corp. law. 7583.
O. corp. law. [1668](#).
- Gates (J. S.) April fool doll. [Renewal 481](#).
- Gates (Mary) Out of this nettle. [344](#).
- Gates (William) Yucatan before & after the conquest. [1589](#).
- Gathmann (Emil) Ingot phase of steel production. 9820.
- Gauguin (Pola) My father, Paul Gauguin. [742](#).
- Gaunt (M. B.) *pseud.* *See* Horsfield (R. E.)
- Gauss (C. W.) Firecracker. 4249.
- Gauss (Marianne) Firecracker. 4249.
- Gautier (E. F.) *Passé de l'Afrique du Nord*. 7079.
- Gautier-Languereau (Éditions):
École dans un manoir. 6313.
Étranges vacances de Sir Jerry. 6247.
Solitude du cœur. 7339.
Sort de Tête rousse. 6220.
- Gavett (G. [I.](#)) First course in statistical method. 1971.
- Gavin (A. T. B.):
Life. [Renewal 1273](#).
Max. [Renewal 1274](#).
- Gavit (L. L.) Thoughts. [743](#).
- Gay (A. G.) Calle de Alvarado. [1863](#).
- Gay (Zhenya) Ballad of Reading gaol. 3909.
- Gay-Tift (Eugene) Ring is closed. 3857.
- Gayle (Newton) Death in the glass. 8382, 9146.
- Gearhart (S. M.) Plow on the hills. [443](#).
- Gebhardt (H. A. M. T. von) Gläserne mund. 4040.
- Gebrüder Borntraeger. *See* Borntraeger (*Gebrüder*)
- Geer (N. N.) Trail mates. [9673](#).
- Geiger (Maynard) Franciscan conquest of Fla. ([1573-1618](#)) 4539.
- Geijerstam (Gösta af) Northern summer. 6438.
- Geil (C. E.) Great wall of China. [Renewal 482](#).
- Geil (W. E.) Great wall of China. [Renewal 482](#).
- Geissendoerfer (Theodore) Deutsche meisternovellen. [1243](#), [1347](#).
- Geissler (Ewald) Vom deutschen stil. 7483.
- Geizer (Winifred) More stories about the three bears. [763](#).
- Gelber, Lilienthal, inc. Robinson Jeffers & the sea. [1840](#).
- Gemmill (J. B.) Joan wanted a kitty. 7179.
- Gemmill (P. F.) Economics, prins. & problems. 3699, 3700.
- General bd. of the Y. M. C. A. *See* Y. M. C. A. Gen. bd.
- Generalinspektor für das deutsche strassenwesen. Drei jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. 9821.
- Gengaro (M. L.) Elementi di storia dell'architettura. 2809, 8243.
- Genthe (Arnold) Highlights & shadows. 9287.
- Genung (J. F.) Select essays of Elia. [Renewal 777](#).
- Geoffrey of Monmouth, bp. of St. Asaph. Brut y brenhinedd. 4721.
- Geographic soc. of Chicago. Animal communities in temperate America. 5568.

- George (D. Lloyd) *See* Lloyd George (David)
- George (Ema) Around the world with Santa Claus. 4540.
- George (J. H.) Wisdom on the march. 6245.
- George (S. C.) Cairo card. 2423.
- George Davis Bivin foundation, inc. Pseudocyesis. 8048.
- George Washington law review. 6886.
- George Washington univ. George Washington law review. 6886.
- Georges (J. S.) Math. through experience. 3078, 8485, 8486.
- Georgia:
- Ga. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 3024, 6887, Renewal 483, 484.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 3851, Renewal 485-487.
- Ct. of appeals. Repts. 3024, 6887, Renewal 483, 484.
- Laws, stat., etc.:
- Code of Ga. annot. 1145, 1348, 1767, 2843, 4882, 5758, 6540, 6541, 7983, 8751.
- 1937 cumulative pocket part. 8187.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 3851, Renewal 485-487.
- Georgia dept., The American legion. *See* Amer. legion. Ga.
- Gérard (Francis):
- Fatal Friday. 4967, 8487.
- Red rope. 4968.
- Secret sceptre. 7677.
- Gerber (Aimé) Backstage at the opera. 7000.
- Gere (F. K.) Once upon a time in Egypt. 9416.
- Gerhard (Trude) Lied der liebe. 7584.
- German poems for memorizing. Renewal 488.
- Germany's new religion. 3340.
- Gerold & co. Einführung in das mathematische denken. 4208.
- Gerould (G. H.) How to read fiction. 4541.
- Gerould (K. F.) Ringside seats. 9417.
- Gersh (A. B.) Occupational hazards & the painter. 2617.
- Gerstenberg (C. W.) Amer. constl. law. 3461.
- Gerstmayer (Hermann) Thomas Brack. 839.
- Gerstner (Hedwig) Durchs bunte jahr. 6334.
- Gervais (Albert) Madame Flowery Sentiment. 6542.
- Gesell (A. L.) Feeding behavior of infants. 6622.
- Gessler (Clifford):
- Hawaii. 8895, 9537.
- Road my body goes. 2184.
- Getman (F. H.) Outlines of theoretical chem. 9288.
- Ghéon (Henri) Saint Nicolas. 3148.
- Gherwal (R. S.) Complete yoga. 9147.
- Gianturco (Elio) Joseph de Maistre & Giambattista Vico. 4444.
- Gibbon (Monk) Living torch. 9335.
- Gibbons (Stella) Nightingale wood. 5036, 5688, 6439, 7778, 9901.
- Gibbs (Anthony) Royal exchange. 5195.
- Gibbs (G. F.):
- Hunted. 6683.
- Tony's wife. Renewal 489.
- Gibbs (J. B.) Transformer prins. & practice. 9753.
- Gibbs (Sir P. H.):
- Cities of refuge. 840.
- Ordeal in England. 6888, 7180.
- Gibbs (Wolcott) Bed of neuroses. 7984.
- Gibson (H. R.) Gibson's suits in chancery. 3948.
- Gibson (Hugh) Rio. 3598.
- Gibson (J. E.) Dr. Bodo Otto. 5843.
- Gibson (K. V.) *See* Gibson (Van Rensselaer)
- Gibson (Van Rensselaer) Brave Lindberg. 3341.
- Gibson press:
- Not far from Pittsburgh. 7704.
- Right here in Pittsburgh. 9627.
- Gibson, Pribble & co., *Richmond*. U. S. regulations for steam & other than steam locomotives. 6440.
- Gide (A. P. G.):
- Geneviève. 1146.
- Retouches à mon Retour de l'U. R. S. S. 8550.
- Retour de l'U. R. S. S. 1460.
- Return from the U. S. S. R. 3389.
- Gideonse (H. D.) Higher learning in democracy. 5404.
- Giersberg (Hermann) Hormone. 7181.
- Giffen (W. A.) Fed. income tax desk manual. 8383.
- Gifford (J. N.) Receptionist. 6994.
- Gifford (S. R.) Hand-book of ocular therapeutics. 535.
- Giglio (Giovanni) Triumph of Barabas. 7887.
- Gilbert (Anthony) Man who wasn't there. 4624.
- Gilbert (Anthony) *See also* Malle-son (L. B.)
- Gilbert (D. L.) Guilford, a Quaker college. 5615.
- Gilbert (D. W.) Slaughter of innocence. 9754.
- Gilbert (David):
- Frauds, misrepresentations, confiscations, mysteries in life insur. 944.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Life insur. 3599.
- Gilbert (E. A.) Life insur. 3599.
- Gilbert (F. B.):
- Bender's manual. 2658.
- Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 6170.
- Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy. [135](#).
- Gilbert (F. C.) Messiah in His sanctuary. 5302.
- Gilbert (Justin) Cremona violin technique. 9902.
- Gilbert (Marion) J'ai trois amoureux. 6950.
- Gilbert (Mort) Life insur. 3599.
- Gilbert (N. E.):
- Elem. college physics. [1573](#).
- Lab. manual for elem. college physics. 2937.
- Gilbert (O. P.) Piste du Sud. 5303.
- Gilbert (P. T.) Bertram & his fabulous animals. 6335.
- Gilbert & Sullivan organization. Frauds, misrepresentations, confiscations, mysteries in life insur. [944](#).
- Gilbert pubrs. Persuasion in bus. 5169.
- Gilbertson (C. P.) Harriet Beecher Stowe. 3244.
- Gilbey (Quintin) Cranberry sauce. 9538.
- Gilchrist (B. B.) Life of Mary Lyon. Renewal [490](#).
- Gilchrist (B. B.) *See also* Earl (J. P.)
- Gilchrist (M. E.) Rolling along through the centuries. 8674.
- Gildersleeve (Elena) Baby epicure. 2424.
- Giles (M. D.) Surgical nursing. 5739.
- Giles (Norman) Wildwode's garage. 4542.
- Gill (E. W.) Home life in the Bible. [945](#).
- Gill (R. C.) Manga. 8384.
- Gill (Tom):
- Heartwood. 7080.
- Red earth. [150](#).
- Gillard (J. T.) Christ, color & communism. 7484.
- Gillen (K. M.) Mrs. Frank Edward Gillen, 1868-1934. 9822.
- Gillespie (G. B.) People demand a square deal & The forgotten man. 3530.
- Gillespie (J. B. W.) Mother's morning prayers. 6246.
- Gillett (L. [H.](#)) Food for health's sake. 5405.
- Gillett (L. K.) Out with the tide. 3531.
- Gillett (Mrs. Rupert) *See* Bledsoe (Mary)
- Gillette (J. M.) Current soc. problems. 8188.
- Gillies (Mertie) True story. 9823.
- Gilliland (E. R.) Prins. of chem. eng. 8841.
- Gillin (J. L.) Poverty & dependency. [946](#).
- Gillum (Margaret) High schl. Engl. 2169.
- Gilmore (Marion) *pseud.* *See* Wiseley (F. M.)
- Gilson (M. M.) Wistful years. Renewal [491](#).
- Gilson (R. R.) Wistful years. Renewal [491](#).
- Ginat (Marcel) Voyages, du coche à l'avion. 4445.
- Ginn & co:
- Bus.: its organization & operation. 5386.
- Children's bookshelf. 2062.
- Hist. of civilization. 5946, 5947.
- How modern bus. serves us. [1358](#).
- Six orations of Cicero. Renewal [228](#).
- Giono (Jean) Vraies richesses. 9148.
- Ginsberg (Hyman) Pleading at law in Md. [744](#).
- Ginsberg (Isidore) Pleading at law in Md. [744](#).
- Ginsburg (S. M.) Hist. works. 5937.
- Ginther (R. D.) Bible stories for the cradle roll. 2844-2846.
- Giono (Jean):
- Refus d'obéissance. 3149.
- Song of the world. [7985](#).
- Vraies richesses. [151](#).
- Giovanazzi (Giuseppe) Grotta dell'orso. 3025.
- Girard (Franklin) secretary of state of Id. Idaho. [1140](#).
- Girard (G. A. M.) Madame de Maintenon. 3150.
- Girard (P. M.) Home treatment of spastic paralysis. 2286.
- Girard trust co., Philadelphia. Girard trust co.; a cent. of finan. activity. [345](#).
- Girardet (Philippe) Plans nouveaux. 7392.
- Girardin (Jules):
- Contes à Pierrot. 7280.
- Têtes sages et têtes folles. 7281.
- Giraud (M. [H.](#)) Étranges vacances de Sir Jerry. 6247.
- Girvan (Helen) Blue treasure. 7779.
- Givens (C. G.) All cats are gray. 6441.
- Glabau (C. A.) Bakers weekly complete recipes. 3701.
- Gladwin (M. E.) Ethics. 7888.
- Glafey (Hugo) Textil-lexikon. 8551.
- Glanville (Alec) *pseud.* *See* Grieve (A. [H.](#) G.)

- Glaser (Conrad) Stedinger (Die) 1816.
- Glasgow (E. A. G.) Romance of a plain man. Renewal [492](#).
- Glass (C. P.) Firing Miss Cohen. Renewal [493](#).
- Glass (Montague) Firing Miss Cohen. Renewal [493](#).
- Glasscock (C. B.) Gasoline age. 2287.
- Glassman (Boris) Lender un lebens. 8189.
- Gleason (George) Church group activities for young married people. 2354.
- Gleason (L. B.) Off. rept. of the proceedings of the twenty-first Republican natl. convention. [197](#).
- Gleason (S. E.) Ecclesiastical barony of the middle ages. [841](#).
- Glenwood (S. M.) *pseud.* See Malarchik (A. A.) *jr.*
- Glick (Carl) Laughing Buddha. 2084.
- Glidden (M. W.) Death strikes home. 8274.
- Glimpse of Saint Joseph. 6442.
- Gloag (John) Ripe for development. [346](#).
- Globe bk. co., inc. Gen. biology study-book. 5463.
- Globus (J. [H.](#)) Pract. neurcanatomy. 9903.
- Glocker (Richard) Materialprüfung mit röntgenstrahlen. 5517.
- Glorieux (Pierre) Spondylolyse et ses conséquences. [6443](#).
- Glover (C. A.) Easter radiance. [1244](#).
- Glover (Gordon):
Bolero. [152](#).
Family gathering. 8752.
- Glover (M. R.) Royal road of the holy cross. 5450.
- Gluck (Harold) Soc. studies & for. languages. [947](#).
- Gluck (Sinclair) Delicate case of murder. 5304, 8896.
- Glueck (E. T.) Later criminal careers. 4813.
- Glück (Gustav):
Bilder aus Bruegels bildern. 4867.
Bruegel buch. 4024.
- Glueck (Sheldon) Later crim. careers. 4813.
- Glyn (E. S.) Romantic adventure. [347](#).
- Gmelin (Leopold):
Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 2564, 2768, 2938, 2939.
Magnesium-legierungen. 8275.
- Goble (G. W.) Cases & materials on contracts [I](#). 8276.
- Gochmour (Mozelle) Pee Wee. [33](#).
- Godber (Noël) How dare you, sir! 5305.
- Godchot (Simon) Traduction en vers français des Bucoliques de Virgile. 4007.
- Goddard (Gloria) Games for two. 4769.
- Goddard (H. N.) Gen. biology. 4898.
- Goddard (M. R.) Flor silvestre. 8521.
- Godefroi (Jocelyn) Scandals of Clochemerle. 4234.
- Godfrey (N. D.) Survey of civilization. 6187, 6188.
- Godwin (M. W.) Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft & Helen M. Williams. 7780.
- Godwin, pubrs.:
Angel of Hell's kitchen. 4691.
Beauty to burn. [32](#).
Fate is a woman. [90](#).
Flowers for the living. 3552.
Harlot's return. [1666](#).
Honeymoon delayed. 3664.
Island born. 3357.
Love at last. 3011.
No fresh air. [1716](#).
No harm in one. [76](#).
Proxy princess. 3012.
Red Hot. [714](#).
Room downtown. [1644](#).
Scandal. 3155.
Second choice. [7](#).
Second possession. 3542.
Sex is such fun. 862.
Tabloid love. 6155.
Talk of the town. [1675](#).
Teaser. [722](#).
- Goebel (E. J.) Study of Catholic secondary educa. during the colonial period, up to the first plenary council of Baltimore, [1852](#). 3342.
- Goebel (Julius) Felony & misdemeanor. 4770.
- Goedsche (C. R.) Minna von Barnhelm. 9172.
- Goethe (J. W. von) Goethes Hermann und Dorothea. 8277.
- Goethe und Rudolph Steiner. 7485.
- Götze (C.) Magnesium-legierungen. 8275.
- Goff (R. R.) Drill bk. in plane geom. 9149.
- Gogarty (O. S.) As [I](#) was going down Sackville st. [948](#).
- Gogh (Vincent van):
Dear Theo. 4152.
Vincent van Gogh. 4969.
- Gold (M. B.) Swift's marriage to Stella. 2288.
- Gold (Michael) Change the world! 3949.
- Goldberg (Isaac) Major Noah. [536](#).
- Goldberg (R. S.) See Slocum (Rosalie)

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Golden bk. of Calif. [842](#).
 Goldenweiser (A. A.) Anthropology. 3702.
 Goldfeld (Abraham) Housing management. 1917.
 Golding (L. T.) Elizabethan Puritan. 5196.
 Golding (Louis):
 Dance goes on. 3026, 4543.
 Wild daughter. 5938.
 Goldman (R. L.) Out on bail. [245](#).
 Goldsborough (Robert) *pseud.* See Palmer (J. R.)
 Goldscheider (Ludwig) Fünfhundert selbstporträts. [1461](#).
 Goldsmith (M. L.) Return to life. 2834.
 Goldsmith (M. O.) Friday-to-Monday gardening. 3852.
 Goldsmith (Oliver):
 Goldsmith's The deserted village; Gray's Elegy in a country churchyard. Renewal [494](#).
 Goldsmith's The traveller & The deserted village. Renewal [495](#).
 Goldsmith pub. co.:
 Becky Bryan's secret. 3273.
 Cynthia steps out. 3275.
 G-man's son at Porpoise island. 3315.
 Loser's end. 3394.
 Mystery at High hedges. 3320.
 Mystery rides the rails. 3305.
 Phantom whale. 3316.
 Goldstone (L. A.) Run far, run fast. 9150.
 Goldthwaite (J. S.) Useful math. 6530.
 Goldwyn (Samuel) inc., ltd. How to write & sell film stories. 9317.
 Goldzieher (M. A.) Pract. endocrinology. 5406.
 Goll (Ivan) César. 5525.
 Gollan (John) Youth in British indus. 8897.
 Gollancz (Victor) Position of women in the U. S. S. R. 5894.
 Golodetz (L. Zahn-) See Zahn-Golodetz (Lola)
 Goltz (Friedrich, *freiherr* von der) Unsterbliches Deutschland. 3151.
 Gombosi (György) Palma Vecchio. 8640.
 Gompertz (M. L. A.) Tiger men. 2085.
 Goncourt (E. L. A. [H.](#) de) Goncourt journals, [1851-1870](#). 9289.
 Goncourt (Jules) Goncourt journals, [1851-1870](#). 9289.
 Gontaut Biron (Roger de, *comte*) Célèbre méconnu: le duc de Lauzun. 5037.
 Gonzales (T. A.) Legal med. & toxicology. 4544.
 González (J. de la Campa) See Campa
 González (José de la)
 González García (Manuel, *bp.*) Jesus silent. 4345.
 González Obregón (Luis) Streets of Mexico. 5844.
 Gooch (R. K.) Govt. of England. 6684.
 Goodchild (George):
 McLean takes charge. [1245](#).
 Murder will be committed. 4545.
 Operator no. [19](#). 9418.
 Tidings of Joy. [34](#).
 Goode (K. M.) What about radio? 3462.
 Gooden (A. [H.](#)) Donovan rides. 8753.
 Goodenough (C. L.) Unwanted child. 7835.
 Goodenough (E. R.) Religious tradition & myth. 2289.
 Goodman (N. G.) Benjamin Franklin's own story. 8182.
 Goodnow (F. J.) Municipal govt. Renewal [496](#).
 Goodrich (B. B.) Lang. program in grades one & two. [537](#).
 Goodrich (F. L. D.) Prins. of college liby. administration. [1805](#).
 Goodrich (H. F.) Supplementary cases on domicil to accompany Cases on conflict of laws. 8875.
 Goodridge Roberts (Theodore) Flying Plover. Renewal [497](#).
 Goodspeed (C. E.) Yankee bookseller. 9824.
 Goodspeed (E. J.) Introd. to the New Testament. 9290.
 Goodwin (Geraint) White farm. 3853.
 Goodyear (R. G.) Myrtle tree. [949](#).
 Goodyear (Susan) *pseud.* See Matthews (M. B.)
 Goolden (Barbara) Wind my post-horse. 3079.
 Goolsby (W. B.) Guide to Mexico for the motorist. [1147](#).
 Gorder (L. O.) Drake's cycl. of radio & electronics. 3971.
 Gordis (Robert) Biblical text in the making. 9151.
 Gordon (A. [G.](#)) Russian civil war. [1246](#).
 Gordon (C. W.) Foreigner (The) Renewal [498](#), [499](#).
 Gordon (Caroline) None shall look back. [1864](#).
 Gordon (Elizabeth):
 Billy Bunny's fortune. 7282.
 More house for your money. 2425.
 Gordon (Elizabeth) 1866-1922. Really so stories. 2769.
 Gordon (Evelyn) Let them eat caviar. [811](#).

- Gordon (H. J.) Introd. to anat. & physiol. of the human body. 5197.
- Gordon (S. D.) Quiet talk about the Old Book. 2847.
- Gordon (S. M.) Accepted dental remedies. 7553.
- Gordon (W. D.) Modern acctg. systems. 7781.
- Gordy (I. H.):
- Amer. leaders & heroes. Renewal 500.
 - Elem. hist. of the U. S. Renewal 501.
- Gordy (W. F.):
- Amer. leaders & heroes. Renewal 500.
 - Elem. hist. of the U. S. Renewal 501.
- Gore (G. D.) Plane trig. 5082.
- Gore-Browne (Robert):
- Lord Bothwell. 4446.
 - Lord Bothwell & Mary, queen of Scots. 5939.
- Gorrell (F. L.) See Lanman (F. R.)
- Gortner (R. A.) Selected topics in colloid chem. 9904.
- Gorton (F. R.) High schl. course in physics. Renewal 502.
- Gorzuchowski (Stanisław) Polish countrysides. 514.
- Gose (J. G.) West, young man! 6147.
- Goslin (R. A.) Billions for defense. 5151.
- Goslin (R. C. A.):
- Changing governments amid new soc. problems. 8612.
 - Church & state. 5845.
- Gosnell (H. A.) Before the mast in the clippers. 4410.
- Gosnell (H. F.) Machine politics: Chicago model. 7782.
- Gospel advocate co. Commentary on the bk. of Revelation. 9908.
- Gospel from the mts. 5407.
- Gospel trumpet co.:
- Call to prayer. 6657.
 - Every inch a man. 5902.
 - Gems of thought. 6306.
 - God's great soul winners. 4824.
 - Palestine speaks. 154.
- Gosselin (B. Roland-) See Roland-Gosselin (B.)
- Gosselin (L. L. T.):
- Paris que disparaît. 7678.
 - Sous la révolution. 8754.
 - Sous le bonnet rouge. 9539.
 - Vie à Paris pendant la révolution. 2565.
- Gotthelf (Jeremias) *pseud.* See Bitzius (Albert)
- Gottshall (F. H.) How to design period furniture. 9152.
- Gouchon (H. J.) Dictionnaire astrologique. 5038.
- Goudge (Elizabeth) Pedlar's pack. 5306, 8552.
- Gough (H. B.) Effective speech. 633.
- Gouin (Paul) Contribution à l'étude médico-légale des dystocias dans les bassins viciés par fracture. 3703.
- Goulet (Anna, *sister*) Pageant of our mus. heritage. 6136.
- Govan (C. N.) Murder on the mountain. 2185.
- Governor pub. corp. Plastics. 9173.
- Goverts (H.) verlag, g. m. b. h.:
- Lieb, leid und zeit. 2986.
 - Seltsame räuber. 3206.
- Gowenlock (T. R.) Soldiers of darkness. 8675.
- Goyau (Georges) Clergé colonial et spiritualité missionnaire: La congrégation du Saint Esprit. 7283.
- Goyau (M^{me} Georges) See Goyau (J. H.)
- Goyau (J. H.) Ceci a tué cela. 3027.
- Gozzano (Guido) Opere di Guido Gozzano. 7284.
- Grace (R. W.) Sacrifice of Christ. 4346.
- Gracy (L. R.) Off. rules of card games. 409.
- Graedener (Hermann) Volk geht zu Gott. 3152.
- Graf (G. N.) Route sales management. 436.
- Graham (Benjamin) Interpretation of financial statements. 9419.
- Graham (E. A.) Yr. bk. of gen. surgery, 1937. 9500.
- Graham (Frank Duncan):
- Audels handy bk. of pract. electricity. 8616.
 - Audels new marine engineers guide. 3256.
- Graham (Frank Dunstone):
- Banking. 5307.
 - Money. 843.
- Graham (H. H.) Molly Fox. 4883.
- Graham (Harvey) *pseud.* See Flack (I. H.)
- Graham (Jessie) Collegiate secretarial training. 3245.
- Graham (Lloyd) Rip cord. 5308.
- Graham (M. K.) Synthetic wealth of nations. 4250.
- Graham (Stephen) African tragedy. 8755.
- Graham (Winston) Dangerous pawn. 4041.
- Gramercy pub. co.:
- Enchanted park. 9316.
 - Golden wall. 6196.
 - If young hearts. 7508.
 - Love has wings. 6983.
 - Sunshine ahead. 7522.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wild peach. 6229.
 Grancsay (S. V.) Armor of Gallot de Genouilhac. 6031.
 Grand memento encyclopédique Larousse. 8190.
 Grange (W. J.) Real estate. 5198.
 Granniss (R. S.) Work of a bk. club. 2510.
 Grant (E. M.) Seventeenth cent. French prose & poetry. 4579.
 Grant (G. [H.](#)) Heels of a gale. [950](#).
 Grant (Gordon) New story of the ship. [183](#).
 Grant (J. W. D.) Psychol. of plenty. 8407.
 Grant (Julius) Hackh's chem. dict. 9295.
 Grant (Margaret) *pseud.* Call back love. 9420.
 Grant (R. S.) Landmarks for Christian scientists from Bow to Boston. 4447.
 Grant (Richard) *pseud.* See Clarke (J. C.)
 Grant (Robert) Chippendales (The) Renewal [503](#).
 Grant Watson (E. L.) Mysteries of natural hist. 4042.
 Granville (W. A.):
 Plane & spherical trig. & Four-place tables of logarithms. Renewal [504](#).
 Plane trig. & Four-place tables of logarithms. Renewal [505](#).
 Grapow (Hermann) Atlas zur alt-ägyptischen kulturgeschichte. 3913.
 Grasset (Bernard) Éditions:
 Air-Afrique. 6509.
 Apollonius de Tyane. 2311.
 Autour de l'humanisme d'Érasme à Pascal. 5013.
 Catherine de Médicis présente à Charles ix son royaume. 6126.
 Cavalier de paille. 4092.
 Ceux de la mer. 8832.
 Clergé colonial et spiritualité missionnaire: La congrégation du Saint Esprit. 7283.
 Cœur du roi. 7525.
 Condition chrétienne devant les croissances et les crises modernes. 8203.
 Correspondance de Liszt et de sa fille, madame Émile Ollivier. [1786](#).
 Démon du bien. 9183.
 Dentelle du rempart. 5871.
 Destin d'une révolution; U. R. S. S. 1917-1936. 6386.
 État, ce néant ... 8767.
 Exemple de Bat'a. 3939.
 Fin des notables. 2721.
 Garçon savoyard. 9641.
 Henry Farman et l'aviation. 2684.
 Hollywood. 2265.
 Journal. 5538.
 Louise de Prusse. 6937.
 Marylène. 9459.
 Mauvais temps. 6289.
 Montagne païenne. [6469](#).
 Pain de soldat, 1914-1917. 7921.
 Paris que disparaît. 7678.
 Pilote (Le) 7918.
 Pitié pour les femmes. [1175](#).
 Rêves de l'ombre. 9085.
 Roi bourgeois. 2756.
 Septembre. [1119](#).
 Ski (Le) 6582.
 Sous le bonnet rouge. 9539.
 Tout l'or du monde. 6266.
 Ursulines (Les) 8596.
 Veuves abusives. 2674.
 Vie terrible d'Henry de Groux. 7458.
 Vraies richesses. [151](#), 9148.
 Grassmann (Wolfgang) Handbuch der gerbereichemie und lederfabrikation. [418](#).
 Graupner (Heinz) Tierleben (Das) 2848.
 Graves (Bibb) governor of Ala., for use of said state. Ala. Sup. ct. Rept. 6109.
 Graves (F. P.) Hist. of educa. before the middle ages. Renewal [506](#).
 Graves (H. E.) Who rides? 6889.
 Graves (Robert) Antigua stamp. [1462](#).
 Graves (W. W.) Legend of Greenbush. 7486.
 Gray (A. B.) My filtered halos. 4814.
 Gray (A. K.) Benjamin Franklin's liby. 7393.
 Gray (A. S.) Life lines. 3532.
 Gray (David) Mr. Carteret & others. Renewal [507](#).
 Gray (G. W.) Advancing front of science. 9755.
 Gray (H. C.) Condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge. 9021.
 Gray (J. S.) Common sense in management. 5759.
 Gray (Jonathan) *pseud.* See Adams (Herbert)
 Gray (Thomas) Elegy in a country churchyard. Renewal [508](#).
 Gray (W. S.):
 Susan's neighbors at work. 6445.
 Tests & measurements in higher educa. [1045](#).
 Graydon (T. [H.](#)) New laws for natural phenomena. 5940.
 Graymar (Thurra) Schl. at the crossroads. 3343.
 Graymont pubrs. I went to church in N. Y. 5012.

- Grayson (David) *pseud.* See Baker (R. S.)
- Grayson (Rupert) Gunston Cotton, adventurer. [153](#).
- Grease-rite co. En-ar-co. 3704.
- Greater west pub. co. Poets of the western scene. [111](#).
- Greathead (S. E. H.) Merrill clan. 3344.
- Grebanier (F. V.) Gallows hill. 2086.
- Gredsted (Torry):
Boden betales. 7889.
Drenge under vaaben. 7986.
Løftet som bandt. 7890.
- Green (Anne) [16](#) rue Cortambert. 7487.
- Green (C. E.) Mint record & type table, U. S. coins. [538](#).
- Green (C. R.) Robert Frost. 2505.
- Green (Eleanor) Pastoral. 6032.
- Green (Elmer) Schl. hist. of the Amer. people. 2638.
- Green (Emma) Under the willows. 2659.
- Green (Julien) Mont-Cinère. 7081.
- Green (Mark) Illus. for argumentation. 3153.
- Green (S. M.) Scientific fitting to the individual requirements. [634](#).
- Green (W. W.) Natural law in the economic world. 6033.
- Greenawalt (Lambert) Student's journalism lab. 4347.
- Greenberg (Jacob) French stories for beginners. [745](#).
- Greenberg (L. S.) Nationalism in a changing world. [444](#).
- Greenberg, publ., inc.:
Adventures in gardening for boys & girls. [3540](#).
America & the world war. [865](#).
Amer. woman. 8069.
Blood on the sage. 8918.
Boies Penrose. [614](#).
Dence of Diamonds. 8782.
Five minute biographies. 2066.
Fun for the family. 7023.
Highlights & shadows. 9287.
Law for Tombstone. 3176.
Leather slapper. [668](#).
Lost river buckaroos. [6363](#).
Modeling for money. 4466.
Quick-fire hombre. [6375](#).
Rustler's odds. 9607.
Sidewinder trail. [6381](#).
Stanley Baldwin: man or miracle? 8022.
Star-packers (The) [6727](#).
Surgical call. 8418.
Terrace (The) 7527.
Till you find love. 3302.
- Greene (G. M. P.) Prophet child. 1865.
- Greene (J. [II](#)) Organized training in bus. 9022.
- Greene (Laurence) Filibuster (The) 7488.
- Greene (W. C.) Deeper root. [6543](#).
- Greenough (J. B.) Six orations of Cicero. Renewal [228](#).
- Greenschlag (H. D.) Illus. for argumentation. 3153.
- Greenspan (Louis) Divorce a la carte. [951](#).
- Greenstein (M. B.) Our daily contacts with bus. 4682.
- Greenwood (A. S. R.):
Bible nines of power. 7285.
Road to power. [6544](#).
- Greenwood (Edwin):
French farce. 2087.
Old goat. 9605.
- Greer (C. C.) Foods & home making. 4043.
- Greer (Patrick) *pseud.* See Macrory (P. A.)
- Gregg (K. L.) Westward with dragons. 7265.
- Gregg pub. co.:
Bus. math. [6929](#).
Bus. offices. 3294.
Collegiate secretarial training. 3245.
Economics. 3548.
French commer. corres. & readings. 2720.
Functional method dictation. [166](#).
Gregg dictation & transcription. 6844.
— Teacher's manual. [6845](#).
Law stenographer. 4664.
Ptg. in the Americas. 5967.
Progressive bus. law. 2180.
- Gregory (Horace) New letters in America. 8793.
- Gregory (Jackson):
Dark valley. 7394.
Sudden Bill Dorn. [746](#).
- Gregory (L. M.) Win him if you want him. 9540.
- Gregory (M. Z.) See Zaturenska (Marya)
- Gregory (W. K.) In quest of gorillas. 3854.
- Greifer (Eli) Greifer's quizzer on the law of evidence. 4771.
- Greig (Maysie):
Challenge to happiness. 3463.
Doctor's wife. [6336](#).
Don't wait for love. [35](#).
Dreams get you nowhere. [1669](#).
New moon through a window. [1866](#), 3028, 9606.
Pretty one. 2618, [2849](#), 4348, 4625.
Retreat from love. 1972.
- Grenfell (W. T.) Labrador, the country & the people. Renewal [509](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Grenier (Albert) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.
- Gresset (Armand) Crépuscule des preux. [1463](#).
- Greville (Henry) *pseud.* See Durand (A. M. C. F.)
- Grevin (Emmanuel) Voyage au Hoggar. [1574](#).
- Grew (J. C.) Sport & travel in the Far East. Renewal [510](#).
- Grewal (R. S.) See Gherwal (R. S.)
- Grey (Katharine) Rolling wheels. 2426.
- Grey (Zane):
- Amer. angler in Australia. 2940.
 - Heritage of the desert. Renewal [511](#).
 - West of the Pecos. 4448.
 - Young forester. Renewal [512](#).
- Greystone press or Greystone press, inc.:
- Bernard Shaw, Frank Harris & Oscar Wilde. [582](#).
 - Third reich. 5864.
 - Thundering hoofs. 9342.
- Gribble (G. D.) Song of friendship. [52](#), [364](#).
- Grieg (Finn) Dagene er like lange. 5689.
- Grierson (Sir [H. J. C.](#)) Milton & Wordsworth. [1867](#), 3600.
- Griese (Friedrich) Kind des torfmachers. 7182.
- Grieve (A. [H. G.](#)) Death in our wake. 6685.
- Griffeth (R. J.) Bible & rural life. [7679](#).
- Griffin (A. B.):
- N. Y. civil practice. 5788.
 - Suppl. to Digest of the bankruptcy decis. 5690.
- Griffin (C. C.) U. S. & the disruption of the Spanish empire, 1810-1822. 8488.
- Griffin (C. W.) Hist. of old Tryon & Rutherford counties. 8278.
- Griffin (Gerald) Lucretia Borgia. 5351, 8522.
- Griffin (Marcus) Fall guys. 3292.
- Griffin (N. E.) Historia destructionis Troiae. [823](#).
- Griffing (E. P.) Studies on wheat grown under constant conditions. 7946.
- Griffis (S. R.) Lamps for worship. 3533.
- Griffith (Helen) Horace. [753](#).
- Griffith (I. S.) Woodwork for secondary schls. 9825.
- Griffith (Ione) I'll be sad for nobody. 8898.
- Griffith (J. P. C.) Diseases of infants & children. [1868](#).
- Griffith (M. S.) Gardening on nothing a yr. 4884.
- Griffiths (Alan) L'assionate astrologer. [246](#).
- Griffiths (E. S.) Priscilla Devens. [36](#).
- Griggs (E. [H.](#)):
- Human equipment, its use & abuse. Renewal [513](#).
 - Second course in the poetry of Robert Browning. [247](#).
- Grignard (Victor) Traité de chimie organique. 1973.
- Grimes (C. W.) Story outline of evolution. 3293.
- Grimm (Hans) Des elefanten wiederkehr. [1869](#).
- Grimm (J. L. K.) Hansel & Grethel. 6795.
- Grimm (M. R.):
- Story of colonial times. 8147.
 - Story of old Europe & new America. 8148.
- Grinker (R. R.) Neurology. 9023.
- Grinnell (J. E.) Interpreting the public schls. 6796.
- Grinter (L. [E.](#)) Theory of modern steel structures. 3705.
- Grisel (Pierre) Table générale des années 1908-1932 du Journal de chirurgie. 9271.
- Grismer (R. L.) Second Spanish gram. & comp. [747](#).
- Griswold (L. E.) Handicraft. 5518.
- Grizzell (E. D.) Amer. secondary educa. 6337.
- Grocery trade pub. house. 5000 food selling phrases. 5364.
- Grodin (A. J.) All the year round. 9024.
- Groedel (F. M.) Extremitäten-, thorax- und partial-elektrokardiogramm des menschen. 8385.
- Grolier soc., inc.:
- Bk. of knowledge. [1218](#), 3228.
 - Suppl., 1936. 2499.
 - Suppl., 1937. 8049.
 - Bk. of popular science. 1936 ann. suppl. [1443](#).
- Gromier (Émile) Vie des animaux sauvages de l'Afrique. 5691.
- Gronna (J. D.) secretary of state of the state of N. D. Laws passed at the twenty-fifth session of the Legislative assembly. 7616.
- Groote (Gerard) Following of Christ. 3396.
- Groseclose (Elgin) Persian journey of the Reverend Ashley Wishard. [445](#).
- Groskin (E. G.) Philos. in poetry. [37](#).
- Grosset & Dunlap, inc.:
- Around the clock. 9614.
 - Barefoot days. 7249.

Grosset & Dunlap, inc.—Continued.

- Bobbsey twins in a radio play. 3710.
 Circle of footprints. [6701](#).
 Dogs as I see them. 9133.
 Doudou flies away. 4312.
 Everyday with chem. 6611.
 Figure in hiding. 3690.
 Friend in the dark. 3794.
 G-men smash the Professor's gang. [145](#).
 Honey Bunch: her first little treasure hunt. [6398](#).
 Honey, the city bear. 3734.
 Jerry Todd's Up-the-ladder club. 4678.
 Little farmer of the middle West. 4667.
 Mary Jane in Spain. [761](#).
 Mystery of the crooked tree. [1253](#).
 Night before Christmas. 9449.
 Play days. [261](#).
 Poppy Ott & co., inferior decorators. [1233](#).
 Raven Wing. 4238.
 Riddle of the double ring. [495](#).
 Sails, wheels & wings. [1161](#).
 Sing a song of journeys. 4418.
 Story of America. 8307.
 Story of the middle ages. 8579.
 Story of the modern age. 9786.
 Story of the new lands. 8308.
 Ting-Ling & Mee-Too. 3607.
 Tom Swift & his airship. Renewal [34](#).
 Tom Swift & his elec. runabout. Renewal [35](#).
 Tom Swift & his motorboat. Renewal [36](#).
 Tom Swift & his motorcycle. Renewal [37](#).
 Tom Swift & his submarine boat. Renewal [38](#).
 Webster's pract. dict. 3001.
 Whispering statue. [6702](#).
 X Bar X boys hunting the prize mustangs. [6679](#).
 Grosvenor (Gilbert) Bk. of birds. 8637.
 Grote (Caroline) Summer in Hawaii. [6137](#).
 Grote (H. H. *freiherr*) Flammende jahre. 2088.
 Grousset (Paschal):
 Épave du Cynthia. [6290](#).
 Secret du mage. 4626.
 Groves (E. R.) Amer. woman. 8069.
 Gruchy (A. G.) Supervision & control of Va. state banks. 7891.
 Grützner (A.) Magnesium-legierungen. 8275.
 Grundner (J. W.) Vocation to the priesthood. 3509.

- Grundy (M. S. Barnes-) Gwenda. Renewal [514](#).
 Gruyter (Walter de) & co.:
 Geschichte der elementar-mathematik. 5460.
 Kosten und kostenrechnung. [1688](#).
 Guaranty trust co. of N. Y. Bank & public holidays throughout the world, 1937. 2186.
 Guastalla (R. M.) Survey of French lit. 5349.
 Guberlet (M. L.) Animals of the seashore. [1464](#).
 Gubskii (N. M.) Angry dust. 2089.
 Gudebrod (G. H.) Bible problems solved. 9153.
 Gudmundsson (Kristmann) Lampen. [6686](#).
 Guedalla (Philip) Hundred yrs. [1575](#).
 Guedel (A. E.) Inhalation anesthesia. [1576](#).
 Günther (Heinrich) Deutsche mittelalter. [4885](#).
 Günther (Herbert) Franken und die Bayrische Ostmark. 4044.
 Günther (L.) Sommer in der Mongolei. 2999.
 Güntherschulze (Adolf) Elektrolyt-kondensatoren. 5199.
 Guerard (A. J.) Past must alter. 9828.
 Guerin (Theodore, *mother*) Journals & letters. 3464.
 Guest (C. G.) Give us conflict. 2090.
 Guieysse (G. Froment-) See Froment-Guieysse (Georges)
 Guilds' com. for Fed. writers' publications, inc. See Fed. writers' publications, inc. Guilds' com.
 Guilford college. Trustees. Guilford, a Quaker college. 5615.
 Guilfoyle (M. J.) Custom. 5941.
 Guillet (E. C.) Great migration 5617.
 Guinagh (Kevin) Inspired amateurs. 9541.
 Guiney (Grace) Happy ending. Renewal [515](#).
 Guiney (L. I.) Happy ending. Renewal [515](#).
 Guiree (Jean) *pseud.* See Charton (J. C.)
 Guitteau (W. B.) Hist. of the U. S. [446](#).
 Gulbrandsen (Trygve):
 Erbe von Björndal. 2355.
 Wind from the mts. 4886.
 Gulick (C. E. V.) Emergencies. Renewal [516](#).
 Gulick (J. H.) Emergencies. Renewal [516](#).
 Gulick (L. H.) Papers on the science of administration. 9291.
 Gullan (Marjorie) Speech choir. [6687](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Gummere (A. M.) Oldest Engl. epic. Renewal [115](#).
- Gummere (F. B.) Oldest Engl. epic. Renewal [115](#).
- Gummere (J. F.) Latin bk. two. 3751.
- Gundert (D.) verlag. Namuk der fremde. 3863.
- Gunn (Alexander) Correct method to tie a long necktie. [748](#).
- Gunn (N. M.) Highland river. [6444](#).
- Gunn (S. M.) Doings of Dinkie. 7082.
- Gunn (Tom) *pseud.* See MacDowell (Syl)
- Gunnarsson (Gunnar):
Brennende stein. 3154.
Graamand. 2850.
- Gunther (H. L.) Dosage & solutions. 6331.
- Gunther (John) Inside Europe. [1870](#).
- Gurov (Jacob) Folk Israel. 5760.
- Gushee (C. [H.](#)) Municipal & corp. bonds. 2471.
- Gustafson (A. F.) Conservation of the soil. 2941.
- Gustafson (C. B.) Textbook of pharmaceutical arith. 7956.
- Gustavus, brother. Hist. of the Catholic church. [680](#).
- Gutmann (Bruno) Stammeslehren der Dschagga. [1768](#).
- Gutstein (M. A.) Story of the Jews of Newport. [248](#).
- Guttmacher (A. F.) Into this universe. [1247](#).
- Guy (Noël) Marine française. 7183.
- Guyer (M. F.):
Animal biology. 4449.
Lab. outlines for Animal biology. 9292.
- Guyon (René) Politique rationnelle de sexualité. 7489.
- Guyot (Felix) Yoga: the science of health. 6138.
- Gwaltney (L. L.) Rosary of facts. 5039.
- Gwathmey (J. [H.](#)) Twelve Va. counties. 4772.
- Gyldendal Norsk forlag or Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag:
År på pampaen. 3747.
Av de første. 9448.
Bedeslag. 6633.
Blodrøter. 7995.
Bygd ved havet. 3760.
Daglejerne. 7993.
De og vi. 9543.
Dr. Malthes hus. 8162.
Efter vinter kommer vaar. 2867.
En gaard midt i verden. 5138.
Flukten. 3732.
Frøken journalist. 9447.
- Graamand. 2850.
- Helgenen. 3896.
- Her eller ingensteds. 2991.
- Herrens vær. 9546.
- Hestene står salet. 5773.
- Lange veje. 3054.
- Lotte Lige glad. 8004.
- Mallorca paradís. 3889.
- Med Virtus gennem Danmark. 3749.
- Menneskebråk. 3180.
- Mine erindringer. 6998.
- Natten til den [28](#) oktober. 5157.
- Nederst ved bordet. 2950.
- Netuschka. 3097.
- Orkanen. 3087.
- På bar bunn. 3143.
- Paulus og vår egen tid. 3785.
- Petter Gleden og hans by. 6008.
- Pige i to spejle. 4290.
- Ringens sluttet. 5309.
- Så møtes vi imorgen—. 7659.
- Saltvandspraesten. 6612.
- Skinnbrevet. 3709.
- Slekten Bonde. 6635.
- Sne og nordlys. 3858.
- Søstre og synderinner. 3022.
- Solen blinker i sladrespeilene. 9529.
- Stille smil. 7822.
- Stygge Krumpen. 2775.
- Tonje. 4261.
- Under brottskavlen. 3158.
- Vi går ombord. 3884.
- Yngre herre på besøk. 6666.
- Gyomaï (Imré) Vie tendre et pathétique de Franz Schubert. [1769](#).
- Gyss-Nastrini (Trude) Fünf ringe. [17](#).
- [H.](#) (P. R.) See Hazard (P. R.)
- Haalke (Magnhild):
Åkfestet. 5200.
Alli's son. 2660.
- Haas (A. E.) World of atoms. 4722.
- Haas (Arthur) Commentary on the scientific writings of J. Willard Gibbs. 2177.
- Haas (J. A. W.) What is revelation? 9293.
- Haas (M. S.):
Peepo & his dog. 6619.
Zephyr's holidays. 7368.
- Haas (P.) & cie., k.-g. (Literarisches institut) Bezwingen der luft. 5755.
- Hachette (Librairie):
Années de collège de maitre Nablot. 3846.
Archipel en feu. 6402.
Art français. 8906.
Betty et ses amoureux. 3209.
César Cascabel. 4098.
Claudius Bombarnac. 4404.
Contes à Pierrot. 7280.

Hachette (Librairie)—Continued.

- Contes du Petit Château. 7309.
 Croisière du Snark. 2521.
 Deux frères. 8888.
 Dramas de la commune. 9012.
 Environs de Paris. 3801.
 Épave du Cynthia. 6290.
 Fakirs et yogis des Indes. 1657.
 Fils du Chat Botté. 3166.
 Fils du soleil. 8087.
 Grand-père Lebigre. 4338.
 Grande mademoiselle. 9004.
 Hector Servadac. 4207.
 Indes noires. 6403.
 J'ai trois amoureux. 6950.
 Jacques Cartier et la découverte
 du Canada. 8839.
 Liberté de la presse. 1374.
 Magicienne florentine. 9330.
 Maître du monde. 6404.
 Mamichou. 2952.
 Maréchal de Saxe. 8872.
 Marquis de Pompadour. 8993.
 Nouvelle histoire romaine. 2932.
 Petit-fils de Cadichon. 4087.
 Peur de vivre. 2156.
 Piste du bonheur. 7965.
 Romain Kalbris. 8920.
 Secret du mage. 4626.
 Secrets et malheurs de la reine
 Hortense. 2956.
 Serpent de Kali. 2141.
 Serpent jaune. 7543.
 Tarzan s'évade. 9586.
 Terreur (La) 3212.
 Têtes sages et têtes folles. 7281.
 Textes latins, classe de sixième.
7950.
 Tragédies grecques. 2872.
 Vie du général Marchand. 2828.
 Virus 34. 2343.
- Hacker (L. M.) United States. 9294.
 Hackh (I. W. D.) Hackh's chem. dict.
 9295.
 Haddad (A. C.) Palestine speaks.
154.
 Hadden (I. M.) First & second chron-
 icles. 9905.
 Hader (B. H.) Tommy Thatcher goes
 to sea. 9906.
 Hader (Elmer) Tommy Thatcher goes
 to sea. 9906.
 Hadwen (Sibylla) Handy bk. of rec-
 ipes for twenty-five. 7892.
 Haenchen (Carl) Industrie-verlag.
 Einführung in das arbeitsgebiet des
 zentralheizungsbaues. 6341.
 Haenisch (E. L.) Quantitative anal.
 4738.
 Häuptner (Lily) Cordelia und das
 erbe der freien. 749.
 Hagberg (Louise) När döden gästar.
 6797.
- Hagboldt (P. H.) Brief course in Ger-
 man. 5846.
 Hagen (Hermann) Einfluss der ma-
 schine auf die arbeitslosigkeit. 6034.
 Hagen (I. R.) Livets dans. 6688.
 Hager (A. R.) Big loop & little.
 5040.
 Hagerman (H. J.) Letters of a young
 diplomat. 9421.
 Haggard (Sir H. R.):
 Morning Star. Renewal 517.
 Queen Sheba's ring. Renewal 518.
 Haggard (H. W.) Staying young be-
 yond your yrs. 3390.
 Haggard (M. L., lady):
 Morning Star. Renewal 517.
 Queen Sheba's ring. Renewal 518.
 Haggard (Paul) *pseud.* See Weiner
 (Henri)
 Haggerty (M. E.):
 Educa. program. 9025.
 Faculty (The) 1046.
 Reading & lit. 8676.
 Haggin (B. H.) Bk. of the symphony.
3391.
 Hagood (Johnson) We can defend
 America. 447.
 Hague. Academy of international law.
 Recueil des cours. 2091, 4349, 7490.
 Hahne (Josef) Wintergerstenbau
 (Der) 7184.
 Haight (A. C. A.) Richard Washburn
 family genealogy. 9542.
 Haight (M. N.):
 Adventures of Pathfinder. Re-
 newal 254.
 Last of the Mohicans. Renewal
255.
 Haile (Berard) Catechism & guide.
9674.
 Haiman (Mieczislaus) Polish pioneers
 of Va. & Ky. 8617.
 Haines (A. C.) Cock-a-doodle-Hill.
 Renewal 519.
 Haines (D. H.) Blaine of the back-
 field. 8489.
 Haines (E. K.) Edith Key Haines'
 cook bk. 9422.
 Haines (H. W.) Profits & problems
 in small loans. 3706.
 Haines (K. H.) Phonetic transcrip-
 tions. 6890.
 Haintz (Otto) König Karl XII. von
 Schweden. 4350.
 Halden (L. G.) Japan—colossus of
 the Far East. 2566.
 Halden (S. F.) Japan—colossus of
 the Far East. 2566.
 Hale (Christopher) Ghost river.
9675.
 Hale (Christopher) *pseud.* See also
 Stevens (F. M. R.)
 Hale (E. E.) Man without a country.
6165.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hale (E. M.) & co.:
Hdbk. of farming for boys & girls. [1605](#).
Pract. farming. [1606](#), 1607.
- Hale (L. C.) Actress (The) Renewal [520](#).
- Hale (P. L.) Vermeer. 9423.
- Hale (R. T.) Vermeer. 9423.
- Hale (Robert) & co.:
Frontier fires. 3823.
King of the cannibal isles. 7857.
King Zog's Albania. 6593.
Secrets of an art dealer. 2558.
- Hale, Cushman & Flint, inc.:
Grow them indoors. [1306](#).
Retreat of the West. 9637.
Vermeer. 9423.
- Ha Levi-Mordeki (Rebekah) I wish with a rhythm of song. [539](#).
- Halévy (Daniel) Fin des notables. 2721.
- Haley (Glen) Rustler's odds. 9607.
- Halich (Wasył) Ukrainians in the U. S. 9424.
- Halifax (C. L. W., 2d viscount) Halifax ghost bk. [540](#), [541](#).
- Halifax (E. F. L. W., 3d viscount) Halifax ghost bk. [540](#), [541](#).
- Hall (A. G.) Liby. trustee. 5942.
- Hall (Alta B.) Amer. phonetic reader. [122](#).
- Hall (Arnold B.) Amer. law & procedure. 4852.
- Hall (D. J.) Perilous sanctuary. 2356, 5041.
- Hall (F. A.) Improve your skiing. [1349](#).
- Hall (G. [H.](#)) Motor & control applications. 3534.
- Hall (H. T.) Pract. plumbing. [1871](#).
- Hall (J. P.) Amer. law & procedure. 4852.
- Hall (James N.) Bounty trilogy. [1179](#).
- Hall (Joseph, bp. of Norwich) Discovery of a new world. 3855.
- Hall (Josiah N.) Tales of pioneer practice. 5618.
- Hall (K. V.) Gems of comfort, praise & victory. 2187.
- Hall (Leland) Listeners' music. 5408.
- Hall (M. [H.](#)) Hist. of Grayson co., Tex. [1890](#).
- Hall (M. P.):
Dionysian artificers. 5500.
First prins. of philos. [1465](#).
Questions & ans. 9608.
Words to the wise. [1466](#).
- Hall (N. F.) Introd. economic geog. 4260.
- Hall (W. P.) Hist. of England & the British empire. 9609.
- Hall (W. T.):
Analyt. chem. 7740.
Textbook of quantitative anal. 7083.
- Halla (Franz) Leitfaden für die röntgenographische untersuchung von kristallen. 7185.
- Hallard (Alys) On the branch. Renewal [437](#).
- Halle (Gerhard) Otto Lilienthal. 2722.
- Halle (H. Richter-) See Richter (Hermann)
- Halleck (R. P.) Story of Engl. lit. 5201..
- Haller (R. W.) Fritz auf ferien. 3578.
- Hallesby (O.) God's word for to-day. 9610.
- Hallett (M. G.) See Gillies (Mertie)
- Hallgren (M. A.) Tragic fallacy. 3392.
- Halliburton (Richard) Richard Halliburton's Bk. of marvels. 6248.
- Hallo (Charles) Épave du Cynthia. 6290.
- Hallock (G. B. F.):
Doran's ministers manual. 9676.
Ninety-nine new sermons for children. 9756.
- Halperin (S. W.) Separation of church & state in Italian thought from Cavour to Mussolini. 6798.
- Halpern (Isidore) Attorney's guide to med. terms. 4828.
- Halstead (W. P.) Stage management for the amateur theatre. 5042.
- Hambro (C. J.) Amerika på skilleveien. 5123.
- Hamer (O. S.) Personal problems in schl. management. [771](#).
- Hamill (W. S.) Forest resources & industries of Md. 6771.
- Hamilton (A. M.) Road through Kurdistan. [4045](#).
- Hamilton (Bruce):
Brighton murder trial. 6249.
Dead reckoning. 7286.
- Hamilton (C. M.):
Robert Louis Stevenson's Treasure island. Renewal [1241](#).
Theory of the theatre. Renewal [521](#).
- Hamilton (Cosmo) Armour of light. 6545.
- Hamilton (D. M.) See McCleary (Dorothy)
- Hamilton (E. B.) How they started. 7491.
- Hamilton (Elaine) I'm a lucky dog. [155](#), [1577](#).
- Hamilton (J. R.) Safe driving. 3856.

- Hamilton (L. F.) Talbot's quantitative chem. anal. 2128.
- Hamilton (T. E.) Dosia. Renewal [396](#).
- Hamilton (W. [H.](#)) Power to govern. 3465.
- Hamlin (Scoville) Economic balance or world war. 3707.
- Hamman (Louis) Internatl. clinics. 4728.
- Hammer (Louis) Tree of life. 7287.
- Hammerstein (Hans von) *See* Hammerstein-Equord (Hans, *freiherr* von)
- Hammerstein-Equord (Hans, *freiherr* von) Gelbe mauer. 3029.
- Hammerton (Sir J. A.):
Illus. world hist. 4723.
Outline of great books. 4046.
- Hammond (Arthur) Art of retouching photographic negatives. [1155](#).
- Hammond (Barbara) Rise of modern indus. 8070.
- Hammond (E. V. S.) Looking upward day by day. Renewal [522](#).
- Hammond (H. E.) Lab. manual of elem. college physics. 2357.
- Hammond (J. L. L.) Rise of modern indus. 8070.
- Hammond, Ind. Ordinances, etc. Municipal code of Hammond, Ind. 5202.
- Hampson (A. L.) Poems of Emily Dickinson. [1335](#).
- Hamrin (S. A.) Co-curricular activities in elem. schls. 5792.
- Hamsun (Knut):
Ring is closed. 3857.
Ringens sluttet. 5309.
Vandrer spiller med sordin. Renewal [523](#).
- Hance (R. T.) Visual outline of zool. [1148](#).
- Hanchett (Lafayette) Old sberiff. 8899.
- Hancock (A. J.) Technique of speech. Renewal [731](#).
- Hancock (Cornelia) South after Gettysburg. 4047.
- Hancock (J. G.) I stand nude. 5619.
- Hancock (L. A.) Brown honey. 7395.
- Hancock (W. J.) First prins. of chem. 4125.
- Hand (Albert) co., Cape May, N. J. Bk. of Cape May, N. J. 6035.
- Hand (J. R.) Am [I](#) intelligent? 3535.
- Handbook of Amer. genealogy. [1248](#).
- Handbook of water control. 5761, 5762.
- Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 2851.
- Handbuch der luftfahrt. 4970.
- Handel-Mazzetti (H. R. E., *freiherr* von) Symbolae sinicae. 5124, 8677.
- Handler (Milton) Cases & other materials on trade regulation. 4351.
- Handschin (C. H.) Introd. to German civilization. 2661.
- Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 8553, 8554.
- Handy (R. De W.) Paul Bunyan & his big blue ox. 6689.
- Haney (J. L.) Barnwell addresses. 5276.
- Hankins (E. B.) New channel. [249](#).
- Hankins (G. C.) True stories of N. J. 7288.
- Hanley (Jack) Let's make Mary. [448](#).
- Hanley (M. C.) Pastor La Rue. 9154.
- Hanly (D. A.) Blessed Joseph Pignatelli. 9757.
- Hanna (F. N.):
Be sure it's love. 9827.
Love song for two. 4153.
Scandal. 3155.
- Hanna (P. R.) Susan's neighbors at work. [6445](#).
- Hannay (J. F. W.) Murder of me. [1047](#).
- Hannay (J. O.):
Isaiah. 4048.
Mrs. Miller's aunt. 2852.
- Hannezo (Gustave) *See* Deincourt (Jean)
- Hanno (Lillemor von) De og vi. 9543
- Hanno (Otto von) De og vi. 9543.
- Hanotaux (Gabriel) Jeanne d'Arc. Renewal [524](#).
- Hanseatische verlagsanstalt a.-g.:
ABC des aussenhandels. 8951.
Afrikanische spiele. 2569.
Auf der steppenseite. 2110.
Deutsches schicksal im südosten. [1836](#).
- Knabe und der tod. [896](#).
- König Geiserich. [126](#).
- Kronprinzenprozess (Der) 3947.
- Literarische vorherrschaft der Juden in Deutschland 1918 bis 1933. 5712.
- Preisbildung und preisprüfung in der kriegswirtschaft. 9693.
- Traum der erde. [885](#).
- Wirtschaft in Deutschland. 4148.
- Hansen (A. [H.](#)) Prins. of economics. [9672](#).
- Hansen (E. A.) Fields & fencerows. [189](#).
- Hansen (H. F.) Rev. of nursing. 2427.
- Hansen (K. Faye-) *See* Faye-Hansen (Karl)
- Hansen (Lars) Sne og nordlys. 3858.
- Hanslian (Rudolf) Chemische krieg. 9758.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hanssen (H. J.) Voyages of a modern viking. [348](#).
- Happiness & success. [349](#).
- Harbage (Alfred) Cavalier drama. [1048](#).
- Harben (W. N.):
Dixie Hart. Renewal [525](#).
Redemption of Kenneth Galt. Renewal [526](#).
- Harben-Spotts co., inc. Guide to Mexico for the motorist. [1147](#).
- Harbor press, inc. Regional rhymes of N. Y. city. 5207.
- Harcourt (Antoinette d') Neiges. 7585.
- Harcourt (Robert d', *comte*) Évangile de la force. 5310.
- Harcourt, Brace & co., inc.:
Academic procession. 9072.
Adventures in lit. 1611, 3107.
Animals on the march. 9463.
Assignment in Utopia. 8630.
Autobiog. of Lincoln Steffens. 5571.
Brothers of light. 4971.
Canada. 2387, 4589.
Casual meals. 7920.
Champions. 4578.
Circling the Caribbean. 9177.
Contemporary problems in the U. S. [1558](#).
Curious lobster. 9027.
Down east. [873](#).
Earning our heritage. 4940, 4941.
Economic hist. of the western world. 5166.
Educa. of Hyman Kaplan. 7630.
Either is love. 6614.
Elem. college physics. [1573](#).
Exploring geog. 4128.
Fables for parents. 8068.
Foolish giant. 6653.
Free lance. 9927.
Gardening. 3788.
Gen. biology. 5048.
Govt. in action. 4975.
Harness bull. 2750.
Home toy shop. [7195](#).
Homicide. 8453.
Household cookbook. 7907.
Household handybook. 7852.
How they started. 7491.
Hunters long ago. 7841.
I saw them die. [1169](#).
Intimate memories. 7307.
Introd. economic geog. 4260.
Lab. manual for elem. college physics. 2937.
Last flight. 9667.
Letters of Lenin. [1886](#), 3478.
Little children. 7036.
Little house. 8480.
Men & resources. 4791.
- Middletown in transition. 4560.
Modern bldg. 4219.
Modern short stories. 4229.
New Better speech. 2646.
Night before Christmas. 8923.
Nightwood. [121](#), [1436](#).
One more Manhattan. 8690.
Plane geom. & its reasoning. 8727.
Play bk. 4522.
Race. 7949.
Red jungle boy. 8124.
Ride on the wind. [1555](#).
Rise of modern indus. 8070.
Rubber bk. [1506](#).
Science of animal life. [1061](#).
Sentenced to adventure. [912](#).
Skiing. [1188](#).
Small talk. 5337, 7423.
So you're going to have a baby. [1101](#).
Soviets (The) 5722.
Spaniel of old Plymouth. 8078.
Spy mystery. 7038.
Stranger prince. [1373](#).
Strategy & tactics in chess. 8483, 9010.
Streamline train bk. 6738.
Swift Walker. 9358.
Teaching comp. & lit. [1598](#).
Tranquil heart. 8165.
We cover the world. 4561.
Who rides in the dark? 7607.
Wine grapes. 4939.
Wines, cocktails & other drinks. 8331.
Winnebago boy. 6587.
With cap & bells. 7378.
Wonder world of ants. 9736.
Years (The) [1737](#), 3663.
- Hard (W. R.) Vt. vintage. 5763.
- Harcastle (Ella) Birds of the world for young people. Renewal [769](#).
- Hardesty (L. P.) Sprays of golden-rod. 7084.
- Harding (A. M.) Plane trig. 4450.
- Harding (Bertita) Golden fleece. [1467](#).
- Harding (M. S.) Select orations illustrating Amer. political hist. Renewal [527](#).
- Harding (S. B.) Select orations illustrating Amer. political hist. Renewal [527](#).
- Hardman (Oscar) Hist. of Christian worship. 6036.
- Hardouin (H. J.) Grogards (Les) 7186.
- Hardwicke (R. E.) Petroleum & natural gas bibliography. 8678.
- Hardy (M. C.) Healthy growth. [1149](#).
- Hardy (Stuart) *pseud.* See Schisgall (Oscar)

- Hardy (Thomas) Far from the mad-
ding crowd. [38](#).
- Hare (Cyril) *pseud.* See Clark
(A. A. G.)
- Hare (L. C. M.) Greatest Amer.
woman, Lucretia Mott. 5311.
- Hare (T. T.) Jr. in the line. *Renewal*
[528](#).
- Haring (J. V.) Hand of Hauptmann.
[5043](#).
- Hark (Ann) Sugar mill house. [6995](#).
- Harker (L. A.) Romance of the
nursery. *Renewal* [529](#).
- Harkness (G. E.) Recovery of ideals.
3466.
- Harkness (R. E. E.) Roger Williams.
[208](#).
- Harland (Aline) Royal end. *Re-
newal* [530](#).
- Harland (Henry) Royal end. *Re-
newal* [530](#).
- Harlee (W. C.) Kinfolks. 7893.
- Harlow (R. V.) Story of America.
7783.
- Harlow (W. M.) Textbook of den-
drology. 9907.
- Harlow pub. corp.:
Harlow's session laws of 1936.
[988](#).
- Harlow's session laws of 1937 (un-
official) 4781.
- Okl. civil digest. *Suppl.* [1660](#).
- Okl. flora. 2898.
- Harman (Neal) Loose end. 2511.
- Harmanson (S. T. M.) French verb
form. *Renewal* [531](#).
- Harmel (M.) C. G. T. (La) 8766.
- Harmes (Earl) Furniture yesterday
& today. 6690.
- Harnack-Fish (Mildred) Vincent van
Gogh. 4000.
- Harnisch (W. Hoffmann-) See Hoff-
mann-Harnisch (Wolfgang)
- Harper (F. V.) Cases & other mate-
rials on jud. technique in conflict of
laws. 7894.
- Harper (G. D.) Old ranches. [1150](#).
- Harper (G. M.) Lit. appreciations.
[1350](#).
- Harper (H. H.) Fruit of experiment.
[156](#).
- Harper (M. T.) Old ranches. [1150](#).
- Harper (Olive):
Arsène Lupin versus Herlock
Sholmes. *Renewal* [803](#).
- Extraordinary adventures of Ar-
sène Lupin, gentleman burglar.
Renewal 807.
- Harper (W. A.) Personal religious
beliefs. 7895.
- Harper & bros.:
Aaron Burr. 1936.
- Amer. socialism. 6906.
- Basic writing. 6913.
- Black civilization. 3422.
- Bread & wine. 2480.
- Bus. opportunities for women.
4478.
- Capital kaleidoscope. [4555](#).
- Casebook of research in educa-
psychol. 5796.
- Cathedral. [271](#).
- Children's yr. 8052.
- Christ & prayer. 5103, 7556.
- Christendom & Islam. 5598.
- Church & state in the modern
world. 5743.
- Communion of saints. [6954](#).
- Concerning the ministry. [776](#).
- Constl. govt. & politics. [1862](#).
- Decade of objective progress in
church unity, 1927-1936. 6955.
- Defense of the castle. 9318.
- Demonstrations & experiments in
gen. chem. 5836.
- Destiny of France. 3060.
- Doran's ministers manual. 9676.
- Down comes the wilderness. 2466.
- Effective speech. [633](#).
- Elem. German. 5851.
- Everyman's life of Jesus. [1842](#).
- Finger painting as a hobby. 9709.
- Fluff. [1479](#).
- From the cross. [1322](#).
- Gen. biology. 4898.
- Gen. college physics. 7132.
- Great insur. murders. 7922.
- Great men of the Bible. 3774.
- Hawaiian tapestry. 9495.
- Health under the el. 6090.
- Hell let loose. 9112.
- Heroes of the five bks. 9722.
- Hist. of the expansion of Chris-
tianity. 7795.
- Horseless carriage days. 8692.
- How to be a successful secretary.
2015.
- How to get the order. 7530.
- How to sell in chain stores. 7757.
- Human comedy. [199](#).
- I wanted wings. 2958.
- Insect people. 3474.
- Introd. to the New Testament.
[5530](#).
- Investment banking. [602](#).
- Jubilee. 2868.
- Lab. outlines for Animal biology.
9292.
- Lamp on the plains. 1976.
- Lecturas modernas. 4689.
- Life insur. speaks for itself. 4367.
- Lit. opinion in America. 6956.
- Lit. of bus. 6063.
- Little night-music. 9434.
- Living every day. 7810.
- Luke. 5524.

- Man's search for the good life. 4050.
 Mario und der zauberer. 3402.
 Marta. 9715.
 Meanings of unity. 7051.
 Mind of man. 3827.
 Modern individualism. [675](#).
 Mont-Cinère. 7081.
 Moral teaching of Jesus. 5421.
 Murder at Govt. house. 4973, 6627.
 Murdered: one by one. [220](#).
 Nature of religious experience. 2111.
 Next steps on the road to a united church. 7052.
 Nightingale (The) 7752.
 Ninety-nine new sermons for children. 9756.
 No fury. [320](#).
 None other gods. 3639.
 Non-theological factors in the making & unmaking of church union. 7053.
 Oil: stabilization or conservation? [1424](#).
 Old Chester days. 6981.
 On the banks of Plum creek. 8457.
 Organized training in bus. 9022.
 Painting as a hobby. [406](#).
 Philos. of educa. [1384](#).
 Picture-puzzles & how to solve them. 3377.
 Prelude to peace. 7755.
 Primer of elec. ser. costs. 5644.
 Profits from the stock market. 2934.
 Progress & catastrophe. 5108, 5178.
 Progressive Spanish. 6391.
 Recurring cycles of fashion, 1760-1937. 9501.
 Redeemer (The) [84](#).
 Rehabilitation of speech. 8451.
 Retailer cooperatives. 7010.
 Rufus, the fox. 8046.
 Second Spanish gram. & comp. [747](#).
 Selected Sup. et. decis. 2712.
 Serve it forth. 5752.
 Seven who fled. 7029.
 Snakes & their ways. [1132](#).
 So great a man. 8643.
 Soc. manifesto of Jesus. 3740.
 Son of Han. 2441.
 Sources of Engl. constl. hist. 8959.
 Spanish comp. 7999.
 Spanish conversation & comp. [1815](#).
 Speech choir. 6687.
 Studies in group behavior. 3284.
 Studies in the theory of internatl. trade. 4505.
 Swords & iris. 9942.
 Terhune omnibus. 2393.
 There's trouble brewing. 3385.
 These low grounds. 7443.
 They came like swallows. 3485.
 This golden summit. 4030.
 Tom Paine. [1402](#).
 Tropic fever. [103](#), [685](#).
 Trumpet of jubilee. 3253.
 Unit rev. outline of Amer. civilization. [1156](#).
 U. S. in world affairs. 8591.
 We are able. 3642.
 What about radio? 3462.
 What is a living church? 8136.
 When the wind blew. 7859.
 Worship. [1422](#).
 Writing & rewriting. 3111.
 Harrar (E. S.) Textbook of dendrology. 9907.
 Harrington ([L](#). L.) Nah-le Kah-de (He Herds Sheep) 5943.
 Harrington (Rebie) Cinderella takes a holiday in the Northland. 4683.
 Harris (C. F.) Microphone memoirs. 6691.
 Harris (G. L.) Bus. offices. 3294.
 Harris (Gertrude) Tale of men who knew not fear. 9828.
 Harris (I. F.) Occurrence, uses & assays of the water-soluble vitamin-B₁ and the vitamin-B₂ of G-complex. 8386.
 Harris (J. C.) Uncle Remus. 9544.
 Harris (J. W.) Everyday foods. 6623.
 Harris (L. M.) Random recollections of seventy-nine yrs. 5519.
 Harris (M. A.) Banquets. [6116](#).
 Harris (M. B.) Kalidasa. [814](#).
 Harris (M. C.):
 First reader. Renewal [204](#).
 Second reader. Renewal [205](#).
 Third reader. Renewal [206](#).
 Harris (M. [H](#).) Hist. of Louisa county, Va. [39](#).
 Harris (O. D.) Unsettled in places. 6546.
 Harris (P. [E](#).) Curriculum & cultural change. 5044.
 Harris (T. L.) Unholy pilgrimage. 8191.
 Harris (W. T.) Horace Mann & our sch's. 4891.
 Harrison (Birge) Landscape painting. Renewal [532](#).
 Harrison (Eveleen) Little known young people of the Bible. 7896.
 Harrison (F. [H](#).) White Cowl. [845](#).
 Harrison (G. B.) Life & death of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex. 2428.
 Harrison (G. C.) New wine in old bottles. 5944.

- Harrison (Henry):
 Beneath the millstone. 9655.
 Dust in the heavens. 9326.
 I wish with a rhythm of song. 539.
 Into the sunlight. 46.
 Ky. poets. 53.
 Mich. poets. 69.
 Pa. poets. 83.
 Reactions. 9097.
 S. C. poets. 97.
 Stars & shadow. 3.
- Harrison (J. N.) Bride of the mistletoe. Renewal 10.
- Harrison (J. S.) Landscape painting. Renewal 532.
- Harrison (Melanie) Door between. 350.
- Harrison co.:
 Code of Ga. annot. 1145, 1348, 1767, 2843, 4882, 5758, 6540, 6541, 7983, 8751.
 — 1937 cumulative pocket part. 8187.
 Encyclopedic digest of Fla. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8887.
 — 1937 semiann. suppl. 3693.
 Rules of practice for the govt. of the courts of Fla., annot. 9725.
 Wills & administration of estates in Fla. 1937 suppl. 7033.
- Harrisson (T. H.):
 Mass-observation. 7802.
 Savage civilization. 1670, 6338.
- Harrold (C. F.) Sartor resartus. 1330.
- Harsányi (Zsolt) Immortal Franz. 449, 2853.
- Hart (A. G.) How the natl. income is divided. 6139.
- Hart (Alan) In the lives of men. 3467.
- Hart (C. D.) Factory management. 919.
- Hart (C. S.) Gen. Washington's son of Israel. 1872.
- Hart (H. N.) Living religion. 2092.
- Hart (Hornell) Newspapers & the news. 3792.
- Hart (J. D.) Two yrs. before the mast. 3237.
- Hart (J. K.) Introd. to the soc. studies. 8071.
- Hart (James) Essays in polit. science. 4243.
- Hart (Liddell) See Liddell Hart (B. H.)
- Hart (R. E.) Poet of the Indian ocean. 1578.
- Hart (T. S.) Taking care of your heart. 1579.
- Hart (W. L.) Introd. to college algebra. 8900.
- Harte (G. Bret) See Bret Harte (Geoffrey)
- Harte (K. Bret) See Bret Harte (Kit)
- Harte (Bret) Luck of Roaring Camp. 4251.
- Harte (F. B.) See Harte (Bret)
- Hartfield (J. W.) Private telegraphic code of Hallgarten & co., New York. Renewal 533.
- Hartigan (J. A.) Suppl. to Digest of the bankruptcy decis. 5690.
- Hartley (L. A.) Elem. foundry tech. 8490.
- Hartley (Livingston) Is America afraid? 5409.
- Hartlieb (Wladimir, *freiherr* von) Haus einer kindheit. 2188.
- Hartman (B. T.) Fringe of the dawn. 9026.
- Hartman (Gertrude) Medieval days & ways. 8679.
- Hartmann (Friedrich) Kontrapunkt. 2536.
- Hartshorne (Hugh) Ethical dilemmas of ministers. 8217.
- Hartung (Paul) verlag. Kolonialproblem Deutschlands. 2623.
- Harvard classics. Renewal 534-569.
- Harvard college. President & fellows:
 Anthropometry of the natives of Arnhem land & the Australian race problem. 1880.
 Art, artist, & layman. 3498.
 Authority & the individual. 2662.
 Bibliography of John Greenleaf Whittier. 3138.
 Catalogue. 3950.
 Centennial essays for Pushkin. 2072.
 Check-list of birds of the world. 4285.
 Chinese shadow shows. 2804.
 Classification of bus. lit. 542.
 Concord river. 7658.
 Decline of chivalry. 3164.
 Discovery of a new world. 3855.
 Dramatic works of Roger Boyle. 1077.
 Ecclesiastical barony of the middle ages. 841.
 Economic essays. 130.
 Essays in hist. & polit. theory in honor of Charles Howard McIlwain. 243.
 Factors determining human behavior. 1049.
 Fed. subsidies to the provincial governments in Canada. 5872.
 Force or reason. 7101.
 Future of the common law. 7867.
 Harvard studies & notes in philology & lit. 2290.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Harvard tercentenary exhibition; cat. of furniture, silver, pewter, glass, ceramics, paintings, prints. 4724.
- Hist. of science & the new humanism. 9647.
- Hist. reg. of Harvard univ., [1636-1936](#). 2942.
- How lawyers think. 5541.
- Independence, convergence, & borrowing, in institutions, thought, & art. 4154.
- Last flowers. 5011.
- Location theory & the shoe & leather industries. [4816](#).
- Mosaics & other anomalies among ants. 9355.
- Mountain geog. [283](#).
- Mythology & the romantic tradition in Engl. poetry. 2260.
- Notes on the Harvard tercentenary. [750](#).
- Novel in motley. 2640.
- Nuzi. 8821.
- Pushkin. 2020.
- Salmantine lanterns. 8492.
- Schl. size & schl. efficiency. 7827.
- Studies in Mass. town finance. 4572.
- Study of fluid milk prices. 3282.
- Summaries of theses, 1935. 2291.
- Swift's marriage to Stella. 2288.
- Teaching of controversial subjects. 4204.
- Tercentenary of Harvard college. 5764.
- Theory of the democratic state. 4835.
- Tides in Engl. taste ([1619-1800](#)) 1937.
- We Americans. 8723.
- Writings & speeches of Oliver Cromwell. 4809.
- Harvard studies & notes in philology & lit. 2290.
- Harvard tercentenary conference of Arts & sciences, *Cambridge, Mass.*: Authority & the individual. 2662.
- Factors determining human behavior. [1049](#).
- Independence, convergence, & borrowing, in institutions, thought, & art. 4154.
- Harvard univ.:
Catalogue. 3950.
- Harvard tercentenary exhibition: cat. of furniture, silver, pewter, glass, ceramics, paintings, prints. 4724.
- Hist. reg. of Harvard univ., 1636-1936. 2942.
- Notes on the Harvard tercentenary. [750](#).
- Tercentenary of Harvard college. 5764.
- Associated Harvard clubs. John Harvard's tercentenary. 2093.
- Class of 1912. Harvard college, class of 1912, twenty-fifth anniv. rept. 5045.
- Conference on the future of the common law, 1936. *See* Conference on the future of the common law, *Harvard univ.*, 1936.
- Graduate schl. of arts & sciences. Summaries of theses, 1935. 2291.
- Graduate schl. of bus. administration. Baker liby. Classification of bus. lit. [542](#).
- Harvard univ. press. Ptg. types. 9489.
- Harvey (J. [H.](#)) *See* Ex-légionnaire [1384](#).
- Harvey soc., *New York*. Harvey lectures. 5203.
- Harwood (E. C.):
Insur. & annuities from the buyer's point of view. [450](#), 2943, 6547.
- Investment trusts & funds. 8072.
- Harwood (F. T. J.) *See* Jesse (F. T.)
- Haskell (A. L.) Felicity dances. 9611.
- Haskell (G. C.) Arthur Rackham. 4692.
- Haslett (A. W.) Everyday science. 9425.
- Haslip (Joan) Parnell. [157](#).
- Hasselbalch (Steen) Drejers hotel. 5230.
- Hassler (J. O.) Trigonometry. 5736.
- Hastings (A. W.) Dict. of the Bible. Renewal [570](#).
- Hastings (G. T.) Out of doors. 6265.
- Hastings (James) Dict. of the Bible. Renewal [570](#).
- Hastings (Milo) High blood pressure. 8388.
- Hastings (S. F.) Kingdom within. 3951.
- Hastings (W. T.) Phi beta kappa keys at Brown. 6996.
- Hatch (Eric) Good old Jack. 2512.
- Hatch (J. D.) *jr.* Reproductions of some of the important paintings. 3349.
- Hatch (R. W.) Curious lobster. 9027.
- Hatcher (H. [H.](#)) Central stand. time. [1873](#).
- Hatcher (R. A.) Epitome of the Pharmacopeia of the U. S. 8104.
- Hatfield (C. E.) One man's destiny. 5125.
- Hatfield (W. W.) *Jr.* Engl. activities. 3295-3297.
- Hathaway (Baxter) Stubborn way. 9028.
- Hathaway (Grace) Fate rides a tortoise. 3345.

- Hatley (G. T.) Huntin' an' fishin'. 4049.
- Hatzfeld (Adolf von):
Gedichte des landes. 6799.
Positano. 7289.
- Hauber (U. A.) Biology. [952](#).
- Hauck (L. P.):
One is beloved. 6140.
Without charm, please! [351](#).
- Hauer (Wilhelm) Germany's new religion. 3340.
- Hausen verlagsgesellschaft g. m. b. h.:
Feldwache der liebe. [854](#).
Weinpfarrer von Wachenheim. 2223.
- Hausmann (Manfred) Abel mit der mundharmonika. 3393.
- Havighurst (Walter) Quiet shore. [1249](#).
- Havner (Vance) Consider Him. 4352.
- Hawaiian sugar planters' assn. Proceedings. 4627.
- Hawk (P. B.):
Off the racket. 5765.
Pract. physiological chem. 8901.
- Hawkes (Clarence):
Igloo stories. 3601.
Roany. 5204.
- Hawkes (H. E.) First course in algebra. Advance pages. Renewal [571](#).
- Hawkins (Sir A. [H.](#)) Second string. Renewal [572](#).
- Hawkins (E. S., lady) Second string. Renewal [572](#).
- Hawkins (Dean) In memory of murder. [953](#).
- Hawkins (G. C.) Bk. of birds. 6719.
- Hawkins (Nehemiah):
Audels new marine engineers guide. 3256.
Rogers' drawing & design. 2292.
- Hawley (Gertrude) Kinesiology of corrective exercise. [846](#).
- Hawley (R. C.):
Forest protection. 8279.
Practice of silviculture. 6997.
- Hawthorne (E. G.):
Julian Hawthorne & co. Renewal [573](#).
Secret of Solomon. Renewal [574](#).
Solomon, Columbus, Rhodes & co. Renewal [575](#).
- Hawthorne (Hildegard):
Phantom king. [1770](#).
Rising thunder. 6800.
- Hawthorne (Julian):
Julian Hawthorne & co. Renewal [573](#).
Secret of Solomon. Renewal [574](#).
Solomon, Columbus, Rhodes & co. [575](#).
- Hawthorne (Nathaniel) House of the seven gables. 3156.
- Haxo (H. E.) Intermediate French reader. 6447.
- Hay (E. [H.](#)) Happy days in Holland. 5766.
- Hay (Ian) pseud. See Beith (J. H.)
- Hay (L. F.) It wasn't a nightmare. [250](#), [1874](#).
- Hay (W. [H.](#)):
Constipation & its treatment. 8902.
Some human ailments. 5312.
- Haycox (Ernest):
Deep West. 7187.
Trouble shooter. [543](#).
- Hayden (E. S.) Hayden ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden. [627](#).
- Hayden (J. R.) Pacific politics. 7586.
- Haydon (A. E.) Man's search for the good life. 4050.
- Haydon (L. A.) Modern acting. [578](#).
- Hayes (H. O.) [1001](#) ways to use concrete. 5767.
- Hayes (W. C.) Glazed tiles. 4451.
- Hayes (W. E.) Before the cock crowed. [6624](#).
- Haynes (B. R.) Collegiate secretarial training. 3245.
- Haynes (C. B.):
God's bk. 2770.
Living evangelism. 8073.
- Haynes (Williams) Chem. who's who. 2823.
- Haynes, inc. Story of Yellowstone geysers. 6006.
- Haynes pub. co. Benoy's O. insur. & negligence law. 8465.
- Hays (W. C.) From trail to highway. 2944.
- Hayward (G. D.) Avalanche. [6692](#).
- Hazard (P. R.) Sense & nonsense. 8387.
- Hazelton (B. C.) Raven (The) Renewal [576](#).
- Hazelton (George) Raven (The) Renewal [576](#).
- Hazen (A. T.) Samuel Johnson's prefaces & dedications. 5949.
- Hazen (C. D.):
Europe since [1815](#). Renewal [577](#).
Modern European hist. 6693.
- Hazlehurst (T. [H.](#)) Qualitative anal. 8628.
- He did not die at Meyerling. 9829.
- Head (June) Lovers. [552](#).
- Headley (J. T.) Stanley & Livingstone in Africa. 6548.
- Headlining America. 8555.
- Healey (John) Discovery of a new world. 3855.
- Heard (Annette) Return not again. [1671](#).
- Heard (Gerald):
Science front, 1936. 5126.
Third morality. 2429, 6801.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Heard (H. F.) *See* Heard (Gerald)
 Heard (S. D.) Stories of Amer. pioneers. 4051.
 Hearst (James) Country men. [4684](#)
 Hearst magazines, inc. Your engine. 3251.
 Heath (D. C.) & co.:
 America in the making. 5387, [6014](#).
 Analytic geom. [905](#).
 Art weaving. [4360](#).
 Attaque du moulin. 6304.
 Aventuras de Gil Blas. 6012.
 Brief course in German. 5846.
 Buenaventura y otros cuentos. 2264.
 Ease in speech. 3495.
 First yr. Italian. 4787.
 Fritz auf ferien. 3578.
 Fuzzy Tail. 8958.
 Gen. chem. for colleges. [6695](#).
 Gen. math. 4675.
 Goethes Hermann und Dorothea. 8277.
 Gitanilla (La) 5916.
 Introd. to college algebra. 8900.
 Introd. to college German. 5827.
 Introd. to modern educa. 6189.
 Italian rev. gram. 4428.
 Jr. Engl. in action. 1622-1624.
 Lab. exercises & problems in gen. chem. 6696.
 Lab. manual in chem. 8905.
 Modern everyday chem. 3956.
 On Charlie Clarke's farm. 5054.
 Our town & city animals. 5021.
 Paths to conservation. 5087.
 Pauvres gens. 2257.
 Pet club. [9691](#).
 Plutarch's Lives. 7622.
 Psychol. & teaching of arith. [6654](#).
 Pünktchen und Anton. 5860.
 Selected letters of Pliny. 8017.
 Sniff. 9712.
 Swastika night. [6977](#).
 Talks to beginning teachers of Engl. 5829.
 Teaching the soc. studies. 5996.
 Twenty-two short stories of America. 4567.
 Unified French course. 8201.
 Heath (D. W.) Comprehensive index of the publications of the Amer. assn. of petroleum geologists, [1917-1936](#). 4114.
 Heath (F. A.) Seven-eleven. [352](#).
 Heath (G. S.) Brief flower of youth. [6339](#).
 Heath (L. R.) Concept of time. [847](#).
 Heather (Herbert):
 Punch. [390](#), [391](#), [673](#), [674](#), [781](#), [782](#), [1706](#), 2011, 2116, 2222, 2326, 2469, 2530, 2586, [2637](#), 2680, 2741, 2792, 2883, 2977, 3047, 3099, 3100, 3741, 3888, 4488, 4583, [4648](#), 4992, 5074, 5254, 5447, 5448, 5558, 5708, 5970, [6275](#), 6478, 6579, 6639, 6739, 6740, 7031, 7320, 7521, 7816, 8312, [9460](#).
 — Coronation no. 4489.
 — Summer no. 5343.
 Punch almanack, 1937. [392](#).
 Punch almanack, 1938. 9566.
 Heating & ventilating. Degree-day hdbk. 6141.
 Heaton (K. L.) College curriculum based on functional needs of students. [251](#).
 Heaton (W. E.):
 Heaton on Surrogates' cts. 5th ed. (Myers) Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937. 7680, [7681](#).
 — (Myers-Eager) Cumulative suppl., 1934-1937. 7682.
 — Suppl., [1937](#). 7683.
 — Table of cases. Cumulative suppl., 1933-1937. 7684.
 Procedure & law of Surrogates' cts. of the state of N. Y. Renewal [578](#).
 Heatter (Gabriel) Faith. [635](#).
 Hebbberger (B. F.) Blueprint reading for the bldg. & machine trades. 158.
 Heber (Mary) Dear Miss Heber. [353](#).
 Hébert (Georges) Éducation physique, virile et morale par la méthode naturelle. 9545.
 Hebrew pub. co. From Moses to Einstein; they all are Jews. 3585.
 Heckel (A. K.) On the road to civilization. [1050](#), [1051](#), [6891](#).
 Heckscher (August) These are the days <1935:1936> 2293.
 Hedde (W. G.) Speech. 8680.
 Hedges (F. A. Mitchell-) *See* Mitchell-Hedges (F. A.)
 Hedin (S. A.) Trans-Himalaya. Renewal [579](#).
 Hedley (Frank) Cavalier of crime. 4546, 6549.
 Heekelingen (Herman de Vries de) *See* Vries de Heekelingen (Herman de)
 Heelis (B. P.) *See* Potter (Beatrix)
 Heering (Walther) verlag:
 Das ist Japan. 5620.
 Infrarot-fotografie und ihre anwendungsgebiete. 5520.
 Neue foto-schule. [6089](#).
 Seele des waldes. 6134.
 Heffernan (A. J.) Hist of Catholic educa. in Conn. [354](#).
 Heffner (Ray) Works of Edmund Spenser. [1300](#).
 Heflin (J. S.) Lantern in the heart. 2619.

- Hegedüs (Lóránt) Banker meets Jesus. [1875](#).
- Hegedues (Rowland) See Hegedüs (Lóránt)
- Hegeler (Wilhelm) Innere befehl. 4887.
- Hegemann (Werner) City planning housing. [1580](#).
- Hegermann-Lindencrone (Frederik) Mine erindringer. 6998.
- Heidel (W. A.) Frame of the ancient Greek maps. 6250.
- Heiden (Konrad) Adolf Hitler. 2723, 9029.
- Heiderich (Friedrich) Handbuch der anatomie des Kindes. 2851.
- Heiges (G. L.) Henry William Stiegel. 5313.
- Heil (H. G.) Fundamental prins. of physics. [1876](#), 3708.
- Heilbrunn (L. V.) Outline of gen. physiol. 6550.
- Heilman (R. B.) America in Engl. fiction, [1760](#): [1800](#). 7987.
- Heilner (V. C.) Salt water fishing. 3536.
- Heim (Karl):
 Evangelische glaube und das denken der gegenwart. 8903.
 Germany's new religion. 3340.
 Gospel of the cross. 3468.
- Heimeran (Ernst):
 Lieben verwandten. 3157.
 Stillvergnügte streichquartett. 2705.
- Heimeran (Ernst) verlag:
 Lieben verwandten. 3157.
 Stillvergnügte streichquartett. 2705.
- Heinberg (J. G.) Comparative major European governments. 3298.
- Heindel (A. F.):
 Rosicrucian Christianity series.
 Renewal [580](#), [581](#).
 Rosicrucian cosmo conception. Renewal [582](#).
 Simplified scientific astrology. Renewal [583](#).
- Heindel (Max):
 Rosicrucian Christianity series.
 Renewal [580](#), [581](#).
 Rosicrucian cosmo conception. Renewal [582](#).
 Simplified scientific astrology. Renewal [583](#).
- Heinig (Christine) Play. [214](#).
- Heisenfelt (Kathryn) Little postmen. [40](#).
- Heiss (Friedrich) Zeppelinbuch (Das) 9612.
- Helfritz (Hans) Vergessenes Südarabien. 5314.
- Helikon-verlag, a.-g. Kulturgeschichte des altertums. 6330.
- Hellbaum (H. W.) Lab. outlines for Animal biology. 9292.
- Hellens (Franz) Magasin aux poudres. 2513.
- Heller (Lorenz) Murder in make-up. 8074.
- Hellot (Frédéric) Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 2724.
- Helpern (Milton) Legal med. & toxicology. 4544.
- Helwich (Othmar) Infrarot-fotografie und ihre anwendungsgebiete. 5520.
- Helwig (F. C.) Transactions of the Kansas City acad. of med. 9683.
- Hély (Marc) *pseud.* See Léra (Maria)
- Hémard (Joseph) Grand-père Lebigre. 4338.
- Hémardinquer (Pierre):
 Meilleurs récepteurs de t. s. f. 8756.
 Oscillographe cathodique. 7188.
- Hemingway (Ernest) To have & have not. 8491.
- Hemingway (S. B.) New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. [1090](#).
- Hemming (Doris) Canada. 2387, 4589.
- Hemming (H. [H.](#)) Canada. 2387, 4589.
- Hendershot (L. B.) Life insur. agency organization. 4252.
- Henderson (A. C.) Brothers of light. 4971.
- Henderson (G. C.) Whizz Fargo, gun-fighter. 7492.
- Henderson (J. M.) Mich. stat., annot. [1490](#), 2967, 5238.
- Henderson (L. T.):
 Airplanes. 3952.
 Ships. 4685.
- Henderson (R. E.) [8.20](#) a. m. 5205.
- Henderson (W. E.) Elem. study of chem. [64](#).
- Hendrick (B. J.) Bulwark of the republic. 5847.
- Hendricks (B. L.) Charles Chick Lewis presents The encycl. of exploitation. 5206.
- Hendrix (Gertrude) Plane geom. & its reasoning. 8727.
- Henke (Friedrich) Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 8618.
- Henle (Fritz) Das ist Japan. 5620.
- Henle (R. J.):
 First yr. Latin. 9030.
 Latin gram. for high schls. 7784.
- Henley (N. W.) pub. co.:
 Chevrolet six car & truck. 7717.
 Ford V8 cars & trucks. [1906](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Henley's twentieth cent. bk. of formulas, processes & trade secrets. [252](#).
- House wiring. 2464.
- Henney (J. L. W.) for the state of O. O. Cts. of appeals. Repts. 4479, 8706.
- Henney (Keith) Electron tubes in indus. [451](#).
- Hennig (E. Müller-) *See* Müller-Hennig (Erika)
- Hennig (H. K.) William Harrison Scarborough, portraitist & miniaturist. 9155.
- Hennig (Richard) Geburts- und todesjahr Christi. 7587.
- Henri (Ernst) Hitler over Russia? 2854.
- Henriques (L. D. de) Tertium organum. 4654.
- Henry (E. R.) Outline of gen. psychol. 5756.
- Henry (François) Travail et [l'homme](#). 8468.
- Henry (G. J.) Simon of Nazareth. [452](#).
- Henry (G. M.) Crim. procedure in Pa. 7139.
- Henry (Katharine) *pseud.* *See* Krebs (K. S.)
- Henry (M. G., *sister*) Life of the Most Reverend Clement Smyth, D. D., O. C. S. O. 9296.
- Henry (N. [L](#)) Meaning without expression. 8919.
- Henry E. Huntington liby. & art gallery, *San Marino, Calif.*:
Const. of the U. S. 5621.
Incunabula in the Huntington liby. 7897.
Learning for ladies ([1508-1895](#)) [355](#).
Sporting bks. in the Huntington liby. 4452.
- Hensinger (C. F.) You're the show. 3602.
- Hentze (Johannes) Wasserbau. 4547.
- Hepner (F. K.) Jr. citizens in action. [636](#).
- Hepner (H. W.) Finding yourself in your work. [1581](#).
- Hepner (W. R.) Jr. citizens in action. [636](#).
- Herbert (A. P.) Mild & bitter. 3603.
- Herbert (Jean) Jnana-yoga. 9088.
- Herbig (F. A.) verlagsbuchhandlung: Gläserne mund. 4040.
- Heinrich der Löwe. 4095.
- Herbst (Winfrid, *father*) Readings & reflections on the Gospels. 2945.
- Herder (B.) bk. co.:
Christian perfection & contemplation. 9603.
- Disciplinary decrees of the gen. councils. 5822.
- Fundamental quest. of philos. 5383.
- Great teacher. [499](#).
- Hist. of the Catholic church. 2109.
- Modesty. [1264](#).
- Providence. [1667](#).
- Sex psychol. in educa. 9231.
- Vocation to the priesthood. 3509.
- Why Catholic marriage is different. [877](#).
- Herder & co., g. m. b. h.:
Aedificatio corporis Christi. 8799.
- Deutsche geschichte im neunzehnten jahrhundert. 6066.
- Deutsche mittelalter. 4885.
- Dill Riemenschneider. 4942.
- Ehegesetz Jesu. 7340.
- Heimholung der welt. 9801.
- Lexikon für theologie und kirche. 5016.
- Nonni erzählt. 2537.
- Römerbrief (Der) 8561.
- Werde licht. 6007, 8246.
- Zerbrochene ring. [1877](#).
- Herdman (Ramona) Today is forever. 2189.
- Herford (Beatrice) Beatrice Herford's monologues. 3299.
- Herje (Emil) Herrens vær. 9546.
- Herkommer (Agnes) Zerbrochene ring. [1877](#).
- Herlemann (H. [H](#)) Getreidewirtschaft Polens. 4253.
- Herman (Yuri) Antonina. 9547.
- Hermann (André) Ski pour tous. 2855.
- Hermant (Abel) Dernière incarnation de monsieur de Courpière. 9297.
- Herndon (Angelo) Let me live. [848](#).
- Herndon (J. G.) Cumulative loose-leaf bus. encycl. 4322-4330.
- Herpich (Martin) Einsame könig. 6867.
- Herr (Adolf) Hilfsbuch für die praktische werkstoffabnahme in der metallindustrie. 2715.
- Herrick (E. W.) Native Northwest novelties. 7785.
- Herring (George) *pseud.* *See* Ihering (G. A. von)
- Herrington (H. W.) Engl. masterpieces, [700-1900](#). 4548.
- Herrmann (J. A.) Retracing Genghis Khan. 4725.
- Herron (M. C., *sister*) Study of the clausulae in the writings of St. Jerome. 7588.
- Herrstrom (W. D.) War preparations & internatl. suicide. 6340.
- Hersey (C. K.) Salmantine lanterns. 8492.

- Hersey (F. W.) *See* Warner (F. L.)
 Hersey (H. B.) Pulpwood editor. 5768.
 Herskovits (M. J.) Life in a Haitian valley. 2514.
 Hertel (J. A.) co.:
 New stand. Amer. bus. guide. 4288.
 Sex revelations & the new eugenics. 6761.
 Hertzler (A. E.) Technic of local anesthesia. 5848.
 Hervey (John) Amer. race horses. 1936. 7988.
 Hervey (W. L.) Jr. lit. 356. 1351-1354.
 Hervieu (Louise) Sangs. 1974.
 Herzberg (Gerhard) Atomic spectra & atomic structure. 8192.
 Herzberg (M. J.):
 Americans in action. 3300.
 Merchant of Venice. 8322.
 Terhune omnibus. 2393.
 Herzog (Dorothy) Undercover woman. 849.
 Hesiodus. Sämtliche werke. 4628.
 Hess (Fjeril) Shanty Brook lodge. 7290.
 Hess (R. H.) Outlines of economics. 7276.
 Hesse (Georg) Einführung in das arbeitsgebiet des zentralheizungsbaues. 6341.
 Hesse (Hermann):
 Neue gedichte. 6802.
 Stunden im garten. 3030.
 Hesse (Richard) Ecological animal geog. 4888.
 Hesselbacher (Karl) Paul Gerhardt. 3859.
 Hesselgren (Sven) Färgval. 3112.
 Hessler (W. H.) Our ineffective state. 1355.
 Heth (E. H.) Told with a drum. 856.
 Hetzer (Hildegard) Psychologische untersuchung der konstitution des Kindes. 9759.
 Heuser (Kurt) Buschkrieg. 3789.
 Heuzey (J. P.) *pseud.* *See* Goyau (J. II)
 Hewett (E. L.) Chaco canyon & its monuments. 3790.
 Hewitt (A. S.) Selected writings. 1878.
 Hewitt (T. B.) Idiomatic German comp. 8556.
 Hewlett (Dorothy) Adonais. 6342.
 Hewlett (M. H):
 Letters of Sanchia. Renewal 584.
 Open country. Renewal 585.
 Oreads. Renewal 586.
 Ruinous face. Renewal 587.
 Heyer (Georgette):
 Danger in the dark. 2946, 4353.
 Talisman ring. 5410.
 They found him dead. 6251, 6999.
 Unfinished clue. 5411.
 Heylbut (Rose) Backstage at the opera. 7000.
 Heyliger (William):
 Brave yrs. 4254.
 Loser's end. 3394.
 Wildcat. 7001.
 Heyman (K. S.) Stone city. 3346.
 Heyraud (Charles) Allons-nous vers une folie collective? 8757.
 Heyse (P. J. L. von) Glück von Rothenburg. 453.
 Hibbitt (E. A.) Brittlesnaps (The) 2947.
 Hichens (R. S.) Daniel Airlie. 7786, 9298.
 Hickman (C. P.) Physiological hygiene. 4815.
 Hickox (G. H.) Applied fluid mechanics. 5438.
 Hicks (A. M.) Color in action. 9031.
 Hicks (J. D.) Fed. Union. 3469.
 Hicks (M. DeC.) Eternal verities. 8075.
 Hicks (R. K.) Trésor de Châteaueux. 5170.
 Hicks Beach (S. E. C.) Cardinal of the Medici. 3953, 4155.
 Higger (Michael) Masseket soferim. 5945.
 Higgins (H. H.) Shadows to the unseen. 7189.
 Higgins (J. C.):
 Gibson's suits in chancery. 3948.
 Tenn. procedure in law cases. 3604.
 Higgs (H. B.) Presenting Nassau. 159.
 High (J. L.) Treatise on the law of receivers. Renewal 588.
 High (S. T.) Treatise on the law of receivers. Renewal 588.
 High blood pressure. 8388.
 Highway conference, Univ. of Col. Papers. 3954.
 Hilb (Emil) Metropolitan bk. of the opera. 9466.
 Hildenbrandt (Fred) Sand läuft falsch im stundenglas. 8557.
 Hill (A. F.) Economic botany. 5622.
 Hill (C. W.) Call of empire. 160.
 Hill (Charles):
 Manual of normal histology & organography. 454. Renewal 589, 590.
 What is osteopathy? 4453.
 Hill (D.) nursery co. Hill's bk. of evergreens. 464.
 Hill (D. G.) Elem. chem. 3246.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hill (E. T.) On the trail of Washington. Renewal [591](#).
- Hill (Elizabeth) Letters of Lenin. [1886](#), 3478.
- Hill (Ernestine) Great Australian loneliness. 6343.
- Hill (F. E.) Listen & learn. 9426.
- Hill (F. T.) On the trail of Washington. Renewal [591](#).
- Hill (G. L.):
Brentwood. 7685.
Daphne Deane. 7085.
Sunrise. [455](#).
- Hill (H. C.):
Amer. lit. [1747](#).
Engl. lit. 5096.
New Wonder bk. of knowledge. 5769.
Our U. S. 8037.
Treasury of life & lit. 2783-2786.
- Hill (Helen) When Marius was ten. 7291.
- Hill (J. C.) Song of magnolia. 4686.
- Hill (J. D.) Tex. navy in forgotten battles. [751](#).
- Hill (J. L.) Purely personal. 8193.
- Hill (K. A.) Home builders of west Tex. 9548.
- Hill (L. O.) Call of empire. [160](#).
- Hill (M. B.) Summer comes to Apple Market st. 8558.
- Hill (M. G.) Writing from experience. 5046.
- Hill (Napoleon):
Law of success. 1975.
Think, & grow rich. 2294.
- Hill (R. A.) Children's books from for. languages. [6215](#).
- Hill (S. C.) Cook bk. for nurses. 9760.
- Hille (G. Rudloff-) See Rudloff-Hille (Gertrud)
- Hiller (Wilhelm) Zwischen Singapore und Kap Horn. 9299.
- Hilles (H. T.) To the queen's taste. 9156.
- Hillhouse (A. M.) Tax limits appraised. 2430.
- Hillis (Majorie) Orchids on your budget. 4549.
- Hillman (M. R.):
Brief hist. of N. J. Renewal [413](#).
Liby. of Amer. hist. Renewal [416](#).
Story of the greatest nations. Renewal [417](#), [418](#).
- Hillman (M. S.):
Captain of the camp. Renewal [414](#).
Catamount camp. Renewal [415](#).
- Hillman-Curl, inc.:
America. [682](#).
Another such victory. [435](#).
Any woman's man. 8746.
Be sure it's love. 9827.
- Beautiful lady. [6030](#).
Calling all lovers. 9730.
Carelessness: public enemy no. [1](#). 3661.
Coronation for Cinderella. 8660.
Debutante stand-in. 4316.
Diary of a prudent investor. 8712.
Games for two. 4769.
Girl from N. Y. [6015](#).
Half-mile to heaven. [6026](#).
Hold on to love. 5913.
I love the king! [6652](#).
I want you only. 9878.
It's fun to build things. 8585.
Leap yr. madness. 6606.
Let me go. 4369.
Let yourself go. 9511.
Let's laugh at love. 8744.
Love can wait. 4313.
Love runs away. 7278.
Love song for two. 4153.
Man's world. [6154](#).
Million dollar madness. 6618.
Mr. Birdsall breezes through. [971](#).
Murder of the pigboat skipper. [6535](#).
[99](#) new ways for women to make money at home. 6603.
Proletarian journey. 7459.
Road to happiness. 8025.
Russia twenty years after. 8812.
Shackled. 8538.
Something to do in bed. [373](#).
Speak for yourself. 9559.
Start your own bus. [6629](#).
Steps to the moon. 8759.
Table for two. 4081.
They sold themselves. 2391.
Thrillingly yours—Judy. [1817](#).
Too smart for love. 2832.
Wake up & love. 7296.
Why salesmen get fired. [916](#).
Win him if you want him. 9540.
- Hillson (Norman) I speak of Germany. 4889.
- Hillyer (R. S.) Letter to Robert Frost. 9427.
- Hillyer (V. M.) Child training. [1356](#).
- Hillyer (W. H.) James Talcott. 3247.
- Hilton (F. W.):
Mad-gun mesa. [1672](#).
Pioneer herd. 7396.
- Hilton (James) We are not alone. [456](#).
- Hindemith (Paul) Unterweisung im tonsatz. 8280.
- Hinds (J. T.) Commentary on the bk. of Revelation. 9908.
- Hinkle (T. C.) Crazy dog Curly. 6448.
- Hinrichs (Carl):
Friedrich der Grosse und Maria Theresia. 8941.
Kronprinzenprozess (Der) 3947.

- Hinrichs (J. C.) verlag. Atlas zur alt-ägyptischen kulturgeschichte. 3913.
- Hinrichs'sche (J. C.) buchhandlung. Welt am Nil. [1339](#).
- Hinsdale (B. A.) Horace Mann & the common schl. revival in the U. S. 2948.
- Hinshaw (A. W.) Roger Williams. [208](#).
- Hinshaw (W. W.) Encycl. of Amer. Quaker genealogy. 8493.
- Hinsie (L. E.) Concepts & problems of psychotherapy. 5770.
- Hippler (C. W.) Safe living. 8619.
- Hippocrates. Werke. 2771, 2856.
- Hippokrates-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
Homöopathie-allopathie. 3847.
Möglichkeiten der therapie. [4568](#).
Werke des Hippokrates. 2771, 2856.
- Hirsch (C. H.) Apôtre Judas. [1151](#).
- Hirsch (Irving) Mfr. of whiskey, brandy & cordials. 9300.
- Hirschfeld (Magnus) Sexual anomalies & perversions. 3031.
- Hirschman (L. J.) Synopsis of anorectal diseases. 5623.
- Hirst (Anne) *pseud.* See Peat (A. **H** C.)
- Hirt (Ferdinand):
Handwörterbuch des grenz- und auslanddeutschtums. 8553, 8554, Ostpreussen. 7434.
Zahlwort und ziffer. 9063.
- Hiscox (G. D.) Henley's twentieth cent. bk. of formulas, processes & trade secrets. [252](#).
- Hislop (Codman) Albany. 5047.
- Hispanic soc. of America:
Martin Rico y Ortega. 6803.
Sigillate pottery of the Roman empire. [6551](#).
- Hiss (J. M.) Functional foot disorders. [6625](#).
- Hiss (P. **H**) jr. Textbook of bacteriol. Renewal [1410](#).
- Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 2663, 2724.
- History of the world. 8194.
- Hjertås (John) Under brottskavlen. 3158.
- Hjorth (Herman) Machine woodworking. 9157.
- Hjorth-Johansen (Trygve) Henry against the gang. [253](#).
- Hoagland (C. P.) co. Story outline of evolution. 3293.
- Hoar (R. S.) Conditional sales. 187.
- Hoban (C. F.) Visualizing the curriculum. 5771.
- Hoban (C. F.) jr. Visualizing the curriculum. 5771.
- Hobby (O. C.) Mr. Chairman. 41.
- Hobday (Sir Frederick):
Animal man. [9158](#).
Horses that can add up sums & spell out words. 9549.
No inquests on animals. 9761.
Talking horse. 9301.
- Hobensack (A. B.) Riches to share. 4354.
- Hobhouse (Christopher) [1851](#) & the Crystal palace. 7898.
- Hobson (J. A.) Property & impropriety. 2358.
- Hoch (I. C.) Day by day with Amer. playwrights. [457](#).
- Hockey (A. E.) Jumbled poems. [42](#).
- Hockey (A. F.) Jumbled poems. [42](#).
- Hocking (W. E.):
Lasting elem. of individualism. 2949.
Thoughts on death & life. 4052.
- Hodgdon (J. R.) Collecting old Engl. lustre. 2295.
- Hodge (G. M.) Kachinas are coming. [637](#).
- Hodges (Barbara) See Cambridge (Elizabeth)
- Hodson (J. L.) Carnival at Blackport. [6694](#).
- Hoeber (P. B.) inc.:
Autopsy diagnosis & technique. [1813](#).
Clinical reviews of the Pittsburgh diagnostic clinic. 5637.
Dextrose therapy in everyday practice. 5783.
Hdbk. of microscopical technique. 4067.
Injuries & diseases of the hip. 5675.
Light therapy. 2730.
Med. Greek & Latin at a glance. 2702.
Pathology. [6351](#).
Russian med. [6993](#).
Thinking body. 8966.
- Höcker (P. O.) Rose Feuerzauber. [3159](#).
- Hoefer (C. **H**) Healthy growth. [1142](#).
- Höffner (K. G.) Letzte jahr. [1468](#).
- Hølaas (Odd) Nederst ved bordet. 2950.
- Hofer (Klara) *pseud.* See Höffner (K. G.)
- Hoff (C. A.) Sex revelations & the new eugenics. [6761](#).
- Hoffman (C. A.) Drive & live. 7277.
- Hoffman (F. L.) Cancer & diet. [1052](#).
- Hoffman (M. D.) Romeo & Juliet [and] Cyrano de Bergerac. 5806.
- Hoffmann (Eleanor) Melika & her donkey. 8559.
- Hoffmann (H. A.) Poets of the western scene. [111](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hoffmann (M. M.) Church founders of the Northwest. 7493.
- Hoffmann (Otto) Wie liest man den wirtschaftsteil einer tageszeitung. 4944.
- Hoffmann (P. F. L.) Wörterbuch der deutschen sprache. 2190.
- Hoffmann (P. T.) Welt vor Gott. 8195.
- Hoffmann (Richard):
 Frau des missionars. 7369.
 Hundert altäre. 2708.
 Zug der renntiere. 1962.
- Hoffmann-Harnisch (Wolfgang) Grosse Katharina. 5692.
- Hoffmann und Campe verlag. Kaiser oder kanzler. 788.
- Hofmann (Josef) Piano questions answered. Renewal 592.
- Hofrichter (R. J.) Robby kämpft um seine freiheit. 2106.
- Hogan (C. B.) Bibliography of Edwin Arlington Robinson. 357.
- Hogan (Inez):
 Nicodemus & Petunia. 1250.
 Twin kids. 6804.
- Hogben (L. T.) Math. for the million. 2857.
- Hogentogler (C. A.) Eng. properties of soil. 4156.
- Hogner (D. C.):
 Little Esther. 4550.
 Santa Fe caravans. 3160.
- Hogness (T. R.) Qualitative anal. & chem. equilibrium. 5624.
- Hohenlohe (Marie von Thurn und Taxis-) See Thurn und Taxis (Marie zu Hohenlohe, fürstin von)
- Hohlbaum (Robert) Zweikampf um Deutschland. 1469.
- Hohman (A. J.) Inorganic chem. 8281.
- Holbek (Helga) Desert encounter. 358, 2094.
- Holberg (R. A.) Hester & Timothy, pioneers. 7787.
- Holberg (R. L.) Hester & Timothy, pioneers. 7787.
- Holbrook (W. C.) Chez les Français. 4214.
- Holcomb (R. C.) Who gave the world syphilis? 2296.
- Holden (E. M. R.):
 Bird guide. Renewal 1106.
 Flower guide. Wild flowers east of the Rockies. Renewal 1107.
 Wild flowers east of the Rockies. Renewal 1108.
- Holder (W. E.) Health restored by natural forces. 2951.
- Holding (E. S.) Strange crime in Bermuda. 7397.
- Holdridge (Desmond):
 Escape to the tropics. 954.
 Witch in the wilderness. 8076.
- Holdsworth (G. B.) See Stern (G. B.)
- Holdsworth (J. T.) Money & banking. 7292.
- Holiday house, inc.:
 Hop, skip, & fly. 7474.
 How Percival caught the python. 6843.
 Mighty magic. 6819.
- Holland (A. D.) Fundamentals of boiler plant eng. 4053.
- Holland (R. P.) jr. Jim Hunter: sportsman. 9550.
- Holland (R. S.) Historic boyhoods. Renewal 593.
- Hollender (A. R.) (Physical therapeutic methods in otolaryngology. 638.
- Holley (C. E.) High schl. teachers' methods. 7398.
- Holliday (Terence) To the lighthouse. 8039.
- Hollis (Christopher) Foreigners aren't fools. 3301.
- Hollister (M. B.) Beggars of dreams. 6805.
- Holloway (Jane) At Flower farm. Renewal 594.
- Hollycrofters, inc., ltd. Wit & gossip of the French et. 7566.
- Holman (M. L.) Descendants of William Sherman of Marshfield, Mass. 43.
- Holmboe (Knud) Desert encounter. 358, 2094.
- Holmes (A. G.) Thomas Green Clemson. 4054.
- Holmes (A. W.) Basic acctg. prins. 4292.
- Holmes (E. S.) It's up to you! 359.
- Holmes (F. L.) Alluring Wis. 9032.
- Holmes (F. W.) Basic prins. of writing. 9114.
- Holmes (John) Address to the living. 2191.
- Holmes (Milton) How to play tennis. 2917.
- Holmes (R. W.) Idealism of Giovanni Gentile. 9428.
- Holmes (S. J.) Gen. biology. 5048.
- Holmes (Windsor) pseud. See Greenspan (Louls)
- Holslag (R. C.) Making better movies. 9411.
- Holstein (Christine) pseud. See Jähne (Margarete)
- Holstius (E. N.) Hollywood through the back door. 7589.
- Holt (A. H.) You don't say! 2431.
- Holt (B. F.) What time is it? 639.
- Holt (Gavin) pseud. See Rodda (Charles)

Holt (Henry) & co., inc.:

- Address to the living. 2191.
 Alfred Edward Housman. 3667.
 Anna. 9227.
 Anthology of modern French lit. 3477.
 Arith. for teacher-training classes. 7936.
 Aus der deutschen geschichte. 5031.
 Barbier de Séville. 7561.
 Bus. in the middle ages. 511.
 Bus. math. 7792.
 Chimney-sweep tower. 8082.
 College text-book of physics. 4819.
 Cyrano de Bergerac. 9854.
 Eight o'clock alibi. 517.
 Electricity & magnetism. 8159.
 Elem. chem. 3246.
 First course in the differential & integral calculus. 1144.
 Four ways of philos. 9816.
 Gallows hill. 2086.
 Gen. economics. 4376.
 Germany since 1918. 9079.
 Glück von Rothenburg. 453.
 Harp that once— 9042.
 Hist. of polit. theory. 5348.
 In 1936. 1453.
 It's a far cry. 2239.
 John Phoenix, esq. 9474.
 Knitting grasshopper. 9347.
 Last look. 8335.
 Let's read! 6745.
 Makers of Christianity. 9478.
 Meine sämtlichen werke. 3411.
 Merchant of Venice. 8322.
 Merlusse. 5881.
 Michel's singing sword. 9348.
 Modern European hist. 6692.
 Modern Jezebel. 1693.
 Nation's hist. 652.
 N. H. neighbors. 5577.
 New soviet const. 2902.
 One-act plays for jr. high schl. 5384.
 Our ineffective state. 1355.
 Personality. 9105.
 Prenez garde à la peinture. 2838.
 Quelques textes naturalistes. 5484.
 Rise of Brandenburg-Prussia to 1786. 5300.
 Robby kämpft um seine freiheit. 2106.
 Roosevelt to Roosevelt. 629.
 Second course in algebra. 8824.
 Selected poems, by Robert Frost. 149.
 Selections from The confessions & Réveries d'un promeneur solitaire. 3191.
 Skipper Jack. 9604.
 Spain in arms, 1937. 2903.

- Spanish syntax list. 6553.
 Stage-struck seal. 7901.
 Story of America. 7783.
 Students & occupations. 5370.
 Theater in a changing Europe. 9265.
 They say the forties. 2303.
 Trésor de Châteaueux. 5170.
 Trigonometry. 5736.
 What about survey courses? 9832.
 When guns thundered at Tripoli. 8548.
 Zwölf dichter der gegenwart. 9682.
 Holter (Karl) Skinnbrevet. 3709.
 Holton (E. A.) Feathered water. 6142.
 Holy (T. C.):
 Standards for the evaluation of schl. bldgs. 1152.
 Survey of the schls. of Euclid, O. 8494.
 Holy Cross college. Up the Orinoco & down the Magdalena. Renewal 947.
 Holzinger (K. J.) Twins. 4826.
 Holzknecht (K. J.) Selected plays of Shakespeare. 2124, 4706.
 Home (Bernard) Passport to death. 5315.
 Home (Michael) David. 5049.
 Home corres. schl. Writing good Engl. 8066.
 Home mission bd. of the Southern Baptist convention. See Southern Baptist convention Home mission bd.
 Homer (Constance) Boys & girls of seventy-seven. Renewal 1203.
 Homersham (B. H.) Arsenic on the menu. 44.
 Homes (Geoffrey) *pseud.* See Mainwaring (Daniel)
 Hommel (R. P.) China at work. 8282.
 Hompesch (Louise de) Journal d'amour d'une jeune Allemande. 7590.
 Honberber (J. G.) April fool doll. Renewal 481.
 Honness (E. H.) Sammy Squirrel goes to town. 5849.
 Hooft (W. A. Visser 't) See Visser 't Hooft (W. A.)
 Hooker (Brian) Cyrano de Bergerac. 9854.
 Hooker (Elisabeth) Cyrano de Bergerac. 9854.
 Hool (G. A.) Reinforced concrete constr. 4454.
 Hooper (Elizabeth) Doils the world over. 640.
 Hooven (H. N.) Laughing one. 45.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hoover (B. R.):
Opal. *Renewal* [595](#).
Pa Flickinger's folks. *Renewal* [596](#).
Hoover (C. B.) Dictators & democracies. 8904.
Hoover (E. M.) *jr.* Location theory & the shoe & leather industries. 4816.
Hoover (M. B.) Historic spots in Calif. 7899.
Hope (Anthony) *pseud.* See Hawkins (Sir A. [H.](#))
Hope (L. L.) Bobbsey twins in a radio play. 3710.
Hope (T. S.) Winding road unfolds. 4890, 6892.
Hopf (Ludwig) *Materie und strahlung.* 7190.
Hopkins (A. S.) Reminiscences of an octogenarian. 7591.
Hopkins (B. S.):
Gen. chem. for colleges. 6695.
Lab. exercises & problems in gen. chem. 6696.
Hopkins (F. E.) De Vinne & Marion presses. 7788.
Hopkins (Gerard):
Invasion. [274](#).
Men of good will. 8115.
Hopkins (H. C.) Dreamer of Hollydene. [1251](#).
Hopkins (H. W.) Out of the night. 5850.
Hopkins (J. A.) Farm records. 641.
Hopkins (J. [H.](#)) Great forty yrs. in the diocese of Chicago. [2664](#).
Hopkins (J. [H.](#)) & son, inc.:
Beyond the Badlands. 3182.
Lonely. 1928.
Lost & found. 6751.
Prodigal moll. 3133.
Hopkins (L. C.) Candle (The) 3347.
Hopkins (L. T.):
Integration. 9033.
Jr. clothing. 6703.
Jr. foods. 4361.
Hopkins (M. A.):
Dynamite. 8133.
Planning your life. [955](#).
Profits from courtesy. 9429.
Hopkinson (H. T.) Photocrimes. [1252](#).
Hopper (James) Reform of Jack Ketch. *Renewal* [597](#).
Hopping (L. M.) Ready ref. table of penal stat. [752](#).
Hopwood (J. O.) Salaries, wages & labor relations. [956](#).
Hopwood (P. G. S.) Religious experience of the primitive church. [851](#). 2858.
Horace Mann & our schls. 4891.
Horace, three phases of his influence. [753](#).
Horan (Mrs. K. O.) Remember the day. 5050.
Horatius Flaccus (Quintus) Horace. The satires. *Renewal* [598](#), [599](#).
Horgan (Paul):
Lamp on the plains. 1976.
New Mexico's own chronicle. 5841.
Horizons. 4817.
Horler (Sydney):
Hidden hand. [1153](#).
They called him Nighthawk. [5127](#).
Hormell (O. C.) Personnel problems in Me. 3161.
Horn (Ernest) Methods of instr. in the soc. studies. 6252.
Horn (M. L.) Family hist. 2725.
Horne (Ben) Nordlyset. 3955.
Horne (C. F.):
Story of the greatest nations. *Renewal* [417](#), [418](#).
World epochs. [804](#).
Horne (H. H.) Philos. of Christian educa. [754](#).
Horneman (H. C.) B. W. Hammer, panegyric. 4858.
Horner (J. V.) Saga of a city. 4559.
Horney (Karen) Neurotic personality of our time. 1977.
Hornung (E. W.) Mr. Justice Raffles. *Renewal* 600, [601](#).
Hornung (J. P.) Mr. Justice Raffles. *Renewal* [600](#), [601](#).
Horrabin (J. F.):
Atlas of current affairs. [544](#).
Atlas of empire. [1470](#).
Horsch (John) Communism. 7086.
Horsfield (R. E.) Leases of death. 3032.
Horsley (J. S.) Operative surgery. [1582](#), 1978.
Horton (Dennis) See Horton (Milesen)
Horton (Milesen) Photocrimes. [1252](#).
Horton (Philip) Hart Crane. 4255.
Horton (R. E.):
Biology. 8180.
Lab. manual in chem. 8905.
Modern everyday chem. 3956.
Horton (W. M.) God. 6806.
Hosford (F. J.) Father Shipherd's Magna charta. 4892.
Hosford (G. C.) 1937 cumulative suppl. to Addams & Hosford's O. probate practice & procedure. 7846.
Hosford (J. T.) My lady Beth. *Renewal* [380](#).
Hosken (C. J. W.) White gas. 8758.
Hoskins (E. F.) See Forbes (Esther)
Hosmer (G. L.) Pract. astronomy. 4355, *Renewal* [602](#).
Hosmer (L. [H.](#)) Pract. astronomy. 4355, *Renewal* [602](#).
Hospital survey for N. Y. Rept. 4629.

- Hoster (Hermann) Pfarrer Johannes Bentler. 9830.
- Hotchkiss (W. R.) Then & now in Kenya colony. 5051.
- Hottes (A. C.):
 Bk. of annuals. 3470.
 Bk. of perennials. 3471.
 Bk. of shrubs. [254](#).
[1001](#) Christmas facts & fancies. 9034.
- Hough (L. H.) Civilized mind. 7293.
- Houghton (C. W.) See Wells (Carolyn)
- Houghton (N. D.) Realities of Amer. govt. 7592.
- Houghton (S. G.) Writer's hdbk. 4551.
- Houghton Mifflin co.:
 Five little Peppers abroad. 6157.
 Five little Peppers at schl. 6158.
 Five little Peppers grown up. 6159.
 Five little Peppers midway. 6160.
 Health. [301](#).
 Little bk. of the flag. 6193.
 Nature. [308](#).
 Phronsie Pepper. 6161.
 Play. [214](#).
 Quick & the dead. [1026](#).
 Remedial reading. 5066.
 Stories & verse. 3178.
 Works of Thoreau. 9865.
- Hourticq (Louis) Art français. 8906.
- House (C. G.) Comparative values of patterned glass. [458](#).
- House (J. E.) On second thought. [255](#).
- House (R. T.) Meine sämtlichen werke. 3411.
- Houser (T. A.) Into the sunlight. [46](#).
- Housman (A. E.) Introd. lecture. 3348.
- Housman (Laurence) King John of Jingalo. 4893, 6449.
- Houston (M. B.) Window in heaven. [459](#).
- Houts (Hale) Mo. pleading & practice. [1357](#). 4726.
- Hovelacque (André) Ostéologie. 5521.
- How (Louis) Regional rhymes of N. Y. city. 5207.
- How modern bus. serves us. [1358](#).
- Howard (*Lady Ankaret*) Quarryman (The) [1471](#).
- Howard (Clifford) Passover (The) Renewal [603](#).
- Howard (K. S.) How to write advertisements. [1472](#).
- Howard (W. G.) Laokoon: Lessing. Herder, Goethe. Renewal [604](#).
- Howard (Warren) Ragged robin. 6037.
- Howe (E. A.) Saul. 4597.
- Howe (E. G.) War dance. 5522.
- Howe (G. M.) Elem. German. 5851.
- Howe (M. A. DeW.):
 Harmonies. Renewal [605](#).
 Home letters of General Sherman. Renewal [1191](#).
 John Jay Chapman & his letters. 9592.
- Howe (M. L.) Miles Goodyear. 7496.
- Howe (Quincy) England expects every Amer. to do his duty. 7087.
- Howe (Mrs. Robin) Saul. 4597.
- Howe caverns, inc. Story of Howe caverns. 5285.
- Howell (A. T.) Dawn of a new day. 3957.
- Howell (H. D.) Strange Negro stories of the old deep South. [256](#).
- Howell (W. H.) Text-book of physiol. Renewal [606](#).
- Howells (J. M.):
 Imaginary interviews. Renewal [607](#).
 My Mark Twain. Renewal 608.
 Seven Engl. cities. Renewal [609](#).
- Howells (Mildred):
 Imaginary interviews. Renewal [607](#).
 My Mark Twain. Renewal [608](#).
 Rise of Silas Lapham. 4157.
 Seven Engl. cities. Renewal [609](#).
- Howells (W. D.):
 Imaginary interviews. Renewal [607](#).
 Mark Twain's speeches. Renewal [235](#).
 My Mark Twain. Renewal [608](#).
 Rise of Silas Lapham. 4157.
 Seven Engl. cities. Renewal [609](#).
- Howells (W. W.) Anthropometry of the natives of Arnhem land & the Australian race problem. [1880](#).
- Howes (Durward) Amer. women. 5272.
- Howes (Royce):
 Death dupes a lady. 7088.
 Night of the garter murder. [755](#).
- Howland (A. C.) World hist. today. 6163.
- Hoxie (G. [H.](#)) Symptomatic & regional therapeutics. Renewal [610](#).
- Hoxie (Mrs. G. [H.](#)) See Hoxie (I. S.)
- Hoxie (I. S.) Public health organization. 8681.
- Hoy (C. [L.](#)) John Jacob Astor. [360](#).
- Hoyt (A. S.) Preacher (The) Renewal [611](#).
- Hubbard (A. M.) Life lessons. Renewal [612](#).
- Hubbard (C. V.) Pract. bk. of garden structure & design. 9138.
- Hubbard (D. S.) See Speare (Dorothy)

Jan.-Dec., 1937

Hubbard (Elbert) 1856-1915:

Cigaretist (The) Renewal [613](#).
Complete writings. Renewal [614-617](#).

Divine in man. Renewal [618](#).
Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal [619](#).

Hundred point man. Renewal [620](#).
Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal [621](#).

Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal [622](#).

Message to Garcia. Renewal [623](#).
Motto bk. Renewal [624](#).

Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal [625](#).

Roycroft cat. Renewal [626](#).

Tale of two tailors. Renewal [627](#).

Hubbard (Elbert) II:

Cigaretist (The) Renewal [613](#).
Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Renewal [614-617](#).

Divine in man. Renewal [618](#).
Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal [619](#).

Hundred point man. Renewal [620](#).
Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal [621](#).

Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal [622](#).

Message to Garcia. Renewal [623](#).
Motto bk. Renewal [624](#).

Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal [625](#).

Roycroft cat. Renewal [626](#).

Tale of two tailors. Renewal [627](#).

Hubbard (G. D.) Geog. of Europe. [6893](#).

Hubbard (George) See Moore (Amos)

Hubbard (Katherine):

Cigaretist (The) Renewal [613](#).
Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Renewal [614-617](#).

Divine in man. Renewal [618](#).
Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal [619](#).

Hundred point man. Renewal [620](#).
Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal [621](#).

Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal [622](#).

Message to Garcia. Renewal [623](#).
Motto bk. Renewal [624](#).

Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal [625](#).

Roycroft cat. Renewal [626](#).

Tale of two tailors. Renewal [627](#).

Hubbard (L. R.) Buckskin brigades. 7494.

Hubbard (Ralph):

Cigaretist (The) Renewal [613](#).
Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Renewal [614-617](#).

Divine in man. Renewal [618](#).

Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal [619](#).

Hundred point man. Renewal [620](#).

Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal [621](#).

Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal [622](#).

Message to Garcia. Renewal [623](#).
Motto bk. Renewal [624](#).

Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal [625](#).

Roycroft cat. Renewal [626](#).

Tale of two tailors. Renewal [627](#).

Hubbard (Sanford):

Cigaretist (The) Renewal [613](#).
Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. Renewal [614-617](#).

Divine in man. Renewal [618](#).
Helpful hints for bus. helpers. Renewal [619](#).

Hundred point man. Renewal [620](#).
Joint debate, Hubbard-Albertson. Renewal [621](#).

Little journey to a great dentist. Renewal [622](#).

Message to Garcia. Renewal [623](#).
Motto bk. Renewal [624](#).

Pasteboard proclivities. Renewal [625](#).

Roycroft cat. Renewal [626](#).

Tale of two tailors. Renewal [627](#).

Hubbell (G. A.) Horace Mann, educator, patriot & reformer. Renewal [628](#).

Hubben (Wilhelm):

Deutsche jugendbewegung. 5852.

Goethe. 6242.

Reise und verkehr in Deutschland. 6180.

Hubner (Paul) Dogs at play. 9035.

Hudson (A. L.) Nights of an old child. 2869.

Hudson (Lynton):

Hungarian melody. [449](#).

Immortal Franz. 2853.

Kossuth. [1633](#).

Hudson (M. O.) Cases & other materials on internatl. law. 7089.

Hudson (Stephen) Other side. 3033.

Hudson (W. E.) Icy hell. 5625.

Hueston (Ethel):

Calamity Jane of Deadwood Gulch. 7900.

Roof over their heads. [361](#).

Huggins (C. B.) Point Noir. 8620.

Huggins (W. N.) Introd. to African civilizations. 6807.

Hughes (Albert) Jesus according to Mark. [642](#).

Hughes (E. [H.](#) bp.) Are you an evangelist? [545](#).

Hughes (E. L.) Little shepherd's trust. 7686.

- Hughes (Ingram) Ye kynge goeth to towne. 7090.
- Hughes (J. A.) Witnesses in crim. trials of clerics. [6894](#).
- Hughes (M. Y.) Paradise regained, the Minor poems & Samson Agonistes. [1394](#).
- Hughes (Marshall) co. Pictured knowledge. 2881.
- Hughes (Matilda):
Story of colonial times. 8147.
Story of old Europe & new America. 8148.
- Hughes (R. O.):
Bldg. citizenship. 7789.
Elem. community civics. 6143.
Fundamentals of economics. 9551.
Making of today's world. 6344.
Problems of Amer. democracy. 6626.
- Hughes (Rupert) Lakerim cruise. Renewal [629](#).
- Hughs (F. M. B.) Legends of Tex. rivers. 5853.
- Huglin (I. E.) Sr. high 'schl. gram. 6552.
- Hugo (Charles) Hugo's pocket dict., Italian-English & English-Italian. 5626, 8495.
- Hugo (V. M., *comte*):
Hunchback of Notre Dame. 3711.
Selected poems. 2515.
- Hugo's pocket dict., Italian-Engl. & Engl.-Italian. 5626, 8495.
- Huhner (Max) Diagnosis & treatment of sexual disorders. 8560.
- Hull (Edgar) Essentials of electrocardiography. 1835.
- Hull (James) Stage-struck sea l. 7901.
- Hull (L. S.) Mountain festival. [756](#).
- Hull (Richard) *pseud.* See Sampson (R. [H.](#))
- Hull (T. G.) Health educa. of the public. 5587.
- Hull (W. I.) William Penn. 5854.
- Hulme (Hedwig) Schwiegersohn (Der) Renewal [87](#).
- Hulse (L. S.) Brownie's latest adventures. Renewal [261](#).
- Humbert (Agnès) Louis David, peintre et conventionnel. 4894.
- Humble (H. W.) Lines on literati. [47](#).
- Humble (M. P.) Mamichou. 2952.
- Hume (David) *pseud.* See Turner (J. V.)
- Humensky (J. J.) Chaplain ser. in a mental hosp. 5627.
- Humphrey (George) See Macpherson (Donald)
- Humphreys (Rena) Index. of Miss. session acts, [1817-1865](#). 7912.
- Humphreys (W. J.) Weather rambles. [1771](#).
- Humphries (Adelaide):
Gallant gesture. 3537.
Steps to the moon. 8759.
- Humphries (Bruce) inc.:
Beyond normal cognition. 8527.
Black earth. 5825.
Child of circumstance. 2210.
Redbird sings. 5467.
Reverie. 5173.
Town clock. 2447.
- Humphries (Rolfe) ... And Spain sings. 7358.
- Huneker (J. G.):
Egoists. Renewal [630](#).
Promenades of an impressionist. Renewal [631](#).
- Huneker (Josephine):
Egoists. Renewal [630](#).
Promenades of an impressionist. Renewal [631](#).
- Hunt (C. [H.](#)) pen co. Block ptg. with linoleum. 4147.
- Hunt (E. C.) Lettering today. [9302](#).
- Hunt (E. E.) Greathouse. 8907.
- Hunt (Francis) Mystery of the crooked tree. [1253](#).
- Hunt (W. B.) Lettering today. 9302.
- Hunter (Dard) Papermaking in southern Siam. [546](#).
- Hunter (G. C.) Luke. 5524.
- Hunter (G. W.) Biology. 5523.
- Hunter (John) Three die at midnight. 4972.
- Hunter (John) See also Meriton (Peter)
- Hunter (T. M.) Romantic interludes. 2859.
- Huntington (F. C.) See Carpenter (Frances)
- Huntington (H. L.) jr. Pattering reigns. 2297.
- Huntington (P. W.) America awake. 8760.
- Huntington press, inc. Carolina gardens. 6186.
- Huntley (Richmond) If you're going to live in the country. 3493.
- Hurd (M. K.) See McNeely (M. [H.](#))
- Hurd (Peter) Swift rivers. 2453.
- Huré (—) Chemins de vie chrétienne. 8253.
- Hurja (E. E.) Westward ho—fare paid. [1473](#).
- Hurlbut (S. A.):
Caesar & Vercingetorix. 5493.
Words in Cicero's Orations. [852](#).
- Hurlbutt (M. E.) New Americans in Allegheny county. 4773.
- Hurst (Fannie) We are ten. 7902.
- Hurst (Vida):
Bride to be. 4256.
Love, honor & neglect. [757](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- They called her Sin for short. 8908.
- Hurst & Blackett, ltd.:
Adonais. 6342.
Faulty mosaic. 9818.
Scruffy. 9807.
Strange to relate. 9844.
- Hurston (Z. N.) Their eyes were watching God. 7091.
- Hutcherson (F. L.) Glory in the midst. [1881](#).
- Hutcheson (J. C.) Law as liberator. 5855.
- Hutchins (M. C.) N. Y. red bk., 1937. 7712.
- Hutchinson (R. C.) Shining scabbard. [48](#).
- Hutchison (Paula) Hat for Harriet. 9036.
- Hutchisson (Elmer) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Hutt (Allen) Post-war hist. of the British working class. 7790.
- Hutt (G. A.) See Hutt (Allen)
- Hutten (Bettina von) See Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von)
- Hutten zum Stolzenberg (B. R., *freifrau* von) Beechy. Renewal [632](#).
- Hutton ([D. M.](#)) Old Shakertown & the Shakers. 7002.
- Hutton (Graham) Is it peace? [1359](#).
- Hutton (I. G. E.) Woman's ^{prime} ~~change~~ of life. 6144.
- Huxley (A. L.):
Ends & means. 9909.
Olive tree. [1583](#).
- Huxley (Elspeth) Murder at Govt. house. 4973, 6627.
- Huzard (A. de B.):
Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. 6895.
Sacre (Le) [1154](#).
- Hyatt (C. L. de G.) Rose hill memories. 3395.
- Hyde (C. S.) Prins. of Engl. 9303.
- Hyde (E. A.) Army mess management simplified. 9159.
- Hyde (G. E.) Red Cloud's folk. 6345.
- Hyde (G. P.) Sin & its forgiveness. Renewal [633](#).
- Hyde (R. R.) Lab. outline in filterable viruses. [460](#).
- Hyde (W. DeW.) Sin & its forgiveness. [633](#).
- Hyder (C. K.) Best of Swinburne. 7441.
- Hyland (P. [H.](#)) Machine design. 9160.
- Hypes (J. L.) Spotlights on the culture of India. [1772](#).
- Ibrahim (Sliman ben) See Sliman ben Ibrahim.
- Ich kann nicht schweigen. 6253.
- Ichikawa (Haruko) Japanese lady in Europe. 7399.
- Idaho digest. 5208, 5209, 5412, 5413, 5772, 8682, 9677.
- Ihering (G. A. von) Ski gang. [1360](#).
- Iktomi. America needs Indians! 7687.
- Il'f (Ī. A.) Little golden America. 9430.
- Ilg (F. L.) Feeding behavior of infants. [6622](#).
- Illinois. Appellate cts. Repts. 3472, 4356, 5414, 8389, Renewal [634-639](#).
— Laws, stat., etc.:
Ill. Rev. stat., 1937. 7400.
Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. statutes. Cumulative pamphlet. 4455, 6808.
— 1935 cumulative ann. pocket. pt. 2298, 2359.
— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket. pts. 2567, 2620, 2772, 2860.
Smith-Hurd Ill. crim. code. 9678.
— Sup. ct. Repts. 2360, 5210, Renewal [640](#), [641](#).
- Illinois annotator. 9037.
- Illinois central r. r. co. [Ill.](#) central manual of passenger traffic solicitation. 8390.
- Illinois state hist. soc. Anglo-French boundary disputes in the west, 1749-[1763](#). [1800](#).
- Illustrated editions co., inc. Sonnets from the Portuguese. 4124.
- Imerslund (Per) Hestene stâr salet. 5773.
- Imitatio Christi. Engl. Following of Christ. 3396.
- Imprimerie centrale, s. a. Soleil qui tue. 2935.
- Ince (M. E.) Man's estate. 9552.
- Inches (H. V.) Forces in food. 9679.
- Indiana. Dept. of educa. Ind. hist. bur. Solon Robinson, pioneer & agriculturist. 2793.
— Laws, stat., etc.:
Baldwin's Ind. stat. service. 4774.
Burns annot. Ind. stat. Cumulative pocket suppl. 1361-1372, 5211-5221, 7593.
- Indiana & North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4895, 6809, 8683.
- Indiana hist. bur., State dept. of educa. See Ind. Dept. of educa. Ind. hist. bur.
- Indiana league of women voters. Ind. voters' hdbk. 9038.
- Industrial press:
Air conditioning in the home. 5365.
Degree-day hdbk. 6141.
Gear design simplified. [645](#).

Industrial press—Continued.

Jig & fixture design. [646](#).Machinery's hdbk. [558](#).

Industrial relations section. Princeton univ. See Princeton univ. Indus. relations section.

Industrie-verlag Carl Haenchen. See Haenchen (Carl) Industrie-verlag.

Ingalls (A. G.) Amateur telescope making advanced. [914](#).

Inghram (H. A.):

Accounting. 8621.

Acctg. problems. 8909.

Inglis (A. C.) High schl. course in Latin comp. Renewal [63](#).Inglis (A. J.) High schl. course in Latin comp. Renewal [63](#).

Ingraham (Prentiss):

Buffalo Bill & Juniper Joe. Renewal [642](#).— & Old Moonlight. Renewal [643](#).— & Perdita Reyes. Renewal [644](#).— & the Apache totem. Renewal [645](#).— & the boomers. Renewal [646](#).— & the boy bugler. Renewal [647](#).— & the cattle barons. Renewal [648](#).— & the Chink war. Renewal [649](#).— & the deserter. Renewal [650](#).— & the eight vaqueros. Renewal [651](#).— & the gilded clique. Renewal [652](#).— & the Hatchet boys. Renewal [653](#).— & the heathen Chinese. Renewal [654](#).— & the horde of Hermosa. Renewal [655](#).— & the mining shark. Renewal [656](#).— & the Ponca raiders. Renewal [657](#).— & the pool of mystery. Renewal [658](#).— & the wheel of fate. Renewal [659](#).— at Clearwater. Renewal [660](#).— calls a halt. Renewal [661](#).— in Deadwood. Renewal [662](#).— in the bad lands. Renewal [663](#).— repaid. Renewal [664](#).— the peace maker. Renewal [665](#).— town marshal. Renewal [666](#).Buffalo Bill's Apache clue. Renewal [667](#).— blockade. Renewal [668](#).— boldest strike. Renewal [669](#).— Chinese chase. Renewal [670](#).— cinch claim. Renewal [671](#).— comrades. Renewal [672](#).— diamond hitch. Renewal [673](#).— enigma. Renewal [674](#).— fiesta night. Renewal [675](#).— final scoop. Renewal [676](#).— first aid. Renewal [677](#).— golden wonder. Renewal [678](#).— island in the air. Renewal [679](#).— lonesome trail. Renewal [680](#).— long odds. Renewal [681](#).— new pard. Renewal [682](#).— pieces-of-eight. Renewal [683](#).— promise to pay. Renewal [684](#).— quarry. Renewal [685](#).— secret message. Renewal [686](#).— sight-unseen. Renewal [687](#).— test. Renewal [688](#).— throwback. Renewal [689](#).— ultimatum. Renewal [690](#).— unlucky siesta. Renewal [691](#).— winged victory. Renewal [692](#).— winning hand. Renewal [693](#).

Ingraham (Rosa):

Buffalo Bill & Juniper Joe. Renewal [642](#).— & Old Moonlight. Renewal [643](#).— & Perdita Reyes. Renewal [644](#).— & the Apache totem. Renewal [645](#).— & the boomers. Renewal [646](#).— & the boy bugler. Renewal [647](#).— & the cattle barons. Renewal [648](#).— & the Chink war. Renewal [649](#).— & the deserter. Renewal [650](#).— & the eight vaqueros. Renewal [651](#).— & the gilded clique. Renewal [652](#).— & the Hatchet boys. Renewal [653](#).— & the heathen Chinese. Renewal [654](#).— & the horde of Hermosa. Renewal [655](#).— & the mining shark. Renewal [656](#).— & the Ponca raiders. Renewal [657](#).— & the pool of mystery. Renewal [658](#).— & the wheel of fate. Renewal [659](#).— at Clearwater. Renewal [660](#).— calls a halt. Renewal [661](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- in Deadwood. Renewal [662](#).
- in the bad lands. Renewal [663](#).
- repaid. Renewal [664](#).
- the peace maker. Renewal [665](#).
- town marshal. Renewal [666](#).
- Buffalo Bill's Apache clue. Renewal [667](#).
- blockade. Renewal [668](#).
- boldest strike. Renewal [669](#).
- Chinese chase. Renewal [670](#).
- cinch claim. Renewal [671](#).
- comrades. Renewal [672](#).
- diamond hitch. Renewal [673](#).
- enigma. Renewal [674](#).
- fiesta night. Renewal [675](#).
- final scoop. Renewal [676](#).
- first aid. Renewal [677](#).
- golden wonder. Renewal [678](#).
- island in the air. Renewal [679](#).
- lonesome trail. Renewal [680](#).
- long odds. Renewal [681](#).
- new pard. Renewal [682](#).
- pieces-of-eight. Renewal [683](#).
- promise to pay. Renewal [684](#).
- quarry. Renewal [685](#).
- secret message. Renewal [686](#).
- sight-unseen. Renewal [687](#).
- test. Renewal [688](#).
- throwback. Renewal [689](#).
- ultimatum. Renewal [690](#).
- unlucky siesta. Renewal [691](#).
- winged victory. Renewal [692](#).
- winning hand. Renewal [693](#).
- Ingram (E. G.) Game & the candle. Renewal [694](#).
- Ingram (E. M.) Game & the candle. Renewal [694](#).
- Ingram (J. C.) Game & the candle. Renewal [694](#).
- Innes (Michael) *pseud.* See Stewart (J. L. M.)
- Insel verlag. Geheimnisse des reifen lebens. [1128](#).
- Instein (Harry) Monptl. 9717.
- Institut d'ethnologie. Traité de langue amharique (Abyssinie) 3781.
- Institute for educa. by radio. Educa. on the air. [1474](#).
- Institute of Amer. genealogy. Hdbk. of Amer. genealogy. [1248](#).
- Institute of child welfare, Univ. of Minn. See Minn. Univ. Inst. of child welfare.
- Institute of corrective dietetics. Food science. 2026.
- Institute of distribution, inc. Chain store manual. 4735.
- Institute of Pacific relations. Manchuria since 1931. 5976.
- Institute of Pacific relations. Amer. council:
 - America's stake in the Far East. 2837.
 - Bks. for the traveller or sojourner in China. 4704.
 - China & her unfinished revolution. 8584.
 - Japan. 7721.
 - Russia. 7722.
- Institute of public administration. Papers on the science of administration. 9291.
- Institute of public affairs, Southern Methodist univ., Dallas. Internatl. institutions & world peace. 6038.
- 4th conference, 1937. Internatl. institutions & world peace. 6038.
- Institute of world affairs. Proceedings. 4727.
- Insurance bar. 6450.
- Insurance decis. (Indexes) Supplemental table of cases. 5693.
- Insurance research & review ser., Indianapolis. R & R sales training course. 8910-8913.
- Insurance research & review ser., inc. R & R sales training course. 8910-8913.
- Intelligencer ptg. co. Trailer ahoy! 7614.
- Intercollegiate debates. 8077.
- Internatl. assn. of med. museums. Jour. of technical methods & bul. of the Internatl. assn. of med. museums. [1254](#).
- Internatl. assn. of milk dealers. Fed. & state control of milk prices. 4839.
- Internatl. blue bk. 8196.
- Internatl. city managers' assn.:
 - Municipal yr. bk., 1937. 3875.
 - Soc. characteristics of cities. 3730.
- Internatl. clinics. 2361, 4728, 7003.
- Internatl. control in the non-ferrous metals. 5316.
- Internatl. economic research bureau. America faces its greatest bus. depression. 8599.
- Internatl. liby. pub. co. Gesamlte lider. 7855.
- Internatl. nickel co. of Canada, ltd. Nickel coins. 6896.
- Internatl. office machines research corp. Office machine manual. [571](#), 2006, 2007, 2212, 2676.
- Internatl. pubrs. co., inc.:
 - Change the world! 3949.
 - Cock's funeral. 6729.
 - From Bryan to Stalin. 3696.
 - Reconstruction. 9367.
 - Theory of the proletarian revolution. 7335.
 - Thomas Paine. 9636.

- Internatl. pubrs. co., inc.—Continued.
 Three ways of modern man. 6750.
 What is Leninism? 6760.
- Internatl. registration bur. Time is short. 7688.
- Internatl. registration bur. (Pacific coast division of N. A.) Time is short. 7688.
- Internatl. silver co. Bk. for Passover. 2243.
- Internatl. soc. of Christian endeavor.
 New days for old. 9806.
- Internatl. textbook co.:
 Descriptive geom. for engineers. 4518.
 Factory equipment. 2979.
 Introd. study of elec. characteristics of power & telephone transmission lines. 1180.
 Inventions & their management. 9732.
 Occupations in retail stores. 9395.
 Science experiences with home equipment. 9057.
 Teaching about vocational life. 8292.
- Interscholastic sports pub. co. Playing & coaching water polo. 1717.
- Interstate oratorical assn. Winning orations. 7294.
- Inter-state post graduate med. assn. of N. A. 1936 proceedings. 2432.
- Interstate ptg. co.:
 Pig projects & profits. 8994.
 Profitable farming & life management. 9018.
 Selecting, fitting & showing beef cattle. 981.
 — dairy cattle. 965.
 — horses. 982.
 — poultry. 1057.
 — sheep. 983.
 — swine. 984.
- Inverarity (R. B.) Manual of puppetry. 2095.
- Iowa. Ia. Sup. ct. Repts. 6145.
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 6145.
 — State hist. soc. Steamboating on the upper Miss. 6057.
- Ireland (A. G.) Health & safety series. 2162.
- Ireland (N. O.) Pamphlet file. 547.
- Ireland (Tom) Child labor. 9680.
- Ironside (H. A.):
 Except ye repent. 3958.
 Full assurance. 3538.
- Iroquois pub. co., inc. Beacon lights of lit. 1224. 4130, 6871.
- Irvine (A. A.) Devil's finger. 1979.
- Irving (Compton) *pseud.* See Carter (J. L. J.)
- Irwin (E. F.) With Christ in Indo-China. 6254.
- Irwin (Grace) Under summer skies. 7191.
- Irwin (I. H.) Good manners for girls. 2362.
- Irwin (I. H. G.) Maida's little shop. Renewal 695.
- Irwin (L. A.) Taxes. 7689.
- Irwin (L. A.) inc.:
 Pa. legislative index. 7427.
 Taxes. 7689.
- Irwin (M. E. F.) Stranger prince. 461, 1373.
- Irwin (S. P.) Ill. Sup. ct. Repts. 2360, 5210.
- Irwin (W. H.):
 Confessions of a con man. Renewal 696.
 Highlights of Manhattan. 2299, 3473.
 House of mystery. Renewal 697.
 Warrior the untamed. Renewal 698.
- Isaacs (A. S.) Step by step. Renewal 699.
- Isaacs (Miriam) Step by step. Renewal 699.
- Isaacs (Raphael) Manual of clinical & lab. technic. 8449.
- Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, Boston. Reproductions of some of the important paintings. 3349.
 — Trustees. Reproductions of some of the important paintings. 3349.
- Ise (John) Sod & stubble. 4687.
- Isham (F. S.) Half a chance. Renewal 700.
- Isham (H. F.) Half a chance. Renewal 700.
- Isherwood (Christopher):
 Penny for the poor. 4123.
 Tragedy in two acts: The ascent of F6. 1020.
- Ishimaru (Tota) Next world war. 6346.
- Isley (I. J.) Tax calculator tables. 2363.
- Isola (Maria dell') Carducci nella letteratura europea. 6347.
- Israël (Alexandre) Liberté de la presse. 1374.
- Istituto coloniale fascista, Rome. Impero coloniale fascista. 3162.
- Istituto dell'Enciclopedia italiana fondata da Giovanni Treccani. Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti. 2416, 5512, 9008.
- Istituto geografico De Agostini. See De Agostini (Istituto geografico)
- Italiaander (Rolf) Gebrüder Lenz auf tippelfahrt. 5628, 8622.
- Ives (F. M.) Geofroy Tory: painter & engraver. Renewal 117.
- Ives (G. B.) Geofroy Tory: painter & engraver. Renewal 117.

Jan.—Dec., 1937

- Ives (H. C.) Portals to freedom. 3350.
 Ives (O. J.) Geofroy Tory: painter & engraver. [Renewal 117](#).
 Ivey (P. W.):
 Salesmanship applied. 5222.
 Successful salesmanship. 2953.
 Wasco sales course. 8391.
 Jack (T. H.) America our country. 7370.
 Jackson (A. C. C.) See Howard (*Lady Ankaret*)
 Jackson (Adah) Mystery of the fifteenth cypress. 7192.
 Jackson (C. L.) Larynx & its diseases. 4357.
 Jackson (Chevalier) Larynx & its diseases. 4357.
 Jackson (E. M.) Annapolis. [257](#).
 Jackson (Eugene) High points in German. 1584.
 Jackson (G. E.) Three little women's success. [Renewal 701](#).
 Jackson (H. E.):
 Great pictures as moral teachers. [Renewal 702](#).
 26 lead soldiers. [258](#).
 Jackson (J. A.) Guiding your life. 2861.
 Jackson (J. G.) Introd. to African civilizations. [6807](#).
 Jackson (J. [H.](#)):
 Mexican interlude. 9431.
 Notes on a drum. 9613.
 Voyage to West Africa. [548](#).
 Jackson (Joseph) See Philadelphia. 7092.
 Jackson (L. E.) Crop management & soil conservation. 8369.
 Jackson (L. L.):
 Ans. to The Appleton ariths. [Renewal 1399-1402](#).
 Ans. to Young & Jackson's A first course in elem. algebra. [Renewal 1403](#).
 — A second course in elem. algebra. [Renewal 1404](#).
 First course in elem. algebra. [Renewal 1405](#).
 Key to Young & Jackson's A first course in elem. algebra. [Renewal 1406](#).
 — A second course in elem. algebra. [Renewal 1407](#).
 Second course in elem. algebra. [Renewal 1408](#).
 Jackson (L. Z.) Around the clock. 9614.
 Jackson (Wallace) *pseud.* See Budd (W. J.)
 Jacob (Max) Morceaux choisis. 2773.
 Jacob (N. E.):
 Fade out. 2862, [6451](#).
 Time piece. [462](#).
 Jacob (Naomi):
 Lenient god. 9615.
 Me—again. 9553.
 Jacob (P. É.) Selections from The confessions & Rêveries d'un promeneur solitaire. 3191.
 Jacobi (Elizabeth) St. of the Fishing cat. [832](#).
 Jacobs (B. E.) Nation's hist. [652](#).
 Jacobs (F. B.) Tool room grinding. [4729](#).
 Jacobs (J. V.) Jr. stories for today. 2433.
 Jacobs (M. C.) Law of accidents. 7594.
 Jacobs (T. C. [H.](#)):
 Laughing men. 8761.
 Silent terror. [1773](#).
 Jacobs (W. W.) Sailor's knots. [Renewal 703](#).
 Jacobsen (G. A.) Outline of polit. science. [1375](#).
 Jacques (H. E.) How to know the insects. 2301.
 Jäderlund (Christer) Hitlers Tyskland. 4358.
 Jäger (August) Kirche im volk. 8762.
 Jaeger (Johannes) Ländliche geflügelhaltung. 7295.
 Jähne (Margarete) Geheimnis um Erlenbruch. 3791.
 Jaffe (Bernard) New world of chem. 5948.
 Jaffe (Charles) Jaffe's chess primer. [1376](#).
 Jaffe (Hyman) Abdera & the revolt of the asses. 5223.
 Jaffrey, N. [H.](#) Town of. Hist. of Jaffrey (Middle Monadnock) N. [H.](#) 2149.
 Jahn (Karl) Karakul fur sheep breeding. 4896.
 Jahrbuch der deutschen kriegsmarine, 1937. [2434](#).
 Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1937. 2516.
 Jahrbuch der Hafenbautechnischen gesellschaft. 5317.
 Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1937. 2517.
 Jaloux (Edmond):
 Routes du bel univers. 2300.
 Sous les oliviers de Bohême. 3034.
 James (A. L.) Housekeeping for two. [Renewal 704](#).
 James (Doris) My educa. at Piney Woods schl. 4552.
 James (Edward) Gardener who saw God. 4553.
 James (Harlean) Amer. planning & civic ann. 9233.

- James (Henry) 1843-1916:
 Julia Bride. Renewal **714**.
 Novels & tales of Henry James.
 Renewal **705-713**.
- James (Henry):
 Julia Bride. Renewal **714**.
 Novels & tales of Henry James.
 Renewal **705-713**.
- James (J. A.):
 Hist. of contemporary civilization.
 Renewal **1178**.
 Oliver Pollock. 5224.
- James (L. K.) Cases & materials on
 bus. assns. 9039.
- James (Marquis) Andrew Jackson.
 7193.
- James (N. C.) Women are born to
 listen. **1255**.
- James (Neill) Petticoat vagabond.
 9616.
- James (Will) Cowboy in the making.
 7989.
- James E. Dodge memorial com. Story
 of James E. Dodge. 876.
- Jameson (J. F.):
 Johnson's Wonder-working provi-
 dence, **1628-1651**. Renewal **723**.
 Narratives of New Netherlands,
1609-1664. Renewal **715**.
- Jameson (S. E. E.) Johnson's Won-
 der-working providence, **1628-1651**.
 Renewal **723**.
- Jameson (Storm) Moon is making.
 8763.
- Jamison (D. L.) Philos. studies reli-
 gion. 3351.
- Jamison (J. C.) Red fox rhymes.
 7093.
- Janney (J. E.) Casebook of research
 in educa. psychol. 5796.
- Janowsky (O. **L**) Internatl. aspects
 of German racial policies. 9161.
- Jansen (J. **H**):
 Sculpture. **56**.
 Small church. 3000.
- Jansen (R. J.) Canonical provisions
 for catechetical instr. 6452.
- Jansen (William):
 How people live. 8496.
 Jansen & Allen geographies. 6453.
- Januschau (Elard von Oldenburg-)
 See Oldenburg (Elard von)
- Janvier (F. B.) Baltimore yesterdays.
 3248.
- Janvier (Meredith) Baltimore yester-
 days. 3248.
- Janvier (T. A.) Legends of the city
 of Mexico. Renewal **716**.
- Jarman (Dorothy) Princess of the
 desert. 9856.
- Jarrett (C. **H**) I asked no other
 thing. 5225.
- Jarrett (Cora) Silver string. 9162.
- Jarrolds, pubrs., London, ltd. Lucretia
 Borgia. 5351.
- Jarvis (C. S.) Three deserts. 8684.
- Jauncey (G. E. M.) Modern physics.
 8623.
- Jauregg (J. von Wagner-) See Wag-
 ner-Jauregg (Julius von)
- Javal (L. Léon-Levy) Ma cousine
 Trois-Pommes. 4055.
- Jay (Griffin) Mr. X. 2621.
- Jay (M. F.) Sleigh bell trail. **49**.
- Jayson (L. M.) Mania. **9010**.
- Jeanbrau (E.) Précis de pathologie
 chirurgicale. 4646, 7318.
- Jeanneret (Pierre) Esclaves (Les)
1585.
- Jeannert-Gris (C. E.) Quand les
 cathédrales étaient blanches. 7094.
- Jeans (Sir James) Science & music.
 9617.
- Jefferies (Richard) Jefferies' Eng-
 land. 9910.
- Jeffers (Robinson) Such counsels you
 gave to me. 9432.
- Jefferson (T. L.) Old Negro & the
 new Negro. 9681.
- Jefferson house, inc. Spectacle of a
 man. 7664.
- Jeffrey (Margaret) Zwölf dichter der
 gegenwart. 9682.
- Jeffries (J. G.) Last poems. 4456.
- Jegerlehner (Johann) Haus in der
 wilde. 7990.
- Jégo (Jean) Cigale ayant chanté.
 1980.
- Jelliffe (R. A.) Types of exposition.
 5052.
- Jelliffe (S. E.):
 Educa. of the will. Renewal **717**.
 Psychic treatment of nervous dis-
 orders. Renewal **390**.
- Jellinek (Frank) Paris commune of
1871. 2726.
- Jelusich (Mirko) César. **5525**.
- Jenkins (D. **H**) Vines for every
 garden. **1586**.
- Jenkins (F. A.) Fundamentals of
 physical optics. 9041.
- Jenkins (G. L.) Quantitative pharma-
 ceutical chem. 1981.
- Jenkins (J. F.):
 World letters, inc. Angkor, Cam-
 bodia, French Indo-China, Mar.
18, 1937. 2954.
 — Ayudhya, Siam, Mar. **13**,
 1937. 2863.
 — Bangkok, Siam, Mar. **8**, 1937.
 2774.
 — Bloemfontein, Orange Free
 State, Dec. **26**, 1936. **1774**.
 — Bulawayo, Southern Rho-
 desia, Dec. **17**, 1936. **1673**.
 — Canton, China, Apr. **7**, 1937.
 3080.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, Jan. 20, 1937. 2302.
- Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, Dec. 2, 1936. 758, 1674.
- Johannesburg, Transvaal, Dec. 31, 1936. 2435.
- Kimberley, Cape Province, Union of South Africa, Dec. 23, 1936. 1775.
- Kyoto, Japan, May 5, 1937. 3860.
- Libreville, Gabon, French equatorial Africa, Nov. 12, 1936. 362.
- Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia, Dec. 14, 1936. 759.
- Lobito, Angola, Nov. 26, 1936. 549.
- Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, Jan. 8, 1937. 1982.
- Mafeking, Bechuanaland, Dec. 20, 1936. 760.
- Maseru, Basutoland, Dec. 28, 1936. 1776.
- Miyanoshta, Japan, May 11, 1937. 4158.
- Nairobi, Kenya Colony, Feb. 4, 1937. 2568.
- Nanking, China, Apr. 18, 1937. 3712.
- Penang, Straits Settlements, Mar. 3, 1937. 2665.
- Phnom-Penh, Cambodia, French Indo-China, Mar. 24, 1937. 3035.
- Sabang, Pulu Weh, Sumatra, Feb. 23, 1937. 2727.
- Tokyo, Japan, May 17, 1937. 4159.
- Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles, Feb. 15, 1937. 2622.
- Zanzibar, Jan. 27, 1937. 2518.
- Jenkins (R. C.) Henry Barnard. 9762.
- Jenks (A. E.) Pleistocene man in Minn. 643.
- Jennifer (June):
Talk of the town. 1675.
Wake up & love. 7296.
- Jennings (Humphrey) May the twelfth. 9304.
- Jennings (W. W.) Hist. of the economic & soc. progress of the Amer. people. 9763.
- Jensen (J. P.) Govt. finance. 161.
- Jensen (M. K. D.) Stygge Krumpen. 2775.
- Jensen (Thit) See Jensen (M. K. D.)
- Jepson (Edgar) Arsene Lupin. Renewal 718.
- Jerrold (Louise) Till you find love. 3302.
- Jervis (V. M. S.) Peach orchard. 2192.
- Jesse (F. T.) Act of God. 7401, 9433.
- Jessup (H. W.) Law & practice in the Surrogates' cts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 6897.
- Jessup (J. H.) Beginning supt. 713.
- Jesuit mission press, Inc. Baghdadi (Al) 4756.
- Jeter (Goetze) Strikers (The) 5053.
- Jewel (Virginia) Fashion illus. 7729.
- Jewett (F. E.) Finan. hist. of Me. 9831.
- Jewett (F. G.) Body at work. Renewal 719.
- Jewish encycl. Renewal 720.
- Jewish publ. soc. of America:
Amer. Jewish yr. bk., 5698. 8142.
Holy Scriptures. 8156.
Major Noah. 536.
- Jewish welfare bd. Jewish holidays. 3367.
- Jews. Liturgy & ritual. Daily prayers. Prayers of Israel. 5856.
- Festival prayers:
Prayers for the new yr. 6039.
Prayers of Israel. 5857.
- Jillson (W. R.):
First ptg. in Ky. 363.
Ky. hist. 2666.
Natural gas in eastern Ky. 3539.
- Joad (C. E. M.) Testament of Joad. 6255.
- Joelson (Annette) Courtesan princess. 6898.
- Johann (A. E.) *pseud.* See Wollschläger (Alfred)
- Johannsen (Albert) Descriptive petrography of the igneous rocks. 4457.
- Johannsen (G. K.) Kolonialproblem Deutschlands. 2623.
- Johansen (M. A.):
Secret of the circle. 8086.
Thord Firetooth. 5778.
- Johansen (T. Hjorth) See Hjorth-Johansen (Trygve)
- Johl (M. G.) U. S. postage stamps of the twentieth cent. 8562.
- John (Katherine) Lodgers in Sweden. 3081.
- John (Romilly) Lodgers in Sweden. 3081.
- John Gabriel, *sister*. Prof. problems. 5858.
- John Dewey soc. Yearbook. 4974.
- Johns (E. DeW.) Incense. 644.
- Johns (Orrick) Time of our lives. 8283.
- Johns (Rowland) Dogs for profit. 1676.

Johns Hopkins press :

- Adaptation in pathological processes. 7448.
 Anti-slavery opinion in France during the second half of the eighteenth cent. 6931.
 Captains & mariners of early Md. 5080.
 Continent lost—a civilization won. 1379.
 Contribution to the study of descr. technique of Jean-Jacques Rousseau. 5821.
 Coöperative solving of problems by young chimpanzees. 5828.
 Del. corp. 7793.
 Discourse upon the inst. of med. schls. in America. 8636.
 Early medieval med. 6910.
 Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.
 Edmund Spenser. 7356.
 Essays in polit. science. 4243.
 Factors in rat learning. 8430.
 Five French farces, 1655-1694 5232.
 Germany & Morocco before 1905. 7346.
 Gloses françaises dans les commentaires talmudiques de Raschi. 5734.
 Hist. & development of the fourth amendment to the U. S. Const. 7794.
 La Mesnardière's Poétique (1639) : sources & dramatic theories. 4090.
 Milton's debt to Greek tragedy in Samson Agonistes. 7718.
 Motor performance of the deaf. 564.
 Origins of the for. policy of Woodrow Wilson. 8220.
 Polit. doctrines of Sun Yat-sen. 8503.
 Primer for critics. 1940.
 Proverbes en rimes. 6198.
 Scourge of the clergy. 7316.
 Study of the Greek love-names. 5801.
 Sup. ct. & polit. questions. 574.
 Two tracts. 853.
 Vassal-queens & some contemporary women in the Roman empire. 5869.
 Works of Edmund Spenser. 1300.
 Johnsen (J. E.) :
 Consumers' cooperatives. 1256.
 Indus. versus craft unionism. 4160.
 Reorganization of the Sup. ct. 6146.

- Johnson (A. W.) Prins. of acctg. 4257.
 Johnson (Anna) Trail of the exile. 50.
 Johnson (B. B.) Miss Minerva & William Green Hill. Renewal 197.
 Johnson (B. L.) What about survey courses? 9832.
 Johnson (Burgess) Prof. at bay. 1475.
 Johnson (C. E.) Autobiog. of Erastus Johnson. 6810.
 Johnson (C. H.) One common purpose. 9911.
 Johnson (C. M.) God is love. 957.
 Johnson (C. O.) Govt. in the U. S. 6697.
 Johnson (Clifton) :
 Hampden county, 1636-1936. 3959.
 Picturesque Hudson. Renewal 721.
 Robin Hood. Renewal 722.
 Johnson (E. A. J.) Predecessors of Adam Smith. 3960.
 Johnson (E. N.) Introd. to medieval Europe, 300-1500. 6856.
 Johnson (Edgar) One mighty torrent. 2193.
 Johnson (Edward) Johnson's Wonder-working providence, 1628-1651. Renewal 723.
 Johnson (Erastus) Autobiography. 6810.
 Johnson (F. S.) Swan in the South. 550.
 Johnson (G. G.) Ante-bellum N. C. 8392.
 Johnson (G. W.) :
 Little night-music. 9434.
 Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.
 Johnson (H. L.) Spaniel of old Plymouth. 8078.
 Johnson (J. B.) Scholarship & democracy. 8197.
 Johnson (J. W.) Idolatry in America. 4359.
 Johnson (Josephine) :
 Jordanstown. 2776.
 Unwilling gypsy. 2624.
 Johnson (M. K.) Bibliography of the works of Mark Twain. Renewal 724.
 Johnson (M. L. S.) Transmitted light. 6638.
 Johnson (M. S.) Spaniel of old Plymouth. 8078.
 Johnson (Merle) Bibliography of the works of Mark Twain. Renewal 724.
 Johnson (N. W.) Descendants of Robert Burdick of R. L. 8764.
 Johnson (O. M.) :
 Humming bird. Renewal 725.
 Prodigious Hickey. Renewal 726.
 Varmint (The) Renewal 727.
 Johnson (P. E.) Who are you? 9163.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Johnson (P. [H.](#)) Here to-day. 2194.
 Johnson (Robert) Art of retouching photographic negatives. [1155](#).
 Johnson (Samuel) Samuel Johnson's prefaces & dedications. 5949.
 Johnson (Spud) Horizontal yellow. [259](#).
 Johnson (T. W.) Eng. descr. geom. Renewal [728](#).
 Johnson (Victor) Machinery of the body. 9254.
 Johnson (W. C.) Qualitative anal. & chem. equilibrium. 5624.
 Johnson (William [H.](#)) Stories of Chicagoland. 3249.
 Johnson (Willoughby [H.](#)) Basic writing. 6913.
 Johnson pub. co.:
 Drive & live. 7277.
 Talking pictures. 8287.
 Johnssen (Arne) Soho fanger— 6040.
 Johnston (A. F.) Little Colonel's good times bk. Renewal [729](#).
 Johnston (Alva) Great Goldwyn. 6348.
 Johnston (C. [H.](#) L.) Famous Indian chiefs. Renewal [730](#).
 Johnston (E. L.) Questing spirit. [1377](#).
 Johnston (I. [H.](#)) Crooked-bill. [7095](#).
 Johnston (J. A.) Prison life is different. 2195.
 Johnston (J. E.) Echoes of V. M. [L](#) 4258.
 Johnston (M. G.) Little Colonel's good times bk. Renewal [729](#).
 Johnston (W. [H.](#)):
 New univ. hdbk. of necessary information. 3980.
 New Wonder bk. of knowledge. 5769.
 Johnstone (N. J.) Hotel in Spain. 7194.
 Johnstone (W. C.) Shanghai problem. 2196.
 Joiner (Betty) Costumes for the dance. 3250.
 Joint com. on curriculum of the Dept. of supervisors & directors of instr. of the Natl. educa. assn. & the Soc. for curriculum study. Changing curriculum. 7004.
 Joint executive com. of the vocational educa. committees of the pulp & paper indus. Manufacture of pulp & paper. 2096.
 Joint executive com. of the vocational educa. committees of the pulp & paper indus. of the U. S. & Canada. Manufacture of pulp & paper. 2096.
 Joint subcommittee on development & research of the Natl. elec. light assn. & the Bell tel. system. Eng. repts. 2864, 2865.
 Jokl (Ernst) Zusammenbrüche beim sport. [162](#).
 Joliet, Ill. College of St. Francis. Mary's bk. 5694.
 Jolivet (Régis) Sources de l'idéalisme. 5318.
 Jones (A. T.) Sound. 6628.
 Jones (B. [H.](#)) Amer. prayer bk. 8936.
 Jones ([D.](#) D.) Technique of speech. Renewal [731](#).
 Jones (D. M.) In parenthesis. 6811.
 Jones (Daniel) Engl. pronouncing dict. 4688.
 Jones (E. [H.](#)) Field-crop enterprises. 3388.
 Jones (E. O.) Ragman of Paris & his ragamuffins. 2436.
 Jones (Ernest) Swinging into golf. 4554.
 Jones (F. Crewe-) See Crewe-Jones (Florence)
 Jones (F. D.):
 Gear design simplified. [645](#).
 Jig & fixture design. [646](#).
 Machinery's hdbk. [558](#).
 Jones (F. E.) Hitler's drive to the east. 5226.
 Jones (H. M.):
 Harp that once— 9042.
 They say the forties. 2303.
 Jones (I. [H.](#)) Flying vistas. 8393.
 Jones (I. M.) Hollywood bowl. 3397.
 Jones (Jack) Unfinished journey. 4897, 8765.
 Jones (Jennifer) Murder-on-Hudson. 5695.
 Jones (M. A.) Prayers for little children. 7005.
 Jones (M. B.) Restoration carnival. [1777](#).
 Jones (M. [H.](#)) Swords into ploughshares. 7495.
 Jones (Marshall) co.:
 End of democracy. 6020.
 New towns for old. 4176.
 Reflective writing. 7668.
 Jones (Nard) West, young man! [6147](#).
 Jones (R. F.) Essays, Advancement of learning, New Atlantis. 9728.
 Jones (R. G.) Circus bk. for children. Renewal [166](#).
 Jones (R. M.):
 Double search. 2728.
 Some problems of life. [958](#).
 Jones (S. Bayne-) See Bayne-Jones (Stanhope)
 Jones (W. C.) Ill. Appellate cts. Repts. Renewal 634-639.
 Jones liby., inc. Robert Frost. 2505.
 Jordan (D. F.):
 Managing personal finances. [1257](#).
 Problems in investment prins. & security anal. 7096.

- Jordan (E. G.) Trap (The) 5859.
 Jordan (E. L.) Deutsche kulturgeschichte im abrisz. [6256](#).
 Jordan (H. E.):
 Textbook of embryology. [5523](#).
 Textbook of histology. [6257](#).
 Jordan (H. P.) Red blood & blue. [959](#).
 Jordan (H. R.):
 People in cages. [1053](#), 2777.
 Sea way only. 8198.
 Jordan (N. R.) Home toy shop. 7195.
 Jordanoff (Assen) Your wings. [260](#).
 Jorgensen (F. E.) [25](#) yrs. a game warden. 8284.
 Joseph-Renaud (Jean) Deux idoles. [1378](#).
 Josephite press. Christ, color & communism. 7484.
 Josephson (E. M.) Glaucoma & its med. treatment with cortin. [1818](#).
 Josephson (Matthew) Germaina l. 6305.
 Josephy (Irene) Moscow, [1937](#), [6882](#), 7978.
 Joslin (E. P.):
 Diabetic manual. 6699.
 Treatment of diabetes mellitus. 4161.
 Jost (Walter) Jahrbuch des deutschen heeres, 1937. 2517.
 Jozs (Aurelia) Severino Boezio nel drama della romanità. 7196.
 Jouglet (René) Nouvelles de l'estaminet. 2778.
 Jouhaux (Léon) C. G. T. (La) 8766.
 Journal of the Amer. optometric assn., inc. See Amer. optometric assn., inc. Journal.
 Journal ptg. co. Buying power in Minneapolis market. 8216.
 Jousseaud-Moreau (Jeanne) See Moreau-Jousseaud (Jeanne)
 Jouve (P. J.) Matière céleste. 5696.
 Jouvenel (Renaud de) Panorama de [l'Amérique](#) latine. 3961.
 Jowett (B.) Dialogues of Plato. 2585.
 Judd (Orange) pub. co., inc.:
 Cocker spaniel. [1692](#).
 Dachshund of teckel. 4493.
 Elias Vail trains gun dogs. [8202](#).
 How to breed dogs. 4103.
 Modernistic flower arranging. 660.
 Judith. See Weitzner (Judith)
 Judson (C. L.):
 Mary Jane in Spain. [761](#).
 Play days. [261](#).
 Judson (L. S.) Intercollegiate after-dinner speaking. 4056.
 Judson press:
 And so [I](#) preached this! 2023.
 Christ & soc. change. [9524](#).
 Gospel from the mts. 5407.
 Lee Chung. [1661](#).
 Legacy of a Christian mind. 5379.
 Making marriage Christian. 4807.
 Manchester boys. 8603.
 More world stories retold. [6850](#).
 Tent & the sky. 2018.
 Your money & your life. 4015.
 Youth marches! 8105.
 Judy (W. L.) Training the dog. [6812](#).
 Jüdische gestalten und ihre zeit. 3163.
 Jüdischer verlag, g. m. b. h. Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch. 3036.
 Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch. 3036.
 Jünger (Ernst) Afrikanische spiele. 2569.
 Juergens (A. R.) Among the wild-flowers. [6454](#).
 Julia (Éduard) État, ce néant ... 8767.
 Junceau (C.) Mystic dream bk. 7613.
 Jung (G. G.) Psychol. of dementia praecox. [551](#).
 Junge (Erwin) Praxis des obstbaues. 4473.
 Junge (Max) Durch urwald und pampa. 5128.
 Jurasky (K. A.) Deutschlands braunkohlen und ihre entstehung. 7006.
 Jurisprudence pubrs., inc.:
 Amer. jurisprudence. [1112](#), 2245, 3817, 5811, 8041, 9652.
 Amer. jurisprudence suppl. 5160.
 Ill. annotator. [9037](#).
 Mass. annotator. [9059](#).
 N. Y. annotator. [478](#), [479](#).
 Pa. annotator. 3407.
 Justus (May) Near-side-and-far. 5129.
 Juta (Marjorie) Pace of the ox. [1677](#).
 Kabitzsch (Curt) Operationskurs des hals-, nasen- und ohrenarztes. [1745](#).
 Kachel (Edwin) Quarter of a cent. with the traveling public. 3861.
 Kaempfer (A. W.) Second bk. in Engl. for foreigners. Renewal [1314](#).
 Kästner (Erich):
 Missing miniature. [163](#).
 Pünktchen und Anton. 5860.
 Kafka (Franz) Trial (The) 6899, [9164](#).
 Kahan (Salomon) Emoción de la música. [164](#).
 Kahlenberg (Louis) Outlines of chem. Renewal [732](#).
 Kahn (H. S.) Start your own bus. [6629](#).
 Kahmann (Chesley) See Kahmann (M. C.)
 Kahmann (M. C.) Gypsy luck. 9618.
 Kahn (S. B.) Integrity. 4570.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Kahn (Samuel):
Mentality & homosexuality. 9619.
Trauma & disease. 2258.
- Kains (M. G.) Adventures in garden-
ing for boys & girls. 3540.
- Kaleidograph. Moon in the steeple. 8685.
- Kaleidograph press:
Black lark caroling. 2695.
By the light of the lone star. 3805.
I hear earth sing. 2669.
Lantern in the heart. 2619.
Moon in the steeple. 8685.
Unwilling gypsy. 2624.
- Kalep (Elvy) Air babies. 3398.
- Kalep enterprises. Air babies. 3398.
- Kaler (J. O.) Toby Tyler. 7791.
- Kalevala. Paraphrases, tables, etc.
Kalewala. 7297.
- Kalisch (Alfred) Richard Strauss:
Elektra. Renewal **1138**.
- Kalish (H. A.) Why not get married? 7097.
- Kalt (Edmund) Römerbrief (Der) 8561.
- Kaltenborn (Hans von) Kaltenborn
edits the news. 9435.
- Kamin pubrs.:
Symphonic ballet. 9886.
Technique of Isadora Duncan. 5930.
- Kammlade (W. G.) Productive sheep
husbandry. 4761.
- Kandel (I. L.) Educa. yrbk. 2170.
- Kane (J. F.) Picturesque America. 9620.
- Kang (Younghill) East goes west. 9436.
- Kansas. Laws, stat., etc. Gen. stat.
of Kan. (annot.) 1935. **1778**.
— Sup. ct. Repts. **1054**, 9621.
- Kansas City acad. of med. Transac-
tions. 9683.
- Kansas digest. Renewal **733-737**.
- Kansas digest. June, 1937, pamphlet. **5527**.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket
parts. **1678**.
- Kansas. Univ. Kan. labor market. 7582.
- Kantor (J. L.) Synopsis of digestive
diseases. 5861.
- Kantor (MacKinlay) Romance of
Rosy Ridge. 8079.
- Kapferer (Richard) Werke des Hip-
pokrates. 2856.
- Kaplan (I. **I**):
Radiation therapy. 9043.
Yr. bk. of radiology, 1937. 9220.
- Kappa delta sorority. Hist. of Kappa
delta sorority, 1897-1937. 6369, 6370.
- Karapetoff (Vladimir):
Experimental elec. eng. Renewal **738**.
- Rhythmical tales of stormy yrs. 6700.
- Karig (Walter) Asia's good neighbor. 2437.
- Karpovich (Michael) Economic hist.
of Europe since **1750**. 7655.
- Karrer (Otto) Erklärung des Mat-
thäus-evangeliums. 5227.
- Kasden (Allen) Progressive bus. law. 2180.
- Kase (M. C.) Mediterranean & its
borderlands. Renewal **249**.
- Kasten (L. A.) Lecturas modernas. 4689.
- Kataev (V. **P.**) Peace is where the
tempests blow. 2625.
- Katona (Victor) Ladies in love. **131**.
- Katz (Solomon) Jews in the Visi-
gothic & Frankish kingdoms of Spain
& Gaul. 6148.
- Katzin (Winifred) Capitana (La) 5142.
- Kauffeld (Carl) Snakes & their ways. **1132**.
- Kauffman (Daniel, bp.) Mennonite
cyclopedic dict. **6900**.
- Kaufmann (F. W.) Brief course in
German. 5846.
- Kaufmann (H. L.) From Jehovah to
jazz. 9684.
- Kaulla (Rudolf) Staat, stände und
der gerechte preis. 3962.
- Kaus (Gina) Lovers. **552**.
- Kay (Ian) Honey, don't blame me! 2866.
- Kaye (J. R.) Teacher's guide to the
Internatl. Sunday-school lessons. 7991.
- Kaye (Nina) Some brighter dream. 9764.
- Kaye (P. L.) Readings in civil govt.
Renewal **739**.
- Kaye-Smith (Sheila) Rose Deeprose. **51**.
- Kayser (C. F.) Foundations of Ger-
man. Renewal **740**.
- Kayser (E. L.) Manual of ancient
hist. 8768.
- Kayser (L. P.) Foundations of Ger-
man. Renewal **740**.
- Keagle (R. F.) Scenes & sounds out-
of-doors. 7098.
- Kealy (J. J.) Introd. libellus in
church ct. procedure. **6901**.
- Kean (Frieda) Art weaving. 4360.
- Kearney (Thomas) Gen. Philip
Kearny. 3963.
- Kearton (Cherry) **I** visit the anti-
podes. 3082.
- Keasey (M. A.) Eng. math. 8285.
- Keating (L. J.) Black & white
feathers. 3714.
- Keats (Fanny) See Llanos Gutiérrez
(F. M. K.)

- Keeler (H. S.) Defrauded yeggman. 2779.
- Keeley (J. C.) They sold themselves. 2391.
- Keelor (K. L.):
On Charlie Clarke's farm. 5054.
Our town & city animals. 5021.
- Keen (W. W.) Surgery. Renewal 741.
- Keene (B. D.) Hist. of Bourne. 6149.
- Keene (Carolyn) *pseud.*:
Circle of footprints. 6701.
Whispering statue. 6702.
- Keeser (Eduard) Klinische pharmakologie für zahnärzte. 4057.
- Kehrig (H. H. D.):
Make believe man. Renewal 286, 287.
Messengers (The) Renewal 288.
Notes of a war correspondent. Renewal 289.
Once upon a time. Renewal 290.
Peace manoeuvres. Renewal 291.
Question of latitude. Renewal 292.
Scarlet car; The Princess Aline. Renewal 293.
Vera, the medium; Miss Civilization. Renewal 294.
- Keil (G.) Goethes Hermann und Dorothea. 8277.
- Keil (Georg) Niederschlesische industriegebiet. 4458.
- Keil verlag:
Grosse kurfürst. 8397.
Waterloo. 8398.
- Keir (Malcolm) See Keir (R. M.)
- Keir (R. M.) Labor's search for more. 1679.
- Keith (Harold) Boy's life of Will Rogers. 8286.
- Kelemen (Pál) Battlefield of the gods. 2519.
- Kelland (C. B.) Spotlight. 262.
- Kellar (H. A.) Solon Robinson, pioneer & agriculturist. 2793.
- Kellar (P. H.) Three black lambs. 7690.
- Keller (Curt) Theory & performance of axial-flow fans. 8080.
- Keller (E. F.) On the heights. 7099.
- Keller (F. J.) Vocational guidance throughout the world. 1055.
- Keller (F. S.) Definition of psychol. 9044.
- Kellermann (Bernhard) Song of friendship. 52, 364.
- Kellett (E. E.) Story of dictatorship. 6150.
- Kelley (F. C., *bp.*) Problem island. 1983.
- Kelley (R. P.) Law stenographer. 4664.
- Kelliher (Francis) Amer. bankruptcy repts. New ser. 2807.
- Kellogg (A. B.) Psychiatric nursing. 8023.
- Kellogg (Brainerd):
Graded lessons in Engl. Renewal 1104.
Higher lessons in Engl. Renewal 1105.
- Kellogg (C. V. W.):
Graded lessons in Engl. Renewal 1104.
Higher lessons in Eng. Renewal 1105.
- Kellogg (J. L.) Shell-fish industries. Renewal 742.
- Kellogg (V. L.) Prince & his ants (Ciondolino) Renewal 121.
- Kelly (Charles) Miles Goodyear. 7496.
- Kelly (E. P.) Treasure mountain. 9045.
- Kelly (H. A.):
Myomata of the uterus. Renewal 743.
Snakes of Md. 961.
- Kelly (Myra) Little aliens. Renewal 744.
- Kelly (R. Z.) King Richard's squire. 3605.
- Kelty (M. G.):
Beginnings of the Amer. people & nation. 7402.
Growth of the Amer. people & nation. 7403.
Story of the Amer. people. 9833.
- Kemp (C. R.) Modern soap making. 3561.
- Kemp (David) & co., inc.:
Cryptogram bk. 4825.
Secret writing. 385.
- Kempf (J. G.) Quest. of youth. 5055.
- Kempton (K. P.) Monday go to meeting. 8394.
- Kenan (W. R.) Hist. of Randleigh farm. 7992.
- Kendall (James) Smith's inorganic chem. 4194.
- Kendall co. Plaster casts. 7850.
- Kendrick (B. H.) Last express. 4730.
- Kendrick (M. S.) Taxes. 1056.
- Kenedy (P. J.) & sons:
Come to me. 6716.
Cross & the Beatitudes. 3557.
Eight days retreat for religious. 6241.
Royal road of the holy cross. 5450.
Saint Paul's hymn of charity. 9179.
Yr. of Our Lord. 3480.
- Keniston (Hayward):
Barraca (La) Renewal 133.
Spanish syntax list. 6553.
Syntax of Castilian prose. 9834.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Kennedy (C. J.) Hist. of Congregationalism in Neb. 5950.
- Kennedy (Gail) Francis Bacon, The great instauration. [6417](#).
- Kennedy (Howard) *pseud.* See Woolfolk (J. P.)
- Kennedy (J. P.) Horse-Shoe Robinson. 2197.
- Kennedy (J. W.) Pract. surgery of the abdominal & pelvic regions. 1984.
- Kennedy (Lou) Rehabilitation of speech. 8451.
- Kennedy (Margaret) Together & apart. [263](#), 2438.
- Kennedy (R. E.) Transactions of the Amer. foundrymen's assn. [1111](#).
- Kennedy (W. F.) Objective rate plan. 3606.
- Kennedy (W. [H.](#) J.):
Before America began. 9912.
My native land. 5243.
Today & yesterday. 5228.
- Kennedy bros., inc. A B C of boat sailing. 5978.
- Kennefeck (M. M.) Calif. hist. [1779](#).
- Kennerley (Mitchell) Mr. Pirate. 6067.
- Kenny (John) For men only. 9364.
- Kenny (Yale) *pseud.* See Schully (O. F.)
- Kenoyer (L. A.) Gen. biology. 4898.
- Kent (C. F.):
Kings & prophets of Israel & Judah. Renewal [745](#).
Sermons, epistles & apocalypses of Israel's prophets. Renewal [124](#).
- Kent (D. B. E.) Vermonters. 4690.
- Kent (E. C.) Story of Tuxedo Park. 3303.
- Kent (E. M. S.):
Kings & prophets of Israel & Judah. Renewal [745](#).
Sermons, epistles & apocalypses of Israel's prophets. Renewal [124](#).
- Kent (F. C.) Math. of finance. 5781.
- Kent (F. R.) Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.
- Kent (M. E.) Math. of finance. 5781.
- Kent (Millicent) Angel of Hell's kitchen. 4691.
- Kent (Rockwell) Later bookplates & marks. 5415.
- Kent (William) Mech. engineers' pocket-book. Renewal [746](#).
- Kentucky. Laws, stat., etc.:
Acts of the Gen. assembly of the commonwealth of Ky. [1780](#).
Baldwin's Ky. stat. ser., [1937](#), 3964, 9165.
- Kentucky digest. Mar., [1937](#), pamphlet. [1781](#).
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 9166.
- Kentucky poets. [53](#).
- Kentucky. Univ. Brief anthology of Ky. poetry. [1795](#).
- Kenyon (Sir F. G.) Story of the Bible. [1680](#).
- Kenyon (H. A.) Mariposa blanca. Renewal [1180](#).
- Keohane (M. P.) Govt. in action. 4975.
- Keohane (R. E.) Govt. in action. 4975.
- Kepler (F. R.) Mech. drafting hdbk. 8199.
- Kepner (Tyler) Unit rev. outline of Amer. civilization. [1156](#).
- Keppel (David) That ye may know. Renewal [747](#).
- Kercheville (F. M.) Living Spanish. 8395.
- Kerin (A. [H.](#)) Yankees in ct. 7100.
- Kerley (C. G.) Treatment of the diseases of children. Renewal [748](#).
- Kern (C. J.) I was a probationer. [165](#).
- Kernan (Julie) Life of Jesus. [1489](#).
- Kerr (H. T.) Children's everyland story-sermons. [8769](#).
- Kerr (Sophie) Fine to look at. 8497.
- Kessler (Nathan) Penalties for crimes in Pa. 8401.
- Kesten (Hermann) Spanish fire. 4459.
- Kester (Katharine) Problem-projects in acting. 3304.
- Ketchum (Philip) Death in the liby. [54](#).
- Ketchum (Roland) Quick & the dead. [1026](#).
- Keto (Emma) Ting-Ling & Mee-Too. 3607.
- Ketring (R. A.) Charles Osborn in the anti-slavery movement. 6455.
- Kettel (Paul) Deutsche hausindustrie. 8498.
- Keun (Odette) Foreigner looks at the TVA. 3862.
- Keverne (Richard) *pseud.* See Hosken (C. J. W.)
- Key (C. [E.](#)) Story of twentieth-century exploration. 8081.
- Key (P. V.) This bus. of singing. 1985.
- Keyes (E. L.) Diseases of the genito-urinary organs. Renewal [749](#).
- Keyes (F. P. W.):
Capital kaleidoscope. 4555.
Written in heaven. 3608.
- Keynes (H. M.) Who killed Jefferson Broome? [1258](#).
- Keyser (Édouard de) Sous les pom-miers fleuris. [1587](#).

- Kibre (Pearl) Cat. of incipits of mediaeval scientific writings in Latin. 6397.
- Kiekhöfer (W. [H.](#)) Problems in economics. 4556.
- Kiel (Hanna) Wir sind schon drei. 4058.
- Kiesling (B. C.) Talking pictures. 8287.
- Kiessling (Gerhard) Deutsche kaiserbildnisse des mittelalters. 5130.
- Kilborne (R. D.) Prins. of money & banking. 8914.
- Kilduffe (R. A.) Clinical urinalysis & its interpretation. 7691.
- Kilgour (R. L.) Decline of chivalry. 3164.
- Killebrew (C. D.) Analytic geom. & calculus. [620](#).
- Kilner (D. D.) Ramrodders. Renewal [298](#).
- Kilpatrick (W. [H.](#)) Yearbook, 1st. 4974.
- Kilvert (M. C.) See Lewis (M. C.)
- Kimball (A. L.) College text-book of physics. 4819.
- Kimball (D. S.) Bk. of popular science. 1936 ann. suppl. [1443](#).
- Kimball (E. A.) Ans. to quest. concerning Christian science. Renewal [750](#).
- Kimball (F. P.) New York—the canal state. 4059.
- Kimball (W. A.):
Touring with tent & trailer. 2729.
Trailer for pleasure & bus. 5951.
- Kimber (D. C.) Text-book of anat. & physiol. for nurses. Renewal [751](#).
- Kimber (M. J.) Text-book of anat. & physiology for nurses. Renewal [751](#).
- Kimber (S. A.) Story of an old press. [365](#).
- Kimmel (L. [H.](#)) Cost of govt. in the U. S., 1934–1936. 8576.
- Kincannon (A. A.) Mississippi. 3610.
- Kindred (J. E.) Textbook of embryology. 5526.
- Kinel (Lola) This is my affair. [1259](#).
- King (B. S.) U. S. postage stamps of the twentieth cent. 8562.
- King (Basil):
Inner shrine. Renewal [752](#).
Wild olive. Renewal [753](#).
- King (E. M.):
Inner shrine. Renewal [752](#).
Wild olive. Renewal [753](#).
- King (Eleanor) Insect people. 3474.
- King (Gregory) Two tracts. [853](#).
- King (H. C.) Laws of friendship, human & divine. Renewal [754](#).
- King (H. S.) Glück von Rothenburg. [453](#).
- King (H. W.) Manning formula table. 6349.
- King (J. C.) Laws of friendship, human & divine. Renewal [754](#).
- King (Julius) Our dogs. 7497.
- King (M. W.) Stories of Amer. pioneers. 4051.
- King (Marian) Sean & Sheela. 8915.
- King (Rufus) Crime of violence. 5862.
- King (S. R.) Lawyer's univer. digest. [1882](#).
- King features syndicate, inc. Flash Gordon in the caverns of Mongo. [1708](#).
- Kingsbury (H. B.) Second-year algebra. [647](#).
- Kingsbury (H. T.) Cyrano de Bergerac. 5806.
- Kingsbury (S. M.) Newspapers & the news. 3792.
- Kingsley (E. S.) Double-crostics. 8686.
- Kingsley (F. M.) Glass house. Renewal [755](#).
- Kingsmill (Hugh) Skye high. 9639.
- Kingsport press, inc. Untold stories of bus. 2525.
- Kinloch (Lucy) World within a schl. [6554](#), 8499.
- Kinney (J. P.) Continent lost—a civilization won. [1379](#).
- Kinney (L. B.) Bus. math. 7792.
- Kinsella (A. S.) Lincoln liby. of essential information. 3307.
- Kinsey (A. C.) Methods in biology. 3475.
- Kinsey (H. C.) & co., inc.:
Mad-gun mesa. [1672](#).
Mystery at the rectory. [830](#).
Pioneer herd. 7396.
Scarecrow. 3074, 6883.
Thy neighbour. [864](#).
- Kinsman (D. O.) Our economic world. 6041.
- Kinyon (K. P. W.):
Jr. clothing. 6703.
Jr. foods. 4361.
- Kinzel (A. B.) Alloys of iron & chromium. 7197.
- Kipling (Caroline):
Abaft the funnel. Renewal [756](#).
Brother Square-toes. Renewal [757](#).
Dead king. Renewal [758](#).
Lange Latte & genossen. Renewal [759](#).
Simple Simon. Renewal [760](#).
Something of myself. 1987, 2780.
Tree of justice. Renewal [761](#).
- Kipling (Rudyard):
Abaft the funnel. Renewal [756](#).
Brother Square-toes. Renewal [757](#).
Compact ed. 1986.
Dead king. Renewal [758](#).
Lange Latte & genossen. Renewal [759](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Plain tales from the hills. [1476](#).
 Simple Simon. Renewal [760](#).
 Something of myself. 1987, 2780.
 Tree of justice. Renewal [761](#).
- Kirchbach (Maria von) Lächelnde göttin. 9913.
- Kirk (Anne) Chronicles of interdict no. 7807. 1988.
- Kirk (Hans) Daglejerne. 7993.
- Kirk (J. G.):
 Bookkeeping for immediate use.
 Advanced course. [962](#).
 ——— Manual & key. 4259.
 ——— ——— Advanced course. 8770.
 Graded letters. 8771-8774.
 Introd. to bus. 2626.
- Kirk (Laurence) *pseud.* See Simson (E. A.)
- Kirkendall (L. A.) Factors related to the changes in schl. adjustment of high schl. pupils. 7404.
- Kirkham (F. R.) Jurisdiction of the Sup. ct. of the U. S. 5889.
- Kirkham (Kate) Sun & shadow. [553](#).
- Kirkham (S. D.) Pearl ship. 3715.
- Kirkpatrick (A. K.) Genetic psychology. Renewal [762](#).
- Kirkpatrick (E. A.) Genetic psychology. Renewal [762](#).
- Kirkpatrick (Florence [H.](#)) War—what for? Renewal [763](#).
- Kirkpatrick (Frank [H.](#)) How to speak in public. [963](#).
- Kirkpatrick (G. R.) War—what for? Renewal [763](#).
- Kirschner (Martin) Operative surgery. 5319.
- Kirschweng (Johannes) Feldwache der liebe. [854](#).
- Kisch (E. E.) Landung in Australien. 2364.
- Kissin (Rita):
 Chimney-sweep tower. 8082.
 Story of Pete the pelican. 9305.
- Kisiler (Aline) Understanding prints. 5629.
- Kitchen (P. C.) Writing by types. 3375.
- Kitchin (C. [H.](#) B.) Olive E. 3793.
- Kitson (H. D.) [I](#) find my vocation. 3541.
- Kittls (Julius) nachf., Verlag. Wal-lenstein. 8334.
- Kittredge (G. L.) Six orations of Cicero. Renewal [228](#).
- Kittredge (H. C.) Mooneussers of Cape Cod. [1260](#).
- Kivlin (V. E.):
 Hdbk. of farming for boys & girls. [1605](#).
 Pract. farming. [1606](#), [1607](#).
- KixMiller (William) Foundation guide for payroll taxes. 4060.
- Klaffke (Bernhard) Seht, das ist Deutschland. 5131.
- Klages (Ludwig) Geist als wider-sacher der seele. 9835.
- Klare (Kurt) Möglichkeiten der the-rapie. 4568.
- Klareich (Lee) Through blazes for love. 7007.
- Klebersberg zu Thumburg (Raimund von) Geologie von Tirol. 9046.
- Klein (Charles) Music master. Re-newal [764](#).
- Klein (Johannes) Dichtung Nietz-sches. 2304.
- Klein (John) Music master. Re-newal [764](#).
- Klein (Timotheus) Lebendige zeugen. 7298.
- Klein (R. [H.](#)) Pa. law & procedure in divorce. 2904.
- Kleinhans (P. L.) Down through the yrs. 5056.
- Kleinschmidt (B.) Schleif- und po-liertechnik. 4630.
- Kleinschmidt (H. E.) Tuberculosis. [1588](#).
- Kleinschmidt (O.) Operative surgery. 5319.
- Kleiser (Grenville) Personal lessons in public speaking. Renewal [765-768](#).
- Klemmer (Harvey) Harbor nights. 7299.
- Klenke (W. W.) Art of wood turning. 8288.
- Klepper (Jochen) Vater (Der) 7198.
- Klett (G. S.) Presbyterians in colo-nial Pa. 9047.
- Klimm (L. E.) Introd. economic geog. 4260.
- Kline (G. A.) Eng. math. 8285.
- Kline (Morris) Introd. to math. 6784.
- Klinefelter (L. M.) Elec. occupations. 8624.
- Klinger (M. P.) Pseudocyesis. 8048.
- Kloss (Heinz) Fremdsprachige ein-wanderung in das französische sprachgebiet Frankreichs vor dem weltkrieg. 4162.
- Klostermann (Vittorio):
 Benjamin Franklin. 9582.
 Lord Nelson. [734](#).
- Klotz (Leopold) verlag:
 Ekklesia. 4394, 5355.
 Entbürgerlichung des Protestantis-mus? 5269.
 Ordensgedanke und die katholi-schen klöster in Deutschland. 7858.
 Stille zeit in der familie. 9476.
- Kluckhohn (Paul) Vorbereitung. 7199.
- Knapp (H. B.) Orchard & small fruit culture. [607](#).

- Knapp (W. F.) Hist. of the Brethren. 8798.
- Knapp (Wilhelm):
 Filmentwurf, filmregie, filmschnitt. 5979.
 Filmtricks und trickfilme. [5980](#).
 Foto und kunstlicht. 5833.
 Leica-technik. [6985](#).
 Momentfotos in farben. 5321.
 Praktische mikrophotographie. 4649.
 Retusche von heute. 5746.
 Werkstattarbeit des uhrmachers. 3746.
- Knauth (M. S.) Soc. component in med. care. 2031.
- Knebel (A. G.) Four decades with men & boys. 8083.
- Kneip (Jakob) Feuer vom himmel. 4899.
- Knickerbocker (N. L.) Minnewaska. 5132.
- Kniffin (W. H.) How to use your bank. 9765.
- Knight (C. R.) Birds of the world for young people. Renewal [769](#).
- Knight (Clifford):
 Affair of the scarlet crab. [463](#).
 Affair of the heavenly voice. 8687.
- Knight (Eric) Song on your bugles. [6555](#).
- Knight (F. B.) Stand. ser. algebra. [489](#).
- Knight (K. M.) Seven were veiled. 2097.
- Knight (Marjorie) Humphrey, the pig. [6350](#).
- Knight (N. R.) Gold horizon. 4820.
- Knight (P. E.) Read & comprehend. 5416.
- Knight (R. A.) Friend in the dark. 3794.
- Knight publications, inc.:
 Bonaparte. 3210.
 Life & death. 2964.
 Mermaid tavern. 5185.
- Knight pubrs., inc.:
 Morning, noon, night. 8588.
 Poisons, potions & profits. 9322.
- Knights of Columbus. Sup. council.
 Encyclical letter of His Holiness, Pope Pius XI. 4870.
- Knipe (A. A.):
 Captain of the eleven. Renewal [770](#).
 Red magic bk. Renewal [771](#).
- Knipe (E. B.) Red magic bk. Renewal [771](#).
- Knittle (W. A.) Early eighteenth cent. Palatine emigration. [55](#).
- Knoebber (Mildred, sister) Self-revelation of the adolescent girl. [366](#).
- Knoepfel (C. E.) Managing for profit. [554](#).
- Knoll (Max) Anleitungen zum arbeiten im röhrenlaboratorium. 5320.
- Knopf (A. A.) inc.:
 All the yr. round. 9024.
 Alli's son. 2660.
 Antonina. [9547](#).
 Atlas of current affairs. [544](#).
 Atlas of empire. [1470](#).
 Atoms, men & stars. 3408.
 Condition satisfactory. 8108.
 Everyday science. 9425.
 Exchange of letters. 3482.
 Faithful wife. 8834.
 Freud, Goethe, Wagner. 9771.
 Gaudy empire. 3487.
 Germinal. [6305](#).
 Guatemala. [1570](#).
 Have you anything to declare? [120](#), 2498.
 Hist. of Russia. [1078](#).
 Human machine. [1856](#).
 King Wren. [6714](#).
 Let me show you Vt. 4959.
 Life in a Haitian valley. 2514.
 Life of Richard Wagner. [1497](#).
 Men of good will. 8115.
 Mill house murder. 2839.
 Missing miniature. [163](#).
 Monpti. 9717.
 My father, Paul Gauguin. [742](#).
 Pig with a front porch. 8050.
 Q [39](#), 7948.
 Return from the U. S. S. R. 3389.
 Riema. 7877.
 Short hist. of music. 1566.
 Short stories of Katherine Mansfield. 7803.
 Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.
 There ain't no justice. 8481.
 Trial (The) [6899](#), 9164.
 Tsushima. [774](#).
 When China unites. 9413.
 White hell of pity. 9174.
 Wrong body. [6649](#).
 Young Henry of Navarre. 7215.
 Zest for life. [1011](#).
- Know (J. S.) Salesmanship & bus. efficiency. [6630](#).
- Knowlton (Murray) Cruise of a tuna clipper. 4061.
- Knox (Franklin) Labor under dictatorships & democracies. 7200.
- Knox (Ned) So may you find the yr. 8289.
- Knox (R. A.) Double cross purposes. 6704.
- Knox (R. B.) Footlights afloat. 9048.
- Knox bus. bk. co. Salesmanship & bus. efficiency. [6630](#).
- Knubel (F. H.) Church unity. 3965.
- Knudson (A. C.) Validity of religious experience. 7405.
- Kober (A. [II](#)) Warum weinst du, grosser clown? 3165.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Koch (Lauge) Geologie von Grönland. 9554.
- Koch (T. W.) Old-book peddler & other tales for bibliophiles. 6107.
- Kocher (Hugo) Namuk der fremde. 3863.
- Köchel (Ludwig, *ritter* von) Chronologisch-thematisches verzeichnis sämtlicher tonwerke Wolfgang Amade Mozarts. 7300.
- Koehler Amelang, g. m. b. h.:
Erinnerungen. 3096.
Es ist eine blonder schein. 4342.
Fliegende heer. 6042.
Haithabu. 1614.
Kriegserinnerungen eines Kindes. 2667.
Ludwig Spohr. 1811.
Mein bruder Wolfgang Amadeus. 1807.
Urväter-erbe in deutscher volkskunst. 7349.
Vistra, das weisse gold Deutschlands. 9267.
Wanderungen durch Deutschland. 1030.
- Koelbel (W. H.) Your engine. 3251.
- Kölwel (Gottfried) Irdische fülle. 7201.
- König (F. F.) Haftpflicht des arztes. 9766.
- Koepchen (Alex) Schipperkrankheit (Die) 5528.
- Koepfen (A. M.) Deutsche landfrauenbuch. 7595.
- Koerber (A. V. von) Fliegende heer. 6042.
- Koerber (H. N. von) Comparative study of the Turkish, Mongol, & Japanese languages. 5229.
- Köster (Hans) Sportfischer handbuch. 2955.
- Köstlin (H.) Haftpflicht des arztes. 9766.
- Koger (A. B.) Hist. of the Negro Baptists of Md. 1681.
- Kohlbreuner (B. J.) Hist. of Catholic educa. in the U. S. 4869.
- Kohler (M. H. *sister*) Life & work of Mother Benedicta Bauer. 6258.
- Kohn (Hans) Force or reason. 7101.
- Kohon (Ethel) *See also* Dow (E. C.)
- Kohon (Ethel) *See also* Holloway (Jane)
- Koischwitz (Otto) Reise in die literatur. 648.
- Kolb (Annette) Mozart. 7102.
- Kolbe (M. A.) Little Barley. Renewal 772.
- Kolbenheyer (E. G.) Klaas Y, der grosse neutrale. 1883.
- Koll (I. S.) Med. urology. 5774.
- Koll (Johannes) Europa entdeckt und erobert die welt. 1380.
- Koller (A. H.) Abbé Du Bos. 7301.
- Koller (L. R.) Physics of electron tubes. 1381.
- Kollmann (Franz) Technologie des holzes. 5417.
- Kolthoff (I. M.) Acid-base indicators. 7202.
- Kommers (J. B.) Machine design. 9160.
- Koopman (G. R.) College curriculum based on functional needs of students. 251.
- Kopf (C. H.) Dwight L. Moody. 1261.
- Kopp (Cornelia) Keine angst vor diät. 9274.
- Korch (Johanne) Efter vinter kommer vaar. 2867.
- Koren (A. S.) Exercises in French comp. for schls. & colleges. Renewal 773.
- Koren (William) Exercises in French comp. for schls. & colleges. Renewal 773.
- Kornitzer (Louis) Pearl trader. 6631.
- Korrosionstagung. 5th Berlin, 1935. Bericht über die korrosionstagung 1935. 1884.
- 6th Köln, 1936. Bericht über die korrosionstagung 1936 am 22. oktober 1936 in Köln. 4460.
- Korstian (C. F.) Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis. 7337.
- Kosack (Emil) Elektrische starkstromanlagen. 9306.
- Kotas (W. H.):
Es ist nicht wahr. 60.
Knut Torings verwandlung. 2373.
- Kothe (O. W.) Duct constr. 5775.
- Koudrey (Vladimir) Once a commissar. 8775.
- Kovats (John) jr. Sr. science. 426.
- Kraehenbuehl (J. O.):
Circuits in elec. eng. 8916.
Machines in elec. eng. 1157.
- Kraft (Erich) Kleine haus. 6813.
- Kraft (Heinrich) Kolonialproblem Deutschlands. 2623.
- Kraft (William) Christ versus Hitler. 5630.
- Kragh (Agnes) In the land of the lion & sun. 4695.
- Kramer (V. H.) Natl. inst. of health. 9914.
- Krapp (Elizabeth) Modern Engl. Renewal 774.
- Krapp (G. P.) Modern Engl. Renewal 774.
- Krauch (Elsa):
Eternal flight. 9687.
Mind restored. 4821.
- Kraus (Michael) Hist. of Amer. hist. 7596.

- Kraushaar (R. W.) People rule. 2439.
 Krauss (Alfred) Theorie und praxis in der kriegskunst. 9767.
 Krauth (Theodor) Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb. 5403.
 Krayn (M.):
 Elektrolyt-kondensatoren. 5199.
 Schleif- und poliertechnik. 4630.
 Krebs (Hans) Kampf in Böhmen. 9836.
 Krebs (K. S.) Back home in Pa. 6043.
 Kreft (A. B.) Armand B. Kreft's 1937 ed. of the Bankruptcy act. 9167.
 Krehbiel (H. E.) Bk. of operas. Renewal [775](#).
 Krehbiel (H. P.) War, peace, amity. [6456](#).
 Krehbiel (Marie) Bk. of operas. Renewal [775](#).
 Kreidler (C. R.) Kreidler's analyzed citations. June, 1909. Renewal [776](#).
 Kreml (F. M.) Public safety. 7406.
 Krishnamurti (Jiddu) Authentic rept. of seventeen talks. 6457.
 Krist (Gustav) Allein durchs verbotene land. 7994.
 Kristekat (Ruth) Ende eines sommers. 3966.
 Kristensen (Erling) Drejers hotel. 5230.
 Kristjansson (Adalsteinn) In the West. 2198.
 Kristofersen (A. M.) Tonje. 4261.
 Kristoffersen (E. M.) Hans Christian of Elsinore. 8917.
 Kroch (A.) Sanity in art. 2307.
 Krüger (Theodor) Heimat am Don. 7692.
 Krokann (Inge) Blodrøter. 7995.
 Kroll (Erwin) Carl Maria von Weber. 7103.
 Kroll (H. [H.](#))
 Ghosts of Slave Driver's bend. [3476](#).
 I was a share-cropper. 9555.
 Krone (M. T.) Fundamentals of musicianship. 8956.
 Kronenberg (H. [H.](#)) Pamphlets on public affairs for use in social-studies classes. 5418.
 Kronfeld (Rudolf) Dental histology & comparative dental anat. 5419.
 Kross (Walter) Momentfotos in farben. 5321.
 Krout (J. A.):
 For. policy of the U. S. 4849.
 Outline hist. of the U. S. since [1865](#). 5322.
 Transportation development in the U. S. [113](#).
 Krück (M. J. von Fischer-Poturzyn) Lady Hester Stanhope. 2440.
 Krueger (Louise) Man at work. 3192.
 Krüger (Wolfgang) verlag & co., g. m. b. h.:
 Aus den schwarzen wäldern. [1725](#).
 Sommer in der Mongolei. 2999.
 Kruh (F. O.):
 Experiments in Modern-life chem. 9168.
 Modern-life chem. 4062.
 Krumbhaar (E. B.) Pathology. 6351.
 Krup (Jacob) Six poems from the Russian. [649](#).
 Krusen (F. [H.](#)) Light therapy. 2730.
 Kügelgen (Gertrud von) Dichter in der handschrift. 5107.
 Kügelgen (Sally von) Stilles tagebuch eines baltischen fräuleins, 1855-[1856](#). 9622.
 Küller (Jo van Ammers-) See Ammers-Küller (Jo van)
 Künkel (Hans) Schicksal und liebe des Niklas von Cues. 8084.
 Küpper (Franz) Zuckerrübe und bodenständige futterwirtschaft. 7203.
 Kürbs (Dr.) Jahrbuch der deutschen luftwaffe, 1937. [2516](#).
 Kuhlman (A. F.) Public documents. 8340.
 Kuhn (A. K.) Comparative commentaries on private internatl. law. 6902.
 Kuhn (C. L.) Scientific soc. theol. 4262.
 Kulenkampff (D.) Allgemeine chirurgie. 6903.
 Kumlien (L. L.) Hill's bk. of evergreens. [464](#).
 Kummer (F. A.) Death at eight bells. [1782](#).
 Kunde (W. G.) Mädchen Karina. [1885](#).
 Kunitz (H. A.) Oil heating hdbk. 9169.
 Kuno (Y. S.) Japanese expansion on the Asiatic continent. 9437.
 Kuns (R. F.):
 Automobile eng. 6416.
 Automotive essentials. 7302.
 Kurilo (N. Sementowski-) See Sementowski-Kurilo (Nikolaus)
 Kurtz (B. P.) Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft & Helen M. Williams. 7780.
 Kurtz (J. W.) Deutsche meisternovellen. [1243](#), [1347](#).
 Kurtz (R. [H.](#)) Soc. work yr. bk., 1937. 2482.
 Kurzrok (Raphael) Encodrine in obstetrics & gynecology. 6904.
 Kuss (Otto) Theologie des Neuen Testamentes. 5697.
 Kuttner (Erich) Hans von Marées. 5323.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Kutzleb (Hjalmar):
 Dirk Winlandfahrer. [2627](#).
 Natürliche tochter. 2365.
- Kyes (J. F.) Firm shoes. 9049.
- Kyle (E. J.) Fundamentals of farming & farm life. [7996](#).
- Kyner (J. [H.](#)) End of track. [961](#).
- Kynett (H. H.) Harbor ahoy! [367](#).
- Labor spy. 8563.
- Lachapelle (Georges) Finances de la ⁱⁱⁱ^{ème} république. 4362.
- La Combe (Ligeoix de) Out of the past a sailor. 5231.
- La Cour (J. L.) Transformatoren (Die) 5133.
- Lacretelle (Pierre de) Secrets et malheurs de la reine Hortense. 2956.
- Ladd (W. A.) Ladd's Mass. digest. 9438.
- La Du (M. S.) Medieval French Roman d'Alexandre. 6958, 6959.
- LaFarge (John) Interracial justice. 2305.
- La Farge (Mabel) Egisto Fabbri, 1866-1933. 7479.
- La Farge (Oliver) Enemy gods. 9307.
- Lafargue (Paul) Critiques littéraires. [1477](#).
- La Fargue (T. E.) China & the world war. 9439.
- Lafitte (Librairie) Formidable événement. 8778.
- Lafleur (J. R.) & son, ltd. Gerry Moore modern swing style course of piano playing. 9695.
- Lafond (Jean) Cathédrale de Rouen. 9050.
- La Fuye (Maurice de) Rostoptchine, Européen ou Slave? 6905.
- Lage (W. P.) Neutrality for the U. S. 5278.
- Lagrange (R. Garrigou-) *See* Garrigou-Lagrange (Reginaldo)
- Lahitte (Liette de) Fils du Chat Botté. 3166.
- Laidler (H. W.) Amer. socialism. 6906.
- Laing (A. K.):
 Haunted omnibus. [368](#).
 Methods of Dr. Scarlett. 6259.
 Sailing in. 6632.
- Laird (D. A.):
 How to sleep & rest better. [1783](#).
 Psychol. of selecting employees. 5529.
- Lake (A. V.) & co.:
 Civil code of the state of Calif. 8992.
 Code of civil procedure of the state of Calif. 8472.
 Penal code of the state of Calif. 8257.
- Probate code of the state of Calif. 8519.
- Lake (Kirsopp) Introd. to the New Testament. 5530.
- Lake (Silva) Introd. to the New Testament. 5530.
- Lakhovsky (Georges) Nature et ses merveilles. 5631.
- Lalita, *pseud.* *See* Johnson (M. L. S.)
- Lamb (Charles):
 Essays & letters. 5324.
 Select essays of Elia. Renewal [777](#).
- Lamb (Jack) How to catch game fish. 6814.
- Lamb (W. [H.](#)) Va. trees. 9051.
- Lambdin (I. S.) Art of teaching intermediates. 2098.
- Lambert (D. S.) Beautiful Shenandoah. 7498.
- Lambert (Dorothy) Fish out of water. 3795.
- Lambert (G. B.) Yankee in England. 4822.
- Lambert (H. S.) Cleopatra's nose. 8776.
- Lambert (Margaret) When Victoria began to reign. 5325.
- Lambert (Pierre) Separate from his brethren. 3716.
- Lambert (R. S.) Grand tour. [465](#).
- Lamberison (F. W.) Intercollegiate after-dinner speaking. 4056.
- Lamers (W. M.) Making of a speaker. 9170.
- Lamm (Lucian) Our changing govt. 2028.
- LaMotte (L. C.) Colored light. 4363.
- Lamson (D. A.) Whirlpool. 6556.
- Lancaster (H. C.) Five French farces, [1655-1694?](#) 5232.
- Lancaster (L. W.) Govt. in rural America. 4731.
- Lanciani (R. A.) Wanderings in the Roman campagna. Renewal [778](#).
- Landa (Diego de) Yucatan before & after the conquest. [1589](#).
- Landa (Gertrude) Joy-life (The) [1590](#).
- Landa (M. J.) Joy-life (The) [1590](#).
- Landau (Henry) Enemy within. 9556.
- Landauer (B. C.) Leaves of music. 9915.
- Landgrebe (Erich) Adam geht durch die stadt. [1262](#).
- Landis (Frederick):
 Angel of Lonesome Hill. Renewal [779](#).
 Glory of his country. Renewal [780](#).
- Landry (C. F.) Léman. 7204.
- Lane (E. M.) Katrine. Renewal [781](#).

- Lane (F. R.) Katrine. Renewal **781**.
- Lane (J. W.) Masters in modern art. **762**.
- Lane (Jane) Sir Devil-may-care. **9171**.
- Lane (Margaret) At last the island. 7407, 7903.
- Lang (A. J.) People rule. 2439.
- Lang (A. R.) Prins. of modern educa. **588**.
- Lang (E. A.) Ludwig Tieck's early concept of Catholic clergy & church. 7205.
- Lang (Hans) Wissenskiste (Die) **6557**.
- Lang (L. B.) Red bk. of heroes. Renewal **782**.
- Langdale (A. B.) Phineas Fletcher. **369**.
- Langdale (J. W.):
Doctrines & discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, **1936**, **769**.
Pastor's vade mecum. 7719.
- Langdon (W. C.) Everyday things in Amer. life, 1607-1776. 9623.
- Langdon-Davies (John) Behind the Spanish barricades. **1263**.
- Lange (Allert de) verlag:
Annerl. **1642**.
Landung in Australien. **2364**.
- Lange (M. L.) Petals-of-music. 555.
- Lange (N. A.) Hdbk. of chem. 7904.
- Langen (Albert)-Georg Müller verlag, g. m. b. h.:
Anckemanns Tristan. 2688.
Baltische graf. 7352.
Brennende stein. 3154.
Des elefanten wiederkehr. 1869.
Erbe von Björndal. **2355**.
Frau Geske auf Trubernes. **893**.
Kind des torfmachers. 7182.
Klaas Y, der grosse neutrale. **1883**.
Meine bauern. 7336.
Nikolaus Tschinderle, räuberhauptmann. **1702**.
Späte krone. **799**.
Station Onefreit, Herz an der grenze. 3005.
Svinhufvud baut Finnland. **1190**.
Wälder und menschen. **1303**.
Zweikampf um Deutschland. **1469**.
Zwischen grenzen und zeiten. **1211**.
- Langen (Albert)-Georg Müller, g. m. b. h., Theaterverlag. Volk und seine bühne. 3993.
- Langenscheidtsche verlagsbuchhandlung (Prof. G. Langenscheidt):
Handbuch der italienischen und deutschen umgangssprache. **1412**.
Handbuch der spanischen und deutschen umgangssprache. **6374**.
- Langenscheidts taschenwörterbuch der lateinischen und deutschen sprache. 8299.
- Langer (C. H.) Acctg. prins. & procedure. 9624.
- Langewiesche-Brandt (W. E.) Amerikanische abenteuer. 7997.
- Langfitt (R. E.) Introd. to modern educa. 6189.
- Langhans (Alfred) Wehrchemie. 7104.
- Langley (A. L.) Mary Carey, Frequently Martha. Renewal **140**.
- Langley (Noel) So unlike the Engl. 1682.
- Langlois (Jacques) Théâtre complet. 2781.
- Langsdorf (A. S.) Theory of alternating-current machinery. **6705**.
- Langston (L. H.) Bank acctg. practice. 5420.
- Languereau (Éditions Gautier-) See Gautier-Languereau (Éditions)
- Lanham (E. M.) Banner at daybreak. 2199.
- Lanier (H. W.) He did not die at Meyerling. 9829.
- Lankes (J. J.) Deser. checklist of the woodcut bookplates. 9837.
- Lanman (F. R.) Family's food. 7008.
- Lanoë-Villène (Georges) Livre des symboles. **4364**.
- Lansburgh (Jane) Tommy Tommo saves the garden. 9052.
- Lansing (M. F.) Life in the greenwood. Renewal **783**.
- Lanson Stage Curtis memorial assn. of Beta theta pi. Alpha eta. 8226.
- Lao-Tse. 9053.
- Lapaz (Lincoln) Calculus (The) 9589.
- LaPiere (R. T.) Son of Han. 2441.
- Laporte (L.) Bismarck und die Fürstin Orloff. 9564.
- Laporte (P. A.) Do you want to be a driver? 7303.
- Larcom (R. C.) Del. corp. 7793.
- Large (E. C.) Sugar in the air. 5531, 6558.
- Larguier (Léo) An mille ... 6151.
- Larned (W. L.) Trailer for pleasure & bus. 5951.
- La Fochefoucauld (Gabriel, *comte de*):
Amant et le médecin. **4063**.
Paysanne amoureuse. **1158**.
- La Rochelle (Drieu) See Drieu La Rochelle (Pierre)
- La Roncière (C. G. M. B. de) Père de la Louisiane, Cavelier de La Salle. **1159**.
- Larose:
Flore forestière de la Côte d'ivoire. 2600.
Maroc vu de Paris. 3075.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Larrabee (C. B.) Check lists of adv., selling & merchandising essentials. 5263.
- Larremore (A. H.) De Vinne & Marion presses. 7788.
- Larrouy (Maurice) Grande fraude. 9685.
- Larsen (G. M.) Selection of cases on const. law. Renewal [864](#).
- Larsky (N. Wonlar-) See Wonlar-Larsky (N. N.)
- Larson (C. D.) Ideal made real. Renewal [784](#).
- Larson (L. M.) Changing West. 9557.
- Larson (N. C.) Perfect day. 3609.
- Larsson (M. F.) See Flack (Marjorie)
- La Salle (Dorothy) Physical educa. for the classroom teacher. 8396.
- LaSalle extension univ:
Amer. law & procedure. 4852, 6960, 6961, Renewal [29](#), [30](#).
Auditing procedure. 3167.
Cost acctg. procedure. 3168.
- Lasance (F. X.):
New Roman missal. 8873.
Patience. 6706.
Young man's guide. Renewal [785](#).
- Lasher-Schlitt (Dorothy) Grillparzer's attitude toward the Jews. [650](#).
- Lask (I. M.) Birdal canopy. [1531](#).
- Laskar-Schüler (Else) Hebräerland (Das) 5057.
- Lasley (S. J.) New applied math. 6260.
- Lasson (N. B.) Hist. & development of the fourth amendment to the U. S. Const. 7794.
- Latané (A. D.) Vagaries & memories. 6152.
- Latané (Edith) Amer. hist. for young Americans. 2442.
- Latané (J. [H.](#)):
Amer. hist. for young Americans. 2442.
Hist. of the Amer. people. [466](#).
- Lathem (M. A.) I lift my lamp. 3364.
- [Lathem](#) (Maude) It's up to you! [359](#).
- Lathrop (D. P.) Animals of the Bible. [9625](#).
- Lathrop (G. A.) Mystery rides the rails. 3305.
- Latimore (S. B.) Arthur Rackham. 4692.
- Latoo, *pseud.* Transmitted light. 6698.
- Latourette (K. S.):
Development of China. 3252.
Hist. of the expansion of Christianity. 7795.
- Lattig (H. E.):
Selecting, fitting & showing beef cattle. [981](#).
— dairy cattle. 965.
— horses. [982](#).
- poultry. [1057](#).
— sheep. [983](#).
— swine. [984](#).
- Lau (J. S.) Cheeky. 4264.
- Lauber (Cécile) Kanzel der mutter. 3169.
- Lauck (C. H.) Estimate of standards for a college liby. 9443.
- Laud (E. M.) Billy Whiskers' grandchildren. Renewal [944](#).
- Lauderdale (C. J.) Lauderdale's of Scotland & America, 1056-1936. 2731.
- Lauderdale (R. J.) Life on the range & on the trail. 7009.
- Lauesen (Marcus):
Freden. 4631.
Kætteren fra Eisleben. 4632.
Skipper Theobald. 4633.
Tyske oprør. 4634.
- Laughlin (C. E.):
So you're going to Italy! 8200.
So you're going to Scandinavia! 5058.
- Laughlin (J. L.) Latter-day problems. Renewal [786](#).
- Laughlin (James) New directions in prose & poetry. [568](#).
- Laughlin (L. C.) Latter-day problems. Renewal [786](#).
- Laughlin (S. B.) Beyond dilemmas. 7693.
- Laure (Marie) Dix ans sur terre. 6458.
- Lauriat (C. E.) co. Captain Nathaniel Lord Thompson of Kennebunkport, Me. 9208.
- Laurie (André) *pseud.* See Grousset (Paschal)
- Lauro (Raffaele di) Tre anni a Gondar. 3083.
- Lautenschlager (A.) Operative surgery. 5319.
- Lauwe (Jacques de) Amérique ibérique. 7694.
- Laux (J. J.) Songs of Sion. 4804.
- La Vaissière (Jules de) Modesty. [1264](#).
- La Varende (Jean de) Nez-de-Cuir, gentilhomme d'amour. 9308.
- Lavater-Sloman (Mary) Henri Meister, 1744-1826. 6815.
- Lavedan (H. L. E.) Citoyenne du Barry. Renewal [787](#).
- Lavedan (Pierre) Géographie des villes. 4163.
- Laverack (B. R.) Afterglow. [261](#).
- Lavine (A. L.) Bus. law. 3967.
- Law abstract co. O. law abstract. [1501](#), 2213-2217, 2636, 4702, 6920.
- Law list pub. co. New Amer. law list, 1937. 3879.
- LaWall (C. [H.](#)) Dispensatory of the U. S. A. [1110](#).

- Lawler (T. B.) Stand. hist. of America. 7304.
- Lawlor (A. C., *sister*) Studies on the sensory structures of the proboscis & tongue of the ground mole, *Scalopus aquaticus*, (L.) 8625.
- Lawrence (A. W.):
 Essay on Flecker. 6261.
 T. E. Lawrence. 5776, 7499.
- Lawrence (Ann) Second possession. 3542.
- Lawrence (David):
 Sup. ct. or polit. puppets? 966.
 Who were the eleven million! 9768.
- Lawrence (Josephine) Sound of running feet. 855.
- Lawrence (T. E.):
 Crusader castles. 1265.
 Essay on Flecker. 6261, 7796.
 More letters from T. E. Shaw to Bruce Rogers. 2628.
 Sieben säulen der weisheit. 3084.
- Lawrence (W. B.) Cost acctg. 7998, 9054.
- Lawrence (W. H.) Freehand & perspective drawing. 9144.
- Lawrence college press. Nature of a liberal college. 6299.
- Lawrie (L. O.) Sculpture. 56.
- Lawrie (Macpherson) Love, marriage & divorce. 6907.
- Lawson (J. G.):
 Bk. of dogs. 4775.
 Great sermons on world peace. 8777.
 Holy Bible marked on temporal blessings. Renewal 123.
- Lawyers co-op. pub. co.:
 Abbott N. Y. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 1833, 5179, 6957.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1313.
 Abbott on facts. 3424.
 Amer. & Engl. annot. cases. Renewal 14-16.
 Amer. decis. Extra annot. Renewal 19.
 Amer. law repts. annot. 2143, 4116, 4511. 6765, 8721.
 A. L. R. cumulative index-digest for the yr. 1936. 4115.
 Annot. laws of Mass. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8213.
 — 1937 semi-annual suppl. 3615.
 Complete word index of annot. in Amer. law repts. 7748-7750.
 — Supplements. 7555.
 Cumulative index to the Amer. law repts. annot. 1113, 4510, 6863, 8720.
- Cumulative suppl. to Carmody's N. Y. practice. 8871.
 — 1936 suppl. 1222.
- Cycl. of insur. law. Cumulative suppl. 8172.
- Digest of the decis. of the courts of last resort of the several states. Renewal 1101.
- Digest of the Lawyers repts. annot., new ser. Renewal 792.
- Digest of the U. S. Sup. ct. Repts. Ct. rules. Suppl. 2411.
 — Supplements. 2412.
 — U. S. digest word index. Suppl. 2413.
- Index to the Lawyers repts. annot., new ser. Renewal 793-796.
- Lawyers repts. annot. New ser. Renewal 797-802.
- N. Y. ann. digest, 1936. 1397.
- N. Y. ann. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 2002, 5543, 7314.
- Notes on the Amer. decis. Renewal 788-791.
- O. jurisprudence. Cumulative suppl. [and] Index to current Ohio legislation. 5338.
- O. law abstract. 1501, 2213-2217, 2636, 4702, 6920.
- Okl. stat. annot. 4982-4987, 5071, 5072, 5139-5141, 5251, 5252, 8577, 8578, 8802.
 — Constitution. 4988.
 — Cumulative pamphlet. 1796, 6840.
- Ruling case law. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5260.
 — Suppl. [to] vols. 1-8, R. C. L. perm. supp. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5346.
- Stand. Pa. practice. 1198, 4653.
 — Cumulative suppl. to vols. 1-7, 9. 1937 suppl. 4747.
- U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals repts. Renewal 1285-1291.
- U. S. Sup. ct. Cases. Renewal 1294.
- Lawyers digest & guide of the entire 1937 session laws of the N. Y. Legislature. 7500.
- Lawyers directory, 1937. 2957.
- Lawyers directory, inc. Lawyers directory, 1937. 2957.
- Lawyers repts. annot.:
 Digest of the Lawyers repts. annot., new ser. Renewal 792.
 Index to the Lawyers repts. annot., new ser. Renewal 793-796.
- Lawyers repts. annot. New ser. Renewal 797-802.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Lay (Beirne) **I** wanted wings. 2958.
- Lazar (May) Reading interests, activities, & opportunities of bright, average, & dull children. 7408.
- Lazerges (Élie) Leçons de sciences. 5326.
- Lazo (Hector) Retailer cooperatives. 7010.
- Lea (F. **H.**) Four Marys. **856**.
- Lea & Febiger:
 Biological & clinical chem. 8652.
 Clinical allergy. 2890.
 Clinical lab. diagnosis. **1784**.
 Clinical parasitology. 6320.
 Dental histology & comparative dental anat. 5419.
 Diabetic manual. 6699.
 Dietetics for the clinician. **224**.
 Diseases of the soft structures of the teeth. **5707**.
 Elem. chem. 8728.
 Endocrinology. **898**.
 External diseases of the eye. 8531.
 Gen. hygiene & preventive med. 8134.
 Hand-book of ocular therapeutics. **535**.
 Heart failure. 4535.
 Introd. to med. science. **1547**.
 Juvenile dentistry. 6711.
 Kinesiology of corrective exercise. **846**.
 Med. formulary. 3562.
 Normal encephalogram. 4531.
 Ocular fundus in diagnosis & treatment. 2151.
 Pediatric dietetics. 3629.
 Physiol. in health & disease. **801**.
 Pract. treatise on diseases of the skin. 7914.
 Textbook of pharmaceutical arith. 7956.
 Trauma & disease. 2258.
 Treatment of diabetes mellitus. 4161.
- Leach (A. A. B.) Mr. Bradley's car. 9309.
- Leacock (S. B.) My discovery of the West. 9310.
- Leaf (Munro) Noodle. 8290.
- League of Va. municipalities. Yr. bk., 1936-37. 2099.
- Leahy (M. J.) Land that time forgot. 2570.
- Leary (B. E.) Champions. 4578.
- Leavitt (A. **H.**) Three little Indians. 7409.
- Leblanc (Maurice):
 Arsene Lupin. Renewal **718**.
 Arsène Lupin versus Herlock Sholmes. Renewal **803**.
 Blonde lady. Renewal **804**.
813. Renewal **805**, **806**.
- Extraordinary adventures of Arsène Lupin, gentleman burglar. Renewal **807**.
 Formidable événement. 8778.
 Hollow needle. Renewal **808**, **809**.
 Robe d'écaillés roses. Renewal **810**.
- Le Braz (Anatole) Forest fire of Good Friday. 5532.
- Lebreton-Belliard (M. J.) Héroïque sourire. 7206.
- Le Buffe (F. P.) My changeless Friend. 9311.
- Leckie (G. C.) Concerning being & essence. **794**.
- Le Clair (F. A.) Le Clair on beauty culture. 6153.
- Le Clair (Marie) Le Clair on beauty culture. 6153.
- Leclerc (Max) et cie.:
 Canada, puissance internationale. 7144.
 Chimie générale. 2919.
 Chine (La) 4965.
 Finances publiques et les impôts de la France. 4006.
 Génératrices et moteurs à courant continu. 9792.
 Histoire de la langue française des origines à **1900**, **2709**.
 Histoire des Etats-Unis. 2791.
 Histoire du mouvement ouvrier. 3936.
 Introduction à la sociologie. 2929.
 Leçons de sciences. 5326.
 Mémoires de Barbaroux. **7055**.
 Pologne romantique. 5592.
 Réforme et les guerres de religion. 2553.
 Thermidoriens (Les) 6352.
 Vers le Maroc. 6357.
 Vie de la cellule végétale. 7465.
- Le Clercq (J. G. C.) Boys in the back room. 2889.
- Le Compte (I. C.):
 Anthology of modern French lit. 3477.
 Unified French course. 8201.
- Le Comte Du Noüy (Pierre) Biological time. **1160**, 4365.
- Leconte (Théodore) Préparation à l'étude des probabilités. **4635**.
- Le Corbusier (Édouard) *pseud.* See Jeannert-Gris (C. E.)
- Lecourt (René) Manuel pratique de la responsabilité des architectes et entrepreneurs. 4636.
- Lecourt (Robert) Manuel pratique de la responsabilité des architectes et entrepreneurs. 4636.
- Lécuyer (A. **H.**):
 Chouette écartelée. 9440.
 Cœur forcé. 2306.
- Leddy (Cave) River gold. 3170.

- Lederer (Norbert) Death comes on Friday. [728](#).
- Lederer, Street & Zeus co., inc. Hdbk. of water control. 5761.
- Lee (A. M.) Daily newspaper in America. 4366.
- Lee (E. G.) Fleshly screen. [3793](#).
- Lee (G. W.) River George. 3352.
- Lee (H. P.) Vagabondia. 3353.
- Lee (J. B. P.) Happy Island. Renewal [S11](#).
- Lee (Lawrence) Monticello. 2366.
- Lee (M. G.) Government's hand in bus. [1058](#).
- Lee (M. [H.](#)):
- Indians of the oaks. [967](#).
- Marcos. 5233.
- Our little Guatemalan cousin. 7905.
- Volcanoes in the sun. 7695.
- Lee (P. R.) Soc. work as cause & function. 5327.
- Lee (Patricia):
- Man's world. 6154.
- Tabloid love. 6155.
- Lee (R. E.) Cases on contracts. 7640.
- Lee (R. G.) Lee lines. 5059.
- Lee (Ranger) *pseud.* See Snow (C. [H.](#))
- Lee (W. S.) Father went to college. 8202.
- Leeming (J. F.) Claudius the bee. 2443.
- Leeming (Joseph) Fun with boxes. 7696.
- Leers (Johann von) Der deutschen bauern kampf ums recht. 8626.
- Leete (F. De L., *bp.*) Skyward. 8500.
- Lefebvre (Georges) Thermidoriens (Les) 6352.
- Le Fort (Gertrud, *freiin* von) Dernière à [L'échafaud](#). 6353.
- Lefranc (Georges) Belle légende des vents étiésiens. 7797.
- Le Franc (Marie) Randonnée passionnée. 3171.
- Lefrois (Leona, *sister*) Position of the lay graduate nurse in accredited Catholic schls. of nursing. 5863.
- Legal intelligencer:
- Pa. Cts. Dist. & county repts. [874](#), 2324, 5445.
- Rules of the Orphans' ct. of Philadelphia county. 2880.
- Le Gallienne (Richard) Wagner's Tristan & Isolde. Renewal [1313](#).
- Légaut (Marcel) Condition chrétienne devant les croissances et les crises modernes. 8203.
- Legner (L. E.) Blood on the sage. 8918.
- Lehman (P. E.) Valley of hunted men. 9686.
- Lehmann (E. A.) Zeppelin. 7597.
- Lehmann (Ernst) Wege und ziele einer deutschen biologie. 4461.
- Lehmann (Fritz) Polit. & economic democracy. 3519.
- Lehmann (L. [H.](#)) Drama of William of Orange. 4693.
- Lehmann (Lotte) Eternal flight. 9687.
- Lehmanns (J. F.) verlag:
- Aus halbvergangenen tagen. 6938.
- Deutsche physik in vier bänden. 2444.
- Ernst Haeckels bluts- und geistes-erbe. 4126.
- Flug nach England. 6123.
- Germanische stammeskulturen der völkerwanderungszeit. 9876.
- Handbuch der luftfahrt. 4970.
- Herstellung und verarbeitung von kunstharzpressmassen. 4954.
- Paradentose. 6070.
- Theorie und praxis in der kriegskunst. 9767.
- Von tapferen, heiteren und gelehrten hausfrauen. 4864.
- Wege und ziele einer deutschen biologie. 4461.
- Lehner (Fritz) Segen der liebe. [1960](#).
- Lehtinen (A. E. E.) Hist. of Jaffrey (Middle Monadnock) N. H. 2149.
- Leigh (M. M.) Harvest of the moor. 4265.
- Leigh (R. D.) Modern rules of parliam. procedure. 3543.
- Leighton (Clare) Country matters. [9769](#).
- Leinweber (Paul) Toleranzen und lehren. 7105.
- Leiper (H. S.) Christ's way & the world's. [370](#).
- Leisy (E. E.) Horse-Shoe Robinson. 2197.
- Leisy (E. K.) War, peace, amity. 6456.
- Leitch (M. S. L.) Spider architect. 8688.
- Leitfred (R. H.) Man who was murdered twice. 6707.
- Leitgeb (Josef) Christian und Brigitte. [1266](#).
- Lejeune (C. A.) Private lives of London films. [1683](#).
- Leland (E. W.) Crossin' over. 8085.
- Leland (Marian) Mothers of the world. 2571.
- Leland Stanford jr. univ. Bd. of trustees:
- Atlas of the scale insects of N. A. 2614.
- China & the world war. 9439.
- Death valley. [133](#).
- Guide to aesthetics. 7738.
- Historic spots in Calif. 7899.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Joaquin Miller, lit. frontiersman. 7127.
 Lane med. lectures. 9270.
 Modern Spain & liberalism. 8644.
 Newcomers & nomads in Calif. 4960.
 Occupational mobility in an Amer. community. 2506.
 Our Calif. state taxes. 8974.
 Post-war German-Austrian relations. 7159.
 Shanghai problem. 2196.
 Stanford univ. 3692.
 Studies on wheat grown under constant conditions. 7946.
[26](#) lead soldiers. [258](#).
 Leland Stanford jr. univ. Schl. of educa. Challenge of educa. 8204.
 Lelj (Massimo) Santa fede. 9441.
 Le Marquand (H. A.) Jean Bart. [1382](#).
 Le May (Alan) Empire for a lady. 7501.
 Le May (Elizabeth) On with the show. [57](#).
 Lemche (G. F.) Bedeslag. 6633.
 Lemerre (Librairie) [Paradis](#) de Satan. 8725.
 Lenard (P. E. A.) Deutsche physik in vier bänden. 2444.
 Lender (C. F.) Down the Ohio with Clark. 6816.
 Lengel (W. C.) Candles in the wind. 7697.
 Lenglen (Suzanne) Tennis by simple exercises. 7207.
 Lenin (V. [I.](#)) Letters. [1886](#). 3478.
 Lennes (N. J.) Bus. arith. 6284.
 Lenotre (G.) *pseud.* See Gosselin (L. L. T.)
 Lenski (G. E.) Marriage in the Lutheran church. [651](#).
 Lenski (Lois):
 A-going to the westward. 8501.
 Little sail boat. 2367.
 Lenski (R. C. [H.](#)) Interpretation of St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, to the Ephesians & to the Philip-pians. [1478](#).
 Leo alterthum verlag. Variationen in moll. [879](#).
 Leonard (A. R.) Nation's hist. [652](#).
 Leonard (E. B.) More stories about the three bears. [763](#).
 Leonard (W. E.) Poet of Galilee. Re-newal [812](#).
 Leopold (W. F.) Minna von Barn-helm. 9172.
 Léra (Maria) Betty et ses amoureux. 3209.
 L'Ermite (Pierre) *pseud.* See Loutil (Edmond)
 Lerner (Eugene) Constraint areas & the moral judgment of children. 6354.
 Lerner (Max) Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. 2022.
 Leroux (Gaston):
 Fantôme de l'opéra. Renewal [813](#). [814](#).
 Fauteuil hanté. Renewal [815](#).
 Leroux (Gaston) 1868-1927:
 Fantôme de l'opéra. Renewal [813](#). [814](#).
 Fauteuil hanté. Renewal [815](#).
 Leroux (J. M. C.):
 Fantôme de l'opéra. Renewal [813](#). [814](#).
 Fauteuil hanté. Renewal [815](#).
 Lerrigo (C. [H.](#)) Son of John Brown. 6355.
 Léry (Maxime-) See Maxime-Léry.
 Leslie (Anne) Rodin. 4900.
 Leslie (J. R. S.) See Leslie (Shane)
 Leslie (L. A.):
 Functional method dictation. [166](#).
 Gregg dictation & transcription. 6844.
 — Teacher's manual. 6845.
 Leslie (Shane):
 Kelly's & the O'Kellys. 3906.
 Men were different. 4064.
 LeSourd (G. Q.):
 Heritage of beauty. [244](#).
 Rebuilding rural America. 9522.
 Untouchables' quest. [670](#).
 What is this Moslem world? 5466.
 Young Moslem looks at life. 5088.
 Lessel (Wolfgang) Schlauchelektrode zur lichtbogenschweissung von kup-fer. 3037.
 Lesser (M. A.) Health. 2959.
 Lessing (G. E.) Minna von Barnhelm. 9172.
 Lester (A. [H.](#)) Inflation's timing. [928](#).
 Lester (H. M.) Leica manual. [476](#). [9186](#).
 Lester (Muriel) Kill or cure? [653](#).
 Lester (R. A.) Population, labor & soc. reform. 4269.
 Lethielleux (P.) Vrai Montaigne, théologien et soldat. 7768.
 Leuchs (Kurt) Geologie von Asien. 9558.
 Levaillant (Maurice) Chateaubriand, madame Récamier et les Mémoires d'outre-tombe. 3172.
 Levell (R. O.) War on the ocean. [1059](#).
 Leveuf (J. B.) Études sur le spina blfida. 3717.
 Levi (E. [H.](#)) Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy. [135](#).

- Levi-Mordeki (Rebekah ha) *See* Ha Levi-Mordeki (Rebekah)
- Levien (Soñya) In old Chicago. 5461.
- Levin (C. M.) Municipal code of Hammond, Ind. 5202.
- Lévin (Ī. O.) Mongolie (La) 7106.
- Levin (Meyer) Old bunch. 2100.
- Lévine (J.) *See* Lévin (Ī. O.)
- Levinson (C. A.) Examining dentist in food hazard cases. 5698.
- Levinson (S. A.) Clinical lab. diagnosis. 1784.
- Levy (F. N.) Choosing a life career in the design arts. 439.
- Levy (Julien) Surrealism. 5632.
- Lévy (Maxime) *See* Maxime-Léry.
- Lévy (R. Benoit-) *See* Benoit-Lévy (Raymond)
- Lévy-Bruhl (Lucien) Morceaux choisis. 7598.
- Lewalter (Ernst):
- Grosse kurfürst. 8397.
- Waterloo. 8398.
- Lewars (E. S.) *See* Singmaster (Elsie)
- Lewi (Grant) Gods arrive. 1989.
- Lewinsohn (Richard) Profits of war. 6908.
- Lewinson (J. L.) Limiting jud. review. 371.
- Lewis (C. D.) Rural community & its schls. 8291.
- Lewis (C. Day) *See* Day-Lewis (Cecil)
- Lewis (C. L.) Romantic Decatur. 6356.
- Lewis (Caleb) *pseud.* *See* Lewis (E. H.)
- Lewis (E. E.) Jr. Engl. activities. 3295-3297.
- Lewis (E. F.) China quest. 8689.
- Lewis (E. H.) Almost fairy children. *Renewal* 816.
- Lewis (E. R.) Hist. of Amer. polit. thought. 2200.
- Lewis (Ernest) *pseud.* *See* Vesey (E. B.)
- Lewis (F. C.) Richard Washburn family genealogy. 9542.
- Lewis (F. P.) What you should know about eyes. 1684.
- Lewis (Flannery) Suns go down. 2572.
- Lewis (H. C.) Gentleman overboard. 4266.
- Lewis (H. S.):
- Mental poisoning. 3306.
- Secret doctrines of Jesus. 8502.
- Symbolic prophecy of the Great pyramid. 265.
- Lewis (Henry) Making a motion picture in 1848. 1785.
- Lewis (Lorna) Jubilee. 2868.
- Lewis (M. C.) Involuntary chaperon. *Renewal* 817.
- Lewis (N. D. C.) Research in dementia precox. 1060.
- Lewis (P. W.) *See* Lewis (Wyndham)
- Lewis (Park) *See* Lewis (F. P.)
- Lewis (Read) How to become a citizen of the U. S. 3146.
- Lewis (Richard) Film & schl. 9461.
- Lewis (Sinclair):
- City shadow. *Renewal* 818, 819.
- Main st. 5777.
- Lewis (Sir Thomas) Diseases of the heart. 6634.
- Lewis (W. D.):
- New Winston simplified dict. 3179.
- Treasure island. 6393.
- Winston simplified dict. 702, 2492, 2493, 3216, 6091, 6092.
- Winston univer. ref. liby. 2494.
- Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 3650, 3651.
- Lewis (W. K.) Prins. of chem. eng. 8841.
- Lewis (W. S.) Bentley's designs for Walpole's Fugitive pieces. 556.
- Lewis (Wyndham):
- Count your dead: they are alive! 5633.
- Revenge for love. 6459.
- Lewis pub. co.:
- Ohio. 8179.
- Supplemental biographical volume. 9599.
- Lewisohn (Ludwig) Trumpet of jubilee. 3253.
- Ley (Robert) Durchbruch der sozialen ehre. 4164.
- Lezard (Adèle) Great gold reef. 1887.
- Librairie de France:
- Croix de guerre. 9885.
- Œuvres complètes illustrées de Guy de Maupassant. 2524, 4565.
- Librairie Delagrave. *See* Delagrave (Librairie)
- Librairie des Champs-Élysées:
- Aime une ombre. 7569.
- Démouille de la mort. 1953.
- Exodes et ballades. 6429.
- Gibiers de notre pays. 3728, 3729.
- Madone de l'arsenic. 3186.
- Terre d'angoisse. 8009.
- Vie secrète de l'Académie française. 2220.
- Librairie du Recueil Sirey:
- Chaos monétaire et le drame économique. 8784.
- Recueil de cours. 2091, 4349, 7490.
- Librairie Gallimard. *See* Gallimard (Librairie)
- Librairie Lafitte. *See* Lafitte (Librairie)
- Librairie Lemerre. *See* Lemerre (Librairie)

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Librairie Stock, Delamain et Boutelleau. *See* Stock (Librairie) Delamain et Boutelleau.
 Librairie Vuibert. *See* Vuibert (Librairie)
 Library co. of Philadelphia. Benjamin Franklin's liby. 7393.
 Library of knowledge. 8205.
 Library of the Harvard univ. graduate schl. of bus. administration. *See* Harvard univ. Graduate schl. of bus. administration. Baker liby.
 Libro de la cultura. 3864.
 Lichnowsky (M. C. M. von Arco-Zinneberg, *fürstin* von) Lauf der Asdur. 2368.
 Licht (Leo) Why I laugh. 6708.
 Lichtenberger (Henri) Third reich. 5864.
 Lida. Fluff. 1479.
 Liddell Hart (B. H.) Europe in arms. 4557, 7502.
 Lide (A. A.):
 Secret of the circle. 8086.
 Thord Firetooth. 5778.
 Lieberman (J. A.) Hdbk. of interstate motor carrier law. 2921.
 Liepmann (Heinz):
 Nights of an old child. 2869.
 Poison in the air. 7410.
 Liesee (Edith) Small white bird. 9055.
 Liess (Johannes) Geburten im viehstall. 7305.
 Life of Joan of Arc. 7906.
 Life office management assn. Life insur. agency organization. 4252.
 Ligeros (K. A.) How ancient healing governs modern therapeutics. 7698.
 Light & hope publications. Way to Pentecost. 9259.
 Lilienthal (Sophie) Sails, wheels & wings. 1161.
 Lilliput. 7798.
 Lilly (E. P.) Colonial agents of N. Y. & N. J. 7011.
 Limbach (Robert) Anbau von heil-, duft- und gewürzpflanzen. 7208.
 Limited editions club, inc.:
 Ballad of Reading gaol. 3909.
 Main st. 5777.
 Paradise lost & Paradise regain'd. 562.
 Pinocchio. 4268.
 Lincoln (J. C.):
 Depot master. Renewal 820.
 Storm girl. 6817.
 Lincoln (M. E.) Teaching about vocational life. 8292.
 Lincoln electric co., Cleveland. Procedure hdbk. of arc welding, design & practice. 8564.
 Lincoln liby. of essential information. 3307.
 Lincoln ptg. co. Stockbrokerage law for stockbrokers & their employees. 6169.
 Linde (Imme) Kriegserinnerungen eines Kindes. 2667.
 Lindemann (Paul) Conference with God. 4462.
 Lindencrone (F. Hegermann-) *See* Hegermann-Lindencrone (Frederik)
 Linder (R. F.) Grocer's idea bk. 7599.
 Lindsey (Alexander) Separation agreements & ante-nuptial contracts. 1685.
 Lindfors bokförlag, a.-b.:
 Boktryckarkonst. 7256.
 Färgval. 3112.
 Mureri. 3723.
 Lindley (E. K.) Half way with Roosevelt. 557.
 Lindon (F. B.) Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats, 1820-1824. 372, 1990.
 Lindquist (H. L.) U. S. postage stamps of the twentieth cent. 8562.
 Lindquist (M. L.) Early days & ways in the old Northwest. 3479.
 Lindsay (A. D.) Moral teaching of Jesus. 5421.
 Lindsay (Jack) Adam of a new world. 2732.
 Lindsay (M. H.) Nile (The) 59, 1891.
 Lindsay (Philip) Gentleman Harry retires. 7012.
 Lindsey (A. W.) Science of animal life. 1061.
 Lindsey (Coleman) Govt. of La. 4267.
 Lindsey (John) *pseud.* *See* Muriel (J. S.)
 Lindsley (Ivy) What matter time or tide. 2668.
 Linebarger (P. M. A.) Polit. doctrines of Sun Yat-sen. 8503.
 Linehan (J. C.) Rational nature of man. 6460.
 Linguistic soc. of America. Grammar of Spenser's Faerie queene. 8525.
 Linham (H. L.) I hear earth sing. 2669.
 Link (A. De S.) Lab. manual of gen. chem. 9198.
 Linklater (Eric) Juan in China. 2369.
 Linn (J. W.) Spirit of youth & the city streets. Renewal 4.
 Linton (M. A.) Life insur. speaks for itself. 4367.
 Lipman (M. H.) Outline of polit. science. 1375.
 Lippincott (J. B.) co.:
 Behave yourself! 1319.
 Beyond dilemmas. 7693.

Lippincott (J. B.) co.—Continued.

Case is closed. [800](#).
 Cat climbs. 5153, 5457.
 Cavalier of crime. [4546](#), 6549.
 Chem. of familiar things. [1920](#).
 Courtesy bk. 7777.
 Dead is the door-nail. 3423.
 Death of a golfer. 5903.
 Down under. [6758](#).
 Electional astrology. 2794.
 Experiments in Modern-life chem. 9168.
 Explorations in lit. 3722.
 Falcon cuts in. 3240.
 Family's food. 7008.
 Far East comes nearer. 7238.
 Farm projects & problems. 4432.
 Field-crop enterprises. 3388.
 Four Shakespearean plays. 3632.
 Home treatment of spastic paralysis. 2286.
 In secret ser. 6862.
 Internatl. clinics. 2361, 4728, 7003.
 Introd. to the prins. of nursing care. 8714.
 Introd. sociol. 5363.
 Laughter in Cheyne walk. 6609.
 Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for med. & surgery. 9644.
 Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for nurses. 9502.
 Livestock enterprises. 3399.
 Man in the blue mask. [182](#).
 Marriage. 5908.
 Med. state bd. examinations. 5565.
 Menace of the Terribore. [63](#).
 Methods in biology. 3475.
 Mine is the kingdom. 3492.
 Modern-life chem. 4062.
 New directions. [1640](#).
 Operative surgery. 5319.
 Our changing govt. 2028.
 Owl (The) 6505, 7154.
 Pigeon post. [994](#).
 Poison in the air. 7410.
 Population problems. 7626.
 Potato (The) 4097.
 Pract. bk. of garden structure & design. 9138.
 Prins. of ethics. 9922.
 Productive sheep husbandry. 4761.
 Raid of the Terribore. 3401.
 Reise in die literatur. [648](#).
 Round Robin. [2914](#), 5732.
 Soc. world. 3743.
 Soc. world & its institutions. 7817.
 Southern field-crop enterprises. [884](#).
 Speech. 8680.
 State bd. quest. & ans. for nurses. [306](#).
 Sunset at noon. 6621.
 Ten million Americans have it. 4218.

Thyroid & its diseases. 2737.

Tilio. 7242.

Treatment by diet. 6605.

War on Saturday week. 5728.

Wege zur deutschen kultur. 3725.

Who is Nemo? 5505, 6617.

Wind-swept. [383](#).

Lippincott (Lillian) Bibliography of the writings & criticisms of Edwin Arlington Robinson. 2520.

Lippmann (Walter):

Inquiry into the prins. of the good soc. 9312.

Sup. ct., independent or controlled? 3718.

Lipton (Lew) Ideas. [6709](#).

Liskowsky (Oskar) Geissel der welt. 7503.

List (Paul) verlag:

Dämon und engel im land. 3188.

Der liebe leid und lust. 3195.

Einer ging in die wildnis. 3104.

El Greco malt den grossinquisitor. 3918.

Farbige front. 9597.

Feuer vom himmel. 4899.

Flaschenpost (Die) 3196.

Frühzeit deutscher dichtung. 3893.

Griff ins dunkel. 3878.

Ibn Saud, könig im Morgenland. 3121.

Jahrhundertwende (Eine) 3198.

Katharina. 3844.

Mittelgärten (Der) 3999.

Pfarrer Johannes Bentler. 9830.

Schwarzwasser. 3877.

Sieben säulen der weisheit. 3084.

Sieger von morgen. 3757.

Stier und jungfrau. 3194.

Stundenglas (Das) 3204.

Unserer guten frauen einzug. 3895.

Vom heiligen pfäfflein Domenico. 3820.

Wolkenheld (Der) 3101.

Zauber der steine. 8015.

Zugvögel der liebe. 3197.

List (Rudolf) Michael. 6818.

Liszt (B. Ollivier-) See Ollivier-Liszt (Blandine)

Liszt (Franz) Correspondance de Liszt et de sa [fillé](#), madame Émile Ollivier. [1786](#).

Little (Francis) *pseud.* See Macaulay (F. C.)

Little (L. P.) Hist. of the First Baptist church of Newport News, Va. [1686](#).

Little (M. E.) Structure of the vertebrates. 4463.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Little, Brown, & co.:
- Bad penny. 8926.
 - Bk. of animal life. [1857](#).
 - Brother Petroc's return. 5280.
 - Cæsar in Abyssinia. [307](#), 2027.
 - Cargo of parrots. 8597.
 - Curious happenings to the Rooke legateses. 9698.
 - Development of economic soc. 5958.
 - Dumb gods speak. [79](#).
 - Enchanter's nightshade. 9378.
 - Envoy extraordinary. 5440.
 - Familiar quotations. 9653.
 - Indus., trade & agric. [470](#).
 - Making of the Const. [598](#).
 - Mass. Sup. judicial ct. Mass. repts. *Renewal* [903-912](#).
 - Mass. digest. annot. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1997.
 - Sept., 1937. pamphlet. 8783.
 - Mayor on horseback. 9781.
 - Mea culpa & The life & work of Semmelweis. [6434](#).
 - Minor operation. 3811, 7147.
 - Money, credit & finance. 2961.
 - My India. 2811.
 - North wind do blow. [95](#).
 - One hundred yrs. of pub. [1787](#).
 - Pirates of the range. 5896.
 - Population, labor & soc. reform. 4269.
 - Preface to Bartlett. 9842.
 - Read & comprehend. 5416.
 - Recapture the moon. [6756](#).
 - Rolling wheels. 2426.
 - Select essays in Anglo-American legal hist. *Renewal* [45](#).
- Littlefield (A. W.) Sup. ct. issue & the Const. 3671.
- Littlefield (C. W.) Man, minerals & masters. 6262.
- Littlefield (H. W.) Outline of the hist. of Europe, 1815-1937. 5952.
- Litz (F. E.) Charlatanry of the learned. 8572.
- Liveright pub. corp.:
- Captain Kidd & his skeleton island. 5997.
 - Earlier letters of Gertrude Bell. [1839](#), 4416.
 - Mirabeau; lover & statesman. 4083, 4381.
 - Romance of Russian med. 8943.
 - Two Quaker sisters. [1223](#).
- Livestock enterprises. 3399.
- Livingston (Arthur) Wheel of fortune. 3358.
- Livingston (Marjorie) Key of the castle. 4976.
- Livingston (P. Y.) Say Thou art mine. 8779.
- Livingston (Sidnee) Something to do in bed. [373](#).
- Lizerand (Georges) Robespierre. 7013.
- Llanos Gutiérrez (F. M. K.) Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats, [1820-1824](#). 1990.
- Lloyd (F. C.) Art & technique of wine. [266](#).
- Lloyd (George) With the tide. 4464.
- Lloyd (H. D.) Men, the workers. *Renewal* [821](#).
- Lloyd (W. B.) Men, the workers. *Renewal* [821](#).
- Lloyd George (David):
- Mein anteil am weltkrieg. 2733.
 - War memoirs. [764](#), [1480](#).
- Lloyd & Lloyd. Theotokos. [226](#).
- Löbell (William) Fire door. [374](#).
- Lobingier (C. S.) People's law. *Renewal* [822](#).
- Lochner (Flavia, sister) Study of the musculature of the body-wall & septa of the earthworm. 8627.
- Lochner (M. F., sister) *See* Lochner (Flavia, sister)
- Locke (A. L.):
- Negro & his music. 4558.
 - Negro art: past & present. 3544.
- Locke (Aimee) Simon the jester. *Renewal* [823](#).
- Locke (John) Treatise of civil govt. [267](#).
- Locke (P. F.) Coordinate geometry. *Renewal* [448](#).
- Locke (W. J.) Simon the jester. *Renewal* [823](#).
- Lockrey (A. J.) Plastics. 9173.
- Lockwood (E. L.) Episodes in Warwick hist. 2629.
- Lockwood (Jeremiah) Modern acctg. systems. 7781.
- Lockyer (Herbert):
- Double name. [1383](#).
 - Fairest of all. 5422.
 - Satan, the Anti-Christ. [467](#).
- Loder (Vernon) *pseud.* *See* Vahey (J. G. [H.](#))
- Lodge (H. C.) Best of the world's classics. *Renewal* [824](#).
- Lodge (J. P.) Public officers in N. J. [268](#).
- Lodge (Sir O. J.):
- Ether of space. *Renewal* [825](#).
 - Survival of man. *Renewal* [826](#).
- Lodge (R. C.) Philos. of educa. [1384](#).
- Löbsack (Georg) Einsam kämpft das Wolgaland. [6156](#).
- Löhndorff (E. F.) Tropensymphonie. 3085.
- Löhnis (Felix) Handbuch der landwirtschaftlichen bakteriologie. 2573.
- Loehr (Aemiliana) Yr. of Our Lord. 3480.
- Løvland (Lalli) Slekten Bonde. [6635](#).

- Loewenberg (S. A.):
 Clinical endocrinology. 4165.
 Diagnostic methods & interpretations in internal med. 1991.
- Löwenthal (Josef, *freiherr* von) Unsterbliche stadt. 1992.
- Lofts (Norah) White hell of pity. 9174.
- Loftus (G. J. E.) Coronation hymns. Renewal [434](#).
- Logan (J. [H.](#)) Sanity in art. 2307.
- Logasa (Hannah) Biog. in collections. 2445.
- Lohmeyer (Ernst) Evangelium des Markus. 8780.
- Lohse (Remie) Rhythm & repose. 8399.
- Loizeaux bros. But, until seventy times seven. 2241.
- [Lomax](#) (Bliss) *pseud.* See Drago (H. S.)
- Lomon (André) Vésiculé biliaire et ses voies d'excrétion. 4131.
- London (C. K.) Burning daylight. Renewal [827](#).
- London (Geo.):
 Miracle au Vatican. [8293](#).
 Vénus & cie. en correctionnelle. 9916.
- London (Jack):
 Burning daylight. Renewal [827](#).
 Croisière du Snark. 2521.
 Fils du soleil. 8087.
- London (Kurt) Seven Soviet arts. 8206.
- Lone Ranger, inc. Lone Ranger. 3286.
- Long (C. C.) Our heritage & its preservation. 7799.
- Long (E. F.) Sign lang. Renewal [828](#).
- Long (E. L.) Young Flynn. [1591](#).
- Long (E. W.) Story of Duxbury. 1637-1937. 7699.
- Long (James S.) Qualitative anal. 8628.
- Long (Joseph S.) Sign lang. Renewal [828](#).
- Long (Mae V.) Rose of Sharon. 9313.
- Long (Mary V.) Spelling & vocabulary for the secretary. [9917](#).
- Long (W. J.) Engl. lit. Renewal [829](#).
- Long distance, please. [6710](#).
- Longfellow (H. W.) Best loved poems. 4465.
- [Loughway](#) (L. V.) Tricky pens. [968](#).
- Longmans, Green & co.:
 Agric. bookkeeping. [1788](#).
 All about mining. 8139.
 Amer. civil war. 9409.
 Aviation stories. 9210.
 Cruise of the Gull-flight. 8665.
 Dramatic scenes from Athens to Broadway. [169](#).
- Gardener's second yr. 3822.
 Gen. chem. 7141.
 Home for keeps. 7429.
 Jr. lit. [1351-1354](#).
 Jr. lit. for high schl. [356](#).
 Lab. manual of gen. chem. 9198.
 Life of Jesus. [1489](#).
 Management of learning in the elem. schls. [6285](#).
 Messenger to the pharaoh. [6564](#).
 Money & banking. 8352.
 Moonshine in Candle st. [6585](#).
 Our U. S. 8037.
 Prins. of correct thinking. 2114.
 Rising thunder. [6800](#).
 Rolling along through the centuries. 8674.
 Secret of the circle. 8086.
 Smoke blows west. 7178.
 Statistics in psychol. & educa. 6029.
 Survey of civilization. [6187](#), 6188.
 Survey of French lit. 5349.
 Teacher's key for Acctg. prins. & practices. 9255.
 Trader's children. [6865](#).
 Under glass. [6522](#).
 Visual outline of botany. [1208](#).
 — educa. tests & measurements. 2136.
 — money & banking. [1283](#).
 — zoology. [1148](#).
 Zeppelin. 7597.
- Longny (Jean de) A l'ombre des grands ordres. 9626.
- Longworth (A. R.) Story of the White House. 3644.
- Lont & Overkamp pub. co. Studies in the bk. of Exodus. 3938.
- Loog (Sidney) End of an economic era & the needs of the future. 5779.
- Looker (S. J.) Jefferies' England. 9910.
- Loomis (C. B.) Little Maud & her mamma. Renewal [830](#).
- Loomis (E. S.) Life & appreciation of Dr. Aaron Schuyler. [167](#).
- Loomis (F. B.) Physiography of the U. S. [1888](#).
- Loomis (M. F.) Little Maud & her mamma. Renewal [830](#).
- Loomis (Noel) Murder goes to press. 7700.
- Loomis (R. [S.](#)) Models for writing prose. 4065.
- Loomis (W. E.) Methods in plant physiol. [1062](#).
- López y Fuentes (Gregorio) Indio (El) [857](#).
- Lorac (E. C. [R.](#)) *pseud.* See Rivett (E. C.)
- Lord (D. A.) Let freedom cringe. 9056.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Lord (E. E.) Children handicapped by cerebral palsy. 2446.
- Lord (I. E.):
Everybody's cookbook. 3354.
Household cookbook. 7907.
- Lorde (André de) Napoléonette. 5523.
- Lorentzen (Luz) Boje und Bo. 1481.
- Lorenz (D. E.) 'Round the world traveller. 2960.
- Lorenz (E. S.) Practical church music. *Renewal* 831.
- Lorenz (Friedrich) Odysseus und Penelope. 2201.
- Lorenzen (E. G.) Cases & materials on the conflict of laws. 9838.
- Lorenzi de Bradi (Michel) Brève et merveilleuse vie de la Malibran. 2670.
- Lorenzini (Carlo):
Adventures every child should know. *Renewal* 832.
Pinocchio. 4268, 5134.
- Lorge (Irving) Rural trends in depression yrs. 4315.
- Loring (E. A.) Bronze angel. 7701.
- Loring (E. B.) As long as I live. 1889.
- Loring (S. M.) Mighty magic. 6819.
- Lorion (Félix) Années de collège de maître Nablott. 3846.
- Lorlanges (Jacques de) Plus beau soir de sa vie. 8088.
- Lorraine (Claude) Jardinier d'Albine. 8089.
- Los Angeles. Ordinances, etc. Municipal code. 5060.
- Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif.:
Administration of state permanent schl. funds. 827.
Comparative study of the Turkish, Mongol, & Japanese languages. 5229.
Descr. of a new blennioid fish. 2377.
Evil results of mid-term congressional elections & a suggested remedy. 8583.
Inst. of world affairs. Proceedings. 4727.
Legis. of the civil-war period considered as a basis of the agric. revolution in the U. S. 2032.
Lichens of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934. 2275.
Myrophyceae of the G. Allan Hancock expedition of 1934. 2352.
- Loschge (August) Dampfessel (Die) 7045.
- Loso (F. W.) Stamp collectors' round table. 9442.
- Lot (Ferdinand) Invasions barbares et le peuplement de l'Europe. 5699, 9314.
- Lothrop (H. M. S.):
Five little Peppers abroad. 6157.
— at schl. 6158.
— grown up. 6159.
— midway. 6160.
Little maid of Boston town. *Renewal* 833.
Phronsie Pepper. 6161.
- Lothrop (M. M.) Little maid of Boston town. *Renewal* 833.
- Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co.:
Cock that crowed at two. 5906.
Homespun. 8247.
Let Polly do it. 8327.
My Saint Patrick. 7860.
Thord Firetooth. 5778.
True story of the U. S. A. 7462.
Under summer skies. 7191.
- Loubignac (Jean) Annonce mathématique et précise au bridge par l'évaluation fractionnaire. 6559.
- Loud (Gordon) Khorsabad. 8629.
- Louisiana. Sup. ct.:
La. repts. 4368, 6820, *Renewal* 834, 835.
Reports. *Renewal* 836-843.
- Louisiana digest. 1267, 1385, 2671, 8565.
— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 858.
— June, 1937, pamphlet. 5534.
- Louisiana digest annot. Second ser. 4901-4903, 7014, 7306.
- Louisiana state univ.:
Hist. of western civilization. 3900.
Indian place-names in Ala. 7723.
- Louisiana state univ. & agric. & mech. college. Reorganization & consolidation of state administration in La. 7600.
- Bur. of govt. research. Reorganization & consolidation of state administration in La. 7600.
- Louisiana state univ. press:
America in Engl. fiction, 1760: 1800. 7987.
Duty of the educa. mind. 992.
Shakespeare's philos. patterns. 7666.
Unhappy Spain. 2827.
- Lounsbury (E. H.) Corp. act of Conn. 168.
- Lounsbury (T. R.) Engl. spelling & spelling reform. *Renewal* 844.
- Lounsbury (W. W.) Engl. spelling & spelling reform. *Renewal* 844.
- Loutil (Edmond) Grande amie. 1386.
- Love (Beth) Ad lib. 58.

- Love (R. L.) Nebraska & his granny. 969.
- Lovecraft (H. P.) Shadow over Innsmouth. 5865.
- Lovelace (Delos) Gentlemen from England. 2782.
- Lovelace (M. H.) Gentlemen from England. 2782.
- Lovell (F. F.) In His steps. 2896.
- Lovell (L. B.) Two Quaker sisters. 1223.
- Lovett (R. M.) First view of Engl. & Amer. lit. Renewal 946.
- Lovingood (Alvin) Apartment house management & executive housekeeping. 8294.
- Low (A. M.) Amer. people. Renewal 845.
- Low (A. W.) Amer. people. Renewal 845.
- Low (B. R. C.) Symphony in D minor. 3308.
- Low (G. P.) Sea made men. 3254.
- Low (Gardner) Invitation to kill. 8504.
- Low (J. B.) No green pastures. 3797.
- Lowe (Belle) Experimental cookery. 5535.
- Lowe (C. A.) Garnishee law of Ind. 7601.
- Lowe (H. T. P.):
Exchange of letters. 3482.
Freud, Goethe, Wagner. 9771.
Twilight of a world. 2488.
- Lowe (J. B.):
Minimizing taxes on incomes & estates. 7800.
New surtax on corporations. 7702.
Selling life insur. through a tax approach. 5866.
- Lowe (V. R.) 100 short stories. 8090.
- Lowe-Porter (H. T.) See Lowe (H. T. P.)
- Lowell (C. S.) Evolution of worlds. Renewal 846.
- Lowell (M. C.) What of our revolutionary heritage? 7602.
- Lowell (M. W.) Poems. 5780.
- Lowell (Maurice) Listen in. 3865.
- Lowell (Percival) Evolution of worlds. Renewal 846.
- Lowman (C. L.) Technique of underwater gymnastics. 3545.
- Lowndes (M. A. B.) Fortune of Bridget Malone. 8566.
- Lownsbury (Eloise) Saints & rebels. 9315.
- Lowrey (B. G.) Mississippi. 3610.
- Lowrey (R. G.) Mississippi. 3610.
- Lowther (J. B.) Dramatic scenes from Athens to Broadway. 169.
- Lowther (M. L. de) Spanish comp. 7999.
- Loyola univ., Los Angeles. Ignatian thoughts in sonnet form. 8117.
- Loyola univ. press:
Faith & reason. 8121.
First yr. Latin. 9030.
Latin gram. for high schls. 7784.
Modern problems. 9241.
Second course in algebra. 9207.
- Lubarsch (O.):
Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. 437. 8378.
Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 8618.
- Luby (W. A.) First course in algebra. Advance pages. Renewal 571.
- Lucas (Audrey) Life class. 1482.
- Lucas (E. V.):
London afresh. 3255.
Some friends of mine. Renewal 847.
Wanderer in Paris. Renewal 848.
- Lucas (J. M.) Animals on the march. 9463.
- Lucas (Jay):
Arizonan (The) 1162.
Boss of the Rafter C. 6821.
- Lucas (M. D.) Hist. of Grayson co., Tex. 1890.
- Lucas (M. D.) Estate of. W. H. Lucas, administrator. Hist. of Grayson co., Tex. 1890.
- Lucas (Theodore) Audels new marine engineers guide. 3256.
- Lucas (W. H.) administrator, estate of Mattie Davis Lucas. See Lucas (M. D.) Estate of. W. H. Lucas, administrator.
- Lucas bros.:
Civics. 8950.
Elem. sociol. 7813.
Lab. manual of elem. college physics. 2357.
- Luccock (H. E.) Christianity & the individual. 1387.
- Lucis pub. co. Astrology of personality. 202.
- Luckett (M. H.) Md. women, Baltimore, Md., 1937. 8207.
- Luckiesh (Matthew) Science of seeing. 8400.
- Ludendorffs verlag, g. m. b. h. Kolumbus entlarvt! 9074.
- Ludlow (Louis) Hell or heaven. 170.
- Ludwig (Emil):
Nil (Der) 5700.
Nile (The) 59, 1891.
- Lugné-Poe (A. F.) Ibsen. 1592.
- Luhan (M. G. D.) Intimate memories. 7307.
- Luhmann (Heinrich) Bauernreiter (Der) 2370.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Luling (Elizabeth) Do not disturb. 7603.
- Lummis (C. F.) Pueblo Indian folk-stories. Renewal [849](#).
- Lummas (H. T.) Trial judge. 4166.
- Lumpkin (K. D.) Child workers in America. 4904.
- Lunden (W. A.) Juvenile delinquency. [1063](#).
- Lush (J. L.) Animal breeding plans. [654](#).
- Lushington (Franklin) Pennybridge. 4905.
- Lusk (Graham) Elem. of the science of nutrition. Renewal [850](#).
- Lusk (M. T.) Elem. of the science of nutrition. Renewal [850](#).
- Luther (Arthur) Kalewala. 7297.
- Lutheran bk. concern:
Interpretation of St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, to the Ephesians & to the [Philippians](#). [1478](#).
- Marriage in the Lutheran church. [651](#).
- Lutheran free church pub. co. First yr. Norse. [181](#).
- Lutheran press. Christ versus Hitler. 5630.
- Luthringer (G. F.):
Indus., trade & agric. [470](#).
Money, credit & finance. 2961.
- Lutz (Earle) Richmond album. 3968.
- Lux (J. A.) Goethe. [7209](#).
- Lyautey (L. [H. G.](#)) Vers le Maroc. 6357.
- Lydon (P. J.) Penal legislation in the new code of canon law. 6962.
- Lyle (E. P.) Blaze Derringer. Renewal [851](#), [852](#).
- Lyman (G. D.) Ralston's ring. 7604.
- Lyman (M. R. E.) Jesus. 6822.
- Lyman (R. L.):
Amer. lit. [1747](#).
Engl. lit. 5096.
Treasury of life & lit. 2783-2786.
- Lynch (Benito) Geier von La Florida. 468.
- Lynchburg sesqui-centennial assn., inc. Saga of a city. 4559.
- Lynd (H. M.) Middletown in transition. 4560.
- Lynd (Leslie) Orange blossoms. 4906.
- Lynd (R. S.) Middletown in transition. 4560.
- Lynde (C. J.) Science experiences with home equipment. 9057.
- Lynde (Francis):
Fire-bringers. Renewal [853](#).
Gentleman adventurer. Renewal [854](#).
King of Arcadia. Renewal [855](#).
Taming of Red Butte western. Renewal [856](#).
- Lynde (M. S.):
Fire-bringers. Renewal [853](#).
Gentleman adventurer. Renewal [854](#).
- Lyng (Erik) Walfang (Der) 7703.
- Lynn (Caro) College prof. of the renaissance. 6461.
- Lynn (Carol) *pseud.* Modeling for money. 4466.
- Lyon (I. W.) Trailers. [1593](#).
- Lyon (J. B.) co.:
Banking law of the state of N. Y. 6667.
N. Y. red bk., 1937. 7712.
- Lyon (J. H.) Women must love. 4066, 5867.
- Lyon (L. S.) Preliminary anal. for a program of economic educa. 3546.
- Lyon (M. D.) Let me go. [4369](#).
- Lyon (R. M.) Basis for constructing curricular materials in adult educa. for Carolina cotton mill workers. 4977.
- Lyon (T. L.):
Nature & properties of soils. 4776.
Prins. of soil management. Renewal [857](#).
- Lyon (W. V.) Applications of the method of symmetrical components. 3173.
- Lyons (Eugene):
Assignment in Utopia. 8650.
We cover the world. 4561.
- Lyons (M. F.) Town clock. 2447.
- Lyons & Carnahan:
Biff, the fire dog. 4997.
Our daily contacts with bus. 4682.
Personal & public health. 8991.
- Lysing (Henry) *pseud.* See Nanovic (J. L.)
- Lysnes (Olaf) Readings for live programs. 4467.
- Lytle (C. W.) Factory equipment. 2979.
- Lyttkens (A. C.) Es ist nicht wahr. [60](#).
- M. Monica, sister. See Monica, sister.
- MBK-verlag, g. m. b. h. Kirche im wandel der zeit. [1752](#), [1753](#).
- Maartens (Maarten) *pseud.* See Schwartz (J. M. W.)
- Mabbott (M. C.) Cat. of the Lieb memorial collection of Vinciana. [309](#).
- Mabie (H. W.) Bk. of Christmas. Renewal [138](#).
- Mabie (J. T.) Bk. of Christmas. Renewal [138](#).
- Macadam (Catharine) They never get tired. 7308.
- McAdams (W. [H.](#)) Prins. of chem. eng. 8841.
- McAdoo (E. R. W.) Woodrow Wilsons. 4562.

- McAfee (J. E.) Mid-west adventure in educa. [3611](#).
- McAlmon (Robert) Not alone lost. [5234](#).
- McAlpine (C. A.) Life & teachings of Jesus Christ. [2056](#).
- Macardle (Dorothy) Irish republic. [3086](#).
- MacArthur (K. W.) Economic ethics of John Wesley. [3612](#).
- Macartney (C. E. N.):
Not far from Pittsburgh. [7704](#).
Peter & his Lord. [6358](#).
Right here in Pittsburgh. [9627](#).
- Macaulay (F. C.) Little sister Snow. Renewal [858](#).
- Macaulay (Rose) [I](#) would be private. [2734](#), [3038](#).
- Macaulay (T. B. M., *1st baron*):
Macaulay's Essay on Lord Clive. Renewal [859](#).
Macaulay's Essay on Warren Hastings. Renewal [860](#).
- Macaulay co.:
Bonfire murder. [2789](#).
Buckskin brigades. [7494](#).
Cafeteria girl. [6108](#).
Canyon of golden skulls. [5120](#).
Consulting specialist. [343](#).
Girl in black velvet. [1956](#).
Help wanted, female. [6972](#).
Law bringers. [1136](#).
River George. [3352](#).
Silent terror. [1773](#).
Sister of the road. [6743](#).
Undercover woman. [849](#).
Wide is the gate. [2129](#).
Women are born to listen. [1255](#).
- Macaw (Mrs. Alexander) See McCaw (G. A. M.)
- McCaw (G. A. M.) Congo. [6263](#).
- McBride (M. M.) Here's Martha Deane. [171](#).
- McBride (R. M.) & co.:
Camera around the world. [5494](#).
Inside [100](#) homes. [288](#).
- McBride (W. C.) Juvenile dentistry. [6711](#).
- McCabe (D. A.) Population, labor & soc. reform. [4269](#).
- McCadden (J. P.) Educa. in Pa., [1801-1835](#), & its debt to Roberts Vaux. [4270](#).
- McCain (W. D.) U. S. & the republic of Panama. [1268](#).
- McCall (J. O.) Textbook of clinical periodontia. [684](#).
- McCandles (W. T.) Highway of the Word. [4860](#).
- McCandless (J. S.) Brief hist. of the McCandless brothers & their pt. in the development of artesian well water in the Hawaiian islands, 1880-1936. [1163](#).
- McCart (S. W.) Adjustment of auto. accident claims. [2630](#).
- McCarthy (C. C.) Hist., Dist. no. [4](#), 1933-1937, Third corps area, Civilian conservation corps. [4271](#).
- McCarthy (D. A.) Round of rimes. Renewal [861](#).
- McCarthy (J. H.):
God of love. Renewal [862](#).
O'Flynn (The) Renewal [863](#).
- McCarthy (Loullie):
God of love. Renewal [862](#).
O'Flynn (The) Renewal [863](#).
- McCarthy (R. A.) Round of rimes. Renewal [861](#).
- McCarthy (R. C.) Safeguarding mental health. [2962](#).
- McClain (Emlin) Selection of cases on const. law. Renewal [864](#).
- McClatchy (C. K.) Private thinks by C. K. [970](#).
- McClatchy (Eleanor) Private thinks by C. K. [970](#).
- McCleary (Dorothy) Naked to laughter. [61](#).
- McClellan (Elisabeth) Hist. of Amer. costume, [1607-1870](#). [4978](#).
- McClelland (R. A.) Law of corporate mortgage bond issues. [9628](#).
- McCloskey (M. O.) McCloskey primer. Renewal [865](#).
- McClung (C. E.) Hdbk. of microscopical technique. [4067](#).
- McClure (C. W.) Functional activities of the pancreas & liver. [8331](#).
- McClure (H. D.) Clinical neurology. [859](#).
- McClure (N. E.) Selected plays of Shakespeare. [2124](#), [4706](#).
- McClusky (E. M.) Torch & sword. [7705](#).
- McCole (C. J.) Lucifer at large. [9058](#).
- McCollum (E. V.) Food, nutrition & health. [2870](#).
- McConathy (Osbourne) Music in rural educa. [9123](#).
- McConn (C. M.) Planning for college. [3866](#).
- McConn (Max) See McConn (C. M.)
- McConnell (F. M.) Rights & obligations of labor according to the Bible. [5061](#).
- MacConnell (M. F.) Some essentials in musical definitions. Renewal [866](#).
- McConnell (W. R.) Living in country & city. [8781](#).
- McCora (P. W.) Unknown volunteer. [8208](#).
- McCord (D. T. W.) Notes on the Harvard tercentenary. [750](#).
- McCord (Joseph) Return of Joan. [765](#).
- McCormack (J. P.) Math. for modern life. [1064](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- McCormick (C. T.) Tex. law of evidence. 4777.
- McCormick (J. F.) Saint Thomas & the life of learning. [9629](#).
- McCorquodale (Barbara) See Cartland (Barbara)
- McCoy (J. C.) Jesuit relations of Canada, [1632-1673](#). 8091.
- McCoy (L. A.) Second course in Algebra. 9207.
- MacCracken (Maisry) Liby. needs in Dutchess county. 7015.
- MacCracken (W. B.) Use your own eyes. 2308.
- McCrone (Guy) Striped umbrella. 4907.
- McCrossan (M. B.) Plainsmen of the plains. 7801.
- McCrum (B. P.) Estimate of standards for a college liby. 9443.
- McCulloch (Joseph) Limping sway. 1993.
- McCulloch (R. W.) Me & thee. 2371.
- McCullough (J. S.) Old rose and silver. Renewal [1109](#).
- McCurdy (J. G.) By Juan de Fuca's strait. 9630.
- McCutcheon (G. B.):
Alternative (The) Renewal [867](#).
Truxton King. Renewal [868](#).
- McCutcheon (J. T.) Revived remarks on Mark Twain. 2548.
- McCutcheon (M. V.):
Alternative (The) Renewal [867](#).
Truxton King. Renewal [868](#).
- McDaniel (H. F.) Coming empire. 4068.
- McDannald (A. [H.](#)):
Americana ann. 4662.
Concise encycl. 4717.
Modern encycl. 4377.
- MacDonald (A. A.) Man's journey through life. 2345.
- MacDonald (A. W. C.) See MacDonald (W. C.)
- McDonald (David) Treatise on the laws of Ind. Renewal [869](#).
- McDonald (E. A. B.):
Kathleen in Ireland. Renewal [870](#).
Manuel in Mexico. Renewal [871](#).
Rafael in Italy. Renewal [872](#).
Umé San in Japan. Renewal [873](#).
- MacDonald (J. [H.](#)) Office management. 8209.
- McDonald (Leonard) Music box. 4637.
- McDonald (P. B.) Saga of the seas. 7908.
- MacDonald (R. M. E.) Nelly Custis. 7411.
- MacDonald (W. C.) Spanish pesos. 1994.
- Macdonald (Z. K.) Tin tin car. 9688.
- MacDonell (A. G.):
Lords & masters. [172](#).
My Scotland. 9839.
- McDonell (Gordon) Jump for Glory. [469](#).
- McDonough (E. G.) Truth about cosmetics. 5701.
- McDonough (M. M.) Sun in the West. 9689.
- McDougal (W. L.) Elem. of electricity. [937](#).
- MacDowell (Syl) Painted Post range. 4069.
- MacDowell (W. F.) In all His offices. 9770.
- Macé (Jean) Contes du Petit Château. 7309.
- McElroy (Robert) Jefferson Davis. 5702.
- McEniry (B. M., *sister*) Amer. Catholics in the war with Mexico. 5062.
- Macfadden (B. A.):
Be married & like it. 2101.
*Encycl. of health & physical culture. 3481.
Exercise & like it. 8092.
- Macfadden bk. co., inc.:
Be married & like it. 2101.
Exercise & like it. 8092.
When love goes mad. 3004.
- Macfarland (C. S.) Trends of Christian thinking. 3355.
- McFarland (Carl) Fed. justice. [21](#).
- McFarland (J. H.) How to grow roses. 9929.
- McFarland (Raymond):
Masts of Gloucester. 4563.
Notable short stories. 2448.
- McFarlane, Warde, McFarlane, inc.:
Wonderful wonders of one-two-three. 4932.
Wonderful wonders of R Y B. 8157.
- MacFate (R. P.) Clinical lab. diagnosis. [1784](#).
- McGaffey (Ernest) War. 3174.
- McGarry (Loretta, *sister*) Holy eucharist in Middle Engl. homiletic & devotional verse. 3400.
- McGaughy (J. R.) Evaluation of the elem. schl. 7016.
- McGavin (E. C.) U. S. soldiers invade Utah. 7017.
- McGinley (Phyllis) One more Manhattan. 8690.
- McGoldrick (J. D.) Govt. in action. 4975.
- McGonagle (J. R.) Apartment house rental, investment, & management. 6823.

- McGovney (D. O.) Suppl. to McGovney's Cases on const^L law. 6909.
- MacGrath (Harold) Goose girl. Renewal 874.
- MacGrath (Mrs. Harold) Goose girl. Renewal 874.
- McGrath (J. S.) Floyd Björnsterne Olson. 3309.
- McGrath & Delmont. Floyd Björnsterne Olson. 3309.
- McGraw-Hill bk. co., inc.:
- Absorption & extraction. 1925.
 - Airplane maintenance. 9503.
 - Analytic geom. & calculus. 4732.
 - Animal nutrition. 9061.
 - Applications of the method of symmetrical components. 3173.
 - Applied fluid mechanics. 5438.
 - Backward art of spending money. 3549.
 - Blueprint reading for the bldg. & machine trades. 158.
 - Careers after forty. 2678.
 - Challenge of educa. 8204.
 - Check lists of adv., selling & merchandising essentials. 4263.
 - Chemicals in war. 1911.
 - Chem. & cookery. 8505.
 - College algebra. 4921.
 - Communication eng. 2420.
 - Connecting & testing direct-current machines. 412.
 - Conservation of the soil. 2941.
 - Controlling your personal finances. 9456.
 - Coop. & competition among primitive peoples. 273.
 - Course in elec. eng. 3933.
 - Depression, recovery & higher educa. 5729.
 - Diabetes. 3809.
 - Economic botany. 5622.
 - Economic problems of modern life. 778.
 - Economics of the iron & steel indus. 1854.
 - Elec. measurements. 1561.
 - Electron tubes in indus. 451.
 - Eng. mechanics. 6079. 7239.
 - Eng. problems manual. 8264.
 - Eng. properties of soil. 4156.
 - Family in health & in illness. 9170.
 - Farm machinery & equipment. 4296.
 - Fashion illus. 7729.
 - First course in statistical method. 1971.
 - Fluid mechanics. 3592.
 - Food tech. 4739.
 - Friday-to-Monday gardening. 3852.
 - Fundamentals of physical optics. 9041.
 - Fundamentals of vacuum tubes. 4142.
 - Gear cutting practice. 4716.
 - Getting things done in bus. 7246.
 - Give yourself background. 2256.
 - Gold deposits of the world. 5511.
 - Hdbk. of broadcasting. 5268.
 - Heat & thermodynamics. 9228.
 - Help yourself to happiness. 7932.
 - How to make alignment charts. 8336.
 - How to use your bank. 9765.
 - How to write advertisements. 1472.
 - Hydraulics. 7869.
 - Insurance. 7511.
 - Intermediate algebra. 8838.
 - Internatl. monetary issues. 1631.
 - Internatl. politics. 5352.
 - Interpreting the public schls. 6796.
 - Introd. to ferromagnetism. 6510.
 - Introd. to the study of minerals. 3992.
 - Introd. to weather & climate. 7151.
 - Jr. high schl. 4580.
 - Knitting full-fashioned hosiery. 770.
 - Machine design. 9160.
 - Machine tool operation. 6122.
 - Making pictures with the miniature camera. 9742.
 - Managing for profit. 554.
 - Manning formula table. 6349.
 - Manual of experiments in physics. 1092.
 - Manual of math. & mechanics. 8168.
 - Manual on research & rept's. 7667.
 - Materials hdbk. 1122.
 - Math. of finance. 5781.
 - Measurement of radiant energy. 5401.
 - Methods in plant physiol. 1062.
 - Mineral indus. 7708.
 - Motor & control applications. 3534.
 - Municipal & rural sanitation. 4145.
 - Nature of human nature. 3694.
 - Oil burners. 5670.
 - One-house legislature. 203.
 - Physics for students of applied science. 6933.
 - Physics for technical students. 8851.
 - Physics of electron tubes. 1381.
 - Pract. bus. speaking. 7632.
 - Pract. die design & die making. 6636.
 - Practice of lubrication. 9711.

Preface to adv. 4827.
 Primitive behavior. [407](#).
 Prins. & practice of show-card writing. 2254.
 Prins. of adv. 8219.
 Prins. of chem. eng. 8841.
 Prins. of money & banking. 8914.
 Prins. of newspaper management. 6735.
 Problems in adv. 8865.
 Problems of our times. 8657-8659.
 Psychol. of personality. 7734.
 Quantitative anal. [1082](#).
 Quantitative pharmaceutical chem. 1981.
 Quest. & problems on the Prins. of economics. [212](#).
 Radio eng. [6594](#).
 Reciprocity. [1653](#).
 Reinforced concrete construction. 4454.
 Retrospect. 9853.
 Salesmanship applied. 5222.
 Science in elem. schl. 4529.
 Searching for your ancestors. 3450.
 Seven kinds of inflation. 6388.
 Shopping guide. 8448.
 Soc. treatment in probation & delinquency. 2546.
 Squash racquets. [298](#).
 Steam boilers. 2272.
 Steam power & internal combustion engines. [723](#).
 Steam power stations. [740](#).
 Story of tunnels. 9735.
 Strength of materials. 4387.
 Student personnel work. [601](#).
 Sunspots & their effects. 9473.
 Swinging into golf. 4554.
 Textbook of dendrology. 9907.
 Theory & performance of axial-flow fans. 8080.
 Theory of continuous structures & arches. 2984.
 Thermodynamics. [631](#).
 Think for yourself. [137](#).
 Touring with tent & trailer. 2729.
 Trailer for pleasure & bus. 5951.
 Transformer prins. & practice. 9753.
 Transient elec. currents. 8953.
 Troubles of elec. equipment. 1929.
 Understanding the Engl. 8968.
 Undistributed profits tax. [1645](#).
 Water treatment & purification. [1509](#).
 What's holding you back? 9661.
 Winning football. 9513.
 Writing for profit. 3816.
 Your diet & your health. 7885.
 Your everyday speech. 3437.

McGuire (Edna):
 Brave young land. 2963.
 Full-grown nation. 6824.
 Glimpses into the long ago. 2102.
 Machen (A. W.) Treatise on the fed. corp. tax law of 1909. Renewal [875](#).
 Machen (J. G.) Christian view of man. 2103.
 Machinery. Machinery's hdbk. [558](#).
 Machu (Willy) Wasserstoffperoxyd und die perverbindungen. 9918.
 McHugh (Jay) *pseud.* See MacQueen (J. W.)
 McIlhatten (D. A.) Eng. math. 8285.
 McIlwain (C. [H.](#)) High court of Parliament & its supremacy. Renewal [876](#).
 McInnes (J. Campbell-) See Campbell-McInnes (J.)
 Macintire (H. J.) Refrigeration eng. 3719.
 McIntosh ([D.](#) C.) Pract. agric. for high schls. 2735.
 McIntyre (J. T.) Ferment. 5953.
 Melsaac (A. M.) Indus., trade & agric. [470](#).
 MacIver (R. M.) Society. 3310.
 Mack (W. [H.](#)) Mr. Birdsall breezes through. [971](#).
 Mack (William) Corpus juris secundum. [1559](#).
 McKay (Claude) Long way from home. [1892](#).
 McKay (D. C.) Dreyfus case. 2833.
 McKay (David) co.:
 I'm a lucky dog. [1577](#).
 Syphilis. 7979.
 Mackay (H. G. E.) Il était trois petits enfants. [1594](#).
 McKay (Hughina) Family's food. 7008.
 MacKaye (Percy) Poems. Renewal [877](#).
 McKechnie (N. K.) Saddleroom murder. 2202.
 McKee ([L.](#) A.) Damaged cotton. [559](#).
 McKeever (W. A.) Campaign against old age. 6162.
 McKelvey (Blake) Amer. prisons. [471](#).
 McKelvey (J. V.) Calculus. 2203.
 McKenna (Evelyn):
 Enchanted park. 9316.
 One romantic summer. [62](#).
 McKenna (J. A.) Black range tales. 5954.
 McKenna (M. C.) Lancer spy. 4167.
 MacKenna (Stephen):
 Jour. & letters. [173](#).
 Last confession. 6462.
 McKenny (Margaret) Your city garden. 2204.

- Mackenzie (Compton):
 East wind. 860.
 East wind of love. 766.
 South wind of love. 8000, 8691.
- Mackenzie (D. H.) Math. of finance. 5781.
- MacKenzie (Findlay) Planned soc. 7210.
- Mackenzie (J. K.) Story of a fortunate youth. 3613.
- Mackenzie (Murdo) When temperaments clash. 4070.
- McKenzie (R. T.) Exercise in educa. & med. Renewal 878.
- McKeown (Norman) *See* Giles (Norman)
- Mackie (Frank) Spur jingles. 9175.
- McKinley (A. E.) World hist. today. 6163.
- McKinley pub. co. Outline in civics. 9873.
- McKinney (James) Air conditioning—insulation. 727.
- MacKinney (L. C.) Early medieval med. 6910.
- McKinney (T. T.) All white America. 972.
- McKinney (W. M.):
 New Calif. digest. 1937 pamphlet suppl. 3039, 5423.
 Tex. jurisprudence. 3056.
- MacKinnon (Duncan) Investors' trading indicator. 2449, 2574, 3720.
- Mackintosh (C. H.) Good way. 5868.
- McKishnie (A. P.) Dwellers of the marsh realm. 5235.
- McKown (H. C.) Extra-curricular activities. 7018.
- McKready (Kelvin) *pseud.* *See* Murphy (E. G.)
- Mackworth (J. D.):
 Menace of the Terribore. 63.
 Raid of the Terribore. 3401.
- MacLatchy (J. H.) Education on the air. 1474.
- McLaughlin (Carmella, *sister*) Critical anal. of the content of psychol. as taught in schls. of nursing. 7107.
- McLaughlin (J. R.) Obstetric & gynecologic nursing. 7076.
- McLaughlin (James) My friend the Indian. 472.
- Maclean (J. B.) Distribution of surplus. 5063.
- MacLean (Kenneth) John Locke & Engl. lit. of the eighteenth cent. 655.
- MacLeish (D. B.) *See* Black (Dorothy)
- MacLeish (Dorothy) *See* Black (Dorothy)
- McLellan (G. W.) Meaning without expression. 8919.
- Macleod (A. L.) Chem. & cookery. 8505.
- McLeod (E. T.) How to sell cosmetics. 656.
- Macleod (J. J. R.) Fundamentals of human physiol. 8306.
- McLester (F. C.) Achieving Christian character. 8295.
- McLoughlin bros., inc.:
 Adventures to come. 7971.
 Calling all boys. 7972.
 Field & campus. 7973.
 New story of the ship. 183.
 Real stories for real girls. 7974.
 Spirited horses & daring dogs. 7975.
 Sport & adventure. 7976.
- McMahan (Gerald) Soc. growth. 5634.
- McManus (J. E.) Administration of temporal goods in religious institutes. 5635.
- McManus (P. G.) What happened to Sidney Granger. 3969.
- McManus (T. F.) Banking & the bus. cycle. 5556.
- McMaster (E. W.) Girls of the sixties. 5955.
- McMaster (J. B.) Hist. of the people of the U. S. from the revolution to the civil war. Renewal 879.
- McMaster (P. D.) Hist. of the people of the U. S. from the revolution to the civil war. Renewal 879.
- McMichael (S. L.) McMichael's appraising manual. 7605.
- McMillan (Homer) Other men labored. 4823.
- Macmillan co.:
 Abolition of poverty. 9534.
 Acid-base indicators. 7202.
 AE's letters to Minanlábáin. 1086.
 Aftermath. 442, 3849.
 Alice-all-by-herself. 8997.
 Alice Bradley menu-cook-book. 2059.
 Altar stairs. 7514.
 Amazing Frederic. 1093.
 Amer. for. policy in Canadian relations. 329.
 Anat. of murder. 6112.
 And so—Victoria. 5369, 6601.
 Art activities in the modern schl. 4477.
 Artist's herbal. 4072.
 Ascent of Nanda Devi. 7737, 8333.
 Aspects of science. 7376.
 At the Paris peace conference. 9859.
 Autonomic neuro-effector systems. 4672.
 Baby island. 8353.
 Banking & the bus. cycle. 5556.
 Beginning supt. 713.
 Big loop & little. 5040.
 Biological time. 1160, 4365.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Biology of human conflict. 4231.
 Birds of America. 9575.
 Blaze & the gypsies. 2754.
 Board members' manual. 8097.
 Brave young land. 2963.
 Calculus. 2203.
 Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. Renewal [201](#), [202](#).
 Cardinal of the Medici. 3953, 4155.
 Cats—and cats. 9387.
 Cent. of the univer. schl. [1323](#).
 Chartreuse de Parme. [1325](#).
 Chem. of food & nutrition. [1414](#).
 Christian view of man. 2103.
 Claude. 7177.
 Collected poems & plays of Rabindranath Tagore. [286](#).
 Collected poems of Edwin Arlington Robinson. 3892.
 Collected poems of Sara Teasdale. 9482.
 Collectivism. 3443.
 Comp. for college students. 7937.
 Concept of morals. 7146.
 Country matters. 9769.
 Cumulative ann. guide to Amer. govt. & politics (1937) 7951.
 Curtis. 9356.
 Daily newspaper in America. 4366.
 Dead man leading. 4581, 7319.
 Death by invitation. 6191.
 Decency in motion pictures. [1804](#).
 Democracy as a way of life. [1120](#).
 Desert neighbors. 3623.
 Design in flower arrangement. [1435](#).
 Deux enfants à la mer. 7413.
 Deux enfants de France. 7414.
 Diary of a country priest. 8857, 8984.
 Dietetics simplified. [513](#).
 Differential psychol. 4306.
 Drusilla. 2758.
 Economics. 3942.
 Economics of consumption. [1311](#).
 Edgar Allan Poe. 1924, 2692.
 Essentials of electrocardiography. [1835](#).
 Experiences in bldg. a curriculum. 7830.
 Extra-curricular activities. 7018.
 Fantasy & fugue. 7844.
 First course in educa. 5559.
 Flower for sign. [792](#).
 Full-grown nation. 6824.
 Garden of gourds. 2706.
 Gen. psychol. [818](#).
 Getting ready to be a mother. 4303.
 Glimpses into the long ago. 2102.
 Green grape. 9073.
 Hdbk. of food preparation. 6759.
 Heart disease. [1206](#).
 Helpers. 8433.
 Historic Or. 7619.
 Hist. of Amer. polit. thought. 2200.
 Hist. of England. 8002.
 Hist. of the U. S. A. 2081.
 Hist. of the U. S. since the civil war. [1181](#).
 Horace Mann. 4604.
 How to grow roses. 9929.
 Hush-hush murders. 6300.
 Idealism of Giovanni Gentile. 9428.
 If war comes. 9397.
 Illus. hdbk. of art hist. 6062.
 Inductive Engl. comp. 2126.
 Inhalation anesthesia. [1576](#).
 Intermediate French reader. 6447.
 Interracial marriage in Hawaii. [1427](#).
 Introd. to abnormal psychol. 3695.
 Introd. to public-school relations. [5560](#).
 Introd. to scientific German. 5431.
 Introd. to the philos. of science. 7056.
 Introd. to the soc. studies. 8071.
 Introd. lecture. 3348.
 Japan in Amer. public opinion. 9212.
 Lab. hdbk. for dietetics. 3556.
 Lab. outline in filterable viruses. [460](#).
 Lab. practice of organic chem. 4786.
 Laughing odyssey. 9248.
 Lenient god. 9615.
 Liberalism faces the future. 9082.
 Liturgy of the church. 7910.
 Living torch. 9335.
 Living world. 2134.
 Lost empire. 9884.
 Lovers. [552](#).
 Magic show bk. 4509.
 Maid of Orleans. 5255.
 Major changes in the governments of Europe since 1930. 7612.
 Making of Amer. civilization. 3433.
 Man's physical universe. 6866.
 Marconi. 3336.
 Mechanics. 5441.
 Methods of quantitative chem. anal. 9920.
 Mexican interlude. 9431.
 Milton & Wordsworth. [1867](#), 3600.
 Moon is making. 8763.
 Moon saw murder. 2460.
 Mortgage your heart. [703](#).
 Motor boats. [1533](#).
 Nature & properties of soils. 4776.
 New Testament of Our Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ. 9113.
 N. Amer. rock plants. 9788.

Macmillan co.—Continued.

Notable short stories. 2448.
 Notes on a drum. 9613.
 Our children in a changing world. 4599.
 Outlines of economics. 7276.
 Paradox, rey. 414.
 Pediatric urology. 7861.
 Perilous sanctuary. 2356, 5041.
 Personal realism. 1404.
 Personnel policies in public health nursing. 9702.
 Phytohormones. 6085.
 Plane trig. 4450.
 Pork production. 4195.
 Prelude to chem. 484.
 Primitive intelligence & environment. 5968.
 Prins. of acctg. 4286.
 Prins. of feeding farm animals. 7958.
 Prismatic ground. 6302.
 Problems in labor relations. 3289.
 Punda the tiger-horse. 8138.
 Purchase of common stocks as trust investments. 3110.
 Quiet shore. 1249.
 Realities of Amer. govt. 7592.
 Recollections & reflections. 1519.
 Religion & public affairs. 9701.
 Rev. of French gram. 3764.
 Riding west on the pony express. 9081.
 Robinson of England. 5834, 7273.
 Sally Lunn. 5719.
 Saltwater farm. 1332.
 Science & music. 9617.
 Scouting on mystery trail. 7329.
 Secretary's hdbk. 5263.
 Seventeen million. 6366.
 Shanty Brook lodge. 7290.
 Ship's husband. 4955.
 Silver stampede. 904.
 Snowden's Sunday schl. lessons. 6935.
 Soc. functions of educa. 1022.
 Sound waves. 6047.
 Speech arts. 5184.
 Starforth. 9803.
 Story of O. 503.
 Stubborn way. 9028.
 Stubbs at fifty. 5341.
 Sugar. 1853.
 Sun across the sky. 7377.
 Suns go down. 2572.
 Sup. ct. crisis. 5449.
 Swords into ploughshares. 7495.
 Talbot's quantitative chem. anal. 2128.
 Textbook of clinical periodontia. 684.
 Textbook of materia medica, pharmacology & therapeutics. 7854.

Textbook of physics. 5452.
 Theory of modern steel structures. 3705.
 These amazing electrons. 9498.
 They shall not want. 1035.
 Trailer tracks. 1945.
 Tramp & his woman. 232, 1416.
 Treasure mountain. 9045.
 Under the tent of the sky. 7061.
 Vegetable gardener's how bk. 1194.
 What is ahead of us? 4102, 5368.
 When Marius was ten. 7291.
 Winfield Scott. 7073.
 World finance, 1935-1937. 5610.
 Yoga. 3824.
 McMillin (J. L.) Prestige-building for life underwriters. 1483.
 McMurry (K. F.) Agric. bookkeeping. 1788.
 MacNair (F. A.) See Ayscough (F. W.)
 MacNair-Dorland co. Modern soap making. 3561.
 McNall (P. E.) Agric. bookkeeping. 1788.
 Macnaughton (C. H.) Little aliens. Renewal 744.
 McNeely (Lee) When she came home from college. Renewal 880.
 McNeely (M. H.) When she came home from college. Renewal 880.
 MacNeice (Louis):
 Letters from Iceland. 8043.
 Play in two acts. 7019.
 McNeil (Blanche) First foods of America. 8001.
 McNeil (E. V.) First foods of America. 8001.
 McNeile (H. C.):
 Challenge. 657, 861, 1893, 4564.
 Lonely inn. 6264.
 Mystery tour. 2522.
 McNeill-Moss (Geoffrey):
 Epic of the Alcazar. 5536.
 Siege of Alcazar. 7211.
 MacNeille (Raymond) Penalties for crimes in Pa. 8401.
 McNicol (D. M.) Amerindians (The) 3257.
 McNicol (John) Christian evangel. 4908.
 McNutt (W. S.) Story of philos. told in problem study. 8296.
 Macomber (F. S.) Fixed law of patents. Renewal 881.
 Macomber (William) Fixed law of patents. Renewal 881.
 MacOrlan (Pierre) Camp Domineau. 9690.
 McPharlin (Paul):
 Puppetry, 1936. 1288.
 Satires & bagatelles. 6437.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- McPheeters (J. C.) Life story of Lizzie [H. Glide](#). [1164](#).
- Macpherson (Donald) Men are like animals. [1065](#).
- McPherson (I. M.) Learning about war & peace. 5537.
- Macpherson (Stewart) Cameos of musical hist. 8506.
- McPherson (William) Elem. study of chem. [64](#).
- MacQueen (J. W.):
Murder at leisure. 5782.
Sex is such fun. [862](#).
- McQuillin (Eugene):
Law of municipal corporations. 3614.
—— Cumulative suppl., 1937. 6164.
- Macrae-Smith co.:
After a man's heart. 7924.
Bamboo whistle. 9019.
Guide to Amer. antique furniture. 9352.
Island of green myrtles. [797](#).
Man there was. 2115.
Return of Joan. [765](#).
Second seventy. 2679.
Shortest st. 3625.
Spy meets spy. [837](#).
- McRaven (W. [H.](#)) Life & times of Edward Swanson. 7412.
- McReynolds (G. E.) Japan in Amer. public opinion. 9212.
- Macrory (P. A.) Borderline. 4370.
- McSpadden (J. W.) Land of Nod & what Tinkie & Tess found there. Renewal 882.
- Macurdy (G. H.) Vassal queens & some contemporary women in the Roman empire. 5869.
- McWhorter (L. V.) Tragedy of the Wahk-shum. [973](#).
- McWhorter (O. T.) Tragedy of the Wahk-shum. [973](#).
- Macy (Arthur):
Child's guide to reading. Renewal [883](#).
Guide to reading, for young & old. Renewal [884](#).
- Macy (J. A.):
Child's guide to reading. Renewal [883](#).
Guide to reading, for young & old. Renewal [884](#).
- Macy (J. S.):
Deux enfants à la mer. 7413.
Deux enfants de France. 7414.
- Macy-Masius. Heaven & earth. 8817.
- Madaras (E. F.) Baghdadi (Al) 4756.
- Madden (J. A.) What'll you have, boys? 4071.
- Madden (J. T.):
America's experience as a creditor nation. [1388](#).
Auditing procedure. 9727.
- Maddox (D. C.) For God & peace. 5135.
- Madeleva, *sister*. Happy Christmas wind. [767](#).
- Madge (C. [H.](#)):
Mass-observation. 7802.
May the twelfth. 9304.
- Maeterlinck (Maurice) Ombre des ailes. [1165](#).
- Magali, *pseud.* Jeune fille d'en face. [1269](#).
- Magarshack (David) Three dead. 2309.
- Magee (E. A.) Let's hoist the flag!! 2450.
- Mager (Friedrich) Geschichte der landeskultur Westpreussens. 7212.
- Magill (Roswell) Fed. taxes on estates, trusts & gifts, 1936-37. [73](#).
- Magnus (Georg) Vademecum der sozialversicherung. 3175.
- Magre (Maurice) Beauté invisible. [7909](#).
- Magriel (P. D.) Bibliography of dancing. [174](#).
- Magriska (Hélène) *pseud.* See Brockies (E. F.)
- Magruder (F. A.) Amer. govt. [375](#).
- Maher (C. C.) Electrocardiography. 4168.
- Maher (J. J.) Mind over motor. 2310.
- Mahrt (H. B.) Orkanen. 3087.
- Maier (Otto) verlag:
Möbelbau (Der) [1720](#).
Werkbuch für mädchen. 3220.
- Maier (W. A.):
For better, not for worse. [1484](#).
Fourth Lutheran hour. 5424.
- Maigret (Julien) Marchand l'Africain. 4909.
- Maine. Univ. Home-life & economic status of the double-crested cormorant. 8573.
- Mainwaring (Daniel) Man who didn't exist. 8567.
- Mainz (Karl) Polnische aussenhandel. [2451](#).
- Mais (S. P. B.):
Chronicle of Engl. lit. [269](#).
England's character. [1270](#).
- Maisonnette (G. P.) Vie de Mohammed. 7968.
- Majocchi (Andrea) Life & death. 2964.
- Major (Charles) Gentle knight of old Brandenburg. Renewal [885](#).
- Major (E. A.) Gentle knight of old Brandenburg. Renewal [885](#).
- Major (R. [H.](#)) Physical diagnosis. [560](#).

- Makin (W. J.) Queer Mr. Quell. 6463.
- Malaise (Joseph) Following of Christ. [3396](#).
- Malamuth (Charles):
Little golden America. [9430](#).
Peace is where the tempests blow. 2625.
- Malan (Bernard) Éloi. [1595](#).
- Malarchik (A. A.) jr. Some pseudo-amoretti of a high schl. Shelley. [65](#).
- Malcom (M. V.) Automobile guest law stat. & decis. 2871.
- Malherbe (Henry) Passion de la Malibran. 8632.
- Malkowsky (E. F.) Peter Krafft. 7213.
- Malleson (L. B.) Gambler (The) [2575](#).
- Malleson (L. B.) *See also* Gilbert (Anthony)
- Mallette (G. E.) Private props. 6712.
- Mallory (V. S.):
New plane geom. 3208.
New solid geom. 2594.
Second course in algebra. [207](#).
- Mallory (W. H.) Polit. hdbk. of the world. 2463.
- Mallowan (A. C.) *See* Christie (A. M.)
- Malo (Henri) Grand Condé. 6359.
- Malone (L. W.) Over the yrs. 66.
- Maloney (T. J.) U. S. camera. [1937](#). 9187.
- Malot (H. H.):
Romain Kalbris. 8920.
Ronnie. 4169.
Sans famille. [376](#).
- Malthaner (Johannes) Meine sämtlichen werke. 3411.
- Maly (Anton) Ritt nach dem westen. [1066](#).
- Mame (Maison):
Charles de Foucauld et L'appel du silence. 8582.
Contes d'Alphonse Daudet. [5604](#).
Diffusion des nouvelles et de la pensée dans le monde. 8517.
Marchand l'Africain. 4909.
Père de la [Louisiane](#). Cavelier de La Salle. [1159](#).
- Mammen (Custav) Wirtschaftliche bedeutung des pflanzenschutzes. 7310.
- Man without a country. [6165](#).
- Manak (B. R.) *See* Manak (Roberta)
- Manak (Roberta) Garden episodes in verse. [6713](#).
- Manchester (F. A.) Comp. for college students. 7937.
- Mandekic (A. V.) Univer. knights. 6360.
- Manganella (Renato) Sosta sul ponte. 7214.
- Mangum (O. R.) Wings of the morning. 3970.
- Manheim (Ralph) From Lenin to Stalin. 5081.
- Manier (Stéphane) Vie tendre et pathétique de Franz Schubert. [1769](#).
- Manley (Edward) Madame Thérèse. Renewal [429](#).
- Manly (H. P.) Drake's cycl. of radio & electronics. 3971.
- Manly (J. [M.](#)) Engl. prose. Renewal [886](#).
- Mann (E. B.) Comanche Kid. 5236.
- Mann (Heinrich):
King Wren. [6714](#).
Young Henry of Navarre. 7215.
- Mann (Leonard) Murder in Sydney. 7415.
- Mann (M. R.) Ridpath's hist. of the world. Renewal [1123](#).
- Mann (P. B.) Out of doors. 6265.
- Mann (Thomas):
Exchange of letters. 3482.
Freud, Goethe, Wagner. 9771.
Freud und die zukunft. 3867.
Joseph in Ägypten. 3040.
Königliche hoheit. Renewal [887](#).
Mario und der zauberer. 3402.
- Mannin (E. E.):
South to Samarkand. [1389](#).
Women also dream. 3798. [6560](#).
- Manning (W. R.) Diplomatic corres. of the U. S. 3041.
- Mannix (R. L.) Acctg. for corporations. 9772.
- Mannock (Laura) *See* Whetter (Laura)
- Mansfield (Katherine) Short stories. 7803.
- Mansfield (Louise) Artist's herbal. 4072.
- Mansfield (Margery) Workers in fire. 2523.
- Mansfield (William) Materia medica, toxicology & pharmacognosy. 1995.
- Manske (A. J.) Reflection of teachers' attitudes in the attitudes of their pupils. [5636](#).
- Manthorne & Burack, inc.:
Completed fragments. 6166.
Vera Gerard case. 5180.
- Mantle (Burns) Best plays of 1936-[37](#) & the Yr. bk. of the drama in America. 8045.
- Manual arts press. Woodwork for secondary schls. 9825.
- Manuel (C. H.) Suspended hour. 8568.
- Manzsche verlags-u. universitätsbuchhandlung. Zusammenbrüche beim sport. [162](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Maquet (Charles) Dictionnaire analogique. 5425.
- Maratta (James) How to find, train, & supervise specialty salesmen. 8093.
- Marble (Alexander) Treatment of diabetes mellitus. 4161.
- Marburg (Theodore) Bobbylinkapoo. 6825.
- Marceau (Henri) William Rush, 1756-1833. 1687.
- March-Phillipps (Gus) Storm in a teacup. 768.
- Marcham (F. G.):
Hist. of England. 8002.
Sources of Engl. constl. hist. 8959.
- Marchand (Ernest) Ormond. 2161.
- Marchand (Louis) Initiation à la littérature et à la science française. 2372.
- Marcks (Erich) Aufstieg des reiches. 2576.
- Marcosson (I. F.) White magic. Renewal 1083.
- Marcuson (I. E.) Yrbk. of the Central conference of Amer. rabbis. 2266.
- Marden (C. E.):
Do it to a finish. Renewal 888.
Not the salary, but the opportunity. 889.
Why grow old? Renewal 890.
- Marden (O. S.):
Do it to a finish. Renewal 888.
Not the salary, but the opportunity. Renewal 889.
Why grow old? Renewal 890.
- Marden (P. S.) Travels in Spain. Renewal 891.
- Mardrus (L. Delarue-) See Delarue-Mardrus (Lucie)
- Marenis (Jacqueline) Tout l'or du monde. 6266.
- Marescalchi (Arturo) Volto agricolo dell'Italia. 8427.
- Marget (A. W.) Inflation, inevitable or avoidable? 7606.
- Margolis (H. M.) Clinical reviews of the Pittsburgh diagnostic clinic. 5637.
- Maria, queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania. Masks. 270.
- Marie, queen of Roumania. See Maria, queen consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania.
- Marie Virginia, sister. G. K. Chesterton's evangel. 8569.
- Mariners' museum:
C. S. Ironclad Va. 6608.
Chesapeake bay log canoes. 5737.
- Marion (Frances):
How to write & sell film stories. 9317.
Molly, bless her. 1596.
- Marion (Georges) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en urologie. 2631.
- Mark (H. F.) Leitfaden für die röntgenographische untersuchung von kristallen. 7185.
- Markham (Edwin):
Marvelous yr. Renewal 897.
Real America in romance. Renewal 892.
Star of Araby. 4073.
- Markham (Virgil) Star of Araby. 4073.
- Markowitz (Samuel) Life insur. 3599.
- Marks (H. B.) Rise & growth of Engl. hymnody. 6044.
- Marks (H. W.) Check lists of adv., selling & merchandising essentials. 4263.
- Marks (L. S.) Theory & performance of axial-flow fans. 8080.
- Marks (Percy) And points beyond. 8210.
- Marlatt (E. B.) Cathedral. 271.
- Marle (T. B.) pseud. See Lambert (H. S.)
- Marlin (H. van Stockum) See Van Stockum (Hilda)
- Marly (Claude) Ô mon bel amour. 2452.
- Maronde (Kurt) Schiffer Nettelbeck. 2577.
- Maroney (F. W.) Personal & public health. 8991.
- Marquand (Allan) Greek architecture. Renewal 893.
- Marquand (E. C.) Greek architecture. Renewal 893.
- Marquand (J. P.):
Late George Apley. 175.
Think fast, Mr. Moto. 4074.
- Marquette univ.:
Environmental factors in the development of Wis. 9486.
Jeremy Collier stage controversy, 1698-1726. 9724.
- Marquis (A. N.) co. How long prosperity? 3586.
- Marrou (A. D.) Bernard et quelques femmes. 2632.
- Marrou (Diche) pseud. See Marrou (A. D.)
- Marsèle (Jean) Napoléonette. 5533.
- Marsh (C. E.) Admiral's log. Renewal 432.
- Marsh (C. L.) And they call it science. 5064.
- Marsh (C. S.) Educa. broadcasting, 1936. 7809.
- Marsh (Freeman) pseud. See Lyong (I. W.)

- Marsh (Ngaio) :
 Death in ecstasy. 272.
 Vintage murder. 4638.
- Marsh (W. J.) And they call it science. 5064.
- Marshall (A. Calder-) *See* Calder-Marshall (Arthur)
- Marshall (Alan) Speak for yourself. 9559.
- Marshall (E. G.) Pract. die design & die making. 6636.
- Marshall (E. W.) Distribution of surplus. 5063.
- Marshall (Edison) :
 Darzee, girl of India. 863.
 White brigand. 7504.
- Marshall (H. E.) Dorothea Dix. 4272.
- Marshall (Henry) *pseud.* *See* Braddy (Nella)
- Marshall (J. C. H.) Astronomy for the millions. 8350.
- Marshall (John) Autobiog. sketch. 8297.
- Marshall (Kit) Frog in the reeds. 473.
- Marshall (L. G.) Hall of mirrors. 7804.
- Marshall (M. M.) Not in our stars. 4075.
- Marston (L. R.) From chaos to character. 9176.
- Marston (W. M.) Try living. 9919.
- Marter (Hubertus) Ostoberschlesische wald und seine nutzung. 4468.
- Martet (Jean) Palais de Timour. 6045.
- Marti (E. O.) Hirtin von Binna. 4910.
- Martí (J. J.) Cuba: política y revolución. 176, 2104, 2105, 6361, 6362.
- Martí (José) Cuba, política y revolución. 8211, 8633.
- Martin (Alice) Studies in reading. *Renewal* 1174.
- Martin (Aquinata, *sister*) Catholic church on the Neb. frontier. 8212.
- Martin (B. R.) Martin's tax computing forms. *Renewal* 894.
- Martin (C. M.) :
 Deuce of Diamonds. 8782.
 Law for Tombstone. 3176.
 Lost river buckaroos. 6363.
- Martin (D. B.) Among the faithful. 6715.
- Martin (Euterpe) Dextrose therapy in everyday practice. 5783.
- Martin (G. E.) Studies in reading. *Renewal* 1174.
- Martin (H. N.) Human body. *Renewal* 896.
- Martin (H. R.) :
 Crossways (The) *Renewal* 895.
 Emmy untamed. 1485.
- Martin (Hugh) :
 Parables of the Gospels. 3042, 7020.
 Revelation. 6964.
- Martin (John) *pseud.* *See* Shepard (Morgan)
- Martin (Kingsley) Magic of monarchy. 5328.
- Martin (M. A., *sister*) *See* Martin (Aquinata, *sister*)
- Martin (O. J.) Hollywood's movie commandments. 4076.
- Martin (R. F.) Internatl. raw commodity price control. 9696.
- Martin (R. T.) Human body. *Renewal* 896.
- Martin (W. A.) Cumulative common sense index. 8570.
- Martin (Wilhelm) Hollandsche schilderkunst in de zeventiende eeuw. 1486, 1487.
- Martin du Gard (Roger) Thibault (Les) 2205.
- Martindale (R. W.) Insur. bar. 6450.
- Martindale-Hubbell, inc. Martindale-Hubbell law direct. 1488.
- Martindale-Hubbell law direct. 1488.
- Martius (Friedrich) Vademecum der sozialversicherung. 3175.
- Marvel (Tom) Circling the Caribbean. 9177.
- Marvellous yr. *Renewal* 897.
- Marvin (D. E.) When & where. 9178.
- Mary (G. C. E.) Amants de la frontière. *Renewal* 898.
- Mary (Jules) Amants de la frontière. *Renewal* 898.
- Mary Agnes, *sister*. Saint Paul's hymn of charity. 9179.
- Mary Gaston Barnwell foundation, Fidelity-Philadelphia trust co., trustee. Barnwell addresses. 5276.
- Mary Marguerite, *sister*. Engl. for children. 7416.
- Mary Philip, *mother*. Come to me. 6716.
- Mary Vera, *sister*. Engl. for children. 7416.
- Maryland. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 5329.
- Laws, stat., etc. Laws of Md. relating to bus. corporations, annot. 7805.
- State tax comm. Laws of Md. relating to bus. corporations, annot. 7805.
- Marylís, *pseud.* Stella matutina. 177.
- MarYosip (Michael) Why I believe the Bible. 3483.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Mason (A. E. W.) :
 Clock (The) Renewal [899](#).
 Drum (The) 9560.
 Making good. Renewal [900](#).
 Mason (B. S.) Primitive & pioneer sports. 9444.
 Mason (D. G.) :
 Guide to music for beginners & others. Renewal [901](#).
 Orchestral instruments & what they do. Renewal [902](#).
 Mason (E. C.) Why we do it. 3484.
 Mason (E. [H.](#)) Tread warily. 4911.
 Mason (E. W.) Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason in America. [658](#).
 Mason (F. N.) John Norton & sons, merchants of London & Va. 5070.
 Mason (F. V.) See Mason (Van Wyck)
 Mason (Gregory) Mexican gallop. 2206.
 Mason (Hilary) *pseud.* See Mason (E. [H.](#))
 Mason (Lesley) Wit & gossip of the French ct. 7566.
 Mason (Paul) Manual of legislative procedure. [659](#).
 Mason (R. L.) Preoperative & post-operative treatment. 1996.
 Mason (Tally) Consider your verdict. 7311.
 Mason (Van Wyck) :
 Castle island case. 8507.
 Hongkong airbase murders. 7216.
 Mason (W. [H.](#)) :
 Fed. code annot. [1522](#), 3513, 3638, 4840, 7742, 7743.
 Mason's Ia. annot., 1925-1937. 5870.
 Mason pub. co. Mason's Ia. annot., 1925-1937. 5870.
 Mason's Ia. annot., 1925-1937. 5870.
 Massachusetts. Laws, stat., etc. :
 Annot. laws of Mass. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8213.
 — [1937](#) semi-annual suppl. 3615.
 — Sup. judicial ct. Mass. repts. Renewal [903-912](#).
 Massachusetts annotator. 9059.
 Massachusetts decis. reported in North eastern reporter. 9445.
 — Second ser. 3356.
 Massachusetts digest annot. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1997.
 — Sept., 1937, pamphlet. 8783.
 Massachusetts inst. of tech. Richard Cockburn Maclaurin. 6174.
 Massey (M. E.) Messengers of love. Renewal [913](#).
 Massis (Henri) Honneur de servir. 8921.
 Masson et cie. :
 Année pédiatrique. 2047.
 Artères de la peau. 4186.
 Controle analytique dans l'industrie chimique minérale. 2744.
 Dermatologie. 5353.
 Études sur le spina bifida. 3717.
 Hémorragies utérines avant et après la ménopause. 3015.
 Infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux. 3018.
 Maladies du pharynx. 2820.
 Manuel pratique de l'infirmière soignante. 4277.
 Physiologie générale des articulations à l'état normal et pathologique. 5650.
 Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Supplément. 2010.
 Précis de grammaire historique de la langue française. [1549](#).
 Précis de parasitologie. 3677.
 Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 4646, 7318.
 Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en chirurgie abdominale. 6467.
 — en chirurgie infantile. 2788.
 — en pneumologie clinique. 6491.
 — en urologie. 2631.
 — sur les maladies de la nutrition. 6481.
 — sur les maladies du foie. 2615.
 Rapports. 2762.
 Régimes chez l'enfant. 2601.
 Spondylolyse et ses conséquences. [6443](#).
 Table générale des années 1908-1932 du Journal de chirurgie. 9271.
 Traité de chimie organique. 1973.
 Traité de chirurgie orthopédique. 5550-5552, 7515, 7516.
 Traité de thérapeutique clinique. 2588.
 Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale. 5710.
 Travaux pratiques de bactériologie. 3016.
 Vésiculé biliaire et ses voies d'excrétion. 4131.
 Masterman (W. S.) :
 Avenger strikes. [178](#).
 Border line. 4371.
 Masters (E. L.) :
 Tide of time. 7505.
 Whitman. [974](#).
 Masters (K. W.) Pet club. 9691.
 Maston (T. B.) Hdbk. for church recreation leaders. 3403.
 Mathews (B. J.) India reveals herself. 7021.
 Mathews (Basil) World in which Jesus lived. 9180.

- Mathews (F. S.) Familiar flowers of field & garden. 7108.
- Mathews (J. M.) Essays in polit. science. 4243.
- Mathews (L. K.) *See* Rosenberry (L. K. M.)
- Mathews conveyer co. Applying natural laws to production. 6826.
- Mathieu (Paul) Traité de chirurgie orthopédique. 5550-5552, 7515, 7516.
- Mathiews (F. K.) Boy scouts yr. bk. 6777.
- Mathis, Van Nort & co. :
 Crusading commoner. 1612.
 Hist. of Clarksville & old Red river county. 9519.
 Legends of Tex. rivers. 5853.
 Singing voice is never stilled. 5905.
 Spur jingles. 9175.
- Matschat (C. [H.](#)) Garden primers. [1894-1898](#).
- Matschoss (Conrad) Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. [1637](#).
- Matsukawa (Byken) Next world war. [6346](#).
- Mattes (J. C.) Missionary faces isms. [1271](#).
- Matthaei (Karl) Vom orgelspiel. [1789](#).
- Mattheus (Peter) :
 Krümel als detektiv. 3088, 3721.
 Robby kämpft um seine freiheit. 2106.
- Matthews (Brander) Study of the drama. Renewal [914](#).
- Matthews (E. L.) Over the blue wall. 8402.
- Matthews (M. B.) :
 Cathedral close. 8508.
 College square. 9773.
- Matthews (Ronald) Sons of the eagle. 6911.
- Matthias-Reil (Rita) Freud, Goethe, Wagner. 9771.
- Mattia (Carlo de) Flocinieri delle Isole del sole. 3043.
- Mattos (A. T. de) *See* Teixeira de Mattos (A. L.)
- Mattson (Hamlin) Injection treatment of hernia. 8112.
- Matulka (Caroline) :
 D'Annunzio abroad. 8184.
 Varying attitude toward women in French lit. of the fifteenth cent. [27](#).
- Maturin (C. R.) Corres. of Sir Walter Scott & Charles Robert Maturin. [1818](#).
- Maublanc (René) Fourier. 7157.
- Mauck (E. L.) Ten thousand coincidences. 8094.
- Mauclair (Camille) :
 Images de Bruges. 9060.
 Visions de Rome. 8922.
- Maugham (Somerset) *See* Maugham (W. S.)
- Maugham (W. S.) :
 Servitude humaine. 8403.
 Six comedies. 3616.
 Theatre. [1272](#).
- Maule (Frances) Men wanted. 3617.
- Maulvault (Lucien) Requête (El) 9692.
- Maupassant (Guy de) :
 Novellen. 7706.
 Œuvres complètes illustrées. 2524, 4565.
 Short stories. 6364.
- Maurer (Kurt) Chemie der inkrete. 4912.
- Maurer (R. A.) Cases & other materials on administrative law. [6717](#).
- Mauriac (François) :
 Journal. 5538.
 Life of Jesus. [1489](#).
- Maurois (André) :
 Histoire d'Angleterre. 5330.
 Hist. of England. 2736.
 Miracle of England. 3311.
 Monarchie anglaise de Victoria à George vi. 6912.
- Maurras (C. M. P.) :
 Dentelle du rempart. 5871.
 Devant l'Allemagne éternelle. 4913.
 Jeanne d'Arc, Louis xiv, Napoléon. 4077.
 Mes idées politiques. 8571.
 Vergers sur la mer. 7506.
- Maverick (Maury) Maverick Amer. 4566.
- Mavity (N. B.) State versus Elna Jepson. 5426.
- Mawhood (N. C.) Art activities in the modern schl. 4477.
- Max Henius memoir committee. Max Henius. 8298.
- Maxence (Hélène) *See* Colomb (Hélène)
- Maxim (H. P.) Horseless carriage days. 8692.
- Maxime-Léry. Faibles. 6464.
- Maxon (H. C.) Parties. 7507.
- Maxwell (J. A.) Fed. subsidies to the provincial governments in Canada. 5872.
- Maxwell (J. R. N.) Completed fragments. 6166.
- Maxwell (J. T.) Outline of ocular refraction. 8003.
- Maxwell (Portia) If young hearts. 7508.
- Maxwell (S. R.) I am in action. 5956.
- Maxwell (Violet) When Marius was ten. 7291.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Maxwell (W. B.) Emotional journey. [561](#).
- Maxwell (William) They came like swallows. 3485.
- May (E. C.) Canning clan. 8509.
- May (E. S.) Internatl. control in the non-ferrous metals. 5316.
- May (G. J. L.) Earning our heritage. 4940, 4941.
- May (G. O.) Improvement in finan. accounts. 7022.
- May (J. L.) Henry of Navarre. 4099.
- May (K. F.) Pfahmann (Der) 5065, 5427.
- Maya soc. Yucatan before & after the conquest. [1589](#).
- Mayer (A. [L.](#)) jr. Defense of the castle. 9318.
- Mayer (F. A.) Sonnets from the Portuguese. 4124.
- Mayer (Frank) Winning football. 9513.
- Mayer (Johannes) Preisbildung und preisprüfung in der kriegswirtschaft. 9693.
- Mayer (Joseph) Seven seals of science. [1390](#).
- Mayer (R. M.) Stories of Chicagoland. 3249.
- Maynard (L. A.) Animal nutrition. 9061.
- Maynial (Édouard) Tragédies grecques. 2872.
- Mayo (Bernard) Henry Clay. 9446.
- Mayo (L. S.) John Langdon of N. [H.](#) 7509.
- Mayo clinic, Rochester, Minn. Collected papers of the Mayo clinic & the Mayo foundation. 4639.
- Mayr-Ofen (Ferdinand) Ludwlg [H.](#) von Bayern. 3799.
- Mazeline (Guy) Bêtafeu. 4372.
- Mazour (A. G.) First Russian revolution. [1825](#). 7806.
- Mazzetti (H. Handel-) See Handel-
- Mazzetti (H. R. E., freiherr von)
- Mead (F. S.) Ten decisive battles of Christianity. [3868](#).
- Mead (H. R.) Incunabula in the Huntington liby. 7897.
- Mead (M. C.) Children's bks. on the Orient. 4469.
- Mead (Margaret) Coop. & competition among primitive peoples. [273](#).
- Mead (N. P.) U. S. in the making. 9125.
- Meador (S. W.) Who rides in the dark? 7607.
- Meador (E. K.):
- Bard for a moment. 5381.
- Be thou prepared. 3731.
- Girl from Hampton beach. 6577.
- Old Negro & the new Negro. 9681.
- Raw Uncle Sam. 3977.
- Rights of Americans. 2208.
- Separate from his brethren. 3716.
- Three black lambs. 7690.
- U. S. soldiers invade Utah. 7017.
- Youth: adrift or alert? 5279.
- Meadcroft (E. L.):
- First yr. [1899](#).
- Gift of the river. 7217.
- Meadows (M. Cape-) See Cape-Meadows (Michael)
- Medary (Marjorie) College in crinoline. 7417.
- Means (F. C.) Singing wood. 6827.
- Means (H. W.) Extra-curricular activities in the elem. schls. 3324.
- Means (J. [H.](#)) Thyroid & its diseases. 2737.
- Meany (E. S.) Hist. of the state of Wash. Renewal [915](#).
- Meany (S. E.) Hist. of the state of Wash. Renewal [915](#).
- Mears (J. E.) Hacks neck & its people. 2738.
- Mears (M. C.):
- Dixie Hart. Renewal [525](#).
- Redemption of Kenneth Galt. Renewal [526](#).
- Meck (Barbara von) Beloved friend. [1546](#).
- Mediaeval acad. of America:
- Brut y brenhinedd. 4721.
- Cat. of incipits of mediaeval scientific writings in Latin. 6397.
- Historia destructionis Troiae. [823](#).
- Jews in the Visigothic & Frankish kingdoms of Spain & Gaul. 6148.
- Medical authors' pub. co. Functional activities of the pancreas & liver. 8631.
- Medico-dental pub. co. G. V. Black's work on operative dentistry. [1442](#).
- Medina (H. R.) N. Y. civil practice manual. 7122.
- Medio (Justo) Three pictures of the Spanish civil war. 4979.
- Medley (C. D.) Things past redress. 4861.
- Mee (Arthur) Bk. of knowledge. 3228.
- Meehan (J. P.):
- Birds of the Bible. Renewal [1090](#).
- Girl of the Limberlost. Renewal [1091](#).
- Meek (S. P.) Island born. 3357.
- Meeker (Arthur) jr. Sacrifice to the graces. [377](#).
- Meersch (Maxence van der) Invasion. [274](#).
- Mees (C. E. K.) Photography. [1391](#).
- Mees (G. C.) Photography. [1391](#).

- Meeus (M. L. A., *comtesse de*):
 Beau's revenge. *Renewal* [207](#).
 Diamonds cut paste. *Renewal* 208.
 Panther's cub. *Renewal* [209](#).
 Mégret (Christian) *Anthropophages*
 (Les) 9694.
 Mégroz (Phyllis) *Memoirs of a*
Spanish princess. [1860](#).
 Mehden-verlag:
 Durchbruch der sozialen ehre.
 4164.
 Volkstribun (Der) 8158.
 Meier (John) *Balladen.* [5237](#).
 Meier (W. H. D.) *Plant study.* *Re-*
newal [916](#).
 Meierhofer (Hans) *Wunder am wege.*
 5331.
 Meigs (C. L.):
 R. r. west. 6365.
 Swift rivers. 2453.
 Young Americans. [179](#).
 Meigs (J. V.) *Interpretation of patent*
claims. 5957.
 Meinecke (Friedrich) *Entstehung des*
historismus. 4170.
 Meisse (B. S.) *Modernistic flower ar-*
ranging. [660](#).
 Melbo (I. R.) *Our America.* [1166](#).
 Melchett (H. L. M., *baron*) *Thy neigh-*
bour. [864](#).
 Melchior (D. M.) *My worth to the*
world. 6516.
 Mellerowicz (Konrad) *Kosten und*
kostenrechnung. [1688](#).
 Mellon (M. G.) *Methods of quantita-*
tive chem. anal. 9920.
 Melloy (Camille) *Contes de Noël et*
d'Épiphanie. [180](#).
 Meloney (W. B.) *Rush to the sun.*
 8510.
 Melton (E. J.) *Melton's hist. of*
Cooper county, Mo. 3618.
 Melton (W. F.) *Poems of trees.* 2965,
 3044, 3089.
 Melvin (A. G.) *New culture.* [1392](#).
 Memmesheimer (A. L.) *My child*
lives. 6046.
Memoirs & hist. chronicles of the cts.
of Europe. *Renewal* [917](#).
 Menchaca (Antonio) *Memoirs.* 4373.
 Mencke (J. B.) *Charlatanry of the*
learned. 8572.
 Mencken (H. L.):
 Charlatanry of the learned. 8572.
 Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.
 Mencken (J. H.) *See* Mencke (J. H.)
 Mendall (H. L.) *Home-life & eco-*
nomic status of the double-crested
cormorant. 8573.
 Mendelssohn Bartholdy (Albrecht) *War*
& German soc. 9062.
 Mendoza (A. C.) *Historia de la educa-*
ción en Puerto Rico. 7510.
 Meneault (Marcel) *Capitalisme en dé-*
route vers un ordre nouveau. 3972.
 Menge (Hermann) *Langenscheidts*
taschenwörterbuch der lateinischen
und deutschen sprache. 8299.
 Menn (A. E.) *Let's go to Tex.* 2966.
 Menninger (Karl) *Zahlwort und zif-*
fer. 9063.
 Mennonite pub. house. *Mennonite*
cyclopedic dict. 6900.
 Menschell (Gertrud) *Handbuch der*
spanischen und deutschen umgangs-
sprache. 6374.
 Mensendieck (B. M.) *Mensendieck*
system of functional exercises. 3177.
 Mera (H. E.) *Lost borders.* *Renewal*
[51](#).
 Mercer (C. W.) *She painted her face.*
 3869.
 Mercure de France:
 Gabriel d'Annunzio. [1507](#).
 Nuit de la Saint-Jean. [828](#).
 Meredith (Anne) *pseud.* *See* Malle-
 son (L. B.)
 Meredith (S. B.) *Interpretation of*
financial statements. 9419.
 Meredith pub. co. *New ideas for bldg.*
your home. [1217](#).
 Mergenthaler linotype co. *Power of*
print—& men. [336](#).
 Mérimée (Prosper):
 Lettres de Prosper Mérimée à
 madame de Beaulaincourt. [1790](#).
 P. Mérimée. 6167.
 Meriton (Peter) *Three die at mid-*
night. 5136.
 Merlier (M. A.) *Vie évangélique.*
 4009.
 Mermey (Maurice) *Shopping guide.*
 8448.
 Merrel (Concordia):
 Double plège. 7707.
 Par un long détour. [1167](#).
 Merriam (G. & C.) co.:
 Webster's condensed dict. *Re-*
newal [1325](#).
 Webster's new internatl. dict. of
 the Engl. lang. *Renewal* 1326—
[1328](#).
 Merrill (C. E.) co.:
 Elegy in a country churchyard.
Renewal [508](#).
 Lang. program in grades one &
 two. [537](#).
 Pari d'un lycéen. 8996.
 Poems, by Robert Browning. *Re-*
newal [163](#).
 Sans famille. [376](#).
 Soc. studies. *Intermediate grades.*
 3441.
 Merrill (G. S.) *Little things.* [378](#).
 Merrill (H. R.) *Ko-i Chito.* 3547.
 Merrill (M. A.) *Measuring intelli-*
gence. 2538.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Merrill (M. C.) Utah pioneer & apostle; Marriner Wood Merrill. 7109.
 Merrill (M. W.) Utah pioneer & apostle; Marriner Wood Merrill. 7109.
 Merseburger (C. W.) Kurzgefasstes tonkünstler-lexikon. 3090.
 Mersereau (R. H.) If this be treason. 7110.
 Merwin (Bannister) Girl & the bill. Renewal [918](#).
 Merwin (Decie) John's dragon. 3227.
 Merwine (W. L.) Jud. conveyance of real estate. Renewal [919](#).
 Messenger (J. F.) Art of going to college. 6168.
 Messner (Julian) inc.:
 Between the hammer & the anvil. [1411](#).
 Murder in make-up. 8074.
 Thirsty earth. [1292](#).
 Mesuret (Robert) Pierre Lacour, 1745-1814. 7111.
 Metcalf (R. C.) Feeling & emotion. 9020.
 Methodist bk. concern:
 Are you an evangelist? [545](#).
 Directions & helps. 7113-7116.
 Directions & helps; exam. for reception. 7112.
 Doctrines & discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1936. [769](#).
 Pastor's vade mecum. 7719.
 Pension administration in the Methodist Episcopal church. 7733.
 Methodist Episcopal church. Doctrines & discipline. [769](#).
 ——— Conferences. Philadelphia. Pioneering in Penn's woods. 4273.
 ——— Gen. conference comn. on courses of study:
 Directions & helps. 7113-7116.
 Directions & helps; exam. for reception. 7112.
 ——— Philadelphia conference tract soc. Pioneering in Penn's woods. 4273.
 Methuen & co., ltd.:
 Sir Devil-may-care. [9171](#).
 Voyage to Illyria. 8790.
 When grandmamma was small. 9794.
 Métivier (Paul) Chaos monétaire et le drame économique. 8784.
 Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer corp. Race the sun. 4136.
 Metropolitan museum of art. See New York. Metropolitan museum of art.
 Metropolitan press:
 Animals of the seashore. [1464](#).
 By Juan de Fuca's strait. 9630.
 Dog of the pioneer trail. 5454.
 Track of the sun. 8847.
 West, young man! 6147.
 Metzner (Alfred) verlag. Wallenstein, [1630-1634](#). 4989.
 Metzner (Käthe) Wege im nebel. 7608.
 Meunier (Mario) Apollonius de Tyane. 2311.
 Meusser (Hermann):
 Keramik für zahnärzte. 2719.
 Klinische pharmakologie für zahnärzte. 4057.
 Praktikum der diathermie in der zahnheilkunde. 4143.
 Meyer (E. Burris-) See Burris-Meyer (Elizabeth)
 Meyer (Ernst) Möglichkeiten der therapie. 4568.
 Meyer (J. S.) Fun for the family. 7023.
 Meyer (R. J.) Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 2564, 2938, 2939.
 Meyer (Ulla) Fröken journalist. 9447.
 Meyers konversations-lexikon. Myers lexikon. [1791](#), 4980, [8214](#).
 Meyerson (W. S.) Picture-puzzles & how to solve them. 3377.
 Meylan (E. F.) Napoléonette. 5533.
 Meynell (L. W.):
 Bus leaves for the village. 67.
 Door in the wall. 3800, 7024.
 Not in our stars. 7418.
 Mezger (Max) Junge Florian. 2672.
 Miall (Bernard) Wheel turns. 4033, 4140.
 Michaëlis (Karin) Lotte Ljegliad. 8004.
 Michael (Otto) Ärgernis. 7218.
 Michaut (G. M. A.) La Bruyère. [68](#).
 Michel (Albin):
 Amour sous les verrous; les prisons révolutionnaires. 2549.
 An mille ... 6151.
 Anier du Luxembourg. [1274](#).
 Bras vides. 8874.
 Catherine! Le monde est en flammes. 5714.
 César. 5525.
 Cette grande Corisande. [1408](#).
 Compagnons d'Ulysse. 8150.
 Dans les coulisses de l'histoire. [2552](#).
 Délivrance. 2647.
 Destin difficile. 7578.
 Fraicheur. 2507.
 Frédéric. [1116](#).
 Giboulées de Mars. 5742.
 Grand Condé. 6359.
 Guerre de Ponce Pilate. [1305](#).
 Hommes en cage. [1445](#).
 Madame de Maintenon. 3150.
 Madame du Deffand. 5652.
 Mademoiselle George. 2990.
 Maison au bord du monde. 6016.

- Michel (Albin)—Continued.
 Maternité. 2930.
 Oiseaux de nuit. 9388.
 Orient-express. 791.
 Palais de Timour. 6045.
 Passion de la Malibran. 8632.
 Peuple en marche. 8036.
 Poisons sacrés, ivresses divines. 9408.
 Rue du Chat-qui-pêche. 7480.
 Saint Jean d'Acre. 2054.
 Savoir aimer. 8467.
 Scarabée à traîne. 4336.
 Sous le regard des étoiles. 4528.
- Michel (Otto) Brief an die Hebräer. 4171.
- Michel (V. G., *father*):
 Christian soc. reconstruction. 3258.
 Liturgy of the church. 7910.
- Michelet (Jules):
 Life of Joan of Arc. 7906.
 Michelet's Histoire de France. Renewal 920.
- Michelet (M. B. H.) First yr. Norse. 181.
- Michels (R. K.):
 Economic problems of modern soc. 9235.
 Economics. 3548.
- Michelson (Miriam) Michael Thwaite's wife. Renewal 921.
- Michie (A. H.):
 Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 1168, 3045.
 Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 4778.
 Second 1937 suppl. to Michie's Tenn. code of 1932. 6939.
- Michie (T. J.):
 Encycl. of U. S. Sup. ct. repts. Renewal 922-925.
 Encyclopedic digest of Tex. repts. Renewal 926.
- Michie co.:
 Annot. laws of Mass. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8213.
 — 1937 semi-annual suppl. 3615.
 Encycl. of U. S. Sup. ct. repts. Renewal 922-925.
 — 1937 pocket suppl. 7878.
 Encyclopedic digest of Fla. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 8887.
 — 1937 semi-ann. suppl. 3693.
 Encyclopedic digest of Tex. repts. Renewal 926.
 Michie on banks & banking. 1937 cumulative suppl. 1597.
 Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 1168, 3045, 8693.
- Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 4778.
 1937 cumulative suppl. to Michie's Tenn. code of 1932. 7044.
 N. C. digest. 5432-5437, 5546, 5547, 6567, 6568.
 Second 1937 suppl. to Michie's Tenn. code of 1932. 6939.
 Tenn. procedure in law cases. 3604.
 W. Va. code of 1937. 7744.
- Michie's digest of Tenn. repts. 1168, 3045, 8693.
- Michie's digest of Va. & W. Va. repts. 1937 cumulative suppl. 4778.
- Michigan. Laws, stat., etc. Mich. stat. annot. 1490, 2107, 2454, 2937, 3870, 4274, 4640, 5238, 5784, 8005.
 — Sup. ct. Mich. repts. 1067, 2312, 5239.
- Michigan acad. of science, arts & letters. Papers. 5240.
- Michigan Baptist convention. Centennial hist. 3566.
- Michigan digest. 1998, 8634.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2578.
 — Pamphlet. 4374, 5539, 8785.
- Michigan poets. 69.
- Michigan. Univ.:
 Autobiog. sketch. 8297.
 Folklore from the Schoharie hills, N. Y. 3698.
 Marketing research. 7814.
 Papers of the Mich. acad. of science, arts & letters. 5240.
 Prelim. rept. of the Univ. of Mich. excavations at Sepphoris, Palestine. 7547.
 Tax rolls from Karanis. 2547.
 Wage determination. 7628.
- Middleton (J. S.) Hdbk. of the Confraternity of Christian doctrine. 975.
- Midland press, inc. New human int. liby. 7220.
- Mid-west Congregational hist. soc. Hist. of Congregationalism in Neb. 5950.
- Mielche (Hakon):
 Monsunens sidste rejse. 5703.
 Rejsen til verdens ende. 4641.
- Mieli (Giacomo) Chi è Beatrice? 7219.
- Miessner (W. O.) Music in rural educa. 9923.
- Mikesell (R. M.) Prins. of acctg. 4286.
- Mikusch (Dagobert von):
 Ibn Saud, könig im Morgenland. 3121.
 Mein antell am weltkrieg. 2733.
 Sieben säulen der weisheit. 3084.
- Milanesi (Guido) Sancta Maria. 2455.
- Milchrist (E. H.) State administration of child welfare in Ill. 5241.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Miles (Hamish) :
 Hist. of England. 2736.
 Miracle of England. 3311.
- Milham (W. I.) How to identify the stars. Renewal [927](#).
- Military med. manual. 4172.
- Military ser. pub. co. :
 Co. administration & personnel records. [593](#).
 Essentials of infantry training. 7058.
 Hist., Dist. no. [4](#), 1933-1937, Third corps area, Civilian conservation corps. 4271.
 Jr. R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. (MS) 6610.
 Milit. med. manual. 4172.
 R. O. T. C. course for all arms. Advanced. 8313.
 R. O. T. C. manual. Cavalry. 8058.
 — Coast artillery. 6669, [6670](#).
 — Infantry. 4420, 4421, 5909, 5910.
 — Medical. Basic. 4287.
 R. O. T. C. manual for essentially military schls. 7955.
 Tactics & technique of cavalry. 7959.
 Tactics & technique of engineers. Basic. 7736.
 Tactics & technique of infantry. Advanced. 5982.
 — Basic. 8329.
- Mill (M. S.) co., inc. :
 Afraid to love. 5099.
 Bride to be. 4256.
 Flanders' folly. 7464.
 Honeymoon delayed. [733](#).
 In love with a T-man. 4241.
 Land of tomorrow. 2016.
 Last year's snow. 5989.
 Love, honor & neglect. [757](#).
 Modern marriage. 9745.
 They called her Sin for short. 8908.
 Thou shalt not love. 3263.
- Millar (C. E.) Soils & soil management. 9064.
- Millard (O. E.) Uncensored. 9181.
- Millard (Shirley) I saw them die. [1169](#).
- Millay (E. S.) Conversation at midnight. 6465.
- Mille (Pierre) Aventuriers (Les) 8215.
- Miller (A. D.) :
 Less than kin. Renewal [928](#).
 Rising star. [1393](#).
- Miller (B. W.) God's great soul winners. 4824.
- Miller (C. F.) America in the making. 5387, 6014.
- Miller (D. C.) Sound waves. 6047.
- Miller (E. G.) Amer. antique furniture. 7117.
- Miller (E. L.) Explorations in lit. 3722.
- Miller (F. H.) Brownie's latest adventures. Renewal [261](#).
- Miller (G. D.) :
 Bus.: its organization & operation. 5386.
 How modern bus. serves us. [1358](#).
- Miller (G. E.) *psculd.* Shanghai, the paradise of adventurers. 4173.
- Miller (G. J.) Activities in geog. 8511.
- Miller (G. W.) Hdbk. of anat. [809](#).
- Miller (H. B.) Navy wings. 7118.
- Miller (H. T.) :
 Let me die Tuesday. [1273](#).
 Storm over Eden. 6718.
- Miller (J. C.) Jacob Miller of [1748](#). 8300, 8301.
- Miller (J. R.) Master's friendships. Renewal [929](#).
- Miller (John) Murder of a prof. 7911.
- Miller (Juanita) Holly hearts & Christmas cheer. Renewal [930](#).
- Miller (M. C.) Knitting full-fashioned hosiery. [770](#).
- Miller (M. O.) Only brown stubble. 9840.
- Miller (M. S.) Journey of the Christ child. 7807.
- Miller (Max) Mexico around me. [1689](#).
- Miller (N. B.) Pictures from the plains. [70](#).
- Miller (O. K. B.) :
 Flying sails of my bookhouse. [379](#).
 From the tower window of my bookhouse. [380](#).
 In shining armor of my bookhouse. [381](#).
 Treasure chest of my bookhouse. [382](#).
- Miller (R. Fülöp-) See Fülöp-Miller (René)
- Miller (W. J.) Introd. to hist. geol. [976](#).
- Miller (W. K.) Master's friendships. Renewal [929](#).
- Miller (W. S.) Lung (The) 3619.
- Miller (Walter) Stand. Amer. encycl. 5357-5362.
- Miller (Webb) I found no peace. 4642.
- Millet (Raymond) Anier du Luxembourg. [1274](#).
- Millgram (A. E.) Beth Israel hymnal. 8786.

- Millikan (R. A.):
 Elem. of electricity. 937.
 Mechanics, molecular physics,
 heat & sound. 1491.
- Milliken (M. E.) Patient & the weath-
 er. 3737, 6056.
- Millikin (V. G.) Laughing valley.
 6828.
- Millis (H. A.) Sickness & insur. 1492.
- Millis (Walter) Viewed without
 alarm. 1900.
- Mills (C. N.) Plane trig. 4470.
- Mills (F. C.) Prices in recession &
 recovery. 1275.
- Mills (H. B.) Bugs, birds & blizzards
 in the Yellowstone. 6829.
- Mills (L. H.) Bk. of birds. 6719.
- Mills (L. J.) One soul in bodies
 twain. 1493.
- Mills (O. L.) Seventeen million. 6366.
- Mills (S. J.) Chinese air-post, 1920-
 1935. 8231.
- Mills college, *Oakland, Calif.* Torch of
 youth. 8512.
- Liby. Thirty books & manu-
 scripts from the Albert M. Bender
 collection of Mills college. 8095.
- Millspaugh (A. C.) Crime control by
 the natl. govt. 9774.
- Milne (W. J.) Milne-Downey Activ-
 ities in algebra. 1901.
- Milton (John):
 Paradise lost & Paradise regain'd.
562.
 Paradise regained, the Minor poems
 & Samson Agonistes. 1394.
 Works. 1170.
- Miner (Dorothy) Proverbes en rimes.
 6198.
- Miner (L. M.) Our rude forefathers.
 3973.
- Miner (L. M. S.) Why the teeth!
 2313.
- Mineral indus. 7708.
- Mingos (Howard) Flying for 1937.
 5193.
- Minkoff (N. B.) Yiddish classical
 poets. 5704.
- Minneapolis journal (The) Buying
 power in Minneapolis market. 8216.
- Minnesota. Laws, stat., etc. Rev. laws
 of Minn. Suppl. 1909. Renewal 931.
- Minnesota hist. soc. Making a motion
 picture in 1848. 1785.
- Minnesota loan & trust co., executor
 of Willis Mason West. See West
 (W. M.) Minn. loan & trust co.,
 executor of.
- Minnesota. Univ.:
 Child care & training. 7709.
 Effective Gen. college curriculum
 as revealed by exams. 7808.
- Indus. relations in urban transpor-
 tation. 7825.
- Inflation, inevitable or avoidable?
 7606.
- Minn., its hist. & its people. 1638.
- Mortality trends in the state of
 Minn. 9793.
- Norwegian emigrant songs & bar-
 lads. 1748.
- Pacific politics. 7586.
- Peace or war? 9789.
- Pleistocene man in Minn. 643.
- Power & elusiveness in Shelley.
1766.
- Reciprocal trade agreements. 9918.
- Shelley's religion. 7559.
- Textbook of nursing technique.
 9319.
- Thermal conductivity of bldg. ma-
 terials. 7823.
- Com. on educa. research. Effec-
 tive Gen. college curriculum as re-
 vealed by exams. 7808.
- Inst. of child welfare. Child care
 & training. 7709.
- Schl. of nursing. Textbook of
 nursing technique. 9319.
- Minnigerode (Meade) Black forest.
 9182.
- Minor (N. L.) Think & guess? 8006.
- Minor (N. V.) Law of real property.
 Renewal 932.
- Minor (R. C.) Law of real property.
 Renewal 932.
- Minor (Ruby) Early childhood educa.
563.
- Miomandre (Francis de) Direction
 étoile. 5873.
- Mirrielees (E. R.) Twenty-two short
 stories of America. 4567.
- Mirrielees (L. B.) Teaching comp. &
 lit. 1598.
- Miser (W. L.) College algebra. 4921.
- Mises (Richard, *edler* von) Fluglehre,
1276.
- Missionary educa. movement of the
 U. S. & Canada. Missionary stories
 to tell. 7119.
- Children's com. Missionary stor-
 ies to tell. 7119.
- Mississippi. Cts. Repts. Renewal 933-
940.
- Sup. ct. Cases. 1171, 3974, 6830,
 6831.
- Mississippi digest. 1395, 1690, 2673,
 3975, 8635, 8694.
- June, 1937, pamphlet. 5540.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts.
1068.
- Missouri. Cts. of appeals. Cases. 6367.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Laws, stat., etc.:
Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. [1172](#), [1792](#), 4471.
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8787.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 4914.
- Missouri digest. March, 1937, pamphlet. 4375.
- Missourian press. Three Ozark streams. 8743.
- Mitchell (A. G.) Diseases of infants & children. [1868](#).
- Mitchell (Broadus) Gen. economics. 4376.
- Mitchell (E. V.) Horse & buggy age in N. E. 8096.
- Mitchell (L. S.) Another Here & now story bk. 1999.
- Mitchell (Mary) Decline & fall of a British matron. 6267.
- Mitchell (R. E.) Deep waters. 2968.
- Mitchell (S. W.):
Comfort of the hills. Renewal [941](#).
Guillotine club. Renewal [942](#).
- Mitchell (W. A.) Outlines of the world's military hist. 3404.
- Mitchell (W. C.) Backward art of spending money. 3549.
- Mitchell (Weir):
Comfort of the hills. Renewal [941](#).
Guillotine club. Renewal [942](#).
- Mitchell-Hedges (F. A.) Battles with monsters of the sea. 9921.
- Mitrany (David) Effect of the war in southeastern Europe. [1069](#).
- Mittendorf-Wolff (Lotte) Auf der grossen strasse des herzens. [1793](#).
- Mittler (E. S.) & sohn. Chemische krieg. 9758.
- Moberg (Vilhelm) Knut Torings verwandlung. 2373.
- Model railroader cycl. 8574.
- Modelmaker corp.:
Hdbk. for model railroaders. 5994.
Model railroader cycl. 8574.
- Modern diet. for home—schl.—office. 3620.
- Modern encycl. 4377.
- Modern lang. assn. of America:
Cavalier drama. [1048](#).
Lit. hist. of Meistergesang. 2029.
New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. [1090](#).
- Moderow (Gertrude) Six great stories. [977](#).
- Modley (Rudolf) United States. 9294.
- Modlin (G. M.):
Development of economic soc. 5958.
Indus., trade & agric. [470](#).
- Möglichkeiten der therapie. 4568.
- Möllendorff (Wilhelm von) Handbuch der mikroskopischen anatomie des menschen. [1902](#).
- Moeller (Franz) Elektromotor und arbeitsmaschine. 9065.
- Moeller (H. C.) Personal problems in schl. management. [771](#).
- Møller (Ingeborg) Av de første. 9448.
- Möller (Karl von) Werschetzer tat. [1691](#).
- Moeschlin (Felix) Ich suche land in Südbrasilien. 2108.
- Moffat (Donald) Mott family in France. 5874.
- Moffatt (J. E.) Thoughts on the gentle Master. 4915.
- Moffatt (James) Everyman's life of Jesus. [1842](#).
- Moffatt (L. G.) Merlusse. 5881.
- Moffett (H. Y.) Basic writing. 6913.
- Moffett (J. W.) Tex. civil form bk. 6466.
- Moffit (E. B.):
Cocker spaniel. [1692](#).
Elias Vail trains gun dogs. 8302.
- Mohammed. 9066.
- Mohr (Georges) Moteur (Le) 4484.
- Mohun & Elliott, Washington, D. C. Revenue act of 1936. [71](#).
- Moldenhawer (J. V.) Fairest Lord Jesus. 2873.
- Molien (Auguste) Grandeurs de Marie. 3871.
- Molk (Sophie) Prairie trails. [275](#).
- Mollison (Jim) Playboy of the air. 9320.
- Molnar (Louis) Death over Hollywood. 9705.
- Molyneaux (Peter) Cotton South & Amer. trade policy. 5875.
- Mondadori (A.) Casa editrice:
Alla mamma per il suo bambino. 9386.
Cronache del regime. 9016, 9017.
Due compagni. 2408.
Guerra d'Etiopia. 9508.
Inverno in palude. 2810.
Sancta Maria. 2455.
Santa fede. 9441.
Sosta sul ponte. 7214.
Tre anni a Gondar. 3083.
Ual ual. 6872.
- Mondor (Henri):
Lettre & images pour Georges Duhamel. 6368.
Quelques vérités premières (ou soldisant telles) en chirurgie abdominale. 6467.
- Mones (Leon) Americans in action. 3300.
- Monica, sister:
Grace of the way. 9561.
Jesus silent. 4345.

- Monk of Saint Benedict. *See* Ducey (Michael, *father*)
- Monkhouse (George) Motoraces. 6561.
- Monmarché (Georges) Environs de Paris. 3801.
- Monod (M. O.) Daniel Stern. 8404.
- Monro (K. M.) Secretary's hdbk. 5263.
- Monroe (Marion) Remedial reading. 5066.
- Monsell (M. [I](#)) *See* Irwin (M. E. F.)
- Montagnac (Hélène de) [Pieds](#) nus. [1173](#).
- Montana. Sup. ct. Repts. [1174](#), 5332.
- Montana digest. 5959, 5960, 7419, 8695.
- Montana-verlag. a.-g. Ich suche land in Südbrasilien. 2108.
- Montandon (George) Civilisation aïnou et les cultures arctiques. 6914.
- Montclair trust co. Bermuda verses. *Renewal* [223](#).
- Montégut (Maurice). Mere patrie. *Renewal* [943](#).
- Montégut (V. B.) Mere patrie. *Renewal* [943](#).
- Monteil (C.) Ventilateurs soufflantes et compresseurs centrifuges. [9321](#).
- Monteser (F.) Foundations of German. *Renewal* [740](#).
- Montgomery (C. J.) Under His wings. 2314.
- Montgomery (F. T.) Billy Whiskers' grandchildren. *Renewal* [944](#).
- Montgomery (L. M.) Jane of Lantern Hill. 6562.
- Montgomery ([R](#). G.) Yellow Eyes. [6720](#).
- Montgomery (R. [H](#).):
 Fed. income tax hdbk., [1936-37](#). [72](#).
 Fed. taxes on estates, trusts & gifts, [1936-37](#). [73](#).
 Finan. hdbk. 2874.
- Montgomery (V. L.) Pest & Decoy. 6832.
- Montgomery (Whitney) Moon in the steeple. 8685.
- Montgon (Adhémar de):
 Contes et légendes du Maroc. 7321.
 Magicienne florentine. [9330](#).
- Montherlant (Henry de):
 Démon du bien. [9183](#).
 Pitié pour les femmes. [1175](#).
- Montross (L. S.) No stranger to my heart. [1494](#).
- Monville (A. P.) Art du pilotage. 3976, 9775.
- Monzie (A. P. A. de) Veuves abusives. 2674.
- Moody (Charles) Raw Uncle Sam. 3977.
- Moody (Florence) Eunice Loyd. *Renewal* [945](#).
- Moody (L. N.) Way (The) [661](#).
- Moody (M. [H](#).) Towers with ivy. 4275.
- Moody (R. N.) Eunice Loyd. *Renewal* [945](#).
- Moody (W. V.) First view of Engl. & Amer. lit. *Renewal* [946](#).
- Moon (F. F.) Elem. of forestry. 6833.
- Moon (G. P.) White Indian. 7710.
- Moon (M. B.) Elem. of forestry. 6833.
- Mooney (J. E.):
 Up ship adventures. [9776](#).
 Wings away. [9777](#).
- Moore (Amos):
 Gun smoke at Clarion. 2374.
 Six-gun cyclone. 7609.
- Moore (Anne) Misty sea. 6721.
- Moore (C. C.):
 Night before Christmas. [8923](#). [9449](#).
 Visit from St. Nicholas. [9067](#).
- Moore (C. K.) Drama nuevo. 3416.
- Moore (C. S.) Novels, stories & sketches of F. Hopkinson Smith. *Renewal* [1202](#).
- Moore (D. Langley-Levy):
 Our loving duty. [475](#).
 Pleasure of your co. 2875.
 Technique of the love affair. [474](#).
- Moore (D. S.) Listening to music. 3872.
- Moore (F. D.) Fletcher cycl. of the law of private corporations. 1937 cumulative suppl. 2421.
- Moore (Gerry) Gerry Moore modern swing style course of piano playing. 9695.
- Moore (J. B.) Internatl. adjudications. 2315.
- Moore (J. C.) Clouds of glory. 6563.
- Moore (J. Langley-Levy):
 Our loving duty. [475](#).
 Pleasure of your co. 2875.
- Moore (J. W.) Gilbert's Collier on bankruptcy. [135](#).
- Moore (J. W. D.) Benoy's O. insur. & negligence law. 8465.
- Moore (M. B.) This [I](#) tell thee. [74](#).
- Moore (N. E.) Treasury of life & lit. 2783-2786.
- Moore (Olga) Wind-swept. [383](#).
- Moore (R. D.) When they were girls. 3312.
- Moore (S. T.) America & the world war. [865](#).
- Moore (T. [H](#).) [I](#) also send you. [9184](#).
- Moore (T. V.) Prins. of ethics. 9922.
- Moorehead (B. W.) New world builders. 3978.
- Mootz (H. E.) Blazing frontier. [384](#).
- Moran (B. J.) Verses for tiny tots. 2000.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Moran (H. A.) *Makers of America.* 4569.
- Moran (L. N.) *Elem. Amer. hist. & govt. Renewal* [1392](#).
- Moran (T. F.):
Elem. Amer. hist. & govt. Renewal [1392](#).
Our U. S. 8037.
- Morand (Paul):
Bug O'Shea. 7610.
Extravagants (Les) 3091.
- Moravia (Alberto) *Wheel of fortune.* 3358.
- Mordeki (R. ha Levi-) *See* Ha Levi-Mordeki (Rebekah)
- More (P. E.) *Pages from an Oxford diary.* 9778.
- More (*Sir Thomas. Saint*) *Œuvres choisies.* 4378.
- Moreau-Jousseaud (Jeanne) *Secret d'une femme.* 7312.
- Morehouse pub. co.:
In his holy temple. 7725.
Lord's prayer. [705](#).
Stretching forth thine hand to heal. 8230.
When half-gods go. 3589.
- Morell (Peter) *Poisons, potions & profits.* 9322.
- Moreton (D. P.) *Armature winding.* 9185.
- Moreux (Théophile) *Pour écrire en français.* 8513.
- Morgan (Angela):
Afterwhere. 2375.
Gold on your pillow. [276](#).
- Morgan (B. B.) *Little town.* 8924.
- Morgan (Claude) *Liberté.* [6048](#).
- Morgan (Deck) *Love on the ice.* 6722.
- Morgan (De Wolfe) *Messenger to the pharaoh.* 6564.
- Morgan (G. C.) *Great Physician.* 5428.
- Morgan (H. V.) *See* Vaughan (Hilda)
- Morgan (Harry) *Israel at the end of the age.* 8788.
- Morgan (John) *Discourse upon the inst. of med. schls. in America.* 8636.
- Morgan (T. B.) *Reprr. at the Papal court.* 9841.
- Morgan (W. D.) *Leica manual.* [476](#). 9186.
- Morgarten-verlag, a.-g.:
Buntes allerlei. 8717.
Drei jahre machen einen mann. 8131.
Haus in der wilde. 7990.
Henri Meister. [1744-1826](#). 6815.
Herz und scherz. 8132.
Ich rede mit tierern. 7241.
Jakob Sonderlins überraschungen. 8523.
- Kämpetöchter (Die) 8026.
Recht zu leben. 5725.
- Moriarty (E. J.) *Oaths in ecclesiastical courts.* 6468.
- Móricz (Zsigmond) *Siebenbürgen.* 3802.
- Morison (Frank) *pseud. See* Ross (A. H.)
- Morison (K. R. M. E.) *Silken skin.* 8789.
- Morison (S. E.) *Growth of the Amer. republic.* 8925, 9068.
- Morley (C. D.):
Ex libris. 8303.
Preface to Bartlett. 9842.
- Morley (S. G.) *Beside the river Sar.* 7765.
- Morley (S. R.) *Pari d'un lycéen.* 8996.
- Morrell (Lois) *Little girl writes poems.* 2675.
- Morris (C. L. R.) *Maria Theresa.* 7120.
- Morris (Clarence) *How lawyers think.* 5541.
- Morris (E. P.) *Horace. The satires. Renewal* [598](#), [599](#).
- Morris (G. S.) *Mountain fires.* 2579.
- Morris (Hilda) *Long view.* 8405.
- Morris (Margaret):
Basic physical training. 7611.
Maternity & post-operative exercises. [978](#).
Tennis by simple exercises. 7207.
- Morris (Max) *Analytic geom. & calculus.* 4732.
- Morris (Pamela) *Diary of a country priest.* 8857, 8984.
- Morris (R. B.) *Civilization in Europe.* [1087](#).
- Morris (Rhoda) *pseud. Bad Penny.* 8926.
- Morris (W. F.) *No turning back.* 9323.
- Morrison (A. C.) *Man in a chem. world.* 5333.
- Morrison (F. B.) *Feeds & feeding, abridged.* [866](#).
- Morrison (G. A.) *Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for nurses.* 9502.
- Morrison (L. P.) *Lost queen of Egypt.* 9779.
- Morrison (Margaret) *Sally Strange.* 2207.
- Morrison pub. co. *Feeds & feeding, abridged.* [866](#).
- Morrow (I. Fitz-Herbert D.) *Henry against the gang.* [253](#).
- Morrow (William) & co., inc.:
Crazy dog Curly. 6448.
Dr. Paul Wolff's Leica sport shots. [907](#).
Facist (The) 3771.
Mustang mesa. [1290](#).

- Morrow (William) & co., inc.—Con.
 Peacock feather murders. 6519.
 Punch & Judy murders. **229**.
 Two to six. 7747.
- Morse (M. E.) Bacteriol. for nurses. 5961.
- Morse (M. L.) Stories & verse. 3178.
- Morse (W. **I**.) Local hist. of Paradise. 5334.
- Morsh (J. E.) Motor performance of the deaf. **564**.
- Mortensen (Enok) Jeg vælger et land. **979**.
- Mortensen (William) Model (The) 4472.
- Mortimer (F. C.) Cogswell's almanac. 2924.
- Morton (Anthony) Man in the blue mask. **182**.
- Morton (R. L.):
 Math. through experience. 3078, 8485, 8486.
 Teaching arith. in the elem. sch^l. 9324.
- Morton (R. S.) Woman surgeon. **1070**.
- Mosbacher (Eric):
 Bread & wine. 2480.
 Triumph of Barabbas. 7887.
- Mosby (C. V.) co.:
 Emotional adjustment in marriage. 6873.
 Essentials of college chem. 8454.
 Fundamentals of anat. 8614.
 Fundamentals of human physiol. 8306.
 Hdbk. of orthopaedic surgery. 2796.
 Introd. to dermatology. 7149.
 Lab. diagnosis of syphilis. 6577.
 Management of obstetric difficulties. **589**.
 Materia medica, toxicology & pharmacognosy. **1995**.
 Med. urology. 5774.
 Methods of treatment. **9128**.
 Obstetric & gynecologic nursing. 7076.
 Operative surgery. 1582, **1978**.
 Personal hygiene. 5573.
 Physical diagnosis. 5713.
 Physical therapeutic methods in otolaryngology. **638**.
 Psychiatric nursing. 8023.
 Synopsis of ano-rectal diseases. 5623.
 Synopsis of digestive diseases. 5861.
 Synopsis of gynecology. 6430.
 Synopsis of pediatrics. 2806.
 Technic of local anesthesia. 5848.
 Textbook of gen. biology. 8970.
 Textbook of exodontia. 6093.
- Textbook of surgical nursing. 5819.
 Track & field athletics. 6778.
 Why we do it. 3484.
- Moschus. *See* Bion, of Smyrna.
- Moser (H. J.) Heinrich Schütz. 2580.
- Moses (V. H.) Collegiate secretarial training. 3245.
- Moses (W. **H**.) Stockbrokerage law for stockbrokers & their employees. 6169.
- Moskovitz (David) Plane & spherical trig. 3190.
- Mosley (L. O.):
 No more remains. 6049.
 So **I** killed her. **565**.
- Moss (F. **H**.) Science of seeing. 8400.
- Moss (G. McNeill-) *See* McNeill-Moss (Geoffrey)
- Mott (F. L.):
 Headlining America. 8555.
 Interpretations of journalism. 5067.
- Mott (G. F.) Outline survey of journalism. 6723.
- Mott (T. B.) Twenty yrs. as military attaché. 5242.
- Motter (Vail) Models for writing prose. 4065.
- Mougenot (A. Boursier-) *See* Boursier-Mougenot (A.)
- Moulton (F. R.) World & man as science sees them. 8575, 8696.
- Moulton (S. R.) Boorn mystery. 6724.
- Mount Holyoke college. Horace. **753**.
 — Williston memorial liby. Exhibition of one hundred Amer. first editions. 4174.
- Mount Mary college, Milwaukee. Horizons. 4817.
- Mourret (Fernand) Hist. of the Catholic church. 2109.
- Mousset (Paul) Montagne païenne. 6469.
- Mowat (R. B.) Chronicle of kingship, 1066–1937. 5785.
- Mowbray (A. **H**.) Insurance. 7511.
- Mowery (W. B.) Black automatic. **75**.
- Moyer (J. A.):
 Indus. electricity & wiring. **1176**.
 Oil fuels & burners. 5962.
- Moyer (M. O.) *See* O'Heeron (Maide)
- Moyne (W. E. G., baron) Walkabout. **277**.
- Mozans (H. J.) *pseud.* Up the Orinoco & down the Magdalena. Renewal **947**.
- Mucklow (Walter) Lumber accounts. **477**.
- Mudd (M. F.) New applied math. 6260.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Mudie (Doris) Letters of Lenin. [1886](#), 3478.
- Müller (Dominik) *pseud.* See Schmitz (Paul)
- Mueller (F. F.) Ethical dilemmas of ministers. 8217.
- Müller (Friedrich) Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb. 5403.
- Müller (Fritz) Wandernde herz. 3873.
- Mueller (G. E.) What Plato thinks. [867](#).
- Müller (Heinrich) Langenscheidts taschenwörterbuch der lateinischen und deutschen sprache. 8299.
- Müller (Paul) Durchs bunte jahr. 6334.
- Müller (Robert) Allgemeine und technische elektrochemie nichtmetallischer stoffe. 8406.
- Müller-Hennig (Erika) Auf der step-penseite. 2110.
- Müller-Partenkirchen (Fritz) See Müller (Fritz)
- Müseler (Wilhelm) Reitlehre. 9843.
- Mug (M. T., sister) Journals & letters of Mother Theodore Guerin. 3464.
- Mugan (M. A. S.) Lessons in citizenship. 4403.
- Muggeridge (Malcolm) Study of Samuel Butler. [1071](#).
- Muff (Augustus) Man who stole the crown jewels. 9562.
- Muir (Edwin):
Pretender (The) 4039.
Trial (The) 6899, 9164.
- Muir (J. C.) His truth endureth. 9187.
- Muir (Kenneth) Voyage to Illyria. 8790.
- Muir (Willa):
Pretender (The) 4039.
Trial (The) 6899, 9164.
- Muirhead (Thornburn) Strange to relate. 9844.
- Muldoon (H. C.) Lessons in pharmaceutical Latin. 9069.
- Muldoon (S. J.) Case for astral projection. [566](#).
- Mulford (C. E.):
Barb wire. Renewal [948](#).
Friend in need. Renewal [949](#).
Ghost of San Miguel. Renewal [950](#).
Harlan's finish. Renewal [951](#).
Mr. Townsend, marshal. Renewal [952](#).
Rejuvenation of Tex Ewalt. Renewal [953](#).
When in doubt. Renewal [954](#).
- Mulhall (Leonita, sister):
Before America began. 9912.
- My native land. 5243.
- Today & yesterday. 5228.
- Mulk-Rāj Ānand. Two leaves & a bud. 4916.
- Mullaly (C. J.):
Bravest of the Va. cavalry. [9631](#).
Could you explain Catholic practices? 8791.
- Mullen (Barbara) Life is my adventure. 9563.
- Mullen (J. M.) Facts to know N. C. 5963.
- Mullen (Pat) Hero breed. 3874.
- Mullen feature syndicate. Facts to know N. C. 5963.
- Mullender (Mme.) Fiancé provisoire. 2316.
- Mullins (G. W.) Plane trig. 4450.
- Mullins (M. D.) Hist. of Kappa delta sorority, 1897-1937. 6369, 6370.
- Mullins (V. R.) Indiana. [433](#).
- Mumford (G. E.) Graded letters. 8771-8774.
- Muncy (W. L.) New Testament evangelism in a modern church. [662](#).
- Mundy (F. W.) Mundy's Earning power of railroads. 32d issue, 1937. 7512.
- Mundy (Talbot):
East & West. 8927.
Thunder dragon gate. 2633.
- Municipal yr. bk., 1937. 3875.
- Munn (G. G.) Encycl. of banking & finance. 8218.
- Munn & co., inc. Amateur telescope making advanced. [914](#).
- Munro (Jock) Catherine Caterpillar. 7420.
- Munro (L. B.):
Hands of compulsion. Renewal [81](#).
House on Cherry st. Renewal [82](#).
- Munro (W. B.):
Govt. of European cities. Renewal [955](#).
Major changes in the governments of Europe since 1930. 7612.
- Munsell (A. E. O.) Color notation. [278](#).
- Munsell (A. H.) Color notation. [278](#).
- Munsell color co., inc. Color notation. [278](#).
- Munson (Gorham) Psychol. of plenty. 8407.
- Mura (Ernest) Corps mystique du Christ. 3876, 4643.
- Murby (Thomas) & co. When temperaments clash. 4070.
- Murch (J. DeF.) Christian minister's manual. 7913.
- Murch (L. F.):
Elem. college physics. [1573](#).
Lab. manual for elem. college physics. 2937.

- Murchie (Guy) *jr.*:
 Mutiny of the Bounty. 6834.
 Soldiers of darkness. 8675.
 Murchison (C. A.) Hist. of psychol. in autobiog. 1277.
 Murdock (G. P.) Studies in the science of soc. 5809.
 Mureri. 3723.
 Muriel (J. S.) Charles II & Madame Carwell. 4078.
 Murphy (A. J.):
 Baptismal regeneration. 663.
 Planning for children's institutions under centralized finance. 5638.
 Murphy (C. G.) People of the pueblo. 1278.
 Murphy (C. R.) Fields of thought. 4079.
 Murphy (Mrs. C. R.) *See* Murphy (M. K.)
 Murphy (E. A.) Thirtieth div. in the world war. 4080.
 Murphy (E. F.) Tenth man. 2376.
 Murphy (E. G.) Beginner's star-book. 4276.
 Murphy (E. L.) Estate of. Small white bird. 9055.
 Murphy (J. F.) Dependent boy. 5335.
 Murphy (M. K.):
 Beginner's star-book. 4276.
 Fields of thought. 4079.
 Murphy (R. B.) Who's who in Mother Goose land. 6050.
 Murr (Jan) *pseud.*:
 Schwarzwasser. 3877.
 Stick Bummys vermächtnis. 3092.
 Murray (Anne) Theory of cosmetology. 2317.
 Murray (D. A.) Jehovah, friend of men. 664.
 Murray (D. M.) Pick of the crop. 3313.
 Murray (John):
 Browning romance. 5015.
 Robert Browning & Julia Wedgwood. 8355.
 Murray (M. L.) *See* Eyles (M. L. P.)
 Murray (W. D.) Hist. of the Boy scouts of America. 6637.
 Murray (W. H.) Rights of Americans. 2208.
 Museum of modern art. *See* New York. Museum of modern art.
 Music in rural educa. 9923.
 Muskingum college, *New Concord, O.*
 College looks at its program. 3724.
 — Faculty. College looks at its program. 3724.
 Mussaens (Allen) Lines on life. 567.
 Musser (B. F.):
 Interior castle. 5429.
 Last poems. 4456.
 Marvelous boy. 4694.
 Queen of arts. 6371.
 What is your name? 9924.
 Mussey (Barrows) Forty yrs. of Amer. life, 1821-1861. 8304.
 Musso (G. S.):
 Curiosities of the sky. Renewal 1184.
 Round the yr. with the stars. Renewal 1185.
 Mustard (H. S.) Rural health practice. 980.
 Muth (Franz) Praxis des obstbaues. 4473.
 Mutiny of the Bounty. 6834.
 Mutual underwriter co. Qualifying as a life underwriter. 4235.
 Muzzey (D. S.):
 Hist. of our country. 3486.
 U. S. A. 4644.
 My America pub. co. Biggest fact in the world. 1410.
 Myers (A. C.) William Penn, his own account of the Lenni Lenape or Del. Indians. 1683. 1286.
 Myers (A. F.):
 Educa. in a democracy. 6835.
 Proceedings of the 1936 spring conference of the Eastern-states assn. of professional schls. for teachers. 1565.
 Myers (G. C.) Pictured knowledge. 2881.
 Myers (G. S.) Descr. of a new blennioid fish. 2377.
 Myers (Geoffrey) Song of the world. 7985.
 Myers (Gustavus) Hist. of the great Amer. fortunes. Renewal 956-958.
 Myers (M. F.) Story of pioneers. 7421.
 Myers (W. S.) Okl. flora. 2898.
 Myres (D. S.) *jr.* Internatl. institutions & world peace. 6038.
 Myrick (C. V.) *See* Van Court (Catharine)
 Mystic dream bk. 7613.
 Nabl (Franz):
 Griff ins dunkel. 3878.
 Kindernovelle. 3979.
 Ortliebschen frauen. 3093.
 Nadell (Aaron) F. H. Richardson's bluebook of projection. 6483.
 Nadler (Marcus):
 America's experience as a creditor nation. 1388.
 Corporate consolidations & reorganizations. 8007.
 Nagel (Hildegard) Condition satisfactory. 8108.
 Nakosteen (Mehdi) In the land of the lion & sun. 4695.
 Nanney (T. G.) Comfort ye my people. 9188.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Nanovic (J. L.):
 Cryptogram bk. 4825.
 Secret writing. [385](#).
- Napier (Claude) Zest for life. [1011](#).
- Napier (Elma) Duet in discord. [1177](#), 5542.
- Nappée (M. L.) Manuel pratique de l'infirmière soignante. 4277.
- Nash (C. E.) Trailer ahoy! 7614.
- Naso (Eckart von) Begegnung (Die) 4917.
- Nason (E. [H.](#)) Chem. & cookery. 8505.
- Nastrini (T. Gyss-) See Gyss-Nastrini (Trude)
- Nathan (A. G.) Iron horse. [1396](#).
- Nathan (Fernand):
 Contes et légendes du Maroc. 7321.
 Istanbul. 7156.
 Marine française. 7183.
 Moscou. 6924.
- Natl. assn. for travelers aid & transient ser. Short contact in soc. case work. 4947.
- Natl. assn. of assessing officers. Assessment prins. & terminology. 7121.
- Natl. assn. of bldg. owners & managers. Proceedings. 8792.
- Natl. assn. of dyers & cleaners of the U. S. & Canada. Drycleaning dept. 9642.
- Natl. assn. of r. r. & utilities commissioners. Proceedings. 2876.
- Natl. assn. of real estate boards. Survey of real estate brokers license laws. 8419.
- Natl. broadcasting co., inc.:
[35](#) hours a day. 9925.
 Today's children. 5715.
- Natl. bur. of economic research, inc.:
 Prices in recession & recovery. [1275](#).
 Program of finan. research. 6051, 8697, 8698.
- Natl. bur. of economic research. Exploratory com. on finan. research. Program of finan. research. [6051](#), 8697, 8698.
- Natl. com. on standardization. Standardized code of contract bridge bidding. [9070](#).
- Natl. conference on educa. broadcasting. 1st, Washington, D. C., 1936. Educa. broadcasting, 1936. [7801](#).
- Natl. congress of parents & teachers. Our homes. 5583.
- Natl. council for the soc. studies:
 Pamphlets on public affairs for use in social-studies classes. 5418.
 Yearbook, 7th. 2209.
- Natl. council of geog. teachers. Activities in geog. 8511.
- Natl. council of teachers of Engl.:
 Film & schl. 9461.
 Teaching high-school students to read. 7163.
- Natl. council of teachers of math. Twelfth yrbk. 4733.
- Natl. cycl. of Amer. biog. 7615.
- Natl. educa. assn. of the U. S. Unique function of educa. in Amer. democracy. 2969.
 — Dept. of superintendence. Yrbk. 4474.
 — Dept. of supervisors & directors of instr. Development of a modern program in Engl. 9th yrbk. 5964.
 — Educa. policies comm. Unique function of educa. in Amer. democracy. 2969.
- Natl. encycl. Quest. manual for use with the Natl. encycl. [665](#).
- Natl. encycl. [666](#).
- Natl. fed. of music clubs. Bk. of proceedings. 7711.
- Natl. foremen's inst., inc., Chicago. Foreman's management liby. 2634.
- Natl. geographic mag. Cumulative index. 2970.
- Natl. geographic soc.:
 Bk. of birds. 8637.
 Cumulative index to the Natl. geographic mag., [1899](#) to 1936. 2970.
 Natl. geographic society—U. S. Army Air corps stratosphere flight of 1935. [1794](#).
- National grange of patrons of husbandry. See Patrons of husbandry.
- Natl. grange.
- Natl. home liby. foundation:
 Age without fear. [1034](#).
 War madness. 6580.
- Natl. industrial conference bd.:
 Cost of govt. in the U. S., 1934-1936. 8576.
 Economic development of Germany under natl. socialism. 6268.
 Income received in the various states, 1929-1935. 6269.
 Internatl. raw commodity price control. 9696.
 Personnel practices governing factory & office administration. 5244.
- Natl. indus. conference bd., inc.:
 Cost of govt. in the U. S., 1934-1936. 8576.
 Economic development of Germany under natl. socialism. 6268.
 Income received in the various states, 1929-1935. 6269.
 Internatl. raw commodity price control. 9696.
 Personnel practices governing factory & office administration. 5244.

- Natl. institutional teacher placement assn. Institutional teacher placement. 7444.
- Natl. league of women voters. Public health organization. 8681.
- Natl. liby. press. Small bus. of your own. 3777.
- Natl. occupational conference. Aptitudes & aptitude testing. 1543.
- Natl. organization for public health nursing. Board members' manual. 8097.
- Natl. party, inc. End of an economic era & the needs of the future. 577.
- Natl. peace conference. Cotton South & Amer. trade policy. 5875.
- Natl. pub. co. His truth endureth. 9187.
- Natl. retail dry goods assn. Buyer's manual. 5245.
- Merchandising division. Buyer's manual. 5245.
- Natl. safety council. Transactions. 1599, 1600.
- Natl. safety council, inc. Transactions. 1599, 1600.
- Natl. soc. of college teachers of educa. Studies in educa. Yrbk. 4278.
- Natl. spiritual assembly of the Bahá'ís of the U. S. & Canada. Bahá'í world. 4610.
- Natl. state bank of Elizabeth, N. J. Down through the yrs. 5056.
- Natl. student forum. America stands for pacific means. 6599.
- Natl. tuberculosis assn. Report. 6470.
- Com. on tuberculosis among Negroes. Report. 6470.
- Natl. underwriter co. Heart decides. 327.
- Natural health assn., inc. Your first hundred yrs. 4514.
- Natural hist. soc. of Md. Snakes of Md. 961.
- Naturalization laws & regulations. 9189.
- Nature of religious experience. 2111.
- Naumann (Hans) Staufische ritter. 5137.
- Naval ordnance. 9325.
- Nay (W. S.) Old country doctor. 4175.
- Naylor (L. E.) Dogs for profit. 1676.
- Naylor co.:
- Hist. heritage of the lower Rio Grande. 5892.
- Home builders of west Tex. 9548.
- Romantic interludes. 2859.
- Neal (H. P.) Dust in the heavens. 9326.
- Neal (John) Amer. writers. 5786.
- Neale-Silva (Eduardo) Lecturas modernas. 4689.
- Neave (D. L. C., lady) Remembering Kut. 5639.
- Nebraska. Sup. ct. Repts. 4379.
- Needleman (M. H.) Outline-hist. of Engl. lit. 2973.
- Neff (Paul) verlag. Wir sind schon drei. 4058.
- Negligence & compensation cases annot. Common sense index. 1279.
- Negligence & compensation cases annot. 1072.
- Nègre (Léopold) Infection bacillaire et la tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux. 3018.
- Negro culinary art club of Los Angeles. Eliza's cook bk. 3259.
- Neher (F. L.) Röntgen. 1073.
- Neighborly liby. Revelation. 393.
- Neill (H. B.) Untold stories of bus. 2525.
- Neilson (H. S.) See Swift (Helen)
- Neilson (W. A.) Roads to knowledge. 8928.
- Neisser (Hans) Some internatl. aspects of the bus. cycle. 386.
- Nell-Breuning (Oswald von) Reorganization of soc. economy. 6372.
- Nelson (Aven) New manual of botany of the central Rocky mts. Renewal 258.
- Nelson (B. C.) On the way to Emmaus. 9450.
- Nelson (C. A.) Natural color film. 5543.
- Nelson (D. G.) Astrology & romance. 2765.
- Nelson (J. L.) Rhythm for rain. 3405.
- Nelson (L. L.) Child of circumstance. 2210.
- Nelson (L. M.) Brief hist. of Camas prairie, Id. 6373.
- Nelson (Lawrence):
- No harm in one. 76.
- Table for two. 4081.
- Nelson (Mytha) Horoscope houses. 77.
- Nelson (R. W.) Banking & the bus. cycle. 5556.
- Nelson (Thomas) & sons:
- Amer. secondary educa. 6337.
- Best of Swinburne. 7441.
- British policy in Kenya colony. 7574.
- Cooperative administration & supervision of the teaching personnel. 7447.
- Devil's highway. 6647.
- Do you like to open packages? 4415.
- Essays in honor of A. Howry Espenshade. 4339.
- Flash-flash-flash. 3412.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Flaxen braids. 6197.
 Frog in the reeds. [473](#).
 Great migration. 5617.
 How the govt. serves the nation. 3981.
 Jean & Jon are still six. 6179.
 Little Esther. 4550.
 Measurement in educa. 8305.
 New governments in Europe. 3577.
 New Testament hist. & lit. [611](#).
 Paco of the Peorias. 3147.
 Pepe & the parrot. [6128](#).
 Plymouth maid. 3145.
 Rhyme with reason. 3442.
 Sammy Squirrel goes to town. 5849.
 Santa Fe caravans. 3160.
 Son of John Brown. 6355.
 Student's journalism lab. 4347.
 Suki. 4508.
 Up ship adventures. [9776](#).
 W. Somerset Maugham. 7771.
 Wings away. 9777.
 Nemec (L. G.) Helpers. 8433.
 Némirovsky (Irène) Modern Jezebel. [1693](#).
 Nervous & mental disease pub. co.:
 Psychol. of dementia præcox. [551](#).
 Studies in hysteria. [819](#).
 Ness (Eliot, *defendant*) In the Court of common pleas. 8423.
 Netto (H. M. W.) Leben jenseits der liebe. [1178](#).
 Neubecker (William) Univer. sheet metal pattern cutter. 6052.
 Neuberger (R. L.) Integrity. 4570.
 Neubert (Émile) My ideal, Jesus, son of Mary. 2581.
 Neuf et une. 5336.
 Neukirchen (J.) Carbon brushes. 9451.
 Neumann (Alfred) Gaudy empire. 3487.
 Neumann (Paul) Stimmliche erziehung des chores. 4475.
 Neuse (Werner) Wege zur deutschen kultur. 3725.
 Neuss (J. D.) Quantitative anal. [1082](#).
 Neustadt (Egon) Textbook of clinical periodontia. [684](#).
 Neville (M. A.) Word practice. 8408.
 Nevins (Allan) Selected writings of Abram S. Hewitt. [1878](#).
 Névot (Armand) Travaux pratiques de bactériologie. 3016.
 New Amer. law list, 1937. 3879.
 New directions:
 New directions in prose & poetry. [568](#).
 Not alone lost. 5234.
 Poems, 1929-1936. 5192.
 Twelve poets of the Pacific. 6094.
 White mule. 5474.
 New directions in prose & poetry. [568](#).
 New England gladiolus soc.:
 Gladiolus, 1937. 3726.
 Gladiolus suppl. 3880.
 New England gladiolus soc., inc.:
 Gladiolus, 1937. 3726.
 Gladiolus suppl. 3880.
 New England short stories. 3488.
 New Fabian research bur. Road to war. 6060.
 New Hampshire student writer, [1937](#). 4696.
 New Hampshire. Univ. N. [II](#) student writer, 1937. 4696.
 New human int. liby. 7220.
 New internatl. encycl. Renewal [959](#).
 New internatl. yr. bk. 5246.
 New Jersey (*Colony*) Ct. of common right. Jour. of the courts of Common right & Chancery of east N. J., [1683-1702](#). 8929.
 New Jersey. Laws, stat., etc.:
 N. J. stat. ser. Cumulative pamphlet. 2526, 4779.
 — 1937 ann. 6565.
 — Legislature. Manual. 4697.
 New Jersey digest annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2527, 4476, 6566.
 New Jersey misc. repts. 2112.
 New letters in America. 8793.
 New Melleray corp. Life of the Most Reverend Clement Smyth, D.D., O.C.S.O. 9296.
 New Mexico. Sup. ct. Rept. 2582.
 New Mexico. Bur. of publications.
 N. M. mag. Poems of N. M. 2562.
 New Mexico mag., Bureau of publications, state of N. M. See New Mexico. Bur. of publications. N. M. mag.
 New stand. encycl. 4698.
 New story of the ship. [183](#).
 New univer. hdbk. of necessary information. 3980.
 New Winston simplified dict. 3179.
 New wonder world. 7513.
 New York (*City*) Charters. N. Y. city charter & proportional representation. 2378.
 — Dept. of educa. Working together. 7313.
 — Ordinances, etc. Code of ordinances. [1903](#). 4734.
 New York (*State*) Ct. of appeals. Repts. 3881, 6053, 8098.
 — Courts. Misc. repts. 2318, 3727, 5247.
 — Laws, stat., etc.:
 Cahill's N. Y. code of crim. procedure. 1937 cumulative suppl. 5248.

- New York (*State*) Laws, stat., etc.—
Continued.
- Clevenger's practice manual of N. Y. 5068.
- Consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. 2787, 5544, 8794–8796.
- Crim. law & practice of the state of N. Y. 6170.
- Gen. laws of the state of N. Y. 5787.
- Gilbert-Bliss civil practice. 6916.
- 1937 cumulative suppl. 6915.
- McKinney's consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. 6836.
- Cumulative suppl. 2001, 4380.
- Suppl., 1937. 8797.
- N. Y. civil practice. 5788.
- N. Y. civil practice manual. 7122.
- Parsons' complete annot. pocket code. Renewal 960, 961.
- Parsons' practice manual. 5789.
- Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure. 6725, 7025.
- Sup. ct. Repts. 2319, 6270, 8008.
- New York (*State*) Univ. Ecology of the birds of Quaker run valley. 7635.
- New York ann. digest, 1936. 1397.
- Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 2002, 5545, 7314.
- New York annotator. 478, 479.
- New York evening post. Press time. 8699.
- New York herald tribune forum on current problems. Report. 1495.
- New York laws affecting bus. corporations. 5430.
- New York. Manhattan eye, ear & throat hosp. Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose & throat. 569.
- New York. Metropolitan museum of art:
- Armor of Gallot de Genouilhac. 6031.
- Egyptian statues & statuettes. 4699.
- Exhibition of paintings by John Singleton Copley. 480.
- Glazed tiles. 4451.
- Guide to the collections. 1496, 6837.
- Sporting prints & paintings. 2113.
- New York. Museum of modern art:
- Fantastic art, dada, surrealism. 481.
- Modern arch. in England. 3359.
- Photog., 1839–1937. 5069.
- Prehistoric rock pictures in Europe & Africa. 5249.
- New York post, inc. Press time. 8699.
- New York red bk., 1937. 7712.
- New York state hist. assn. Hist. of the state of N. Y. 3882, 8930.
- New York suppl. 2320, 3621, 4780, 5640, 6838, 8638, Renewal 962.
- New York suppl. (annot.) Renewal 963–966.
- New York tribune, inc. Rept. of the sixth ann. N. Y. herald tribune forum on current problems. 1495.
- New York trust co. 1937 amendments affecting wills, trusts & estates in N. Y. 7422.
- New York univ. Work of a bk. club. 2510.
- New York zoological soc. Forty-first ann. rept. 4700.
- New Yorker (The) 1937 New Yorker album. 9632.
- Newark, N. J. Grace church. Rector, wardens & vestrymen. Grace church in Newark. 3922.
- Newberry (C. T.) Babette. 9190.
- Newcomer (Mabel) Central & local finance in Germany & England. 184.
- Newell (E. T.) Royal Greek portrait coins. 5876.
- Newell (L. D.) Slant bk. Renewal 967.
- Newell (Peter) Slant bk. Renewal 967.
- Newhall (Beaumont) Photog., 1839–1937. 5069.
- Newhall (Guy) Settlement of estates & fiduciary law in Mass. 6171.
- Newhouse (Edward) This is your day. 570.
- Newlin (C. M.) Modern chivalry. 3776.
- Newman (Bernard):
- I saw Spain. 2877.
- Lady doctor—woman spy. 9452.
- Newman (E. W. P.) Italy's conquest of Abyssinia. 4082.
- Newman (Ernest) Life of Richard Wagner. 1497.
- Newman (H. F.) & co. Weather. 7720.
- Newman (H. H.) Twins. 4826.
- Newman (L. W.) Along the Yangtze river. 9633.
- Newman (Q. B.) Marine elec. power. 1280.
- Newman (W. S.) Field-crop enterprises. 3388.
- Newson & co.:
- Banking. 5307.
- Money. 843.
- Personal problems in schl. management. 771.
- Stories of Chicagoland. 3249.
- Taxes. 1056.
- Newspaper boys of America, inc. Newspaper boy, merchant or employee? 1293.
- Newton (Frances) Light like the sun. 3260.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Newton (J. F.):
Altar stairs. 7514.
Living every day. 7810.
- Newton (L. W.) America yesterday & today. 6308.
- Nezelof (Pierre) Mirabeau; lover & statesman. 4083, 4381.
- Nibelungen-verlag, g. m. b. h. Endlose gefängnis. 9796.
- Nibley (Preston) Brigham Young. [185](#).
- Nicholas (Clemens) Blueprint reading for the bldg. & machine trades. [158](#).
- Nicholas (F. W.) Art activities in the modern schl. 4477.
- Nichols (E. R.):
Intercollegiate debates. 8077.
Selected articles on minimum wages & maximum hours. [387](#).
- Nichols (Fan) See Hanna (F. N.)
- Nichols (J. P.) Chain store manual. 4735.
- Nichols (M. B.) Diseases of the digestive system. Renewal [127](#).
- Nichols (Phillip) Power of eminent domain. Renewal [968](#).
- Nichols (T. L.) Forty yrs. of Amer. life. [1821-1861](#). 8304.
- Nicholson (Helen) *pseud.* See Zglinitzki (Helen de)
- Nicholson (Meredith) Lords of high decis. Renewal [969](#).
- Nicklin (J. W.) Worldwide jr. stamp album. 4382.
- Nickel (Hanns) Neue leben. 3094.
- Nicolas (J. [H.](#)) Rose odyssey. 6839.
- Nicolas (M. P.) De Nietzsche à Hitler. [1601](#).
- Nicolaus, *pseud.* See Carl (Marcel)
- Nicolay (Helen):
Boys' life of Ulysses S. Grant. Renewal [970](#).
Our perennial Bible. 3489.
- Nicolson (H. G.) Small talk. 5337, 7423.
- Nicolson (J. U.) Fingers of fear. 5877.
- Nicolson (John) Maritime subsidies. 4571.
- Nida (W. L.) Old world past & present. 8163.
- Nidever (George) Life & adventures. 3883.
- Niebuhr (Reinhold) Beyond tragedy. 9780.
- Nielsen (Jørgen) En gaard midt i verden. 5138.
- Niemeyer (H. A.) Endlose schlacht. 6917.
- Nietzsche (E. Förster-) See Förster-Nietzsche (Elisabeth)
- Nietzsche (F. W.) Werke und briefe. Werke. [1695](#).
- Niles (Mrs. Blair) Journey in time. 2456.
- Niles (Mrs. Blair) See also Beebe (M. B. R.)
- Nilsen (Ernst) Menneskebråk. 3180.
- Nilsson (Esther) Isles of imagery. [772](#).
- Nisenson (Samuel) Everyday with chem. 6611.
- Nissenson (S. G.) Patroon's domain. 7713.
- Nitze (W. A.) Haut livre du graal. 5446.
- Niven (F. J.) Staff at Simson's. 3095.
- Niven (Frederick) Lost cabin mine. Renewal [971](#).
- Nixon (H. K.) Prins. of adv. 8219.
- Nixon-Roulet (M. F.) See Roulet (M. F. N.)
- Noble (H. L.) Digest of the Repts. of the Sup. ct. of the Philippine islands. 4223-4225.
- Noble & Noble, pubrs., inc.:
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. [2067](#).
How to teach good speech. 4183.
Intercollegiate after-dinner speaking. 4056.
Intercollegiate debates. 8077.
Romeo & Juliet [and] Cyrano de Bergerac. 5806.
Unicameral legislatures. 9381.
Yr. bk. of oratory. 7551.
- Nock (A. J.) Free speech & plain lang. [9453](#).
- Nock (F. J.) Introd. to scientific German. 5431.
- Noe (Cotton) Brief anthology of Ky. poetry. [1795](#).
- Noe (J. T. C.) See Noe (Cotton)
- Noel (Helen) Michael Strogoff. 3515.
- Noel (Napoleon) Hist. of the Brethren. 8798.
- Noel-Baker (P. J.) Private manufacture of armaments. 6271.
- Noeli (Teodosio) Handbuch der spanischen und deutschen umgangssprache. 6374.
- Noerr (F. A. Schmid-) See Schmid-Noerr (F. A.)
- Nolen (E. W.) How the govt. serves the nation. 3981.
- Nolen (John) New towns for old. 4176.
- Nolhac (Pierre de) Peinture française. 8514.
- Noppel (Constantin) Aedificatio corporis Christi. 8799.
- Norborg (Sverre) Varieties of Christian experience. 4383.
- Norcross (D. D.) See Ducas (Dorothy)

- Norcross (E. G.) See Gordon (Elizabeth)
- Nord (Pierre) Terre d'angoisse. 8009.
- Nordby (J. E.):
 Selecting, fitting & showing beef cattle. 981.
 — dairy cattle. 965.
 — horses. 982.
 — poultry. 1057.
 — sheep. 983.
 — swine. 984.
- Nordhoff (C. B.) Bounty trilogy. 1179.
- Nordmeyer (George) Martin Luthers jugendjahre. 5716.
- Nordström (Clara) Lillemor. 773.
- Nordström (L. A.) Sjörovare-final. 5250.
- Norli (Olaf) Samtid. 7875.
- Norris (F. W.) Introd. study of elec. characteristics of power & telephone transmission lines. 1180.
- Norris (Frank) Third circle. Renewal 972.
- Norris (K. T.):
 Bread into roses. 1498.
 You can't have everything. 8099.
- North (A. W.) Camp & camino in Lower Calif. Renewal 973.
- North (F. A.) Unaccustomed as I am. 5641.
- North (Sterling) Zipper A B C bk. 9845.
- North (William) As men love. 6726.
- North Carolina digest. 5432-5437, 5546, 5547, 6567, 6568, 8700, 8701.
- North Carolina educa. assn. Century of culture. 3622.
- North Dakota. N. D. Sup. ct. Repts. 4177.
- North Dakota. Laws, stat., etc. Laws passed at the twenty-fifth session of the Legislative assembly. 7616.
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 4177.
- Northampton county hist. & genealogical soc. Penn patents in the forks of the Del. 8734.
- North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4918, 8702.
 — 1936 annual. 3490.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2003.
- Northeastern repr. Renewal 974.
- Northeastern repr. (annot.) Renewal 975, 976.
- North eastern repr. Second ser. 1281, 2457, 4279, 5642, 6471, 8703.
- Northern elec. co., ltd., *Montreal*. These be your kings. 2321.
- Northern miner press, ltd. Canadian mines hdbk., 1937. 2502.
- Northrup (E. F.) Zero to eighty. 4701.
- Northrup (Truman):
 Arctic raider. 78.
 Phantom code. 9191.
- North western digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4384, 5548, 8800.
 — 1936 ann. 2004.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2005.
- North western repr. 1282, 2635, 4280, 5705, 6472, 8704, Renewal 977-979.
- Northwestern univ. Summaries of doctoral dissertations. 1499.
 — Graduate schl. Summaries of doctoral dissertations. 1499.
- Norton (E. V.) Play streets. 2971.
- Norton (J. K.) Wealth, children & educa. 2458.
- Norton (John) & sons. John Norton & sons, merchants of London & Va. 5070.
- Norton (M. A.) Wealth, children & educa. 2458.
- Norton (T. L.) Old age & the Soc. security act of 1935. 3803.
- Norton (W. W.) & co., inc.:
 ABC of agrobiology. 8459.
 Abel mit der mundharmonika. 3393.
 Common neuroses of children & adults. 7672.
 Declaration of interdependence. 1400.
 Engl. masterpieces, 700-1900. 4548.
 Famous Amer. men of science. 3447.
 Hart Crane. 4255.
 Hist. of militarism. 9714.
 In the lives of men. 3467.
 Introd. to lit. for children. 4089.
 Introd. to medieval Europe, 300-1500. 6856.
 Invertebrate Spain. 4573.
 Listening to music. 3872.
 Masts of Gloucester. 4563.
 Math. for the million. 2857.
 Memoirs of a Spanish princess. 1860.
 Modern rules of parliam. procedure. 3543.
 Music manual. 6487.
 Neurotic personality of our time. 1977.
 New letters in America. 8793.
 Polit. & economic democracy. 3519.
 Power to govern. 3465.
 Reading, writing & speech problems in children. 871.
 Road (The) 5165.
 Roads to knowledge. 8928.
 Soc. security. 3754.
 Superior children. 3672.
 Toward a new music. 2761.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Vocational guidance throughout the world. [1055](#).
- Norwegian-American hist. assn.:
Changing West. 9557.
Studies & records. [1602](#).
- Noth (E. E.) Homme à part. [2459](#).
- Notter (Harley) Origins of the for. policy of Woodrow Wilson. 8220.
- Nourse (E. G.) Three yrs. of the Agric. adjustment administration. 2211.
- Nouveau dictionnaire illustré Simon. 8801.
- Nova irodalmi intézet. Monpti. [6401](#).
- Novikoff-Priboi (A.) See Novikov-Priboi (A. S.) [774](#).
- Novikov-Priboi (A. S.) Tsushima. [774](#).
- Noyer (Albane) Science et santé. [630](#).
- Noyes (A. D.) Forty yrs. of Amer. finance. Renewal 980.
- Noyes (Alfred):
Drake, an Engl. epic. Renewal [981](#).
Enchanted island. Renewal [982](#).
- Noyes (E. M.) Yr. with the children. [667](#).
- Noyes (G. E.) Bibliography of courtesy & conduct books in seventeenth-century England. 8705.
- Noyes (P. B.) My father's house. [1500](#).
- Nüchtern (Hans) Ausgewählte gedichte. [31](#).
- Nugey (A. L.) Brewing formulas. 7315.
- Nunemaker (J. [H.](#)) Drama nuevo. 3416.
- Nurnberg (Herman) Einstein theory of relativity for everybody. 7123.
- Nutter (H. E.) Pamphlets on public affairs for use in social-studies classes. 5418.
- Nutting (G. M.), director of publicity, Commonwealth of Mass. Massachusetts. 9279.
- Nye (N. C.):
Leather slapper. [668](#).
Quick-fire hombre. 6375.
Star-packers (The) [6727](#).
- Nystrom (P. [H.](#)) Retail store operation. 9846.
- Nystrom (W. C.) Selection & provision of textbooks. 4385.
- Oakes (E. E.) Studies in Mass. town finance. 4572.
- Oberholtzer (E. P.) Hist. of the U. S. since the civil war. [1181](#).
- Oberländer (Theodor) Agrarische überbevölkerung Polens. 9847.
- Oberlin college. Father Shipherd's Magna charta. 4892.
- Oberthür (Joseph) Gibliers de notre pays. 3728, 3729.
- Oberti (Eugenio) Ragazzo italiano fra Abissini e Dervisci. 9327.
- Obregón (L. González) See González Obregón (Luis)
- O'Brien (E. J.) Child welfare legislation in Md., 1634-1936. 5549.
- O'Brien (E. J. [H.](#)):
Best British short stories, 1937, & the Yrbk. of the British, Irish, & colonial short story. 8859.
Best short stories, 1937, & the Yrbk. of the Amer. short story. 4311.
- O'Brien (Eugene) He swung & he missed. 7221.
- O'Brien (J. A.) Church & marriage. [6918](#).
- O'Brien (J. S.) Silver Chief to the rescue. 8100.
- O'Brien (Justin) Novel of adolescence in France. 9454.
- O'Brien (Kate) Farewell, Spain. 9455.
- O'Brien (M. P.) Applied fluid mechanics. 5438.
- O'Brien (P. J.) Forward with Roosevelt. [186](#).
- Obrig (T. E.) Modern ophthalmic lenses & optical glass. 9634.
- Ocantos (C. M.) León Zaldívar. [9071](#).
- O'Connell (Charles) Victor bk. of the opera. 4504.
- O'Connor (E. M.) Engl. vocabulary builder. 9697.
- O'Connor (F. C.) Photographic amusements. 8038.
- O'Connor (Frank):
Big fellow. 7222.
Death in Dublin. 9328.
- O'Connor (Harvey) Guggenheims (The) 7026.
- O'Connor (Johnson) Engl. vocabulary builder. 9697.
- Odd fellows, Independent order of. Sovereign grand lodge. Ceremony for the joint public installation of the officers of jr. lodges & Theta rho girls' clubs. [868](#).
- O'Dea (Mark) Preface to adv. 4827.
- Odell (G. C. D.) Annals of the N. Y. stage. 4178.
- Odell (W. R.):
Bookkeeping for immediate use. Advanced course. [962](#).
—— Manual & key. 4259.
—— ——— Advanced course. 8770.
Bus.: its organization & operation. 5386.
How modern bus. serves us. [1358](#).
- Odfjell (Fredrik) Vi går ombord. 3884.

- Odham's press, ltd. Voyage of the Girl Pat. 4645.
- O'Donnell (C. M.) Psychol. of St. Bonaventure & St. Thomas Aquinas. 6473.
- O'Donnol (Dion) Eggs in a blue bowl. 8931.
- O'Dougherty (H. S.):
 Code of ordinances of the city of N. Y. [1903](#).
 Eagle legal definitions. [775](#).
 Penal law & the Code of crim. procedure of the state of N. Y. 6725.
 Surrogate's ct. act of the state of N. Y. 6728.
- Öhquist (Rita) Svinhufvud baut Finland. [1190](#).
- Ofen (F. Mayr-) See Mayr-Ofen (Ferdinand)
- Office machine manual. [571](#), 2212, 2676.
- Official who's who in Mich. 2972.
- O'Flaherty (Liam) Famine. [1696](#), 5965.
- O'Gara (Shiela) Tap it. 4981.
- Ogburn (W. F.) Soc. characteristics of cities. 3730.
- Ogden (G. W.) Stockyards cowboy. 7424.
- Ogden (J. M.) Law of negotiable instruments. Renewal [983](#).
- Ogden (Jess) Play bk. 4522.
- Ogilvie (J. S.) co.:
 Arsène Lupin versus Herlock Sholmes. Renewal [803](#).
 Extraordinary adventures of Arsène Lupin, gentleman burglar. Renewal [807](#).
- Ogle (Lucille) Rolling along through the centuries. 8674.
- Oglesby (Catharine):
 Bas. opportunities for women. 4478.
 Color in action. 9031.
 Fashion careers: Amer. style. 8639.
- O'Hanlon (M. E.) Biology. [952](#).
- O'Hara (F. [H.](#)) Univ. of Chicago plays, skits, & lyrics. [1225](#).
- O'Heeron (Maide) Some find a new dawn. [985](#).
- Ohio. *Const.* Const. of the state of O. 7811.
 — Courts. O. opinions. 3491, 5790.
 — Cts. of appeals. Repts. 4479, 8706.
 — Laws, stat., etc.:
 Baldwin's O. code ser. [1398](#), 4736.
 Baldwin's O. digest service. 4281, 8932.
 1937 suppl. O. crim. practice manual. [6919](#).
- O. banking law. 7124.
- O. civil practice manual. 1937 suppl. [6172](#).
- Page's O. cumulative code ser. 4737, 8101.
- Ohio jurisprudence. Cumulative suppl. [and] Index to current Ohio legislation. 5338.
- Ohio law abstract. [1501](#), 2213-2217, 2636, 4702, [6920](#).
- Ohio law reptr. co. O. opinions. 3491, 5790.
- Ohio state archaeological & hist. soc.:
 Charles Osborn in the anti-slavery movement. [6455](#).
 Life & times of Giles Richards ([1820-1860](#)) 7639.
- Ohio state univ.:
 Chem. used in foods & nutrition courses. 5378.
 Educa. on the air. [1474](#).
 Standards for the evaluation of schl. bldgs. [1152](#).
 — Bur. of educa. research. Survey of the schls. of Euclid, O. 8494.
- Oilar (F. L.) Be thou prepared. 3731.
- Oklahoma:
 Okl. Crim. ct. of appeals. Okl. crim. repts. [986](#), [987](#).
 — Sup. ct. Okl. repts. 1074-[1076](#).
 — Crim. ct. of appeals. Okl. crim. repts. [986](#), [987](#).
 — Laws, stat., etc.:
 Harlow's session laws of 1936. [988](#).
 Harlow's session laws of 1937 (unofficial) 4781.
 Okl. stat. annot. 4982-4987, 5071, 5072, 5139-5141, 5251, 5252, 8577, 8578, 8802.
 — Const. 4988.
 — Cumulative pamphlet. [1796](#), [6840](#).
 — Sup. ct. Okl. repts. [1074-1076](#).
 Oklahoma digest. 1936 cumulative am. pocket pts. [869](#).
 — Pamphlet. [1797](#), 6841.
- Oklahoma tax comm. Comp. Okl. tax laws, annot., 1936. [1659](#).
- Olbricht (Konrad) Bevölkerungsentwicklung der gross- und mittelstädte der Ostmark. 4480.
- Olcott (F. J.) Good stories for anniversaries. 7812.
- Olcott (Virginia):
 Erik & Britta. [1904](#).
 In secret ser. [6862](#).
- Old Dominion press, inc. Hist. of Fredericksburg, Va. [242](#).
- Old hickory pub. co. Thirtieth div. in the world war. 4080.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Oldenbourg (R.):
 Entstehung des historismus. 4170.
 Gasmaschinen und kompressoren
 mit wasserkolben. 9940.
- Oldenburg (Elard von) Erinnerungen.
 3096.
- Oldfield (R. B.) Cock's funeral. [6729](#).
- Oldmeadow (E. J.) Antonio. Re-
 newal [984](#).
- O'Leary (P. M.) Introd. to money,
 banking, & corporations. 4179.
- Oliphant (J. [H.](#)) & co. Oliphant's
 studies in securities, 1937. 5791.
- Oliver (A. C.) jr. This new America.
[1603](#).
- Oliver (G. K.) No man's son. [4319](#).
- Oliver (Gail) Moon saw murder.
 2460.
- Oliver (Jane) Mine is the kingdom.
[1399](#), 3492.
- Olivier (Joseph) Notes d'un giro-
 vague. [1604](#).
- Ollerich (Hedwig) Geier von La
 Florida. [468](#).
- Ollivier (*Madame* Émile) See Olli-
 vier-Liszt (Blandine)
- Ollivier-Liszt (Blandine) Correspon-
 dence de Liszt et de sa fille, madame
 Émile Ollivier. [1786](#).
- Olmstead (Edwin) Nightly she sings.
 6730.
- O'Loughlin (Sean) Voyage to Illyria.
 8790.
- Olsen (U. G.) Writer's hdbk. 4551.
- Olveaga (Luis) Capitana (La) [5142](#).
- O'Malley (Ernie) Army without ban-
 ners. [870](#).
- Oman (J. W.) Concerning the minis-
 try. [776](#).
- Ombrédanne (Louis):
 Quelques vérités premières (ou
 soi-disant telles) en chirurgie
 infantile. 2788.
 Traité de chirurgie orthopédique.
 5550-5552, 7515, 7516.
- Omre (Arthur) *pseud.* Flukten. 3732.
- Omwake (K. T.) Introd. to the fields
 of psychol. 3588.
- O'Neil (L. D.) Visual outline of
 money & banking. [1283](#).
- O'Neill (D. J.):
 Bk. about books. [187](#).
 Latinity. 5966.
- O'Neill (E. G.) Emperor Jones, Anna
 Christie, The hairy ape. [1697](#).
- O'Neill (George) Psalms & the canti-
 cles of the divine office. 7057.
- O'Neill (H. E.) Auroral drama.
 5439.
- Opdycke (J. B.):
 High schl. Engl. 2169.
 Take a letter, please! 5878.
- Open et. pub. co. What Plato thinks.
[867](#).
- Open road pub. co. Deep-river Jim's
 wilderness trail bk. 3142.
- Opera mundi. Mes souvenirs de la
 Légion étrangère. 7453.
- Oppenheim (E. P.):
 Curious happenings to the Rooke
 legatees. 9698.
 Dumb gods speak. [79](#).
 Envoy extraordinary. 5440.
 Golden web. Renewal [985](#).
 Illustrious prince. Renewal [986](#).
 Jeanne of the marshes. Renewal
[987](#).
 Lost ambassador. Renewal [988](#).
 Mayor on horseback. 9781.
 Moving finger. Renewal [989](#).
 Passers-by. Renewal [990](#).
- Oprecht (Dr.) & Helbling a.-g.:
 Eroberer (Die) 6310.
 Hans von Marées. 5323.
 Hebräerland (Das) 5057.
 Schwimmerin (Die) [6099](#).
 Versuchung (Die) 8035.
- Oquaga press, inc. Tommy Tomato
 saves the garden. 9052.
- Orange (Ursula) To sea in a sieve.
 9782.
- Orange (W. B.) Intermediate alge-
 bra. 8838.
- Orange memorial hosp., *Orange, N. J.*
 Surgical nomenclature of the Orange
 memorial hosp. 8376.
- Orator (Victor):
 Allgemeine chirurgie. [1905](#).
 Spezielle chirurgie. 9783.
- Orcutt (W. D.) Complete works of
 William Shakespeare. Renewal [1189](#).
- Orczy (Emmuska, *baroness*):
 Adventures of Lady Molly of Scot-
 land yard. no. [7](#). A Christmas
 tragedy. Renewal [991](#).
 Bag of sand. Renewal [992](#).
 Man in the corner. Renewal [993](#).
 Man in the Inverness cape. Re-
 newal [994](#).
 Nest of the sparrowhawk. Re-
 newal [995](#).
 Petticoat rule. Renewal [996](#).
 Sir Jeremiah's will. Renewal [997](#).
 Woman in the big hat. Renewal
[998](#).
- Oregon. Laws, stat., etc. (Indexes)
 Or. law index. 7517.
- Oregon digest annot. June, 1937, pam-
 phlet. 5553.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts.
[1698](#).
- Organic syntheses. 2461.
- Orgel (J. R.) Graded units in vital
 Engl. 4481.
- Orleans (J. S.) Measurement in educa.
 8305.

- Orliac (Jehanne d') Légion d'honneur. [7714](#).
- Orloff (Nikolai, *fürst*) See Orlov (Nikolai, *knâz*)
- Orlov (Nikolai, *knâz*) Bismarck und die Fürstin Orloff. [9564](#).
- Ormond (E. C.) Law of patents in India. [777](#).
- Ormsbee (T. [H.](#)) If you're going to live in the country. [3493](#).
- Ormsby (O. S.) Pract. treatise on diseases of the skin. [7914](#).
- Orr (D. M.) Pract. agric. for high schls. [2735](#).
- Orrery (R. B., *1st earl of*) Dramatic works of Roger Boyle. [1077](#).
- Orrok (G. A.) Eng. recollections, [1868-1898](#). [3733](#).
- Orsay pub. house, inc. Shanghai, the paradise of adventurers. [4173](#).
- Orsborne (G. B.) Voyage of the Girl Pat. [4645](#).
- Orsini (M. L.) Wanderings in the Roman campagna. Renewal [778](#).
- Ortega y Gasset (José) Invertebrate Spain. [4573](#).
- Orton (H. F.) Secret of the rosewood box. [8102](#).
- Orton (S. T.) Reading, writing & speech problems in children. [871](#).
- Orton (Vrest) And so goes Vt. [6569](#).
- Orton (W. A.) Last romantic. [2218](#).
- Orvil (Ernst) *pseud.* See Nilsen (Ernst)
- Orwell (George) Road to Wigan pier. [4084](#).
- Oshert (Reuben) Freud & Marx. [5143](#).
- Osborn (Byrle) Stuttering vox populi. [1182](#).
- Osborn (Herbert) Fragments of entomological hist. [2878](#).
- Osborn (L. B.) Life, letters, & writings of John Hoskyns, [1566-1638](#). [8515](#).
- Osborn (R.) *pseud.* See Osbert (Reuben)
- Osborne (E. G.) Camping & guidance. [9848](#).
- Osborne (J. V.) Greatest Norman conquest. [7518](#).
- Osborne (O. T.) Hdbk. of therapy. [7915](#).
- Osbourne (Lloyd) Infatuation. Renewal [999](#).
- Osburn (B. N.) Descr. checklist of the woodcut bookplates of J. J. Lankes. [9837](#).
- Osgood (E. E.) Atlas of hematology. [8010](#).
- Osgood (L. A.) Murder in the tomb. [8933](#).
- Osgood (T. [H.](#)) Outline of atomic physics. [6054](#).
- Osgood (W. F.):
First course in the differential & integral calculus. Renewal [1000](#).
Mechanics. [5441](#).
- Ostenso (Martha) Stone field. [872](#).
- Ostertag (R. von) Ergebnisse der allgemeinen pathologie und pathologischen anatomie des menschen und der tiere. [437](#). [8378](#).
- Ostrovskii (N. A.) Making of a hero. [6474](#).
- Oswald (J. C.) Ptg. in the Americas. [5967](#).
- Otis (James) *pseud.* See Kaler (J. O.)
- Otis (M. E.) In the day's work of a fed. judge. [7125](#).
- Otis (W. B.) Outline-hist. of Engl. lit. [2973](#).
- O'Toole (D. D.) These be your kings. [2321](#).
- O'Toole (E. J.) Cases & materials on the law of evidence. [9849](#).
- Otto (Gerhard) Konstruktionselemente für den flugzeugbau. [3982](#).
- Otto (H. J.) Co-curricular activities in elem. schls. [5792](#).
- Oudard (Georges) Vie mystérieuse et tragique de la dernière tsarine. [2528](#).
- Oulmont (Charles) Voltaire en robe de chambre. [188](#).
- Oursler (Fulton) About the murder of a man afraid of women. [3494](#).
- Ouspensky (P. D.) See Uspenskii (P. D.)
- Outline of atomic physics. [6054](#).
- Overbury (A. E.) Mary Baker Eddy's Challenge to the world. [7715](#).
- Overby (Coleman) Bk. for Bible study. [2583](#).
- Overland (Doris) Young man of Greenwich Village. [7425](#).
- Overn (A. V.) Secondary educa. [2835](#).
- Overstreet (H. A.) Declaration of interdependence. [1400](#).
- Overstreet (J. A.) Song of the old Southwest. [6055](#).
- Owen (Ethel):
Abingdon party bk. [3885](#).
Romance in the rain. [8516](#).
- Owen (F. A.) pub. co.:
Our transportation. [3217](#).
When they were girls. [3312](#).
- Owen (H. C.) Ways of death. [1502](#).
- Owen (J. C.) See Wu (W. Y.) *pseud.*
- Owen (John) Blind for sacrifice. [3886](#).
- Owen (M. B.) Alabama. [5339](#).
- Owen (Mamie) Index of Miss. session acts, [1817-1865](#). [7912](#).
- Owens (D. F.) Controlling your personal finances. [9456](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Owens (Hamilton) Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.
- Oxford bk. co., inc.:
- Graded units in vital Engl. 4481.
 - Lessons in elem. French. 4613.
 - Unit readings from French masters. 4188.
 - Visualized Amer. hist. [932](#).
 - Visualized economic geog. 4221.
 - Visualized modern hist. 7969.
 - Visualized world hist. 7970.
- Oxford univ. press, N. Y., inc.:
- A. B. C. of Engl. usage. 9086.
 - Anatole France, [1844-1896](#). 5832.
 - Anthology of scientific German. 4602.
 - Bible outline studies. 2271.
 - Birthday of Obash. 9738.
 - Bk. of the symphony. 3391.
 - Bread & circuses. 9871.
 - De l'esprit. [1656](#).
 - Diseases of the newborn. [1098](#).
 - Do not disturb. 7603.
 - Each in his way. 9412.
 - Far from the madding crowd. [38](#).
 - Gebrüder Lenz auf tippelfahrt. 5628, 8622.
 - Growth of the Amer. republic. 8925, 9068.
 - Idiomatic German comp. 8556.
 - Internatl. aspects of German racial policies. 9161.
 - Introd. to physiological optics. 9344.
 - Introd. to scientific German. 4602.
 - It's all about me. 2711.
 - John's dragon. 3227.
 - Krümel als detektiv. 3088, 3721.
 - Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats, [1820-1824](#). [372](#). 1990.
 - Little sail boat. 2367.
 - Little shepherd's trust. 7686.
 - Lob Lie-by-the-fire. 7478.
 - Ms. & proof. [1438](#).
 - Peter Krafft. 7213.
 - Pfahlmann (Der) 5065, 5427.
 - Physiol. of the kidney. 8955.
 - Poetry in prose. [720](#). 3069.
 - Private manufacture of armaments. 6271.
 - Radiation therapy. 9043.
 - Ragman of Paris & his ragamuffins. 2436.
 - Sabu. 4966.
 - Short rev. of French gram. 8880.
 - Skye high. 9639.
 - Twenty yrs. as military attaché. 5242.
 - William Penn. 5854.
 - Zero hour. [1241](#).
- P. U. R. digest (cumulative suppl.) 1936 suppl. 4482.
- Paasch (Heinrich) De la quille à la pomme du mât. 5643.
- Pabst (W. R.) Butter & oleomargarine. 7126.
- Pace (B. A.) Engl. lit. [669](#).
- Pace (R. B.) Engl. lit. [669](#).
- Pach (Walter) Jour. of Eugene Delacroix. 9134.
- Pacific coast bldg. officials' conference. Uniform bldg. code. 5340.
- Pacific digest. Cumulative Descriptive-word index. [1401](#).
- Pacific digest. 2219, 5554.
- Pacific press pub. assn.:
- Pathology of the central nervous system. 8607.
 - Pioneers & builders of the Advent cause in Europe. 4427.
- Pacific pubrs. Boulder dam & the great Southwest. 2021.
- Pacific repr. Renewal [1001](#).
- Pacific repr. Second ser. [1284](#), [1798](#), 2677, 4282, 4920, 5879, 6475, 7426, 8707.
- Pacific repr. (annot.) Renewal 1002-[1006](#).
- Packard (F. L.) Dragon's jaws. 3360.
- Paddock (C. L.) Footprints to success. 3406.
- Paebler co., inc. Mountain festival. [756](#).
- Pädagogische verlagsgemeinschaft Ostpreussen, g. m. b. h. Ostpreussen. 7434.
- Page (I. H.) Chem. of the brain. 9457.
- Page (J. R.) Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose & throat. [569](#).
- Page (Kirby) Must we go to war? 9635.
- Page (L. C.) & co., inc.:
- Famous Amer. athletes of today. 5274.
 - Our little Guatemalan cousin. 7905.
 - My jungle trails. 3761.
 - Radio stars of today. [6788](#).
 - Strange insects & their stories. [1100](#).
 - Strange reptiles & their stories. 9214.
 - Young man of Greenwich Village. 7425.
- Page (Ralph) Country dance bk. 9947.
- Page (Rosewell) John Marvel, assistant. Renewal [1007](#).
- Page (Roy) Primer of elec. ser. costs. 5644.
- Page (T. N.) John Marvel, assistant. Renewal [1007](#).

- Pagé (V. W.) :
 ABC of marine Diesels. 7716.
 Chevrolet six car & truck. 7717.
 Ford V8 cars & trucks. 1906.
- Page (W. H.) Page's Ohio digest.
 Semiannual cumulative pocket pts.
 2974, 8011.
- Pagel (Karl) Friedrich. 5880.
- Paget (Cora) Bradford's hist. of the
 Plymouth settlement 1608-1650. Re-
 newal 144.
- Paget (Valerian) Bradford's hist. of
 the Plymouth settlement 1608-1650.
 Renewal 144.
- Pagnol (Marcel) :
 Merlusse. 5881.
 Topaze. 279.
- Pailleron (M. L.) A la brebis sans
 tache. 2322.
- Paine (A. B.) :
 Elsie & the Ark. bear. Renewal
1008.
 Hollow tree snowed-in bk. Re-
 newal 1009.
 Ship dwellers. Renewal 1010.
- Paine (D. L.) :
 Hollow tree snowed-in bk. Re-
 newal 1009.
 Ship dwellers. Renewal 1010.
- Paine (J. H.) Hist. of Harwich, Barn-
 stable co., Mass. 9329.
- Paine (Josiah) Hist. of Harwich,
 Barnstable co., Mass. 9329.
- Paine (Katharine) :
 College yrs. Renewal 1011.
 Head coach. Renewal 1012.
- Paine (R. D.) :
 College yrs. Renewal 1011.
 Head coach. Renewal 1012.
- Paine (Thomas) Thomas Paine.
9636.
- Painter (Margaret) Ease in speech.
 3495.
- Painter (Sidney) Scourge of the
 clergy. 7316.
- Paish (Sir George) Way out. 8012.
- Paisley (J. W.) Problems in cursive.
 manuscript & mirror handwriting.
 5645.
- Paisley press, inc. :
 Bk. of Alexander Shilling. 4422.
 Pushkin; the man & the artist.
 4088.
- Palamountain (B. S.) Learning con-
 temporary French. 5646.
- Palamountain (J. C.) Learning con-
 temporary French. 5646.
- Paléologue (G. M.) Alexandre 1^{er}, un
 tsar énigmatique. 8934.
- Palew (Philip) Attorney's guide to
 med. terms. 4828.
- Palfrey (T. R.) Chez les Française.
 4214.
- Palm (A. C.) Death rides with Venus.
 5442.
- Palma (Giacomo, *called* Palma Vec-
 chio) Palma Vecchio. 8640.
- Palmer (C. I.) College algebra. 4921.
- Palmer (D. M.) :
 Guide for the study of gross anat.
 8803.
 Human nervous system. 3181.
- Palmer (E. O.) Hist. of Hollywood.
 8641.
- Palmer (Elizabeth) Nightingale
 house. 7617.
- Palmer (F. G.) Life & Miss Celeste.
 6921.
- Palmer (F. R.) Tool steel simplified.
 3550.
- Palmer (Frederick) Our gallant mad-
 ness. 4574.
- Palmer (J. M.) Gen. Von Steuben.
 9458.
- Palmer (J. R.) 51 poems. 4922.
- Palmer (R. L.) 40,000,000 guinea pig
 children. 8708.
- Palmer (Stuart) :
 Omit flowers. 80.
 Puzzle of the blue banderilla.
 4575.
- Palmer (W. J.) Genius. 8409.
- Palmieri (Mario) Philos. of fascism.
 2008.
- Palmstierna (Erik) Horizons of im-
 mortality. 9699.
- Paltenghi (Madalena) Honey, the city
 bear. 3734.
- Palyi (Melchior) Chicago credit mar-
 ket. 5793.
- Pancoast (C. E.) First bk. in Engl.
 lit. Renewal 1013.
- Pancoast (H. S.) First bk. in Engl.
 lit. Renewal 1013.
- Panetta (G. F.) *See* Panetta (J. F.)
- Panetta (J. F.) In comunione col
 Maestro. 6922.
- Pankey (G. E.) Five thousand useful
 words. 6570.
- Panunzio (C. M.) Student's dict. of
 sociological terms. 5647.
- Pape (Heinrich) Praxis der be-
 kämpfung von krankheiten u nd
 schädlingen der zierpflanzen. 6173.
- Papin (F.) Précis de pathologie chi-
 rurgicale. 7318.
- Parent (Andrée) Cigale ayant chanté.
 1980.
- Pares (Sir Bernard) Hist. of Russia.
1078.
- Parey (Paul) :
 Biochemie des tabaks und der
 tabakverarbeitung. 9805.
 Handbuch der a n a t o m i e des
 hundes. 4119.
 Jagen—reisen—lustig sein. 3098.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Praxis der bekämpfung von krankheiten und schädlingen der zierpflanzen. 6173.
 Praxis des obstbaues. 4473.
 Reitlehre. 9843.
 Pargellis (S. M.) Military affairs in N. A., [1748-1765](#). 1907.
 Pargeter (Edith) Hortensius. 5443.
 Paris (W. F.) French arts & letters. 2323.
 Park (No-Yong) Retreat of the West. 9637.
 Parke, Austin & Lipscomb, inc. World epochs. [804](#).
 Parker (A. E.) Crime, crooks & cops. 3762.
 Parker (C. S.) Prenez garde à la peinture. 2838.
 Parker (D. R.) Not so deep as a well. [280](#).
 Parker (E. P.) Southern lands. 8347.
 Parker (Sir Gilbert, bart.):
 Cumner's son. Renewal [1014](#).
 Northern lights. Renewal [1015](#).
 Parker (H. T.) Cult of antiquity & the French revolutionaries. 4085.
 Parker (H. W.):
 Cumner's son. Renewal [1014](#).
 Northern lights. Renewal [1015](#).
 Parker (J. R.) Academic procession. 9072.
 Parker (J. S.) Corp. manual. [989](#).
 Parker (L. W.) Schl. broadcasting in Gt. Brit. 9700.
 Parker (M. T.) Southern lands. [8347](#).
 Parker (R. A.):
 Incredible messiah. 4283.
 Mea culpa & The life & work of Semmelweis. 6434.
 Parker (R. E.) Prins. & practice of teaching Engl. 6571.
 Parker (R. R.) Strange adventures of Myrtle the turtle. 7916.
 Parker (W. R.) Milton's debt to Greek tragedy in Samson Agonistes. 7718.
 Parker, Stone & Baird co. Municipal code of the city of Los Angeles. 5060.
 Parkman (Francis) Francis Parkman's The Or. trail. Renewal [1016](#).
 Parkman (S. M.) Ship ashore. [281](#), 2462.
 Parmele (G. M.) Amer. law repts. annot. 2143.
 Parmenter (C. W.) Swift waters. 7917.
 Parr (C. V.) New N. Y. Renewal [1301](#).
 Parran (Thomas) Shadow on the land. 7618.
 Parrish (P. [H.](#)) Historic Or. 7619.
 Parrot (Louis) Panorama de la culture espagnole. 8935.
 Parry (Sir C. [H.](#) H., bart.) Johann Sebastian Bach. Renewal [1017](#).
 Parry (J. J.) Brut y brenhinedd. 4721.
 Parsons (Agnes) Story's the thing. 4086.
 Parsons (E. C.) Great adventure. 9638.
 Parsons (E. L., bp.) Amer. prayer bk. 8936.
 Parsons (Frank) Choosing a vocation. Renewal [1018](#).
 Parsons (H. C.) Puritan outpost. 4576.
 Parsons (Mabel) Courier in N. M. 8410.
 Parsons (P. S.) Gen. lang. [1757](#).
 Partenkirchen (Fritz Müller-) See Müller (Fritz)
 Parton (Ethel) Vinny Applegay. 9784.
 Partridge (Bellamy):
 Get a horse. 7223.
 Horse & buggy. [81](#).
 Partridge (Helen) Sing once more. [1699](#).
 Pasadena, Calif. Jr. college. Survey of humanities. 2879.
 Pasadena jr. college. See Pasadena, Calif. Jr. college.
 Paskind (H. A.) Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1936. 2139.
 Pasqualini (A. M.) Corpus nummorum italicorum. 2175.
 Pasquinelly (Henri) Gargantua. [6479](#).
 Passaic natl. bank & trust co. Mech. engineers' pocket-book. Renewal [746](#).
 Pastor's vade mecum. 7719.
 Patch (E. M.) Desert neighbors. [3623](#).
 Pater (A. F.) Anthology of mag. verse for 1936, & yrbk. of Amer. poetry. 2912.
 Patmont (L. R.) Perils of the latter days. 9785.
 Paton (K. H.) Recent Christian progress. Renewal [1019](#).
 Paton (L. B.) Recent Christian progress. Renewal [1019](#).
 Patrick (Diana) *pseud.* See Wilson (D. N.)
 Patrick (G. Z.) Eugene Onegin. 7624.
 Patrick (Q.) *pseud.* Death for dear Clara. 8937.
 Patridge (Anthony) *pseud.* See Oppenheim (E. P.)
 Patrons of husbandry. Natl. grange. Natl. grange drill manual. 5648.
 Pattee (A. F.) Pract. dietetics. 3624.
 Pattee (F. L.):
 Amer. writers. 5786.

- Pattee (F. L.)—Continued.
 Elem. of religious pedagogy. Renewal [1020](#).
- Patten (Gilbert):
 Dick Merriwell at Forest lake. Renewal [1021](#).
 — his best. Renewal [1022](#).
 — captain of the varsity. Renewal [1023](#).
 — defeated. Renewal [1024](#).
 — in court. Renewal [1025](#).
 — in lumber land. Renewal [1026](#).
 — on the Rocking R. Renewal [1027](#).
 Dick Merriwell's backstop. Renewal [1028](#).
 — best form. Renewal [1029](#).
 — control. Renewal [1030](#).
 — dander. Renewal [1031](#).
 — dog. Renewal [1032](#).
 — enigma. Renewal [1033](#).
 — freshman friend. Renewal [1034](#).
 — gambol. Renewal [1035](#).
 — gun. Renewal [1036](#).
 — hope. Renewal [1037](#).
 — hot pursuit. Renewal [1038](#).
 — institution. Renewal [1039](#).
 — masked enemy. Renewal [1040](#).
 — master mind. Renewal [1041](#).
 — motor car. Renewal [1042](#).
 — penetration. Renewal [1043](#).
 — pick-ups. Renewal [1044](#).
 — prank. Renewal [1045](#).
 — silence. Renewal [1046](#).
 — sky chase. Renewal [1047](#).
 — standard. Renewal [1048](#).
 — subterfuge. Renewal [1049](#).
 — sympathy. Renewal [1050](#).
 — vantage. Renewal [1051](#).
 — wing. Renewal [1052](#).
 Frank Merriwell again on the slab. Renewal [1053](#).
 — at the throttle. Renewal [1054](#).
 — in diamond land. Renewal [1055](#).
 — on Rattlesnake ranch. Renewal [1056](#).
 — prince of the rope. Renewal [1057](#).
 — the always ready. Renewal [1058](#).
 — the man of grit. Renewal [1059](#).
 Frank Merriwell's assistance. Renewal [1060](#).
 — black terror. Renewal [1061](#).
 — desperate chance. Renewal [1062](#).
 — duplicate. Renewal [1063](#).
 — fairness. Renewal [1064](#).
 — hard proposition. Renewal [1065](#).
 — ingots. Renewal [1066](#).
 — quest. Renewal [1067](#).
 — return blow. Renewal [1068](#).
 — six-in-hand. Renewal [1069](#).
 — sure hand. Renewal [1070](#).
 — treasure map. Renewal [1071](#).
 Slaves of Yucatan. Renewal [1072](#).
- Patten (Marjorie) Arts workshop of rural America. 6272.
- Patten (William) Internatl. short stories. Renewal [1073](#).
- Patterson (B. C.) Projective geom. 5444.
- Patterson (C. [H.](#)) Prins. of correct thinking. 2114.
- Patterson (C. P.) Administration of justice in Gt. Brit. [1700](#).
- Patterson (D. S.) Straight (bull's eye) thinking. 4180.
- Patterson (J. [H.](#)) Introd. to money, banking, & corporations. 4179.
- Patterson (Norma) Try & hold me. [990](#).
- Patterson (S. [H.](#)) Economic problems of modern life. [778](#).
- Patton (Theodore) Mary Magdalene. [282](#).
- Pauchet (Victor) Pratique chirurgicale illustrée. 5706.
- Paul (Cedar):
 Buried candelabrum. 9230.
 Gaudy empire. 3487.
 Poison in the air. 7410.
 Radium. [6227](#), 8053.
 Tsushima. [774](#).
- Paul (E. H.) Life & death of a Spanish town. 7224.
- Paul (Eden):
 Buried candelabrum. 9230.
 Gaudy empire. 3487.
 Poison in the air. 7410.
 Radium. [6227](#), 8053.
 Tsushima. [774](#).
- Paul (Émile) Éditions. Rilke vivant. 6968.
- Paul (Louis) Emma. 6731.
- Paul (R. E.) Studies in fed. taxation. [1799](#).
- Pauli (Hertha) Toni. [82](#).
- [Pauli](#) (H. G.) Technique of underwater gymnastics. 3545.
- Paulsson (Gregor) Mureri. 3723.
- Paustian (E. C.) Elem. sociol. 7813.
- Paustian (P. W.) Elem. sociol. 7813.
- Pavel (Ion) Vésiculé biliaire et ses voies d'excrétion. 4131.
- Paxson (F. L.):
 Recent hist. of the U. S. 3496.
 U. S. in the making. 9125.
- Payne (A. R.) Famous aircraft. 7769.
- Payne (Brooke) Paynes of Va. 9850.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Payne (E. S. M.) Tide always rises. 8804.
- Payne (Miss Lesley) :
 Girl I loved. Renewal [1125](#).
 Hoosier romance. Renewal [1126](#).
 Riley calendar, 1911. Renewal [1127](#).
 Riley songs of home. Renewal [1128](#).
- Payne (Stephen) Beyond the Badlands. 3182.
- Payne (W. E.) Iron laws or bubbles. 8642.
- Payot :
 Civilisation aïnou et les cultures arctiques. 6914.
 Démosthènes. 8736.
 Flottes de l'or. 5674.
 Guerre civile en Russie, 1918-1920. 3214.
 Histoire de la guerre mondiale. 2663, 2724.
 Invasions barbares et le peuplement de l'Europe. 5699, 9314.
 Mœurs et coutumes des Indiens sauvages de l'Amérique du Sud. 4011.
 Origine des instruments de musique. 2689.
 Passé de l'Afrique du Nord. [7079](#).
 Rites secrets des primitifs de l'Oubangui. 3908.
 Saint-Just. 3132.
 Sibérie et l'extrême-nord soviétique. 3203.
 Troisième bataille des Flandres : le Kemmel, 1918. 7728.
 Vie des animaux sauvages de l'Afrique. 5691.
- Payson (A. B.) Rule of the road. 4483.
- Peabody (F. G.) Approach to the soc. quest. Renewal [1074](#).
- Peabody (G. A.) South Amer. journals. 7027.
- Peabody (L. M. W.) Just like you. 4284.
- Peabody (W. R.) Approach to the soc. quest. Renewal [1074](#).
- Peabody museum of Salem, *Salem, Mass.* :
 Cat. of a special exhibition of manuscripts, bks., portraits & personal relics of Nathaniel Bowditch. 6572.
 South Amer. journals. 7027.
- Peake (O. B.) Col. range cattle indus. 6842.
- Peale (N. V.) Art of living. 3983.
- Pearce (F. L.) Income tax fundamentals. 4829.
- Pearce (R. G.) Fundamentals of human physiol. 8306.
- Pearson (C. A.) Ltd. :
 Bk. of garden improvements. 4023.
 Smallholder encycl. 4228.
 You have lived before! [318](#).
- Pearson (Drew) Nine old men at the crossroads. 4577.
- Pearson (Edmund) Trial of Lizzie Borden. [3773](#).
- Pearson (F. A.) World prices & the bldg. indus. 6407.
- Pearson (G. H. J.) Common neuroses of children & adults. 7672.
- Pearson (H. C.) Key to essentials of Latin for beginners. Renewal [1075](#).
- Pearson (H. G.) Richard Cockburn Maclaurin. 6174.
- Pearson (Hesketh) :
 Skye high. 9639.
 Tom Paine. [1402](#).
- Pearson (T. G.) Adventures in bird protection. [1701](#).
- Peary (J. D.) North pole. Renewal [1076](#).
- Peary (R. E.) North pole. Renewal [1076](#).
- Pease (Howard) :
 Foghorns. 9926.
 Navire sans équipage. 7317.
- Pease (T. C.) Anglo-French boundary disputes in the west, [1749-1763](#). 1800.
- Peat (A. H. C.) Get your man—& hold him. 3183.
- Peattie (D. C.) :
 Bk. of hours. 3887.
 Story of America. 8307.
 Story of the middle ages. 8579.
 Story of the modern age. 9786.
 Story of the new lands. 8308.
- Peattie (L. R.) Tomorrow is ours. 9565.
- Peattie (Roderick) :
 Exploring geog. 4128.
 Mountain geog. [283](#).
- Pechelbronn, société anonyme d'exploitation minières, *Strasbourg*. Direction des services techniques. Principes et pratique des essais physiques et chimiques effectués sur les produits pétrolifères. [6175](#).
- Peck (Elisabeth) Amer. frontier. 5649.
- Peck (W. B.) 1936 proceedings of the Internatl. assembly of the Inter-state post graduate med. assn. of N. A. 2432.
- Pedersen (I. A.) Netuschka. 3097.
- Pederson (S. S.) Thar she blows. 8368.
- Pedler (A. L. S.) See Stafford (Ann)
- Pedler (M. B.) :
 Flame in the wind. [779](#), 3735.
 Nor all your tears. [572](#), 1908.

- Peebles (W. C.) Mario und der zauberer. 3402.
- Peerage press. Edward Bellamy speaks again! 7952.
- Peerless pub. co. Child's story of Col. 28.
- Peers (E. A.) See Medio (Justo)
- Peguilhan (Édouard) Maffia (La) 7225.
- Péguy (C. P.) Nouveau théologien, monsieur Landet. 6376.
- Peirce (Gerry) How Percival caught the python. 6843.
- Peisson (Édouard) Pilote (Le) 7918.
- Pelxotto (E. C.) Through the French provinces. Renewal 1077.
- Pekař (Josef) Wallenstein, 1630-1634, 4989.
- Pékáry (Yulanda) Horoscope & dream book. 8938.
- Pelain (Pierre) See Annie (Pierre d')
- Pelley (Curtiss) See Faulkner (Fritz)
- Pelley (W. D.) Behold life. 7519.
- Pelmont (A. P.) Chartreuse de Parme. 1325.
- Pelo (W. J.):
Executive's desk bk. 2279.
Secretary's manual. 3232.
Univer. shorter dict. 2697.
- Peloubet (F. N.) Peloubet's select notes on the Internatl. Sunday schl. lessons. 1285, 8939.
- Peloubet (M. E.) Audit working papers. 5073.
- Pelsma (J. R.) Essentials of debate. 7620.
- Pelzel (Helene) Nanka of old Bohemia. 8940.
- Pembroke (Thomas) *pseud.* See Hopkinson (H. T.)
- Pendleton (Lewis) Down east. 873.
- Penn (J.) *pseud.* For readers only. 3184.
- Penn pub. co.:
Brown honey. 7395.
Dead man's trail. 8248.
Feathered water. 6142.
Frontier girl of Pa. 4873.
Golden Carlotta. 401.
Lily of the field. 8269.
Mighty eng. feats. 8520.
Moon over Acadie. 3583.
One is beloved. 6140.
Saddleroom murder. 2202.
Salt water fishing. 3536.
Ship's co. 1141.
Stormy petrel. 5177.
Sun in the West. 9689.
Tin tin car. 9688.
Us three women. 3765.
Without charm, please! 351.
- Pennoyer (S. W.) Polly Tucker, merchant. 8103.
- Pennsylvania. Workmen's compensation suppl. to Dept. repts. of Pa. 8013.
- Courts. Dist. & county repts. 874, 2324, 5415.
- Laws, stat., etc.:
Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 1801, 5555.
— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1079.
- — (Indexes) Pa. legislative index. 7427.
- Orphans' ct. (*Philadelphia co.*) Rules of the Orphans' ct. of Philadelphia county. 2880.
- Superior ct. Pa. Superior ct. repts. 2379, 6377, 6923, 8411.
- Pennsylvania annotator. 3407.
- Pennsylvania bk. service. Stories of Pa. 880, 4192.
- Pennsylvania. Commonwealth. Pa. Superior ct. Pa. Superior ct. repts. 2379, 6377.
- Bur. of publications. Dept. of property & supplies. Pa. Superior ct. Pa. Superior ct. repts. 6923, 8411.
- Pennsylvania museum of art. William Rush, 1756-1833, 1687.
- Pennsylvania museum of art, *Philadelphia*. Degas, 1834-1917. 9192.
- Pennsylvania poets. 83.
- Pennsylvania r. r. co. Hist. of the floods of Mar., 1926 & Jan., 1937. 8014.
- Pennsylvania state college. Fundamentals of indus. psychol. 7545.
- Penrose (Charles) Indus. & the state. 3736.
- Penton pub. co.:
ABC of marine Diesels. 7716.
Elem. foundry tech. 8490.
Gray cast iron. 1941.
Open-hearth furnace. 5281.
Tool room grinding. 4729.
- Penzoldt (Ernst) Dankbare patient. 7919.
- Pepper (G. W.) Minutes of the Farmers' club of Pa., 1930-1937. 6880.
- Pepper (S. C.) Aesthetic quality. 2380.
- Peratoner (I. M. Burghard-) See Burghard-Peratoner (I. M.)
- Percheron (Maurice) Moscou. 6924.
- Perdun (C. R.) Wild flowers every child should know. Renewal 1231.
- Perelman (S. J.) Strictly from hunger. 6573.
- Perfect voice inst. Voice (The) 6533.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Pericot y García (Luis) Historia de América y de los pueblos americanos. 9578.
- Perkins (J. A.) Faith & reason. 8121.
- Perkins (S. H.) On shore ballads. 1802.
- Perkonig (J. F.) Nikolaus Tschinderle, räuberhauptmann. 1702.
- Perlesvaus. Haut livre du graal. 5446.
- Perley (R. N.) Perley's menu planner. 6574.
- Pérochon (Ernest) Milon. 2325.
- Perowne (Barry) Ask no mercy. 4181.
- Perry (F. J.) Perry on tennis. 1703.
- Perry (J. D.) Murder walks the corridors. 991.
- Perry (J. D., bp.) Redeemer (The) 84.
- Perry (R. B.) Moral economy. Renewal 1078.
- Persing (C. L.) Champions. 4578.
- Persky (L. J.) Adventures in sport. 2975.
- Persons (G. L.) Teaching high-school students to read. 7163.
- Perutz (Leo) Schwedische reiter 1909.
- Peslouan (H. M. de) Diffusion des nouvelles et de la pensée dans le monde. 8517.
- Pesquidoux (J. D., comte de) Harde (La) 1403.
- Pessels (Wellmer) Insect people. 3474.
- Pestellini (Francesco) Periplo africano in tempo di sanzioni. 2584.
- Peter (Karl) Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 2851.
- Peter (René) Vie secrète de l'Académie française. 2220.
- Peter Pauper press. Uncle Remus. 9544.
- Peters (F. F.) Without benefit of architect. 1910.
- Peters (J. L.) Check-list of birds of the world. 4285.
- Petersen (W. F.) Patient & the weather. 3737, 6056.
- Petersen (W. J.) Steamboating on the upper Miss. 6057.
- Petersham (M. F.):
- Story bk. of corn. 1183.
 - rice. 1287.
 - sugar. 1184.
 - wheat. 1185.
- Petersham (Miska):
- Story bk. of corn. 1183.
 - rice. 1287.
 - sugar. 1184.
 - wheat. 1185.
- Peterson (A. M.) A B C of attracting birds. 482.
- Peterson (Erich) Lange Latte & genossen. Renewal 759.
- Peterson (G. M.) Diminishing returns & planned economy. 6638.
- Peterson (M. S.) Joaquin Miller, lit. frontiersman. 7127.
- Peterson (Reuben) Manual for a demonstration course in obstetrics. 7428.
- Petinak (M. J.):
- Philos. of leadership. 6378.
 - Poems of int. 2381.
- Petit (Henri) Moteur (Le) 4484.
- Petit (Maxime) Troisième république. 9640.
- Petitjean de la Rosière (Frédéric) See Delly, pseud.
- Petitjean de la Rosière (Marie) See Delly, pseud.
- Petrie (Sir C. A., bart.) Lords of the inland sea. 4923.
- Petrina (Carlotta) Paradise lost & Paradise regain'd. 562.
- Petrov (Eugene) Little golden America. 9430.
- Peuckert (W. E.) Zauber der steine. 8015.
- Peyre (Henri) Seventeenth cent. French prose & poetry. 4579.
- Peyré (Joseph) Glittering death. 3738.
- Peyser (Nathan) Graded units in vital Engl. 4481.
- Pfaundler (Meinhard von) Ergebnisse der inneren medizins und kinderheilkunde. 5295.
- Pfizenmayer (Mrs. Mason) See Mason (E. W.)
- Phaidon-verlag, a.-g. Geschichte Ägyptens. 1220.
- Phaidon-verlag, Dr. Horovitz:
- Fünfhundert selbstporträts. 1461.
 - Gemälde und zeichnungen. 5988.
 - Novellen. 7706.
 - Romanische dichter. 4596.
 - Sämtliche werke. 4628.
 - Tizian, leben und werk. 5986.
 - Vincent van Gogh. 4969.
- Pharmacopœia of the U. S. A. Epitome of the Pharmacopœia of the U. S. 8104.
- Phelan (G. B.) Jacques Maritain. 3984.
- Phelan (J. L.) Museum. 5882.
- Phelps (A. E.) Mountain, valley, lake & stream. 85.
- Phelps (D. M.) Marketing research. 7814.
- Phelps (G. A.) Tides of thought. 8221.
- Phelps (G. L.) Teepee trails. 5883.
- Phelps (W. L.) Essays on modern novelists. Renewal 1079.

- Phi beta kappa. Rhode Island Alpha. Brown univ. Phi beta kappa keys at Brown. 6993.
- Philadelphia anthropological soc. Twenty-fifth anniv. studies. 5884.
- Philadelphia conference tract soc. of the Methodist Episcopal church. *See* Methodist Episcopal church. Philadelphia conference tract soc.
- Philadelphia. Free liby. John Frederick Lewis collection. Oriental manuscripts. 7815.
- Phillipps (G. March-) *See* March-Phillipps (Gus)
- Phillips (A. B.):
Natural drills in expression. *Renewal* 1080, 1081.
Tone system in public speaking & reading. *Renewal* 1082.
- Phillips (A. E.):
Natural drills in expression. *Renewal* 1080, 1081.
Tone system in public speaking & reading. *Renewal* 1082.
- Phillips (C. A.) Banking & the bus. cycle. 5556.
- Phillips (C. F.) Consumers' cooperatives. 1256.
- Phillips (D. G.) White magic. *Renewal* 1083.
- Phillips (D. W.) Dear Mrs. Bender. 1803.
- Phillips (E. C.) Calico. 9851.
- Phillips (F. B.) Ill. Sup. ct. Repts. *Renewal* 640, 641.
- Phillips (G. E.) Untouchables' quest. 670.
- Phillips (H. A.) White elephants in the Caribbean. 86.
- Phillips (Irna) Today's children. 5715.
- Phillips (L. T.) Subordinate temporal, causal, & adversative clauses in the works of St. Ambrose. 2739.
- Phillips (M. G.) Things that go. 6575.
- Phillips (M. T.):
Once upon a time. 497.
There's a divinity. 5144.
- Phillips (Robert) Amer. govt. & its problems. 4485.
- Phillips (T. H.) Prodigal nurse. 1186.
- Phillipotts (Eden):
Three brothers. *Renewal* 1084.
Wife of Elias. 8580.
Wood-nymph. 1080, 3497.
- Philo-verlag und buchhandlung, g. m. b. h. Jüdische gestalten und ihre zeit. 3163.
- Philosophisch-anthroposophischer verlag am Goetheanum:
Dornacher-bau als wahrzeichen geschichtlichen werdens und künstlerischer umwandlungsimpulse. 9203.
- Esoterische betrachtungen karmischer zusammenhänge. 8593.
- Phoenix press:
Cases of the dead grandmother. 9242.
Childless women. 7250.
Death strikes home. 8274.
Doctor's office. 7642.
Kennedy of bar 77. 7034.
Mirror murder. 9100.
Murder goes to press. 7700.
One romantic summer. 62.
Orange blossoms. 4906.
Pay for your pleasure. 3436.
Receptionist. 6994.
Regatta moon. 9204.
Some brighter dream. 9764.
Two-time woman. 6602.
Whizz Fargo, gunfighter. 7492.
- Phothiadès (Vassily) Marylène. 9459.
- Photographers' assn. of America. Manual of home portraiture. 8466.
- Phyfe (W. II P.) 20,000 words often mispronounced. 1503.
- Physicians' record co. Amer. & Canadian hospitals. 7847.
- Physics in indus. 8309.
- Picareff (Anton) Guide for recreation hand crafts. 388.
- Pichon (Charles) Miracle au Vatican. 8293.
- Pickard (F. W.) Monaco & the French Riviera. 8016.
- Pickering (H. G.) Neighbors have my ducks. 6176.
- Pickman (E. M.) Mind of Latin Christendom. 6273.
- Pickwell (G. B.) Weather. 7720.
- Picou (R. V.) Aimants (Les) 5794.
- Pictured knowledge. 2881.
- Pierce (A. L.) Casual meals. 7920.
- Pierce (B. L.) Hist. of Chicago. 8581.
- Pierce (F. E.) Engl. composition in theory & practice. *Renewal* 428.
- Pierce (H. C.) Marketing poultry products. 1439.
- Pierce (W. C.) Quantitative anal. 4738.
- Pierpont Morgan liby. Pierpont Morgan liby. 4703.
- Pierre (B. de Saint-) *See* Saint-Pierre (J. II B. de)
- Pierre l'Ermite, *pseud.* *See* Loutil (Edmond)
- Pierrot (G. F.):
World letters, inc. Armagh, North Ireland, Sept. 2, 1937. 6576.
— Baile Atha Cliath, Saorstát Éireann, (Dublin, Irish Free State) Sept. 7, 1937. 6732.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. [28](#), 1937. 6476.
- Piersol (G. M.) Cycl. of med. 5747.
- Pierson (G. P.) Cross of Christ. 3985.
- Piéri (François) Veillons au salut de l'empire. 6177.
- Pietsch (Erich) Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 2564, 2938, 2939.
- Pike (C. O.) [III](#) & the nation. 6195.
- Pikholtz (Solomon) Visualized units in American hist. 3452.
- Pile (J. [H.](#)) En-ar-co. 3704.
- Pilgrim (David) *pseud.* So great a man. 8643.
- Pilgrimage com. of the Federated garden clubs of Md. *See* Federated garden clubs of Md. Pilgrimage com.
- Pilgrimage conducted June [20-30](#), 1937. 7621.
- Pillar of fire. Sword of the spirit. 5098.
- Pillsbury (A. C.) Picturing miracles of plant & animal life. [284](#).
- Pillsbury (F. C.) Girl from Hampton beach. 6577.
- Pinchot (Gifford) Fight for conservation. *Renewal* [1085](#).
- Pinson (K. S.) Third reich. 5864.
- Pioneer publications, inc. Intimate side of a woman's life. [521](#).
- Pioneer pubrs.:
From Lenin to Stalin. 5081.
Lessons of Oct. [1420](#).
Stalin schl. of falsification. 7240.
- Pioneers club, *Birmingham, Ala.* Early days in Birmingham. [1704](#).
- Piper (A. A.) Song of the winds. 4990.
- Pipkin (C. W.) Duty of the educa. mind. [992](#).
- Pirolley (Émile) Éducatrice chrétienne. 3739.
- Pirolo (Nicholas) Babylon. 8805.
- Pitkin (W. B.) Careers after forty. 2678.
- Pitman pub. corp.:
Aircraft materials & processes. 5987.
Basic prins. of writing. 9114.
Graded reading & dictation studies. 8442.
Plumbing eng. [429](#).
Seaplanes. 2920.
Trade mark & monogram suggestions. 2341.
- Pitray (Paul de) Petit-fils de Cadi-chon. 4087.
- Pittman (H. D.) Go forth & find. *Renewal* [1086](#).
- Pittman (Trabue) Go forth & find. *Renewal* [1086](#).
- Pittsburgh. Univ.:
Economic backgrounds of the relief problem. 7342.
Indus. databook for the Pittsburgh district. 4782.
Real property inventory of Allegheny county. 3986.
- Bur of bus. research:
Indus. databook for the Pittsburgh dist. 4782.
Real property inventory of Allegheny county. 3986.
- Places, inc. Lost flights of Gustave Whitehead. 4584.
- Plant (J. S.) Personality & the cultural pattern. 4386.
- Planus (R. L.) Priest (The) 3987.
- Plato. Dialogues. 2585.
- Plaut (Richard) Kiste mit dem grossen S. 4991.
- Plautus (T. M.) Trinummus of Plautus. *Renewal* [1087](#).
- Plehn (C. C.) Introd. to public finance. *Renewal* [1088](#).
- Plinius Caecilius Secundus (C.) Selected letters of Pliny. 8017.
- Plon (Librairie):
Alexandre 1^{er}, un tsar énigmatique. 8934.
Au fond d'un temple hindou. 9199.
Au pays des Élisabeth. 8863.
Aventure; Bonaparte en Italie. [1342](#).
Célèbre méconnu: le duc de Lauzun. 5037.
Cherchez la joie. [1609](#).
Colette Bryce au Maroc. 6113.
Correspondance générale d'Eugène Delacroix. 4333, 6433.
Corsaire chez l'impératrice. [1520](#).
Cruelle Espagne. 6194.
Daniel Stern. 8404.
Dans Rome vivante. 2639.
Direction étoile. 5873.
Évangile de la force. 5310.
Fortune rapide. 2041.
[40,000](#) kms. dans le ciel d'Afrique. 6501.
Grande foire des dattes. 6786.
Grandeur nature. [1625](#).
Harde (La) [1403](#).
Homme à part. [2459](#).
Honneur de servir. 8921.
Il était trois petits enfants. [1594](#).
Images d'Épinal. 5816.
Jacqueline Gauthier. 2049.
Je vous ai toujours aimée. 2911.
Métier d'homme. 8740.
Milon. 2325.
Molière. [1541](#).
Mussolini et son peuple. 8349.
Nez-de-Cuir, gentilhomme d'amour. 9308.

- Plon (Librairie)—Continued.
 Nouvelle histoire de Mouchette. 8858.
 Œuvres complètes. 8864.
 Parrain (Le) 9375.
 Paul Bourget. 8611.
 Port-Arthur. 1970.
 Quand les cathédrales étaient blanches. 7094.
 Révolution espagnole vue par une républicaine. 8361.
 Rostoptchine. Européen ou Slave? 6905.
 Routes du bel univers. 2300.
 Sous les pommiers fleuris. [1587](#).
 Ploughe (M. W.) At anchorage. 6733.
 Plowright (B. [C.](#)) Rebel religion. 7128.
 Plummer (Alfred) Raw materials or war materials? 3046.
 Plummer (T. A.) Bonfire murder. 2789.
 Plutarchus:
 Plutarch's Lives. 7622.
 Selected essays. 5557.
 Pocket publications, ltd. Lilliput. 7798.
 Pocock (G. N.) Stubbs at fifty. 5341, [6734](#).
 Pocock (R. M. A.) See Ayres (R. M.)
 Podewils (O. C., *graf von*) Friedrich der Grosse und Maria Theresia. 8941.
 Podewils-Dürniz (G. S., *gräfin von*) Friedrich der Grosse und Maria Theresia. 8941.
 Poe (A. F. Lugné-) See Lugné-Poe (A. F.)
 Poenicke (Walter) Gartenbuch für anländer. 5591.
 Poets press, Anita Browne, sole owner. Golden jubilee poems of the statue of Liberty. 820.
 Poggendorff (J. C.) J. C. Poggendorffs biographisch-literarisches handwörterbuch. 8222.
 Pohl (Gerhart) Brüder Wagemann. [1504](#).
 Poirier (Léon) Charles de Foucauld et L'appel du silence. 8582.
 Policard (Albert) Physiologie générale des articulations à l'état normal et pathologique. 5650.
 Poling (D. A.):
 In His steps. 2896.
 Youth marches! 8105.
 Polish natl. alliance. Educa. dept. Essentials of Polish. 2083.
 Political hdbk. of the world. 2463.
 Polk (R. W.) Practice of ptg. 8310.
 Poll (Bernhard) Deutsches schicksal, 1914-1918. 8806.
 Pollard (A. O.) Hidden cipher. 2790.
 Pollard (A. W.) Alfred Edward Housman. 3667.
 Pollard (J. E.) Prins. of newspaper management. 6735.
 Pollock (A. D.) After the storm. 6578.
 Pollock (H. M.) Family care of mental patients. [875](#).
 Pollock (L. [L.](#)) Gardens of the mind. [87](#).
 Pollock (W. [H.](#)) You, the golfer. 2882.
 Pollock (Wilma) Upps of Suffolk st. [671](#).
 Polutoff (N.) Geologie der steinkohlenlager. 1955.
 Polygraphischer verlag, a.-g. Erinnerungen und briefe. 1024.
 Polzer (Annie):
 Land der liebe, land der leidenschaft, Spanien. 7331.
 Letzte kaiserin. [1423](#).
 Polzer (Viktor) Mein grosser kollege Shakespeare. 7164.
 Polzin press. Am [I](#) intelligent? 3535.
 Pomeroy (V. T.) Kings, donkeys & dreams. 8223.
 Pomfret (J. B.) New England short stories. 3488.
 Pommer (Sibyl) Garden of grace. [672](#).
 Ponsford (P. O.) Evil results of midterm congressional elections & a suggested remedy. 8583.
 Ponsonby (*Lady* Dorothea) Johann Sebastian Bach. Renewal [1017](#).
 Pool (D. de S.) Prayers for the new yr. 6039.
 Poor (C. L.) Men against the rule. 5795.
 Poor Richard associates. Cape Cod pilot. 5168.
 Poore (H. R.) Art's place in educa. 4486.
 Poorman (A. P.) Strength of materials. 4387.
 Pope (Arthur):
 Art, artist, & layman. 3498.
 Reproductions of some of the important paintings. 3349.
 Pope (C. [H.](#)) Snakes alive. 6058.
 Pope (J. B.) Hist. of England & the British empire. 9609.
 Poppe (T. W.) House wiring. 2464.
 Popular mechanics co. [1001](#) ways to use concrete. 5767.
 Popular publications, inc., *New York*. Digging for facts. [780](#).
 Popular science monthly. Amateur craftsman's cycl. 7226.
 Popular science pub. co., inc. Amateur craftsman's cycl. 7226.
 Porteous (E. M.) See Mannin (E. E.)

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Porter (C. E.) Longfellow's country. Renewal [230](#).
- Porter (E. [H.](#)) Eyes that could see. Renewal [1089](#).
- Porter (G. S.):
Birds of the Bible. Renewal [1090](#).
Girl of the Limberlost. Renewal [1091](#).
- Porter (H. T. Lowe-) See Lowe (H. T. P.)
- Porter (J. L.) Eyes that could see. Renewal [1089](#).
- Porter (L. K.) AE's letters to Minan-lábáin. [1086](#).
- Porter (M. M.) Bells of memory. [573](#).
- Porter (M. T.) Dietetics simplified. [513](#).
- Porter (W. P.) Fields & fencerows. [189](#).
- Porteus (S. D.) Primitive intelligence & environment. 5968.
- Posner (G. A.) This is good. 3499.
- Post (C. G.) Sup. ct. & polit. questions. [574](#).
- Post (E. P.) Etiquette. 8018.
- Post (H. A.) Post system for feet. 4182.
- Post (I. M.) Post system for feet. 4182.
- Post (M. D.) Gilded chair. Renewal [1092](#).
- Post (Mortimer) Candidate for murder. [1187](#).
- Post (Sidney [H.](#)) Gilded chair. Renewal [1092](#).
- Post (Sterley [H.](#)) Post system for feet. 4182.
- Postgate (R. W.) Those foreigners. 6274.
- Postif (Louis):
Croisière du Snark. 2521.
Fils du soleil. 8087.
Piste du bonheur. 7965.
- Poteat (E. M.) Soc. manifesto of Jesus. 3740.
- Poteat (H. M.) Selected letters of Pliny. 8017.
- Potter (Beatrix):
Ginger & pickles. Renewal [1093](#).
Tale of the Flopsy Bunnies. Renewal [1094](#).
- Potter (E. C.) Blue bk. poems. [4487](#).
- Potter (E. S.) Serpents in symbolism, art & med. 5651.
- Potter (M. A.) Useful math. 6530.
- Potts (S. C.) Accordion pleated house. [88](#).
- Poturzyn (M. J. Krück von) See Krück (M. J. von Fischer-Poturzyn)
- Poulaille (Henry) Pain de soldat, 1914-1917. 7921.
- Poulet (Charles) Histoire du Christianisme. Temps modernes. 2529.
- Poullenot (Pedro) Œuvre inconnue. 3185.
- Pound (E. L.) Fifth decad of cantos. 6736.
- Pound (Louise) Goldsmith's The deserted village; Gray's Elegy in a country churchyard. Renewal [494](#).
- Pourtales (Guy de, *comte*) Pêche miraculeuse. 9193.
- Powell (E. A.) Free lance. 9927.
- Powell (H. M.) Suppl. to Reducing realty taxes. 3500.
- Powell (L. P.) Second seventy. 2679.
- Powell (R. R. B.) Cases on future interests. 7623.
- Power (E. L.) From Umar's pack. 6477.
- Power (J. [H.](#)) Source & supply. 4527
- Power (R. A.):
Hdbk. of farming for boys & girls. [1605](#).
Pract. farming. [1606](#), [1607](#).
- Power plant eng. Refrigeration. 2009.
- Powers (J. L.):
Arith. of pharmacy. 4834.
Art of compounding. [581](#).
- Powys (J. C.) Morwyn. 9787.
- Practitioners liby. of med. & surgery. [1505](#), 3988.
- Prantner (E. F.) Immigrant problems. 3989.
- Prashker (Louis):
Cases & materials on N. Y. pleading & practice. [1705](#).
Cases & materials on the law of private corporations. 8311.
- Prather (C. L.) Money & banking. 4388.
- Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Supplément. 2010.
- Pratt (A. R.) See Rothery (A. E.)
- Pratt (G. K.) Your mind & you. 2465.
- Pratt (H. G.):
China & her unfinished revolution. 8584.
Japan. 7721.
Russia. 7722.
- Pratt (J. B.):
Personal realism. [1404](#).
What is pragmatism? Renewal [1095](#).
- Pratt (Theodore) Murder goes in a trailer. 7520.
- Praviel (Armand):
Pays d'Auvergne. 6925.
Roman conjugal de monsieur Valmore. 9928.
- Precht (Eduard) Klinische pharmacologie für zahnärzte. 4057.
- Précis de pathologie chirurgicale. 4646, 7318.

- Préclin (Edmond) *Histoire des États-Unis*. 2791.
- Preece (W. H. A.) *N. Amer. rock plants*. 9788.
- Prentice-Hall, inc.:
- Agric. markets. 1458.
 - Amer. constl. law. 3461.
 - America's experience as a creditor nation. 1388.
 - Amerikanische abenteuer. 7997.
 - Apartment house rental, investment, & management. 6823.
 - Atomic spectra & atomic structure. 8192.
 - Bus. under the new price laws. 8338.
 - Cost acctg. 7998, 9054.
 - Decorating livable homes. 8535.
 - Deutsche meisternovellen. 1243, 1347.
 - Deutsches lesebuch. 6492.
 - Educa. in a democracy. 6835.
 - Educa. psychol. 6332.
 - Elem. of research. 9872.
 - Encycl. of corporate forms. 6737.
 - Essentials of eng. astronomy. 6645.
 - Finan. development of the U. S. 7233.
 - Fortune's before you! 8476.
 - Gen. psychol. 6238.
 - Hist. of Ky. 6317.
 - Hist. of polit. philos. from Plato to Burke. 136.
 - Hist. of the modern & contemporary Far East. 8737.
 - Introd. to German civilization. 2661.
 - Introd. to music. 9247.
 - Is America afraid? 5409.
 - Man & soc. 6747.
 - Managing personal finances. 1257.
 - Napoleon. 9861.
 - New applied math. 6260.
 - Office management. 8209.
 - Our racial & natl. minorities. 8988.
 - Physiological hygiene. 4815.
 - Plane trig. 9939.
 - Planned soc. 7210.
 - Pract. office management. 9362.
 - Pract. sociol. 910.
 - Predecessors of Adam Smith. 3960.
 - Prentice-Hall tax diary & manual for 1937. 1608.
 - Pressure politics in N. Y. 4952.
 - Prestige-building for life underwriters. 1483.
 - Prins. & practice of teaching Engl. 6571.
 - Problems in investment prins. & security anal. 7096.
 - Proceedings of the 1936 spring conference of the Eastern-states assn. of professional schools for teachers. 1565.
 - Qualitative anal. 8628.
 - Recent trends in rural planning. 7067.
 - Rodin. 4900.
 - Statistics in educa. & psychol. 9275.
 - Teacher & the curriculum. 4110.
 - Teaching for tomorrow. 8319.
 - Theory & mechanics of acctg. 293.
 - Thermodynamics. 8889.
 - These are the Virgin islands. 9810.
 - Two sciences of psychol. 7077.
 - Weather elem. 4665.
- Prentiss (A. M.) *Chemicals in war*. 1911.
- Presbyterian bd. of Christian educa. *Manual of faith & life*. 8106.
- Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. Bd. of Christian educa. *Manual of faith & life*. 8106.
- *Com. on woman's work*:
- Glorious living*. 9493.
 - Yesteryears*. 9494.
- Presbyterian com. of publ. *Other men labored*. 4823.
- Prescott (M. W.) *Tales of a sportsman's wife*. 993.
- Prescott (S. C.) *Food tech.* 4739.
- President & bd. of trustees of Colby jr. college. *See* Colby jr. college.
- President & bd. of trustees.
- President & fellows of Harvard college. *See* Harvard college. *President & fellows*.
- Press of the pioneers, inc. *Kit Carson days, 1809-1868*. 8949.
- Pressey (S. L.) *Casebook of research in educa. psychol.* 5796.
- Preston (E. E., *lady*) *Leaves from my unwritten diary*. 190.
- Preston (*Sir* H. J.) *Leaves from my unwritten diary*. 190.
- Preston (R. L.) *Injuries & diseases of the hip*. 5675.
- Prévost (Marcel) *Mort des ormeaux*. 6379.
- Price (E. B.) *Turn of tide*. 7028.
- Price (F. N.) *Howard Russell Butler (1856-1934)* 8518.
- Price (J. M.) *Program of religious educa.* 2976.
- Price (L. E.) *Eagle Rock scouting*. 7129.
- Price (Lita) *Maidcraft*. 8107.
- Price (M. E.) *Down the wilderness*. 2466.
- Price (W. T. R.) *It's fun to build things*. 8585.
- Prichard (K. S.) *Intimate strangers*. 4647.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Prickett (A. L.):
 Prins. of acctg. 4286.
 20th cent. bookkeeping & acctg. 9510.
- Priester (H. E.) Deutsche wirtschaftswunder. 2221.
- Priestley (C. R.) Death at Screaming pool. 2740.
- Priestley (H. L.) Hist., polit., & natural descr. of Calif. 7577.
- Priestley (J. B.) Midnight on the desert. 1405, 2467.
- Princeton univ. Class of 1912. Twenty-five yr. record. 4924.
- Dept. of economics & social institutions. Indus. relations section. Co. sickness benefit plans for wage earners. 191.
- Indus. relations section. Co. sickness benefit plans for wage earners. 191.
- Princeton univ. press:
 Charles Kingsley, 1819-1875. 5086.
 Const. & what it means today. 5182.
 How to read fiction. 4541.
 Monetary experience of Belgium, 1914-1936. 4588.
 Pages from an Oxford diary. 9778.
 Twenty-five yr. record of the Class of 1912. 4924.
- Principals of schools districts 23 & 24.
Bronx, N. Y. Wording together. 7313.
- Principia press, inc. One soul in bodies twain. 1493.
- Pringle (R. W.) Jr. high schl. 4580.
- Prinz (Hermann) Diseases of the soft structures of the teeth. 5707.
- Prior (Beatrix) Lota of the little trees. 5253.
- Pritchard (M. T.) Lessons in citizenship. 4403.
- Pritchett (V. S.) Dead man leading. 4581, 7319.
- Probate code of the state of Calif. 8519.
- Prochaska (Bruno) Batjuschka. 1406.
- Proctor (B. E.) Food tech. 4739.
- Proctor (C. N.) Skiing. 1188.
- Proctor (D. M.) False faces on Quality st. 8709.
- Professional & technical press:
 Emerging personalities. 590.
 North Pacific. 1740.
- Prokosch (Frederic) Seven who fled. 7029.
- Propper (M. M.) Great insur. murders. 7922.
- Propyläen-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
 Götter über den menschen. 798.
 Haus am fohlenmarkt. 709.
- Heimat am Don. 7692.
- Irdische fülle. 7201.
- Junge Florian. 2672.
- Spuk in Frankreich. 1094.
- Stilles tagebuch eines baltischen fräulains, 1855-1856. 9622.
- Wundersame strasse. 1922.
- Prout (F. J.) King's drum. 192.
- Provines (M. V.) Home for keeps. 7429.
- Provost (A. L.) Man there was. 2115.
- Prowant (L. A.) Stanzas for Kan. 5969.
- Prudden (Edith) Joanna Boyse. 193.
- Prudden (L. E.) Joanna Boyse. 193.
- Prüwer (Julius) Richard Strauss: Elektra. Renewal 1138, 1139.
- Pryor (H. S.):
 Rubber bk. 1506.
 Streamline train bk. 6738.
- Pryor (W. C.):
 Rubber bk. 1506.
 Streamline train bk. 6738.
- Ptacek (T. W.) Sr. science. 426.
- Public administration ser.:
 Gasoline tax in the U. S., 1936. 619.
 Milk control. 9798.
 Tax limits appraised. 2430.
- Public utilities repts. (New ser.)
 Ann. digest. 5342.
- Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 1189, 2468, 4582, 6178, 8710.
- Public utilities repts., inc.:
 Annual digest of Public utilities repts., New ser. 5342.
 P. U. R. digest (cumulative suppl.) 1936 suppl. 4482.
 Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 1189, 2468, 4582, 6178, 8710.
- Public works engineers' yrbk., 1937. 7030.
- Publications George Ventillard. *See* Ventillard (Georges) Publications.
- Publishers ser. co., inc. Cent. of thrillers. 6425.
- Puder (Sándor) Condition satisfactory. 8108.
- Pückler-Burghauss (C. E. H. F., *graf von*) Jagen — reisen — lustig sein. 3098.
- Pugh (A. O.) Before the tabernacle. 8412.
- Pulsford (N. G.) Death haunts the lounge. 389.
- Pulsifer (H. T.) Rowen. 7130.
- Pulver (H. E.) Reinforced concrete construction. 4454.
- Pulver (Jeffrey) Machiavelli. 9852.
- Punch. 390, 391, 673, 674, 781, 782, 1706, 2011, 2116, 2222, 2326, 2469, 2530, 2586, 2637, 2680, 2741, 2792, 2883, 2977, 3047, 3099, 3100, 3741, 3888, 4488, 4583, 4648, 4992, 5074,

- Punch—Continued.
 5254, 5447, 5448, 5558, 5708, [5970](#),
 6275, 6478, 6579, 6639, 6739, 6740,
 7031, 7320, 7521, 7816, 8312, 9460.
 Punch. Coronation no. 4489.
 Punch. Summer no. 5343.
 Punch almanack. [392](#), 9566.
 Punshon (E. R.) Mystery of Mr. Jes-
 sop. 3048.
 Puppetry. 1936. [1288](#).
 Purdy (R. B.) Steam boilers. 2272.
 Purnell (Idella) Merry frogs. 5145.
 Purohit, *śacāmi*. Ten prin. Upani-
 shads. 5155, 7646.
 Pusey (M. J.) Sup. ct. crisis. 5449.
 Pushkin (A. S.) Eugene Onegin. 7624.
 Pushkin; the man & the artist. 4088.
 Pusta (Josef) Wallenstein, 1630–1634.
 4989.
 Pustet (Anton) Verlag:
 Ärgernis. 7218.
 Byzanz und Abendland. 7350.
 Deutsche barocklyrik. 7176.
 Deutsche Thomas- ausgabe. 8965.
 Gott in der geschichte. 6490.
 Hauptfragen der metaphysik.
 6791.
 Haus zu den vier winden. [6512](#).
 Von Dalmatien und sechs küssen.
 6942.
 Pustet (Frederick) co., inc.:
 Our Blessed Mother. 6024.
 Readings & reflections on the Gos-
 pels. 2945.
 Pustet (Friedrich) Glaube und sym-
 bol. 5396.
 Pustet (Friedrich) Verlag:
 Gregorianische choral im wande:
 der jahrhunderte. 4441.
 Stimmliche erziehung des chores.
 4475.
 Theologie des Neuen Testamentes.
 5697.
 Putnam (E. J.) Abraham Lincoln
 Renewal [1096](#).
 Putnam (G. H.) Abraham Lincoln.
 Renewal [1096](#).
 Putnam (G. R.) Sentinel of the coasts.
 4925.
 Putnam (G. P.) Last flight. [9637](#).
 Putnam's (G. P.) sons:
 And more also. [1759](#), 5741.
 Art's place in educa. 4486.
 Beginner's star-book. [4276](#).
 Better late than never. 4022.
 Bible problems solved. 9153.
 Certain paths. 2262.
 Child labor. 9680.
 Desert encounter. 358, [2091](#).
 For men only. 9364.
 Gen. Philip Kearny. 3963.
 Ghost it was. [998](#).
 How ancient healing governs mod-
 ern therapeutics. 7698.
 Inn-fires & laughter. 4093.
 Johnson Newlon Camden. 8960.
 Keep busy. 3322.
 Kings & heroes. 7831.
 Monaco & the French Riviera.
 8016.
 Murder of a prof. 7911.
 Murderers of Monty. 7325, 9197.
 Pearl ship. 3715.
 Riddle of Napoleon. 6223, 8534.
 Selected essays. 5557.
 She painted her face. 3869.
 Spider architect. 8688.
 This way to the stars. 7263, [9659](#).
 Treasure of Bloody Gut. 7541.
[20,000](#) words often mispronounced.
[1503](#).
 Wheel turns. 4033, 4140.
 Works of Alfred lord Tennyson.
 Renewal [1261](#).
 World calendar. 4850.
 Puttee (D. F.) Illegitimate child in
[III](#). 6741.
 Pyle (Robert) How to grow roses.
 9929.
 Pynson printers, inc.:
 Breaking into print. 8655.
 Colophon (The) 5287.
 — New series. [1227](#), 5744.
 Later bookplates & marks of Rock-
 well Kent. 5415.
 Pyre (J. F. A.):
 Cent. outlines for a course in Engl.
 lit. Renewal [1097](#).
 Cent. readings for a course in Engl.
 lit. Renewal [270](#).
 Cent. readings in Engl. lit. 4138.
 Pyre (M. M. J.) Cent. outlines for a
 course in Engl. lit. Renewal [1097](#).
 Quarrie (W. F.) & co.:
 Childcraft. 6017–6019, 8663, 8664.
 World bk. encycl. [803](#).
 Quarrie corp. World bk. encycl. Ann.
 for 1936. 3911.
 Quarterly cumulative index medicus.
 2012, 4783, 7923.
 Quat (Jacob) Real estate. 5198.
 Queen (Ellery) *pseud.* Door between.
 3804.
 Queen's work, inc. Let freedom cringe.
 9056.
 Queensway press—The reader's library
 pub. co., ltd. Kailas. 5156.
 Querido verlag, n. v.:
 Deutsche wirtschaftswunder. 2221.
 Fahrt ins land ohne tod. 7171.
 Falsche Nero. 8748.
 Nil (Der) 5700.
 Quesada y Miranda (Gonzalo de)
 Cuba., política y revolución. [176](#),
 2104, 2105, 6361, 6362, 8211, 8633.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Quest. 2470.
 Quick (E. C.) Va. of the air lanes. Renewal [1098](#).
 Quick (Herbert) Va. of the air lanes. Renewal [1098](#).
 Quick (L. B.) Sevenfold work of the Holy Spirit. 7131.
 Quigg (Jane) Jean & Jon are still six. [6179](#).
 Quigley (H. S.) Peace or war? 9789.
 Quigley (Martin) Decency in motion pictures. [1804](#).
 Quigley pub. co., inc. F. [H.](#) Richardson's bluebook of projection. 6483.
 Quinche (Antoinette) Révolution espagnole vue par une républicaine. 8361.
 Quinche (Othon) Pari d'un lycéen. 8996.
 Quinel (Charles):
 Contes et légendes du Maroc. 7321.
 Magicienne florentine. 9330.
 Quinn (E. B.) One man's muddle. [285](#), 3742.
 Quinn (J. A.):
 Soc. world. 3743.
 Soc. world & its institutions. 7817.
 Quinn (Vernon) Leaves. 9790.
 Quirk (C. J.) Full circle. 2117.
 RCA institutes, inc.:
 Economic study of the radio indus. in the U. S. A. 5397.
 Television. 8019.
 RCA mfg. co., inc. Victor bk. of the opera. 4504.
 R. O. T. C. course for all arms. 8313.
 R. O. T. C. manual. Medical. 4287.
 Raab (Clement, *father*) Twenty ecumenical councils of the Catholic church. [1707](#).
 Rab (Fordham) Guide to law of the sea. 5885, 8020.
 Rabelais (François) Gargantua. 6479.
 Rabin (Else) Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch. 3036.
 Racine (J. B.) Racine's Phèdre. Renewal [1099](#).
 Radcliffe (Vivian) Sunshine ahead. 7522.
 Radenhausen (Paul) Aus der deutschen geschichte. 5031.
 Radin (D. P.) Eugene Onegin. 7624.
 Radin (Paul) Primitive religion. [8109](#).
 Radke (W. J.) Time & space. 9331.
 Räikkönen (Erkki) Svinhufvud baut Finnland. [1190](#).
 Raemers (S. A.):
 Fundamental quest. of philos. 5383.
 Sex psychol. in educa. 9231.
 Modesty. [1264](#).
 Raeth (F. C.) Prins. of elec. eng. 2884, 2978.
 Rageot (Gaston) Madame du Deffand. 5652.
 Ragusa (T. J.) Substance theory of mind & contemporary functionalism. 5653.
 Railton (Patrick) See Carleton (Patrick).
 Rainalter (E. [H.](#)) Getreue knecht. 2681.
 Raine (W. M.):
 Bucky follows a cold trail. [1289](#).
 King of the bush. 8942.
 Rainer (E. G.) Suspension of clerics. 6480.
 Rainey (H. P.) How fare Amer. youth? 9332.
 Rainsford (Kerr) Maid of Orleans. 5255.
 Rall (H. F.):
 Faith for today. [1191](#).
 Religion & public affairs. 9701.
 Ralston purina co. Your dog. 4784.
 Ramacharaka, *yogi*. See Atkinson (W. W.).
 Ramaley (Francis) Plants useful to man. 4785.
 Ramet (Henri) Madone de l'arsenic. 3186.
 Ramsay (M. L.) Pyramids of power. 3551.
 Ramsey (Eloise) Japanese folk stories & fairy tales. 2531.
 Ramsey (R. R.) Experimental radio. 8413.
 Ramuz (C. F.) Garçon savoyard. 9641.
 Rauck (J. B.) Albert Gallatin Brown. 5971.
 Rand (Benjamin) Classical moralists. Renewal [1100](#).
 Rand (Helen):
 Film & schl. 9461.
 Let's read! 6745.
 Rand, McNally & co.:
 Azam. 7663.
 Bertram & his fabulous animals. [6335](#).
 Bk. of birds. 6719.
 Bk. of dogs. 4775.
 Children of China. 4831.
 Copy-kitten. 3242.
 By-dee doll's days. 9716.
 Dynamic chem. 8860.
 From trail to highway. 2944.
 Hansel & Grethel. 6795.
 Happy days. [925](#).
 Health & safety series. 2162.
 Jack & the beanstalk. 6772.
 Jack the Giant-killer. 6773.
 Living in country & city. 8781.
 Paul Bunyan & his big blue ox. 6689.

- Rand, McNally & co.:
 Prayers for little children. 7005.
 So long. 5738.
 Termite city. 3941.
 Things that go. 6575.
 Three little Indians. 7409.
 West Virginia. 5158.
 Whiskers. 3226.
 Who's who in Mother Goose land. 6050.
 Wilhelmina's wish. [696](#).
 Zipper A B C bk. 9845.
- Rand press. Sense & nonsense. 8387.
- Randall (C. B.) Drycleaning dept. 9642.
- Randall (H. M.) Gen. college physics. 7132.
- Randall (H. P.) jr. Who's who; the official who's who among students in American universities & colleges. 5469.
- Randall (J. G.) Civil war & reconstruction. 3501.
- Randall (Jean):
 After a man's heart. 7924.
 Shortest st. 3625.
- Randall (Leslie) Famous cases of Sir Bernard Spilsbury. [194](#).
- Randall (M. G.) Personnel policies in public health nursing. 9702.
- Randall (Mrs. Mart) Rustlings. 6059.
- Randall (W. M.) Prins. of college liby. administration. [1805](#).
- Randell (M.) Maternity & post-operative exercises. [978](#).
- Randle (G. P.) [III](#) & the nation. 6195.
- Randolf (James) Living Spanish. 8395.
- Randolph (Isham) Gleanings from a harvest of memories. 3990.
- Randolph (Mrs. Isham) See Randolph (M. H. T.)
- Randolph (M. H. T.) Long-long-ago. 4389.
- Randolph (R. [I](#)):
 Gleanings from a harvest of memories. 3990.
 Long-long-ago. 4389.
- Randolph (R. W.) Sweet Medicine. 7818.
- Randolph (Stella) Lost flights of Gustave Whitehead. 4584.
- Random house, inc.:
 Angels in undress. 3587.
 Antigua stamp. [1462](#).
 Ballet shoes. 2234.
 Beloved friend. [1546](#).
 Bright island. 7135.
 Dialogues of Plato. 2585.
 Emperor Jones, Anna Christie, The hairy ape. [1697](#).
 Forward from liberalism. [1721](#). 2535.
 Glittering death. 3738.
- Great Goldwyn. 6348.
- Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. 2022.
- Kellys & the O'Kellys. 3906.
- Lena. 6598.
- Let me live. [848](#).
- Life & death of a Spanish town. 7224.
- Making of soc. 9124.
- Moonstone (The) & The woman in white. [430](#).
- More joy in heaven. 9123.
- 1937 New Yorker album. 9632.
- On this island. [707](#).
- Peepo & his dog. 6619.
- People on the earth. 2826.
- Radium. 6227, 8053.
- Strictly from hunger. 6573.
- Such counsels you gave to me. 9432.
- To the lighthouse. 8039.
- Together & apart. 2438.
- Tortilla flat. 9471.
- Trojan ending. 3891, 6640.
- Two yrs. before the mast. 3237.
- Walden. 9483.
- Waterfront beat. 8470.
- Zephyr's holidays. 7368.
- Raney (R. B.) Hdbk. of orthopaedic surgery. 2796.
- Ranke (Hermann) Geschichte Ægyptens. [1220](#).
- Rankin (R. B.) Guide to the municipal govt., city of N. Y. 5886.
- Rankine (Ian) Goodbye to the lady. 1912.
- Rannells (Will) Waif. 7153.
- Ransom (W. R.) Working calculus. 8414.
- Ransome (Arthur) Pigeon post. 904.
- Rapalje (Stewart) Digest of the decis. of the courts of last resort of the several states. Renewal [1101](#).
- Rapisarda (Antonio) Gabriel d'Annunzio. [1507](#).
- Rappaport (Aaron) Maise-shop. 5797.
- Rappard (W. E.) Source bk. on European governments. [1298](#).
- Raschhofer (Hermann) Politische volksbegriff im modernen Italien. 8110.
- Raschke (Martin) Wolkenheld (Der) 3101.
- Rascoe (Burton):
 Ballad of Reading gaol. 3909.
 Before [I](#) forget. 5075.
 Joys of reading. 5972.
- Rash (D. E. A.) See Wallace (D. E. A.)
- Raskin (P. M.) Lanterns in the wind. [783](#).
- Rasmussen (Emil) Mallorcas paradis. 3889.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Ratel (Simonne) Green grape. 9073.
 Rath (Virginia):
 Anger of the bells. 3502.
 Excellent night for murder. 9333.
 Rathbone (Lucy) Fabrics & dress. 7925.
 Rathborne (I. E.) Meaning of Spenser's fairyland. [9462](#).
 Rathery (François) Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) sur les maladies de la nutrition. 6481.
 Rathkopf (A. [H.](#)) Law of zoning & planning. [483](#).
 Rathkopf (C. A.) Law of zoning & planning. [483](#).
 Ratzesberger (Anna) Jasmine. 8111.
 Rau (Arthur) Jesuit relations of Canada, [1632-1673](#). 8091.
 Raubichek (Letitia) How to teach good speech. 4183.
 Rauenberg (Peter) *pseud.* See Zech (Alfons)
 Raupach (Hans) Bismarek und die Tschechen im jahre [1866](#). 4585.
 Rauscher (J. J.) Three sheaves of religious verse. 4586.
 Raushenbush (H. S.) War madness. 6580.
 Raushenbush (Joan):
 Final choice. 9643.
 War madness. 6580.
 Raushenbush (Stephen) Final choice. 9643.
 Raushenbush (Stephen) See also Raushenbush (H. S.)
 Ravdin (I. S.) Operative surgery. 5319.
 Raven (H. C.) In quest of gorillas. 3854.
 Ravindranātha Thākura, *Sir*. Collected poems and plays of Rabindranath Tagore. [286](#).
 Ravitch (M. L.) Romance of Russian med. 8943.
 Rawlinson (Eleanor) Introd. to lit. for children. 4089.
 Rawson (M. N.) Of the earth earthy. 8807.
 Ray (A. C.) Janet at odds. Renewal [1102](#).
 Ray (Charles) Flowers for the living. 3552.
 Ray (R. R.) Tex. law of evidence. 4777.
 Rayment (Tarlton) Valley of the sky. 2118.
 Raymond (Alex) Flash Gordon in the caverns of Mongo. [1708](#).
 Raymond (Ernest) Marsh (The) 6276.
 Raymond (H. W.) Elem. of r. r. eng. 1913.
 Raymond (W. G.):
 Elem. of r. r. eng. 1913.
 R. r. field geom. Renewal [1103](#).
 Raymond (W. R.) Inductive Engl. comp. 2126.
 Raymond (Wayte) Gold coins of North & South America. 7926.
 Raymond (Wayte) inc.:
 Gold coins of North & South America. 7926.
 Royal Greek portrait coins. 5876.
 Raymond & Raymond, inc., *New York*:
 Catalogue of color reproductions. 4830.
 Catalogue of selected color reproductions. 3833.
 Rayner (W. [H.](#)) Elem. surveying. 4740.
 Read (G. [H.](#)) New salesmanship. [195](#).
 Read (John) Prelude to chem. [484](#).
 Read (L. E.) Romance of reality. 8224.
 Read (W. A.) Indian place-names in Ala. 7723.
 Reath (N. A.) Persian textiles. 5887.
 Reaugh (Frank) Paintings of the Southwest. 5654.
 Rebeshier (C. F.) Convert-making. 6482.
 Reboux (Paul) Attention aux enfants! 7625.
 Recking (Ruppert) Kaiserreich auf aktien. 3102.
 Reclam (Philipp) jun.:
 Balladen. 5237.
 Schaubühne im dienste der Reformation. 5167.
 Schicksal und liebe des Niklas von Cues. 8084.
 Vor- und frühbarock. 6980.
 Vorbereitung. 7199.
 Recovery problem in the U. S. [1914](#).
 Rector (George) Dine at home with Rector. 3553.
 Rector, wardens & vestrymen of Grace church in Newark. See Newark, N. J. Grace church. Rector, wardens, & vestrymen.
 Red cross. U. S. Amer. natl. Red cross:
 Amer. Red cross first aid text-book. 7724.
 Braille transcribing. 8415.
 Life saving & water safety. 7032.
 Redfearn (D. [H.](#)) Wills & administration of estates in Fla. 1937 suppl. 7033.
 Redicost plan co. Redicost plans. 4741.
 Redier (Antoine) Garçons d'aujourd'hui; les radios. [196](#).
 Redlich (Monica) No love lost. [9930](#).

- Reed (Alonzo):
 Graded lessons in Engl. Renewal 1104.
 Higher lessons in Engl. Renewal 1105.
- Reed (C. A.):
 Bird guide. Renewal 1106.
 Flower guide. Wild flowers east of the Rockies. Renewal 1107.
 Wild flowers east of the Rockies. Renewal 1108.
- Reed (E. L.) Bible homes & homes today. 5655.
- Reed (Harlan) Case of the crawling cockroach. 5798.
- Reed (Myrtle) Old rose & silver. Renewal 1109.
- Reed (R. R.) Young April. 6742.
- Reed (W. M.) Animals on the march. 9463.
- Reeder (W. G.):
 First course in educa. 5559.
 Introd. to public-school relations. 5560.
- Rees (C. Ruutz-) See Ruutz-Rees (Caroline)
- Rees (E. J.) Easter's path to Pentecost. 2885.
- Rees (Goronwy) Bridge to divide them. 3103.
- Rees (M. G.) See Rees (Goronwy)
- Rees (P. K.) Plane trig. 9939.
- Reese (H. H) Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1936. 2139.
- Reese (H. R.) La Mesnardière's Poétique (1639): sources & dramatic theories. 4090.
- Reeve (S. A.) Reeve's plan for economic democracy. 5256.
- Reeves (J. W.) Effective speech. 633.
- Regardie (Israel) Golden dawn. 8314.
- Regents of the Univ. of Calif. See Calif. Univ. Regents.
- Régis (Roger) Belle sabotière et le prisonnier de Ham. 7227.
- Régnier (Paule) Cherchez la joie. 1609.
- Rehberger (G. E.) Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for med. & surgery. 9644.
- Reich (Edward) Consumer goods. 8944.
- Reichardt (Konstantin) Thule; ausgewählte sagas. 3049.
- Reichart (Natalie) Swimming work bk. 9645.
- Reichsnährstand verlags-ges. m. b. h.:
 Anbau von heil-, duft- und gewürzpflanzen. 7208.
 Aufzuchtkrankheiten der jungtiere. 7274.
 Der deutschen bauern kampf ums recht. 8626.
- Deutsche landfrauenbuch. 7595.
 Geburten im viehstall. 7305.
 Kalkdüngung (Die) 7232.
 Ländliche geflügelhaltung. 7295.
 Mein winzerbuch. 9338.
 Obstbau im landwirtschaftlichen betriebe. 7243.
 Wintergerstenbau (Der) 7184.
 Wirtschaftliche bedeutung des pflanzenschutzes. 7310.
 Zucht und anbau von korbweiden. 7326.
 Zuckerrübe und bodenständige futterwirtschaft. 7203.
- Reid (A. J.) Letters of long ago. 2886.
- Reid (Dudley) Ups & downs. 89.
- Reid (E. C.) High schl. Engl. gram. 6277.
- Reid (E. D.) Descr. of a new blennioid fish. 2377.
- Reid (Forrest) Peter Waring. 8808.
- Reid (I. De A.) Adult educa. among Negroes. 3554.
- Reid (J. T.) Modern Spain & liberalism. 8644.
- Reid (L. J.) Together we stand. 8945.
- Reid (L. W.) Elem. of the theory of algebraic numbers. Renewal 1110.
- Reider (Joseph) Holy Scriptures. 8156.
- Reik (Theodor) Überraschte psychologie. 3890.
- Reil (Rita) See Matthias-Reil (Rita)
- Reilly (Peter) co. Glimpse of St. Joseph. 6442.
- Reilly & Lee co.:
 Fall guys. 3292.
 Farley & tomorrow. 8167.
 Handy Mandy in Oz. 3268.
 Out of bounds. 9252.
 Seal of secrecy. 3365.
 Ticket to adventure. 3366.
- Reinert (G. G.) Praktische mikrophotographie. 4649.
- Reinhardt (J. M.) Current soc. problems. 8188.
- Reinhold (F. L.) Provisional appointment in city civil ser. systems. 9567.
- Reinhold pub. corp.:
 Chem. & tech. of rubber. 7870.
 Chem. of natural products related to phenanthrene. 2082.
 Indus. chem. 7322.
 Polymerization. 8870.
 Reactions of pure hydrocarbons. 4719.
- Reinsch (H. H.) Kolumbus entlarvt! 9074.
- Reis (B. J.) False security. 3991.
- Reiser (Hans) Einer ging in die wildnis. 3104.
- Reisiger (Hans) Grüne gartentüren. 2019.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Reisner (E. [H.](#)) Faith in an age of fact. 7927.
- Reissig (Carl) Stand. family physician. *Renewal* [1111](#).
- Reitell (C. E.) How to be a good foreman. 4742.
- Reitman (B. L.) Sister of the road. 6743.
- Reitz (Leopold) Weinpfarer von Wachenheim. 2223.
- Rem (Oscar) God's architecture. 9194.
- Remarque (E. M.) Three comrades. 3361.
- Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn. Complete etchings. 4490.
- Remick (G. M.) Glenloch girls. *Renewal* [1112](#).
- Remington (Harold):
Remington on bankruptcy. Pocket supplements. [1192](#).
Treatise on the bankruptcy law of the U. S. [1193](#).
- Rémon (Maurice):
Catherine! Le monde est en flammes. 5714.
Peuple en marche. 8036.
Sous le regard des étoiles. 4528.
- Rémy (Tristan) Grande lutte. 8809.
- Renaissance du livre. *Œuvres choisies*. 4378.
- Renaud (J. Joseph-) *See* Joseph-Renaud (Jean)
- Renaut (F. P.) Secret service de l'amirauté britannique au temps de la Guerre d'Amérique, [1776-1783](#). 9334.
- René-Mel (Léon) *Œuvres posthumes en vers*. 3187.
- Renimel (Paul) *Œuvres posthumes en vers*. 3187.
- Renn (Ludwig) *pseud.* *See* Vieth von Golssenau (A. F.)
- Renoir (K. M. D.) *See* Dalton (Moray)
- Renouf (V. A.) Outlines of general hist. *Renewal* [1113](#).
- Rensch (Bernhard) Geschichte des Sundabogens. 2682.
- Renshaw (W. W.):
Gregg dictation & transcription. 6844.
— Teacher's manual. [6845](#).
- Repp (E. E.) Mustang mesa. [1290](#).
- Repp (Otto) Elektromotor und arbeitsmaschine. 9065.
- Repplier (Agnes):
Catholicism & authorship. *Renewal* [1114](#).
Customary correspondent. *Renewal* [1115](#).
Eight decades. 9791.
- Republican party. Natl. convention. 21st, *Cleveland*, 1936. Off. rept. [197](#).
- Requa (R. S.) Inside lights on the bldg. of San Diego's exposition, 1935. 9195.
- Reuning (Karl):
Deutsche jugendbewegung. 5852.
Goethe. 6242.
Reise und verkehr in Deutschland. 6180.
- Reuter (E. B.) Population problems. 7626.
- Reuther (Otto) Goggolore (Der) 9568.
- Revault (Hélène) Madame. [1610](#).
- Revelation. [393](#).
- Reveley (I. L.) New biology. 2642.
- Revell (F. [H.](#)) co.:
About the old faith. 4344.
Alaskan adventures. 2648.
At the foot of the hills. 5174.
Bears of the Bible. 2821.
Bk. of Job. 3923.
Children's everyland story-sermons. 8769.
Christianity versus religion. [583](#).
Concerning preachers. 5985.
Easter's path to Pentecost. 2885.
Educa. that educates. [6423](#).
Fight for character. 4037.
First & second chronicles. 9905.
Four Gospels in one. 3574.
Great Physician. 5428.
Henry Ward Beecher's speaking art. 8174.
Idolatry in America. 4359.
Jehovah, friend of men. [664](#).
Jesus as a soul-winner. 3362.
Journey of the Christ child. 7807.
Life of Edwards Amasa Park. [534](#).
Missionary illus. 3576.
Mother's morning prayers. 6246.
My educa. at Piney Woods schl. 4552.
My servant Moses. 5596.
New-fashioned man. 7064.
Our Const. & its makers. [697](#).
Philos. of Christian educa. [754](#).
Philos. studies religion. 3351.
[Prins.](#) of religious educa. [736](#).
Program of religious educa. 2976.
Quiet talk about the Old Book. 2847.
Rise & growth of Engl. hymnody. 6044.
'Round the world traveller. 2960.
Say Thou art mine. 8779.
Sea made men. 3254.
Sign-post. 3457.
Sins that crucified Him. 3647.
Story of a fortunate youth. 3613.
Then & now in Kenya colony. 5051.
Trends of Christian thinking. 3355.
When & where. 9178.

- Reverchon (J.) Dictionnaire astrologique. 5038.
- Reverchon (Léon) Maladies du pharynx. 2820.
- Review & herald pub. assn.:
China's borderlands & beyond. 6979.
From the ant to the elephant. 9211.
Living evangelism. 8073.
Pastor La Rue. 9154.
Sanctuary service. 7753.
Spirit of prophecy in the Advent movement. 7732.
You & your problems. 8263.
- Revue moderne des arts et de la vie. Léman. 7204.
- Rex (R. L) In his holy temple. 7725.
- Rexford (F. A.):
Const. of our country. 7819.
Our city—New York. 9569.
Useful science. 1525.
- Rexroad (C. N.) Introd. to psychol. 9931.
- Rey (Léon) Petit Trianon et le hameau de Marie-Antoinette. 2224.
- Reynolds (Mrs. Baillie) See Reynolds (G. M. R.)
- Reynolds (G. M.) Machine politics in New Orleans, 1897–1926. 995.
- Reynolds (G. M. B.):
Girl from nowhere. Renewal 1116.
Out of the night. Renewal 1117.
- Reynolds (G. M. R.) Black light. 9932.
- Reynolds (H. A.) Game-way to sports. 2742.
- Reynolds (Jessie) John Martin's stories for children. 1091.
- Rhead (Bertrand) Swiss family Robinson. Renewal 1398.
- Rhein-verlag, a.-g. Eranos-jahrbuch, 1936. 6326.
- Rhine (A. B.) Leon Gordon. Renewal 1118.
- Rhine (J. B.) New frontiers of the mind. 9464.
- Rhode (John) *pseud.* See Street (C. J. C.)
- Rhode Island (Colony) Ct. of vice-admiralty. Records. 3744.
- Rhode Island. State planning bd. R. L boundaries, 1636–1936. 1709.
- Rhodes (D. P.) Philos. of change. Renewal 1119.
- Ribalow (Menachem) Dichter un shafer fun Nai-Hebraish. 5709.
- Ribble (F. D. G.) State & natl. power over commer. 5656.
- Rice (A. C. H):
Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. 3555.
My pillow bk. 8315.
- Rice (C. O.) Injection treatment of hernia. 8112.
- Rice (E. C.) Natl. stand. squab bk. 1081.
- Rice (E. S.) Poems. 8225.
- Rice (H. C.) Rudyard Kipling in N. E. 394.
- Rice (T. B.):
Human body. 2327.
Public safety. 7406.
- Rice (T. H) Poems. 8225.
- Rice (W. F.):
Léon Zaldivar. 9071.
Psychol. of the Christian life. 7627.
- Rich (M. L) Study of the types of lit. 5799.
- Rich & Cowan, ltd. African tragedy. 8755.
- Richards (A. L.) Steuben, the pioneer. 996.
- Richards (B. F. G.):
Letters to Sanchia. Renewal 584.
Open country. Renewal 585.
Oreads. Renewal 586.
Ruinous face. Renewal 587.
- Richards (E. A.) Hudibras in the burlesque tradition. 8586.
- Richards (E. B.) Beacon lights of lit. 4130.
- Richards (H. F.) Universe surveyed. 6744.
- Richards (J. A.) inc. Richards cycl. 1291.
- Richards (K. E.) Workmen's compensation suppl. to Dept. repts. of Pa. 8013.
- Richards (L. E. H) Harry in England. 3261.
- Richards (M. A.) Chiefs' children's schl. 4526.
- Richards cycl. 1291.
- Richardson (E. P.):
Flemish painting of the fifteenth & sixteenth centuries. 485.
Twentieth cent. painting. 287.
- Richardson (Frank Herbert) F. H.
Richardson's bluebook of projection. 6483.
- Richardson (Frank Howard) Feeding our children. 1806.
- Richardson (Guy) My Abraham Lincoln. 784.
- Richardson (J. W.) Just title in canon 730. 7523.
- Richardson (N. S.) Close to the soil. 2225.
- Richardson (W. P.):
Law of bailments, carriers, & innkeepers. 785.
Selected cases in the law of bills & notes. 7430.
- Richmond (E. B., lady) Earlier letters of Gertrude Bell. 1839, 4416.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Richmond (G. L. S.):
 Ct. of Inquiry. Renewal [1120](#).
 On Christmas day in the evening.
 Renewal [1121](#).
 Red Pepper Burns. Renewal [1122](#).
- Richmond (W. V.) Personality. [198](#).
- Richter (Charles de):
 Adaptation de L'espion numéro [7](#)
 2410.
 Adaptation de Le crime de Mrs.
 Ames. 6278.
 Pieuvre du mal. 4091.
- Richter (Conrad) Sea of grass. [1407](#).
- Richter (Friedrich) Beilsteins hand-
 buch der organischen chemie. 4220.
- Richter (G. M. A.) Red-figured
 Athenian vases in the Metropolitan
 museum of art. [486](#).
- Richter (H. P.) Pract. electricity &
 house wiring. 5561.
- Richter (Hermann) Mein bruder
 Wolfgang Amadeus. [1807](#).
- Richter (J. T.) Nature—the healer.
[1808](#).
- Richter (Rudolf) Elektrische mas-
 chinen. [1915](#).
- Richter (V. W.) Astrology & romance.
 2765.
- Rickard (J. A.):
 Outline of ancient, medieval &
 modern hist. 5888.
 Outline of the hist. of England.
 5800.
- Rickard (T. A.) Retrospect. 9853.
- Rickman (Eric) On & off the race-
 course. 6926.
- Rideout (E. de S.) Life control.
[6581](#).
- Rideout (H. M.) Selections from
 Byron, Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats.
 & Browning. Renewal [257](#).
- Ridge (O. M.) As I look back. [6927](#).
- Ridgway (W. [11](#).) Christian gentle-
 man. 9933.
- Riding (Laura) Trojan ending. 3891,
[6640](#).
- Ridings (G. D.) By the light of the
 lone star. [3805](#).
- Ridley (C. E.) Municipal yr. bk.,
[1937](#). 3875.
- Ridpath (J. C.) Ridpath's hist. of the
 world. Renewal [1123](#).
- Riedel (Wilhelm) Nickel Wendtland.
 1916.
- Rieder (Éditions):
 Antigone. [1613](#).
 Ibsen. [1592](#).
 Jeux du ciel. 2417.
 Naissance d'une culture. [1025](#).
- Riegel (E. R.) Indus. chem. 7322.
- Riegel (J. W.) Wage determination.
 7628.
- Rieman (William) Quantitative anal.
[1082](#).
- Rienow (Robert) Test of the nation-
 ality of a merchant vessel. 8113.
- Riesenberg (Felix) Living again.
[1710](#).
- Riezler (Walter) Beethoven. 4491.
- Riggs (H. E.) Elem. of r. r. eng.
 1913.
- Riha (Arthur von) Grüne wasser.
 9570.
- Riis (J. A.) Old town. Renewal
[1124](#).
- Riis (Mary) Old town. Renewal
[1124](#).
- Riley (J. W.):
 Girl I loved. Renewal [1125](#).
 Hoosier romance. Renewal [1126](#).
 Riley calendar, 1911. Renewal
[1127](#).
 Riley songs of home. Renewal
[1128](#).
- Rinderknecht (H. J.) Kleine metho-
 dik christlicher unterweisung. 8021.
- Rinehart (G. F.) We see the world.
 3314.
- Rinehart (M. R.):
 Married people. [1083](#).
 Window at the White Cat. Re-
 newal [1129](#).
- Ring (Barbra) Leken på Ladeby.
 6641.
- Ringrose (Hyacinthe) Internatl. blue
 bk. 8196.
- Rini (Anthony) Petronius in Italy.
 7133.
- Ripley (Austin) See Ripley (H. A.)
- Ripley (H. A.) Mystery puzzles.
 7323.
- Ripley (T. E.) Vt. boyhood. 3806.
- Rister (Claude) Kennedy of bar [77](#)
 7034.
- Ritchie, lady. Works of William
 Makepeace Thackeray. Renewal
[1263](#), [1264](#).
- Ritter (Raymond) Cette grande Cori-
 sande. [1408](#).
- Rivera (Diego) Portrait of Mexico.
[1508](#).
- Rivett (E. C.) Bats in the belfry.
 2119.
- Road to war. 6060.
- Roback (A. A.) Self-consciousness
 self-treated. 8946.
- Robbins (C. L.) Schl. hist. of the
 Amer. people. 2638.
- Robbins (E. A.) jr. Four times
 across the equator. [1809](#).
- Robbins (E. R.) Plane trig. Renewal
[1130](#).
- Robbins (H. C.) Eternal word in the
 modern world. [5509](#).
- Robbins (J. B. W.) See Wilson (J. B.)

- Robbins (R. C.):
 Love poems. 3d ser. Renewal 1131.
 Poems of personality. 2d ser. Renewal 1132.
- Robbins (W. W.) Plants useful to man. 4785.
- Robert-Dumas (Charles) Contes de nacre de ma mère-grand. 3050.
- Roberts (Bechhofer) See Roberts (C. E. B.)
- Roberts (C. E. B.):
 A. B. C. investigates. 2328.
 Stanley Baldwin: man or miracle? 8022.
 Tidings of Joy. 34.
- Roberts (Sir C. G. D.) Backwoodsmen (The) Renewal 1133.
- Roberts (Cecil) Victoria, four-thirty. 7228.
- Roberts (E. K.) Candle in the sun. 7134.
- Roberts (G. E. T.) See Goodridge Roberts (Theodore)
- Roberts (H. A.) Sensations as if— 5344.
- Roberts (H. De W.) Let's read! 6745.
- Roberts (K. L.) Northwest passage. 7229.
- Roberts (M. F.) Inside 100 homes. 288.
- Roberts (Michael) Modern mind. 6061.
- Roberts (R. E.) Look through the bars. 3814.
- Roberts (S. C.) Track formulae & tables. Renewal 1134.
- Roberts (S. S.) Track formulae & tables. Renewal 1134.
- Robertson (A. T.):
 Epochs in the life of Paul. Renewal 1135.
 Jesus as a soul-winner. 3362.
- Robertson (Clyde) Fifty famous women. 575.
- Robertson (Colin) Fake (The) 9571.
- Robertson (E. A.) Thames portrait. 4650, 5257.
- Robertson (E. B.) Epochs in the life of Paul. Renewal 1135.
- Robertson (F. C.) Outlaw of Antler. 6181.
- Robertson (G. R.) Lab. practice of organic chem. 4786.
- Robertson (H. C.) Snakes of Md. 961.
- Robertson (Helen) Merry mixer cook bk. 6642.
- Robertson (J. K.) Atomic artillery. 8711.
- Robertson (L. B.) Jakie's Christmas. 487.
- Robertson (Reynolds) Jurisdiction of the Sup. ct. of the U. S. 5889.
- Robeson (A. W.) Fleshpots. 3262.
- Robin (Jean) Royal road of the holy cross. 5450.
- Robinson (C. B.) jr. Selected essays. 5557.
- Robinson (C. C.) Closing & delivering. 289.
- Robinson (Clarke) Fate is a woman. 90.
- Robinson (D. M.) Corpvs vasorum antiquorum. 5181.
- Robinson (E. A.) Collected poems. 3892.
- Robinson (Gertrude) Chee-Chee's brother. 6928.
- Robinson (H. W.) Old Testament. 576.
- Robinson (Harry):
 Golden silence. Renewal 1373.
 Lord Loveland discovers America. Renewal 1379.
 Motor maid. Renewal 1380.
 Set in silver. Renewal 1381.
- Robinson (Irene) Life sits at the console. 2329.
- Robinson (J. II):
 Hist. of civilization. 5946, 5947.
 Human comedy. 199.
 Readings in modern European hist. Renewal 1136.
- Robinson (L. G.) Emergencies. Renewal 516.
- Robinson (M. L.) Bright island. 7135.
- Robinson (M. P.) Poetry arranged for the speaking choir. 200.
- Robinson (Solon) Solon Robinson, pioneer & agriculturist. 2793.
- Robinson (T. R.) Elem. law. Renewal 1137.
- Robinson (Ursula) See Bloom (Ursula)
- Robinson (W. C.) Elem. law. Renewal 1137.
- Robinson (W. F.):
 G-man's son at Porpoise island. 3315.
 Phantom whale. 3316.
- Robinson (W. II) Thirsty earth. 1292.
- Robson (H. II) Bks. for the traveller or sojourner in China. 4704.
- Robson (J. W.) Guide to Columbia univ. 6182.
- Robson (V. E.) Electional astrology. 2794.
- Rocca (Eleanor):
 Undesirable governess. Renewal 262.
 Venice, the place & the people. Renewal 263.
 White sister. Renewal 264.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Rochat-Cenise (—) Ski (Le) 6582.
 Roche (A. S.):
 Adaptation de Le crime de Mrs. Ames. 6278.
 Callingham's girl. [395](#).
 Hard to get. 6380.
 Roche (E. P.) Callingham's girl. [395](#).
 Roche (R. Frison-) See Frison-Roche (Roger)
 Rochester, Minn. St. Mary's hosp. Operating room. 9196.
 Rocine (V. G.) Soul's functions. 8416.
 Rocker (Rudolf) Nationalism & culture. 7820.
 Rodd (Ralph) *pseud.* See North (William)
 Rodda (Charles) Murder train. [91](#).
 Rodell (M. F.) Dr. Paul Wolff's Leica sport shots. [907](#).
 Rodgers (W. L.) Greek & Roman naval warfare. 8316.
 Rodker (John) Position of women in the U. S. S. R. 5894.
 Rodman (Selden) Lawrence. [1084](#).
 Rodney (G. B.) Sidewinder trail. 6381.
 Roe (A. C.) Connecting & testing direct-current machines. [412](#).
 Roe (E. T.) New stand. Amer. bus. guide. 4288.
 Roe (F. W.) Charles Dickens' A tale of two cities. *Renewal* [366](#).
 Roe (J. W.):
 Factory equipment. 2979.
 James Hartness. 6484.
 Roe (Wellington) Tree falls south. 4184.
 Roeder (Ralph) Catherine de' Medici & the lost revolution. [201](#).
 Roederer (Carle) Spondylolyse et ses conséquences. 6443.
 Roës (Paul) Élément fondamental de la technique du jeu chez Liszt et Chopin. 7136.
 Roehr (Hanna) Frühzeit deutscher dichtung. 3893.
 Roell publications, inc. Instrumentation & arranging for the radio & dance orchestra. 6789.
 Roelofs (M. [H.](#)):
 Cigarette (The) *Renewal* [613](#).
 Complete writings of Elbert Hubbard. *Renewal* [614-617](#).
 Divine in man. *Renewal* [618](#).
 Helpful hints for bus. helpers. *Renewal* [619](#).
 Hundred point man. *Renewal* [620](#).
 Joint debate. Hubbard-Albertson. *Renewal* [621](#).
 Life lessons. *Renewal* [612](#).
 Little journey to a great dentist. *Renewal* [622](#).
 Message to Garcia. *Renewal* [623](#).
 Motto bk. *Renewal* [624](#).
 Pasteboard proclivities. *Renewal* [625](#).
 Royeroff cat. *Renewal* [626](#).
 Tale of two tailors. *Renewal* [627](#).
 Roemer (Joseph) Gentleman commander. [125](#).
 Roen (S. G.) Technique of underwater gymnastics. 3545.
 Roerich museum press:
 Love & life. 5266.
 My first seventy yrs. 4799.
 Roese (Otto) Richard Strauss: Elektra. *Renewal* [1138](#). [1139](#).
 Roesler (Hugo) Clinical roentgenology of the cardiovascular system. 2887.
 Röttger (Karl) Dämon und engel im land. 3188.
 Røwde (P. M.) Kampen om råstof-fene: bomuld, kautschuk, olje. [5562](#).
 Roger (Henri) Religion et rationalisme. 7726.
 Rogers (A. F.) Introd. to the study of minerals. 3992.
 Rogers (Bruce) More letters from T. E. Shaw to Bruce Rogers. 2628.
 Rogers (C. E.) Journalistic vocations. [9465](#).
 Rogers (F. H.) Door on Waverly place. 8947.
 Rogers (F. T.) Spain. 7727.
 Rogers (Frances) 5000 yrs. of glass. 8645.
 Rogers (J. E.) Earth & sky every child should know. *Renewal* [1140](#).
 Rogers (L. A.) See Andrus (Louise)
 Rogers (R. E.):
 Bus. law & procedure. 4801.
 1937 annual suppl. to Collier on bankruptcy. [1032](#).
 Rogers (Ralph) Dos & donts of radio writing. 7821.
 Rogers, (Samuel) Lucifer in Pine lake. 1085.
 Rogers (William) *pseud.* See Hawkins (Nehemiah)
 Rogge (Alma) Dieter und Hille. [3105](#).
 Rogge-Börner (Sophie) Kornett (Der) 3106.
 Rohleder (C. A.) Newspaper boy, merchant or employee? [1293](#).
 Rohlf (A. K. G.) House of the whispering pines. *Renewal* [1141](#).
 Rohlf (Roland) House of the whispering pines. *Renewal* [1141](#).
 Roig (J. M. F.) See Fernández Roig (J. M.)
 Roland (Françoise) De la Sorbonne au calvaire. 7629.
 Roland-Gosselin (B.) Morale chrétienne. 6415.
 Rolfe (A. G.) Little bk. of charades. 5563.

- Rolfe (M. A.) Our natl. parks. 5258, 5259.
- Roling (Margaret) Recent stories for enjoyment. 2982.
- Roller (Duane) Mechanics, molecular physics, heat, & sound. [1491](#).
- Rollins (C. P.) Specimen books of Binny & Ronaldson, [1809-1812](#). [1746](#).
- Rollins (Kathleen):
Impassioned foothills. 2888.
This world is ours. 6583.
- [Rollins \(Montgomery\)](#) Municipal & corp. bonds. 2471.
- Rolls (S. C.) Steel chariots in the desert. [6584](#).
- Rolt-Wheeler (F. W.):
Boy with the U. S. foresters. Renewal [1142](#).
Science-history of the universe. Renewal [1143](#), [1144](#).
- Romains (Jules):
Boys in the back room. 2889.
Homme blanc. 8114.
Men of good will. 8115.
- Romanoff (Paul) Onomasticon of Palestine. 4185.
- Rombach (Otto) Adrian, der tulpendieb. [1409](#).
- Romilly (Édouard) Mon cœur français. 4390.
- Ronald press co.:
Accountants' certificates. [805](#).
Anal. of the problem of war. [732](#).
Attractive clothes. 9389.
Auditing procedure. 9727.
Bank acctg. practice. 5420.
Bus. math. 9354.
Common stock theory of investment. 3575.
Compensating indus. effort. 2509.
Conditional sales. [1879](#).
Diminishing returns & planned economy. 6638.
Economic problems of modern soc. 9235.
Finan. hdbk. 2874.
How to be a good foreman. 4742.
How to file & index. 4406.
Labor's search for more. [1679](#).
Law of bus. 5928, 5929.
Market research & anal. 9119.
Modern bus. letter writing. [419](#).
Office economies. [321](#).
Prins. of educa. psychol. 4871.
Real estate. 5198.
Retail store operation. 9846.
Salaries, wages & labor relations. [956](#).
Science training for metal & wood trades. 2079.
Typographer's desk manual. [6236](#).
Wholesaling. [1023](#).
- Rondeleux (Marcel) Sur les routes du large. [1294](#).
- Rongen (Bjørn) Stille smil. 7822.
- Rongy (A. J.):
Childbirth. 6643.
Safely through childbirth. 6382.
- Rood (Elma) Tuberculosis educa. [577](#).
- Rooney (M. T.) Lawlessness, law, & sanction. 7137.
- Roop (G. A.) Jr. & his church. 8116.
- Roorbach (A. O.) Development of the soc. studies in Amer. secondary educa. before [1861](#). 5345.
- Roos (C. F.) NRA economic planning. [997](#).
- Roos (F. J.) jr. Illus. hdbk. of art hist. 6062.
- Roosevelt (E. K. C.) Roosevelt bk. Renewal [1145](#).
- Roosevelt (Theodore) Colonial policies of the U. S. 8317.
- Roosevelt (Theodore, *pres. U. S.*) Roosevelt bk. Renewal [1145](#).
- Root (E. C.) Biggest fact in the world. [1410](#).
- Root (H. F.) Treatment of diabetes mellitus. 4161.
- Roper (F. W.) Flame against the wind. 8318.
- Rosahn (B. G.) Housing management. 1917.
- Rosbloom (Julius) Diesel hand bk. 1918.
- Rosch (F. R.) *See* Rosch (Reinhold)
- Rosch (Reinhold) Mein herz ist blank geblieben. 3189.
- Rose (Bede) Providence. [1667](#).
- Rose (Don) On second thought. [255](#).
- Rose (M. D. S.) Lab. hdbk. for dietetics. 3556.
- Rose (William) Moons ride over. [605](#).
- Roseberry (A. P. P., *5th earl of*) Lord Chatham. Renewal [1146](#).
- Rosen (S. M.) Modern individualism. 675.
- Rosenbach (J. B.) Plane & spherical trig. 3190.
- Rosenberg (M. V.):
Eleanor of Aquitaine. 1919.
With sword & song. [9572](#).
- Rosenberg (R. R.) Bus. math. 6929.
- Rosenberry (L. K. M.) Expansion of N. E. Renewal [1147](#).
- Rosenbloom (M. V.) Liquor indus. 488.
- Rosenblueth (Arturo) Autonomic neuro-effector systems. 4672.
- Rosenblum (Charles) Acid-base indicators. 7202.
- Rosenkampff (A. [H.](#)) Auditing procedure. 9727.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Rosenquist (Ariel) Revelation. [393](#).
 Rosenstein (Sophie) Modern acting. [578](#).
 Rosenthal (Alfred) Nietzsches europäisches rasse-problem. 4651.
 Rosenthaler (Leopold) Toxikologische mikroanalyse. 2330.
 Rosin (Joseph) Reagent chemicals & standards. [1810](#).
 Rosmer (Jean) *pseud.* See Alcanter de Brahm (J. [L](#)).
 Ross (A. [H.](#)) War on great cities. 2980.
 Ross (E. A.) Civic sociol. 6279.
 Ross (H. E.) What price White Rock? 3745.
 Ross (J. M.) Adventures in lit. [1611](#), 3107.
 Ross (L. Q.) *pseud.* See Rosten (L. C.).
 Ross (M. [L](#)) Greentree downs. 7431.
 Rosser (C. M.) Crusading commoner. [1612](#).
 Rossetti (D. G.) Poems, ballads & sonnets. 3894.
 Rossetti (F. A.) Ignatian thoughts in sonnet form. 8117.
 Rossetti (Vincenzo) Dalle Paludi a Littoria. 5657.
 Rossi (A. S.) Women of imperial Italy. 2981.
 Rostand (Edmond) Cyrano de Bergerac. 5806, 9854.
 Rostand (Jean) Nouvelle biologie. 5658.
 Rostand (Maurice) Europe. L'archange. 5076.
 Rosten (L. C.) Educa. of Hyman Kaplan. 7630.
 Rotary club of Kingsport, Tenn. Kingsport. 2331.
 Roth (Édouard) Génératrices et moteurs à courant continu. 9792.
 Rothberg (Gert) *pseud.* See Gerhard (Trude).
 Rothenfelder (Ludwig) Bibliographia Kepleriana. [6011](#).
 Rothery (A. E.) Denmark. 3626.
 Rothmann (Richard) Werkstattarbeit des uhrmachers. [3746](#).
 Rothrock (D. A.) Elem. of plane & spherical trig. Renewal [1148](#).
 Rothschild (H. J. N. C., *baron de*) Croisière autour de mes souvenirs. 6383.
 Rotwein (Noah):
 Outline of const. law. 8587.
 Outline of personal property. 7138.
 Roubaud (Louis) Prostitution. 3051.
 Rousek (J. S.) Our racial & natl. minorities. 8988.
 Rough notes co., inc.:
 Boeckh's manual of appraisals. [1844](#).
 Closing & delivering. [289](#).
 Consequential coverages. 1968.
 More sensible selling. 9896.
 Supplemental table of cases to Five yr. digest-index of insur. decis. 5693.
 Roughead (William) Mainly murder. 5146.
 Rougier (Georgette) See Heyer (Georgette).
 Roule (Louis) Poissons et le monde vivant des eaux. 6485.
 Roulet (M. F. N.) Japanese folk stories & fairy tales. 2531.
 Round table press, inc.:
 Eastward! 5995.
 First chapters in religious philos. 3944.
 Flower wagon. 2383.
 Great sermons on world peace. 8777.
 Little known young people of the Bible. 7896.
 Rebel religion. 7128.
 Silver lining. 3421.
 Stand up & preach. 9109.
 Unholy pilgrimage. 8191.
 Rouneau (Maurice) Dombey et fils. 4878.
 Rouquerol (J. J.) Troisième bataille des Flandres: le Kimmel, 1918. 7728.
 Roush (G. A.) Mineral indus. 7708.
 Rousse (T. A.) Nationalization of munitions. [1711](#).
 Rousseau (J. J.) Selections from The confessions & Rêveries d'un promeneur solitaire. 3191.
 Rousseau (Lousene) Effective speech. [633](#).
 Route sales publications. Route sales management. [436](#).
 Routledge (George) & sons, ltd.:
 New Zealand from within. 2764.
 Voyages of a modern viking. [348](#).
 Rovéra (Jean de) Europe sans Européens. 2683.
 Row, Peterson & co.:
 Best short stories for boys & girls. 3438.
 Story of colonial times. 8147.
 Story of old Europe & new America. 8148.
 Rowan (R. W.) Story of secret ser. 2226.
 Rowden (Dorothy) Enlightened self-interest. 8948.
 Rowe (A. [H.](#)) Clinical allergy. 2890.
 Rowe (Grace) Choral speaking arrangements for the lower grades. [6504](#).
 Rowe (H. K.) Centennial hist., 1837-1937, Colby acad., Colby jr. college. 7035.

- Rowe (H. M.) co.:
 Arith. for bus. use. 2419.
 Bus. law. 3967.
- Rowe (J. W. F.) Internatl. control in the non-ferrous metals. 5316.
- Rowe (Melodia) Story of Estate. 2227.
- Rowe (W. S.) Story of Estate. 2227.
- Rowell (H. G.) Hear better. 2472.
- Rowley (F. B.) Thermal conductivity of bldg. materials. 7823.
- Roy (J. A.) James Matthew Barrie. 8118.
- Royce (James) *pseud.* See Hancock (J. G.)
- Royer (L. C.) Domnica, fille du Danube. 5077.
- Royster (H. A.) Med. morals & manners. 579.
- Royt (Mary) John Martin's stories for children. 1091.
- Rozier (Mary) *self-named* Faithful Mary. God, he's just a natural man. 8119.
- Ruark (A. E.) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Ruberoid co. Salesman's or estimator's manual. 4289.
- Rubin (H. H.) Eugenics & sex harmony. 1295.
- Rubinstein (Helena) This way to beauty. 2332.
- Rubio (Pedro) *pseud.* År på pampaen. 3747.
- Ruby (Bruno) Dix sur la route. 6183.
- Ruby (J. B.) See Ruby (Bruno)
- Ruch (F. L.) Psychol. & life. 5890.
- Ruch (G. M.) Stand. ser. algebra. 489.
- Ruck (Berta):
 Love on second thoughts. 2120, 2228.
 Romance royal. 7432, 7433.
- Rucker (H. J.) Pig projects & profits. 8994.
- Rudhyar (Dane) Astrology of personality. 202.
- Rudloff-Hille (Gertrud) Von deutscher weihnacht. 7631.
- Rudolph (J. A.) Allergy. 7928.
- Rudy (S. M.) Children of China. 4831.
- Ruede (Howard) Sod-house days. 5078.
- Rüdenberg (Werner) Chinesisch-deutsches wörterbuch. 2121.
- Ruediger (W. C.) Prins. of educa. Renewal 1149.
- Rütten & Loening verlag:
 Cara. 6065.
 Endlose schlacht. 6917.
 Gedichte des landes. 6799.
- Geschlecht im advent. 6681.
 Hülä. 6846.
 Mohrenlegende. 6682.
 Positano. 7289.
- Rugg (H. O.):
 America's march toward democracy. 5973.
 Changing governments & changing cultures. 3503.
 Conquest of America. 2743.
 Man at work. 3192.
- Ruhräh (John):
 Diet in health & disease. Renewal 467.
 Dietetics for nurses. Renewal 468.
- Rukeyser (M. S.) Diary of a prudent investor. 8712.
- Ruling case law. Suppl. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5260.
- Suppl. [to] vols. 1-8 R. C. L. perm. supp. [and] Complete R. C. L. index. Cumulative suppl. 5346.
- Rumball (C. M.) Holy sacrifice of the mass. 3372.
- Rummel (A. J.) Air conditioning. 7929.
- Rumpelstilzchen, *pseud.* See Stein (Adolf)
- Rung (Otto) Pige 1 to spejle. 4290.
- Running (T. R.) Graphical calculus. 3317.
- Rusk (R. D.) Atoms, men & stars. 3408.
- Russell (C. M.) Tiny diamond. 4492.
- Russell (Charles) Teaching for tomorrow. 8319.
- Russell (Elbert) Jesus of Nazareth in the light of to-day. Renewal 1150.
- Russell (G. E.) Text-book on hydraulics. Renewal 1151.
- Russell (Geoffrey W.):
 Blonde lady. Renewal 804.
 813. Renewal 806.
 Hollow needle. Renewal 808, 809.
- Russell (George W.):
 AE's letters to Mínanlábáin. 1086.
 Living torch. 9335.
- Russell (M. A. B. R., *countess*) Caravaners (The) Renewal 1152.
- Russell (W. H.) Christ, the leader. 9075.
- Russell Sage foundation:
 Handicrafts of the Southern highlands. 9400.
 Physicians & med. care. 4806.
 Soc. work yr. bk., 1937. 2482.
- Russo (J. L.) First yr. Italian. 4787.
- Russo (Tommaso) Letture facili. 1812.
- Russon (L. J.) Pfahlmann (Der) 5065, 5427.
- Rust (J. B.) Pulpit & altar. 7524.
- Rutherford (J. F.) Enemies. 9076.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Rutherford (M. L. S.) Influence of the Amer. bar assn. on public opinion & legislation. 8320.
- Rutledge (A. H.) My colonel & his lady. 3504.
- Rutter (Owen) Triumphant pilgrimage. 7324.
- Rud (M. B.) Norwegian emigrant songs & ballads. 1748.
- Ruutz-Rees (Caroline) Charles de Sainte-Marthe. Renewal 1153.
- Ryan (Don) Warrior's path. 5347.
- Ryan (J. A.) Seven troubled yrs., 1930-1936. 8417.
- Ryan (M. E. M.) Flute of the gods. Renewal 1154.
- Ryan (M. G.) Your clothes & personality. 3627.
- Ryan (W. J.) Water treatment & purification. 1509.
- Rydal press, inc. Letters of a young diplomat. 9421.
- Ryerson (Florence) Borgia blade. 4291.
- Ryerson press. High schl. Engl. gram. 6277.
- Ryland (Clive) *pseud.* See Priestley (C. R.)
- Ryland (Hobart) Sources of the play Cyrano de Bergerac. 5564.
- Rylee (Robert) St. George of Weldon. 2382.
- Rypins (Harold) Med. state bd. examinations. 5565.
- Rytkönen (Hilda) Vieraalla maalla. 5659.
- S. A. R. L. editions Th. de Dillmont. See Dillmont (Th. de) S. A. R. L. editions.
- Saalfeld pub. co.:
- Big bk. of little stories. 10.
- Seeing Japan with Lowell Thomas. 6595.
- Seeing Mexico with Lowell Thomas. 6596.
- Stories for little brother & sister. 101.
- Sabatini (Rafael) Lost king. 4993, 5079, 7230.
- Sabin (E. L.):
- Bar B boys. Renewal 1155.
- Kit Carson days, 1809-1868. 8949.
- Sabine (G. H.) Hist. of polit. theory. 5348.
- Sabott (Edmund) Über's meer! 3108, 3807.
- Sachs (E. B.) Persian textiles. 5887.
- Sachs (G. M.) Exploring the world of work. 2402.
- Sachs (H. J.) Five thousand useful words. 6570.
- Sachs (Wulf) Black Hamlet. 9646.
- Sackett (F. R.) Dick Dowling. 2473.
- Sackville-West (V. M.) Pepita. 9934.
- Sadlair (Michael) These foolish things. 2532, 6486.
- Sadler (L. K.) Psychiatric nursing. 8023.
- Sadler (S. B.) Crim. procedure in Pa. 7139.
- Sadler (W. C.) Elem. of r. r. eng. 1913.
- Sadler (W. S.) Psychiatric nursing. 8023.
- Sadtler (S. S.) Chem. of familiar things. 1920.
- Sagamore press:
- Amer. race horses, 1936. 7988.
- Aug. in Saratoga. 7048.
- Sahel (Jacques) Henry Farman et l'aviation. 2684.
- Sainsbury (Geoffrey) Profits of war. 6908.
- Saint-Foix (G. de) W.-A. Mozart. 4111.
- St. Francis, *sister*. Grande amie. 1386.
- Saint Germain press. I am adorations & affirmations. 9370, 9371.
- Saint-Hélier (Monique) Cavalier de paille. 4092.
- St. John (E. P.) Cloudy-clear. 9703.
- St. John (Harold) Flora of southeastern Wash. 7140.
- St. John's univ. press. Cases & materials on the law of evidence. 9849.
- Saint Marc (Jean) Lisieux. 2685.
- St. Mary's hosp., Rochester, Minn. See Rochester, Minn. St. Mary's hosp.
- St. Mary's seminary, *Perryville, Mo.* Just title in canon 730. 7523.
- St. Michaels press. Catechism & guide. 9674.
- Saint-Paul (Christine) Couteau (Le) Renewal 1156.
- Saint-Paul (Georges) Couteau (Le) Renewal 1156.
- Saint-Paul (Monique) Couteau (Le) Renewal 1156.
- Saint-Paul (Y. M.) Couteau (Le) Renewal 1156.
- St. Peter (W. N.) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Saint-Pierre (Bernardin de) See Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de)
- Saint-Pierre (J. H. B. de) Paul et Virginie. 4743.
- Saint-René Taillandier (M. M. L. C.) Cœur du roi. 7525.
- Saint-Segond (Effysia de) Par un long détour. 1167.
- Saint-Segond (Ephysia de) Double piège. 7707.
- Saint-Segond (Thérézol de) Par un long détour. 1167.

- Sainte-Laguë (André) Avec des nombres et des lignes. 4926.
- Sainte-Soline (Claire) Antigone. 1613.
- Saintonge (P. F.) Horace. 753.
- Salburg (Edith, *gräfin*) Ludwig Spohr. 1811.
- Sale (W. M.) Samuel Richardson. 290.
- Saliers (E. A.) Basic acctg. prins. 4292.
- Salisbury (R. D.) Elem. physiography. Renewal 1157.
- Salminen (Sally) Katrina. 8120.
- Salmon (André) Saint André. 2533.
- Salmon (Michel) Artères de la peau. 4186.
- Salt (Harriet) Mighty eng. feats. 8520.
- Salter (*Sir* Arthur) See Salter (*Sir* J. A.).
- Salter (*Sir* J. A.) What is ahead of us? 4102, 5368.
- Saltmarsh (Max) Highly unsafe. 92.
- Salvat editores, s. a.:
Diccionario enciclopédico Salvat. 2508.
Historia de América y de los pueblos americanos. 9578.
Libro de la cultura. 3864.
- Salvio (Alfonso de) Dante & heresy. 7930.
- Salzmann (J. A.) Prins. & practice of public health dentistry. 5802.
- Samard. Histoires Hitlériennes. 6384.
- Samaroff Stokowski (Olga) Music manual. 6487.
- Sammartino (Peter):
Lecture facili. 1812.
Survey of French lit. 5349.
- Sammis (J. L.) Cheese making. 8024.
- Sampson (R. H.):
The ghost it was. 998.
Murderers of Monty. 7325, 9197.
- Samuel (H. D.) Krümel als detektiv. 3088, 3721.
- Samuel (Herbert, *viscount*) Belief & action. 9336.
- Samuels (Philip) Five lectures on Shakespeare. 8321.
- Samuels-Bacon, *pseud.* See Samuels (Philip).
- Sanborn (B. H.) & co.:
Gen. lang. 1757.
Health & growing up. 139.
Jr. clothing. 6703.
Jr. foods. 4361.
New solid geom. 2594, 3208.
Our natl. parks. 5258, 5259.
Safe living. 8619.
Second course in algebra. 207.
- Sanborn (H. C.) Dachshund of teckel. 4493.
- Sanborn (Pitts) Metropolitan bk. of the opera. 9466.
- Sandage (C. H.) Advertising. 9467.
- Sande-Bakhuyzen (H. L. van de) See Bakhuyzen (H. L. van de Sande).
- Sanders (A. H.) Story of James E. Dodge. 876.
- Sanderson (I. T.):
Animal treasure. 9337.
In search of animal treasure. 4994.
- Sandford (W. P.) Pract. bus. speaking. 7632.
- Sandmeier (Julius) Wölfe. 1142.
- Sandoz (Mari) Slogum house. 9468.
- Sandrus (M. Y.) Six great stories. 977.
- Sands (I. J.) Nervous & mental diseases for nurses. 8713.
- Sandy (Isabelle) Quand les loups ont faim. 7633.
- Sanford (A. P.) Amer. patriotic plays. 2013.
- Sanford (F. W.) Latin bk. two. 3751.
- Sanford (Vera) Second course in algebra. 8824.
- Sanfourche (A. A.) Controle analytique dans l'industrie chimique minérale. 2744.
- San Francisco museum of art. Paul Cézanne. 7931.
- Sanger (W. W.) Hist. of prostitution. 7526.
- Sangster (M. E.):
Flower wagon. 2383.
Surgical call. 8418.
Terrace (The) 7527.
- Sangster (W. E.) He is able. 676.
- Sansoni (G. C.) Editrice, Societa anonima. Anno XIII. 8249.
- Santa Cruz y Ossa (Elvira) Flor silvestre. 8521.
- Santa Fe system lines. Wine of Calif. 9704.
- Santayana (George) Works (The) 2122, 2333, 2384, 2385.
- Sante (E. E.) Manual of roentgenological technique. 3628.
- Sante (Emil) Deutsche kirschenbuch. 6184.
- Sante (Le Roy):
Manual of roentgenological technique. 3628.
Prins. of roentgenological interpretation. 6746.
- Sante (Le Roy) jr. Prins. of roentgenological interpretation. 6746.
- Santelli (César) Escabeau volant. 2587.
- Saphir (Otto) Autopsy diagnosis & technique. 1813.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Sapp (I. L.) Civics. 8950.
 Sapper, *pseud.* See McNeile (H. C.)
 Saroyan (William) Little children. 7036.
 Sarton (George) Hist. of science & the new humanism. [9647](#).
 Sarton (May) Encounter in Apr. 2686.
 Sartor (Silvio) Sonnets. [291](#).
 Sass (Margarete von, *baronin*) Im kampf ums glück. 7634.
 Satterlee (H. L.) Life of J. Pierpont Morgan. 3748.
 Satti (C. J.) secretary of state of Conn. Conn. Sup. ct. of errors. 2825.
 Saucier (W. A.) Introd. to modern views of educa. [1510](#).
 Sauerländer (H. R.) & co. Kiste mit dem grossen S. [4991](#).
 Saul (G. B.) Unimagined rose. 4832.
 Saulsbury (D. E.) Mr. Doomer. 7824.
 Saunders (A. A.) Ecology of the birds of Quaker run valley. 7635.
 Saunders (A. G.) Lit. of bus. 6063.
 Saunders (D. L.) * Costuming the amateur show. 9648.
 Saunders (Marion):
 Tropic fever. [103](#), [685](#).
 Winter nightingale. 8877.
 Saunders (Marshall) "Tilda Jane's orphans. Renewal [1158](#).
 Saunders (W. B.) co.:
 Amer. illus. med. dict. Renewal [377](#).
 Amer. pocket med. dict. Renewal [378](#).
 Bacteriol. for nurses. 5961, 6975.
 Bus. side of med. practice. 8844.
 Clinical allergy. 5366.
 Coaching of soccer. [1448](#).
 Collected papers of the Mayo clinic & the Mayo foundation. 4639.
 Diseases of infants & children. [1868](#).
 Dosage & solutions. 6331.
 Ethics. 7888.
 Fundamentals of bacteriol. [1044](#).
 Fundamentals of chem. 9879.
 Health educa. of the public. 5587.
 Larynx & its diseases. 4357.
 Manual of clinical & lab. technic. 8449.
 Manual of normal histology & organography. [454](#).
 Materia medica, pharmacology, therapeutics & prescription writing. 7853.
 Nervous & mental diseases for nurses. 8713.
 Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose & throat. [569](#).
 Obstetrics for nurses. 7871.
 Operating room. [9196](#).
 Outline of gen. physiol. 6550.
 Personal hygiene applied. 5723.
 Physical diagnosis. [560](#).
 Preoperative & postoperative treatment. 1996.
 Prins. of pharmacy. [1834](#).
 Prof. problems. 5858.
 Rev. of nursing. 2427.
 Studies in ethics for nurses. [1013](#).
 Surgery. Renewal [741](#).
 Surgical nursing. 5739.
 Surgical treatment. [3641](#).
 Textbook of med. diseases for nurses. 8125.
 Textbook of med. 7864.
 Sause (B. A.) Why Catholic marriage is different. [877](#).
 Sauvain (H. C.) America's experience as a creditor nation. [1388](#).
 Savage (E. M.) See Dell (E. M.)
 Savage (Raymond) Barbados. [677](#).
 Savage (V. D.) Carnival on quicksand. 6064.
 Savannah, Ga. Chamber of commer. Savannah. [9406](#).
 Savern (Annie) Chemin des cimes. 3193.
 Savery (Constance) Moonlight in Candle st. 6585.
 Savi (E. W. B.):
 Licensed to kill. [1814](#).
 Soothsayer (The) 6586.
 Savy (Paul) Traité de thérapeutique clinique. 2588.
 Saxby (Charles) Death over Hollywood. 9705.
 Saxby (R. G.) Benoy's O. insur. & negligence law. 8465.
 Saxl (N. T.) Pediatric dietetics. [3629](#).
 Saxon (Lyle) Children of strangers. 5891.
 Sayer (Drusilla) Stockology. 2687.
 Sayer (E. S.) Stockology. 2687.
 Sayers (D. L.) Busman's honeymoon. [878](#).
 Saylor (J. H.) Elem. chem. 3246.
 Sayre (Gordon) *pseud.* See Woolfolk (J. P.)
 Sayre (W. S.) Outline of Amer. govt. 3109.
 Seacheri (Mabel) Winnebago boy. 6587.
 Seacheri (Mario) Winnebago boy. 6587.
 Scanlan (P. L.) Prairie du Chien. 2891.
 Scanlon (C. C.) Spanish conversation & comp. [1815](#).
 Scanlon (C. L.):
 Minimum French gram. 5472.
 Spanish conversation & comp. [1815](#).

- Searberry (A. S.) Thou shalt not love. 3263.
- Scarborough (Dorothy) Song catcher in southern mts. 2892.
- Scarborough (L. R.) Blaze of evangelism across the equator. 5350.
- Scenna (Anthony) Treatment of ancient legend & hist. in Bodmer. 4293.
- Schachner (Nathan) Aaron Burr. 9469.
- Schade (Guri) Med Virtus gennem Danmark. 3749.
- Schäfer (Heinrich) Atlas zur altägyptischen kulturgeschichte. 3913.
- Schäfer (Wilhelm) Anckemanns Tristan. 2688.
- Schaeffer (Albrecht) Cara. 6065.
- Schaeffer (C. E.) Beside all waters. 6488.
- Schaeffer (Myron) Fundamentals of musicianship. 8956.
- Schaeffer (S. B.) Morning, noon, night. 8588.
- Schaeffner (André) Origine des instruments de musique. 2689.
- Schaenzer (J. P.) Rural electrification. 4705.
- Schaff-Herzog encycl. New Schaff-Herzog encycl. of religious knowledge. Renewal 1159-1162.
- Schaffer (D. N.) Story of cancer. 5803.
- Schaffner (J. H.) Field manual of trees. 3630.
- Schalit (Leon) Lieben hunde. 2842.
- Schaller (R. C.) Throne of Merlin. 3318.
- Schapiro (J. S.) Civilization in Europe. 1087.
- Scharrer (Ernst) Vom bau und leben des gehirns. 7231.
- Schaudies (M. A.) These gifts I offer. 2690.
- Schauffler (R. H.) Arbor day. Renewal 1163.
- Schauwecker (Franz) Gespenster und menschen. 2795.
- Schaver (J. J.) Christian Reformed church order. 617.
- Schechter (Solomon) Some aspects of rabbinic theology. Renewal 1164.
- Scheele (Meta) Stier und jungfrau. 3194.
- Scheffer (T. F. II von) Sämtliche werke. 4628.
- Scheibelreiter (Ernst) Der liebe schattenspiel. 2589.
- Scheidemann (N. V.) Psychol. of exceptional children. 3505.
- Scheider (Wilhelm) Yacht Kathinka. 1511.
- Schelling (F. E.):
Engl. lit. during the lifetime of Shakespeare. Renewal 1165.
Shakespeare biog. 2590.
- Schenzinger (K. A.) Anilin. 1921.
- Scher (Bertha) Oneness of life. 6185.
- Schering (Arnold) Johann Sebastian Bachs Leipziger kirchenmusik. 4927.
- Schering (W. M.) Zuschauen oder handeln? 4294.
- Scherl (August) g. m. b. h.:
Einem muss weichen. 3108.
Flieger an allen fronten. 5147.
Gefiederte ritter der luft. 4190.
Geheimnis um Erlenbruch. 3791.
Herren vom Hebsack. 4963.
Kinder retten den zirkus. 3778.
Kuriose probleme. 5570.
Opfergang in Peking. 3199.
Rose Feuerzauber. 3159.
Warum weinst du, grosser clown? 3165.
Wir benehmen uns! 8822.
- Scherler (Johannes) Querschnitt durch die deutsche sozialversicherung. 8589.
- Scheu (Erwin) Ostpreussen. 7434.
- Scheu (Georg) Mein winzerbuch. 9338.
- Schevill (Ferdinand) Siena. Renewal 1166.
- Scheyer (Ernst) Baroque painting. 2014.
- Schibbsby (Marian) How to become a citizen of the U. S. 3146.
- Schiestl (M. B.) Der liebe leid und lust. 3195.
- Schiff (Sydney) See Hudson (Stephen)
- Schiffler (Leonhard) ABC des aussenhandels. 8951.
- Schild (Constance) Complete etchings of Rembrandt. 4490.
- Schiller (J. C. F. von) Schillers Jungfrau von Orleans. Renewal 1167.
- Schilling (Friedrich):
Flieger an allen fronten. 5147.
Pseudosphärische, hyperbolisch-sphärische und elliptisch-sphärische geometrie. 6930.
- Schilling (Heinar) Haithabu. 1614.
- Schilling (W. F.) One man dog. 292.
- Schimberg (A. P.) Liturgical educa. 5489.
- Schindler (Rudolf) Gastroscoy. 5804.
- Schinz (Albert) Selected poems by Victor Hugo. 2515.
- Schirokauer (Alfred) Lucretia Borgia. 5351, 8522.
- Schisgall (Oscar) Mts. are my kingdom. 3409.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Schlesinger (H. [I.](#)):
 Gen. chem. [7141](#).
 Lab. manual of gen. chem. [9198](#).
- Schlessinger (Lionel) Penalties for crimes in Pa. [8401](#).
- Schlitt (D. Lasher-) *See* Lasher-Schlitt (Dorothy)
- Schlösser (Rainer) Volk und seine bühne. [3993](#).
- Schloessmanns (Gustav) verlagsbuchhandlung (Gustav Fick) Paul Gerhardt. [3859](#).
- Schmalfluss (Hans) Stoff und leben. [7142](#).
- Schmaltz (Gustav) Technische oberflächenkunde. [6385](#).
- Schmeisser (W. C.) Theory & practice of estate acctg. *Renewal* [85](#).
- Schmid (C. F.) Mortality trends in the state of Minn. [9793](#).
- Schmid (Josef) Reich der tiere. [7252](#).
- Schmid-Noerr (F. A.) Unserer guten frauen einzug. [3895](#).
- Schmidt (A. G.) Faith & reason. [8121](#).
- Schmidt (A. P.) co. Modern harmony in its theory & practice. [1571](#).
- Schmidt (E. P.):
 Indus. relations in urban transportation. [7825](#).
 Man & soc. [6747](#).
- Schmidt (Hermann) Bionomische einteilung der fossilen meeresböden. [9078](#).
- Schmidt (Hugo) Zucht und anbau von korbweiden. [7326](#).
- Schmidt (John) Gospel of the cross. [3468](#).
- Schmidt (K. P.) Ecological animal geog. [4888](#).
- Schmidt (Karl) Creative [I](#) & the Divine. [2123](#).
- Schmidt (L. A.) Theory & mechanics of acctg. [293](#).
- Schmidt (Walter) Lehrbuch der mineralogie. [2474](#).
- Schmidtbonn (W. A.) HüLü. [6846](#).
- Schmithals (Hans) Deutsche Alpenstrasse. [5566](#).
- Schmitt (Ludwig) Kalkdüngung (Die) [7232](#).
- Schmitz (Paul) Jakob Sonderlins überraschungen. [8523](#).
- Schmuck (Christine) Fashion illus. [7729](#).
- Schnabel (Franz) Deutsche geschichte im neunzehnten jahrhundert. [6066](#).
- Schnack (Anton):
 Flaschenpost (Die) [3196](#).
 Zugvögel der liebe. [3197](#).
- Schnack (Friedrich) Wundersame strasse. [1922](#).
- Schneider (Édouard) Dans Rome vivante. [2639](#).
- Schneider (F. F.) Alle fünf! *Renewal* [1243](#).
- Schneider (H. E.) Königliches gespräch. [1923](#).
- Schneider (Walther) Schopenhauer. [6489](#).
- Schnell (Lucian) Variationen in moll. [879](#).
- Schniebs (Otto) Skiing for all. [396](#).
- Schnitler (Gudmund) Verdenskrigen, 1914-1918. [5451](#).
- Schockman (C. S.) We turned hobo. [9855](#).
- Schoen (Walter von) Kreuzerkrieg führen! [1615](#).
- Schöningh (Ferdinand):
 Heil der völker. [9899](#).
 Jesus von Nazareth. [6881](#).
- Schöningh (Ferdinand) Verlag. Thomaskantor (Der) [8146](#).
- Scholz (K. W. H.) Economic problems of modern life. [778](#).
- Scholz (Wilhelm von) Jahrhundertwende (Eine) [3198](#).
- Schoonover (Frank) Rolling wheels. [2426](#).
- Schorling (Raleigh) Math. in life. [6644](#).
- Schott (Egon) Im paradies der affen. [5148](#).
- Schott's (B.) söhne. Unterweisung im tonsatz. [8280](#).
- Schouler (James) Schouler on wills & administration. *Renewal* [1168](#).
- Schreckenbach (Wolfgang) Stedinger (Die) [1816](#).
- Schreiber (Hermann) Opfergang in Peking. [3199](#).
- Schrenkeisen (R. M.):
 Fishing for bass, muskalonge, pike & pan fishes. [4928](#).
 Fishing for salmon & trout. [3808](#).
- Schreyvogel (Friedrich) Brigitte und der engel. [1712](#).
- Schroeder (H. J.) Disciplinary decrees of the gen. councils. [5822](#).
- Schroll (Anton) & co. or Schroll (Anton) & co., g. m. b. h.:
 Bilder aus Bruegels bildern. [4867](#).
 Bruegel buch. [4024](#).
 Tilmann Riemenschneider. [2814](#).
- Schüler (E. Lasker-) *See* Lasker-Schüler (Else)
- Schünemann (Carl):
 Adolf [Lüderitz](#). [3200](#).
 Dieter und Hille. [3105](#).
 J. [H. Dominik](#). [3141](#).
 Kanzel der mutter. [3169](#).
 Kindernovelle. [3979](#).
 Kornett (Der) [3106](#).

- Schünemann (Carl)—Continued.
 Ortliebschen frauen. 3093.
 Ring aus jade. 3670.
 Tanz um die guillotine. 3768.
 Tropensymphonie. 3085.
- Schünemann (Georg):
 Erinnerungen an Schubert. 4495.
 Musikerhandschriften von Bach bis Schumann. 4929.
- Schüssler (Wilhelm) Adolf Lüderitz. 3200.
- Schütz (Anton) Gott in der geschichte. 6490.
- Schugren (E. O.) Seen & heard in India. 3994.
- Schulberg (Sonya) They cried a little. 8952.
- Schully (O. F.) Thrillingly yours—Judy. 1817.
- Schultz (J. W.) Stained gold. 7826.
- Schultz (Yvonne) Au fond d'un temple hindou. 9199.
- Schultze (F. Siegmund-) See Siegmund-Schultze (Friedrich)
- Schumacher (Fritz) Rundblicke. 2893.
- Schumacher (Henry) Soc. message of the New Testament. 4187.
- Schuman (F. L.):
 Germany since 1918. 9079.
 Internatl. politics. 5352.
- Schumann (Otto) Meyers konzertführer. 6588.
- Schuster (Edward) Guide to law & legal lit. of Central Amer. republics. 8590.
- Schwab (A. Y.) Distant wonder. 2691.
- Schwabe (Willmar) Geschichte der homöopathie. 4499.
- Schwartz (I. A.) Unit readings from French masters. 4188.
- Schwartz (J. M. W.) Price of Lis Doris. Renewal 1169.
- Schwartz (L. E.) Real estate manual. 786.
- Schwartz (V. P.) Price of Lis Doris. Renewal 1169.
- Schwarz (J. C.) Who's who in law. 9218.
- Schwarz (J. D.) Ceremonies in modern Jewish life. 7636.
- Schwarzhäupter-verlag, Jüstel & Götzel:
 Aufgang des Nordens. 4937.
 Tausend jahre Kakeldütt. 1138.
- Schwertfeger (B. H.) Deutsche soldatenkunde. 8810.
- Schwidefsky (Kurt) Einführung in die luft- und erdbildmessung. 5149.
- Schwing (Émile) Confection des bilans. 3750.
- Schwinner (Robert) Lehrbuch der physikalischen geologie. 4189.
- Scientific bk. corp. Steel square pocket bk. 6754.
- Scofield (C. I) Scofield ref. Bible. Renewal 122.
- Scofield (N. P.) Scofield ref. Bible. Renewal 122.
- Seorgie (Rose) Saga of the veldt. 6748.
- Scots week-end. 294.
- Scott (Audrey) See Lucas (Audrey)
- Scott (Bradford) Guns of Silver valley. 7327.
- Scott (C. M.) Greater awareness. 1713.
- Scott (Dana) Five fatal letters. 6749.
- Scott (Evelyn) Bread & a sword. 3363.
- Scott (F. J.) Hist. heritage of the lower Rio Grande. 5892.
- Scott (F. V.) Index to bus. indices. 9129.
- Scott (F. W.):
 College hdbk. of comp. 3665.
 Comp. for college students. 7937.
- Scott (G. A.) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Scott (Gabriel) Helgenen. 3896.
- Scott (H. F.) Latin bk. two. 3751.
- Scott (H. R.) R. r. field geom. Renewal 1103.
- Scott (J. A.) We would know Jesus. 490.
- Scott (J. P.) Four Gospels esoterically interpreted. 2591.
- Scott (James R.) Diabetes. 2475.
- Scott (John R.) Imposter (The) Renewal 1170.
- Scott (L. H.) How to be a successful secretary. 2015.
- Scott (Robert) Modern sermons by world scholars. Renewal 1171.
- Scott (S. B.) Algebra for parents. 5567.
- Scott (W. A.) Money & banking. Renewal 1173.
- Scott (W. M.):
 Companion-help. 580, 2334.
 Leave it to love. 1616, 2386.
- Scott (W. T.):
 Biog. for Traman. 2476.
 Elegy for Robinson. 295.
- Scott (Sir Walter, bart.):
 Corres. of Sir Walter Scott & Charles Robert Maturin. 1818.
 Sir Walter Scott's Quentin Durward. Renewal 1172.
- Scott-Craig (T. S. K.) Germany's new religion. 3340.
- Scott, Foresman & co.:
 Engl. for children. 7516.
 Essay ann., 1937. 1859.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Latin bk. two. 3751.
 Old world past & present. 8163.
 Plane trig. 4470.
 Psychol. & life. 5890.
 Six great stories. [977](#).
 Stand. ser. algebra. [489](#).
 Susan's neighbors at work. 6445.
 Scoville (W. L.) Art of compounding. [581](#).
 Scramuzza (V. M.) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.
 Scribner's (Charles) sons:
 Actor named Molière. [1564](#).
 Aesthetic quality. 2380.
 All good Americans. 2051.
 America & the new frontier. 2767.
 Amer. lit. [1747](#).
 Amer. prayer bk. 8936.
 America's bldg. 5840.
 Beyond tragedy. 9780.
 Church & state in contemporary America. [422](#).
 Church music in hist. & practice. 6323.
 College square. 9773.
 Colored land. 5681.
 Compact ed. of Rudyard Kipling. 1986.
 Cowboy in the making. 7989.
 Cruise of the Conrad. [1004](#).
 Death in the glass. 8382, 9146.
 Death stops the rehearsal. 2052.
 Early days & ways in the old Northwest. 3479.
 East monsoon. 3528.
 Engl. lit. [5096](#).
 Eternal word in the modern world. 5509.
 Ethical dilemmas of ministers. 8217.
 Everyday things in Amer. life, [1607-1776](#). 9623.
 First experiences with lit. 5925.
 Flood-light on Europe. 4109.
 Fromont jeune et Risler aîné. 5501.
 Fundamentals of farming & farm life. 7996.
 Heroes of the Alcazar. 8831.
 Horace Mann & the common schl. revival in the U. S. 2948.
 In defense of capitalism. 3581.
 James Talcott. 3247.
 Long live the king! 3448.
 Lordly Hudson. 5820.
 Man in a chem. world. 5333.
 Marginal man. 5671.
 Marlborough. 2923.
 Masters of French lit. 2593.
 Methods of instr. in the soc. studies. 6252.
 Mick & Mac. 8869.
 Mr. X. 2621.
 Monticello. 2366.
 Nightingale house. 7617.
 North land footprints. [825](#).
 Old Creole days. 4424.
 People rule. 2439.
 Pie in the sky. [227](#), 2167.
 Ralston's ring. 7604.
 Record of America. 2397.
 Recovery of ideals. 3466.
 Religious experience of the primitive church. [851](#), 2858.
 Saga of Amer. soc. 6199.
 Selected poems. 8526.
 Skyscraper mystery. 7269.
 Sleeping fury. 2255.
 Soc. learning for youth in the secondary schl. 5356.
 Soc. problems & soc. welfare. 2915.
 Socialized hist. of the U. S. 3419.
 Southern treasury of life & lit. [1632](#).
 Supervision of constr. 3328.
 Teacher of the soc. studies. 5586.
 Treasury of life & lit. 2783-2786.
 Ups & downs. [225](#).
 Wings for the Smiths. 8061.
 Winter in the sun. 2164.
 Works of George Santayana. 2122, 2333, 2384, 2385.
 Yankee in England. 4822.
 Scroggs (W. O.) U. S. in world affairs. 8591.
 Scudder (V. D.) On journey. 3897.
 Scully (C. A.) Purchase of common stocks as trust investments. 3110.
 Scully (M. T.) White rose of Essex. [93](#).
 Scully (Michael) Off. motorists' guide to Mexico. 4587.
 Scully (Virginia) Off. motorists' guide to Mexico. 4587.
 Seabrook (M. W.) See Worthington (Marjorie)
 Seabury (David) Help yourself to happiness. 7932.
 Seaman (A. [H.](#)):
 Pine barrens mystery. [9077](#).
 Voice in the dark. [1088](#).
 Searles (Colbert) Anthology of modern French lit. 3477.
 Sears (P. B.) Deserts on the march. 5893.
 Searson (J. W.) Studies in reading. Renewal [1174](#).
 Searson (M. E.) Studies in reading. Renewal [1174](#).
 Seaver (C. [H.](#)):
 Banking. 5307.
 Money. [843](#).
 Taxes. [1056](#).
 Seaver (Edwin) Between the hammer & the anvil. [1411](#).

- Seawell (M. E.) Whirl (The) Renewal [1175](#).
- Sedgwick (A. [D.](#)) Franklin Winslow Kane. Renewal 1176.
- Seeber (E. D.) Anti-slavery opinion in France during the second half of the eighteenth cent. 6931.
- Seely (H. F.) Recent stories for enjoyment. 2982.
- Segmiller (Ludwig) Stilmerkmale und stilunterschiede. 8811.
- Ségur (Nicolas) Fleur du mal. [1617](#).
- Seibert (Venita) Gossamer thread. Renewal [1177](#).
- Seidel (L. W.) & sohn. Allein durchs verbotene land. 7994.
- Seidel (Willy) Tod des Achilleus und andere erzählungen. [1089](#).
- Seidler (Ange) À la petite semaine. 9339.
- Seifert (Shirley) Land of tomorrow. 2016.
- Seiffert (A.) Operationskurs des hals-, nasen- und ohrenarztes. [1745](#).
- Seignobos (Charles) Hist. of contemporary civilization. Renewal [1178](#).
- Seip (D. A.) First yr. Norse. [181](#).
- Seltz (Robert) Liebe, alt wie die welt. [1714](#).
- Sejersted (G. W.) Lawrence og hans arabere. 4930.
- Sekeson (Leon) Distribution of property of decedents in the state of N. Y. 2894.
- Sektion für redende und musische künste am Goetheanum. Goethe und Rudolf Steiner. 7485.
- Selbie (J. A.) Dict. of the Bible. Renewal [570](#).
- Selden (F. [H.](#)) Elem. cabinetwork for manual training classes. Renewal [1179](#).
- Selected references in educa., 1936. 4744.
- Selgas y Carraseo (José) Mariposa blanca. Renewal [1180](#).
- Seligman (E. R. A.) Shifting & incidence of taxation. Renewal [1181](#).
- Selincourt (Basil de) Franklin Winslow Kane. Renewal [1176](#).
- Selkirk (T. K.) Schl. health problems. [427](#).
- Selko (D. T.) Administration of fed. finances. 8646.
- Seltzer (C. A.):
Double cross. Renewal [1182](#).
Man who rode Purgatory. Renewal [1183](#).
- Seltzer (Thomas) Song of songs. Renewal [1247](#).
- Selwin-Tait (Monica) Wings of lead. [678](#).
- Selwyn (William) Jumbled house broadcast. [679](#).
- Semenow (R. W.) Survey of real estate brokers license laws. 8419.
- Sementowski-Kurilo (Nikolaus) Heilige kreis. 6589.
- Semmes (Raphael) Captains & mariners of early Md. 5080.
- Sempre (Jacques) *pseud.* See Mullender (*Mme.*)
- Senior (M. R.) Sup. ct.: its power of jud. rev. [787](#).
- Sennet (P.) Lincoln, le grand pionnier. 8987.
- Senning (J. P.) One-house legislature. [203](#).
- Senzoku (Takayasu) Das ist Japan. 5620.
- Seraphim (P. H.) Handelspolitik Polens. 4295.
- Serebrennikov (G. N.) Position of women in the U. S. S. R. 5894.
- Serge (Victor):
Destin d'une révolution; U. R. S. S. 1917-1936. 6386.
From Lenin to Stalin. 5081.
Russia twenty years after. 8812.
- Sergent (Émile):
Quelques vérités premières (ou soi-disant telles) en pneumologie clinique. 6491.
Traité élémentaire d'exploration clinique médicale. 5710.
- Sernicoli (Davide) Princess of the desert. [9856](#).
- Sernin (A. E.) Homme à part. 2459.
- Service (J. [H.](#)) Essentials of eng. astronomy. [6645](#).
- Serviss (G. P.):
Curiosities of the sky. Renewal [1184](#).
Round the yr. with the stars. Renewal [1185](#).
- Session laws pub. co. Lawyers digest & guide of the entire 1937 session laws of the N. Y. Legislature. 7500.
- Sethe (Paul) Europäische fürstenthöfe—damals. 3995.
- Sethur (F. S.) Deutsches lesebuch. 6492.
- Seton (E. A., *mother*) Soul of Elizabeth Seton. 4391.
- Seton (E. T.):
Amer. boy scout. Renewal [1186](#).
Biog. of an Arctic fox. [5660](#).
Life histories of northern animals. Renewal [1187](#).
War dance & the fire-fly dance. Renewal [1188](#).
- Setser (V. G.) Commer. reciprocity policy of the U. S., [1774-1829](#). 2895.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Severns (W. [H.](#)) Heating, ventilating, & air conditioning fundamentals. 9857.
- Sevringhaus (E. L.):
Guide for diabetic patients. 2477.
Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1936. 2139.
- Sexau (Richard) Kaiser oder kanzler. [788](#).
- Seybold (E. G.) Managing for profit. [554](#).
- Seyfert (W. C.) Schl. size & schl. efficiency. 7827.
- Seymour (B. K. S.) Happier Eden. 5661, 6387.
- Seymour (E. L. D.) Your city garden. 2204.
- Seymour (F. E.) Gen. math. 4675.
- Seymour (F. W. S.):
Bookfellow anthology, 1936. [1219](#),
Meriwether Lewis. [1715](#).
- Seymour (R. J.) Fundamentals of human psychiol. 8306.
- Sézary (Albert) Dermatologie. 5353.
- Sforza (Carlo, *conte*) Synthèse de l'Europe. 4392.
- Sguazzini (U. F.) Handbuch der italienischen und deutschen umgangssprache. [1412](#).
- Sha (Chih-p'ei) Chinese first reader. 2335.
- Shachtman (Max) Russia twenty years after. 8812.
- Shackleton (Edward) Arctic journeys. 2592.
- Shafer (Robert):
Essays, Advancement of learning, New Atlantis. 9728.
Paradise regained, the Minor poems & Samson Agonistes. [1394](#).
Sartor resartus. [1330](#).
- Shaffer (E. T. [H.](#)) Carolina gardens. 6186.
- Shaffer (H. S.) Daily word spellers. 3631.
- Shaffer (L. F.) Child psychol. 5490.
- Shain (J. G.) Hapargud. 5805.
- Shakespeare (William):
Complete works. 3319, Renewal [1189](#).
Four Shakespearean plays. 3632.
Merchant of Venice. 8322.
New variorum ed. of Shakespeare. [1090](#).
Romeo & Juliet. 5806.
Selected plays. 2124, 4706.
Shakespeare's Titus Andronicus. 3506.
- Shands (A. R.) Hdbk. of orthopaedic surgery. 2796.
- Shanks (Edward) Edgar Allan Poe. 1924, 2692.
- Shann (Renée):
Penny wise. 8420.
Ripe for mischief. [1512](#), 5895.
- Shannon (Frank) Fraternal. [1819](#).
- Shannon (I. C. [H.](#)) See Hoch (I. C.)
- Shapero (H.) Gebrüder Lenz auf tip-pelfahrt. [5628](#), 8622.
- Shapiro (J. L.) Water wheel. 3264.
- Sharman (J. R.) Modern prins. of physical educa. 8813.
- Sharp (F. C.) Bus. ethics. 2017.
- Sharp (J. K.) Next Sunday's sermon. 9935.
- Sharp (Margery) Nutmeg tree. 4393, 5354, 5974, 7435.
- Sharpe (P. B.) Complete guide to handloading. 7637.
- Shastid (T. [H.](#)):
How to stop war-time profiteering. 4788.
Tramping to failure. 7143.
- Shaw (A. A.) Tent & the sky. 2018.
- Shaw (Bernard) See Shaw (G. B.)
- Shaw (C. G.) Road to happiness. 8025.
- Shaw (G. B.) London music in 1888-
[89](#), 9340.
- Shaw (H. L. K.) Healthy child. [1618](#).
- Shaw (Harry) Writing & rewriting. 3111.
- Shaw (J. C.) Hope of America. 5261.
- Shaw (J. T.) It happened at the lake. [397](#).
- Shaw (T. E.) See Lawrence (T. E.)
- Shaw (T. L.) Art reconstructed. 4789.
- Shaw (W. B.) Short hist. of the Univ. of Mich. 7730.
- Shawell (Julia) When autumn's here. 8647.
- Shearer (E. M.) Manual of human dissection. 8814.
- Shearer (J. D.):
Justice's manual for the state of Minn. 8986.
Township manual for the state of Minn. 5735.
- Shearing (Joseph) Lady & the arsenic. [1413](#).
- Sheean (Vincent) Pieces of a fan. 9936.
- Sheed & Ward, inc.:
Damien, the leper. 2611.
Jacques Maritain. 3984.
- Sheehy (E. D.) Horace Mann kindergarten for five-year-old children. 9415.
- Sheehy (Maurice, *sister*) Study of content & achievement in the chem. course for nurses. 4833.
- Sheen (F. J.) Cross & the Beatitudes. 3557.

- Sheet metal publ. co.:
 Duct constr. 5775.
 Univer. sheet metal pattern cutter. **6052**.
- Sheffield (A. E.) Soc. insight in case situations. **999**.
- Sheldon (A. E.) Neb., old & new. 2336.
- Sheldon (C. M.) In His steps. 2896.
- Sheldon (*Mrs. Georgie*) *pseud.* See Downs (S. E. F.)
- Shelford (V. E.) Animal communities in temperate America. 5568.
- Shellabarger (Samuel) While murder waits. 7638.
- Shelley (P. B.) Cenci (The) Renewal **1190**.
- Shelley (P. V.) First bk. in Engl. lit. Renewal **1013**.
- Shelley (Peter) No fresh air. **1716**.
- Shelmadine (M. B.) Jr. Engl. in action. **1622-1624**.
- Shenton (Eileen) Costume design & making. **9898**.
- Shepard (H. B.) Tales of wonder. Renewal **1372, 1373**.
- Shepard (Morgan) John Martin's stories for children. **1091**.
- Shepard (Odell) Pedlar's progress. 4931.
- Shepardson (F. W.) Alpha eta. 8226.
- Shepardson (W. **H.**) U. S. in world affairs. 8591.
- Shepher (H. R.) When death speaks. 3996.
- Shepherd (H. L.) Monetary experience of Belgium, 1914-1936. 4588.
- Sheppard (Albert) Survey of civilization. **6187, 6188**.
- Sheppard (Fay) Oxidation of carbohydrates in acid solution. 3073.
- Shepperson (A. B.) Novel in motley. 2640.
- Sher (I. **H.**) Your income tax. **1619**.
- Sher (Philip) Wisdom from the Bible & Talmud. **711**.
- Sherard (R. **H.**) Bernard Shaw, Frank Harris & Oscar Wilde. **582**.
- Sherbon (F. B.) Family in health & in illness. 9470.
- Sheridan (C. C. F.) Arab interlude. **204**.
- Sherlock (C. C.) Vegetable gardener's how bk. **1194**.
- Sherman (C. E.) Journey to the land of Kingdom Come. **789**.
- Sherman (C. P.) Epitome of Roman law in a single bk. 7528.
- Sherman (E. B.):
 Mid-flight. **6847**.
 Mystery at High hedges. 3320.
- Sherman (F. F.):
 Frans Hals paintings in America. **410**.
 Sonnets & lyrics. **296**.
- Sherman (H. C.) Chem. of food & nutrition. **1414**.
- Sherman (Joan) *pseud.* See Gaddis (Peggy)
- Sherman (R. W.) How some people make more money than others. 9573.
- Sherman (W. T.) Home letters. Renewal **1191**.
- Sherriff (R. C.) Grüne gartentüren. 2019.
- Sherrill (C. **H.**) My story bk. 7529.
- Sherrill (G. G.) My story bk. 7529.
- Sherrill (G. R.) Thomas Green Clemson. **4054**.
- Sherrill (W. L.) Annals of Lincoln county. N. C. 8421.
- Sherritt (L. W.) Acctg. for corpus & income. **4790**.
- Shertzer (H. A.) Human efficiency. **6932**.
- Sherwood (G. B.) Water meadows. 8422.
- Sherwood (H. N.) Our country's beginnings. **297**.
- Sherwood (J. F.) College acctg. 9509.
- Sherwood (T. K.) Absorption & extraction. 1925.
- Shields (R. F.) Behind the garden of Allah. 5662.
- Shiffrin (A. B.) Mr. Pirate. **6067**.
- Shillito (M. L.) Singing flame. 8815.
- Shinn (Everett) Toby Tyler. 7791.
- Shippey (Lee) Girl who wanted experience. **94**.
- Shirley (J. C.) Redwoods of coast and Sierra. 9858.
- Shlaudeman (Karl) Occupational mobility in an Amer. community. 2506.
- Shobert (E. **L**) **II** Carbon brushes. 9451.
- Shockley (J. M.) Mo. legislative guide. 2478.
- Shoemaker (C. C.) One hundred choice selections. no. **39** Renewal **1192**.
- Shomer (Louis) Mech. refrigeration & ser. 8648.
- Shores (Louis) Basic ref. bks. 2479.
- Shotwell (J. T.) At the Paris peace conference. 9859.
- Shoup (Carl):
 Facing the tax problem. 3564.
 Studies in current tax problems. 9485.
- Showmen's trade rev. Charles Chick Lewis presents The encycl. of exploitation. 5206.
- Shrader (J. E.):
 Manual of experiments in physics. **1092**.
 Physics for students of applied science. **6933**.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Shull (C. A.) Methods in plant physiol. [1062](#).
- Shulman (Harry) Cases & other authorities on fed. jurisdiction & procedure. 8892.
- Shultz (W. J.) Finan. development of the U. S. 7233.
- Shuman (G. L.) & co. New wonder world. 7513.
- Shunjusha (*Messrs.*) Next world war. 6346.
- Shurter (E. Du B.) Rhetoric of oratory. Renewal [1193](#).
- Shute (H. A.) Farming it. Renewal [1194](#).
- Sibley (Robert) Golden bk. of Calif. [842](#).
- Sidgwick (Christopher) Whirlpools on the Danube. 4652.
- Sidney (Margaret) *pseud.* See Lotherop (H. M. S.)
- Siebel (Johanna) Kämpetöchter (Die) 8026.
- Sieburg (Friedrich) Robespierre. 9860.
- Siedel (Fritz) Gefiederte ritter der luft. 4190.
- Siegfried (André):
Canada. 2387, 4589.
Canada, puissance internationale. 7144.
- Siegl (M. [H.](#)) Health & safety series. 2162.
- Siegler (C. J.) Consumer goods. [8944](#).
- Siegmund-Schultze (Friedrich) Ekklesia. [4394](#), 5355.
- Siemens-verlags-gesellschaft. Willenschulung und charakterformung. 7351.
- Sigman (J. G.) On the road to civilization. [1050](#), [1051](#), 6891.
- Sijthoff's (A. W.) uitgeversmaatschappij, [n. v.](#):
Altniederländische malerei. [1665](#).
Nietzsches europäisches rasseproblem. 4651.
Überraschte psychologie. 3890.
- Sikes (P. S.) State govt. of Ind. 1926.
- Sikorska (Andrée) Judie. 3201.
- Silone (Ignazio) Bread & wine. 2480.
- Silva (E. Neale-) See Neale-Silva (Eduardo)
- Silver, Burdett co.:
Drama nuevo. 3416.
Math. through experience. 3078, 8485, 8486.
Music in rural educa. 9923.
New world of chem. 5948.
Recent stories for enjoyment. 2982.
Southern lands. 8347.
Teaching arith. in the elem. schl. 9324.
- Silverman (H. L.) Random thoughts. 4707.
- Silvers (E. B.) Unfoldment of the soul. Renewal [1195](#).
- Silveus (W. A.) First bk. of grasses. [1848](#).
- Simenon (Georges) Testament Donadien. 5663.
- Simkins (C. S.) Hist. of the human teeth. 4494.
- Simley (I. T.) High schl. & you. 8227.
- Simmonds (Shade) Christianity versus religion. [583](#).
- Simmons (E. J.):
Alexander Pushkin, [1799-1837](#). 3687.
Centennial essays for Pushkin. 2072.
Pushkin. 2020.
- Simmons (H. A.) Plane trig. 5082.
- Simmons (Harry) How to get the order. 7530.
- Simmons (R. B.) Boulder dam & the great Southwest. 2021.
- Simmons (*Mrs.* W. F.) Housekeeping for two. Renewal [704](#).
- Simmons-Boardman pub. corp. Marine elec. power. [1280](#).
- Simms (P. M.) Bible in America. 7933.
- Simms (W. G.) Yemassee (The) 2229.
- Simon (C. M. H.) Share-cropper (The) 8027.
- Simon (R.) Nouveau dictionnaire illustré Simon. 8801.
- Simon & Schuster, inc.:
Away from it all. [1539](#).
Case of the seven of Calvary. 7763.
Double-crostics. 8686.
Hitler over Russia? 2854.
Metropolitan bk. of the opera. 9466.
Scandals of Clochemerle. 4234.
Thing in the brook. [1724](#).
Your income tax. [1619](#).
- Simonet (A. Vavasasseur-Acher):
Arlette et son ombre. 8122.
Étrange petit comte. 4191.
- Simpson (B. L.) Human cobweb. Renewal [1196](#).
- Simpson (E. N.) Ejido (The) 7037.
- Simpson (George) Conflict & community. 7234.
- Simpson (H. De G.) Anat. of murder. 6112.
- Simpson (L. P.) Law for engineers & architects. 3997.
- Simpson (M. L. L.) Human cobweb. Renewal [1196](#).
- Simpson (S. G.) Talbot's quantitative chem. anal. 2128.

- Sims (Blackburn) Trailer home. [1620](#).
- Sims (J. G.) On being one's own pub. [584](#).
- Sims (M. M.) Call it freedom. 3410.
- Simsar (M. A.) Oriental manuscripts of the John F. Lewis collection in the Free library of Philadelphia. 7815.
- Simson (C. Fraser) See Fraser-Simson (Cicely)
- Simson (E. A.) Treasure on earth. 3898, 9341.
- Sinai press. Quest for peace. [724](#).
- Sinclair (B. M.):
North wind do blow. [95](#).
Pirates of the range. 5896.
- Sinclair (U. B.):
No pasaran! 3265.
Samuel, the seeker. Renewal [1197](#).
- Sindoni (A. M.) Diabetes. 3809.
- Singer (E. A.) Winston simplified dict. 2492.
- Singleton (Jack) Manual of structural design. 8228.
- Singmaster (Elsie):
Dower ladies. Renewal 1198.
Home-coming. Renewal [1199](#).
Loving heart. 9080.
Stories of Pa. [880](#), 4192.
Substitute. Renewal [1200](#).
- Sioux tribe of Indians v. the U. S. 6646.
- Sirleyx de Villers, *pseud.* See Villers (Émilie de)
- Sisco (F. T.) Alloys of iron & carbon. 2278.
- Sister of St. Joseph. Glimpse of Saint Joseph. 6442.
- Sisters of charity, B. V. M., Mundelein college. Quest. 2470.
- Sisters of mercy, Rochester, N. Y. Cold frame. 3929.
- Sisters of Providence, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind. Journals & letters of Mother Theodore Guerin. 3464.
- Sisters of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis. See Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. See Sisters of the Third order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill.
- Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, Racine, Wis. Life & work of Mother Benedicta Bauer. 6258.
- Sisters of the Third order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Joliet, Ill. Mary's bk. 5694.
- Sitwell (Edith) I live under a black sun. 9937.
- Sitwell (Osbert) Natl. rat week. 2641.
- Sitwell (Sacheverell) Collected poems. [205](#).
- Siwek (Paul) Spinoza et le panthéisme religieux. 6848.
- Sjögren (C. O.) Färgval. 3112.
- Skeffington & son, ltd. It's a great life. 8123.
- Skelton (C. L.) Riding west on the pony express. 9081.
- Skidmore (Marguerite) Boys & girls learning about alcohol. 7145.
- Skiles (W. A.) How of acquiring freedom in voice production. 6849.
- Skilling (H. H.) Transient elec. currents. 8953.
- Skillman (John) Squash racquets. [298](#).
- Skinner (C. A.) Gospel of the Lord Jesus. 6068.
- Skinner (C. E.):
Introd. to modern educa. 6189.
Readings in educa. psychol. [881](#).
- Skinner (C. R.) Liberalism faces the future. 9082.
- Skinner (F. G.) Sporting family of the old South. [300](#).
- Skinner (H. C.) Textbook in educa. biology. 3321.
- Skinner (L. L.) Valley of vision. 2693.
- Skinner (M. L.) Procedure & law of surrogates' ets. of the state of N. Y. Renewal [578](#).
- Skinner (R. D.) Seven kinds of inflation. 6388.
- Skoss (S. L.) Hebrew-Arabic dict. of the Bible. [606](#).
- Sladen-Smith (Francis) At last we are alone! 3810.
- Slaney (G. W.) Bailie's tale. 4193.
- Slaughter (G. E. T.) Amazing Fred-eric. [1093](#).
- Slaughter (J. A.) Income received in the various states, 1929-1935. 6269.
- Slesinger (Stephen) inc. Tailspin Tommy. [1723](#).
- Slesinger (Zalmen) Educa. & the class struggle. 3752.
- Sletto (R. F.) Constr. of personality scales by the criterion of internal consistency. 8816.
- Slezak (Leo) Meine sämtlichen werke. 3411.
- Sliman ben Ibrahim. Vie de Moham-med. 7968.
- Sloan (Patrick) Soviet democracy. 6280.
- Sloan (S. B.) Narrow way. 6493.
- Sloane (T. O.) Henley's twentieth cent. bk. of formulas, processes & trade secrets. [252](#).
- Sloane (W. M.) 3d. To walk the night. 5975.
- Slochow (Harry) Three ways of modern man. 6750.
- Slocombe (G. E.) Dangerous sea. [585](#).
- Slocum (R. E.) Embalming treatments. 6190.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

Slocum (Rosalie) Breakfast with the clowns. 8028.
 Sloman (M. Lavater-) See Lavater-Sloman (Mary)
 Slosser (G. J.) Communion of saints. 6954.
 Slusser (T. [H.](#)) Letters to her. 7436.
 Sly (W. J.) More world stories retold. 6850.
 Smallwood (W. M.) New biology. 2642.
 Smart (Adam) *pseud.* See Sutro (Alfred)
 Smart (Adam) & co. Prehistoric beasts discovered for his grandchildren. 2746.
 Smart (B. B.) See Buffington (B. E.)
 Smeth (Paul de) See Desmeth (Paul)
 Smillie (W. G.) Common cold. 2481.
 Smirnow (Louis) Heaven & earth. 8817.
 Smith (A. A.) Inn-fires & laughter. 4093.
 Smith (A. B.):
 Beau. 2897.
 Murder à la Richelieu. 7328.
 Peter Pan's daughter. 8818.
 Smith (A. D.) Whirl (The) Renewal [1175](#).
 Smith (A. D. [H.](#)) Old Fuss & Feathers. 4995.
 Smith (Adam) Inquiry into the nature & causes of the wealth of nations. 2022.
 Smith (Alberta) **I** lift my lamp. 3364.
 Smith (Alexander) Smith's inorganic chem. 4194.
 Smith (Bradford) This solid flesh. 3899.
 Smith (Burdette) co.:
 Ill. Rev. stat., 1937. 7400.
 Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 4455, 6808.
 — [1935](#) cumulative ann. pocket pt. 2298, 2359.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 2567, 2620, 2772, 2860.
 Smith-Hurd Ill. crim. code. 9678.
 Smith (C. E.) Hist. of western civilization. [3900](#).
 Smith (C. M.) Soc. studies. 3441.
 Smith (C. T.) A P S A. 9200.
 Smith (D. E.):
 Complete arith. Renewal [1335](#).
 Wonderful wonders of one-two-three. 4932.
 Smith (D. V.):
 Reading & lit. 8676.
 Soc. learning for youth in the secondary schl. 5356.

Smith (E. B.):
 Circus & all about it. Renewal [1201](#).
 Life & strange surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Renewal [300](#).
 Smith (Lady E. F.) Portrait of a lady. [96](#).
 Smith (E. S.) Hist. of children's lit. [1195](#).
 Smith (F. [H.](#)) Novels, stories & sketches. Renewal [1202](#).
 Smith (F. L.) Recipes & menus for fifty. 8954.
 Smith (F. M.) Novel on yellow paper. [299](#).
 Smith (F. Sladen-) See Sladen-Smith (Francis)
 Smith (Gipsy) See Smith (Rodney)
 Smith (H. A.) Gen. chem. experiments. 9249.
 Smith (H. B.) Earliest letters of Charles Dickens. Renewal [367](#).
 Smith (H. E.) Masters of French lit. 2593.
 Smith (H. F.) God's last word. 2230.
 Smith (H. L.) Socialized hist of the U. S. 3419.
 Smith (H. P.) Farm machinery & equipment. 4296.
 Smith (Mrs. [H. P.](#)) See Smith (A. B.)
 Smith (H. S.) jr. Tramp repr. 3202.
 Smith (Harry W.) Sporting family of the old South. [300](#).
 Smith (Homer W.) Physiol. of the kidney. 8955.
 Smith (I. B.) Earliest letters of Charles Dickens. Renewal [367](#).
 Smith (J. B. R.) Corp. manual. [989](#).
 Smith (J. Carpenter-) See Carpenter-Smith (John)
 Smith (J. G.) Money, credit & finance. 2961.
 Smith (J. R.):
 Human use geog. [1296](#).
 Men & resources. 4791.
 Playing & coaching water polo. [1717](#).
 Smith (L. D.) Girl hunt. 3266.
 Smith (L. E.) Everybody's complete encycl. 6281.
 Smith (L. [H.](#) K.) Harpstrings of a nation. 4792.
 Smith (L. K.) Scouting on mystery trail. 7329.
 Smith (L. W.) And so **I** preached this! 2023.
 Smith (M. E.) Making of a speaker. 9170.
 Smith (M. P. W.) Boys & girls of seventy-seven. Renewal [1203](#).
 Smith (Margaret R.) Student aid. 7731.

- Smith (Martha R.) *Introd. to the prins. of nursing care.* 8714.
- Smith (Melville) *Fundamentals of musicianship.* 8956.
- Smith (Mitchell) *Art of caricaturing.* 5664.
- Smith (N. A.) *Tales of wonder. Renewal* [1372](#), [1373](#).
- Smith (N. B.) *Adventures in teacher educa.* 3753.
- Smith (O. D. S.) *Life & times of Giles Richards (1820-1860)* 7639.
- Smith (O. W.) *Calif. peace officers manual.* [739](#).
- Smith (Payson) :
 Horace Mann & our schls. 4891.
 Horace Mann & the common schl. revival in the U. S. 2948.
- Smith (R. E.) *Methodist Episcopalians. Renewal* [1204](#).
- Smith (R. G.) *Moscow over Methodism.* [398](#).
- Smith (R. L.) *Bldg. a new world.* 2534.
- Smith (R. M.) *Health.* [301](#).
- Smith (R. R.) *Hatching the Amer. eagle.* 9244.
- Smith (Reed) *Learning to write.* 3633.
- Smith (Rodney) *Lost Christ. Renewal* [1205](#).
- Smith (S. H.) *Cases on contracts.* 7640.
- Smith (S. Kaye-) *See* Kaye-Smith (Sheila)
- Smith (S. S.) *Spy mystery.* 7038.
- Smith (Stevie) *pseud. See* Smith (F. M.)
- Smith (T. E.) & co. :
 Occupational guidance. 7662.
 Readings in Ga. lit. 7451.
 Vocabulary bldg. 8324.
- Smith (V. W.) *Rock Smith family to the tenth generation.* [1196](#).
- Smith (W. C.) *Americans in process.* 6851.
- Smith (W. E.) :
 Christianity & secret societies. [302](#).
 Christianity & the Trinitarian doctrine. [303](#).
- Smith (W. R. C.) pub. co. :
 Fundamentals of boiler plant eng. 4053.
 Motor rewinding & testing. 4414.
 Prins. & practices of air conditioning. 4335.
- Smith (W. W.) *Pork production.* 4195.
- Smith-Tapman (Lillian) *See* Tapman (L. S.)
- Smith college. *Museum of art. Catalogue.* 5665.
- Smithline (Henry) *Our daily contacts with bus.* 4682.
- Smolka (H. P.) [40,000](#) against the Arctic. 2983, 7437.
- Smoot (L. K.) *Tex. Sup. ct. Tex. repts.* [887](#), 5459.
- Smyth (C. M.) *jr. Surgical treatment.* 3641.
- Smyth (Thomas) *Textbook in educa. biology.* 3321.
- Smythe (F. S.) *Camp six.* [6934](#).
- Snedecor (G. W.) *Methods in plant physiol.* [1062](#).
- Snell (A. L. E.) *Mount Holyoke college verse.* 8323.
- Snell (C. T.) *Colorimetric methods of anal.* 8957.
- Snell (F. D.) *Colorimetric methods of anal.* 8957.
- Snell (R. J.) :
 Seal of secrecy. 3365.
 Ticket to adventure. 3366.
- Sneyd (Marie) *Green grape.* 9073.
- Snow (C. [H.](#)) :
 Thundering hoofs. 9342.
 Trail to Abilene. 7039.
 Vigilantes of Gold gulch. [882](#).
- Snow (R. [H.](#)) *Bibliographies & notes to accompany Victorian & later Engl. poets.* 4198.
- Snow (W. B.) *French commer. corres. & readings.* 2720.
- Snow (W. F.) *Venereal diseases.* 1927.
- Snowden (J. [H.](#)) *Snowden's Sunday schl. lessons.* [6935](#).
- Snyder (A. J.) *Mech. refrigeration & ser.* 8648.
- Snyder (W. C.) *Would Christ wear khaki?* 7828.
- Soares (M. N.) *See* Haight (M. N.)
- Soares (T. G.) *Three typical beliefs.* 8229.
- Sobotka (Harry) *Physiological chem. of the bile.* 8649.
- Sobye (Louise) *Handbook of food preparation.* 6759.
- Social anthropology of N. Amer. tribes.* 6069.
- Social science research council. Southern regional com. Problems of the cotton economy.* 8650.
- Social work yr. bk., 1937.* 2482.
- Società anonima Editrice G. C. Sansoni. See* Sansoni (G. C.) *Editrice, Società anonima.*
- Società anon. editrice Valentino Bompiani & c. See* Bompiani (Valentino) & c., *Soc. anon. editrice.*
- Société d'éditions et de publications :*
 Arlette et son ombre. 8122.
 Barque enchantée. 7872.
 Baudelaire. 5682.
 Brève et merveilleuse vie de la Malibran. 2670.
 Chemin des cimes. 3193.
 De la Sorbonne au calvaire. 7629.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Derniers sanglots. 2609.
 Double piège. 7707.
 Etrange petit comte. 4191.
 Fiancé provisoire. [2316](#).
 Fleur du mal. [1617](#).
 Jardinier d'Albine. 8089.
 Jeune fille comme il y en avait. 2127.
 Jeune fille d'en face. 1269.
 Jeune fille sur un bateau. 2612.
 Madame. [1610](#).
 Mademoiselle Zoé. 4017.
 Maison de la Licorne. 4530.
 Ô mon bel amour. 2452.
 Oubli du passé. [6118](#).
 Par un long détour. [1167](#).
 Plus beau soir de sa vie. 8088.
 Quand les loups ont faim. 7633.
 Société d'éditions géographiques, maritimes et coloniales:
 Arrimage, manutention et transport des marchandises à bord des navires de commerce. 3077.
 De la quille à la pomme du mât. 5643.
 Escalaes autour du monde. 3137.
 Société de gestion de [l'Encyclopédie française](#). *Encyclopédie française*. 6435.
 Society for occupational research. Exploring the world of work. 2402.
 Society for the preservation of the landscape features of Essex county. Mass. Hdbk. of conservation. 4196.
 Society of automotive engineers, inc. S. A. E. hdbk. 3998.
 Society of Mary of Paris. Hist. of the Catholic church. [680](#).
 Sockman (R. W.) Paradoxes of Jesus. [1297](#).
 Soden (C. C.) It's a great life. 8123.
 Söderström (J. Å.) Princesses cook bk. [304](#).
 Soeding (Ellen) Sibylle. [883](#).
 Sohon (M. D.) First prins. of chem. 4125.
 Sokoloff (Boris) *See* Sokolov (B. F.)
 Sokolov (B. F.) Napoleon. 9861.
 Soldato (Camilla del) Come Neri diventa Ranieri. 9343.
 Sollenberger (Earl) Along with me. 7829.
 Solomon (Charles) Traffic in health. 5569.
 Soltes (Mordecai) Jewish holidays. 3367.
 Sommerfield (John) Volunteer in Spain. 6936.
 Somoza (Anastasio) Verdadero Sandino. 2388.
 Son (Samuel, *plaintiff*) In the Court of common pleas. 8423.
 Sondergaard (Arensa) Fuzzy Tail. 8958.
 Sonet (Édouard) Napoléonette. 5533.
 Soney & Sage co.:
 Crim. procedure in Pa. 7139.
 N. J. constables, law & procedure. 7148.
 N. J. digest annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2527, 4476, 6566.
 N. J. misc. repts. 2112.
 N. J. stat. ser. Cumulative pamphlet. 2526, 4779.
 ——— 1937 ann. 6565.
 Public officers in N. J. [268](#).
 Purdon's Pa. stat., annot. Cumulative pamphlet. [1801](#), 5555.
 ——— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [1079](#).
 Sorel (A. E. E.) Louise de Prusse. 6937.
 Sorley (M. E.) Lewis of Warner hall. 6852.
 Sorokin (P. A.) Soc. & cultural dynamics. 4793-4795.
 Sorum (C. H.) Introd. to qualitative anal. 2132.
 Soskin (Henry) Invitation to kill. 8504.
 Source book on European governments. 1298.
 South Carolina hist. assn. Proceedings, 1936. [1621](#).
 South Carolina poets. [97](#).
 Southall (J. P. C.) Introd. to physiological optics. 9344.
 South eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. [1820](#), 4796, 6853.
 South eastern repr. [1718](#), [1821](#), 5666, 6494.
 Southeastern repr. (annot.) Renewal [1206](#), [1207](#).
 Southern Baptist convention. Home mission bd. Teepee trails. 5883.
 Southern Baptist convention. Sunday schl. bd.:
 Art of teaching intermediates. 2098.
 Church using its Sunday schl. 8149.
 Deepening the spiritual life. 9814.
 Fields of ser. in the church. 3335.
 Growing Christian. 9868.
 Hdbk. for church recreation leaders. 3403.
 Jr. & his church. 8116.
 Not your own. 9811.
 Our Bible. 3426.
 Southern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. [1822](#), 4933, 7330.
 —— 1936 ann. [1513](#).
 —— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [1514](#).
 Southern field-crop enterprises. [884](#).
 Southern pub. co.:
 America yesterday & today. 6308.
 Bible stories for the cradle roll. 2844-2846.

- Southern pub. co.—Continued.
 Footprints to success. 3406.
 God's bk. 2770.
 Jack's adventure. 6232.
 Valley of vision. 2693.
- Southern regional com. of the Soc. sci-
 ence research council. *See* Soc. sci-
 ence research council. Southern re-
 gional com.
- Southern repr. [1299](#), 2483, 4297, 5667,
[6495](#), 8715, Renewal [1208](#).
- Southern repr. (annot.) Renewal [1209](#),
[1210](#).
- Southern soc. science research confer-
 ence, *New Orleans*, 1935. Problems
 of the cotton economy. 8650.
- Southwestern co.:
 Five thousand useful words. 6570.
 Mary Lyles Wilson cookbook. 6003.
 Pen pictures of the presidents. 5901.
- South western digest of vols. [96-100](#)
- South Western repr. Second ser.
 4797.
- South-western pub. co.:
 Bus. behavior. 9505.
 College acctg. 9509.
 Hist. of the economic & soc. prog-
 ress of the Amer. people. 9763.
 20th cent. bookkeeping & acctg.
 9510.
 Ways to teach bookkeeping & acctg.
 9799.
- Southwestern repr.:
 Ky. decis. Renewal [1211](#).
 Mo. decis. Renewal [1212-1218](#).
 Tex. decis. Renewal [1219-1221](#).
- Southwestern repr. Renewal [1222](#),
[1223](#).
- Southwestern repr. (annot.) Renewal
[1224-1227](#).
- Southwestern repr. (2d ser.):
 Ark. decis. 2024, 7438.
 Ky. decis. 3507, 6389.
 Mo. decis. [1719](#), 4298, 5668, 7531.
 Tenn. decis. 4934.
 Tex. decis. [1823](#), 2025, 4798, 6854,
 8651.
- South western repr. Second ser.
[1415](#), [1824](#), 2125, 2694, 4395, 4935,
 5711, 6390, 6590, 8716.
- Southwold (Stephen):
 Crocus. 2389.
 Pinkney's garden. 9938.
 Testament of Stephen Fane. 6496.
- Southworth (G. V.) Builders of our
 country. Renewal [1228](#).
- Sovereign grand lodge, **L. O. O. F.** *See*
 Odd fellows, Independent order of.
 Sovereign grand lodge.
- Spadoni (Adriana) Not all rivers.
[491](#).
- Spagnoli (J. J.) Soc. attitude of Mar-
 cel Proust. 4197.
- Spalding (W. R.) Modern harmony
 in its theory & practice. [1571](#).
- Spamer (Adolf) Deutsche volkskunde.
[492](#).
- Spann (Meno) First interlinear Ger-
 man reader. 9083.
- Spannagel (Fritz) Möbelbau (Der)
[1720](#).
- Spargo (John) Substance of social-
 ism. Renewal [1229](#).
- Sparkman (C. F.):
 Aventuras de Gil Blas. 6012.
 Buenaventura y otros cuentos.
 2264.
 Gitanilla (La) 5916.
- Sparks (F. W.) Plane trig. 9939.
- Sparrow (Wilbur) Modern acting.
[578](#).
- Spaulding (O. L.) U. S. army in war
 & peace. 2643.
- Spaun (Josef, *freiherr* von) Erinne-
 rungen an Schubert. 4495.
- Speare (Dorothy) Road to Needles.
[790](#).
- Spears (Harold) Experiences in bldg.
 a curriculum. 7830.
- Spears (M. B.) *See* Borden (Mary)
- Speer (E. L.) Everyday foods. 6623.
- Speers (T. G.) Lord's prayer. 3558.
- Speidel'sche (F.) verlagsbuchhand-
 lung. Goethe. 7209.
- Spencer (F. A.) New Testament of
 Our Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ.
 9113.
- Spencer (R. E.) Felicita. 8592.
- Spencer (W. D.) Princess of the
 Indies. 3508.
- Spender (Stephen) Forward from lib-
 eralism. [1721](#), 2535.
- Spenser (Edmund):
 Faery queen & her knights. Re-
 newal [1230](#).
 Works. [1300](#).
- Sper (Felix) Periodical press of Lon-
 don. 4745.
- Sperlin (O. B.) Francis Parkman's
 The Or. trail. Renewal [1016](#).
- Sperling (Walter) Kuriose probleme.
 5570.
- Sperry (Armstrong) Wagons west-
 ward. [1197](#).
- Sperry (W. L.) Non-theological fac-
 tors in the making & unmaking of
 church union. 7053.
- Spicer (D. G.) Bk. of festivals. 8819.
- Spicer (W. A.) Spirit of prophecy in
 the Advent movement. 7732.
- Spiers (H. W.) Brief outline of mod-
 ern treatment of fractures. [5669](#).
- Spiller (B. L.) Firelight. 4746.
- Spiller (R. E.) Satanstoe. 2174.
- Spillman (Ramsay) Baron Constan-
 tin von Economo. 5609.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Spindler (W. [H.](#)) Lure of the hills. 7439.
- Spinelli (Santo) Sunti di armonia. 7532.
- Spinks (J. W. T.) Atomic spectra & atomic structure. 8192.
- Spinney (L. B.) Textbook of physics. 5452.
- Spinoza (Benedictus de) Writings on polit. philos. [681](#).
- Spiritual bk. associates, inc. Saint Bernard on the love of God. 9877.
- Spoelstra (C.) Orient-express. [791](#).
- Spofford (C. M.) Theory of continuous structures & arches. 2984.
- Sponholtz (Adolf) verlag, g. m. b. h. Dichter in der handschrift. 5107.
- Sprague (B. T.):
Lonely. 1928.
Lost and found. 6751.
- Spratt (J. B.) Song & a hope for every one. 2390.
- Spread (R. A. R.) Stretching forth thine hand to heal. 8230.
- Sprigg (C. S.) Six queer things. 5807.
- Sprigge (Elizabeth) Son of the house. 8820.
- Spring (G. M.) Nationalism on the defensive. 5897.
- Springer (Julius):
Allgemeine und technische elektrochemie nichtmetallischer stoffe. 8406.
Anleitungen zum arbeiten im röhrenlaboratorium. 5320.
Bellsteins handbuch der organischen chemie. [416](#), 4220.
Dampfkessel (Die) 7045.
Einführung in die pathologische physiologie. 5172.
Elektrische maschinen. 1915.
Elektrische starkstromanlagen. 9306.
Elektromotor und arbeitsmaschine. 9065.
Elektronentheorie der metalle. 2841.
Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 5032.
Ergebnisse der inneren medizin und kinderheilkunde. 5295.
Exkursionsbuch zum bestimmen der vögel in freier natur. 4538.
Fluglehre. [1276](#).
Fortschritte der botanik. 4536.
Gärungschemisches praktikum. 4121.
Geschichte der kredittheorien. 5575.
Handbuch der gerbereichemie und lederfabrikation. [418](#).
Handbuch der mikroskopischen anatomie des menschen. [1902](#).
Handbuch der neurologie. [1846](#), 2922, 4230, 5385, 8604, 8661.
- Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen anatomie und histologie. 8618.
- Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb. 8894.
- Herz- und gefäßkrankheiten. 6884.
- Hilfsbuch für die praktische werkstoffabnahme in der metallindustrie. 2715.
- Hormone. 7181.
- Jahrbuch der Hafenbautechnischen gesellschaft. 5317.
- Kernphysik. 9880.
- Materialprüfung mit röntgenstrahlen. 5517.
- Materie und strahlung. 7190.
- Staat, stände und der gerechte preis. 3962.
- Symbolae sinicae. 5124, 8677.
- Technisch-wissenschaftliche abhandlungen aus dem Osram-konzern. 5265.
- Technische oberflächenkunde. 6385.
- Technologie des holzes. 5417.
- Toleranzen und lehren. 7105.
- Transformatoren (Die) 5133.
- Vergleichend-physiologisches praktikum. 4616.
- Vom bau und leben des gehirns. 7231.
- Wasserstoffperoxyd und die perverbindungen. 9918.
- Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. [4607](#), 8845.
- Springer (Max) Kontrapunkt. 2536.
- Spurgeon (W. A.) Conquering Christ. [1515](#).
- Spurr (H. C.) Public utilities repts. (New ser.) 4582.
- Squire (A. D.) Pass of oaks. [98](#).
- Squires (W. [H.](#) T.) Through the yrs. in Norfolk. 4004.
- Staats (P. G.) Right word. 4996.
- Stace (W. T.) Concept of morals. 7146.
- Stack (F. W.) Wild flowers every child should know. Renewal [1231](#).
- Stackpole (E. A.) Privateer ahoy! 7533.
- Stackpole carbon co. Carbon brushes. 9451.
- Stacpoole (H. de V.) Ginger Adams. 4094.
- Stärke (Walter) Parodontose. 6070.
- Stafford (Ann) Pelican without piety. 9201.
- Stafford (H. E.) Troubles of elec. equipment. 1929.
- Stafford (T. A.) Pension administration in the Methodist Episcopal church. 7733.
- Stagge (Jonathan) *pseud.* Dogs do bark. [399](#).

- Stagner (Ross) Psychol. of personality. 7734.
- Stahl (Hermann) Traum der erde. [885](#).
- Staley (Eugene) Raw materials in peace & war. 5898.
- Stallard (J. F.) Gimmie. [1722](#).
- Stamp (Sir J. C.) Motive & method in a Christian order. [400](#).
- Stamper (Joseph) Cupid with the twisted smile. [99](#).
- Stancourt (Louis) Flower for sign. [792](#).
- Standard Amer. corp. Stand. Amer. encycl. 4299, 5357-5362, 6071-6078.
- Standard Amer. encycl. 4299, 5357-5362, 6071-6078.
- Standard educa. soc. New stand. encycl. 4698.
- Standard Pa. practice. [1198](#), 4653.
- Cumulative suppl. 1937 suppl. 4747.
- Standard pub. co.:
- Bible & rural life. 7679.
 - Christian minister's manual. 7913.
 - Intermediate worship services. 3518.
 - Jr. stories for today. 2433.
 - Lamps for worship. 3533.
 - What time is it? [639](#).
- Standish (B. L.) *pseud.* See Patten (Gilbert)
- Stanford (E. E.) Gen. & economic botany. 4936.
- Stanford (H. M.) New stand. encycl. 4698.
- Stanford univ. educa. faculty. See Leland Stanford jr. univ. Schl. of educa.
- Stanley (D. M.) Autobiog. of Sir Henry Morton Stanley. Renewal [1232](#).
- Stanley (Eugene) Stanley's crim. formulary & instr. to juries. [1000](#).
- Stanley (F. A.) Gear cutting practice. 4716.
- Stanley (Sir [II](#) M.) Autobiog. of Sir Henry Morton Stanley. Renewal [1232](#).
- Stanners (Harold) At the tenth clue. 3052.
- Stanton (Barbara) Rhythm Romeo. 7040.
- Stapel (Wilhelm) Literarische vorherrschaft der Juden in Deutschland 1918 bis 1933. 5712.
- Stapledon (W. O.) Star Maker. 7235.
- Staples (L. W.) Introd. to the study of minerals. 3992.
- Star pub. trust. Authentic rept. of seventeen talks given in 1936 by Krishnamurti. 6457.
- Starbuck (Arward) Inductive Engl. comp. 2126.
- Starbuck (Wilson) Flash-flash-flash. 3412.
- Starkey (O. P.) Introd. economic geog. 4260.
- Starkie (W. F.) Don Gypsy. [305](#).
- Starr (James) Chinese air-post, 1920-1935. 8231.
- Starr (R. F. S.) Nuzi. 8821.
- Starrett (A. L.) Through one hundred & fifty yrs. 5083.
- Stason (E. B.) Law of administrative tribunals. 6752.
- State co. Crossin' over. 8085.
- State bd. quest. & ans. for nurses. [306](#).
- State hist. soc. of Ia. See Ia. State hist. soc.
- State hospitals press. Family care of mental patients. [875](#).
- State of Col. See Colorado.
- State of Ga. See Georgia.
- State of Iowa. See Iowa.
- State of Okl. See Oklahoma.
- State of Wis. See Wisconsin.
- State tax comn. of Md. See Md. State tax comn.
- Stauber (G.) Gasmachines und kompressoren mit wasserkolben. 9940.
- Stauffer (E. E.) Wallace-Stauffer debate. 9090.
- Steadman (J. M.) jr. Vocabulary bldg. 8324.
- Stearns (H. E.) America. [682](#).
- Stebbins (L. P.) Golden Carlotta. [401](#).
- Steber (Charles) Sibérie et l'extrême-nord soviétique. 3203.
- Steck co. Ms. letters & documents of early Texians, [1821-1845](#). [701](#).
- Steed (H. W.) What is ahead of us? 4102, 5368.
- Steed (Wickham) See Steed (H. W.)
- Steel (E. W.) Municipal & rural sanitation. 4145.
- Steel (Johannes) *pseud.* Escape to the present. 6497.
- Steel (Kurt) Murder in G-sharp. 5453.
- Steel (Matthew) Biological & clinical chem. 8652.
- Steele (K. M.) Psychiatric nursing. 7735.
- Steele (Lucile) Food science. 2026.
- Steen (E. K.) Red jungle boy. 8124.
- Steen (Marguerite):
- Land der liebe, land der leidenschaft, Spanien. 7331.
 - Lost one. 5808.
- Steer (G. L.) Caesar in Abyssinia. [307](#), 2027.
- Steffens (E. W.) Upbuilders. Renewal [1233](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Steffens (J. L.):
Autobiography. [5571](#).
Upbuilders. *Renewal* [1233](#).
Steffens (Lincoln) *See* Steffens (J. L.)
Stehr (Hermann):
Mittelgarten (Der) 3999.
Stundenglas (Das) 3204.
Stein (Adolf) Wir benehmen uns!
8822.
Stein (Gertrude) Three lives. *Renewal* [1234](#).
Steinbach (A. A.) When dreamers build. 8823.
Steinbeck (John):
Nothing so monstrous. [100](#).
Of mice & men. [1001](#).
Red pony. 8424.
Tortilla flat. [9471](#).
Steinberg (Samuel) Our changing govt. 2028.
Steiner (H. A.):
Significant Sup. ct. decis., 1934-1936. 8325.
— 1934-1937. 9202.
Steiner (Kalman) Oil burners. 5670.
Steiner (Rudolf):
Dornacher-bau als wahrzeichen geschichtlichen werdens und künstlerischer umwandlungsimpulse. 9203.
Esoterische betrachtungen karmischer zusammenhänge. 8593.
Évangile de saint-Luc. [1825](#).
Steiner (Rudolf) pub. co. Reincarnation as a phenomenon of metamorphosis. 8432.
Steiner (S. J.) Progressive Spanish. 6391.
Steinhoff (P. A.) Heinrich der Löwe. 4095.
Steinkopff (Theodor):
Extremitäten-, thorax- und partial-elektrokardiogramm des menschen. 8385.
Grundlagen der quantenmechanik. 8541.
Steinwarz (Herbert) Unterbringung von mannschaften auf deutschen see-schiffen. 6591.
Stekoll (Harry) Humanity made to order. [1826](#).
Steller-Millar. Kachinas are coming. [637](#).
Stelz co., inc. Some human ailments. 5312.
Stemen (T. R.) Okl. flora. 2898.
Stendahl, *pseud.* *See* Beyle (M. [II](#))
Stephen Daye press:
Marathon. 4764.
More stories about the three bears. [763](#).
Ski gang. [1360](#).
25 yrs. a game warden. 8284.
We're sailing in the morning. 3383.
Yankees in ct. 7100.
Stephens (D. O.) Flow of horizons. 1930.
Stephens ([D](#). V.) Peter Stephens & some of his descendants, 1690-1935. [206](#).
Stephens (F. J.) Votive & hist. texts from Babylonia & Assyria. 6282.
Stephens (James) Bibliographies & notes to accompany Victorian & later Engl. poets. 4198.
Stephens (Kate) Stories from old chronicles. *Renewal* [1235](#).
Stephens (P. E.) Ebionite & Oracle of Dodona. 3368.
Stephens (P. F.) *pseud.* *See* Stephens (P. E.)
Stephens (R. R.) Skiing. [1188](#).
Stephenson (Carl) Sources of Engl. constl. hist. 8959.
Stephenson ([D](#). D. M.) Dog of the pioneer trail. 5454.
Stephenson (Howard) They sold themselves. 2391.
Stephenson (J. N.) Manufacture of pulp & paper. 2096.
Stephenson (J. W.) Pract. upholstering. [402](#).
Stern (G. B.) Oleander river. 5150, 9345.
Stern (H. J.) Judaism in the war of ideas. 9472.
Stern (Harry) Me. digest. 8348.
Stern (M. S.) Couteau (Le) *Renewal* [1156](#).
Sternberg (H.) Études sur le spina bifida. 3717.
Sterne (E. G.) Miranda is a princess. 2231.
Sterne (Laurence) Sentimental journey through France & Italy. 6392.
Stetson (H. T.) Sunspots & their effects. 9473.
Steuart (Glen) *pseud.* *See* Anderson (L. M.)
Steuben (Fritz) *pseud.* *See* Wittek (Erhard)
Stevens (A. A.) Textbook of med. diseases for nurses. 8125.
Stevens (A. B.) Arith. of pharmacy. 4834.
Stevens (Bertha) Nature. [308](#).
Stevens (F. M. R.) Stormy night. [586](#).
Stevens (G. P.) Hdbk. of Greek archaeology. *Renewal* [457](#).
Stevens (J. T.) Control of goiter. 1931.
Stevens (Mark) Tailspin Tommy. [1723](#).

- Stevens (W. O.) :
 Annapolis. 2337.
 Hist. of sea power. 5899.
 Stevens inst. of tech. Cat. of the Lieb memorial collection of Vinciana. [309](#).
 — Liby. Cat. of the Lieb memorial collection of Vinciana. [309](#).
 Stevens-Ness law pub. co. Or. law index. 7517.
- Stevenson (B. E.) :
 Child's guide to biog., Amer.—men of action. Renewal [1236](#).
 Guide to biog. for young readers. Amer.—men of action. Renewal [1237](#).
 — Amer.—men of mind. Renewal [1238](#).
 Home bk. of quotations. 8326.
 Young train master. Renewal [1239](#).
- Stevenson (D. E.) Story of Rosabelle Shaw. 7641.
- Stevenson (Faber) New Prometheus. 8232.
- Stevenson (R. L.) :
 Kidnapped. 3205. Renewal [1240](#).
 Robert Louis Stevenson's Treasure island. Renewal [1241](#).
 Treasure island. 6393.
- Stevenson (Richard) Wilderness rd. 3527.
- Stevenson (Sylvia) Flowering aloe. 2392, 6394.
- Stewart (A. G.) Audio-visual aids for teachers. 4205.
- Stewart (A. W.) Minor operation. 3811, 7147.
- Stewart (Anne) Regatta moon. 9204.
- Stewart (C. T.) Mont-Cinère. 7081.
- Stewart (E. L.) X-ray compend. 8029.
- Stewart (F. H.) Notes on old Gloucester county, N. J. 2232.
- Stewart (G. R.) John Phoenix, esq. 9474.
- Stewart (J. L. M.) :
 Hamlet, revenge! 6753, 8030.
 Seven suspects. [683](#).
- Stewart (J. R.) Manchuria since 1931. 5976.
- Stewart (M. S.) Soc. security. 3754.
- Stewart (N. Baillie-) See Baillie-Stewart (Norman)
- Stewart (P. [II](#) J.) See Johnson (P. H.)
- Stewart (P. W.) Natl. debt & govt. credit. 9350.
- Stewart pub. co. :
 Adventures in teacher educa. 3753.
 High schl. & you. 8227.
- Sticker (Georg) Werke des Hippokrates. 2771.
- Stiefenhofer (Theodor) Unsterbliches Deutschland. 3151.
- Stiles (Pauline) Bonds of liberty. 9475.
- Stiles (W. C.) Modern sermons by world scholars. Renewal [1171](#).
- Stilke (Georg) :
 Geschichte der kriegskunst im rahmen der politischen geschichte. 8884.
 König Karl XII. von Schweden. 4350.
- Still (James) Hounds on the mountain. 5977.
- Stille zeit in der familie. 9476.
- Stilling (Heinrich) Bunt es allerlei. 8717.
- Stillman (P. R.) Textbook of clinical periodontia. [684](#).
- Stingley (Glendora) Electricity manual for beauty culture. [1199](#).
- Stirn (E. W.) Annot. bibliography of Robert M. La Follette. 8524.
- Stiver (D. F.) Public safety. 7406.
- Stock (Erich) Harze (Die) [1726](#).
- Stock (Hans) Seltsame räuber. 3206.
- Stock (Librairie) Delamain et Bouteilleau :
 Gros gibier. 4300.
 Histoire de la littérature française. [1518](#).
- Stocker (Adolf) Richard Strauss : Elektra. Renewal [1139](#).
- Stocking (C. [H.](#)) Arith. of pharmacy. 4834.
- Stocking (J. T.) Stocking tales. [587](#).
- Stockton (J. L.) :
 Topical survey of Amer. hist. 2745.
 We, the citizens. 5084.
- Stockums (Wilhelm, bp.) Vocation to the priesthood. 3509.
- Stockwell (A. [H.](#)) Ltd. Twelve yrs. in the melting-pot. 9403.
- Stockwell (Gail) Death by invitation. 6191.
- Stoddard (D. W.) Steel square pocket bk. 6754.
- Stoddart (H. P.) reptr. of the Sup. ct., for the benefit of the state of Neb. Neb. Sup. ct. Repts. 4379.
- Stoeckel (W.) Handbuch der gynäkologie. 5464, 8431.
- Stöhr (Richard) Praktischer leitfaden der harmonielehre. Renewal [1242](#).
- Stökl (H. B.) Alle fünf! Renewal [1243](#).
- Stoffregen (G. O.) Spuk in Frankreich. [1094](#).
- Stois (Adolf) Deutsche Alpenstrasse. 5566.
- Stokdyk (E. A.) Law of agric. co-op. marketing. 4439.
- Stoker (C. U.) Little daughter of Mexico. 4199.
- Stokes (Adrian) Colour & form. 9706.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Stokes (C. N.) Second course in algebra. 8824.
- Stokes (F. A.) co.:
- Aaron Burr. 9469.
 - And points beyond. 8210.
 - As I live & breathe. 2561.
 - Case without a corpse. 6226, 6971.
 - Dead men are dangerous. 1102.
 - Forty centuries look down. 813.
 - Foster's complete Hoyle. 4146.
 - Four & twenty blackbirds. 8379.
 - If inflation comes. 1537.
 - Jane of Lantern Hill. 6562.
 - Leaves. 9790.
 - Little Warrens at Breezy hollow. 8969.
 - Lost queen of Egypt. 9779.
 - Manga. 8384.
 - Melika & her donkey. 8559.
 - Merry mixer cook bk. 6642.
 - Mr. Bradley's car. 9309.
 - New model airplanes. 8656.
 - Planning for college. 3866.
 - Plant doctor. 2749.
 - Polar bear twins. 8425.
 - Pope in politics. 6498.
 - Pope Pius XI & world affairs. 9574.
 - Pulpwood editor. 5768.
 - Roaming in Hawaii. 941.
 - Spelling bees. 2274.
 - Stamp collectors' round table. 9442.
 - Strikers (The) 5053.
 - Summer comes to Apple Market st. 8558.
 - Tell-tale clock mystery. 15.
 - Thieves like us. 1017.
 - Woman surgeon. 1070.
- Stokes (R. L.) Léon Blum. 2233.
- Stokowski (O. Samaroff) See Samaroff Stokowski (Olga)
- Stolcius (Daniel) Little mystic-magic picture bk. 1827.
- Stolee (H. J.) Genesis. 7041.
- Stollberg (Friedrich) Neumondnacht (Die) 6531.
- Stolz (K. R.) Psychol. of religious living. 8233.
- Stone (A. W.) Let Polly do it. 8327.
- Storie (C. R.) Better advanced reading. 7042.
- Stone (C. T.) Sexual power. 3207.
- Stone (E. C.):
- Binks. 8126.
 - Fear rides the fog. 403.
- Stone (G. F.) Music builders teaching music. 7440.
- Stone (H. L.) A B C of boat sailing. 5978.
- Stone (Irving):
- Dear Theo. 4152.
 - Vincent van Gogh. 4000.
- Stone (J. C.):
- New plane geom. 3208.
 - New solid geom. 2594.
 - Second course in algebra. 207.
- Stone (W. E.):
- Lost soul. 7934.
 - Walton Stone. 8031.
- Stone (W. T.) Billions for defense. 5151.
- Stonequist (E. V.) Marginal man. 5671.
- Stong (P. D.):
- Buckskin breeches. 2899.
 - High water. 8032.
- Stopes (M. C. C.) Kings & heroes. 7831.
- Storer (J. W.) Truth enters lowly doors. 7832.
- Stories for little brother & sister. 101.
- Storm (H. O.) Pity the tyrant. 9084.
- Storm (Marian) Life of Saint Rose. 7935.
- Storm (Theodor) Auf der universität. Renewal 1244.
- Storme (Peter) Thing in the brook. 1724.
- Storrs (Sir Ronald):
- Boyle of Cairo. 3901.
 - Memoirs. 9941.
 - Orientations. 2900, 2985, 3053, 3113, 3755, 4200, 4396, 4397, 4590.
- Story (E. B.) Wrought iron. 413.
- Stout (R. Cheyne-) See Cheyne-Stout (Ronald)
- Stout (Rex):
- Hand in the glove. 8328.
 - Red box. 3267.
- Stowe (W. H.) Life & letters of Bishop William White. 8825.
- Stowell (Thora) pseud. See Dicken (A. M.)
- Strabel (Thelma) Streamline marriage. 3510.
- Strack (L. H.) Swords & iris. 9942.
- Strand (H. P.) House wiring. 2464.
- Strange (K. R.) With the West in her eyes. 3812.
- Strasser (Alex.) Filmentwurf, film-regie, filmschnitt. 5979.
- Stratford co. or Stratford co., pubrs.:
- John Andrews, boss. 8978.
 - Prins. & practice of public health dentistry. 5802.
 - Religious aim & human perplexity. 4437.
 - Roadsides. 1216.
 - Through the yrs. with our Const. 9007.
 - West of the Golden Gate. 319.
 - What is revelation? 9293.
- Stratton (Clarence) Swords & statues. 5455.
- Stratton (S. S.) Economics of the iron & steel indus. 1854.
- Straub (J. H.) Biff, the fire dog. 4997.

- Straub (W. L.) Anglo-Israel mysteries unmasked. 2901.
 Straub & co. Anglo-Israel mysteries unmasked. 2901.
 Straughn (H. A.) Ye who pass by. 3559.
 Straus (A. F.) Keep busy. 3322.
 Straus (O. S.) Roger Williams. [208](#).
 Strauss (Theodore) Night at Hogg-wallow. 8826.
 Streatfeild (Noel) Ballet shoes. 2234.
 Street (C. J. C.):
 Death in the hop fields. [310](#).
 Death on the board. 5152.
 Death sits on the board. 4496.
 Harvest murder. [209](#).
 Street (J. L.) Bookkeeping for immediate use. 4259.
 Strenkovsky (Serge) Art of make-up. 4096.
 Strindberg (F. U.) Lieb, leid und zeit. 2986.
 Stringer (A. J. A.) Heather of the high hand. 5456.
 Stringham (Emerson) Outline of patent law & guide to digests. 5672.
 Strock (Clifford) Degree-day hdbk. 6141.
 Strode (Hudson) South by thunderbird. 8033.
 Stroebe (L. L.):
 Exercises in German syntax & comp. for advanced students. Renewal [1371](#).
 Robby kämpft um seine freiheit. [2106](#).
 Strøm (Arne) Lange veje. 3054.
 Stromsten (F. A.) Mammalian anat. [926](#).
 Strong (A. L.):
 New soviet const. 2902.
 Spain in arms, 1937. 2903.
 Strong (E. W.) Procedures & metaphysics. 2797.
 Strong (L. A. G.):
 Common sense about drama. 9943.
 Laughter in the west. 9944.
 Minstrel boy. 9862.
 Swift shadow. 7043.
 Strong (P. N.) Typhoon gold. 8127.
 Strong (Patience):
 House of dreams. 6855.
 Quiet corner. 4591.
 Strong (S. D.) Rise of Amer. democracy. 7833.
 Strong (W. M.) How to travel without being rich. 3813.
 Strover (C. B. W.) Monetary progress. 4592.
 Strugger (Siegfried) Praktikum der zell- und gewebephysiologie der pflanze. 3902.
 Struther (Jan) When grandmamma was small. 9794.
 Strzygowski (Josef) Aufgang des Nordens. 4937.
 Stuart (D. R.) Agricola (The) Renewal [1252](#).
 Stuart (Francis) Bridge (The) 8234.
 Stuart (William) Potato (The) 4097.
 Stucley (Peter) Russian spring. 4938.
 Students ed. of a Stand. dict. of the Eng. lang. Renewal [1245](#).
 Studer (Clara) Sky storming Yankee. [3903](#).
 Studies in the science of soc. 5809.
 Studnitz (G. von) Vergleichend-physiologisches praktikum. 4616.
 Stühlen (Peter) Aus den schwarzen wäldern. [1725](#).
 Stüler (Alexander) Filmtricks und trickfilme. 5980.
 Stumberg (G. W.) Prins. of conflict of laws. [493](#).
 Sturdy (Carl) Doctor's office. 7642.
 Sturgeon (H. M.) Pa. law & procedure in divorce. 2904.
 Sturges (W. A.) Cases & materials on the law of debtor's estates. 9863.
 Sturgis (L. B.) Hist. of arch. Renewal [1246](#).
 Sturgis (Russell) Hist. of arch. Renewal [1246](#).
 Sturm-verlag. Ostpreussen. 7434.
 Stutters (Percival) *pseud.* See Peirce (Gerry)
 Styles (F. L.) Negroes & the law. 1932.
 Suarès (André) Rêves de l'ombre. 9085.
 Suarez (Georges) Nos seigneurs et maîtres. 6283.
 Sudermann (Hermann) Song of songs. Renewal [1247](#).
 Sudhoff (Karl) Paracelsus. 3904.
 Sugarman (R. R.) Law of partnership. 3413.
 Sugden (H. W.) Grammar of Spenser's Faerie queene. 8525.
 Sullivan (A. S., sister) Maphei Vegii laudensis De educatione liberorum. [505](#).
 Sullivan (J. P.):
 Frauds, misrepresentations, confiscations, mysteries in life insur. [944](#).
 Life insur. 3599.
 Sullivan (Jerome) Oglala princess. 9346.
 Summers (F. P.) Johnson Newlon Camden. 8960.
 Summers (R. A.) Devil's highway. 6647.
 Summers (Richard) Dark madonna. 3756.
 Sun life assurance co. of Canada. Cogwheels. 2595.

Jan.-Dec., [1937](#)

- Sun ptg. & pub. assn. Along the wine trail. 2181.
- Sunday schl. bd. of the Southern Baptist convention. *See* Southern Baptist convention. Sunday schl. bd.
- Sundeen (M. W.) Unified French course. 8201.
- Sunderland (E. R.) Jud. administration. 4398.
- Sundsväl (Christian) Sieger von morgen. 3757.
- Sunpapers of Baltimore. 4201.
- Supper (Auguste) Aus halbvergangenen tagen. 6938.
- Supreme council of sovereign grand inspectors-general of the thirty-third & last degree of the Ancient accepted Scottish rite of Freemasonry for the Northern masonic jurisdiction of the U. S. A. *See* Freemasons. U. S. A. A. a. Scottish rite. Supreme council of sovereign grand inspectors-general of the thirty-third & last degree. Northern jurisdiction.
- Supreme ct. repr. [1416](#).
- Surcouf (Marie, *baronne*) Jeune fille comme il y en avait. 2127.
- Sure (Barnett) Little things in life. 3414.
- Surenson (I. K.) Singing summer. 6592.
- Susskind (Joseph) N. J. constables, law & procedure. 7148.
- Sutcliffe (A. C.) Robert Fulton & the Clermont. Renewal [1248](#).
- Sutherland (H. G.) In my path. [404](#).
- Sutherland (H. L. V.) Sign-post of opportunity. [5992](#).
- Sutherland (Morris) *pseud.* *See* Morris (G. S.)
- Sutherland (R. L.) Introd. sociol. 5363.
- Sutherland (S. [H.](#)) Population distribution in colonial America. [494](#).
- Sutro (Alfred) Prehistoric beasts discovered for his grandchildren. 2746.
- Sutro (F. S.) My first seventy yrs. 4799.
- Sutton (C. W.) Bus. arith. 6284.
- Sutton (D. C.) Physical diagnosis. 5713.
- Sutton (Eric) :
Green grape. 9073.
King Wren. 6714.
Young Henry of Navarre. 7215.
- Sutton (Margaret) Riddle of the double ring. [495](#).
- Sutton (R. L.) :
Introd. to dermatology. 7149.
Silver kings of Ark. pass. 9477.
- Sutton (R. L.) *jr.* Introd. to dermatology. 7149.
- Suttonhouse, ltd. :
Around the world with Santa Claus. 4540.
Arthur Rackham. 4692.
Burro of Angelitos. 5179.
First foods of America. 8001.
Lota of the little trees. 5253.
Merry frogs. 5145.
Near-side-and-far. 5129.
- Suydam (E. [H.](#)) :
Hawaii. 8895.
Highlights of Manhattan. 3473.
- Suzor (P. M.) Gros gibier. 4300.
- Suzzallo (Henry) :
Natl. encycl. [666](#).
Quest. manual for use with the Natl. encycl. [665](#).
- Svensson (J. S.) Nonni erzählt. 2537.
- Swabey (M. T. C.) Theory of the democratic state. 4835.
- Swann (Mona) Approach to choral speech. 8653.
- Swanson (A. B.) Rev. of French gram. 3764.
- Swanson (L. C.) Racing homer facts & secrets. 2235.
- Swanson (N. [H.](#)) First rebel. 5981.
- Swedenborg pub. assn. Pract. philos. of life. 6105.
- Sweeney (F. C.) Probonocracy. 3758.
- Sweet (F. A.) [20,000](#) words often mispronounced. [1503](#).
- Sweet (W. W.) :
Ind. Asbury-DePauw univ., 1837-[1937](#). [1516](#).
Makers of Christianity. [9478](#).
- Sweetman (M. D.) Food preparation. 6192.
- Sweetser (K. D.) Famous girls of the White House. 7534.
- Swenson (J. A.) Integrated math. 2987.
- Swett (D. B.) Gen. lang. [1757](#).
- Swift (C. W.) Hist. of Bourne. 6149.
- Swift (H. [H.](#)) Preacher (The) Renewal [611](#).
- Swift (Helen) My father & my mother. 3323.
- Swift (Jonathan) Gulliver's travels. 4593.
- Swiggett (Howard) Corpse in the derby hat. 4748.
- Swinburne (A. C.) Best of Swinburne. 7441.
- Swingler (Randall) No escape. 2338.
- Swire (Joseph) King Zog's Albania. 6593.
- Sword & shield bk. store. Sister Abigail. 8178.
- Sybil (Grant) Lord Chatham. Renewal [1146](#).
- Sykes (G. G.) Col. delta. 7535.
- Sykes (H. W.) Joppa door. 4497.

- Sylvester (C. [H.](#)) Journeys through Bookland. Renewal [1249](#).
- Symons (Arthur):
Plays, acting & music. Renewal [1250](#).
Romantic movement in Engl. poetry. Renewal [1251](#).
- Symons (K. E.) Alfred Edward Housman. 3667.
- Syms (Gwen) Along this road. [1095](#).
- Syrett (Netta) Angel unawares. [102](#).
- Székely (Edmond) True (unknown) gospel of John. 7536.
- Székely (László) Tropic fever. [103](#), [685](#).
- Tabarant (Adolphe) Vrai visage de Rétif de la Bretonne. [886](#).
- Taber (C. W.) Taber's digest of med. terms. 2798.
- Taber (E. S.) Art of make-up. 4096.
- Taber (Gladys) Evergreen tree. 3415.
- Tacitus (Cornelius) Agricola (The) Renewal [1252](#).
- Tactics & technique of engineers. Basic. 7736.
- Tactics & technique of infantry. 8329.
— Advanced. 5982.
- Taft (H. [II.](#)) Polit. issues & outlooks. Renewal [1253](#).
- Taft (W. [II.](#)) *pres. U. S.* Polit. issues & outlooks. Renewal [1253](#).
- Taggart (C. R.) Hist. episodes, vicinity of Pikes peak. 5262.
- Taggart (M. A.) Sweet Nancy. Renewal [1254](#).
- Tagore (Rabindranath) *See* Ravindra-nātha Thākura, *Sir*.
- Taillandier (*Mme.* Saint-René) *See* Saint-René Taillandier (M. M. L. C.)
- Taintor (C. W.) [II.](#) Cases & other materials on jud. technique in conflict of laws. 7894.
- Taintor (S. A.) Secretary's hdbk. 5263.
- Tait (M. Selwin-) *See* Selwin-Tait (Monica)
- Tal (E. P.) & co.:
Eroberung des himmels. 2748.
Ludwig II. von Bayern. 3799.
- Talbot (C. R.) Hist. Calif. in book-plates. [405](#).
- Talbot (H. P.) Talbot's quantitative chem. anal. 2128.
- Talbot (L. T.) Lectures on Ephesians. 8827.
- Talladega college. Talladega manual of vocational guidance. 2927.
- Tamayo y Baus (Manuel) Drama nuevo. 3416.
- Tangve (Nigel) Red, white & Spain. 5983.
- Tanner (F. W.) Bacteriology. 5572.
- Tanqueray (Adolphe) Synopsis theologiae dogmaticae fundamentalis. 8828.
- Tanum (J. G.) Verden igår og idag. 2824, 4426.
- Tanzer (L. A.) N. Y. city charter. 9707.
- Tapman (L. S.) Our lesser brethren. 9708.
- Tappan (E. M.):
Dixie kitten. Renewal [1255](#).
Elem. hist. of our country. 2905.
European hero stories. Renewal [1256](#).
Little bk. of the flag. 6193.
- Tarbell (A. W.):
Cape Cod ahoy! 7332.
Story of Carnegie Tech. 9479.
- Tarbell (Martha):
In the Master's country. Renewal [1257](#).
Tarbell's teachers' guide to the Internatl. Sunday-school lessons. 8961, Renewal [1258](#).
- Tardieu (A. P. G. A.) Note de semaine. 3055.
- Tarkington (Booth):
Beasley's Christmas party. Renewal [1259](#).
Betty et ses amoureux. 3209.
Rumbin galleries. 9480.
- Tarkington (N. B.) *See* Tarkington (Booth)
- Tarle (E. V.) Bonaparte. 3210.
- Tarpley (Elizabeth) Fabrics & dress. 7925.
- Tarr (F. C.) Shorter Spanish rev. gram. & comp. 5264.
- Tarrant (C. A.) Cat climbs. 5153, 5457.
- Tate (Allen) Selected poems. 8526.
- Tate (Caroline) *See* Gordon (Caroline)
- Tatum (Edith) In a Chinese garden. 8962.
- Taubeneck (G. F.) They didn't know they wanted it. 9205.
- Tauber (Henry) Enzyme chem. [793](#).
- Tautphoeus (Franz, *freiherr* von) Abenteuer im urwald. 4001.
- Tax policy league. How shall bus. be taxed? 5085.
- Tax policy league, inc. How shall bus. be taxed? 5085.
- Taylor (A. L.) Billy Whiskers at the fair. Renewal [1260](#).
- Taylor (Archer) Lit. hist. of Meistergesang. 2029.
- Taylor (C. W.) *jr.* Bench & bar of Calif., 1937-38. 9481.
- Taylor (E. A.) Controlled reading. [1828](#).
- Taylor (E. H.) Arith. for teacher-training classes. 7936.
- Taylor (Eustace, *sister*) William Julius Mickle ([1734-1788](#)) 8654.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Taylor (F. W.) Vermilion clay. 8963.
 Taylor (G. R.) United States. 9294.
 Taylor (H. A.) Elem. physical chem. [1002](#).
 Taylor (H. C. Chatfield-) *See* Chatfield-Taylor (H. C.)
 Taylor (H. S.) Elem. physical chem. [1002](#).
 Taylor (Horace) Contemporary problems in the U. S. [1558](#).
 Taylor (J. R.) Exigent reprisal. 4800.
 Taylor (L. D.):
 Brief hist. of N. J. Renewal [413](#).
 Captain of the camp. Renewal [414](#).
 Catamount camp. Renewal [415](#).
 Liby. of Amer. hist. Renewal [416](#).
 Story of the greatest nations. Renewal [417](#), [418](#).
 Taylor (M. A.) *See* Taylor (Toni)
 Taylor (M. E., sister) *See* Taylor (Eustace, sister)
 Taylor (N. A.) Coming empire. 4068.
 Taylor (N. B.) Physiological basis of med. practice. [323](#).
 Taylor (P. A.):
 Figure away. [496](#).
 Octagon house. 7236.
 Taylor (P. N. Walker-) *See* Walker-Taylor (Philip)
 Taylor (Toni) R. S. V. P.; a bk. of parties. 8330.
 Tchernowitz (Chaim) Be-sha'are Zion. 2906.
 Teall (E. N.) Meet Mr. Hyphen. 8964.
 Teasdale (Sara) Collected poems. 9482.
 Technical assn. of the pulp & paper indus. Bibliography of pulp & paper making. 8843.
 Technical pub. co. Refrigeration. 2009.
 Technisch-wissenschaftliche abhandlungen aus dem Osram-konzern. 5265.
 Teeling (William):
 Pope in politics. 6498.
 Pope Pius xi & world affairs. 9574.
 Teichl (Robert) Wer ist wer. 9216.
 Teichner (Miriam) Knitting grasshopper. 9347.
 Teixeira de Mattos (A. L.):
 Blonde lady. Renewal [804](#), [813](#). Renewal [806](#).
 Hollow needle. Renewal [808](#), [809](#).
 Tela r. r. co. Contratas de las compañías en Honduras. 6613.
 Telegraph press:
 Consider your verdict. 7311.
 Digest of the liquor control system of Pa. 7873.
 Forty yrs. of Amer. life, [1821-1861](#). 8304.
 Tello (Manly) Once upon a time. [497](#).
 Ten Hoor (G. J.) Bilder aus der Schweiz. 5733.
 Tennessee. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 8235.
 — Laws, stat., etc. 1937 cumulative suppl. to Michie's Tenn. code of 1932. 7044.
 — Second 1937 suppl. to Michie's Tenn. code of 1932. 6939.
 — Sup. ct. Repts. 4002.
 Tenney (M. M.) Communion tokens. 6755.
 Tenney (S. M.) Communion tokens. 6755.
 Tennyson (A. T., 1st baron) Works of Alfred lord Tennyson. Renewal [1261](#).
 Terhune (A. P.):
 Bk. of famous dogs. [1417](#).
 Terhune omnibus. 2393.
 Unseen! [210](#).
 Terman (F. E.) Radio eng. 6594.
 Terman (L. M.) Measuring intelligence. 2538.
 Terry (Michael) Sand & sun. 5673.
 Terry (R. E.) Condensed compendium of pharmaceutical knowledge. 9021.
 Terry (T. P.) Terry's Mexico. Renewal [1262](#).
 Tetzner (Franz) Dampfkessel (Die) 7045.
 Teubner (B. G.):
 Einführung in die luft- und erdbildmessung. 5149.
 Entwicklungsbiologie und ganzheit. 3691.
 Pseudosphärische, hyperbolisch-sphärische und elliptisch-sphärische geometrie. 6930.
 Wasserbau. 4547.
 Zylinderfunktionen und ihre anwendungen. 5721.
 Texas. Ct. of crim. appeals. Tex. crim. repts. 2988, 5458, 8128.
 — Laws, stat., etc.:
 Vernon's annot. Code of crim. procedure. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7333.
 Vernon's annot. Penal code. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7334.
 Vernon's annot. Rev. civil & crim. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. [1517](#), 4399.
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 7046.
 Vernon's annot. Rev. civil stat. 7442, 7537.
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7047, 7237.
 Vernon's Tex. session law service. 4202, 4203.
 — Sup. ct. Tex. repts. [887](#), 5459.
 Texas Daughters of the Amer. revolution. *See* Daughters of the Amer. revolution. Texas.

- Texas digest. 1418, 1419, 2596, 2799, 3634, 3635, 4003, 4749, 8829.
 — Apr., 1937, pamphlet. 4400.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1096, 1829, 1830, 4750, 8830.
 Texas jurisprudence. 1097, 3056.
 — Suppl., 1937. 4751, 4752.
 Texas. Univ. Nationalization of munitions. 1711.
 — Bd. of regents:
 Administration of justice in Gt. Brit. 1700.
 Corres. of Sir Walter Scott & Charles Robert Maturin. 1818.
 Petroleum & natural gas bibliography. 8678.
 Thach (S. D.):
 Finger painting as a hobby. 9709.
 Painting as a hobby. 406.
 Thackeray (W. M.) Works. Renewal 1263, 1264.
 Thane (Elswyth) Queen's Folly. 2747.
 Tharaud (Jean) Cruelle Espagne. 6194.
 Tharaud (Jérôme) Cruelle Espagne. 6194.
 Tharp (J. B.) Modern for. languages & their teaching. 6672.
 Thayer (B. C.) Aug. in Saratoga. 7048.
 Thayer (H. M.) Anniversary. 7150.
 Thayer (Lee):
 Last trump. 888.
 Man's enemies. 6395.
 Thayer (M. R.) Ridpath's hist. of the world. Renewal 1123.
 Thayer (Tiffany) Old goat. 3511.
 Theaterverlag Albert Langen-Georg Müller, g. m. b. h. See Langen (Albert)-Georg Müller, g. m. b. h., Theater-verlag.
 Theatre arts, inc. Players at work. 9402.
 Theiss (L. E.):
 Flood mappers aloft. 9206.
 From coast to coast with the U. S. air mail. 104.
 Theissen (A. D.) Second course in algebra. 9207.
 Thelma. See Beck (Thelma)
 Theory of the proletarian revolution. 7335.
 Thérive (André) Cœurs d'occasion. 9710.
 Thibaudet (Albert) Histoire de la littérature française. 1518.
 Thieberger (Friedrich) Jüdisches fest, jüdischer brauch. 3036.
 Thiel (G. A.) Pleistocene geol. of the Prairie lake region. 643.
 Thielen (Benedict) Dinosaur tracks. 2989.
 Thierry (Augustin) Mademoiselle George. 2990.
 Thimann (K. V.) Phytohormones. 6085.
 Thirkell (A. M.) August folly. 2394.
 Thirty favorite paintings. Renewal 1265.
 Thoene (Peter) Eroberung des himmels. 2748.
 Thom (Andreas) *pseud.* See Csmarich (Rudolph)
 Thom (D. A.) Health. 301.
 Thoma (Ludwig) Meine bauern. 7336.
 Thomas Aquinas, *Saint*:
 Concerning being & essence. 794.
 Deutsche Thomas-ausgabe. 8965.
 Thomas (Adrienne) Catherine! Le monde est en flammes. 5714.
 Thomas (Bertram) Arabs (The) 6396, 9945.
 Thomas (C. C.):
 Black lark caroling. 2695.
 Chem. of the brain. 9457.
 Clinical roentgenology of the cardiovascular system. 2887.
 Collapse therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. 9366.
 Diseases of the nervous system in infancy, childhood & adolescence. 7078.
 Fundamentals of electrocardiographic interpretation. 2263.
 Lung (The) 3619.
 Neurology. 9023.
 Postmortem exam. 9013.
 Practical talks on kidney disease. 8135.
 Roentgenologist in court. 9003.
 Therapeutic problem in bowel obstructions. 8443.
 Thomas (C. S.) Childe Harold. Renewal 175.
 Thomas (Calvin) Anthology of German lit. Renewal 1266.
 Thomas (Cenethe) Michel's singing sword. 9348.
 Thomas (Edith) Refus (Le) 2030.
 Thomas (Eleanor) Anthology of German lit. Renewal 1266.
 Thomas (F. A.) *pseud.* Wines, cocktails & other drinks. 8331.
 Thomas (F. W.) Prins. of modern educa. 588.
 Thomas (G. E.) Trixie. 9245.
 Thomas (J. F.) Beyond normal cognition. 8527.
 Thomas (J. M.) Comp. for college students. 7937.
 Thomas (L. A.) Jr. Engl. activities. 3295-3297.
 Thomas (L. J.):
 Adventures among immortals. 8332.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Hungry waters. 5984.
 Seeing Japan with Lowell Thomas. 6595.
 Seeing Mexico with Lowell Thomas. 6596.
 Wings over Asia. 9864.
 Thomas (L. P.) Seminary militant. 4836.
 Thomas (R. B.) Plays & the theater. 4837.
 Thomas (R. S.) Thirtieth div. in the world war. 4080.
 Thomas (R. W.) We pray Thee, Lord. [686](#).
 Thomas (Roger) N. E. short stories. 3488.
 Thomas (W. [I.](#)) Primitive behavior. [407](#).
 Thomas law bk. co. 1937 cumulative suppl. to Crawford's Tenn. digest. 3446.
 Thomason (J. W.) Gone to Tex. 9349.
 Thomazi (A. A.) Flottes de l'or. 5674.
 Thompson (A. E.) Amer. Patty. Renewal [1267](#).
 Thompson (A. W.) Paul et Virginie. 4743.
 Thompson (B. A.) Textbook of nursing technique. 9319.
 Thompson (B. J.) Bible children. 3636.
 Thompson (C. O.) Bus. law & procedure. 4801.
 Thompson (E. B.):
 Printer's common-place bk. [1831](#).
 Visit from St. Nicholas. 9067.
 Thompson (E. S. L.) In the land of the banjo & the fiddle. 3560.
 Thompson (Edward) co.:
 Consolidated laws of N. Y. annot. 2787, 8794-8796.
 Fed. stat. annot. Suppl., 1909. Renewal [1293](#).
 McKinney's consolidated laws of N. Y., annot. 6836.
 — Cumulative suppl. 2001, 4380.
 — Suppl., 1937. 8797.
 N. Y. law of contracts. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. [1648](#).
 N. Y. law of damages. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. [1649](#).
 N. Y. law of landlord & tenant. [889-891](#).
 N. Y. law of wills. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. [1655](#).
 Uniform laws annot. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1934.
 U. S. Code. Current ser. [1832](#), 8835.
 U. S. Code annot. Cumulative pamphlet. [1626](#), 4841.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [1099](#).
 — Reprint of amendments to the Bankruptcy act. 9713.
 Thompson (G. J.) Treatise on the law of contracts. 6088.
 Thompson (G. L.) Coordinate geom. Renewal [448](#).
 Thompson (H. D.) Coordinate geom. Renewal [448](#).
 Thompson (H. E.) Polymerization. 8870.
 Thompson (Holland):
 Bk. of knowledge. [1218](#).
 — Suppl., 1936. 2499.
 Thompson (J. L.) Trial, crucifixion & resurrection of Jesus. 4401.
 Thompson (J. W.) Introd. to medieval Europe. [300-1500](#). 6856.
 Thompson (L. B.) See Moore (Amos)
 Thompson (L. O.) Wide is the gate. 2129.
 Thompson (Margaret J.) Captain Nathaniel Lord Thompson of Kennebunkport, Me. 9208.
 Thompson (Milton J.) Fluid mechanics. 3592.
 Thompson (Newton) Hist. of the Catholic church. 2109.
 Thompson (Oscar) Amer. singer. 2907.
 Thompson (R. M.) In the land of the banjo & the fiddle. 3560.
 Thompson (R. P.) Handy Mandy in Oz. 3268.
 Thompson (Sylvia) Recapture the moon. [6756](#).
 Thomsen (T. C.) Practice of lubrication. 9711.
 Thomson (Sir Basil [H.](#)):
 Milliner's hat mystery. 2539.
 Murder arranged. 9209.
 Mystery of the French milliner. 4838.
 Thomson (Bernard [H.](#)) See Home (Bernard)
 Thomson (E. M.) Some wonders of biology. Renewal [1269](#).
 Thomson (J. E.) Aviation stories. 9210.
 Thomson (Sir J. J.) Recollections & reflections. [1519](#).
 Thomson (J. S.) Chinese (The) Renewal [1268](#).
 Thomson (Valentine) Corsaire chez l'impératrice. [1520](#).
 Thomson (W. [H.](#)) Some wonders of biology. Renewal [1269](#).
 Thomssen (E. G.) Modern soap making. 3561.
 Thoreau (H. D.):
 Thoreau's Walden. Renewal [1270](#).
 Walden. 9483.
 Works. 9865.

- Thoreen (R. C.) Eng. properties of soil. 4156.
- Thornborough (Laura) *pseud.* See Thornburgh (Laura)
- Thornburgh (Laura) Great Smoky mts. 3905.
- Thorndike (A. H.) Matthew Arnold's Sohrab & Rustum. *Renewal* [41](#).
- Thorndike (Mrs. A. [H.](#)) Matthew Arnold's Sohrab & Rustum. *Renewal* [41](#).
- Thorndike (A. R.):
Children of the garter. 7643.
Doctor Syn on the high seas. [105](#).
- Thorndike (E. L.) Teaching of controversial subjects. 4204.
- Thorndike (Lynn) Cat. of incipits of mediaeval scientific writings in Latin. [6397](#).
- Thorndike (Russell) See Thorndike (A. R.)
- Thorndyke (H. L.) Honey Bunch: her first little treasure hunt. 6398.
- Thorne (David) Bus. & desire. [9946](#).
- Thorne (Edward) Decorative draperies & upholstery. 8484.
- Thorne (Hart):
Bronc twister. 8236.
Saddle men of the C Bit brand. 3269.
- Thornton (E. Q.) Med. formulary. 3562.
- Thornton (I. B.) Law governing cities & towns in the state of Ind. *Renewal* [1271](#).
- Thornton (Janet) Soc. component in med. care. 2031.
- Thornton (W. W.) Law governing cities & towns in the state of Ind. *Renewal* [1271](#).
- Thorp (M. F.) Charles Kingsley. [1819-1875](#). 5086.
- Throssell (K. S.) See Prichard (K. S.)
- Through the yrs. in Norfolk. 4004.
- Thuborg (Anders) Her eller ingesteds. 2991.
- Thurber (James) Let your mind alone! 8129.
- Thurber (R. B.) From the ant to the elephant. 9211.
- Thurber (Samuel) jr. Spy (The) *Renewal* [256](#).
- Thurn und Taxis (Marie zu Hohenlohe, *fürstin* von) Jugenderinnerungen ([1855-1875](#)) 4402.
- Thurston (E. F. T.) City of beautiful nonsense. *Renewal* [1272](#).
- Thurston (E. T.) City of beautiful nonsense. *Renewal* [1272](#).
- Thurston (K. C.):
Life. *Renewal* [1273](#).
Max. *Renewal* [1274](#).
- Thurston (R. L.) Poetry arranged for the speaking choir. [200](#).
- Thurstone (L. L.) Safe driving. 3856.
- Tibbels (Averil) Circus comes to schl. 2992.
- Tibbetts (P. A.) Land under heaven. 4498.
- Tibbs (A. E.) Program of religious educa. 2976.
- Tickell (E. J.) See Tickell (Jerrard)
- Tickell (Jerrard) Silk purse. 9866.
- Tidwell (J. B.) Concerning preachers. 5985.
- Tidyman (W. F.) Directing learning through class management. 3369.
- Tiedtke (Helene) Tapfere Elizabeth. 4005.
- Tiegs (E. W.) Management of learning in the elem. schls. 6285.
- Tietze (Hans) Tizian, leben und werk. [5986](#).
- Tiffany (H. T.) for the state of Md. Md. Ct. of appeals. Repts. 5329.
- Tilden (Arnold) Legis. of the civil-war period. 2032.
- Tilleff (L. A.) Spelling & vocabulary for the secretary. 9917.
- Tillett (N. S.) How writers write. [1003](#).
- Tilman (H. W.) Ascent of Nanda Devi. 7737, 8333.
- Tilsley (Frank) Devil take the hindmost. 2908.
- Tiltman (H. [H.](#)) Far East comes nearer. 7238.
- Timbie (W. [H.](#)):
Elem. of electricity. [498](#).
Elem. of electricity for technical students. *Renewal* [1275](#).
- Timmermans (Rodolphe) Heroes of the Alcazar. 8831.
- Timoshenko (Stephen):
Eng. mechanics. [6079](#), 7239.
Vibration problems in eng. 8237.
- Tindall (U. M. D.) See Orange (Ursula)
- Tinker (C. B.) Beowulf. *Renewal* [114](#).
- Tinkle (Lon) Deux idoles. [1378](#).
- Tippett (J. S.):
Paths to conservation. 5087.
Sniff. 9712.
- Tischer (L. T.) 1937 cumulative suppl. to Crawford's Tenn. digest. 3446.
- Tischner (R. E.) Geschichte der homöopathie. 4499.
- Titchener (E. B.):
Lectures on the experimental psychol. of the thought-processes. *Renewal* [1276](#).
Text-book of psychol. *Renewal* [1277](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Titchener (S. K.):
 Lectures on the experimental psychol. of the thought-processes. Renewal [1276](#).
 Text-book of psychol. Renewal [1277](#).
- Titian. See Tiziano Vecelli.
- Titterton (G. F.) Aircraft materials & processes. 5987.
- Tittle (Walter) Colonial holidays. Renewal [1278](#).
- Titus (M. T.) Young Moslem looks at life. 5088.
- Titus (Paul) Management of obstetric difficulties. [589](#).
- Tiziano Vecelli. Gemälde und zeichnungen. 5988.
- Tobey (J. A.):
 Common health. 2644.
 Fed. & state control of milk prices. 4839.
- Tobitt (J. E.) Dramatized ballads. 4600.
- Today's children. 5715.
- Todd (M. E.) Thinking body. 8966.
- Todoroff (Alexander) 5000 food selling phrases. 5364.
- Todrin (Boris) 5 days. [892](#).
- Töpelmann (Alfred) Griechisch-deutsches wörterbuch. 4611.
- Tolkien (J. R. R.) Hobbit (The) 9795.
- Toller (Ernst) Look through the bars. 3814.
- Tolman (Beth) Country dance bk. 9947.
- Tolman (F. L.) Digest of county liby. laws of the U. S., 1936. 7644.
- Tomasetti (Elizabeth):
 Undesirable governess. Renewal [262](#).
 Venice, the place & the people. Renewal [263](#).
 White sister. Renewal [264](#).
- Tomlinson (E. T.) 1859- :
 British Isles. Renewal [1279](#).
 Light Horse Harry's legion. Renewal [1280](#).
- Tomlinson (E. T.):
 British Isles. Renewal [1279](#).
 Light Horse Harry's legion. Renewal [1280](#).
- Tomlinson (H. M.):
 All hands! 4500.
 Pipe all hands. 3512.
- Tomlinson (P. G.):
 British Isles. Renewal [1279](#).
 Light Horse Harry's legion. Renewal [1280](#).
- Tompkins (Jane) Polar bear twins. 8425.
- Toomey (J. M.) Georgia's participation in the world war. [795](#).
- Toomey (Mrs. J. M.) See Toomey (M. P. L.)
- Toomey (M. P. L.) Hist. of the Dept. of Ga., The Amer. legion auxiliary. [795](#).
- Torday (Ursula) No peace for the wicked. 2993.
- Torlais (Jean) Esprit encyclopédique en dehors de l'Encyclopédie: Réaumur. 4594.
- Tornius (V. [H.](#)) Stern und untern der Romanows. 2994.
- Torok (Elmer) Air conditioning in the home. 5365.
- Torossian (Aram) Guide to aesthetics. 7738.
- Tóth (Tihamér) Great teacher. [499](#).
- Totten (H. R.) Trees of the southeastern states. 4674.
- Touchagues (—) Contes d'Alphonse Daudet. 5604.
- Toulmin (H. A.) Trade agreements & the anti-trust laws. [408](#).
- Toumanova (Princess N. A.) Anton Chekhov. 3815.
- Toumey (J. W.) Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis. 7337.
- Toumey (J. W.) jr. Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis. 7337.
- Toumey (N. B.) Foundations of silviculture upon an ecological basis. 7337.
- Touring club italiano:
 Attraverso l'Italia. 8426.
 Firenze e dintorni. 9733.
 Guida pratica ai luoghi di soggiorno e di cura d'Italia. 5089.
 Libia. 9734.
 Volto agricolo dell'Italia. 8427.
- Tousey (Sanford) Cowboys of America. 7739.
- Toussaint (J. Foucaud-) See Foucaud-Toussaint (J.)
- Touton (E. C.) First course in algebra. Advance pages. Renewal [571](#).
- Touton (F. C.) First course in algebra. Advance pages. Renewal [571](#).
- Tow (Abraham) Diseases of the newborn. [1098](#).
- Towle (D. S.) Records of the Vice-admiralty ct. of R. [L.](#) [1716-1752](#). 3744.
- Town of Jaffrey, N. [H.](#) See Jaffrey, N. H. Town of.
- Towne (C. H.) April song. 3417.
- Townend (William) They crossed the reef. 6499.
- Townsend (A. J.) Why an adv. succeeds or fails. 8130.
- Townsend (A. M., father) Gifts of the Holy Ghost. 5122.

- Townsend (M. E.) Audio-visual aids for teachers. 4205.
- Townsend (W. S.) Why an adv. succeeds or fails. 8130.
- Tracey (J. I.) Analytic geom. 905.
- Trachsel (M. J.) Mistress Jennifer & Master Jeremiah. 6857.
- Trachtenberg (A.) What is Leninism? 6760.
- Tracy (Don) Last year's snow. 5989.
- Tracy (J. E.) Cases & materials on the law of evidence. 2484.
- Tracy (Theresa) West of the Big Muddy. 3370.
- Tracy (Virginia) Personal appearance of a lioness. 8238.
- Trafton (G. H.) Methods of attracting birds. Renewal 1281.
- Trager (E. A.):
Diastrophism & volcanism. 1028.
Gradation by the atmosphere & ice. 1029.
Gradation by water. 1548.
- Trahard (Pierre) Sensibilité révolutionnaire. 1521.
- Train (A. C.) Butler's story. Renewal 1282.
- Transcontinental & Western air, inc. Synoptic & aeronautical meteorology. 9514.
- Trapier (E. Du G.) Martin Rico y Ortega. 6803.
- Trautwein (G. C.) Page's O. cumulative code ser. 4737.
- Travell (I. W.) Silver anniv., 1912-1937. 9394.
- Travers (M. A.) Bus. law & procedure. 4801.
- Traxler (A. E.) Read & comprehend. 5416.
- Treadwell (F. P.) Analyt. chem. 7740.
- Treanor (T. C.) John Treanor. 5090.
- Treat (K. L.) Bender's justices' manual of civil & crim. law & practice. Renewal 88.
- Trebitsch (Siegfried) Tagwandler. Renewal 1283.
- Treble (H. A.) A. B. C. of Engl. usage. 9086.
- Trencheny (J. T.) For peace & good. 3759.
- Trendelenburg (Ferdinand) Ergebnisse der exakten naturwissenschaften. 5032.
- Trent (Gregory) *pseud.* See Williamson (T. R.)
- Trent (Peter) *pseud.* See Nelson (Lawrence)
- Tressler (I. D.) How to lose friends & alienate people. 7538.
- Tressler (J. C.) Jr. Engl. in action. 1622-1624.
- Trevelyan (G. E.) Two thousand million man-power. 7834.
- Trevelyan (G. M.) Grey of Fallodon. 1933.
- Treves (Fratelli) editori, S. a. Opere di Guido Gozzano. 7284.
- Trevor (A. C.) *pseud.* See Pulsford (N. G.)
- Trevor (Ralph) *pseud.* See Wilmot (J. R.)
- Trewartha (G. T.) Introd. to weather & climate. 7151.
- Tribunal interamericano de justicia internacional. 6648.
- Triepel (Hermann) Anatomischen namen. 5990.
- Trilby (T.) *pseud.* See Delhayde de Marnyhac (Mme. Th.)
- Trilling (Lionel) Emperor Jones, Anna Christie, The hairy ape. 1697.
- Trilling (M. B.) Art activities in the modern schl. 4477.
- Trimble (P. C.) Spotting manual of the dry cleaning indus. 7673.
- Trinka (Z. L) Jenik & Marenka. 7741.
- Tritsch (Walther) Wallenstein. 8334.
- Trivanovitch (Vaso) Economic development of Germany under natl. socialism. 6268.
- Trollope (Anthony) Kellys & the O'Kellys. 3906.
- Trombert (George) Sous la griffe de la mort. 2540.
- Troncoso (M. Uribe) See Uribe y Troncoso (Manuel)
- Tropfke (Johannes) Geschichte der elementar-mathematik. 5460.
- Trotabas (Louis) Finances publiques et les impôts de la France. 4006.
- Trofskii (Lev):
Case of Leon Trotsky. 9867.
Lessons of Oct. 1420.
Revolution betrayed. 4301.
Stalin schl. of falsification. 7240.
- Trotsky (Leon) See Trofskii (Lev)
- Trotti (Lamar) In old Chicago. 5461.
- Trouant (D. L.) Finan. audits. 2696.
- Trouncer (Margaret) Pompadour (The) 5091.
- Trow (W. C.) Introd. to educa. psychol. 5462.
- Trowbridge (O. R.) III & the nation. 6195.
- Trowbridge (Robertson) Forty-eight yrs. 2541.
- Trowitzsch & sohn:
Deutsche kirschenbuch. 6184.
Gartenbuch für anfänger. 5591.
- Troyat (Henri) Grandeur nature. 1625.
- Truax (Rhoda) Accident ward mystery. 6597.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Trubshaw (Wayne) Real Christ teaching. [1421](#).
- Trueblood (T. C.) Essentials of public speaking for secondary schls. Renewal [469](#).
- Truffert (Paul) Maladies du pharynx. 2820.
- Truman (M. G.) Bullet in the cornice. 3114.
- Truman (P. S.) Cedarstone. 6286.
- Trumbull (Jane) Golden wall. 6196.
- Trumper (Max) Memoranda of toxicology. 3563.
- Trunk (J. V.) Thomistic interpretation of civic right in the U. S. 5092.
- Truss (L. S.) See Truss (Seldon)
- Truss (Seldon):
Footsteps behind them. 8428.
Man who played patience. 3057.
- Trustees of Amherst college. See Amherst college. Trustees.
- Trustees of Guilford college. See Guilford college. Trustees.
- Trustees of the Columbia law review. See Columbia law review. Trustees.
- Trustees of the Huntington liby. See Henry E. Huntington liby. & art gallery. *San Marino, Calif.* Trustees.
- Trustees of the Isabella Stewart Gardner museum. See Isabella Stewart Gardner museum, *Boston*. Trustees.
- Trustees of the Worcester art museum. See Worcester art museum, *Worcester, Mass.* Trustees.
- Trustees under the will of Mary Baker G. Eddy. See Eddy (Mary Baker G.) Trustees under the will of.
- Tryon (R. M.) Pamphlets on public affairs for use in social-studies classes. 5418.
- Tschirch (Alexander) Harze (Die) [1726](#).
- T'Serstevens (Albert):
Ceux de la mer. 8832.
Naked gold. 6287.
- Tucker (E. E.) Theory of osteopathy. [2339](#).
- Tucker (G. F.) Internatl. law. Renewal [1382](#).
- Tucker (L. [II](#).) Sunset. 5093.
- Tucker (L. L.) Sunset. 5093.
- Tucker (S. M.) Macaulay's Essay on Warren Hastings. Renewal [860](#).
- Tucker ptg. house. Index of Miss. session acts, [1817-1865](#). 7912.
- Tudor (Elsa) Love & life. 5266.
- Tudor pub. co. Hist. of Amer. costume, [1607-1870](#). 4978.
- Tügel (Ludwig) Frau Geske auf Trubernes. [893](#).
- Tuft (Louis) Clinical allergy. 5366.
- Tullar (G. C.) Written because—4302.
- Tuller (W. K.) Treatise on the taxing power. 2485.
- Tumasel (C. L.) Lanterns in the wind. [783](#).
- Tupper (Eleanor) Japan in Amer. public opinion. 9212.
- Tupper (J. W.) Love & honour & The siege of Rhodes. Renewal [285](#).
- Turabian (K. L.) Manual for writers of dissertations. 4595.
- Turin (F. E.) Through the yrs. in Norfolk. 4004.
- Turin (F. E.) manager, Norfolk adv. bd., inc. Through the yrs. in Norfolk. 4004.
- Turkington (G. A.) Lessons in citizenship. 4403.
- Turle (James) Out of doors in England. 6399.
- Turner (C. E.):
Health. 9484.
Personal hygiene. 5573.
- Turner (E. A. R.) See Robertson (E. A.)
- Turner (F. G.) Negligence with food, drink, drugs. Suppl. 7645.
- Turner (J. V.) Halfway to horror. 2909.
- Turner (N. B.) Silver Saturday. 2340.
- Turner co. Off. motorists' guide to Mexico. 4587.
- Turney (H. J.) In the Court of common pleas. 8423.
- Turngren (Annette) Flaxen braids. 6197.
- Turpin (E. [II](#) L.) Lost covers. 6080.
- Turpin (W. E.) These low grounds. [7443](#).
- Tustison (F. E.) Forests, trees, & wood. 3637.
- Tuttle (E. M.) Emerging personalities. [590](#).
- Tuttle (F. P.) Parent & teacher. [591](#).
- Tuttle (W. W.) Track & field athletics. 6778.
- Tuttle pub. co., inc. Old country doctor. [4175](#).
- Tverbak (Eivind) Bygd ved havet. 3760.
- Twain (Mark) *pseud.* See Clemens (S. L.)
- Twentieth cent.-Fox film corp. In old Chicago. 5461.
- Twentieth cent. fund:
Natl. debt & govt. credit. 9350.
Studies in current tax problems. 9485.
— Com. on taxation. Facing the tax problem. 3564.
— Corp. survey com.:
Big bus. [1200](#).
How profitable is big bus.? 6288.

- Twentieth cent. fund, inc.:
 Big bus. [1200](#).
 Facing the tax problem. 3564.
 How profitable is big bus.? 6288.
 Natl. debt & govt. credit. 9350.
- Tyler (A. J.) [I](#) who should command all. 4206.
- Tyler (G. W.) Hist. of Bell county. 2995.
- Tyler (Mary) Colored shawls. [796](#).
- Tyler (S. W.) Hist. of Bell county. 2995.
- Typographic ser. co. of N. Y., inc. Bk. for everyone interested in typography. [211](#).
- Tyrer (A. [H.](#)) Sex, marriage & birth-control. 8833.
- Uber (H. A.) Environmental factors in the development of Wis. 9486.
- Uckerman (P. d') Art dans la vie moderne. 9351.
- Uexküll (J. J., *baron von*) Niegeschaute welten. [1301](#).
- Uhde (Wilhelm) Vincent van Gogh. 4969.
- Uhlenkamp (A. M.) Drei jahre machen einen mann. 8131.
- Uhler (E. [H.](#)) Descr. geom. for engineers. 4518.
- Ulland (Gunnar) Under genferkorset [I](#) Etiopia. 5154.
- Ullstein a.-g.:
 Daphne und der diplomat. [1107](#).
 Du und das leben. 3697.
 Durch urwald und pampa. 5128.
 Ehrbare kaufmann. 4614.
 Englands weg nach Indien. 2813.
 Generäle, geishas und gedichte. 5475.
 König von Kakikakai. 3125.
 Kreuzerkrieg führen! [1615](#).
 Kulis, kapitäne und kopfjäger. 3569.
 Lächelnde göttin. 9913.
 Leben jenseits der liebe. [1178](#).
 Letzte jahr. [1468](#).
 Pelzjäger, prärien und prääsidenten. 7248.
 Reich der tiere. 7252.
 Schiffer Nettelbeck. 2577.
 Sterne über den gassen. 2063.
 Windstille dreizehn! 9897.
 Yacht Kathinka. [1511](#).
- Ulmer-Stoker (Catharine) *See* Stoker (C. U.)
- Umbreit (M. [H.](#)) Questions & problems on the Prins. of economics. [212](#).
- Umstattd (J. G.):
 Institutional teacher placement. 7444.
 Secondary schl. teaching. 3371.
- Uncle Ezra. *See* Barrett (P. J.)
- Underhill (Evelyn) Worship. [1422](#).
- Underwood (E. W.):
 Poet of the Indian ocean. [1578](#).
 Weaver by the Nile. [1529](#).
- Underwood (S. K.) *See* Kerr (Sophie)
- Undset (Sigrid):
 Faithful wife. 8834.
 Fortællingen om Viga-Ljot og Vigdis. Renewal [1284](#).
 Trofaste hustru. 5367.
- Uniform laws annot. [1936](#) cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1934.
- Union liby. assn. Write it right. Renewal [125](#).
- Union of Amer. Hebrew congregations: Ceremonies in modern Jewish life. 7636.
 Jewish lit. since the Bible. 9532.
- United brewers indus. foundation. Beer in the Amer. home. 7169.
- United eng. trustees, inc.:
 Alloys of iron & carbon. 2278.
 Alloys of iron & chromium. 7197.
- United hosp. fund of N. Y. Rept. of the Hosp. survey for N. Y. 4629.
- United Lutheran church in America. Bd. of Amer. missions. Missionary faces isms. [1271](#).
 — Bd. of publ. Church unity. 3965.
- United Presbyterian bd. of for. missions. Behind the garden of Allah. 5662.
- U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals. U. S. Circuit cts. of appeals repts. Renewal [1285-1291](#).
 — Laws, stat., etc.:
 Comp. stat. Suppl. 1909. Renewal [1292](#).
 Fed. code annot. [1522](#), 3513, 3638, 4840, 7742, 7743.
 Fed. stat. annot. Suppl., 1909. Renewal [1293](#).
 U. S. Code. Current ser. [1832](#), 8835.
 U. S. Code annot. Cumulative pamphlet. [1626](#), 4841.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [1099](#).
 — Reprint of amendments to the Bankruptcy act. 9713.
 — Sup. ct.:
 Cases. Renewal [1294](#).
 Digest of decis. 2645.
 Patent-copyright-trade mark cases. [1627](#).
- U. S. aviation repts., 1936. [1201](#).
- U. S. aviation repts., inc. U. S. aviation repts., 1936. [1201](#).
- U. S. camera, 1937. 9487.
- U. S. Catholic hist. soc. Hist. records & studies. 4842.
- U. S. cavalry assn. Cavalry combat. 7445.
- U. S. Cavalry schl., Fort Riley, Kan. Cavalry combat. 7445.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- U. S. Constl. convention, [1787](#). Records of the Fed. convention of [1787](#). 9213.
- U. S. corp. co. N. Y. laws affecting bus. corporations. 5430.
- U. S. law bk. co. Armand B. Kreft's 1937 ed. of the Bankruptcy act. 9167.
- U. S. Naval acad., *Annapolis*. Dept. of languages. Naval phraseology. 7938.
- U. S. naval inst.:
Greek & Roman naval warfare. 8316.
Naval ordnance. 9325.
Naval phraseology. 7938.
- U. S. patents quarterly. [1727-1729](#). 4501, 4502, 8836, 8837.
- U. S. playing card co. Off. rules of card games. [409](#). Renewal [1295](#).
- U. S. vitamin corp. Vitamin & mineral therapy. 6027.
- Universal-edition actiengesellschaft. Kontrapunkt. 2536.
- Universal light pub. co. God, he's just a natural man. 8119.
- Universal religious foundation, inc. Health hints. 2074.
- Universal short diet. 2697.
- Universitas deutsche verlags-aktiengesellschaft:
Boje und Bo. [1481](#).
Episode auf schloss Rügland. 2351.
Innere befehl. 4887.
Meerfeuer. [895](#).
Paradies mit vorbehalt. 7674.
Vincent van Gogh. 4000.
- University liby. 9488.
- University of Calif. at Los Angeles alumni assn. *See* Calif. Univ.
- Univ. at Los Angeles. Alumni assn.
- University of Calif. Com. on internatl. relations. *See* Calif. Univ.
- Com. on internatl. relations.
- University of Chicago. *See* Chicago. Univ.
- University of Dayton. *See* Dayton. Univ.
- University of Kan. *See* Kan. Univ.
- University of Ky. *See* Ky. Univ.
- University of Me. *See* Me. Univ.
- University of Mich. *See* Mich. Univ.
- University of Minn. *See* Minn. Univ.
- University of N. [H](#). *See* N. [H](#). Univ.
- University of N. C. press:
Amer. state univ. 2933.
Ante-bellum N. C. 8392.
Commer. clause under Marshall, Taney & White. [147](#).
Dorothea Dix. 4272.
Ejido (The) 7037.
First interlinear German reader. 9083.
- Francis [H](#). Pierpont. 6763.
- Georgia's disputed ruins. 2069.
- India in revolution. 7074.
- Lit. backgrounds of present day Germany. 3916.
- Manual for southern regions. 7063.
- Med. morals & manners. [579](#).
- Negro builders & heroes. 7365.
- Over the blue wall. 8402.
- Paul Laurence Dunbar. [223](#).
- Tech., corporations, & the gen. welfare. 8438.
- Trees of the southeastern states. 4674.
- William G. Brownlow. 2070.
- University of Okl. press:
Deserts on the march. 5893.
Indians & pioneers. 2283.
[101](#) ranch. 6230.
Petroleum production. 4429.
Red Cloud's folk. 6345.
State control of local finance in Okl. 5597.
- University of Pa. press:
Aliens in the East. 8458.
Benjamin Franklin's own story. 8182.
Bismarck & British colonial policy. 9875.
Commer. reciprocity policy of the U. S., [1774-1829](#). 2895.
Educa. in Pa., [1801-1835](#), & its debt to Roberts Vaux. 4270.
Elec. signs of nervous activity. 2560.
Friend Anthony Benezet. 3440.
Henry Wheaton, [1785-1848](#). 9800.
Presbyterians in colonial Pa. 9047.
Provisional appointment in city civil ser. systems. 9567.
Romantic Decatur. 6356.
Shakespeare biog. 2590.
Some internatl. aspects of the bus. cycle. [386](#).
South after Gettysburg. 4047.
Spanish drama before Lope de Vega. 9889.
Twenty-fifth anniv. studies. 5884.
- University of Pittsburgh. *See* Pittsburgh. Univ.
- University of Pittsburgh press:
Pittsburgh. 7947.
Through one hundred & fifty yrs. 5083.
- University of plenocracy. [I](#) am in action. 5956.
- University of Southern Calif. *See* Los Angeles. Univ. of Southern Calif.
- University of Tex. *See* Tex. Univ.
- University of the state of N. Y. *See* N. Y. (State) Univ.
- University of Va. *See* Va. Univ.

- University of Va., Inst. for research in the soc. sciences. *See* Va. Univ. Inst. for research in the soc. sciences.
- University pub. co.:
 Child's story of Neb. [902](#).
 King's drum. [192](#).
 Neb., old & new. 2336.
- University soc., inc.:
 Applying salesmanship. 4515.
 Drama of chem. [836](#).
 Energy & matter. 3376.
- Unwanted child. 7835.
- Upanishads, Engl. Ten prin. Upanishads. 5155, 7646.
- Updegraff (R. [R.](#)) Yours to venture. 7836.
- Updike (D. B.) Ptg. types. 9489.
- Upgren (A. R.) Reciprocal trade agreements. 9948.
- Upshaw (Banks) & co.:
 Flor silvestre. 8521.
 Living Spanish. 8395.
 New Mexico's own chronicle. 5841.
 Soldier of good fortune. [138](#).
- Urch (R. O. G.) We generally shoot Englishmen. [500](#).
- Uribe y Troncoso (Manuel) Internal diseases of the eye & atlas of ophthalmoscopy. 2236.
- Urner (S. E.) Intermediate algebra. 8838.
- Urwick (L.) Papers on the science of administration. 9291.
- Usher (A. P.) Economic hist. of Europe since [1750](#). 7655.
- Usher (R. G.) Reconstruction of the English church. Renewal [1296](#).
- Usine (L') Confection des bilans. 3750.
- Uspenskii (P. D.) Tertium organum. 4654.
- Usteri (Emil) Internatl. adjudications. 2315.
- Utting (M. J.):
 Passion play of [Oberammergau](#). [501](#).
 U. S. flag. 7647.
- Uttley (Alison) Ambush of young days. 2130.
- Uttley (Marguerite):
 Across seven seas to seven continents. [1428](#).
 N. A. by plane & train. [1429](#).
- VDI-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
 Beiträge zur geschichte der technik und industrie. [1637](#).
 Bericht über die korrosionstagung 1935. [1884](#).
 Bericht über die korrosionstagung 1936 am [22](#). oktober 1936 in Köln. 4460.
 Deutsche energiewirtschaft. 3912.
- Erhöhung der schneidgeschwindigkeiten beim brennschneiden durch neue düsenformen. 3061.
- Handbuch der dosenfertigung. 3946.
- Handbuch des maschinenwesens beim baubetrieb. 5403.
- Methodik und anwendungsmöglichkeit der zeitstudie in der textilindustrie. 3673.
- Otto Lilienthal. 2722.
- Schlauelektrode zur lichtbogensschweissung von kupfer. 3037.
- Vabre (Marguerite) Bruit sinistre dans la nuit. 9283.
- Vachell (H. A.):
 Distant fields. 4655.
 Paladin (The) Renewal [1297](#).
- Vagts (Alfred) Hist. of militarism. 9714.
- Vahey (J. G. [H.](#)) Choose your weapon. 2996.
- Vaidya (Suresh) Kailas. 5156.
- Vail (R. N.) River acres. 2698.
- Vaillat (Léandre) Bouquet de France. 7539.
- Valantin (Hélène) Contes de la couleur du temps. 7837.
- Vale (R. R.) Digest of the decis. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. Renewal [1298](#).
- Vale (T. E.) Digest of the decis. of the cts. of the commonwealth of Pa. Renewal [1298](#).
- Valentiner (W. R.) Frans Hals paintings in America. [410](#).
- Valet (Henriette) Mauvais temps. [6289](#).
- Vallance (Aylmer) Those foreigners. [6274](#).
- Vallins (G. [H.](#)) A. B. C. of Engl. usage. 9086.
- Vamba. *See* Bertelli (Luigi)
- Van Aller (Dorothy) Gen. biology study-book. 5463.
- Van Aller (H. [H.](#)) Gen. biology study-book. 5463.
- Van Blarcom (C. C.) Getting ready to be a mother. 4303.
- Vance (A. E. [H.](#)) Pool of flame. Renewal [1299](#).
- Vance (L. J.) Pool of flame. Renewal [1299](#).
- Vance (Marguerite) Marta. 9715.
- Vance (Morgan) Legal med. & toxicology. 4544.
- Vance pub. corp. Campbell's bk. 7262.
- Van Cleef (Eugene):
 This bus. world. 3270.
 Trade centers & trade routes. 4843.
- Van Court (Catharine) In old Nat-chcz. 2542.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Vandegriff (Peggy) Dy-dee doll's days. 9716.
- Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht:
Brief an die Hebräer. 4171.
Evangelium des Markus. 8780.
- Vander Beke (G. E.) Minimum French gram. 5472.
- Vanderbilt (Cornelius) Woman of Washington. [687](#).
- Vanderbilt (W. K.) Flying lanes. 8429.
- Van der Meersch (Maxence) See Meersch (Maxence van der)
- Van der Smissen (E. S.) German gram. for schls. & colleges. Renewal [462](#).
- Van der Smissen (W. [H.](#)) German gram. for schls. & colleges. Renewal [462](#).
- Vanderwalker (F. N.) Graining, ancient & modern. 9215.
- Vandeur (Eugène) Holy sacrifice of the mass. 3372.
- Van Deusen (G. G.) Life of Henry Clay. 9087.
- Van de Water (F. F.) Home in the country. 4503.
- Van Doren (C. C.) Pinocchio. 4268.
- Van Doren (Mark) Last look. 8335.
- Van Druten (John) And then you wish. [592](#).
- Van Dusen (H. P.) Church & state in the modern world. 5743.
- Van Dyke (H. B.) Physiol. & pharmacology of the pituitary body. [502](#).
- Van Dyke (Henry) White bees. Renewal [1300](#).
- Van Dyke (J.) *pseud.* See Edwards (F. A.)
- Van Dyke (J. C.) New N. Y. Renewal [1301](#).
- Van Dyke (Tertius) White bees. Renewal [1300](#).
- Van Eaton (C. W.):
Harlow's session laws of 1936. [988](#).
Harlow's session laws of 1937 (unofficial) 4781.
Okl. civil digest. Suppl. [1660](#).
- Van Eerden (A.) Introd. to college German. 5827.
- Van Fossan (W. [H.](#)) Story of O. [503](#).
- Vanguard press, inc.:
... And Spain sings. 7358.
Can all this grandeur perish? 3593.
Earthly discourse. 3660.
[40,000,000](#) guinea pig children. 8708.
Hurrah's nest. 8359.
Integrity. 4570.
Low co. [942](#).
Not to be broadcast. 2604.
- Sex factor in marriage. 3914.
- Short stories of James T. Farrell. 9277.
- That Mrs. Renney. 3526.
- Yesterday's girl. 6941.
- Van Horn (A. L.) Candle in the heart. 3418.
- Van Kampen (P. N.) & Zoon, [n.](#) v. Capitana (La) 5142.
- Van Lennep (G. A.) Guide to Amer. antique furniture. 9352.
- Van Loon (H. W.) Arts (The) 9490.
- VanMale (John) Navajo Indian silver-work. [512](#).
- Van Moppès (Denise) Rue du Chat-qui-pêche. 7480.
- Vannest (C. G.):
Record of America. 2397.
Socialized hist. of the U. S. 3419.
- Vannier (M. L.) Textbook of nursing technique. 9319.
- Van Nostrand (D.) co., inc.:
Arith. of pharmacy. 4834.
Atomic artillery. 8711.
Colloid chem. 4851.
Colorimetric methods of anal. 8957.
Elem. physical chem. [1002](#).
Elem. surveying. 4740.
Elem. of chem. 8673.
Eng. thermodynamics. 6984.
First yr. college math. [1204](#), 4656.
From Sedan to Stresa. 7155.
Govt. in rural America. 4731.
Govt. of England. 6684.
Introd. to hist. geol. [976](#).
Modern physics. [8623](#).
Organic chem. 4601.
Reagent chemicals & standards. [1810](#).
Science of seeing. 8400.
Sound. 6628.
Source bk. on European governments. [1298](#).
Universe surveyed. 6744.
Vibration problems in eng. 8237.
World of atoms. 4722.
- Van Nostrand (J. J.) Economic survey of ancient Rome. 4681.
- Van Sickle (F. D.) Old York road & its stage coach days. 7838.
- Van Sickle (V. A.) Wrong body. 6649.
- Van Stockum (Hilda) Tilio. 7242.
- Van Tassel (C. S.) Charles Dickens' [1842](#) visit to O. 6400.
- Van Vleck (Joseph) Our changing churches. 9491.
- Van Vliet (Alice) Poems. 5991.
- Van Voorhis (M. G.) How to make alignment charts. 8336.
- Van Wagenen (Kate) Dictation day by day. Renewal 1302-1305.

- Varè (Daniele) :
 Gate of happy sparrows. 7338.
 Letzte kaiserin. 1423.
- Varenne (Gaston) Bourdelle par lui-même. 7540.
- Varnum (W. H.) Creative design in furniture. 3373.
- Vass (B. L.) Natl. bus. speller. 7371.
- Vaszary (Gábor) Monpti. 6401, 9717.
- Vaterhaus, verlags-gesellschaft m. b. h. :
 Feuerprobe (Die) 909.
 Ritt nach dem westen. 1066.
 Stick Bummys vermächtnis. 3092.
 Tapfere Elisabeth. 4005.
 Thomas Brack. 839.
- Vatnestrøm (Knut) Natten til den 28. oktober. 5157.
- Vattier (Georges) Jacques Cartier et la découverte du Canada. 8839.
- Vaughan (*Baronne* de) Commoner married a king. 3514.
- Vaughan (Hilda) Harvest home. 894.
- Vaughn (A. G.) So many worlds. 504.
- Vaughn (C. L.) Factors in rat learning. 8430.
- Veatch (G. L.) Sign-post of opportunity. 5992.
- Vecelli (Tiziano) See Tiziano Vecelli.
- Vegesack (Siegfried von) :
 Meerfeuer. 895.
 Spitzpudeldachs (Der) 3907.
- Vegius (Mapheus) Maphei Vegii laudensis De educatione liberorum. 505.
- Veit (Johann) Handbuch der gynäkologie. 5464, 8431.
- Véla (Claude) Solitude du cœur. 7339.
- Velázquez Chávez (Agustín) Contemporary Mexican artists. 6081.
- Velde (T. H. van de) Feminine hygiene. 2486.
- Velhagen & Klasing :
 Bauernreiter (Der) 2370.
 Begegnung (Die) 4917.
 Ende eines sommers. 3966.
- Venable (Emerson) Poets of O. Renewal 1306.
- Ventillard (Georges) Publications :
 Caisses de monsieur Lissac. 9117.
 Décapité (Le) 6224.
 Laboratoire du docteur Bass. 8867.
 Secret du Mamilloria. 6121.
 Systratis. 9118.
 Treizième main. 8868.
 Yeux tatoués. 6225.
- Ventresca (Francesco) Personal reminiscences of a naturalized Amer. 6858.
- Vercel (Roger) Lena. 6598.
- Vergiat (A. M.) Rites secrets des primitifs de l'Oubangui. 3908.
- Vergilius Maro (Publius) :
 Aeneid of Virgil. Renewal 1307.
 Traduction en vers français des Bucoliques de Virgile. 4007.
- Verlag Allert de Lange. See Lange (Allert de) Verlag.
- Verlag Chemie, g. m. b. h. :
 Gmelins Handbuch der anorganischen chemie. 2564, 2768, 2938, 2939.
 J. C. Poggendorffs biographisch-literarisches handwörterbuch. 8222.
 Magnesium-legierungen. 8275.
 Vom wasser. 8241.
- Verlag Das bergland-buch. Westafrikas letztes rätsel. 1232.
- Verlag der Deutschen ärzteschaft. Querschnitt durch die deutsche sozialversicherung. 8589.
- Verlag der Deutschen arbeitsfront, g. m. b. h. :
 Fachkunde für bäcker. 2699.
 Unterbringung von mannschaften auf deutschen seeschiffen. 6591.
- Verlag Der Ruf, g. m. b. h. :
 Buddha. 8990.
 Lao-Tse. 9053.
 Mohammed. 9066.
 Zoroaster. 9229.
- Verlag Friedrich Pustet. See Pustet (Friedrich) Verlag.
- Verlag Offene worte. Wehrchemie. 7104.
- Verlagsanstalt Benziger & co., a. g. See Benziger & co., a. g., Verlagsanstalt.
- Vermeulen (Wilhelm) Knabe und der tod. 896.
- Vermont hist. soc. :
 Boorn mystery. 6724.
 Vermonters. 4690.
- Vermont state planning bd. Vermont. 9407.
- Verne (Jules) :
 Archipel en feu. 6402.
 César Cascabel. 4098.
 Claudius Bombarnac. 4404.
 Épave du Cynthia. 6290.
 Hector Servadac. 4207.
 Indes noires. 6403.
 Maître du monde. 6404.
 Michael Strogoff. 3515.
 Naufrages du Jonathan. Renewal 1308-1310.
 Twenty thousand leagues under the sea & The blockade runners. 3211.
- Verne (M. J.) Naufrages du Jonathan. Renewal 1308-1310.
- Vernon (H. J.) Poems of Maria Lowell. 5780.
- Vernon law book co. :
 Law of banks & banking. 1937
 cumulative pocket pts. 6503.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Mo. pleading & practice. [1357](#).
4726.
- Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. [1172](#), [1792](#). 4471.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8787.
- Vernon's annot. Code of crim. procedure of the state of Tex. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7333.
- Vernon's annot. Penal code of the state of Tex. 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7334.
- Vernon's annot. Rev. civil & crim. stat. of the state of Tex. Dec., 1936, cumulative pamphlet. [1517](#), 4399.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 7046.
- Vernon's annot. Rev. civil stat. of the state of Tex. 7442, 7537.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 7047, 7237.
- Vernon's Tex. session law ser. 4202, 4203.
- Willson's Tex. crim. forms. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 3648.
- Verrill (A. [H.](#)) :
My jungle trails. 3761.
Strange insects & their stories. [1100](#).
Strange reptiles & their stories. 9214.
Treasure of Bloody Gut. 7541.
- Verse-land anthology. 4844.
- Verse-land press. Verse-land anthology. 4844.
- Véry (Pierre) :
Goupi-Mains Rouges. 4998.
Inspecteur Max. 6500.
Thé des vieilles dames. 9718.
- Vesey (D. [L.](#)) Penny for the poor. 4123.
- Vesey (E. B.) Hill fox. 7049, 9353.
- Vesper (Will) Martin Luthers jugend-jahre. 5716.
- Vestal (Stanley) Mountain men. 4008.
- Vetterli (Paul) Ich rede mit tieren. 7241.
- Veuzit (Max Du) *pseud.* See Simonet (A. Vavasasseur-Acher)
- Vichniac (Marc) See Vishniak (M. V.)
- Victor bk. of the opera. 4504.
- Vie évangélique. 4009.
- Viedt (E. S. M.) See Eaton (E. S. M.)
- Viereck (G. S.) Confessions of a barbarian. Renewal [1311](#).
- Viesselman (P. W.) Abbott on facts. 3424.
- Vieth von Golssenau (A. F.) Death without battle. 2997.
- Vigot frères. Traité de pathologie exotique vétérinaire et comparée. 2073.
- Viking press, inc.:
Buried candelabrum. 9230.
- Claudius the bee. 2443.
- Invasion. [274](#).
- Lost heritage. 9410.
- Moons ride over. [605](#).
- Moscow, 1937. 6882.
- Nile (The) [59](#), [1891](#).
- Pretender (The) 4039.
- Song of the world. 7985.
- Twilight of a world. 2488.
- Wheel of fortune. 3358.
- Viksten (Albert) Skepparn, styrman och tungmatrosen. 5465.
- Vilarinho (Remigio) Pako, Péké, Piki. 8239.
- Villamil (A. M.) Duelo a duelos. 5993.
- Villène (G. Lanoë-) See Lanoë-Villène (Georges)
- Villers (Émilie de) Templiers de Penmarc'h. 2237.
- Villiers (A. J.) Cruise of the Conrad. [1004](#).
- Vilmorin (Louise de) Fin des Villavide. 5574.
- Viner (Jacob) Studies in the theory of internatl. trade. 4505.
- Vinson (M. R.) Logical system of language-teaching. 8240.
- Viosca (Percy) Pondfish culture. 8034.
- Viouja (Marcelle) See Vioux (Marcelle)
- Vioux (Marcelle) :
François 1^{er}, le roi-chevalier. [1302](#).
Henry of Navarre. 4099.
- Virgil. See Vergilius Maro (Publius)
- Virginia museum of fine arts, *Richmond*:
Cat., the Henry P. Strause collection of clocks. 5094.
Memorial exhibition of the works of Dugald Stewart Walker. 4845.
- Virginia state bar assn. Proceedings. [1202](#).
- Virginia. Univ. Abstracts of dissertations. 3115.
- Dept. of graduate studies. Abstracts of dissertations. 3115.
- Inst. for research in the soc. sciences:
Supervision & control of Va. state banks. 7891.
Western lands & the Amer. revolution. 7552.
- Virkus (F. A.) Hdbk. of Amer. genealogy. [1248](#).
- Virtue (C. M.) Co. administration & personnel records. [593](#).
- Viscose co. Story of rayon. 6082.
- Vise (Barbara) Moving moon. 2395.
- Vishniac (M. V.) Léon Blum. 7050.
- Visionary pub. co. Shadow over Innsmouth. 5865.

- Visser 't Hooft (W. A.) None other gods. 3639.
- Viteles (M. S.) Vocational guidance throughout the world. [1055](#).
- Vivekānanda, *swāmi*. Knana-yoga 9088.
- Vizetelly (F. [H.](#)):
- Funk & Wagnalls new Stand. encycl. of univ. knowledge. 6538.
- Modern dict. for home—schl.—office. 3620.
- Vögtlin (Adolf) Herz und scherz. 8132.
- Vogel (C. F.) Praet. guide in teaching the tool subjects of the elem. grades. 5717.
- Vogel (Julius) Ewige wind. 6859.
- Vogelsang (L. O.) Air conditioning. 7929.
- Vogt (Fritz) Ehegesetz Jesu. 7340.
- Vogt (William) Birds of America. 9575.
- Voigtländers (R.) verlag:
- Einsam kämpft das Wolgaland. 6156.
- Wissenskiste (Die) 6557.
- Voivenel (Paul) Madone de l'arsenic. 3186.
- Volbehr (J. E.) Zwölf dichter der gegenwart. 9682.
- Volckmann (C. J. E.) nachf. E. Wette. Konstruktionselemente für den flugzeugbau. 3982.
- Volk und reich verlag, g. m. b. h.:
- Agrarische überbevölkerung Polens. 9847.
- Bevölkerungsentwicklung der gross- und mittelstädte der Ostmark. 4480.
- Bismarck und die Tschechen im jahre [1866](#). 4585.
- Bunzlau. 4417.
- Deutsche Alpenstrasse. 5566.
- Drei jahre arbeit an den strassen Adolf Hitlers. 9821.
- Flämische bewegung. 5480.
- Fremdsprachige einwanderung in das französische sprachgebiet Frankreichs vor dem weltkrieg. 4162.
- Geschichte der landeskultur Westpreussens. 7212.
- Getreidewirtschaft Polens. 4253.
- Handelspolitik Polens. 4295.
- Kampf in Böhmen. 9836.
- Lettland. 4227.
- Niederschlesische industriegebiet. 4458.
- Ostoberschlesische wald und seine nutzung. 4468.
- Politische volksbegriff im modernen Italien. 8110.
- Polnische aussenhandel. 2451.
- Teschener frage. 2342.
- Wirtschaftsorganismus gross-Breslau. 4435.
- Zeppelinbuch (Das) 9612.
- Volkmann (E. O.) Deutsche soldatenkunde. 8810.
- Volksverband der bücherfreunde, Wegweiser-verlag, g. m. b. h.:
- Kosmischen mächte und wir. 7251.
- Männer um Saskia. 3139.
- Vollmer (August) Crime, crooks & cops. 3762.
- Vom wasser. 8241.
- Von der Goltz (Peggy) Macaw. 6940.
- Vondracek (F. J.) For. policy of Czechoslovakia, 1918–1935. 7939.
- Von Kleinsmid (R. B.) Inst. of world affairs. Proceedings. 4727.
- Von Ravn (C. [L. T.](#)) Selestor's men of Atlantis. 4010.
- Voorhees (O. M.) Drama of William of Orange. 4693.
- Voorhoeve (Rudolf) Tilio. 7242.
- Vorms (Pierre) Petit Trianon et le hameau de Marie-Antoinette. 2224.
- Vos (C. F. S.) Child's story Bible. 6291, 6292.
- Vosburgh (W. C.) Elem. chem. 3246.
- Vossler (Karl) Romanische dichter. 4596.
- Vries de Heekelingen (Herman de) Israël. 3116.
- Vrijer (Th. de) Astronomy for the millions. 8350.
- Vring (Georg von der) Novellen. 7706.
- Vuibert (Librairie):
- Avec des nombres et des lignes. 4926.
- Éducation physique, virile et morale par la méthode naturelle. 9545.
- Préparation à l'étude des probabilités. 4635.
- WPA Fed. writers' project in the city of N. Y. See Fed. writers' project. *New York (City)*
- Wachsmuth (Guenther) Reincarnation as a phenomenon of metamorphosis. 8432.
- Waddell (J. F.) Helpers. 8433.
- Wade (H. [H.](#)) Expressing yourself. [1523](#).
- Wade (I. O.) Barbier de Séville. 7561.
- Wade (Rosalind) Men ask for beauty. [506](#).
- Waesche (M. A.) Introd. to bus. 2626.
- Wagner (B. C.) Streets of Mexico 5844.
- Wagner (C. P.) Spanish gram. 8434.
- Wagner (Charles) A travers les choses et les hommes pour apprendre à vivre. Renewal [1312](#).

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wagner (F. C. M. S.) *A travers les choses et les hommes pour apprendre à vivre.* Renewal [1312](#).
- Wagner (Harr) pub. co.:
First drills in oral lang. 5912.
Seashore life. 8450.
- Wagner (J. F.) inc.:
Parish schl. administration. 9384.
Sacrifice of Christ. 4346.
- Wagner (Otto) *Obstbau im landwirtschaftlichen betriebe.* 7243.
- Wagner (P. M.) *Wine grapes.* 4939.
- Wagner (Richard) *Wagner's Tristan & Isolde.* Renewal [1313](#).
- Wagner (Tobias) *Turbulent Pendrayles.* 2487.
- Wagner (V. F.) *Geschichte der kredittheorien.* 5575.
- Wagner (W. F.) *Tuberculosis.* 3565.
- Wagner-Jauregg (Julius von) *Baron Constantin von Economo.* 5609.
- Wahlert (H. E.) *Introd. to math.* 6784.
- Wahlstätten (Oskar von Zaborsky-) *See Zaborsky-Wahlstätten (Oskar von)*
- Wahr (George):
Graphical calculus. 3317.
Short hist. of the Univ. of Mich. 7730.
- Waibel (Leo) *Rohstoffgebiete des tropischen Afrika.* 8435.
- Wald (G. [H.](#)) *Centennial hist. of the Mich. Baptist convention, 1836-1936.* 3566.
- Waismann (Friedrich) *Einführung in das mathematische denken.* 4208.
- Wait (E. K.) *Ans. to quest. concerning Christian science.* Renewal [750](#).
- Wait (I. V. A.):
Wait's Practice at law. 6083.
— Supplemental vol. 8840.
— Supplements. 8436, 8967.
- Wait (William):
Wait's Practice at law. 6083.
— Supplemental vol. 8840.
— Supplements. 8436, 8967.
- Wait (William) [1821-1880](#):
Wait's Practice at law. 6083.
— Supplemental vol. 8840.
— Supplements. 8436, 8967.
- Waite (E. A.) *Mystery of the ages.* 7446.
- Waite (E. P.) *Mystery of the ages.* 7446.
- Waite (J. B.) *Cases on crim. law & procedure.* 6860.
- Waite (J. [H.](#)) *For Nelson Fithian Davis.* 5753.
- Wake (Eugenia) *Mus. chains.* 7839.
- Wakefield (R. G.) *Ruth Wakefield's Toll house tried & true recipes.* 6405.
- Wakefield (S. D.) *How Lincoln became president.* 3640.
- Walford (L. A.) *Marine game fishes.* 7542.
- Walford (Naomi):
Katrina. 8120.
Wind from the mts. 4886.
- Walker (C. R.) *Amer. city.* 1628.
- Walker (E. E.):
America's bldg. 5840.
Soc. problems & soc. welfare. 2915.
- Walker (E. F.) *See Walker (J. R.)*
- Walker (E. G.) *Walkers of yesterday.* 5267.
- Walker (Harvey) *Public administration in the U. S.* 2238.
- Walker (Jean R.) *Weldings.* [594](#).
- Walker (John R.) *Bank credit as money.* 2998.
- Walker (K. M.) *Intruder (The)* [595](#).
- Walker (Rowland):
Busman's holiday. 8437.
Woman in Whitehall. 9719.
- Walker (W. [H.](#)) *Prins. of chem. eng.* 8841.
- Walker (Wilma) *Child welfare case records.* 4999.
- Walker-Taylor (Philip):
Murder in the flagship. 2033.
Murder in the game reserve. 5718.
- Wall (B. V.) *Medieval Latin version of Demetrius' De elocutione.* 3140.
- Wall (W. E.) *Graining, ancient & modern.* 9215.
- Wall (Mrs. W. E.) *Graining, ancient & modern.* 9215.
- Wallace (Archer) *Silver lining.* 3421.
- Wallace (C. M.) *Hist. of the capitol of Va.* [596](#).
- Wallace (D. E. A.):
Faithful compass. 9089.
Old Father Antic. [1730](#).
- Wallace (Edgar):
Serpent jaune. 7543.
Terreur (La) 3212.
- Wallace (Francis) *Autumn madness.* 2131.
- Wallace (G. K.) *Wallace-Stauffer debate.* 9090.
- Wallace (H. A.):
Corn & corn growing. [597](#).
Tech., corporations, & the gen. welfare. 8438.
- Wallace (O. C. S.) *Pastor & people.* [1005](#).
- Wallace (R. R.) *Second-year algebra.* [647](#).
- Wallach (I. R.) *Second bk. in Engl. for foreigners.* Renewal [1314](#).
- Wallach (Moses) *Second bk. in Engl. for foreigners.* Renewal [1314](#).
- Wallenstein (Antonius) *Ideal Franciscan brother.* 7544.
- Walling (R. A. J.) *Marooned with murder.* 9091.

- Wallis (E. G.) Child on a mill-farm. 8439.
- Wallis (F. E.) How to know architecture. [Renewal 1315](#).
- Wallis (Patricia) How to know architecture. [Renewal 1315](#).
- Walmsley (Leo) Sally Lunn. 5719, 6861.
- Waln (Nora) Sommer in der Mongolei. 2999.
- Walpole (*Sir* Hugh) John Cornelius. 8440, 9092.
- Walpole soc. Walpole soc. note bk. 8441.
- Walsh (F. A.):
New Roman missal. 8873.
Priest, God & the world. 4405.
- Walsh (J. V.) Graded reading & dictation studies. 8442.
- Walsh (May) Her price. 5720.
- Walsh (W. F.) Cases on equity. 4846.
- Walter (E. A.) Essay ann., 1937. [1859](#).
- Walter (H. E.) Biology. 5523.
- Walters (J. E.) Modern management. 7341.
- Walters art gallery, *Baltimore*. Mss. [\(514\)](#) Proverbs en rimes. [6198](#).
- Walthers (W. K.) Hdbk. for model railroaders. 5994.
- Walton (Albert) Fundamentals of indus. psychol. 7545.
- Walton (J. [H.](#)) Introd. to qualitative anal. 2132.
- Walz (J. A.) Harvard studies & notes in philology & lit. 2290.
- Wangensteen (O. [H.](#)) Therapeutic problem in bowel obstructions. 8443.
- Wannamaker (O. D.) Reincarnation as a phenomenon of metamorphosis. 8432.
- Warbasse (J. P.):
Conquest of disease through animal experimentation. [Renewal 1316](#).
Surgical treatment. 3641.
- Warburton (S. R.) Eastward! 5995.
- Ward (A. W.) Cambridge hist. of Engl. lit. [Renewal 201](#), [202](#).
- Ward (B. E.) Essays of our day. 1935.
- Ward (D. M.) Marriage a la mode. [Renewal 1317](#).
- Ward (F. E.) Earning our heritage. 4940, 4941.
- Ward (K. M.) Poems. 5991.
- Ward (L. K.) Song without words. [897](#).
- Ward (M. A. A.) Marriage a la mode. [Renewal 1317](#).
- Ward (M. J.) Tree has roots. 3271.
- Ward (N. F.) Airplane maintenance. 9503.
- Ward, Lock & co., Ltd. I'm a lucky dog. [155](#).
- Warde (Margaret) *pseud.* See Dunton (E. K.).
- Ware (G. W.) Southern vegetable crops. 8444.
- Warfel (H. R.) Amer. mind. 7546.
- Warner (F. L.) On a N. E. campus. [1524](#).
- Warner (G. C.) Henry Barnard. 9762.
- Warner (L. H.) Mexico's progress demands its price. 6406.
- Warner (Rex) Wild goose chase. 9720.
- Warner (W. L.) Black civilization. 3422.
- Warner press. Molly Fox. 4883.
- Warren (C. [H.](#)) Cotswold yr. [688](#).
- Warren (C. N.) On your guard! [106](#).
- Warren (Charles) Making of the Const. [598](#).
- Warren (G. F.):
Elem. of agric. [Renewal 1318](#).
Teacher's manual to accompany the Elem. of agric. [Renewal 1319](#).
World prices & the bldg. indus. 6407.
- Warren (M. [H.](#)) Amer. book-prices current. 2045.
- Warren (O. L.) Wait's Practice at law. 6083.
- Warshawsky (S. J.) Woman of destiny. [107](#).
- Warvelle (G. W.) Prins. of the Amer. law of real property. [Renewal 1320](#).
- Waser (M. K.) Sinnbild des lebens. 3058.
- Washburn (H. M.) So you're going to have a baby. [1101](#).
- Washburn (Ives) inc.:
Commoner married a king. 3514.
Daughter of the eagle. 4409.
Six-gun cyclone. 7609.
- Washburne (H. C.) Little elephant catches cold. 4506.
- Washington (*State*) Laws, stat., etc. Remington's rev. stat. of Wash. 1937 annual pocket parts. 8445.
- Washington (B. T.) 1859?–1915. Story of the Negro. [Renewal 1321](#).
- Washington (B. T.) [II](#) Story of the Negro. [Renewal 1321](#).
- Washington (George, *pres.* U. S.) Washington's farewell address to the people of the U. S. & Webster's first Bunker Hill oration. [Renewal 1322](#).
- Washington college of law. Fate rides a tortoise. 3345.
- Washington digest, annot. Jan., 1937, pamphlet. [1731](#).
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5576.
- Washington law bk. co.:
District of Columbia digest. 5026–5029, 5112–5118, 8667.
— 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8742.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Watauga press. Dawn of Tenn. valley & Tenn. hist. 7648.
- Waterman (Leroy) Prelim. rept. of the Univ. of Mich. excavations at Sepphoris, Palestine. 7547.
- Waters (C. A.) Yr. bk. of radiology, 1937. 9220.
- Waters (Harold) Bushman at large. 3655.
- Watkin (L. E.) On borrowed time. 8446.
- Watkins (A. C.) America stands for pacific means. 6599.
- Watkins (M. W.) Oil: Stabilization or conservation? 1424.
- Watkins (Shirley) Island of green myrtles. 797.
- Watson (B. F.) Treaties on the laws of Ind. Renewal 869.
- Watson (C. R.) What is this Moslem world? 5466.
- Watson (E. C.) Mechanics, molecular physics, heat, & sound. 1491.
- Watson (E. L. Grant) See Grant
- Watson (E. L.)
- Watson (J. D.) Bus. math. 9354.
- Watson (J. P.) Economic backgrounds of the relief problem. 7342.
- Watson (K. S.) Single to Spain. 6600.
- Watson (S. R.) Bridges in hist. & legend. 6650.
- Watson (W. J.):
Bridges in hist. & legend. 6650.
Decade of bridges, 1926-1936. 6651.
- Watts (A. T.) See Davis (Means)
- Watts (G. T.) Const. & the Sup. ct. 3763.
- Watts (J. T.) Growing Christian. 9868.
- Waugh (Alec) Eight short stories. 8842.
- Waugh (Howard) Charles Chick Lewis presents The encycl. of exploitation. 5206.
- Wauthier (Magdeleine) 40,000 kms dans le ciel d'Afrique. 6501.
- Wavrin (Robert, *marquis de*) Mœurs et coutumes des Indiens sauvages de l'Amérique du Sud. 4011.
- Wayne (Donald) Fine flowers in the valley. 9869.
- Wayne (Priscilla) *pseud.* See Sprague (B. T.)
- Wead (F. W.) Gales, ice & men. 8447.
- Weale (B. L. P.) *pseud.* See Simpson (B. L.)
- Weary (A. J.) State of Tenn., charter of incorporation of natl. convention of evangelization. Renewal 1323.
- Weatherall (Marie) War with the newts. 3064, 6668.
- Weatherall (Robert) War with the newts. 3064, 6668.
- Weatherhead (L. D.) It happened in Palestine. 108.
- Weaver (A. T.) New Better speech. 2646.
- Weaver (J. D.) Calculus (The) 9589.
- Weaver (S. P.) Law stenographer. 4664.
- Webb (Mrs. A. B.) See Gibbons (Stella)
- Webb (Barbara) Flight from yesterday. 7548.
- Webb (Etta) Yesterday's girl. 6941.
- Webb (Richard) See Patrick (Q.) *pseud.*
- Webb (V. L.) Old world past & present. 8163.
- Webb (W. F.) Shells & other invertebrates of the U. S. 1203.
- Webb bk. pub. co. Soils & soil management. 9064.
- Webber (F. R.) Small church. 3000.
- Webber (R. E.) Living Christianity. 4507.
- Weber (C. J.) Far from the madding crowd. 38.
- Weber (J. J.):
Generalsche (Die) 3123.
Kleine haus. 6813.
Stern und unstern der Romanows. 2994.
- Weber (Peter) Götter über den menschen. 798.
- Weber (S. E.) Cooperative administration & supervision of the teaching personnel. 7447.
- Webster (Mrs. Arthur) See Webster (N. H.)
- Webster (D. H.) Nursing in diseases of the eye, ear, nose & throat. 569.
- Webster (Doris) Dynamite. 8133.
- Webster (H. H.) Little bk. of the flag. 6193.
- Webster (H. K.) Sky-man (The) Renewal 1324.
- Webster (Hutton) Modern European civilization. 1425.
- Webster (Jean) Daddy-Long-Legs. 3516.
- Webster (M. O.) Sky-man (The) Renewal 1324.
- Webster (N. H.) Louis xvi & Marie Antoinette during the revolution. 5095.
- Webster (Noah):
Natl. dict. of the Engl. lang. 1622.
Webster's condensed dict. Renewal 1325.
Webster's new internatl. dict. of the Engl. lang. Renewal 1526-1328.
Webster's pract. dict. 3001.

- Webster pub. co.:
 Better advanced reading. 7042.
 Extra-curricular activities in the
 elem. schls. 3324.
- Wector (Dixon) Saga of Amer. soc.
 6199.
- Wedberg (C. F.) Stutterer speaks.
 4209.
- Wedemar (Lou) I love the king! [6652](#).
- Wedgwood (Julia) Robert Browning
 & Julia Wedgwood. 8355.
- Wedgwood (Mary):
 Browning romance. 5015.
 Robert Browning & Julia Wedg-
 wood. 8355.
- Wee (K. A.) Physical educa. in Prot-
 estant Christian colleges & universi-
 ties of China. 9093.
- Weed (H. T.) Useful science. [1525](#).
- Weeks (B. M.) How to file & index.
 4406.
- Weeks (R. M.) Engl. lit. 5096.
- Wegener (A. L.) See Deutsche Grön-
 land-expedition Alfred Wegener, 1929
 und 1930-1931.
- Wegener (Kurt) Wissenschaftliche er-
 gebnisse. 2176.
- Wehrt (Rudolf van) *pseud.* See Bern-
 dorff (H. R.)
- Wehrverlag Joseph Bercker. See
 Bercker (Joseph) Wehrverlag.
- Weidman (Jerome) I can get it for
 you wholesale. 3567.
- Weidmannsche verlagsbuchhandlung.
 Deutsches schicksal, 1914-1918. 8806.
- Weigle (L. A.) We are able. 3642.
- Weiler (A.) Maisons des hommes de
 la hutte au gratte-ciel. 7468.
- Weiler (A. J.) Voyages, du coche à
 l'avion. [4445](#).
- Weimer (Theresa) Circus bk. for chil-
 dren. Renewal [166](#).
- Weinbaum (Margaret) Dawn of flame.
 3643.
- Weinbaum (S. G.) Dawn of flame.
 3643.
- Weinberg (Louis) America in the mak-
 ing. 5387, 6014.
- Weiner (Henri) Dead is the door-nail.
 3423.
- Weinfeld (A. C.) Labor treaties &
 labor compacts. 4012.
- Weingart (G. W.) Diet. & manual of
 pyrotechny. 7549.
- Weinheber (Josef) Späte krone. [799](#).
- Weinstock (Herbert) Toward a new
 music. 2761.
- Weinzirl (John) Gen. hygiene & pre-
 ventive med. 8134.
- Weis (F. L.) Colonial clergy & the
 colonial churches of N. E. [109](#).
- Weisbord (Albert) Conquest of power.
 3213.
- Weise (E. A.) Söldner und soldaten.
 9870.
- Weisgard (Leonard) Suki. 4508.
- Weiskopf (F. C.) Versuchung (Die)
 8035.
- Weismantel (Leo) Dill Riemenschnei-
 der. 4942.
- Weiss (E. B.) Shopping guide. 8448.
- Weiss (Edward) Practical talks on
 kidney disease. 8135.
- Weiss (H. B.) Manual of clinical &
 lab. technic. 8449.
- Weiss (Louise) Délivrance. 2647.
- Weith (A. J.) Polymerization. 8870.
- Weitzner (Judith) Blossoms. 4859.
- Welborn (E. C.) Redbird sings. 5467.
- Welch (G. B.) World of atoms. 4722.
- Welch (R. B.) Tax limits appraised.
 2430.
- Welch (W. [H.](#)) Adaptation in patho-
 logical processes. 7448.
- Weld (M. G.) Drill bk. in plane geom.
 9149.
- Wellard (J. H.) Understanding the
 Engl. 8968.
- Weller (M. E. P.) See Bell (Ramsay)
pseud.
- Wellesley (Muriel) Man Wellington.
 4100.
- Wells (Ben) Word practice. 8408.
- Wells (Carolyn):
 Betty's happy yr. Renewal [1329](#).
 Mystery of the Tarn. [110](#).
 Patty's pleasure trip. Renewal [1330](#).
 Radio studio murder. [3568](#).
 Rubaiyat of bridge. Renewal [1331](#).
- Wells (D. L.) Lamp at sunset. 4847.
- Wells (F. M.) Lamp at sunset. 4847.
- Wells (H. B.) Hist. of Mr. Polly. Re-
 newal [1333](#).
- Wells (H. G.):
 Ann Veronica. Renewal [1332](#).
 Brynhild. [7550](#).
 Croquet player. [1006](#).
 Star-begotten. 3002, 3059, 4210,
 4943.
- Wells (Harrington) Seashore life.
 8450.
- Wells (Linton) Blood on the moon.
 5097.
- Wells (V. [H.](#)) First yr. college math.
[1204](#), 4656.
- Wells (W. B.):
 Lena. 6598.
 Marriage. 5908.
 Mirabeau. 4083, 4381.
- Welo (Samuel) Trade mark & mono-
 gram suggestions. 2341.
- Welsh (M. M., sister) Catharine Ma-
 ria Sedgwick. 6084.
- Welshimer (Helen) Singing drums.
 6757.
- Welter (Gustave) Guerre civile en
 Russie, 1918-1920. 3214.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wendell (Barrett) Mystery of educa.
Renewal [1334](#).
- Wendell (E. G.) Mystery of educa.
Renewal [1334](#).
- Went (F. W.) Phytohormones. 6085.
- Wenter (Josef) Saul. 4597.
- Wentworth (George) Complete arith.
Renewal [1335](#).
- Wentworth (M. S.) Complete arith.
Renewal [1335](#).
- Wentworth (Patricia) *pseud.*:
Case is closed. [800](#).
Down under. 6758.
- Wenzlaff (G. G.) Son of Colonia the
forgotten. [1426](#).
- Wer ist wer. 9216.
- Werfel (F. V.) Twilight of a world.
2488.
- Werner (A. A.) Endocrinology. 898.
- Werner (Alv) Men de har ingen far—.
6200.
- Wernicke (Walter) Fachkunde für
bäcker. 2699.
- Werth (Alexander) Destiny of France.
3060.
- Weske (J. R.) Theory & performance
of axial-flow fans. 8080.
- Wesley (E. B.) Teaching the soc.
studies. 5996.
- Wess (Thomas):
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. [924](#).
Best loved poems. 4465.
Gulliver's travels. 4593.
House of the seven gables. 3156.
Kidnapped. 3205.
Pathfinder (The) [1447](#).
Plain tales from the hills. [1476](#).
Robinson Crusoe. 3689.
Sentimental journey through
France & Italy. 6392.
Short stories, by Guy de Maupas-
sant. 6364.
Three musketeers. [1231](#).
Twenty thousand leagues under the
sea & The blockade runners.
3211.
- West (B. B.) Food for fifty. 5516.
- West (C. J.) Bibliography of pulp &
paper making. 8843.
- West (R. W.) Rehabilitation of
speech. 8451.
- West (Ruth) Amer. people. 9094.
- West (S. F.) Hdbk. of food prepara-
tion. 6759.
- West (V. Sackville-) See Sackville-
West (V. M.)
- West (W. M.) Amer. people. 9094.
- West (W. M.) Minn. loan & trust co.,
executor of. Amer. people. 9094.
- West pub. co.:
Abbott N. Y. digest. Cumulative
quarterly pamphlet. [1833](#), 5479,
6957.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket
pts. [1313](#).
- Ala. Sup. ct. Repts. Renewal [7](#),
[8](#).
- Ala. digest. [1316](#), [1317](#), 2042, 2043,
8339, 9365.
- June, 1937, pamphlet. 6762.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket
pts. [812](#).
- Alaska. Cts. Alaska repts. [1318](#).
- Amer. fed. tax repts. 4754.
- Ariz. digest. 5162-5164, 5273, 5375,
8595.
- Amer. digest annot. Renewal [20](#),
[21](#).
- Ark. decis. reported in South west-
ern reptr. Second ser. 2024,
7438.
- Atlantic digest. Cumulative pam-
phlet. 2496, 4856, 6769.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket
pts. [1019](#).
- Atlantic reptr. [1212](#), 2599, 4212,
4755, 5585, 6414.
- Atlantic reptr. (annot.) Renewal
[49](#), [50](#).
- Brief making & the use of law bks.
Renewal [149](#).
- Cases & materials on the conflict of
laws. 9838.
- Cases & materials on the law of
debtors' estates. 9863.
- Cases & other materials on inter-
natl. law. 7089.
- Cases on future interests. 7623.
- Cases on the law of negotiable
paper & banking. 9797.
- Col. digest. 5920, 5921, 7266.
- Comp. stat. of the U. S. Suppl.
1909. Renewal [1292](#).
- Cumulative descriptive-word index
& table of cases. [1401](#), 2550, 6764.
- Decennial ed. of the Amer. digest.
Renewal [22-27](#).
- Digest of decis. of the Sup. ct. of
the U. S. 2645.
- Digest of reported decis. in the
N. Y. suppl. Renewal [372](#), [373](#).
- District of Columbia. Ct. of ap-
peals. Repts. 6132.
- Dist. of Columbia digest. 5026-
5029, 5112-5118, 8667.
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket
pts. 8742.
- Fed. digest. Cumulative pamphlet.
4341, 5513.
- Cumulative table of cases.
[1662](#).
- 1936 ann. [1963](#).
- Sept., 1937, cumulative pam-
phlet. 8747.
- Fed. reptr. Renewal [438](#), [439](#).
- Fed. reptr. (annot.) Renewal 440-
[444](#).

West pub. co.—Continued.

Fed. reptr. Second ser. [1663](#), 4245, [5611](#), 6436, 8670, 9405.
 Fed. suppl. [1237](#), 2656, 5612, 7384.
 Fla. digest. [1343](#), 5399, 8270.
 — June, 1937, pamphlet. 5515.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [831](#), 8271.
 Fourth Decennial digest. 2346–2348, 5581, 5582, 6409, 8719, 9506, 9651.
 — Amer. digest system. 4753.
 Gen. digest. 2495, 6506.
 Gen. laws of the state of N. Y. 5787.
 Hdbk. of Amer. const. law. Renewal [131](#).
 Hdbk. of the law of wills. 3325.
 Id. digest. 5208, 5209, 5412, 5413, 5772, 8682, 9677.
 Ind. & North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4895, 6809, 8683.
 Kan. digest. Renewal [733–737](#).
 — June, 1937, pamphlet. 5527.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. [1678](#).
 Ky. decis. reported in the Southwestern reptr. Renewal [1211](#).
 — Second ser. 3507, 6389.
 Ky. digest. Mar., 1937, pamphlet. [1781](#).
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 9166.
 Law for engineers & architects. 3997.
 Law of banks & banking. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 6503.
 Law of real property. Renewal [932](#).
 La. Sup. ct. La. repts. 4368, 6820, Renewal [834](#), [835](#).
 — Repts. Renewal [836–843](#).
 La. digest. [1267](#), [1385](#), 2671, 8565.
 — June, 1937, pamphlet. 5534.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [858](#).
 Mass. decis. reported in North eastern reptr. 9445.
 — Second ser. 3356.
 Mass. digest annot. 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 1997.
 — Sept., 1937, pamphlet. 8783.
 Mich. digest. 8634.
 — Pamphlet. 4374, 5539.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2578.
 — Sept., 1937, pamphlet. 8785.
 Mich. digest, 1936. 1998.
 Miss. Cts. Repts. Renewal [933–940](#).
 Miss. digest. [1395](#), [1690](#), 2673, 3975, 8635, 8694.
 — June, 1937, pamphlet. 5540.

— 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [1068](#).
 Mo. decis. reported in the Southwestern reptr. Renewal [1212–1215](#).
 — Second ser. [1719](#), 4298, 5668, 7531.
 Mo. decis. reported in the Southwestern reporter (annot.) Renewal [1216–1218](#).
 Mo. digest. Mar., 1937, pamphlet. 4375.
 Mo. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. [1172](#), [1792](#), 4471.
 — 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 8787.
 Mont. digest. 5959, 5960, 7419, 8695.
 N. J. digest annot. Cumulative pamphlet. 2527, 4476, 6566.
 N. J. stat. ser. Feb., 1937, cumulative pamphlet. 2526, 4779.
 — 1937 ann. 6565.
 N. M. Sup. ct. Rept. 2582.
 N. Y. ann. digest, 1936. [1397](#).
 N. Y. ann. digest. Cumulative quarterly pamphlet. 2002, 5545, 7314.
 N. Y. civil practice manual. 7122.
 N. Y. suppl. 2320, 3621, 4780, 5640, 6838, 8638, Renewal [962](#).
 N. Y. suppl. (annot.) Renewal [963–966](#).
 N. C. digest. 5432–5437, 5546, 5547, 6567, 6568, 8700, 8701.
 North eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4918, 8702.
 — 1936 ann. 3490.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2003.
 Northeastern reptr. Renewal [974](#).
 — Second ser. [1281](#), 2457, 4279, 5642, 6471, 8703.
 Northeastern reptr. (annot.) Renewal [975](#), [976](#).
 North western digest. Cumulative pamphlet. 4384, 5548.
 — 1936 ann. 2004.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. 2005.
 — Sept., 1937, cumulative pamphlet. 8800.
 North western reptr. [1282](#), 2635, 4280, 5705, 6472, 8704, Renewal [977–979](#).
 Okl. digest. Pamphlet. [1797](#), 6841.
 — 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [869](#).
 Okl. stat. annot. 4982–4987, 5071, 5072, 5139–5141, 5251, 5252, 8577, 8578, 8802.
 — Const. 4988.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Cumulative pamphlet. 1796, [6840](#).
- Or. digest annot. June, 1937, pamphlet. 5553.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket parts. [1698](#).
- Pacific digest. 2219, 5554.
- Pacific repr. Renewal [1001](#).
- Second ser. [1284](#), [1798](#), 2677, 4282, 4920, 5879, 6475, 7426, 8707.
- Pacific repr. (annot.) Renewal [1002-1006](#).
- Problems in law. 2812.
- Purdon's Pa. stat. annot. Cumulative pamphlet. [1801](#), 5555.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [1079](#).
- Rev. laws of Minn. Suppl. 1909. Renewal [931](#).
- Rules for admission to the bar. 4848.
- Smith-Hurd Ill. annot. stat. Cumulative pamphlet. 4455, 6808.
- 1935 cumulative ann. pocket pt. 2298, 2359.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 2567, 2620, 2772, 2860.
- South eastern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. [1820](#), 4796, 6853.
- South eastern repr. [1718](#), [1821](#), 5666, 6494.
- Southeastern repr. (annot.) Renewal [1206](#), [1207](#).
- Southern digest. Cumulative pamphlet. [1822](#), 4933, 7330.
- 1936 ann. [1513](#).
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [1514](#).
- Southern repr. [1299](#), 2483, 4297, 5667, 6495, 8715, Renewal [1208](#).
- Southern repr. (annot.) Renewal [1209](#), [1210](#).
- South western digest of vols. 96-[100](#) South western repr. Second ser. 4797.
- Southwestern repr. Renewal [1222](#), [1223](#).
- Second ser. [1415](#), [1824](#), 2125, 2694, 4395, 4935, 5711, 6390, 6590, 8716.
- Southwestern repr. (annot.) Renewal [1224-1227](#).
- Sup. ct. repr. [1416](#).
- Tenn. decis. reported in South western repr. Second ser. [1823](#), 2025, 4798, 4934.
- Tex. decis. reported in South western repr. Second ser. 6854, 8651.
- Tex. decis. reported in the Southwestern repr. (annot.) Renewal [1219-1221](#).
- Tex. digest. [1418](#), [1419](#), 2596, 2799, 3634, 3635, 4003, 4749, 8829.
- Apr., 1937, pamphlet. 4400.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [1096](#), [1829](#), [1830](#), 4750, 8830.
- U. S. Code. Current ser. [1832](#), 8835.
- U. S. Code annot. Cumulative pamphlet. [1626](#), 4841.
- 1936 cumulative ann. pocket pts. [1099](#).
- Reprint of amendments to the Bankruptcy act. 9713.
- Wash. digest annot. Jan., 1937, pamphlet. [1731](#).
- 1937 cumulative ann. pocket pts. 5576.
- W. Va. Laws, stat., etc. Code of W. Va., suppl., 1909. Renewal [1336](#).
- West side branch. Young men's Christian assn. See Y. M. C. A. West side branch.
- West Virginia. Laws, stat., etc.: Code of W. Va., suppl., 1909. Renewal [1336](#).
- W. Va. code of 1937. 7744.
- Westburgh (E. M.) Introd. to clinical psychol. 6293.
- Westcott (Allan) Hist. of sea power. 5899.
- Westcott (Cynthia) Plant doctor. 2749.
- Westerby (Robert): Foolish giant. 6653.
- Only pain is real. 2034.
- Wide boys never work. 9721.
- Westermann (Georg): Dirk Winlandfahrer. 2627.
- Europa entdeckt und erobert die welt. [1380](#).
- Flammende jahre. 2088.
- Grosse unruhe. [1636](#).
- Königliches gespräch. 1923.
- Mädchen Karina. [1885](#).
- Natürliche tochter. 2365.
- Nickel Wendtland. 1916.
- Rote katze. 2610.
- Stumme (Der) 2717.
- Unsterbliches Deutschland. 3151.
- Werschetzer tat. [1691](#).
- Westfall (B. L.) Educa. opportunities in Mo. high schls. 4598.
- Weston (B. L.) See Weston (Latrobe)
- Weston (Garnett) Dead men are dangerous. [1102](#).
- Weston (Latrobe) Baltimore in verse & prose. [1205](#).
- Weston (S. A.): Bible homes & homes today. 5655.
- Dwight L. Moody. [1261](#).
- Stocking tales. [587](#).
- Westrate (E. V.) Dave Cook of the Rockies. [1557](#).

- Westron (C. H.) See Winter (Paul)
- Westward. Poets of the western scene. 111
- Wetmore (Alexander) Bk. of birds. 8637
- Wetzel (Georg) Handbuch der anatomie des kindes. 2851.
- Wetzel (W. A.) Blog. of a high schl. 6201.
- Wexberg (Erwin) Our children in a changing world. 4599.
- Weyer (M. Constantin-) See Constantin-Weyer (Maurice)
- Weyerhaeuser timber co. Pulp division. West coast hemlock pulp. 9217.
- Weygandt (Cornelius) :
N. H. neighbors. 5577.
Time of Yeats. 1103.
- Weymouth (Anthony) Who'd be a doctor? 4101.
- Weyrich (Rudolf) Zylinderfunktionen und ihre anwendungen.
- Whale (J. S.) :
Christian answer to the problem of evil. 112.
What is a living church? 8136.
- Wharton (E. N. J.) :
Artemis to Actæon. Renewal 1337.
Ghosts. 9095.
- Wharton (G. W.) Pract. real estate methods. Renewal 153.
- What is ahead of us? 4102, 5368.
- What is Leninism? 6760.
- Whately (Roger) My India. 2811.
- Wheat (F. M.) Textbook in educa. biology. 3321.
- Wheat (H. G.) Psychol. & teaching of arith. 6654.
- Wheatley (Dennis) Secret war. 1104.
- Wheatley (K. E.) Rev. of French gram. 3764.
- Wheatley (Vera) No stepping backward. 5000.
- Wheeler (E. E.) Our country from the air. 4962.
- Wheeler (F. G.) See Taylor (A. L.)
- Wheeler (Hugh) See Patrick (Q.) *pseud.*
- Wheeler (J. R.) Hdbk. of Greek archaeology. Renewal 457.
- Wheeler (K. K.) See Kirkman (Kate)
- Wheeler (M. A.) Abundance of life. 5001.
- Wheeler (Mrs. P. L. W.) See Kirkman (Kate)
- Wheeler (Ruth) Pastor La Rue. 9154.
- Wheeler (W. M.) :
Ants. Renewal 1338.
Mosaics & other anomalies among ants. 9355.
- Wheeler (W. R.) John E. Williams of Nanking. 3003.
- Wheelock (Sarah) Little Warrens at Breezy hollow. 8969.
- Wheelwright (M. C.) Lost borders. Renewal 51.
- Wheelwright (W. B.) Ptg. papers. 1630.
- Wheen (A. W.) Three comrades. 3361.
- When love goes mad. 3004.
- Wheston (Lois) Bus. girl. 2597.
- Whetter (Laura) White elephant. 689.
- Whipple (Wayne) Story of the White House. 3644.
- Whistler (Laurence) Emperor heart. 690, 2035.
- Whitaker (Claire) Soc. song. 599.
- Whitaker (J. R.) Working world. 3645.
- Whitaker (Robert) Soc. song. 599.
- Whitall (James) Glittering death. 3738.
- Whitbeck (R. H.) Working world. 3645.
- Whitcomb (Catharine) Grown-ups. 899.
- White (A. B.) :
Golden sunbeams. Renewal 1339.
Sword of the spirit. 5098.
- White (A. D.) Seven great statesmen in the warfare of humanity with unreason. Renewal 1340.
- White (A. L.) :
Christ our Saviour. Renewal 1341.
Ministry of healing. Renewal 1342.
White on corporations. Renewal 1344.
- White (A. M. G.) Dramatized ballads. 4600.
- White (A. T.) Heroes of the five bks. 9722.
- White (C. W.) Anna Becker. 1526.
- White (E. G.) Textbook of gen. biology. 8970.
- White (E. G.) estate, inc. :
Sanctified life. 6655.
Selections from the Testimonies. 6202.
- White (E. G. H.) :
Christ our Saviour. Renewal 1341.
Ministry of healing. Renewal 1342.
Sanctified life. 6655.
Selections from the Testimonies. 6202.
Testimonies for the church. Renewal 1343.
- White (E. L.) Third eye. 900, 3646.
- White (E. M.) Ausflug in die deutsche sprache. 9096.
- White (Frank) :
White on corporations. Renewal 1344.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Cumulative suppl. 6294, 6295.
 — Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937. 6296.
 — Eight-year cumulative suppl., 1930-1937 to Gen. index. 6297.
- White (G. L.) *jr.* Scandinavian themes in Amer. fiction. 8452.
- White (H. E.) Fundamentals of physical optics. 9041.
- White (H. F.) Coop. marketing of farm products in the U. S. 3517.
- White (H. M.) Seven great statesmen in the warfare of humanity with unreason. *Renewal* [1340](#).
- White (J. T.) & co. Natl. cycl. of Amer. biog. 7615.
- White (L. T.) :
 Harness bull. 2750.
 Homicide. 8453.
- White (M. C.) High heritage. 6221.
- White (M. D.) *See* Conyers (D. S.)
- White (Margaret) Whence the power of Ann Hite? [691](#).
- White (Marion) Afraid to love. 5099.
- White (Max) *pseud.* *See* White (C. W.)
- White (P. D.) Heart disease. [1206](#).
- White (Priscilla) Treatment of diabetes mellitus. 4161.
- White (Robb) Smuggler's sloop. [1732](#).
- White (S. E.) :
 Betty bk. 4013.
 Big country. *Renewal* [1345](#).
 Ethical code of Calif. John. *Renewal* [1346](#).
 Fireplace (The) *Renewal* [1347](#).
 Flapjack. *Renewal* [1348](#).
 Guest camp. *Renewal* [1349](#).
 Journey (The) *Renewal* [1350](#).
 Meadow (The) *Renewal* [1351](#).
 Mill (The) *Renewal* [1352](#).
 On birds & living things. *Renewal* [1353](#).
 On pioneering. *Renewal* [1354](#).
 On strangers. *Renewal* [1355](#).
 On the acquisition of treasure. *Renewal* [1356](#).
 On the conduct of life. *Renewal* [1357](#).
 Our neighbors. *Renewal* [1358](#).
 Ridge (The) *Renewal* [1359](#).
 Rules of the game. *Renewal* [1360](#), [1361](#).
 Short. *Renewal* [1362](#).
 Stream (The) *Renewal* [1363](#).
 Surveyors (The) *Renewal* [1364](#).
 Theophilus. *Renewal* [1365](#).
 Trees. *Renewal* [1366](#).
 Trout. *Renewal* [1367](#).
- White (V. S.) *See* Seibert (Venita)
- White (W. A.) :
 Certain rich man. *Renewal* [1368](#).
 Forty yrs. on Main st. 5100.
- White (W. C.) Testimonies for the church. *Renewal* [1343](#).
- White (W. [H.](#)) My lady Beth. *Renewal* [380](#).
- Whitefield (C. T.) Plain Amer. in England. *Renewal* [1369](#).
- Whiteford (G. H.) Essentials of college chem. 8454.
- Whitehead (C. S.) Sex revelations & the new eugenics. 6761.
- Whitehouse (H. E.) Millennium through soc. justice. 7152.
- Whitehurst (Ben) Dear Mister President. 7343.
- Whitell (Evelyn) Shekinah. 6086.
- Whitford (R. C.) Amer. standards of writing. [692](#).
- Whitford (W. G.) Introd. to art educa. [600](#).
- Whitlock (Brand) Little lion: Mieke. 8971.
- Whitlock (E. B.) Little lion: Mieke. 8971.
- Whitman (Albert) & co. or Whitman (Albert) & co., inc. :
 Cheeky. 4264.
 Firecracker. 4249.
 Hans Christian of Elsinore. 8917.
 Jasmine. 8111.
 Jocko. 3649.
 Ki-Ki. 7772.
 Little elephant catches cold. 4506.
 Marcos. 5233.
 Nanka of old Bohemia. 8940.
 Pecos Bill. 4865.
 Puckered moccasins. 9110.
 Sean & Sheela. 8915.
 Vermilion clay. 8963.
 Wild Americans. 7849.
- Whitman (E. A.) Plane & spherical trig. 3190.
- Whitman (E. S.) Guilty in the tropics. 6656.
- Whitman (S. F.) Predestined. *Renewal* [1370](#).
- Whitman (Walt) Leaves of music. 9915.
- Whitman (Willson) Bread & circuses. 9871.
- Whitman pub. co. :
 Everybody's complete encycl. 6281.
 John Martin's stories for children. [1091](#).
 Little fireman. [8](#).
 Little postmen. [40](#).
 One hundred fairy tales. 8064.
 100 short stories. 8090.
 Puppy dogs & pussy cats. [9](#).
- Whitmer (F. [H.](#)) Explorations in lit. 3722.
- Whitmore (F. C.) Organic chem. 4601.
- Whitmore & Smith :
 Achieving Christian character. 8295.

- Whitmore & Smith—Continued.
 Christ of the countryside. 6231.
 Christianity & the individual. 1387.
 Easter radiance. 1244.
 Essentials of an effective ministry. 6222.
 Faith we live by. 6675.
 Funeral message. 623.
 Great choices of the last week. 616.
 He is able. 676.
 Kill or cure? 653.
 Man that changed the world. 6328.
 More sources of power in famous lives. 6879.
 Peter & his Lord. 6358.
 Psychol. of religious living. 8233.
 Some problems of life. 958.
 We pray Thee, Lord. 686.
 Yr. with the children. 667.
- Whitney (F. L.) Elem. of research. 9872.
 Whitney (L. F.) How to breed dogs. 4103.
 Whitney (M. P.) Exercises in German syntax & comp. for advanced students. Renewal 1371.
 Whitney (Parkhurst) Not tonight. 5468.
 Whiton (Sherrill) Elem. of interior decoration. 5578.
 Whitsit (J. E.) First prins. of chem. 4125.
 Whittemore (K. C. T.) Asia, the great continent. 2133.
 Whittlesey (C. R.) Internatl. monetary issues. 1631.
 Whitwell (N. M.) Intermediate worship services. 3518.
 Who, what, where in Paris? 5927.
 Who's who in law. 9218.
 Who's who in Queens. Who's who in Queens. 1007.
 Who's who; the off. who's who among students in Amer. universities & colleges. 5469.
 Whorf (R. B.) Time to make up. 2543.
 Whyte (R. B.) Sins that crucified Him. 3647.
 Wichern-verlag:
 Andachten für das junge volk. 7247.
 Lebendige zeugen. 7298.
 Wick (Jean) trustee. He did not die at Meyerling. 9829.
 Wickenden (Dan) Running of the deer. 8455.
 Wickenden (L. D.) See Wickenden (Dan)
 Wickizer (W. M.) Derelict saint. 4104.
- Widdemer (Margaret) Do you want to write? 7244.
 Widmann (Ines) Schwabenmargret (Die) 2489.
 Wie liest man den wirtschaftsteil einer tageszeitung? 4944.
 Wiechert (E. E.) Wälder und menschen. 1303.
 Wied (Martina) Rauch über Sanct Florian. 3117.
 Wieman (Bernard) Von Dalmatien und sechs küssen. 6942.
 Wiese (Kurt) Kurt Wiese's picture bk. of animals. 8456.
 Wiggers (C. J.) Physiol. in health & disease. 801.
 Wiggin (K. D. S.) Tales of wonder. Renewal 1372, 1373.
 Wigmore (J. H.):
 Pocket code of the rules of evidence in trials at law. Renewal 1374.
 Select cases on the law of torts. Renewal 1375.
 Wilber (Louise) Vocations for the visually handicapped. 6943.
 Wild (Charles) Maladies du pharynx. 2820.
 Wild (G. O.) Praktikum der edelsteinkunde. 2800.
 Wild (J. H.):
 Anthol. of scientific German. 4602.
 Introd. to scientific German. 4603.
 Wild (L. H.) Meditations. 5470.
 Wild (Roland) Curtis. 9356.
 Wilde (Oscar) Ballad of Reading gaol. 3909.
 Wilde (W. A.) co.:
 Arctic raider. 78.
 Bible texts in cross-word puzzles. 615.
 By ember glow. 9127.
 Christian gentleman. 9933.
 Flood mappers aloft. 9206.
 From coast to coast with the U. S. air mail. 104.
 Hustler, the farm dog. 8979.
 Joy of discipline. 233.
 Lives of danger & daring. 1130.
 Luck of the Salabars. 8976.
 Peloubet's select notes on the Internatl. Sunday schl. lessons. 1285, 8939.
 Phantom code. 9191.
 Pilgrim & Pluck. 5.
 Sleigh bell trail. 49.
 Wilden (L. Dumont-) See Dumont-
 Wilden (Louis)
 Wilder (H. B.) U. S. in the making. 9125.
 Wilder (H. H.) Hist. of the human body. Renewal 1376.
 Wilder (Isabel) Let winter go. 7344.
 Wilder (L. B.) Pleasures & problems of a rock garden. 2490.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wilder (L. [I.](#)) On the banks of Plum creek. 8457.
- Wildes (H. E.) Aliens in the East. 8458.
- Wilding (Peter) Adventurers in the eighteenth cent. 2801.
- Wileman (Mabel) *See* Grundy (M. S. Barnes-)
- Wiley (Roger) Us three women. 3765.
- Wilhelm (D. G.) Writing for profit. 3816.
- Wilkins (E. G.) Public schl. tax management in Tex. 4945.
- Wilkins (H. T.):
 Captain Kidd & his skeleton island. 5997.
 Pirate treasure. [1008.](#)
- Wilkins (R. S.) Harvard college, class of 1912, twenty-fifth anniv. rept. 5045.
- Wilkins (Vaughan) *See* Wilkins (W. V.)
- Wilkins (W. V.) And so—Victoria. 5369, 6601.
- Will (Harold) Cat's eye. 5471.
- Will (S. F.) Selections from The confessions & Rêveries d'un promeneur solitaire. 3191.
- Willcocks (M. P.) Madame Roland. [693.](#)
- Willcox (L. C.) Human way. Renewal [1377.](#)
- Willcox (O. W.) ABC of agrobiology. 8459.
- Willett (A. P.) Minimum French gram. 5472.
- Wiley (M. M.) Depression, recovery & higher educa. 5729.
- William Penn assn. Bid for liberty. 2613.
- William Penn assn. of Philadelphia, inc. Dutchess county. 9278.
- Williams (A. [H.](#)) Murder in the WPA. 3766.
- Williams (A. R.) Soviets (The) 5722.
- Williams (Alan) Amer. hurly-burly. [1215.](#)
- Williams (B. A.) Crucible. [1733.](#)
- Williams (B. F.) Personal salesmanship. 4105.
- Williams (Brock) Earl of Chicago. [1734.](#)
- Williams (C. O.):
 Educa. in a democracy. 6835.
 Thralldom in ancient Ireland. 5473.
- Williams (C. W.) Topical hist. of Britain. [901.](#)
- Williams (E. Crawshay-) *See* Crawshay-Williams (Eliot)
- Williams (E. [L.](#) F.) Horace Mann. 4604.
- Williams (H. E.) America's bldg. 5840.
- Williams (H. M.) Four new letters of Mary Wollstonecraft & Helen M. Williams. 7780.
- Williams (Ira) Polymerization. 8870.
- Williams (J. F.):
 Exercise & health. 2491.
 Personal hygiene applied. 5723.
- Williams (Keith) Money sense. 6087.
- Williams (Lambert) Heart of the furnace. [9357.](#)
- Williams (Llewelyn) Tea. 8460.
- Williams (M. A. B.) Pioneer days of Washburn, N. D., & vicinity. 8461.
- Williams (M. D.) [20,000](#) words often mispronounced. [1503.](#)
- Williams (N. [H.](#)) Gen. college physics. 7132.
- Williams (S. C.):
 Dawn of Tenn. valley & Tenn. hist. 7648.
 Hist. sketch of the growth & development of the town of West Orange, N. J. [1735.](#)
- Williams (S. [H.](#)) Living world. 2134.
- Williams (T. B.) Soul of the Red man. 7345.
- Williams (T. C.) Aeneid of Virgil. Renewal [1307.](#)
- Williams (V. C.) Aeneid of Virgil. Renewal [1307.](#)
- Williams (Valentine):
 Black F. 2700.
 Blue ushabti. 2135.
 Curiosity of Mr. Treadgold. 7840.
 Dot-and-Carry case. 2544.
 Murder of Blanche Medloe. 5101.
 Singing kettle. [802.](#)
- Williams (W. C.) White mule. 5474.
- Williams (W. E.) *See* Strong (Patience)
- Williams (Wright) Two-time woman. 6602.
- Williams (Wythe) Dusk of empire. [1009.](#)
- Williams & Wilkins co.:
 Avitaminoses (The) 2559.
 Basis of clinical neurology. 4669.
 Brief outline of modern treatment of fractures. 5669.
 Cancer & diet. [1052.](#)
 Electrocardiography. 4168.
 Endocrines in obstetrics & gynecology. 6904.
 Genital abnormalities, hermaphroditism & related adrenal diseases. 9224.
 Handmaiden of the sciences. [1324.](#)
 Harvey lectures. 5203.
 Lab. manual of physiological chem. [695.](#)
 Mechanics of prosperity. 7469.
 tice. [323.](#)
 Physiological basis of med. prac-

- Williams & Wilkins co.—Continued.
 Physiological chem. of the bile. 8649.
 Pract. neuroanatomy. [9903](#).
 Source bk. of orthopaedics. [920](#).
 Surgical anat. of the head & neck. 9372.
 Weather rambles. [1771](#).
- Williams co. Personal salesmanship. 4105.
- Williamson (A. M.):
 Golden silence. Renewal [1378](#).
 Lord Loveland discovers America. Renewal [1379](#).
 Motor maid. Renewal [1380](#).
 Set in silver. Renewal [1381](#).
- Williamson (C. N.):
 Golden silence. Renewal [1378](#).
 Lord Loveland discovers America. Renewal [1379](#).
 Motor maid. Renewal [1380](#).
 Set in silver. Renewal [1381](#).
- Williamson (E. G.):
 Student personnel work. [601](#).
 Students & occupations. 5370.
- Williamson (F. T.) Germany & Morocco before [1905](#). 7346.
- Williamson (Kennedy) Can you write articles? [694](#).
- Williamson (T. R.):
 Hunters long ago. 7841.
 Last of the gauchos. 6944.
 Riddle in Fez. 7449.
- Willis (H. P.) Investment banking. [602](#).
- Willis (Jerome) Last adventurers. 6945.
- Willis (P. B.) Fed. reserve bank of San Francisco. 8462.
- Williston (Samuel):
 Selection of cases on the law of contracts. 7245.
 Treatise on the law of contracts. 6088.
- Williston memorial liby. See Mount Holyoke college. Williston memorial liby.
- Willman (L. K.) Pastor's vade mecum. 7719.
- Willmarth (E. [H.](#)) Eng. problems manual. 8264.
- Willmoth (A. D.) X-ray compend. 8029.
- Willoughby (H. R.) Four Gospels of Karahissar. 3782, 3783.
- Willson (Anthony) *pseud.* See Will (Harold)
- Willson (S. A.) Willson's Tex. crim. forms. 1937 cumulative pocket pts. 3648.
- Wilmot (J. R.):
 Death in the surgery. 2802.
 Murder in silk. 4946.
- Wilson (B. F.) III. Parthenon of Pericles. 5724.
- Wilson (C. L.) Dark world & wide. 4106.
- Wilson (C. O.) Child's story of Neb. [902](#).
- Wilson ([D.](#) N.):
 Bird of bright plumage. 8137.
 Fragile armour. [903](#).
- Wilson ([D.](#) W.) Lab. manual of physiological chem. [695](#).
- Wilson (E. B.) Getting things done in bus. 7246.
- Wilson (E. C.) In 1936. [1453](#).
- Wilson (E. [H.](#)):
 Mr. Pumps. 5900.
 Wilhelmina's wish. [696](#).
- Wilson (Elita) [99](#) new ways for women to make money at home. 6603.
- Wilson (F. H.) Our ways of living. 5999-6002.
- Wilson (F. T.):
 Our Const. & its makers. [697](#).
 Pen pictures of the presidents. 5901.
- Wilson (G. G.) Internatl. law. Renewal [1382](#).
- Wilson (G. W.) Yr. bk. of dentistry, 1936. 2137.
- Wilson (H. E.) Our ways of living. 5999-6002.
- Wilson (H. L.) Of lunar kingdoms. 5998.
- Wilson (H. W.) co.:
 Audio-visual aids for teachers. [4205](#).
 Best bks. of the decade, 1926-1935. 6237.
 Bibliography of dancing. [174](#).
 Biog. in collections. 2445.
 Children's books from for. languages. 6215.
 Composers of yesterday. [1454](#).
 Consumers' cooperatives. [1256](#).
 Hollywood's movie commandments. 4076.
 Indus. versus craft unionism. 4160.
 Reorganization of the Sup. ct. 6146.
 Selected articles on minimum wages & maximum hours. [387](#).
- Wilson (J. B.) When she came home from college. Renewal [880](#).
- Wilson (J. T.) Every inch a man. 5902.
- Wilson (Kathryn) Successful hair-dresser. [1010](#).
- Wilson (L. R.) Liby. trends. 4107.
- Wilson (L. S.) Luzena Stanley Wilson, '49er. 4108.
- Wilson (L. T.) Manual of math. & mechanics. 8168.
- Wilson (M. L.) Mary Lyles Wilson cookbook. 6003.
- Wilson (M. R.) Rosemary for remembrance. 7649.
- Wilson (Margery) New etiquette. 5102.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wilson (Mona) Grand tour. 465.
 Wilson (N. C.) Silver stampede. 904.
 Wilson (N. G.) Deeper harvest. 698.
 Wilson (P. T.) Theory of osteopathy. 2339.
 Wilson (P. W.) Romance of the calendar. 699.
 Wilson (R. M.) :
 Death of a golfer. 5903.
 Napoleon. 2803.
 Wilson (R. N.) Elem. chem. 3246.
 Wilson (R. R.) inc. Dave Cook of the Rockies. 1557.
 Wilson (R. S.) Short contact in soc. case work. 4947.
 Wilson (S. M.) Bk. collecting. 2036.
 Wilson (Scott) Tommy Tomato saves the garden. 9052.
 Wilson (T. W.) Across yonder. 6604.
 Wilson (W. A.) Analytic geom. 905.
 Wilson (W. L.) Doctor's best love story. 700.
 Wilson (Winifred) India reveals herself. 7021.
 Wilson-Erickson, inc. :
 Bible in America. 7933.
 Black range tales. 5954.
 Chief Joseph. 5933.
 Father went to college. 8202.
 How Lincoln became president. 3640.
 Learned Blacksmith. 8252.
 Rise of Amer. democracy. 7833.
 Saga of the seas. 7908.
 Sod & stubble. 4687.
 Villains & vigilantes. 5919.
 Wilwerding (W. J.) Punda the tiger-horse. 8138.
 Wimsatt (G. B.) Chinese shadow shows. 2804.
 Winans (L. G.) Webster's pract. dict. 3001.
 Winchell (A. N.) Elem. of optical mineralogy. 3215.
 Winchell (Dorothy) Jocko. 3649.
 Winckler (Josef) Adelaide. 2805.
 Windisch (Hans) Neue foto-schule. 6089.
 Windram (Foster) See Windram (R. F.)
 Windram (R. F.) Night over Africa. 9492.
 Wingfield (Marshall) Nostalgia. 4948.
 Wings press. Flame against the wind. 8318.
 Winkelman (B. F.) John D. Rockefeller. 7842.
 Winkler (E. W.) Ms. letters & documents of early Texians, 1821-1845. 701.
 Winsborough (H. P.) :
 Glorious living. 9493.
 Yesteryears. 9494.
 Winship (A. E.) Horace Mann & our schls. 4891.
 Winslow (C. E. A.) Health under the el. 6090.
 Winslow (G. L.) Afterglow. 264.
 Winslow (I. O.) Geog. readers. Renewal 1383-1385.
 Winslow (W. B.) Let God do it. 4949.
 Winslow (Warren) *pseud.* See Wedemar (Lou)
 Winston (J. C.) co. :
 America our country. 7370.
 Amer. chess player's hdbk. Renewal 1386.
 Bookkeeping for immediate use. Advanced course. 962.
 — Manual & key. 4259.
 — — Advanced course. 8770.
 Busman's holiday. 8437.
 China quest. 8689.
 Contract bridge complete. 2928.
 Cumulative loose-leaf bus. encycl. 4322-4330.
 Dear Mrs. Bender. 1803.
 Double search. 2728.
 Executive's desk bk. 2279.
 Graded letters. 8771-8774.
 Human use geog. 1296.
 Hungry waters. 5984.
 In His steps. 2896.
 Introd. to bus. 2626.
 Joan wanted a kitty. 7179.
 John D. Rockefeller. 7842.
 Little boy & his house. 7856.
 Making a go of marriage. 939.
 Making of our country. 7260.
 New univer. hdbk. of necessary information. 3980.
 New Winston simplified dict. 3179.
 New world builders. 3978.
 On the road to civilization. 1050, 1051, 6891.
 Perry on tennis. 1703.
 Peu de tout. 9741.
 Secretary's manual. 3232.
 Silver Chief to the rescue. 8100.
 Soul winning. 3384.
 Stories of Amer. pioneers. 4051.
 Story bk. of corn. 1183.
 — rice. 1287.
 — sugar. 1184.
 — wheat. 1185.
 Swords & statues. 5455.
 Toby Tyler. 7791.
 True stories of N. J. 7288.
 Two-hand card game. 5924.
 Univer. hdbk. Renewal 1387.
 Univer. shorter dict. 2697.
 Useful science. 1525.
 Wagons westward. 1197.
 Wings over Asia. 9864.

- Winston (J. C.) co.—Continued.
 Winston simplified dict. 702, 2492, 2493, 3216, 6091, 6092.
 Winston simplified dict. for schls. 1105, 6298.
 Winston univer. ref. liby. 2494.
 Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 3650, 3651.
 Winston's self-pronouncing schl. & office dict. of the Engl. lang. Renewal 1388.
- Winston (R. W.) It's a far cry. 2239.
- Winston simplified dict. 702, 2492, 2493, 3216, 6091, 6092.
- Winston simplified dict. for schls. 1105, 6298.
- Winston univer. ref. liby. 2494.
- Winston's cumulative loose-leaf encycl. & dict. 3650, 3651.
- Winston's self-pronouncing schl. & office dict. of the Engl. lang. Renewal 1388.
- Winter (Leo) Textbook of exodontia. 6093.
- Winter (Paul) Low design. 4605.
- Winters (Yvor):
 Primitivism & decadence. 1207.
 Twelve poets of the Pacific. 6094.
- Winther (S. K.) Mortgage your heart. 703.
- Winthrop (Alden) Are you a stockholder? 704.
- Winton (A. L.) Structure & comp. of foods. 6946.
- Winton (K. B.) Structure & comp. of foods. 6946.
- Winwar (Frances) *pseud.* See Grebner (F. V.)
- Wiprud (Theodore) Bus. side of med. practice. 8844.
- Wirries (M. M.):
 Gay witch April. 906.
 Shadows on Cedarcrest. 6947.
- Wirt (L. L.) Alaskan adventures. 2648.
- Wirt (M. A.):
 Crimson cruiser. 3652.
 Runaway caravan. 3653.
 Shadow stone. 3654.
- Wirth (A. C.) Complete bibliography of Lizette Woodworth Reese. 7843.
- Wirth (F. P.) Development of America. 6095.
- Wirz (Otto) Späte erfüllung. 1304.
- Wisberg (Aubrey) Bushman at large. 3655.
- Wisconsin. Wis. repts. 4606, 6096.
 — Sup. ct. Wis. repts. 4606, 6096.
 — Univ. Reactions of hydrogen. 7941.
- Wise (Daly) *pseud.* See McCora (P. W.)
- Wise (H. D.) Tigers of the sea. 3656.
- Wise (W. E.) Swift Walker. 9358.
- Wise (W. H.) & co., inc.:
 Concise encycl. 4717.
 Illus. world hist. 4723.
 Modern encycl. 4377.
 Outline of great books. 4046.
- Wise bk. co., inc.:
 Billy Bunny's fortune. 7282.
 Lovely garden. 5932.
 Really so stories. 2769.
 Rhymes for kindly children. 2718.
- Wiseley (F. M.) Wings or ashes. 6097.
- Wissenschaftliche veröffentlichungen aus den Siemens-werken. 4607, 8845.
- Wister (Marina) Fantasy & fugue. 7844.
- Witcher (W. C.) Legal proof. 3657.
- Witcombe (W. H.) All about mining. 8139.
- Witenberg (J. C.) Organisation judiciaire: la procédure et la sentence internationales. 6948.
- Withington (Antoinette) Hawaiian tapestry. 9495.
- Withington (Robert) Excursions in Engl. drama. 6949.
- Witmark (M.) & sons. Fundamentals of musicianship. 8956.
- Witt (Kurt) Teschnerer frage. 2342.
- Witte (Karl) Andachten für das junge volk. 7247.
- Wittek (Erhard) Karawane am Persergolf. 5002.
- Witting (Clifford) Murder in blue. 3658, 7347.
- Wittmer (Felix) Flood-light on Europe. 4109.
- Wittstock (Erwin) Station Onefreit, Herz an der grenze. 3005.
- Wodehouse (P. G.):
 Crime wave at Blandings. 6098.
 J'ai trois amoureux. 6950.
 Laughing gas. 1106.
 Summer moonshine. 9359.
- Woden (George) *pseud.* See Slaney (G. W.)
- Wodiska (Adolph) Bk. of precious stones. Renewal 1389.
- Wodiska (Julius) Bk. of precious stones. Renewal 1389.
- Woedtke (Fritz von) Daphne und der diplomat. 1107.
- Wøller (Johan) Zest for life. 1011.
- Wofford (W. A.) Candle at dusk. 1108.
- Wolberg (L. R.) Psychol. of eating. 1109.
- Wold (P. I.) College text-book of physics. 4819.
- Woldman (N. E.) Eng. alloys. 3659.
- Wolfe (B. D.) Portrait of Mexico. 1508.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Wolfe (L. J.) Inheritance tax calculations. 3910.
- Wolfe (Lawrence) Sexual anomalies & perversions. 3031.
- Wolfe (M. Madeleva, *sister*) of the Congregation of the Holy cross. *See* Madeleva, *sister*.
- Wolfe (S. H.) Inheritance tax calculations. 3910.
- Wolff (L. Mittendorf-) *See* Mittendorf-Wolff (Lotte)
- Wolff (Ludwig) *Recht zu leben*. 5725.
- Wolff (Paul) Dr. Paul Wolff's Leica sport shots. 907.
- Wolff (Theodor) :
Guerre de Ponce Pilate. 1305.
Peuple en marche. 8936.
Schwimmerin (Die) 6099.
- Wolfgang (Bruno) *pseud.* *See* Prochaska (Bruno)
- Wolfson (Nathan) *Worth in gold*. 4014.
- Wollschläger (Alfred) :
Generäle, geishas und gedichte. 5475.
Kulis, kapitäne und kopfjäger. 3569.
Pelzjäger, prärien und prääsidenten. 7248.
- Wollstonecraft (Mary) *See* Godwin (M. W.)
- Woman's home companion. Papa Gander. 5726.
- Wonlar-Larsky (N. N.) *Russia that I loved*. 7450.
- Wood (A. H.) *jr.* *Grow them indoors*. 1306.
- Wood (Andrew) *See* Wood (S. A.)
- Wood (B. S.) *Pract. gram. & comp.* *Renewal* 1390.
- Wood (C. E. S.) *Earthly discourse*. 3660.
- Wood (C. H.) *Vocal vigor in speech & song*. 6101.
- Wood (C. M.) *Palomar*. 6100.
- Wood (Clement) :
Carelessness: public enemy no. 1. 3661.
Complete hist. of the U. S. 6951.
Games for two. 4769.
Hist. of the world. 8194.
- Wood (Dora) *Tragedy of the deserted isle*. *Renewal* 1391.
- Wood (F. C.) *Cancer*. 1736.
- Wood (G. B.) *Dispensatory of the U. S. A.* 1110.
- Wood (G. C.) :
Our environment, how we adapt ourselves to it. 6517.
— how we use & control it. 6102.
— its relation to us. 6518.
- Wood (H. C.) *jr.* *Dispensatory of the U. S. A.* 1110.
- Wood (H. M.) *Us three women*. 3765.
- Wood (Leslie) *Romance of the movies*. 3662.
- Wood (Playsted) *Presence of Everett Marsh*. 6952.
- Wood (R. B.) *Long-Hunt match games for the world's checker championship*. 5750.
- Wood (S. A.) *Release the prisoner*. 7845.
- Wood (Thomas) *Pract. gram. & comp.* *Renewal* 1390.
- Wood (Warren) *Tragedy of the deserted isle*. *Renewal* 1391.
- Woodard (F. M.) *Town proprietors in Vt.* 4950.
- Woodberry (C. D.) *Cenci (The)* *Renewal* 1190.
- Woodberry (G. E.) *Cenci (The)* *Renewal* 1190.
- Woodbridge (Dorothy) *Spelling & vocabulary for the secretary*. 9917.
- Woodbridge (F. J. E.) *Nature & mind*. 3006.
- Woodburn (J. A.) :
Elem. Amer. hist. & govt. *Renewal* 1392.
Our U. S. 8037.
- Woodbury (W. E.) *Photographic amusements*. 8038.
- Woodford (Jack) *pseud.* *See* Woolfolk (J. P.)
- Woodford (Louella) *pseud.* *See* Woolfolk (L. A. P.)
- Woodrooffe (Thomas) *Yangtze skipper*. 3007.
- Woodruff (A. M.) *Prince & his ants (Ciendolino)* *Renewal* 121.
- Woodruff (S. F.) *Prince & his ants (Ciendolino)* *Renewal* 121.
- Woods (J. F.) *God's marvelous grace to me*. 3008.
- Woods (R. C.) *Hist. of the Woods family*. 3009.
- Woods-Woods (Lols) *From chaos to character*. 9176.
- Woodstrike (F. H.) *Great adventure*. 6103.
- Woodward (E. A.) *View of life*. 4951.
- Woodward (J. L.) *Introd. sociol.* 5363.
- Woodworth (G. W.) *Prins. of money & banking*. 8914.
- Woody (L. A.) *Jr. Engl. activities*. 3295-3297.
- Woolard (S. F.) :
All that's love-ly. *Renewal* 1393.
Beauties of friendship. *Renewal* 1394.

- Woolard (S. F.)—Continued.
 Glorious mother. Renewal 1395.
 Good fellowship. Renewal 1396.
- Woolbert (C. H.) New Better speech. 2646.
- Woolf (V. S.):
 To the lighthouse. 8039.
 Years (The) 1737, 3663.
- Woolf (W. H.) Toe casting & liquid rubber technic. 3010.
- Woolfolk (J. P.):
 Ecstasy girl. 1307.
 Gentleman from Parnassus. 1308.
 Honeymoon delayed. 3664.
 Lady mislaid. 1309.
 Love at last. 3011.
 Proxy princess. 3012.
 Trial & error. 6953.
- Woolfolk (L. A. P.) Maid unafraid. 1738.
- Woolcott (Alexander) Moonstone (The) & The woman in white. 430.
- Woolley (E. C.) College hdbk. of comp. 3665.
- Woolley (J. K.) Prins. & mechanics of fire insur. rating. 3013.
- Worby (John) Other half. 3014, 3666.
- Worcester art museum, Worcester, Mass.:
 Dark ages. 2649.
 Worcester art museum ann. 2240.
- Trustees. Worcester art museum ann. 2240.
- Worcester county trust co.:
 Dixie kitten. Renewal 1255.
 Flem. hist. of our country. 2905.
 European hero stories. Renewal 1256.
- Workers educa. bur. press, inc. Economic hist. of the U. S. 1236.
- Workers of the WPA Federal writers' project in the city of N. Y. See Federal writers' project. *New York (City)*
- Works (A. M.) Graded units in vital Engl. 4481.
- World bk. co.:
 Civic sociol. 6279.
 Math. in life. 6644.
 Reading & lit. 8676.
 Schl. hist. of the Amer. people. 2638.
- World bk. encycl. 803.
- Ann. for 1936. 3911.
- World conference on faith & order. 2d, *Edinburgh*, 1937. Comn. on the church's unity in life & worship:
 Communion of saints. 6954.
 Decade of objective progress in church unity, 1927–1936. 6955.
 Meanings of unity. 7051.
 Next steps on the road to a united church. 7052.
- Non-theological factors in the making & unmaking of church union. 7053.
- World epochs. 804.
- World letters, inc.:
 World letters, inc. Armagh, North Ireland, Sept. 2, 1937. 6576.
 — Angkor, Cambodia, French Indo-China, Mar. 18, 1937. 2954.
 — Ayudhya, Siam, Mar. 13, 1937. 2863.
 — Baile Atha Cliath, Saorstát Éireann, (Dublin, Irish Free State) Sept. 7, 1937. 6732.
 — Bangkok, Siam, Mar. 8, 1937. 2774.
 — Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, Dec. 26, 1936. 1774.
 — Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia, Dec. 17, 1936. 1673.
 — Canton, China, Apr. 7, 1937. 3080.
 — Dar-es-Salaam, Tanganyika, Jan. 20, 1937. 2302.
 — Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 28, 1937. 6476.
 — Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, Dec. 2, 1936. 758.
 — — Dec. 8, 1936. 1674.
 — Johannesburg, Transvaal, Dec. 31, 1936. 2435.
 — Kimberley, Cape Province, Union of South Africa, Dec. 23, 1936. 1775.
 — Kyoto, Japan, May 5, 1937. 3860.
 — Libreville, Gabon, French equatorial Africa, Nov. 12, 1936. 362.
 — Livingstone, Northern Rhodesia, Dec. 14, 1936. 759.
 — Lobito, Angola, Nov. 26, 1936. 549.
 — Lourenço Marques, Mozambique, Jan. 8, 1937. 1982.
 — Mafeking, Bechuanaland, Dec. 20, 1936. 760.
 — Maseru, Basutoland, Dec. 28, 1936. 1776.
 — Miyanoshita, Japan, May 11, 1937. 4158.
 — Nairobi, Kenya Colony, Feb. 4, 1937. 2568.
 — Nanking, China, Apr. 18, 1937. 3712.
 — Penang, Straits Settlements, Mar. 3, 1937. 2665.
 — Phnom-Penh, Cambodia, French Indo-China, Mar. 24, 1937. 3035.
 — Sabang, Pulu Weh, Sumatra, Feb. 23, 1937. 2727.
 — Tokyo, Japan, May 17, 1937. 4159.

Jan.-Dec., 1937

- Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles, Feb. 15, 1937. 2622.
- Zanzibar, Jan. 27, 1937. 2518.
- World power conference. German natl. com. Deutsche energiewirtschaft. 3912.
- World syndicate pub. co.:
- Complete hist. of the U. S. 6951.
- Hist. of the world. 8194.
- Worthing (A. G.) Outline of atomic physics. 6054.
- Worthington (Josephine) Our transportation. 3217.
- Worthington (M. M.) Manhattan solo. 2037.
- Wostrel (J. F.) Indus. electricity & wiring. 1176.
- Wren (J. H.) Accountants' certificates. 805.
- Wren (P. C.):
- Spur of pride. 806.
- To the hilt. 7054.
- Wrench (F. A.) Horses in sport. 6104.
- Wreszinski (Walter) Atlas zur alt-ägyptischen kulturgeschichte. 3913.
- Wright (A. M. R.) Barefoot days. 7249.
- Wright (E. H.) Richards cycl. 1291.
- Wright (E. Q.) Elizur Wright. 808.
- Wright (H. E.) Interminable trudge of Samuel the snail. 807.
- Wright (H. S. S.) Old-time recipes for home made wines. Renewal 1397.
- Wright (Helena) Sex factor in marriage. 3914.
- Wright (J. D.):
- Minimizing taxes on incomes & estates. 7800.
- New surtax on corporations. 7702.
- Selling life insur. through a tax approach. 5866.
- Wright (John G.):
- Lessons of Oct. 1420.
- Stalin schl. of falsification. 7240.
- Wright (Judith G.) *pseud.* See Bull (Lois)
- Wright (L. H.) Sporting bks. 4452.
- Wright (M. H.) Richards cycl. 1291.
- Wright (P. G.) Elizur Wright. 808.
- Wright (P. H.) So we'll live. 9360.
- Wright (Richardson) Revels in Jamaica. 1682-1838. 9496.
- Wright (S. P.) Childless women. 7250.
- Wright (W. W.) Visual outline of educa. tests & measurements. 2136.
- Wrigley (R. F.) Cases & materials on the law of property. 1310.
- Wriston (H. M.) Nature of a liberal college. 6299.
- Writer, inc. Writer's hdbk. 4551.
- Wu (W. Y.) *pseud.* Old story in Tsin. 9497.
- Wucher (Waldemar) Deutsche Alpenstrasse. 5566.
- Wulfig (Gretchen) First drills in oral lang. 5912.
- Wulsin (S. C.) Greek lands & letters. Renewal 12.
- Wunsch (W. F.) Pract. philos. of life. 6105.
- Wurts (John) Law of real property. Renewal 932.
- Wutzky (A. C.) Pepita, die spanische tänzerin. 8140.
- Wyand (C. S.) Economics of consumption. 1311.
- Wyburn (S. M.) But, until seventy times seven. 2241.
- Wyler (S. B.) Bk. of old silver. 9361.
- Wylie (H. L.) Pract. office management. 9362.
- Wyman (Martha) Cook away. 9257.
- Wynn (W. T.) Readings in Ga. lit. 7451.
- Wynne (Anthony) *pseud.* See Wilson (R. M.)
- Wynne (J. P.) Teacher & the curriculum. 4110.
- Wynne (Pamela) *pseud.* See Scott (W. M.)
- Wyss (J. D. von) Swiss family Robinson. Renewal 1398.
- Wyzewa (Théodore de) W.-A. Mozart. 4111.
- Xau (E. F.) Marche à l'étoile. 7452.
- Yaegle (M. T. P.) See Phillips (M. T.)
- Yale one-act plays. 4407.
- Yale univ. press:
- Amer. educa. 5007.
- Caste & class in a southern town. 4035.
- Colonial period of Amer. hist. 1114, 8144.
- Commentary on the scientific writings of J. Willard Gibbs. 2177.
- Dreyfus case. 2833.
- Easy money. 4144.
- Engl. coöperatives. 4964.
- Engl. monks & the suppression of the monasteries. 4216.
- Gen. Von Steuben. 9458.
- Hebrew-Arabic dict. of the Bible. 606.
- John Locke & Engl. lit. of the eighteenth cent. 655.
- Lasting elem. of individualism. 2949.
- Legends of Hawaii. 5745.
- Neutrality for the U. S. 5278.
- Once a commissar. 8775.
- Persian textiles. 5887.
- Records of the Fed. convention of 1787. 9213.

- Yale univ. press—Continued.
 Red-figured Athenian vases in the Metropolitan museum of art. 486.
 Religious tradition & myth. 2289.
 Samuel Johnson's prefaces & dedications. 5949.
 Samuel Richardson. 290.
 Studies in the science of soc. 5809.
 Votive & hist. texts from Babylonia & Assyria. 6282.
 When labor organizes. 9585.
- Yanaguana soc.:
 Memoirs. 4373.
 Rept. on the Spanish archives in San Antonio, Tex. 3680.
- Yates (Dornford) *pseud.* See Mercer (C. W.)
- Yates (G. W.) Body that came by post. 7348.
- Yates (M. T.) Hush-hush murders. 6300.
- Yates (P. C.) Paul Bunyan in N. D. 9219.
- Yates (R. F.):
 How to make elec. toys. 8040.
 These amazing electrons. 9498.
- Yeager (D. G.) Bob Flame in Death valley. 6301.
- Yeager (W. H.) Pract. bus. speaking. 7632.
- Yeaple (W. S. K.) Your money & your life. 4015.
- Year bk. of dentistry, 1936. 2137.
- Year bk. of dermatology & syphilology, 1936. 2038.
- Year bk. of gen. med., 1937. 9499.
- Year bk. of gen. surgery, 1937. 9500.
- Year bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1936. 2138.
- Year bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1936. 2139.
- Year. bk. of obstetrics & gynecology, 1936. 2140.
- Year bk. of oratory. 7551.
- Year bk. of pediatrics, 1936. 2039.
- Year bk. of radiology, 1937. 9220.
- Yearbook of schl. law. 4657.
- Year bk. of eye, ear, nose & throat, 1936. 1527.
- Year bk. of urology, 1936. 1528.
- Year bk. pubrs., inc.:
 Yr. bk. of dentistry, 1936. 2137.
 Yr. bk. of dermatology & syphilology, 1936. 2038.
 Yr. bk. of gen. med., 1937. 9499.
 Yr. bk. of gen. surgery, 1937. 9500.
 Yr. bk. of gen. therapeutics, 1936. 2138.
 Yr. bk. of neurology, psychiatry & endocrinology, 1936. 2139.
 Yr. bk. of obstetrics & gynecology, 1936. 2140.
 Yr. bk. of pediatrics, 1936. 2039.
- Yr. bk. of radiology, 1937. 9220.
- Yr. bk. of the eye, ear, nose & throat, 1936. 1527.
- Yr. bk. of urology, 1936. 1528.
- Yeats (W. B.) Ten prin. Upanishads. 5155, 7646.
- Yeats-Brown (F. C. C.) Lancer at large. 1312.
- Yehoash, *pseud.* See Blumgarten (Solomon)
- Yeiser (Idabelle) Moods. 2751.
- Yenni (J. T.) Never say good-bye. 4016.
- Yergath (Arsène) Weaver by the Nile. 1529.
- Yocum (L. E.) Visual outline of botany. 1208.
- Yoder (Dale) Bus. statistics. 6878.
- Yoe (J. H.) Chem. prins. 603.
- Yorston (R. V.):
 Radio dramatics. 8536.
 Storm child. 9517.
- Yoshor (M. M.):
 Leben un shafen fun hafetz hayim. 7940.
 Saint & sage. 3218.
- Yost (Dorothy) Prodigal lover, 2545.
- Yost (Karl) Bibliography of the works of Edna St. Vincent Millay. 4112.
- Youmans (Eleanor) Waif. 7153.
- Young (A. B.) Recurring cycles of fashion, 1760-1937. 9501.
- Young (D. H.) Eng. mechanics. 6079, 7239.
- Young (F. B.):
 Portrait of a village. 4658, 6502, 9221.
 They seek a country. 9222, 9223.
- Young (G. R.) Red Clark on the border. 4408.
- Young (H. H.) Genital abnormalities, hermaphroditism & related adrenal diseases. 9224.
- Young (H. M.) Sonnets of Shakespeare. 4659.
- Young (Helen) Lippincott's quick ref. bk. for nurses. 9502.
- Young (J. K.) Hdbk. of anat. 809.
- Young (J. W. A.):
 Ans. to The Appleton ariths. Renewal 1399-1402.
 Ans. to Young & Jackson's A first course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1403.
 — A second course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1404.
 First course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1405.
 Key to Young & Jackson's A first course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1406.
 — A second course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1407.

- Second course in elem. algebra. Renewal 1408.
- Young (Karl):
Cent. outlines for a course in Engl. lit. Renewal 1097.
Cent. readings for a course in Engl. lit. Renewal 270.
Cent. readings in Engl. lit. 4138.
Four Shakespearean plays. 3632.
- Young (Marguerite) Prismatic ground. 6302.
- Young (P. V.) Soc. treatment in probation & delinquency. 2546.
- Young (Stark):
Southern treasury of life & lit. 1632.
Treasury of life & lit. 2783-2786.
- Young (W. G.) Vanity goes to Paris. 3219.
- Young (W. J.) Young family of Bristol. 9225.
- Y. M. C. A. Gen. bd.:
Camping & guidance. 9848.
Four decades with men & boys. 8083.
Thunder over Jerusalem. 6527.
— West side branch. Pract. real estate methods. Renewal 153.
- Younger (J. E.) Airplane maintenance. 9503.
- Youtie (H. C.) Tax rolls from Karanis. 2547.
- Yurlova (Marina) Russia, farewell. 1209.
- Yust (W. F.) Fred Yust. 9226.
- Yver (Colette) *pseud.* See Huzard (A. de B.)
- Yvignac (Amédée d') France, terre chrétienne. 5476.
- Zabel (M. D.) Lit. opinion in America. 6956.
- Zaborsky-Wahlstätten (Oskar von) Urväter-erbe in deutscher volkskunst. 7349.
- Zahn (Ernst) Wille und schicksal. 908.
- Zahn-Golodetz (Lola) Économie planifiée en U. R. S. S. et l'économie dirigée aux États-Unis. 6303.
- Zahorsky (John) Synopsis of pediatrics. 2806.
- Zahorsky (T. S.) Synopsis of pediatrics. 2806.
- Zaimi (Nexhmie) Daughter of the eagle. 4409.
- Zair (Rav) *pseud.* See Tchernowitz (Chaim)
- Zaïtsev (B. K.) Anna. 9227.
- Zalozets'kii (V. R.) Byzanz und Abendland. 7350.
- Zamorano club. John Treanor. 5090.
- Zarek (Otto) Kossuth. 1633.
- Zaturensky. 8
- Zavie (Émile) dad. 5476
- Zech (Alfonso) 909.
- Zechlin (Ruth) chen. 3220.
- Zeddies (Adolf) W. charakterformung.
- Zeek (C. F.) Duex idole
- Zeidler (P. G.) Durch und sonnenbrand. 3915.
- Zeitgeschichte, verlag und gesellschaft m. b. h. Anilin.
- Zeleny (L. D.):
Pract. sociol. 910.
Problems of our times. 8657-8659
- Zeligs (D. F.) Child's hist. of Jewish life. 1210.
- Zeller (Belle) Pressure politics in N. Y. 4952.
- Zeller (Konrad) Kleine methodik christlicher unterweisung. 8021.
- Zemansky (M. W.) Heat & thermodynamics. 9228.
- Zenner (Philip) Educa. in sexual physiol. & hygiene. Renewal 1409.
- Zeydel (E. H.) Graded German reader for beginners. 5003.
- Zglinitzki (Helen de) Death in the morning. 5004.
- Ziersch (Walther) Ludwig Thoma und die Münchner stadt. 604.
- Ziese-Beringer (Hermann) Antlitz von Verdun. 2040.
- Zietzschmann (Otto) Handbuch der anatomie des hundes. 4119.
- Zigrosser (Carl):
Fine prints old & new. 911.
Six centuries of fine prints. 9504.
- Zilahy (Lajos) Tödlicher frühling. 2650.
- Zillich (Heinrich):
Baltische graf. 7352.
Zwischen grenzen und zeiten. 1211.
- Zimand (Savel) Health under the el. 6090.
- Zimet (Philip) Studies in fed. taxation. 1799.
- Zimmerman (M. M.) Super market. 2396.
- Zinsser (Hans) Textbook of bacteriol. 6106, Renewal 1410.
- Zisman (S. B.) Visualizing the curriculum. 5771.
- Zobel (Theodor) Erhöhung der schneidgeschwindigkeiten beim brennschneiden durch neue düsenformen. 3061.

of banks &
ative pocket
blotoohin (Serge)
Sentenced to ad-
nd) Gott in der ge-
90.
ub. house:
Him! 3925.
stian life. 718.
ristian Reformed church order.
617.
Double name. 1383.
Gospel of the cross. 3468.
Personal Christianity. 4321.
Satan, the Anti-Christ. 467.
Sin & atonement. 719.
What is God? 3926.
Why I believe the Bible. 3483.
Zoph (J. L.) Priest (The) 3987.
Zorn (B. A.) Bus. under the new
price laws. 8338.
Zoroaster. 9229.
Zsolnay (Paul) verlag, g. m. b. h.:
Adam geht durch die stadt. 1262.
Ausgewählte gedichte. 31.
Brigitte und der engel. 1712.
Der liebe schattenspiel. 2589.
Es ist nicht wahr. 60.
Frau des missionars. 7369.
Fünf ringe. 17.
Geheimnis um Casanova. 1226.
Getreue knecht. 2681.

Haus einer kindheit. 2188.
Hundert altäre. 2708.
Knut Torings verwandlung. 2373.
Land der liebe, land der leiden-
schaft, Spanien. 7331.
Letzte kaiserin. 1423.
Liebe, alt wie die welt. 1714.
Lieben hunde. 2842.
Liebesengel (Der) 7576.
Mein grosser kollege Shakespeare.
7164.
Michael. 6818.
Odysseus und Penelope. 2201.
Schwedische reiter. 1909.
Segen der liebe. 1960.
Siebenbürgen. 3802.
Sylvesterkind (Das) 1651.
Tödlicher frühling. 2650.
Toni. 82.
Unsterbliche stadt. 1992.
Volk geht zu Gott. 3152.
Zug der renntiere. 1962.
Zucchi (C. Cappelli-) Human way.
Renewal 1377.
Zucker (A. E.) Lit. backgrounds of
present day Germany. 3916.
Zuckmayer (Karl):
Moons ride over. 605.
Salwäre. 2242.
Zugsmith (Leane) Home is where you
hang your childhood. 5478.
Zuill (Frances) Family's food. 7008.
Zweig (Stefan):
Buried candelabrum. 9230.
Old-book peddler & other tales for
bibliophiles. 6107.
Zwingli-verlag. Kleine methodik
christlicher unterweisung. 8021.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

COPYRIGHT OFFICE

CATALOG
OF
COPYRIGHT ENTRIES

PART 1
BOOKS, GROUP 1

NEW SERIES, VOLUME 34

FOR THE YEAR 1937

Nos. 1-112



Published by authority of the Acts of Congress of March 3, 1891
of June 30, 1906, and of March 4, 1909

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

The act of March 4, 1909, provides that the Catalog of Copyright Entries shall be "admitted in any court as prima facie evidence of the facts stated therein as regards any copyright registration."

Number of entries of books included in the catalog for 1937:

(a) United States publications-----	7,550
(b) Foreign books in foreign languages-----	1,462
(c) Foreign books in English language under AD INTERIM, provisions of law of Mar. 4, 1909-----	935
Total-----	9,947

(II)